This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MXG
Genes

(General)
MXG

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.,

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1896 *inclusive.*

IN EIGHTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XVIII.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY WEATHERBY AND SONS,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET, W.
Price 25s. in boards.

1897.
[*Copyright.*]

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
67014
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1897.

THE ASTOR LIBRARY
NY

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WEATHERBY AND SONS,
LEXINGTON STREET, W.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Eighteenth Volume of the GENERAL STUD BOOK is now published, bringing the produces down to the end of 1896. The Publishers are glad to have been able on this occasion to complete it earlier than in the case of recent Volumes, and they believe that the publication of an Annual Supplement has assisted in this matter, and no doubt contributed to the greater accuracy, besides being, as they trust, of considerable convenience to breeders and the public. These Annual Supplements will be continued. The importation of a number of horses and mares bred in the United States of America and in Australia, a few of which will remain at Studs in this country, may have some effect on stock bred here, but the pedigrees of these horses, though accepted in the Stud Books of their own country, cannot in all cases be traced back to the thorough-bred stock exported from England from which they all claim to be, and from which, no doubt, they mainly are descended; these animals are, therefore, in these cases, marked with reference to their own Stud Books. Some mares, bred in America, Russia, etc., and sent to this country with the view of being bred to English stallions and re-exported, are only given, in order that their produce bred in this country may be duly certified.

The following analysis of the returns for the last four years shews:

	1893	1894	1895	1896
Colts	1662	1651	1674	1652
Fillies	1613	1562	1557	1652
Barren	1412	1400	1327	1287
Slipped foal	156	184	124	144
Not covered in preceding year	91	179	208	186
Put to half-bred sires ditto	30	55	74	45
Died since preceding season	103	244	261	207
Sent abroad ditto	227	211	203	66
Total number of Mares accounted for	5294	5486	5428	5239

The Publishers beg to thank the breeders and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and to renew their request that gentlemen, as soon as this Volume comes into their hands, will have the further kindness to examine the accounts of their own mares, and at once to give notice of any inaccuracies they may observe, in order that those which are important may be publicly corrected.

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET,
April, 1897.

4

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index	ix to cvi
Brood Mares and their Produce	1 to 698 1016 to 1018
Ditto in Ireland	699 to 862
Arabians	863
Horses sent abroad	872
Miscellaneous Pedigrees	927
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires	930
Obituary of Stallions	996
Names given to Foals in former Volumes	998
Ditto in this Volume during the progress of the Work	1003
Addenda	1013
Appendix	1016
Errata	1019
Errata and Addenda in former Volumes	1020

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
Abaddon	999
Abandoned	1
Abanico	699
Abatement	1
Abbacy	516
Abberton	1010
Abbess, by Kisber (dead)	1
—— The, by Quicklime	699
—— of Kirkstall, The (dead)	157
Abbesse Fleurie	201
Abbey Bell	120
—— Queen (dead)	11
Abbotsbury	13
Abbotsford	2
Abbot's Leigh	294
—— Worthy	674, 892
Aberdeen	460
—— II	905
Aberfoyle	765
Abergeldie	182
Aberlady	157
Abeyance	2
Abigail	450
Ability	2
Absolom	324
Absolute	571
Absolution	912
Abstainer	159
Abstemious	597
Abstinence	2
Abunai	2
Acadian	178
Acceleration	2
Acceptable	699
Accepted	699
Access	430
Accident	2
Accountant	707
Accumulator	892
Accurate	1001
Ace, The	34
—— of Clubs	497
Acheen	2
Acheron	3
Achievement (dead)	3
Acidalie	3
Acid Drop	999
Acmona	24
Acolythe	853
Acomb	725
Acquittal	912
Acra	3
Acrefield	128
Actea	814
Active, by Tiber (dead)	3
—— by Tom Ochiltree	3, 877
Activity	699
Acton	502
Actress, by Barbillon (dead)	3
—— by Massinissa (dead)	699
—— II	70, 897
Acunha	492
Acushla	700
Ada, by The Baron (dead)	3
—— by Massinissa	700
—— by Mornington	4
—— by Tertius	912
Ada B.	4
—— Macgregor	4
Adam	837
Adamant (dead)	4
Ada Mary, by Man at Arms	4
—— by Veracity	598
Adanapaar	892
Ada Pauline	4
—— Pearl	4
Adare	760
Addendum	496
Addington	322
Addio	212
Address (dead)	261
Adela, by Knowsley (dead)	4
—— by Necromancer	5
Adelaide	5
Adelais	62
Adelante	642
Adele	5
Adeline (dead)	5
Adeliza	700
Adherent	920
Adini	448
Adjutant	155
Admiral Anson	614
—— Fitzroy	564
Adon Ai	78
Adonais	1004
Adoration	897
Adornment	5, 535
Adour	700
Adria	5
Adroit	700
Adsdean	1010
Advance	700
Advent (dead)	700
Adventure	5
Adversity	693
Advie	555
Ædesia (dead)	6
Æolia	6
Æolian	507
Aerolite	248
—— II	701
Aeronaut	517
Affamée	70
Affectation	660
Affluence	676
After All	897
Afterglow	6, 1013
Afterthought	417
Afton Water	597
Agapemone	362
Agapo	6, 920
Agate	6
Agatha	6
Agathos II	13
Agave	6
Ager	6
Aggie	6

	Page
Aggie Agnes	652
—— Marden	183
Aggressive	6, 888
Aghadowey	813
Aghnacliffe	762, 912
Agility	7,1013
Agincourt	1006
Agitator	8
Agnella	815
Agnes, by Breadalbane	7
—— by Pero Gomez	7
Agnes Beauclerc	8
—— Bentinck	7
—— Campbell	7
—— Court	7
—— Fullerton	156
—— Galliard	7
—— Grey	591
—— Hewitt	7
—— L'Amy	8, 897
—— Langden	8
—— Mary	700
—— Muncaster	8
—— Osborne	8
—— Raikes	8
—— Sorel	8, 877
—— Vedette	157
Agneta, by K. o'Scots	8, 897
—— by Macaroni	9
Agnetz	127
Agninus	683
Agnostic	9
Ahmar	867
Aida (Arab)—dead	863
Aigill	9
Aileen	9
—— Ogue (dead)	701
Ainsty Boy	420
Aira Force	9
Airedale	253
Air Gun	365
Airolo	522
Airosa	699
Air-tight	342
Airy Devil	487
Airy Lass	701
Akeld	678
Alabama, The	9
— Coon	743
Alacrity	10
Alamanda	223
Alanna	701
Alan Rufus	528
Alarm Bell	644
Alarum	10
Alassio	10, 690
Alb	10
Alba	10
Albani II	10
Albania	10
Albania's Queen	10
Albatross	701
Alberick	893
Alberon	328
Alberona	11,888
Alberta	11
—— Victoria	11
Albert Biscuit	701
Albertine	11
Alberton	11
Albert's Daughter	11
Albertula	11
Albin	897
Albinus	10
Alborak	103
Alburnum	11
Alby	751
Alcestis	307
Alchemy	12
Alcibiades	833
Alconbury	906
Aldbourne	458
—— Chimes	585
Aldina	569
Aldwick	717
Aldyth	12
Alec Fraser	906
—— Hawthorn	702
Alecto	701,755
Alemania	225
Alenzon	22
Alert, by Blarney	701
—— by Doncaster (dead)	12
—— by Shifnal, or St Augustine	12
Alethea	452
Alexander	106
Alexandria	702
Alexis	892
Alfar	837
Alfieri	872
Alfio	833
Alfonwen	1016
Alfragan	885
Algar II	19
Algebra	12
Algernon	892
Algoma	125
Alhambra, by Deuce of Clubs	12
Alhambra, by Trapèze	89
Alhazen	88
Ali Baba	
Alibech	12,101
Alibeck	1
Alicante	84
Alice, by Pero Gomez	1
—— by Retreat	70
Alice Acres	2
—— Ayre	2
—— Benbolt	1
—— Gomez	13,88
—— Gray	13,91
—— Hawthorn	1
—— Lisle	1
—— Lorraine	1
—— Morgan	70
—— where art thou	84
Alicia	14,88
—— Hawthorn	70
Aliena	1
A Life's Mistake	1
Aliment	1
Alimony	70
Aline	74
Aliped	100
Alix	1
Alizarine	101
Alkaram	71
Allan-a-Dale	14
Allan Water	1
All Blue	46
Allegiance	1
Allegra	1
Allegro	10
—— Vivace	90
Allerion (dead)	70
All Forlorn	39
—— Gay	21
Allglow	101
All Heart	31
Alliance (dead)	1
All Knowledge	73
—— Moonshine	74
—— Round	54
Alloa (dead)	1
Allofashake	101
Allotment	1
Allottery	1
All Silver	1
All-so-Gay	21
All's Well, by Laureate	1
—— —— by L. Hastings	70
Allumette	3
Allumeuse	1

Page

Alma II - - - 16
—— Somers - - 607
Alme - - - - 849
Almida - - - 16
Almira - - - 16
Almond - - - 16
Aloara - - - 16
Aloft - - - - 803
Alone - - - - 17
—— in London - - 199
Alpha - - - - 470
Alpine Forest - - 17
—— Rose - - - 912
Alport - - - 359
Alsace - - - 14
Alsatia - - - 17
Alsatian, The - 801,885
Alsia - - - - 751
Alswitha - - - 769
Alter Ego - - - 885
Altesse - - - 381
Altezza - - -1010
Althæa - - - 17
Althœa - - -1008
Altior - - - - 17
Altiora - - - 17
Alt Mark - - - 17
Alton - - - - 187
Altyrean - - - 668
Alucha - - 17,1013
Alumina - - - 17
Aluminium - - - 892
Alveole - - 17, 912
Alyssum - - - 16
Alyth (dead) - - 18
Amabel - - - 18
Amalfi (dead) - - 996
Amalgam - - - 18
Amalric - - - 597
Amanda - - -1012
Amandine - - - 414
Amara - - - 18
Amaranta - - - 18
Amaranth - - - 18
Amare - - - 337
Amaryllis - - - 472
Amateur - - - 18
Amatrice - - - 228
Amazon, by Energy - 19
—— by Volturno (dead) 19
—— by K. of St Patrick 19
—— II - - - 701
Amber - - - 19
Amberieu - - - 19
Amberite - - - 89

Page

Amberley - - - 799
Amberstone - - -1009
Ambition - - - 702
Ambleside - - 19,1013
Ambrette - - - 23
Ambrosia - - 19,1013
Ambulance - - - 19
Ambuscade - - - 19
Ameer - - - 521
Amelia Hawk - - 892
America (dead) - - 20
American Duchess - 20
—— Girl - - - 20
Amesbury - - - 332
Amhurst - - -1006
Amiability - - - 703
Amiable - - 632,1019
Amicable, *see* Amiable
Amice - - - - 20
Amicia - - - 20
Amicula - - - 20
Amin - - - - 864
Aminte - - - 244
Amira - - - 868
Ammonia - - - 20
Ammonite - - - 560
Amœna - - - 20
Amondell - - - 20
Amoor - - - 906
Amourette - - - 703
Amoureuse - - - 22
Ampelopsis - - - 30
Amphibia - - - 58
Amphithura - - 470
Amphitrite - - - 703
Amphitryon - - 150
Amphoollahra - - 690
Amphora - - - 586
Ampulla - - - 586
Amsterdam - - - 872
Amubree - - -1007
Amyas - - - 538
Amy Beatrice - - 448
Amyclas - - - 678
Amy, by K. Lud (dead) 20
—— by Remorse - 20
—— by Waveney 20, 875
—— Gould - - - 20
—— Melville - - 21
—— Roberts - - 489
Anabasis - - - 21
Anaconda - - - 21
Anarchy - - - 604
Anathema - - - 21
Anaticula - - - 527

Page

Anbar - - 867, 923
Anchnesraneferab, *see* Auchnesraneferab
Ancholme (dead) - - 21
Anchor - - 454, 885
Anchoret - - -1008
Anchovy - - - 835
Ancilla - - -1007
Ancona - - - 379
Ancrum - - 21, 202
Andacaba - - - 885
Andalusia - - -1007
Andante, by Master Kildare - - 21, 872
—— by Winslow - 703
Andromeda - - - 611
Anemone - - - 897
Angela - - - 703
Angelia - - - 441
Angelica - - - 21
Angelina II - - - 4
Angelos - - - 607
Angelot - - - 459
Angelus II - - - 853
Angerton - - - 674
Anglesea - - - 22
Anglo-Saxon - - 508
Angola - - - 22
Angus - - - 573
—— Stanley - - 665
Anise - - - -1006
Aniseed, by Friar's Balsam - - - 567
—— by Julius (dead) - 22
Anitra - - - 695
Ankerdine - - - 432
Anklebiter - - - 227
Anklet - - - 704
Anlace, by Sword Dance 22
—— by Tomahawk - 22
Anlaf - - - - 23
Anna - - - 654, 897
Annabelle - - - 22
Annagh (dead) - - 704
Annaghmartin - - 784
Annagmore - - - 704
Annaly - - - 749
Anna Martin - - 784
Anne Page - - - 22
—— of Austria II - 823
Annette - - - 23
Annie II - - 704, 897
—— Beauclerc - - 23
—— Laing - - - 317
—— Laurie - - 897

Page

Annie Radford - 141,1005
Annona - - -1011
Annora - - -1003
Annot Lyle - - - 23
Anonyme - - - 912
Anonymous - - - 750
Another - - - 279
Antagonist - - - 635
Antar - - - - 863
Antares - - - 610
Anteal - - - - 734
Anthem - - - 23
Antias - - - 23
Antibes - - - 23
Antic - - - - 828
Antidote, by Adventurer (dead) - 23
—— by Miguel - 82,1013
Antigone - - - 704
Antiopa - - - 80
Antiope - - - 80
Antipodes - - - 34
Antiquary - - - 149
Antique - - - 912
Antoinette - - - 704
Antona - - - 24
Antonia, by Ethus - 24
—— by Macgregor 24,1013
—— by Spite (dead) - 24
Antonina - - - 24
Antonios - - - 867
Antonius - - - 906
Anvil (dam by Lambton) - - - - 24
—— (dam, Wings of the Wind) - - 24
Anville - - - 24
Anxiety, by Umpire - 25
—— by Zealot - - 25
Anxious Phil - - 25
Anyos - - - - 25
A. I. - - - - 642
Apace - - - - 25
Apennine - - -1012
Apesus - - 570, 872
Apia - - - - 25
Apis - - - - 267
Apmorgan - - - 728
Apocope - - - 25
Apogee - - - 812
Apollinaris - - - 26
Apollo - - - 813
—— II - - - 812
Apparel - - - 10
Appendix - - 897,1020

Page

Applause (dead) - - 26
—— II - - - 26
Apple, The (dead) 26,877
Applemint - - - 188
Apple Pie - - - 999
Applethwaite - - 681
Appleton - - - 309
Application - - - 26
Approbation - 506,920
April Fool - - - 26
—— Morn (dead) - 607
Apt - - - - 76
Apteryx - - - 11
Aptitude - - - 912
Aqua-Regia - - - 669
—— Rosæ - - - 550
Arabella - - - 898
—— Stuart - - - 26
Arabia - - - 140
Arabian - - - 885
—— Knight - - 190
Arab Vixen - - 869
Aragon - - - 150
Aram - - - - 27
Araminta - - - 897
Aran Don - - - 27
Araxes - - -1007
Arbitrament (dead) - 27
Arbitration - - - 704
Arbitratrix - - - 897
Arbitress (dam, Antoinette) - - - 705
—— (dam, Lady Lackland) - - 705
Arbyenn-el-Rhodder - 870
Arc - - - - 165
Arcadia - - - 27
Arcady - - - 27
Arcano - - - 891
Arc-en-Ciel - - - 456
Archangel - - - 281
Archery - - - 705
Archie - - - 907
Arch Tempter - - 753
—— Light - - 479,705
Arctic - - - - 274
Ardenza - - 27, 574
Ardeshir - - - 9
Ardkinglass - - - 27
Ardlamont - - - 27
Ardrea - - - 705
Ardrigh - - - 703
Ardvourlie - - - 166
Ardwell - - - 29
Area Belle - - - 27

Page

Arena - - - - [illegible]
Arethusa - - - [illegible]
Are you There - - [illegible]
Arezzo - - - [illegible]
Argelato - - - [illegible]
Argon - - - - [illegible]
Argo Navis - - - [illegible]
Argosy - - -10[illegible]
Argument - - - [illegible]
—— II - - - [illegible]
Argyle - - 312,[illegible]
Aridas - - - [illegible]
Ariette - - - [illegible]
Arimaspian - - - [illegible]
Ariskracrat - - - [illegible]
Arista (dead) - - [illegible]
Aristonous - - - 1[illegible]
Arkle - - - - [illegible]
Ark Royal - - - 6[illegible]
Arletta - - - [illegible]
Arline - - - 28,[illegible]
Arlotta - - - [illegible]
Armadale - - - [illegible]
Armament - - - [illegible]
Armeria - - - 6[illegible]
Armillary - - - [illegible]
Arm-in-Arm - - [illegible]
Arminella - - - [illegible]
Armistice (dead) - - [illegible]
Armlet - - 29,10[illegible]
Armorel - - - [illegible]
Armorica - - 29,10[illegible]
Arne - - - - [illegible]
Arnica - - - [illegible]
Arnisdale - - - [illegible]
Arno - - - - [illegible]
Arnsheen - - - [illegible]
Arnwood - - -10[illegible]
Aroma, by Craig Millar [illegible]
—— by Grey Palmer - [illegible]
—— by Touchet - - [illegible]
Aromatic - - 30,10[illegible]
Arouya - - 30,3[illegible]
Arrah-na-Pogue - - 8[illegible]
Arrak - - - 27,9[illegible]
Arrière Pensée - - 4[illegible]
Arriot - - - - 1[illegible]
Arrival - - - 9[illegible]
Arrow, The - - - [illegible]
Arrowroot, by Morion 10[illegible]
—— by Toxophilite (dead) - - [illegible]
Arroyo - - - 6[illegible]
Art - - - - 3[illegible]
Artemis - - 30,8[illegible]

	Page
Artful Dodger, The	356
Arthur Graham	802
Arthur's Love	759
Artifice	30
Artiste	30,1013
Artistic	897
Arum	696
Arum Lily	233
Arundel	30
Arvagh	762
Ascetic's Pride	715
Asciano	1003
Ascot Belle	686
Asfura	867
Ashberry	726
Ashburn	726
Ashdod	808
Ashdown	31
Ashentree	130
Ashgarth	31
Ashgrove (dead)	31
Ashlyns	31,1019
Ashstead	1004
Ash Stick	726
Ashtaroth	31,897
Ashtwig	804
Askham	448
Aslingdon	1003
Asp, The	341
Aspasia	31
Aspatria	556
Aspen Leaf	31
Asphalte	350
Asphodel	31,1013
Aspinall	170
Aspinella	170
Assay	32
Assegai	32
Assidnity	32
Assignation	32,912
Assignee	897
Assistance	430
Assouan	1004
Assumer	555
Assurance	32
Astana	885
Astarte	897
Asteria	604
Asterie	599
Asterion	449
Asterisk (dead)	32
Astern	649
Asti	1009
Aston	32
Astoria	33
Astræa	792
Astrology	33
Astronomer	321
Astroscope	1001
Astwith	33
Atala (dam, Florimel)	877
—— (dam, Nightjar)	33
Atalanta, by A. Victor	33
—— by Galopin	33,1013
Ataman	420
Athboy	1002
Athcliath	764
Athelina	706
Atheling's Pride	838
Athelney	33
Athelwulf	775
Athenais	483
Athene	174
Athenian	254, 907
Atherine	727
Athgoe	858
Athleta	634
Athlumney	907
—— II	907
Athol Hampton	33
—— Lass	33
Athol's Coon	408
Athy (dead)	706
Atlantis	34
Atocha (dead)	34
Atom	833
Atonement	706
A Triangle	630
Atropos	881
Attainment	532
Attar	545
Attendant	223,1014
Attention	907
Attica	706, 912
Attic Bee	667
Attorney General	892
Attractive	34, 897
Attractor	707
Aubergine (dead)	34
Aubergiste	892
Auburn	706
Aucasia	381
Auchnesraneferab	331,1019
Auchronie	95
Audacia	409
Audit	707
Auditor	907
Audley End	707
Audrey (dead)	34
Auf Wiedersehen	655
Auld Reekie	183
Aumale	34
Aunt Ashe	796
—— Fanny (dead)	34
—— Mary	782
—— Sally	34
Au Qui Menez	655
Aura	707
Auratus	286
Aurea	401
Aureoline	34
Aureolus	34
Aureus	349
Au Revoir	34
Auric	1001
Auricula	467
Aurora, by Thurio	35, 912
—— by Uncas	35
Auroscope	508
Aurum	289
Ausonia	584
Austral	897
Australia	35, 888
Australian Mint	35, 888
Austrian Dance	1009
Auteuil	892
Author, The	853
Authoress	311
Auto-car	316
Autochthon	303
Automatous	414
Autumn	58
—— Leaf	805
—— Rose	35
Aux Armes (dead)	35
Avala	35
Avalon	897
Avancez	225
Avellana	1007
Avenel	411
Avening	707
Aventayle	669
Aventurière	3
Averse	664
Avice	35
Avicorn	707
Avilion	436
Avilon	35
Avis	619
Avisa	707
Avoca	36
Avoine	36
Avona	1016
Avondale, by Bacchus	804
—— by Ben Battle	770,1015

Page

Avonholme - - - 460
Avonmore - - - 707
Avon-ree - - - 778
Avonwick - - - 36
Avril - - - - 262
Avron - - - - 36
Award, by Arbitrator (dead) - - - 708
—— by Solon - - 707
Aware - - - - 726
Awe - - - - 36
Awfully Jolly - - 708
Axiom - - - 36
Ayacanora - - - 708
Ayah - - - - 55
Ayesha - - - 37
Aylstone - - - 152
Ayrshire Lass - - 37
—— Rose - - 342, 877
Ayrsmoss - - - 524
Azeeza - - - 476
Azélea - - - 37
Aziola - - - 1004
Aziza - - - - 868
Azulah - - - 37
Azure Blue - - - 898

Baa - - - - 37
—— Lamb - - - 37
Babble - - - 37
Babette - - - 708
Babolna - - - 898
Babraham Belle - - 413
Baby Blair - - - 37
—— Girl - - - 708
Bachelor of Arts - - 907
Back Stitch - - - 581
Badge - - - - 280
Bad Start - - - 999
—— Times - - - 531
Bagdad - - - 38
Baglan Bay - - - 357
Bagnalstown - - 708
Bagpipe - - - 168
Bagshot - - 156, 874
Bail - - - - 38
Bailarina - - - 443
Bailiff - - - - 920
Bail Up - - - 999
Bain, The - - - 38
Bait - - - - 816
Bajardo - - 698, 885
Bajazzo - - - 509
Baker, The - - - 128
Bakewell - - - 38

Page

Baksheesh - - - 630
Balaam - - - 502
Baladeuse - - - 38
Balamona - - - 648
Balatro - - - 233
Balaustine - - 859, 1020
Balawstine, *see* Balaustine
Balbirnie - - - 331
Balcony (dead) - - 78
Bald Coot - - - 336
Balderston - - - 63
Baldoyle - - - 792
Baldric - - 360, 920
Baleen - - - 38
Balerno - - - 170
Bal Gal - - - 38
Balisarda - - - 709
Ballast - - - 728
Ball Coote - - - 852
Ballerine - - - 38
Ballet - - - - 875
—— Girl, by Jigginstown - 709, 735
—— —— by Marmiton 708
—— —— by Umpire (dead) - - 709
Ballette - - 39, 1013
Ballina - - - 907
Ballinahinch - - 876
Ballinaskea - - - 709
Ballistite - - - 768
Ballsbridge - - - 845
Bally Bay - - - 723
Ballyboden - - - 783
Ballybrack - - - 718
Ballygeary - - - 808
Ballyhay - - - 732
Ballyhoura - - - 732
Ballylusky - - - 787
Ballymore - - - 765
Ballyohara - - - 840
Ballysax - - - 776
Ballyshane - - - 732
Ballyshannon - - 821
Ballyspellan - - 707
Ballytore - - - 726
Balm - - - - 912
Balmaceda - - - 907
Bal Maiden - - - 570
—— Masqué - - 534
Balm of Gilead - - 171
Balmoral - - - 39
Balmy - - - - 621
Balnamore - - - 784

Page

Balornock - - - [illegible]
Balrose - - - 51[illegible]
Balsamine - - 39, 4[illegible]
Balsamo - - - 5[illegible]
Balweary - - - 9[illegible]
Bamba - - - 7[illegible]
Bambini - - - 14[illegible]
Bambola (dead) - - 3[illegible]
Bamboozle - - - 70[illegible]
Bandage (dead) - - 3[illegible]
Bandana - - - 14[illegible]
Banderilla - - - 88[illegible]
Bandoleer - - - 42[illegible]
Bandon - - - 6[illegible]
Bandranoi - - - 3[illegible]
Banfield - - - 60[illegible]
Bang - - - - 84[illegible]
Bangle - - - 3[illegible]
Banished - - - 4[illegible]
—— Queen - - - 9[illegible]
Banishment - - - 15[illegible]
Banket - - 223, 70[illegible]
Bank Holiday - - 10[illegible]
Bank-note - - - 61[illegible]
Banksia - - - 475
Bann - - - - 68
Banns - - - - 678
Banshee, The - - 40
Banthorpe - - - 508
Barabbas - - - 474
Bara Caws - - - 656
Barbacan (dead) - - 40
Barbara, by Barcaldine 898
—— by Kendal - - 709
—— Allen - - - 47
Barbaric - - - 599
Barbarina - - - 40
Barberry, by Rosebery 357
—— by Umpire - - 709
Barbette - - - 40
Barboreen - - - 885
Barca - - - - 50
Barcamere - - - 877
Barcarole - - - 40
Barcelona - - - 41
Bardney - - - 297
Barford - - - 674
Bargain - - - 877
Barid - - - - 404
Barlay - - - - 225
Barletta - - 41, 107
Barley Water - 41, 1013
Barmaid - - - 41
Barmstead - - - 276
Barnardo - - - 885

Page

Barndance - - 393
Barndoor - - 393
Barnes- - - 453,919
Barney Barnato - - 62
Barneyhill (dead) - 562
Bar of Gold- - - 43
Barometer - - - 710
—— II - - -1002
Barometz - - - 41
Baron Aquilar - - 885
Baroness - - - 446
Baron Lumley - - 326
Baronrath - - - 409
Baron's Heir - - 713
Barony - - - 276
Baroona - - - 187
Baroscope - - - 907
Barquharry - - - 827
Barracouta - - 41,882
Barradrum - - - 743
Barrel - - - 670,912
Barrier - - - 370
Barrière - - - 882
Barrisdale - - - 41
Barrosa - - - 710
Barrowby - - - 907
Barry - - - -1006
Barsac- - - - 614
Barter- - - - 421
Bartminster - - 515
Barumite - - - 557
Basalt - - - - 710
Bas Bleu - - - 42
Bashful Girl - - 42
—— Man - - - 61
Basilica - - - 50
Baslow - - - 359
Bassinette - - -1008
Bat, The - - - 42
Bathampton - - 876
Bath Chair - - - 52
Bathsheba - - - 257
Bato - - - -1009
Batswing - - - 313
Batt - - - - 659
Battalus - - - 746
Batter, by Bendigo - 912
—— by Fortunio- - 754
Battersea - - - 97
Battista - - - 134
Battle - - - - 731
Battle Axe - - - 42
—— Bell - - - 877
—— Bray - - - 42
Battledore - - - 710

Page

Battlefield - - - 53
Battlewood - - - 861
Battue - - 42,1013
Bauble - - - 42
Baumber - - - 156
Baurgh - - - 907
Bavarian - - - 907
Bavelaw Belle - - 284
—— Castle - - - 688
—— Rose - - - 688
—— Witch - 42,464
Bawbee - - - 42
Bay Agnes - - - 43
—— Amazon (dead) - 43
Bayberry - - - 710
Bay Bessie - - -1010
—— Brummel - 243,892
—— Celia - - - 43
—— Comus- - - 885
—— Hackle - - 745
—— Marden - - 885
Bayleaf, by Baliol - 710
Bay Leaf, by Fitzroy - - 43,888
Bayolia - - 97,912
Bayonet - - - 267
Bayonne - - - 43
Bayreuth - - - 26
Bay Ronald - - 56
—— Rum - - - 681
Bayswater - - - 43
Bayview - - - 711
Beano - - - - 555
Bear II - - - 998
Beata - - - - 77
Beatrice, by Ethus (dead) - - 711
—— by Goodwood, or Munden - - 43
—— Grey (dead)- - 43
—— Mary - - - 43
Beauædesia - - - 6
Beau Blue - - - 60
—— Brocade - - 885
—— Cheval - - 998
Beauchief - - -1007
Beauclerc II - - 998
Beau Francis - -1000
Beauharnais- - - 44
Beaujolais - - - 44
Beaulieu Lass - - 44
Beaumonde - - -1004
Beauregard - - - 368
Beautiwick - - - 310
Beauty, by Exotic - 711

Page

Beauty, The, by Macaroni - - - 711
—— Fair - - - 44
—— Spot - - 44,913
—— Unadorned - 711,753
Be Cannie- - - - 44
Beccaria - - - 663
Becket - - - 544
Beckhead - - - 614
Becky Sharpe - - 570
Bedford Belle - - 529
Bedgown (dead) - - 44
Bed Light - - -1000
—— of Roses - - 784
Bedr - - - - 876
Bee, The, by The Duke- 44
—— —— by Lord Clifden (dead) - 44
Beebee - - - 45
Bee Bird - - -1020
—— —— II - - 999
Beechwood - - - 711
Beehive - - - 823
Beesby - - - 922
Beeswax - - - 45
Bee's Wing, by Quicklime, or Salisbury 45
—— —— by Winkfield 729
Beetroot - - - 45
Beggar Maid - - 711
Beggar's Mark - - 248
—— Opera - - - 558
Begonia - - - 45
Begum, The - - 705
Behold - - - 359
Beighterton- - - 881
Beitrag - - - 925
Belamphion- - - 48
Belcarra - - - 713
Beldawnay - - - 898
Bel Esprit - - - 792
Belford - - - 46
Belfry (dead) - - 45
Belgrave (dead) - - 996
Belgravia - - 219,1014
Bel-Homme- - 761,907
Belief - - - 188
Belimperia - - - 898
Belinda, by Chester - 712
—— by Hampton - 45
Belistida - - - 218
Bella, by Bendigo - 898
—— by Sheldrake - 712
—— Agnes (dead) - 45
—— Dante - - - 281

	Page
Belladonna	712
Bella Maria	45
Bella, Notte	761
—— Signora	712
Bellatrix	46
Bellbind	570
Bellcote	49
Belle, by The Baron	46
—— The, by Beauclerc (dead)	46
—— II	506
Belle-Brandon	712
—— Brummel	696
—— Coralie	46
—— Dame	761
—— Demoiselle	48
—— Dora	46
—— et Bonne	46
—— Etoile	176
—— Fracas	735
—— Haine	46
—— Haven	253
Belleisle	47
Belle Jument	47
—— Lena	861
—— Louise	712
—— Mahone	47
—— Meade	47
—— Mer	1004
Bellenetti	397
Belle of Bree	713
—— of Bury	47, 1019
—— of Deighton	46
—— of Hampton	47
—— of Ousely	47
—— of Scotland	47
—— of Sefton	48
—— of the Ball (dead)	712
—— of the Warren	579
—— of the Wolds	94
—— Reine	713
—— Rose	48, 877
Bellevin	799
Belle Vue	48
Bell Hatch	482
—— Heather	558
Bellicent	48
Bellicose	48
Bellina	48, 898
Bellinzona	713, 764
Bellissima (dead)	48
Bellissimo	1011
Bell Metal	48
—— —— II	49
Bellona	848
Bell Rock II	49
Bells	472
—— Life	809
Bell-tent	49, 82
Belma	1004
Belper	1007
Belshazzar II	46
Belt	49
Beltana	49
Beltane	626
Belted Earl	907
—— Will	786
Belvidera	49
—— II	49
Belwade	46
Bemersyde	350
Bena	50
Benachie	454
Ben Alder, by King Lud (dead)	996
—— ——, by Kendal	852
Ben Alice	713
Benalla	49
Ben Anry (dead)	794
Benares	624
Ben Armine	168
Benbecula	50
Ben Beg	249
—— Bevys	518
—— Buff	722
—— Craig	735
—— Doran	661
Bended Knees	585
Bendemeer	50
Bender	94
Bendigo	907
—— Ben	207
Bendigonia	64
Bend Or II	874
Bendlet	50
Bend Sinister	661
Bendy	220
Benedetta	529
Benedicite	563
Benedictine, by The Abbot	713
—— by Cathedral (dead)	51
Benedictus	240
Benefaction	1004
Benefactress	335
Benefice	51
Ben Ellam	1004
—— Emma	51
Benevento	885
Benevolence	51
Ben Goil	636
Bengola	217
Ben Gough	907
Benison	51
Benisseur	885
Ben Jemma	179
—— Lui	1001
—— Nevis	110
—— Pickard	907
—— Rhydding	110
—— Roe	699
—— Rose	829
Benson	113
Bent Bow	365
—— Brow	473
Bentesta	850
Bentinck	240
Bentley	571
Bent Over	713
Ben Trovato	820
Bentworth	571
Ben-y-Glass	920
Benzoline	164
Benzonia	51
Bepton	663
Bequest	1006
Berceau	379
Bereft, The	807
Berengaria	51, 913
Berengarius	538
Berenice	52
Berigonium	713
Berkeley	28
Berkshire	149
Berlingozzo	271
Bernardine	52, 882
Berners	134
Bernina	52
Berriedale	79
Berrill	736
Berrybush	193, 1019
Berry Moss	156
Berrywood	689
Bertha	52
Bertina	97
Bertram's Choice	52, 1013
Besom	559
Bessbrook	731
Bessie (dead)	52
Bessie Baker	713
—— Bedlam (dead)	714
—— White	714
Bess of Hardwick	714
Best Days	1006
—— Man	678

	Page
Best of Three	651
Bethell	411
Betrayed	537
Betrothal	362
Betrouw	53, 898
Betsy Brown	678
—— Shannon	53
Better Days (dead)	234
—— Luck	668
Betterment	877
Bettisfield	53
Betty	1001
Betty's Hope	280, 913
Bettywise	1004
Beva (dead)	53
Beverage	53, 922
Beverini	1011
Beverlonian	220
Beviren	283
Bevys	178, 925
Beware II	53, 99
Bewitchment	616
Bianca	230
Bickerton	920
Bicorniger	1007
Bid	712
Biddy Fowler	290
Bide-a-Wee	53
Big Ben	398, 907
—— Fellow	574
Bijou	898
Bilberry	54
Billion	54
Bill Murphy	797
Billow	54
Billy Diver	768
—— O'Keefe	1001
—— Pepper	927
Bi-metallism	54
—— II	233
Bindon	396
Bingley	103
Binsted	892
Bint	1011
Biondina	54
Birchgrove	706
Birch-rod	211
Birchy Birchy	257
Birdcage	487
Birdcall	714
Birdham	165
Birdlime	892
Bird of Erin	745
—— of Flight	710
—— of March	188
Bird of Passage	54
—— of the Wilderness (dead)	54
—— on the Wing	713
Bird's Eye, by Boulogne (dead)	54
—— —— by Canary (dead)	714
—— —— Blue	54
Birkdale	188
Birkwood	885
Birthday, by Hagioscope	55
—— by Porton	925, 1020
Birthday Gift	1009
Birth Mark	59
Birthright	55
Biserta	55
Bisham	478
Biskra	285
Bisley	270
Bithyæ	55
Bit of Fun	645
—— o' Fluff	37
—— o' Gold	490
Bittern	1007
Bitter Orange	888
—— Sweet	55, 898
Bla	334
Blackamoor	892
Black Andrew	492
—— and White	467
—— Angel	440, 888
—— Art	714
—— Beauty (dead)	55
—— Bella	654
Blackberry, by Boulevard	714
—— by Lowlander	55
Black Bess, by Cambuslang (dead)	715
—— —— by Episcopus	56
Blackbird	56, 923
Black Blister (dead)	56
—— Bonnet	715
Blackburn	47
Black Cherry	56, 56
—— Cloud	907
—— Douglas	625, 920
—— Dove	761
—— Draught	316
—— Duchess	561
—— Ensign	56
—— Eye	115, 888
—— Fir	888
Black Flag, by Dundee	715, 1021
—— —— by Touchet	56
Blackford	397, 893
Black-heart	95
Black Jane	913
—— Lead	378
Blackleg	898
Black Lion	652
—— Mantle	716
Blackmoresick	67
Black Oak	196
—— Oats	136
—— Opal	431
—— Poll	715
—— Poplar	401
—— Prince	39, 893
Blackrath	835
Black Rock	539, 907
—— Rose	582
—— Sail	220
—— Sea	1021
—— Sheep	56
—— Star, by Sheen	584
—— Star, by Forerunner (dead)	56
—— Stocking (dead)	56
—— Tor	173
—— Watch	715
Blackwing	715
Black Witch	715
Blade	227
Blaeberry	56
Blagdon Barton	893
Blagueuse	694
Blair Adam	716
—— Alice	707
—— Brae	57
Blairfettie	464
Blairgowrie (dead)	716
Blair Logie	716
Blakesley	57
Blanchard	468
Blanchefleur	57
Blanche Nef	2
Blanche of Lancaster	57
Blanchette	57
Blandford Isle	57
Blank Day	570
—— Fire	1006
—— Verse	782
Blanquetta	58
Blár Aodan	797
Blare	96
Blarney Stone	851

Page

Blavatsky - - - 58
Blazeaway, by Blazes - 58
—— by Buckshot 813, 925
Blazes - - - - 58
Bleb - - - - 58
Bledington - - - 841
Blend - - - -1005
Blenheim - - - 893
Blessing - - - 888
Bletchington - - 64
Bletchley Lass - - 500
Blindfold - - 649, 919
Blind Hookie - - 716
—— Love - - - 228
Blinker (dead) - - 716
Blissful Hour - - 706
Blithe Agnes - - 58
Blizzard (dead) - - 215
Blockade - - - 923
Blodwen - - - 563
Blonde - - - 58
Blondin - - - 444
Blood Beauty - - 716
—— Royal - - - 893
Bloodstain - - - 59
Bloodthirsty - - 999
Bloomfield - - - 999
Blosseville - - - 177
Blossom (dead) - - 59
Blow - - - - 427
Blown Up - - - 368
Blue Bag - - - 38
—— Bell, by Thormanby (dead) - - 59
—— Belle, by Cœrulëus - - - 59
—— —— by True Blue (dead) - - 59
Blueberry - - 302, 898
Bluebird - - - 664
Blue Blazes - - - 907
—— Blood - - - 907
—— Bodice - 59, 1013
—— Bonnet - - 59
—— Book - - - 450
—— Bridge - - 630
—— Buck - - - 771
—— Danube - - 752
—— Dun - - - 96
—— Dye - - - 60
—— Eagle - - - 412
—— Ensign - - 60
—— Fly - - - 60
—— Girl - - - 913
—— Grass (dead) - 996

Page

Blue Grotto - - 275
—— Hawk - - - 412
—— Isle - - 60, 888
—— Lamp (dead) - 60
—— Mantle - - 716
—— Mark - - - 60
—— Mint - - -1004
—— Pennant - - 60
—— Pill - - - 60
—— Riband, by Prince 717, 1019
—— Ribbon, by Plum Pudding (dead) - 60
—— Ridge - - - 60
—— Rock - - - 61
—— Rose - - - 61
—— Sash - - - 60
—— Sea - - - 717
—— Skin - - - 833
—— Smoke - - - 31
—— Stockings - - 717
Bluestone II - -1001
Blue Tint - - - 401
—— Tit - - 27, 61
Bluette - - - 61
Bluewater - - - 556
Blumenaue - - - 682
Blumenbach - - 639
Blumenthal - - - 639
Blunderbuss - - 920
Blunt - - - - 269
Blushing Bride - 61, 882
Blush Rose, by Blue Grass - - 913
—— —— by Speculum 16
Bluster - - -1010
Blyskawica - - - 717
Blythe, The - - 61
—— and Tyne - - 476
Boa - - - - 21
Boadicea, by Caractacus (dead) - - 62
—— by Julius Cæsar - 62
—— by King Lud - 62
Boast - - - - 69
Boaster - - - 551
Boat Ahoy - - - 669
Boaz - - - - 190
Bob - - - - 893
Bobbery - - - 62
Bobbie - - -1008
—— Burns - - 292
Bobby, The (dead) - 996
Bob Cherry, by Cherry Ripe (dead) - - 84

Page

Bob Cherry, by Red Cherry - - [illegible]
—— Elton - - - 31[illegible]
—— Gould - - - 4[illegible]
Bob-Rose - - -10[illegible]
Bobs Bahadur - - 1[illegible]
Bobsworth - - - 1[illegible]
Bob-up - - - 15[illegible]
Bob White - - - [illegible]
Bocklet - - - 3[illegible]
Bodice (dead) - - [illegible]
Bodkin - - - 4[illegible]
Bœhm - - - - [illegible]
Bogey, The - - - 2[illegible]
Bogles Brae - - -101[illegible]
Bogus - - - - 4[illegible]
Bohemian Girl - - 71[illegible]
Bold Alice - - - 4[illegible]
—— Gordon - - 24[illegible]
—— Hampton - - 9[illegible]
Boldre - - - - 9[illegible]
Bolina - - - 8[illegible]
Bologne - - - 82[illegible]
Bomb - - - - 6[illegible]
Bombazine - - - 8[illegible]
Bomera - - - 5[illegible]
Bona Fide - - - [illegible]
Bonaly - - - 2[illegible]
Bonamite (dead) - - 71[illegible]
Bonaventure - - [illegible]
Bon-bon - - - 7[illegible]
Bondage - - - 8[illegible]
Bonde, The - - 8[illegible]
Bondmaiden - - [illegible]
Bon d'Or - - - 7[illegible]
Bondsman - - - 51[illegible]
Bonesetter - - - 88[illegible]
Bonfire - - - [illegible]
Bon Gaultier - - 8[illegible]
Boniface - - - 4[illegible]
Bonina - - - 84[illegible]
Bonne Amie - - 7[illegible]
Bonnebosq - - - 4[illegible]
Bonne Chance - - [illegible]
—— Fortune (dead) - 61[illegible]
—— Nouvelle (dead) - [illegible]
—— Nuit - - - 81[illegible]
—— Sorte - - - [illegible]
Bonnet Bleu - - 91[illegible]
—— Box - - - 4[illegible]
Bonnibel - - - [illegible]
Bonnie - - -10[illegible]
—— Agnes - - - [illegible]
—— Bairn - - 63, 10[illegible]
—— Bee (dead) - - 71[illegible]

Page

Bonnie Briar - - 73
—— Dancer - - 874
—— Doon, by Alloway 396
—— —— by Blair Athol (dead) - 63
—— —— by Rapid Rhone (dead) - 63
—— Dore - - - 575
—— Dundee - - 846
—— E'en - - - 64
—— Gal - - - 877
—— Garry - - - 64
—— Janie - - - 558
—— Laddie - - 922
—— Lassie, by Berserker - - - 64
—— —— by Brother to Strafford (dead) 64
—— Laura - - - 913
—— Lena - - - 181
—— Lillie - - - 64
—— Marden (dead) - 64
—— Mary - - - 65
—— —— II - - 65
—— Morn - - - 65
—— Prince Charlie - 370
—— Princess - - 203
—— Queen - - - 66
—— Rath - - - 757
—— Snood - - - 65
Bonnily - - - 480
Bonny - - - - 776
—— Athel - - - 713
—— Blade - - - 65
—— Brown Girl, The (dead) - - 785
—— Clare - - - 907
—— Colleen - - 643
—— Common - - 66
—— Creeper - -1005
—— Elsie - - - 65
—— Isabel - - - 718
—— Jean - - - 65
—— Kate - - - 66
—— Leith - - - 66
—— Lizie - - - 66
—— Maid - - - 66
—— One - - - 323
—— Rose - - - 66
—— Rosette - - 66
—— Swell - - - 206
—— Winkfield - - 718
Bonspiel - - - 184
Bon Surprise - - 129
Bonus - - - - 893

Page

Bon Vivant - - - 701
Boolák - - - 808
Boom - - - - 893
Boot and Shoe - - 185
Boots - - - -1004
Boot Tag - - - 584
Bootyful - - - 67
Bo-Peep, by Beaudesert 67
—— by Speculum (dead) - - 67
Borak - - - - 865
Border Beau - - 67
—— Belle - - - 67
—— Lassie - - 64,67
—— Maiden - - 574
—— Raider - - 168
Boris - - - - 646
Borringdon - - - 4
Borrisoleigh - - 998
Boru - - - - 815
Boscastle - - 714,893
Boscobel - - -1012
Boscombe - - - 30
Bosh - - - - 449
Bosmere - - - 211
Bosun, The - - - 296
Botanist - - - 885
Bothwell - - - 573
Bouchal Bawn - - 748
Boule de Neige - 245,877
Boulevard - - - 907
Bouleversement - - 733
Boulogne - - - 829
Bounce - - - 718
Bouncibel - - - 718
Bouncing Ball - -1010
—— Bell - - - 546
—— Girl - - - 913
—— Lassie - - - 540
Boundary Stone - - 68
Bounder - - - 211
Bounding Cecil - 94,877
—— Lass (dead) - - 68
Bounty - - - 718
Bouquet - - - 718
Bournemouth - - 551
Bourton Hill - -1008
Bouvardia - - - 68
Bow Belle - - - 68
—— Bells - - - 48
Bowden - - - 416
Bowes - - - -1010
Bow-legged Bet - - 719
Bowstring, by Toxophilite - - - 68

Page

Bowstring, by Janissary - - - 180
Bow Window - - 711
Boxer - - - - 350
Boxmoor - - - 913
Boy Jim - - - 455
Boyle O'Reilly - - 754
Boyne - - - - 68
—— The - - 719, 898
—— View - - - 719
—— Water - - 898
Boy of Egremond - 225
Bozra - - - - 863
B.P. - - - - 481
Bracelet - - - 68
Bracken - - - 907
Brackenfield - - 293
Brackley - - - 907
Bradgate - - - 998
Bradkirk - - - 414
Bradwardine - - 428
Braffords - - - 380
Braganza - - - 68
Bragget - - - 891
Bragging Belle - - 68
Bramber - - - 420
Bramble - - - 719
Brambling - - - 432
Bran Bread - - 69
Brand - - - - 69
Brandon Belle - - 712
Brandy - - - 533
Brank - - - - 389
Bran Mash - - - 452
Branton Green - - 347
Brasier - - - 763
Brass Basin - - - 69
Brassey - - - 356
Braunston - - - 710
Brava - - - - 69
Brave Girl - - - 69
Bravissima - - - 69
Bravissimo - - - 69
Bravo - - - - 272
Braw Lad - - - 893
—— Lass - - - 69
—— Lassie - - - 47
Bray - - - - 484
Brayhead - - - 115
Brazen - - - - 69
Brazenose - - - 751
Brazilian - - - 537
Breach - - - - 70
Breach of Promise, by Atheling - - 789

Page

Breach of Promise, by Poste Restante - 70
Bread and Butter 135, 888
Bread and Scrape - 135
Breadbasket - - 608
Breadberry - - - 583
Breadcrumb (dead) 719, 1015
Bread Crust - - 70
Breadfinder - - 70
Bread Maid - - - 70
—— Sauce - - - 595
—— Winner - - 898
Breakfast - - - 70
Break o' Day - - 888
Breast-plate - - 425
Brechin - - - 146
Brecon - - -1004
Breda - - - - 71
Bree - - - - 719
Breemount's Pride - 796
Breeze, The - - -1001
Breezy - - - 71
Brenhilda - - - 71
Brett, The - - 450, 885
Bretwalda (dead) - - 996
Breviary - - -1010
Brevity (dead) - - 71
Brian - - - - 128
Briar - - - - 311
Briardale - - - 73
Briar-root - - - 71
Briarwood - - - 861
Bribe - - - - 510
Bribery - - - 71
Bric-à-Brac - - - 53
Brickbat - - - 71
Bridal Veil - - 269, 888
Bride, The (dead) - 72
Bridecake - - - 72
Bridegroom - - - 760
Bride of Netherby - 72
—— of the Sea - - 576
Bridesmaid - - - 719
Bride's Vale - 719, 826
Bridge of Sighs (dead) 66, 1013
Bridget, by Knight of St Patrick - - 530
—— by Master Kildare - - - 72
Bridgewater - - 41
Brief - - - - 344
Brigade - - - 751
Brigg - - - - 214

Page

Brigg Boy - - - 369
Bright Alice - - 72
—— Beauty - - 72
—— Bell - - - 599
—— Blue - - - 719
Brighter Times - - 907
Bright Eyes - - 720
—— Idea - - - 713
Brightlands - 384, 885
—— Light (dead) - 72
—— Lock - - - 713
Brightness - - - 72
Bright Star, by Adventurer (dead) - 72
—— —— by Bend Or - 73
—— Thought - 73, 281
—— Wine - - - 720
Brigitta - - - 720
Briglia - - - 73
Brillanté - - - 127
Brilliana - - - 33
Brilliance - - 73, 872
Brilliant (dead) - - 73
Brinsworthy - - 379
Brio - - - - 71
Briony - - - 73
Briquette - - - 747
Briseis - - - - 71
Britannia - - - 720
Britannicus - - - 401
British Belle - - 73
—— Queen, by Nutbourne (dead) - 73
—— —— by Trappist - 73
—— Yeoman - -1001
Briton Ferry - - 357
Britta - - - - 74
Brittle - - - 898
Brittles - - - 548
Brizo - - - - 834
Broad Corrie - - 119
Brocade - - - 305
Broceliande - - 71
Brocken, The - - 530
Brockhurst - - - 287
Brocklesby - - - 907
Broderie - - - 74
Brogue - - - 913
Broken Bonds - - 720
Bronze - - - 466
Brooch - - - 458
Brookwood - - - 907
Brose - - - - 74
Broth - - - - 53
Brother Bounce - - 893

Page

Brown Beauty - - 720
Brownberry - - 715
Brown Bess (dam, Carine) —dead - - 74
—— —— (dam, Celibacy)—dead - 74
—— —— by Torpedo - 721
—— Bessie - - - 716
—— Betty, by Hominy 721
—— —— by Uncas (dead) - - 721
—— Bonnet (dead) - 721
—— Coat - - - 75
—— Duchess - - 74
—— Eagle - - - 781
—— Erin - - - 795
—— Hackle - - - 730
—— Holland - - 74
Brownlow II - - 861
Brown Princess - - 719
—— Rose - - - 721
—— Sherry - - - 380
—— Snake - - - 75
Brownstown - - 745
—— Sugar - - - 75
Brucea - - - 75
Brucette - - -1016
Bruff - - - - 76
Bruin - - - - 565
Bruiser - - - 907
Bruit d'Or - - - 75
Brummel Eglamore - 122
Brunel - - - - 75
Brunette, by Angelus (dead) - - 75
—— by Lowlander - 721
—— by Windham (dead) - - 75
—— by Young Melbourne - - 75
Brunhilda - - - 721
Bruntwood - - - 374
Brush - - - - 704
Bruyère - - - 75
Bryan - - - - 893
Brynhild - - - 449
Bryonia - - - 76
Bubble, by Breadalbane (dead) - 76
—— by Theobald (dead) - - 76
Bucephalus - - - 70
Buckler - - - 872
Bucklersbury - - 333
Bucksfoot - - - 686

Page

Buckworth - - - 270
Buda - - - - 721
Buddington- - - 893
Buddler - - - 38
Buella - - - - 76
Buff - - - - 722
Bugle - - - - 715
—— Bead - - - 474
—— Call (dead) - - 722
Buildings Birdcatcher, The - - - 784
Bull Fight - - -1007
Bullingdon (dead) - 584
Bull's Eye - - - 888
Bumble - - - 102
Bunduica - - 76,1013
Bunny - - - - 708
Bunt - - - - 861
Bunting - - - 888
Buonconvento - - 278
Buoyant - - - 212
Burd Helen- - 76,227
Burgage - - - 722
Burganilda - - - 76
Burgate - - - 91
Burgee - - - 77
Burglar - - - 895
Burgonet - - - 39
Burgundy - - - 77
Burlesque - - - 77
Burletta - - - 722
Burly - - - - 770
Burnage - - - 186
Burnaway - - - 58
Burnett - - - 852
Burnham Thorpe - 107
Burnock Water - - 646
Burnt Brandy (dead) - 232
—— Cake - - 38,898
Burrabori - - - 759
Burton Pidsea - - 506
Busby Stoop - - 122
Bush Chat - - - 188
Busherina - - 301,888
Bush Fire - - 659,888
Bushra - - - 863
Bushwood - - - 893
Busy Bee (dead) - - 77
—— —— II - - 77
Busybody - - - 77
Bute - - - - 177
Buteland - - - 190
Buto - - - - 70
Butter- - - - 382
Butterfly - - - 398

Page

Butterine, by Kilwarlin - - - 77
—— (dam, Buttercup) - - - 722
Buttermere - - 78,877
Button, The - - 646
—— Hole - - - 907
Buttons - - - 66
Buvette - - - 78
Buxom Lass - - 66
Buy a Broom - - 78
Buzz (dead) - - 78
Bye and Bye - - 78
Byzantium - - - 78

CABALA - - - 78
Cabalistic - - 78,875
Caber, The - - - 78
Cable - - - - 139
Cablegram - - - 610
Cabriole - - - 78
Cachuca - - - 79
Cadeau d'Or - - 707
Cadeby Belle - - 898
Cade Lamb - - - 888
Cadence - - -1008
Cadenza, by Carlos - 453
—— by Costa - - 722
Cadlaw Cairn - - 483
Cadogan - - - 246
Café Royal - - - 296
Cagliostro - - - 255
Cailleach - - - 79
Cain, The - - - 665
Ca Ira - - - 723,913
Cairngorm - - - 762
Cairo - - - - 723
Caithness - - - 79
Calaite - - - 723
Calamity - - - 852
Calanthe - - - 480
Calceby Maid - - 375
Calchas - - - 723
Calcutta - - - 646
Caledonia - - - 723
California - - - 237
Calista - - - 182
Calisto (dead) - - 723
Calix - - - - 478
Callaghan - - - 674
Call-bell - - - 86
Call Boy - - - 529
—— Duck (dead) - 79
Caller-Herrin - - 79
Caller Ou - - - 860

Page

Calliope, by Charibert - - - 882
—— by Hampton - 79
Callirhoe - - - 79
Callisthenes (dead) - 65, 1013
Callistown - - - 776
Calluna - - - 256
Calm (dead) - - 80
Calomel - - -1004
Calthorpe - - - 7
Calveley - - - 566
Calvine - - - 599
Calyce - - - 723
Calypso - - - 98
Camballina - - - 80
Camberwell Beauty - 80
Cambrai - - - 80
Cambray - - - 913
Cambrensis - - - 492
Cambria - - 80,898
Cambric (dam, Lizzie Lindsay) - - 80
—— (dam, Produce) - 80
Cambridge Blue - - 130
Cambushinnie - - 81
Cambyses - - - 494
Camelia (dead) - - 81
Camelot - - - 81
Camembert - - - 81
Camena - - - 81
Cameo - - - - 349
Camera - - - 81
Camilla, by Macaroni 82,913
—— by Saunterer (dead) - - 81
Caminada - - - 82
Camiola - - - 396
Camisado - - - 82
Camisole - - -1006
Camlet - - - 82
Campana - - -1004
Campanajo - - - 179
Campania - - - 314
Campanista - - - 82
Camphill - - - 82
Camphion - - - 129
Camphor - - - 82
Campine - - - 193
Campion - - - 82
Canada (dead) - - 82
Canadense - - - 178
Cananore - - - 118
Canary Bird - - 898

Page

Candahar - - - 82
Candle - - - 821
Canea - - - 1005
Cannock Chase - - 83
Cannon Fire - 601,874
Canobie Lea - - 72
Canoe - - - 83,913
Canonberry - - - 83
Canoness - - - 83
Canonical (dead) - - 83
Canopus - - - 98
Can't - - - - 83
Cantata - - - 83
Canter- - - - 83
Canterbury - - - 83
—— Bell - - - 529
—— Pilgrim - - 484
Canterton - - - 341
Cantinière (dead)- - 84
Cantire - - - 84
Canto - - - - 84
Canvas - - - 1000
Canzonetta - - - 898
Cap-à-Pie - - - 29
Caper - - - - 84
—— Sauce - - - 84
Capitalist - - - 1001
Capitol - - - 85
Cap Martin - - - 202
Caporal - - - 723
Cap o'Wind- - - 85
Cappoquin - - - 518
Capraria - - - 84
Capri, by Bend Or - 724
—— by Springfield 84, 898
Caprice, by George Frederick - - 652
—— by Victor - 85
Capricho - - - 85
Capsella - - - 724
Captain Kidd - - 246
—— of the Boats - 149
Captious - - - 85
Capua - - 85, 898
Capucine - - - 85
Cara - - - - 456
Carabas - - - 485
Carabinier - - - 907
Caracul - - - 468
Caramel - - - 85
Caramela - - - 363
Caravan - - - 633
Caraway (dead) - - 85
Carberry - - - 552
Carbine - - - 927

Page

Carbonaro - - - 1005
Carc-Iska - - - 769
Carcluie - - - 429
Card Cutter - - 799
Carden - - - 292
Cardigan Bay - - 85
Cardinal - - - 893
—— Flower - - 86
—— Rohan- - - 127
Cardonald - - - 280
Cardrona - - - 86
Cardross - - - 660
Caress - - - 86
Caretaker - - - 132
Cargo Fleet - - 179
Carhaix - - - 453
Carhampton - - 1003
Carholme - - - 158
Carib - - - - 425
Cariboo - - - 662
Caricature - - - 86
Carillon - - - 86
Carinthia - - - 724
Carissima - - - 86
Carlaby - - - 86
Carlina - - - 87
Carline - - - 744
Carlisle - - - 19
Carlon - - - 257
Carlotta - - - 87
Carlton Spring - - 607
Carmelin - - - 87
Carmelite - - - 724
Carmen - - - 87
Carmenta - - - 87
Carmilhan - - - 907
Carmine - - - 87
Carnage, by Gallinule - - - 852
—— by Nordenfeldt - 927
Carnation, by Carnelion (dead) - - 87
—— by Fetterlock - 724
Carnatum - - - 87
Carn Brê - - - 87
Carnelion (dead) - - 996
Carniola - - - 1004
Carnival, by Mask - 88
—— by Ben Battle - 829
Carnmore - - - 512
Carol - - - - 724
Carola - - - - 261
Carolina - - - 88
Caroline, by Albert Edward - - 725

Page

Caroline, by Musket 88, 88
—— by Victor - - 72
—— II - - - 89
Carolside - - - 81
Carol Singer - 508,883
Carota - - - 89
Carouse - - - 83
Carpet Slipper - - 88
Carradale - - - 90
Carrara - - - 88
Carrickbeg - - - 724
Carrick Hill - - 743
Carrickmore - - 777
Carriden - - - 684
Carrie - - - - 723
Carrier Pigeon (dead) - 88
Carrigglas - - - 818
Carronda - - - 280
Carry On - - - 725
Carsethorn - - - 528
Cartago - - - 1022
Carte Blanche - - 88
—— Bleue - - - 89
Cartha- - - 89,898
Carton- - - - 89
Carton Pierre - - 87
Cartoon - - - 89
Cartridge - - - 89
Casas - - - - 167
Cascade, by Master Richard - - 725
—— II - - 57,269
Cascanet - - - 882
Cascapedia - - - 89
Cascarilla, by The Marquis (dead) - 725
—— by Glenwood - 89
Caseros - - - 52
Caserta - - - 89
Cashla - - - 31,89
Cashmere - - - 739
Casket - - - 90
Casque - - 278,874
Cassano - - - 89
Casse-Cou - - - 438
Cassia - - - - 90
Cassilis - - - 803
Cassimere - - - 90
Cassis - - - - 148
Cassowary - - - 725
Castagnette, by Speculum - - - 726
—— by Mr Winkle - 90
Castana - - - 1000

Page

Castania - - - 90
Castaño - - 80, 874
Cast-Ashore - - 822
Castaway, by Coroner - - - 726
—— by Keith - - 739
—— by Zetland - -1022
—— II - - 90,1019
Caste - - - - 90
Castellamare (dead) - 91
Castellan - - - 313
Castiron - - - 564
Castled Crag - - 155
Castlegate - - -1005
Castle Hampton - - 635
Castlehatch - - 91
Castle Hill - - 230, 892
—— in Spain - - 660
Castleknock - - 999
—— Loch - - - 654
—— Maid - - - 804
—— Martyr - 794, 893
—— Or - - - 776
—— Park - - - 700
Castlequarter - - 818
Castleroache - - 59
Castleroe - - - 743
Castleroy - - -1009
Castle Royal - - 190
—— Ted - - - 776
Castlethorpe - - 335
Castletown - - - 804
Castlewall - - - 673
—— Warden - - 753
Cast Off, by Promised Land (dead) - 91
—— —— by Gervas - 44
Cataeol - - - 885
Catania (dead) - - 91
Cataplasm - - - 877
Catapult - - - 297
Cataract (dead) - - 92
—— II - - - 893
Cat-Call - - - 92
Catch Duck - - 92
Catchfly - - - 587
Catch-me-not - - 875
Catch the Wind - - 858
Catch-up - - - 92
Catena - - - 342
Caterm - - - 447
Caterwauling - - 92
Cathal - - -1001
Catherine II - - 92
—— Douglas - - 92

Page

Catherine Howard - 93
—— Luther - - 259
—— Seyton - - 449
—— Wheel - - 92
Catiline - - - 490
Catkin - - - 325
Catmint - - - 405
Cato - - - - 55
—— II - - - 169
Catrinka - - -1008
Catriona - - - 93
Catterina - - - 93
Caudle- - - - 93
Cauliflower - - - 175
Caution - - - 726
Cava - - - 726,882
Cavalarice (dead) 93,602
Cavalcade- - - - 93
Cavaliren - - - 283
Cavalleria - - - 93
Cavatina - - - 726
Cavenham - - -1006
Cecil - - - - 94
Cecilie- - - - 888
Cecil Rhodes - - 885
Cecropia - - - 726
Cedrine - - - 913
Cedula - - - 727
Cee Spring (dead) - 94
Celada- - - - 255
Celandine, by Hermit - 873
—— by King Tom, or Macaroni - - 94
Celer - - - - 126
Celerity - - - 94
Celery - - - - 94
Celeste - - - 727
Celia, by Quicklime - 94
—— by Statesman - 94
Celiberry - - - 94
Cellini - - - 595,893
Cellulites - - - 727
Celsus - - - - 885
Celtic Queen - - 898
Centimo - - - 350
Cephalonia - - - 282
Ceramic - - - 913
Cerasi - - - - 95
Cerda - . - - 920
Cerealia - - - 95
Cerebos - - - 212
Ceremony - - - 95
Ceres (dead) - - 95
Cereza - - - 95
Cerisette - - 95

Page

Cerito, by Lowland Chief - 95,877
—— by Meteor - - 95
Certificate - - - 95
Cervin - - - 568
Cesarewitch - - 14
Cessford - - - 149
Cessnock - - 680,885
Cestus (dead) - - 95
Chacewater - - - 215
Chack Bird - - - 616
Chaconne - - - 443
Chad - - - - 687
Chaff (dam, Celerrima) 95
—— (dam, Matilda) - 877
Chaffer - - -1008
Chaffinch (dead) - - 727
Chair Boy - - - 801
Chaleureux - - - 347
Chalk Hill Blue - - 96
Challenge - - - 327
Chambertin - - 337
Chameleon - - - 855
Chamois (dead) - - 727
Champfleurie - 198,907
Champs de Mars - - 198
—— d'Or - - - 526
Chance, by Balfe - 728
—— by Haphazard - 96
—— Medley - - 394
Chancery - - - 103
—— Belle - - 96,888
Chanctonbury (dead) - 340
Chanteuse - - - 96
Chantilly, by Royal Hampton - - 627
—— by Petrarch (dead) 96
Chantress - - - 96
Chantry Post - - 749
Chaos - - - - 97
Chapelle - - - 106
Chapelthorpe - - 497
Chapeltown - - 530
Chaplet - - - 97
Charade - - - 97
Char d'Amour - - 885
Charente - - - 728
Chariberta - - - 97
Charis - - - - 728
Charity, by Revolver (dead) - - 728
—— by Robert the Devil - - 98
—— by Scottish Chief 98
—— Ball - - - 98

Page

Charlatan - - - 778
Charleroy - - - 885
Charles Lamb - - 302
Charlock - - 258,888
Charlotte - - - 98
Charlottesville - - 417
Charm, by St Simon - 98
—— by Sterling (dead) 98
—— II - - - 924
Charmer (dead) - - 98
Charmian - - - 98
Charming - - - 98
—— May - - - 99
Charmion - - - 907
Charmione - - 99,1013
Charmonic - - 252,898
Charter - - 728
Charteress - - 728,728
Charteris - - - 300
Char-woman - - 66
Chary - - - 99,1013
Charybdis - - - 99
Chaseaway - - - 728
Chassé- - - - 729
Chasse Café- - - 99
Chasseur - - - 319
Chaste- - - - 99
Chasuble - - - 315
Chatain - - 99,1013
Chatelaine, by Bend Or 100
—— by Cambuscan - 100
Chat Moss - - - 100
Chatterbox, by Dutch Skater - - 100
—— by Nine Elms - 100
Chatterer - - - 100
Chatteris - - - 116
Chattis Hill - - 530
Chaudière - - -1009
Chauntress (dead) - 100
Cheam- - - - 100
Cheap - - - 100,898
Cheap Favour - - 101
—— Loaf - - - 100
Cheat - - - 101,898
Cheator - - - 596
Check - - - - 101
Cheddar - - - 153
Cheerful - - - 101
Cheer, Oh, - - - 548
—— Up - - - 913
Cheery - - - 621
—— Bob - - - 250
Chekoa - - - 56
Chelàndry - - - 275

Page

Chelford - - - 321
Chell Wave - - 676
Chelsea Belle - - 61
—— China - - - 101
Cheltonian - - - 431
Chelwood - - -1021
Chemistry - - - 101
Chequers, The - - 408
Chérie- - - -1005
Cherished - - - 102
Cherry, by Parmesan (dead) - - 101
—— by Sterling - - 913
—— Bloom - - - 429
Cherryblossom - - 729
Cherry Blossom II (dead) - - 729
—— Button - -1008
—— Duchess - - 101
—— Duke - - - 859
Cherryfield - - - 780
Cherry Girl- - - 282
Cherryheart - - 845
Cherry Hinton - - 266
—— Ice - - - 687
—— Pie - - - 258
—— Tart - - - 102
—— Wake - - 102,435
—— Wood - - - 550
Chesapeake - - - 729
Chesnut - - - 102
Chesnuts - - -1010
Chesterfield- - - 893
Chevalier - - - 893
Chevaline - - - 102
Chevelè d'Or - - 102
Cheveronny- - - 102
Chevil Grove - - 102
Chevrette - - - 103
Chevron d'Or - - 998
—— Sable - - - 547
Cheyne - - - 913
Chianti - - - 103
Chibbie (dead) - - 483
Chibouk - - - 29
Chica - - - 676,913
Chickweed - - - 103
Chicotin - - - 135
Chief Baron - - 166
—— Constable - - 205
—— Moneyer - - 616
—— Staff - - - 146
Chieftain II - - 998
Chieftainess - - 137
Chieftain's Glory- - 232

Page

Chief Warrener - -10
Chiff Chaff - - - 1
Chilca - - - - 4
Chilcombe - - -10
Child, The, by Invention 4
—— ——by Balquhidar (dead) - - 1
Childebert - - - 2
Childerine - - - 7
Child of Beauty (dead) 3
—— of the Mist- -10
—— of the Serpent - 9
Childrey Lass - - 1
Childronite - - - 1
Childwick - - - 4
Chilian - - - 8
Chiliast - - - 37
Chilli - - - - 1
Chillingham - - 4
Chillingworth - - 1
Chime - - - - 1
Chimera - - - 1
Chiming Bells - - 1
China Rose - - - 8
Chinca - - - 6
Chink - - - - 9
Chinkara - - - 5
Chione - - - 1
Chipaway - - - 4
Chip Chase - - - 9
Chippendale II - - 9
Chiquita - - - 1
Chiropodist - - - 1
Chi Sa - - 104,8
Chisel - - - - 9
Chislehampton - - 4
Chiswick - - - 3
Chit - - - -10
Chit Chat - - - 9
Chitral - - -101
Chittagong - - - 8
Chittapore - - - 4
Chitterlings - 686, 8
Chitwood - - - 6
Chivalry - - - 7
Chloe - - - - 1
Chloride - - - 6
Chloridia - - - 1
Chloris - - 105, 9
Chlorodyne (dead) - 1
Chogalie - . - 1
Choice - - - 8
Choir - - - - 1
Choke Jade - - - 3
Cholderton - -101

	Page
hon Kina	559
hop	38
hopette (dead)	105
hopine	106
horalist	106
horeia	863
horister, The	127
hoson	559
hota Hasri	70
houfly	392, 913
how Chow	227
hristening Cake	837
hristine	106
hristleton	1005
hristmas Carol	673
— Gift	106
— Tree	98
hrobry	234
hromatic	602
hrysalis	729
hryseïs	730
hrysoprase	523
hubb	615
huck-er-up	250
hurch and State	1008
hurn, The	725
hute d'Eau	857
hysis	480
id, The	694
ider	26
igarette (dead), by Cavendish	106
— by Janitor	106
ill Dara	893
imabue	690
iniez	23
inchona	730
incinnatus	1011
inder	730
inderella, by Hermit	107, 877
— by Wenlock	106
— II	730
inder Ellen	925
— Girl	913
innabar	378
innamon	730
inquevalli	117
ipra	107
ipulletta	107
ipolina	107
ire	807
rclet	107
rcus	1003
— Girl	1007
Cissie	496
Cissie Loftus	86
Cissy	107
Cistus	730
Cithara	730
Citizen	265
Citronella	877
City Madam	8
— Queen	174
Civility	108
Civil Service	913
Claire	108
Clairette	559
Clairvoyante	438
Clan Alpine	108
Clancarty	96
Clandestine	108
Clandon	648, 907
Clang	872
Clan Graham	802
Clansman	536
— II	70
Clapham Junction	661
Clapper	108
Claptrap (dead)	108
Clara (dead)	108
— Counsel	546
Clara's Daughter	108
Clara York	731
Clarence	893
Clareville Grove	699
Claribelle	109
Clarice	109
Clarina	1011
Clarine	737
Clarion	715
Clarissa	109
Claros	837, 907
Clatter	234
Clatterfeet	109
Clatter-Platter	395
Claudia	679
Clawson	110
Clear Case	731
— Wine	720
Cleator Moor	347
Cleekim Inn	1003
Clef d'Or	109
Cleg	233
Clehonger	241
Clematis	343
Clenore	858
Cleopatra	898
— the First	913
Clerestory	136
Clerical Error (foaled 1892)—dead	2
Clerical Error (foaled 1894)	2
Clericus	422
Clever Alice	109
— Girl	109
Clifford	893
Clifton Ings (dead)	110
Climax	232
Climber	923
Clipstone	624
Clochette II	667
Clock Tower	267
Clodagh	693
Clodhopper	525
Clœlia	110
Clogs	1003
Cloister	731
— Queen	516
Clonakilty	852
Clonavarn	731
Clonawee	913
Clondalkin	726
Cloneen	105, 731
Cloneymore	1001
Clonlara	427
Clonmoney	742
Clontonacally	369
Cloon	172
Clootie	110
Clorinda	110
Closefit	644
Close the Door	877
Closure	138
Clotilde	110
Cloudberry	110
Clouded Yellow	110
Cloudless, by Clanronald	913
— by Cœrulëus (dead)	731
Clove (dead)	110
Clovelly	111
Cloven Hoof	743
Cloverleaf	312
Clumber	111
Clune	273
Clwyd	618
Clyde, The	618
Clytie	764
— II	857
Coal Dust	999
Coalesce	111
Coal Mine	627
Coastguard	617

Page

Cobaa - - - -1009
Cobble - - - 6
Cobra - - - 107
Coburg - - - 642
Cockade - - - 361
Cock-a-hoop - - 828
Cockcrow - - - 569
Cock'd Hat - - - 925
Cockeye - - - 111
Cock-laird - - - 680
Cockleberry - - 907
Cockleshell - - - 111
Cock of the Rock - 851
Cock of the Walk - 797
Cockpit - - -1003
Cock's Comb - - 18
Cockyoli Bird - - 602
Cœlebs, by Conservator - - - 727
—— by Kingcraft - 907
Coenraad - - - 763
Coercionist - - -1016
Cœrulëus (dead) - - 996
Cœrulia - - - 898
Coffee Cooler - - 366
Coif - - - - 594
Coiffure - - - 152
Coila - - - - 731
Coinage - - - 111
Cokefield - - - 227
Colada- - - 223,899
Colares - - - 107
Cold Comfort - - 120
—— Steel - - - 636
Coldwell - - 648,907
Colic - - - - 85
Colin Coop - - -1004
Colinette - - - 111
Collapse - - 530,913
Collar - - - - 458
Collarette - - 112,1013
Colleen Bawn - - 732
—— II - - 882
—— Belle - - - 913
—— Royal - - - 732
Collessie - - - 345
Colletine - - - 817
Collette - - - 817
Collier - - - 893
Collina - - - 913
Collinsia - - 231, 913
Cologne - - - 112
Colona- - - - 112
Colonel - - - 357
—— North - - - 407

Page

Colonna - - - 899
Colonsay - - - 57
Colony- - - - 888
Coltness (dead) - - 996
Columba - - - 112
Columbine, by King of the Forest- - 732
—— by Royal George - 732
—— II (dead) - - 863
Combe- - - -1007
—— Down - - - 112
Combination - - 815
Combustion- - - 907
Comédienne- - - 200
Comedietta - - - 899
Comedy (dead) - - 112
Comely - - - 112
Comette - - - 112
Comet the Third - - 609
Comic Song- - - 113
Coming Day - - 551
Comino - - - 893
Cominotto - - -1005
Comment - - - 400
Commission- - - 732
Common Blue - - 111
Common-brier - - 66
—— Cad - - - 656
—— Dance - - - 393
—— Down - - - 202
—— Favour - - - 282
—— Law - - - 361
—— Scents - - - 625
—— Sense - - - 113
—— Talk - - - 571
Commonwealth - - 247
Common Welcome - 678
—— Witch- - - 117
Como - - - - 550
Comorin - - - 378
Compact (dead) - - 861
Compassion, by Alarm 113, 877
—— by Chippendale - 531
Compendium - - 489
Compensation - - 113
Complaisante - - 161
Compotation - - 113
Compromise (dam, Cerf Agile) - - 732
—— (dam, Evelyn) - 113
Compton - - -1005
—— Miss - - - 665
Comrie - - - 113
Cona (dead)- - - 113

Page

Conadale - - - 407
Concarn, The - - 913
Concealment - - 113
Conceit - - 114,555
Concentration - - 301
Concepcion - - - 114
Concert - - - 114
Concertina - - -1005
Conchita - - - 899
Concilia - - 114,899
Conclusion - - - 229
Concord - - - 114
Concussion - - - 733
Condor - - - -1022
Conductor - - - 732
Confessant - - - 899
Confession Box - -1009
Confiteor - - - 491
Conflict - - - 114
Confulon - - - 907
Confusion - - - 315
Congé - - - - 494
Conholt - - - 291
Conjugal Rights - - 114
Conna - - - - 861
—— Filly, The - - 857
Connaught Boy - - 769
—— Ranger - -1002
Connie, by Concha - 733
—— by Pero Gomez - 114
Conning Tower - - 613
Conquering Hero- - 806
Conroy - - - 229
Conservancy - - 114
Conservatory - - 812
Consie - - - - 115
Consolation- - - 115
Console - - - 29
Consort - - - 8
Conspiracy (dead) - 1
Conspiration 115, 332, 10
Conspirator, The - - 2
Constance - - - 1
Constantia - - - 4
Constantine - - 5
Constellation - - 8
—— II - - - 8
Constitution - - 4
Consuelo - - - 7
Contango - - - 7
Contentment - - 4
Contessina - - - 3
Contie - - - - 2
Contour - - - 1
Contrabbandière - - 4

Page

Contreband (dead) -1001
Convallaria - - 115, 899
Convalleria II - -1020
Convent - - - 116
—— Belle - - - 733
—— Bloom - - - 892
Convict, The - -1006
Conviction - - - 116
Convoy - - - 239
Coolshannagh - - 116
Coombe Belle - - 116
Coony - - - - 840
Copestone - - - 790
Copper - - - 383
—— Horse - - - 359
Coptika - - -1000
Coquette, by Fitz-James - - 116
—— by Scamp - - 116
Coragh Hill- - - 770
Coral, by The Duke - 116
—— by Indian Ocean - 116
Coralie - - - 117
Coral Strand - - 681
Coranto - - - 286
Corbeille - - - 117
Corby Witch - - 117
Corday - - - 733
Cordite - - - 797
Cordova, by Alvarez 117,889
—— by Roman Bee (dead) - - - 117
Cordovan - - - 117
Corea - - - - 423
Co-respondent - - 281
Corin - - - - 660
Corinda - - - 705
Corinia (dead) - 117,1020
—— II - - - 117
Corinne - - - 733
Coriolis - - - 117
Corisande - - 117,889
Corlatt - - - 733
Cormona - - - 531
Cormorant - - - 538
Cornelia (dead) - - 118
Cornelion - - -1005
Cornemuse - - - 462
Corn Exchange - - 727
Corniche - - - 118
Cornichon (dead) - 118
Corn Law - - - 95
—— Mint - - - 405
—— Rose - - - 118

Page

Coromandel - 118,913
Corona, by Kingcraft 118
—— by Uncas - - 922
Coronach - - - 118
—— II - - - 573
Coroner, The - - 885
Corposant - - -1007
Corraborree - - 119
Corregidor - - -1005
Corridor - - - 684
Corrientes - - - 893
Corrie Roy - - - 119
Corroborant - - 119
Corronelle - - - 119
Corrosion - - -1005
Corsbie - - - 163
Corset - - - - 119
Corsica - - - 483
Corso - - - - 998
Corstorphine - - 119
Cortegar - - - 7
Corvedale - - - 119
Corvin - - - - 407
Coryphene - - - 120
Cos - - - - 120
Cosmo - - - - 545
Cossack Maid (dead) - 430
Costabelle - - - 120
Costermonger - 21,885
Costly (dead) - - 498
Cosy - - - - 120
Cot (dead) - - - 120
Cotillion - - - 899
Coton Lass - - -1004
Cottage - - - 120
—— Girl - - - 877
Cotterdale - - - 333
Cotton Gown - -1004
Couchant - - - 418
Cough Drop - - 7
—— Lozenge - - 390
Counsellor - - - 121
Counter - - - 828
Counterpart - - 120
Countersign- - - 16
Countess, The, by The Speaker - - 734
—— —— by Ben Curry 734
Countess, by The Marquis - - - 734
—— by Slane - - 734
—— by Valour - - 120
—— Beatrice - - 163
—— Blucher - - 121
—— Edith - - - 121

Page

Countess Elsie - - 121
—— Georgina - - 121
—— Langden - 121,878
—— Lennard - - 324
—— Lilian - - 121,1013
—— Macaroni - - 121
—— Marion - - 515
—— Mary - - 122,327
—— of Bradgate- - 122
—— of Derby - - 122
—— Schomberg - - 731
—— Therry - - 878
—— Vega - - 122,913
Countesthorpe - - 122
Count Etienne - - 897
Country Dance - - 122
Count Schomberg - 731
Coup de Grâce - - 122
Courageous - - - 122
Court Ball - - - 493
—— Beauty - - 123
—— Dame - - - 899
Courtesan - - - 123
Courtesy (dead) - - 123
Court Favourite - - 734
—— Guide - - - 527
Courtier - - - 383
Courtly - - - 123
Court Mourning - -1011
—— Rose - - - 428
—— Royal - - - 123
Courtship - - - 123
Court Star - - - 923
Cousin Agnes - - 592
—— to Ormonde - 734
Couvre-feu - - - 123
Covenanter, The - - 696
Covent Garden - - 127
Coventry - - 286, 893
Cover Banks - - 123
Coverham - - - 407
Covert Hack - - 730
Cowan, The - - 281
Cowl - - - - -1007
Cowley Father - - 432
Cowrie - - - 124
Cowslip, by Wisdom - 124
——by Glen Arthur124,899
Coylton - - - 606
Crab-Apple - 26, 907
Crackle - - - 727
Crackshill - - -1001
Cradle Song - - 279
Craftiness - - - 124
Crafty II - - - 860

Page

Crafty Boy - - - 109
Craigavad - - - 735
Craig Crook - - 105
—— Dhu - - - 45
Craigesk - - - 686
Craig Lee - - - 79
Craigmaddie - - 296
Craig Mella - - - 797
Craigmhor - - - 368
Craignahorna - - 125
Craig Royal - - - 735
Crakeberry - - - 127
Cramoisie - - 124, 899
Cramond - - - 644
Cranberry Cross - - 131
Cranborne Chase - - 218
Cranesbill - - - 495
Cranmer - - 259, 893
Crape - - - 176
Crash - - - 735
Crastock - - - 30
Crathie - - - 545
Cratægus - - - 254
Craw - - - 29
Crawford - - - 646
Craze - - - 125
Cream Cheese - - 125
— Laid - - - 125
—— Tart (dead) - - 125
Credence - - - 396
Credential - - -1003
Crediton (dead) - - 125
Credulous - - - 125
Creckstown - - 721
Creeping Jenny - - 125
Crême de la Crême - 125
Creole - - - - 126
Creosote - - - 735
Creran - - 192, 1014
Crescendo - - - 126
Crescent (dead) - - 126
Cress - - - - 889
Cresserelle - - 126, 924
Cressida - - - 126
Crest - - - - 427
Cresta - - - - 735
Crestfallen - - - 148
Creswick - - - 585
Cretan Belle - -1012
—— Maid - - - 274
Crete - - - - 893
Crêve Cœur - - - 736
Cribbage - - - 489
Cri de Guerre - - 685
Crieff (dead) - - 113

Page

Criffel - - - - 893
Crimea - - - 881
Crimson Rambler - 545
Crin - - - - 223
Crinoline - - - 126
Criosphinx - - - 736
Cripple, The - - 126
Crisis - - - - 126
Crispie - - - 692
Crispin - - - 998
Crispus - - - 199
Cristovil - - - 24
Crom-a-boo, jun. - 423, 920
Cromer - - - 187
Cromlech - - - 452
Cromlix - - - 81
Cronberry - - 569, 907
Cronstadt - - 43, 1004
Crooked Answer - - 127
—— Sixpence - - 54
Crooksberry - -1019
Crook Stick - - 111
Cross Bar - - - 649
Crossbill - - - 736
Crossbow - - - 68
Crossbrook - - - 319
Crossfell (dead) - - 996
Cross Fire - - - 21
Crosshaven - - - 736
Crossing the Bar - - 25
Cross Keys - - - 127
Crossmaglen - - 736
Crossmyloof (dead) - 127
Crosspatrick - - 800
Cross Patty - - - 471
—— Question (dead) - 127
Crosstree - - - 248
Cross Wort - - 127, 924
Crotale - - - 127
Crowbar - - - 893
Crow Bottom - - 419
Crowflower - - 127, 899
Crowfoot - - - 127
Crowghan - - - 731
Crowglen - - - 231
Crow More - - - 396
Crown Jewel - - 127
—— Point - - - 128
—— Prince - - 874
—— Princess - - 128
Crownthorpe - 128, 1013
Crowstone - - - 616
Crucianella - - - 127
Crucible, by Blair Athol - - 128

Page

Crucible, by Rosicrucian (dead) - 128
Cruet - - - - 913
Cruiskeen - - - 746
Crumb Brush - - 536
Crusade (dead) - - 128
Crusader - - - 785
Crusado - - - 128
Crust, The - - - 62
Crustacea - - - 899
Crutches Alive (dead) - 529
Crystal Bell - - - 128
Crystalline - - - 428
Crystal Palace - - 618
Crystoleum - - 907
Cub, The (dead) - -1020
Cube - - - - -1008
Cuckoo, by Trumpeter - 129
—— The, by Necromancer, or Skylark - 925
Cuckoopen (dam, St Frideswide) - 560
—— (dam, Squabble) - 608
Cucumber - - - 703
Cudgel - - - 684
Cufic - - - - 899
Cuilvona - - - 442
Cuirass - - - 297
Cuisine - - - 913
Cullercoats - - - 492
Culverin (dead) - - 736
Cuming - - - 749
Cumnor - - - 361
Cum Sha - - - 78
Cunax - - -1005
Cunaxa (dam, Patchwork) - - 129
—— dam, Ushant (dead) 129
Cunning - - - 145
—— Girl - - - 129
Cunninghame - - 652
Cupboard Love - - 270
Curable - - - 171
Curbstone - - - 736
Curds and Whey - - 579
Cure, The - - - 907
Curfew Bell - - - 853
—— Chimes - - 430
Curiosity, by Lord Clifden (dead) - 737
—— by Valour - - 129
Curler - - - - 536
Curleycraft - - - 908
Curly - - - -1001
Curlywig - - - 129

Page

Curragh, The - - - 919
—— Comet - - - 737
—— King - - - 886
—— Star - - - 737
—— Wren - - - 129
Currant Bun - - 832
Currer Bean - - 129
—— Bell - - - 129
Curtain Lecture - - 908
Curtsey - - 402, 899
Curve - - - - 130
Cushat - - - 878
Cushendall - - - 124
Cushendun - - -1005
Cushla- - - - 188
Cutlass - - - 510
Cutler - - - - 398
Cut-throat - - - 682
Cuttlestone - - - 882
Cutty Sark (dead) - 130
Cuzco - - - 102, 908
Cyanide - - - 18
Cybele, by Cymbal - 130
—— by Macgregor (dead) - - 130
Cyclamen - - - 130
Cyclone, by Khamseen 130
—— by Rococo - - 130
Cydonia - - - 130
Cyllene - - -1003
Cymba - - - 814
Cymbeline, by Camballo - - - 131
—— by Cymbal - - 130
Cynisca - - - 450
Cynosurus - - - 130
Cynthia, by Callistos - 131
—— by Salvator - - 131
Cypress - - - 131
Cyrene - - - 131
Cyrenian - - - 132
Cytherean (dead)- - 131
Czarina - - - 131
Czetwertynski - - 120

Dabchick - - - 733
Dabéh - - - - 865
Daffodil - - - 131
Daft Agnes (dead) - 132
Dagmar - - - 878
Dagon - - - - 206
Dagonet - - - 176
Dahabiyeh - - -1009
Dahma (dead) - - 863
Dahman - - - 864

Page

Dailuaine - - - 922
Daily Bread - - 253, 875
—— Mail - - -1006
Daintrel - - - 133
Dainty, by Galopin - 249
—— by R. the Devil (dead) - - 132
—— Duchess - - 50
Daisy, by Plebeian - 132
—— by Wisdom 132, 924
—— II (dead) - 132,446
Daisy Bell - - - 256
—— —— II - - 803
—— Chain - - - 132
—— Cutter - - - 132
Daisymere - - - 680
Daisy Oaks- - - 410
Daisy's Choice - - 506
Daisy Wreath - 132,1013
Dajania - - - 863
Daker - - - - 108
Dalbouie - - - 105
Dalliance - - - 133
Dalnamaine II - 133, 899
Dalnessie - - 133, 551
Damaris - - - 889
Damask - - - 376
Dame Agnes - 133, 913
—— Alison - - - 478
—— Certain - - 246
—— Cooling - - 133
—— Durdan - - 133
—— Fortune - - 835
—— Hampton - - 134
—— Heron - - 134
—— Juliana - - 134
—— Margaret - - 134
—— Marion (dead) - 134
—— Masham - - 134
—— President - - 222
—— Quickly - - 500
—— Renée - - - 135
—— Trot - - - 134
Damoiselle - - 702, 737
Damsel - - - 135
Dan - - - - 775
Danaë - - - - 135
Dance - - - - 135
Danceaway, by Sara-band - - 371
—— by Doncaster (dead) 135
Dancer - - - 595
Dancerina - - - 465
Dancing Bee - - 270
—— Bells - - 278,899

Page

Dancing Cairn - - 737
—— Jew - - - 294
—— Laddie - - 66
—— Maid - - - 899
—— Master - - 773
—— Princess - - 899
—— Queen - - - 296
—— Water - - - 878
—— Wave - - - 135
Dandelion - - - 467
Dandy Jim - - - 784
Dan Mack - - - 908
Danse Macabre - - 266
Danseuse - - - 384
Danska - - - 737
Danthorpe - - - 135
Dan Tucker- - - 693
Danvita - - - 135
Daphne, by Grandmaster (dead) - 136
—— by Hermit - - 136
Daphnis - - - 233
Dardanelles- - - 136
Dar es Salam - - 864
Darfield - - - 530
Dargas - - - 300
Dargle- - - - 658
Darius, by Ingram - 341
—— by Discord (dead) 996
—— II - - - 566
Dark Beauty - - 136
—— Blue - - - 136
—— David - - - 738
—— Girl - - - 737
Darkie - - - 737
Dark Lily - - 136
Darkness - - - 136
Dark Secret - 738
Darlington - - - 131
Darmstatter - - 523
Darnaway - - - 137
Dart - - - - 137
Dartaway - - - 137
Darwen - - - 886
Dashing Current - 604,913
Datura (dead) - - 137
Dauntless - - 137,1019
Davaar - - - 84
Davy Jones- - - 800
Day Dream (dead) - 189
Dazzling Light - 137,878
Deacon, The - - 872
Deaconess - - - 137
Dead Heart, The- - 138
—— Knowledge - - 738

	Page
Dead Letter	899
—— Level	468
—— Lock (dead)	138
Deadlock	41
Dead Shot	404
Deal	138
Dearest	138
Dearest Mamma	738
Dearsley	138
Death Duty	547
Death's Head	393,1014
Deavilbogger	847
Debate	138
Debonnair	221
Debora	863
Decadence	1005
Deceit	138
Deception	738
Decision	738
Declaration	216
Decoration, by Charibert	139
—— by K. of the Garter	138
Decorator	138
Decorous	139
Decorum	139
Decoy	139
Decree Nisi	470
Dee	139
Deela	482
Deepdene	844
Deep Level	582
Deerhurst	139
Deer'ooagh	750
Deesartagh	786
Deeside	296
De Estella	738
Deezie	289
Defence	804
Defiance	56
Degrammont	126
Deibler	248
Deidre	738
Dejected	196
Dejection	608
Delamere	566
Delamore	735
Delaval	893
Delberta	139
Delene	36
Delicacy	132
Delight	139
Delighted	458
Delightful Lady	255
Deliverer	709
Della o'Dean	7
Deloraine	710
Delos	834
Delphinium	59
Delphos	908
Delta (dead)	139
Deluge	140
Delva	78
Demetrius	362
Democracy	140
Demoness	140
Demonette	110
Demonship	807
Demon's Zella	172
Denby	242
Dendoscope	886
Denmark	1005
Deodar (dead)	739
Departure	1007
Depression	875
Derby	700
Derby Haven	140
Dereen	140
Derelict	1
Dermot Asthore	726
Dermott	9,920
Derringer	927
Dersingham	1009
Dertha	1005
Dervock	893
Dervorgill	810
Desayuno	597
Descent	468
Desdemona	140
Deserted	913
Desert Maid (dead)	489
—— Queen	140
Desolate	739
Desolée	449
Desperado II	908
Desperate Girl	387
Desperation.	878
Despoblado	88
Despondent	21
Destiny (dam, Giantess)	140
—— (dam, Parze)	141
Destruction, by Victorious (dead)	141
—— by Torpedo	1003
Destructive	141
Determination	141
Deuce of Diamonds	739
Devil-a-Bit	141
Devil a Saint	559
Devilet	263
Devilette	141
Devilfish	908
Devil-may-Care	210
Devil's Bit	818
—— Dance	893
—— Dyke	19
—— Hop	893
—— Own	908
Devoir	141
Devon	296
Devona	141,267
Devoness	142,924
Devonia	142
Devonian	142,899
Devoniensis (dead)	142
Devonshire	510
Devonshire Lass	142
Dévote	142,889
Devoted (dead)	142
Devotee	750
Devotion, by See Saw	142
—— by Stockwell (dead)	142
Dévoué	142
Dewberry	55
Dew Cross	739
Dewdrop, by Child of the Mist	143
—— by Douro (dead)	142
—— by Philammon	739
Dewy Morn	673
Dexterity	143
Dhurode	739,1021
Diablerie	12
Diablesse	143
Diabolo	850,908
Diadem	739
Diamond	862
Diamond Agnes	890
—— Drop	233
—— Star	671
Diana, by Forager	315
—— by Galopin (dead)	143
—— by Macaroon	143
—— II	740
—— Vernon (dead)	143
Dianella, by Tacitus	740
—— by Thunderbolt (dead)	739
Diavola	324
Diavoletta	627
Dick Whittington	523
Dictatress	637
Diddington	143

	Page
Didy	422
Dieppe	144
Dieudonné	1009
Diggings	4
Dijleh	863
Diligent	99
Dilston	137
Dimity	144,878
Dina	743
Dinah Doe	875
Dinarzade	863
Dingle	144
Dingley Dell	776
Dinna Forget	899
Dinner Bell	409
Dinorah	544
Dinos	145
Diocese	144
Dione	147
Dip	144
Diploma	144,465
Diplomacy	913
Dipsomania	144
Dirce	380
Disappear	144
Disappointment	145
Disaster	839
Discontent	1000
Discord (dead)	145
Discovery	145
Discreet	145
Disillusion	387
Dismay, by Testator	194,1006
—— by St Simon	285
Disorder	145
Display	882
Disputant	1006
Disquietude	671
Disruption	145
Diss	145, 889
Dissension	146
Dissenter	908
—— II	359
Dissipation	146
Dissolute	146
Distaff	146,878
Distant Shore	146
—— Shot	655, 872
Distich	491
Distingué	146,899
Distraction	893
Distributer	396
Ditton	908
Diva	483
Diver, The	664
Di Vernon	147
Divil, The	828
Diving Belle	873
Divining Rod	589
Division	999
Dizzy	792
Do	147
Dobbins	928
Docetist	676
Docker, The	1
Dockyard	893,1000
Doctor Bond	191
Dr Jameson	65, 908
Dr Jim	657
Dr Miller	270
Dr Nansen	84
Dr Primrose	893
Doctrina	147
Dodo, The (dead)	147
Dodona	147,1013
Dodor	151
Doery	1007
Dog Briar	837
—— Fox	208
Dogma	171
Dog Toby	908
—— Violet	427
Doheyme	863
Dokhan	863
Doliola	187
Dollar II	545
Dolls	211
Dolly	147
—— Agnes	147
—— Dorinda	509
—— Hogg	147, 882
—— Marden	147
—— Temple	148
—— Varden	148
Dolores, by George Frederick	148
—— by Remorse	740
Dolorosa	148
Dolphin III	1001
Dolt (dead)	148
Dolus	148,1019
Domiduca	148
Dominant	681
Domina Sylva	148
Domino	149
Don, The	158
Dona II	899
—— Bianca	740
Donagild	375
Dona Juanita	899
—— Lucia	913
—— Marina	149
Donald York	371
Don Antonio	22
Doña Rana	345
Donation	149
Donato	23
Donauweibchen	149
Doncaster II	999
—— Beauty	149
—— Belle	149,1013
Done	442
Donegal	236
Dongola	149
Don John	265
Don José	99
Donna	740
—— Bella	889
—— Dolores	150
—— Fidelia	194
—— Fortuna	680
—— Margery	382
—— Maria	125
—— Quixota	740
—— Rosa	536
—— Van	109, 740
Donnerwetter	112
Donnybrook	439
Donomore	899
Donoughmore	908
Donova	318
Don't	632
Dony	164
Donzella (dead)	150
Doon, The	68
Doonbrae	554
Doonside	659
Dora, by Blair Athol (dead)	150
—— by Sir Bevys	150
Doralice	150,1013
Doraline	744
Dora Ville	46
Dorcas, by Bend Or	150
—— by Trappist	150
Doreen	151
Doremi	317
Doreuse	899
Doria	107
Dorian	1011
Dorice	151
Dorimant	150
Dorimène	352
Doris	151

Page

Dormant - - - 295
Dornroschen - - 882
Doronica - - - 132
Dorothea - - - 151
Dorothy, by Exchequer (dead) - - 151
—— by Exminster - 151
—— by Master Kildare 151
—— by Uncas, or Jollification II (dead) 740
—— Draggletail - - 151
—— Hive - - - 267
—— Vernon - - 152
Dorset - - 317, 893
—— Lass - - - 152
Dorville - - - 67
Dosia - - - - 565
Dosser - - - - 840
Dot - - - - 152
Dotlet - - 152, 899
Dotterel, by Hampton - - - 152
—— by Lord Hastings- 740
Double (dead) - - 152
—— Barrel - - - 592
—— Bass - - - 153
—— Duchess - - 153
—— Event - - - 153
—— Glo'ster - - 153
—— Ireland - -1009
—— Mint - - - 651
—— Primrose - - 819
—— Rose, by The Miser, or Hawkstone - 153, 899
—— Rose, by Shinglass 741
—— Shot - - - 362
—— Sorrow - - 159
Doublet - - - 474
Double X - - - 153
Doubtful - - - 851
—— II - - 849, 914
—— Spec - - - 153
Doucement - - - 220
Dough - - - 222
Doughty - - - 131
Douglas Dale - 574, 919
Doulton - - - 61
Dove, by Blue Rock - 741
—— The, by Lord Hastings - - 741
Dovecot - - - 154
Dover and Calais - 925
Dovey - - - - 25
Dowager, The - - 454

Page

Dower - - - 889
Dowerless - - - 646
Dowf - - - - 241
Dowlas - - - 154
Downfall - - - 154
Downpour - - - 154
Down Royal - - 908
Downright - - - 154
Dowry - - 154, 889
Dracena - - - 154
Drachenfels - - - 154
Drachma - - - 54
Dragafa - - - 155
Drakon - - - 154
Dramatic - - - 155
Draughty - - - 155
Dreadnought - - 635
Dream, The, by Wisdom - - - 741
—— by Rostrevor - 998
—— Dance - - - 534
Drenagh - - - 783
Dresden China - - 155
Dress Circle - - 443
—— Improver - - 849
Drift - - - - 155
Drill - - - - 155
Drimnakeever - - 771
Drip - - - - 156
Drizzle - - - 156
Dromeus - - - 198
Dromos - - - 792
Drooping Lily - - 203
Drop - - - - 604
—— Shot - - 143, 893
Drosera - - - 893
Dross - - - - 908
Drowsy - - - 686
Drudgery - - - 137
Druid, The - - 632, 908
Druidess - - - 156
Druidstone - - - 25
Drumakill - - - 395
Drumleck - - - 716
Drumlina - - - 741
Drummond's Pride -1014
Drumshannon - - 922
Drury Lane- - - 886
Drusilla - - - 156
Dryad - - - 156
—— II - - - 156
Dry-as-Dust - - 455
Dryfesdale - - - 358
Dry Royal - - - 891
Dubia - - - - 415

Page

Dublin - - - - - 6[illegible]
Dubskelper - - 871
Dubuque - - - 2[illegible]
Duchess - - - 74[illegible]
—— May - - - 74[illegible]
—— of Albany - - 74[illegible]
—— of Beaufort- - 2[illegible]
—— of Cambridge (dead) - - 15[illegible]
—— of Connaught - 15[illegible]
—— —— II - - 157
—— of Fife - - 50[illegible]
—— of Grafton - - 604
—— of Gretna - - 157
—— of Kent (dead) - 157
—— of Kilwarlin 157, 157
—— of Munster - - 854
—— of Richmond - 157
—— of Westwood 256, 914
—— of York, by Pretender - - 74[illegible]
—— of York, by Suffolk - - - 157
Duckey - - - 745
Ducking - - 157, 8[illegible]
Duckshot - - - 813
Dudheen - - -1009
Duello- - - - 2
Duenna - - - 157
Duessa - - - 74[illegible]
Duhart - - - 920
Duke, The - - - 454
—— o' Berwick - - 874
—— of Burgundy -1021
—— of Connaught - 82[illegible]
—— of Cornwall- - 778
—— of Grafton - - 548
—— of Lancaster - 325
—— of Monmouth - 603
—— of Portland - - 852
—— of Stockwell - 192
—— of Sussex - - 923
—— of Wellington - 745
—— of York - - 74[illegible]
Duke's Motto - - 323
—— Rose - - - 158
Dulcamara - - - 158
Dulce Domum, by Edward the Confessor - - 158
—— —— by Holmby - 158
Dulcie - - 158, 8[illegible]
—— Agnes - - - 158
Dulcimer - - - 158
Duldigo - - - 158

Page

Dule Tree - - - 130
Dullingham - - - 908
Dulzura - - - 159
Dumas - - - 35
Dumbarnie (dead) - 159
Dumb-bell - - - 644
Dummy, The - - 920
Dunamase - - - 810
Dunanun - - - 553
Dunaskin - - - 893
Dunbar, by Korniloff - - - 141
—— by Retreat - - 325
Dunbeath - - - 191
Dunblane - - - 159
Dunchone - - - 914
Duncombe - - - 876
Duncraggan - - 921
Dunedin - - - 384
Dunera - - - 625
Dungourney - - 712
Dunkettle - - - 760
Dunlin, The - - 839
Dunlop - - - 207
Dunmorgan - - - 842
Dunraven - - - 908
Dunrobin - - - 257
Dunthorn - - - 842
Dunure - - - 882
Duplicate - - - 159
Duplication - - - 159
Durannus - - - 275
Durindana - - - 232
Dusk - - - - 159
Dutch Belle - - 613
Dutchbriar - - - 875
Dutch Cake - - - 67
—— Cheese - - - 272
—— Flag - - - 878
—— Girl (dam, Gertrude) - - 159
—— —— (dam, Miss Taylor)—dead - 742
—— Katerne - - 613
—— Oven (dead) - 160
—— Roll (dead) - - 160
—— Rose - - - 742
—— Señora - - - 613
Duty Dance - - 160
Duvernay - - - 160
Duxey - - - - 587
Dwell the Box - - 65
Dwina - - - - 914
Dyas - - - - 28
Dymac - - - 281

Page

Dynamic - - - 479
Dynamite - - - 160
Dynamo - - - 166
Dynasty (dead) - 160,1013
Dyspepsia - - - 160

EADGYTH - - 160, 327
Eager - - - - 242
Eagle - - - - 161
—— II - - - 161
—— Prince - - 819
Eagle's Plume - - 872
Earl of Portland - - 852
Earlscourt - - - 121
Early - - - -1011
—— Bloom (dead) - 161
—— Dawn (dead) - 161
—— Jest - - - 470
—— Morning - - 391
—— to Bed - - - 661
Earwig - - - 691
Eastbourne - - - 161
Easter Egg - - - 136
—— Gift - - - 700
—— Morn - - - 766
Eastern Beauty - - 161
—— Empress (dead) 161,1014
—— Isle - - - 164
—— Lily - - - 161
—— Ogue - - - 744
—— Rose - - - 162
Easthorpe - - - 291
East Layton - - 248
Eastleigh - - - 130
East Lothian - - 894
—— Lynne - - - 742
Easton Agnes - -1012
East Sheen - - 512, 874
—— Wind - - - 514
—— Witton - -1000
Easy - - - - 272
Eau d'Or - - - 99
—— de Vie (dead) - 742
Eaufleda - - -1018
Eau Sucrée - - - 162
Ebba - - - - 275
Ebb Tide - - - 653
Eblana (dead) - - 742
Ebonite - - - 672
Eborite - - -1010
Ecarté - - - 725
Eccentricity - - 878
Eccles Cross - -1010
Ecclesden - - - 359

Page

Echline - - - 100
Echo, by Reverberation - - - 16
—— by Hunting Horn (dead) - 742
Eckford - - - 631
Eclair - - - 162, 914
Eclipta - - 162, 598
Economy - - - 676
Ecoutez - - 162, 353
Ecstacy - - - 162
Ecuador - - - 112
Ecu d'Or - - - 349
Eddie - - - - 163
Eddie's Pet - - - 818
Edenburn - - -1001
Edenhall - - - 862
Edessa - - 163, 899
Edgitha - - - 594
Edict - - - - 914
Edie Hopson - - 105
Edina - - - - 743
Edith - - - - 163
Editha - - - 878
Edith Gatien - - 163
—— May - - - 121
Edmund Ironsides - 769
Edna - - - - 202
Edomite - - - 812
Edward Courtney - 894
—— Morgan - - 290
—— the Confessor -1021
Edwina - - - 914
Effie - - - 163, 899
—— Deans - - - 163
Effie Deans II - - 177
Effigy - - - - 163
Effluence - - - 899
Egeria - - - - 245
Egeus - - - - 493
Eglamore - - - 908
Eglentine (dead) - - 743
Eglentyne - - - 164
Ego - - - - 172
Egyptology - - - 736
Eidema - - - 412
Eiderdown (dead) - 164
Eider Duck - - - 539
Eighteen Carat - - 32
Eilean Boidheach - 164
Eileen, by Munden 164, 1014
—— by Nuneham - 164
—— II - - - 818
—— Aigas - - - 164

Page

Eileen Alanna - - 711
—— O'Meara - - 743
Einnoc - - - 607
Eira - - - - 164
Eirene- - - - 164
Eisteddfod - - - 424
—— II - - - 599
Eitak - - - -1007
Eivir - - - - 165
Ejector - - -1016
Elaine, by Hubert - 165
—— by Normanby (dead) - - 743
—— by Plum Pudding - - - 165
Elastic Jack - - 315
Elation - - - 165
Elba - - - - 743
El Batidor - - - 205
Elbernick - - - 894
Elcho - - - - 21
Eleanor - - - 165
Elected, The - - 699
Electra, by Cambuscan (dead) - - 743
—— by Glenlyon (dead) - - 165
—— by Orest - - 165
—— by Thunderbolt - 165
—— II - - - 743
—— III - - - 743
Electric - - - 999
—— Belle - - - 825
—— Jack - - - 183
—— Light - - - 166
—— Ray - - - 733
Electro-Plate - - 30
Elegance - - - 166
Element - - - 743
El Emir (dead) - - 996
Elevator - - 377, 886
Elf - - - -1010
Elfin Dance - - - 899
—— Queen - - - 329
Elfleta- - - - 166
Elflock - - - 749
Elf Song - - - 599
El Gaucho - - - 465
Elgitha - - - 744
Elgiva - - - 481
Eliminator - - - 744
Eline - - - - 744
Elinor - - - - 166
Elissa - - - - 744
Elite - - - -1009

Page

Eliza (dead) - - 744
—— Morgan - - 712
Elizabeth - - - 166
—— II - - - 110
—— Hardwick - - 433
Ella - - - - 166
—— Cordery - - 229
Ellaline - - - 152
Ella Tweed - - - 218
Ellen, by Breadalbane (dead) - - 744
—— by Statesman (dead) - - 166
Ellen Bean - - - 442
Ellendale - - - 72
—— Douglas - - 167
—— Fiag - - - 744
—— Gurney - 167, 321
—— the Fair (dead) - 167
Ellermire - - - 998
Ellesmere - - - 894
Elm - - - 167, 899
Elma - - - 167, 899
Elmet - - - - 167
Elmfield - - - 723
Elmina, by King of Trumps (dead) - 167
—— by Rhidorroch - 744
Eloquence - - - 167
Eloquent - - - 167
Elora, by Foreshore - 167
—— by Haphazard - 96
Elphberg - - - 216
Elrick - - - 799
Elsa - - - - 168
Elsie - - - - 744
—— Mary (dead) - 168
Elsinore, by Gunboat - - - 745
—— by Lowlander (dead) - - 168
Elspeth - - - 168
Eltham - - - 151
—— Chicken - - 448
Elton - - - -1006
Elvira - - - - 656
Elwy - - - - 511
Elwyn- - - - 586
Elyne - - - - 168
El Zoba - - - 870
Emancipation - - 168
Embargo - - - 116
Emblem Queen - - 140
Embrace - - - 301
Embrasure - - - 899

Page

Embrocation - -10[illegible]
Emerald Green - - 7[illegible]
—— Isle - - - 7[illegible]
—— Queen - - 517, 8[illegible]
Emeritus - - - 8[illegible]
Emilie- - - - 1[illegible]
Emilion - - - 3[illegible]
Emily (dead) - - 1[illegible]
—— Jane - - 169, 9[illegible]
—— Maude- - - 3[illegible]
Emita - - - - 1[illegible]
Emley - - - - 2[illegible]
Emma - - - - 1[illegible]
Emmeline - - - 1[illegible]
—— Marcia - - 1[illegible]
Emmy - - - 3[illegible]
Empetrum - - - 41[illegible]
Empiric - - -100[illegible]
Empress, by Blood Royal - - 74[illegible]
—— by Thunderer (dead) - - 1[illegible]
—— Eugenie - - 1[illegible]
—— Frederick - - 17[illegible]
—— Matilda, The - 41[illegible]
—— Maud, The - - 17[illegible]
—— May - - - 7[illegible]
—— of Germany- - 91[illegible]
—— Queen - - - 91[illegible]
Ems - - - - 57[illegible]
Emsworth - - - 43[illegible]
Emulator - - - 85[illegible]
Enamel - - - 17[illegible]
Enamour - - - 17[illegible]
En Avant - - - 90[illegible]
Encamisada- - - 17[illegible]
Enchantment - - 17[illegible]
Enchantress, by Avontes - - - 914[illegible]
—— by Scottish Chief 17[illegible]
—— by Sterling - - 17[illegible]
Enclosure, by Common 10[illegible]
—— (dead), by Avontes 17[illegible]
Encore Vérité - - 37[illegible]
Endanger - - - 27[illegible]
Endearment - - 88[illegible]
Endless Glen - - 17[illegible]
Endure - - - 10[illegible]
Enfield - - - 79[illegible]
Engadine - - 171, 90[illegible]
Engagement - -10[illegible]
Englishman- - -100[illegible]
Enid - - - - 17[illegible]
Enigma, by Deerfoot - - 171, 1021

Page

Enigma, by The Rake - - 171
Enjoyment - - - 437
Enliven - - - 161
Emerdale - - - 171
Emiscorthy - - 467
Emiskerry - - - 857
Enough - - - 138
Enthea - - -1001
Enthusiasm - - 161
Enthusiastic - - 789
Enticer - - - 908
Entré - - - - 745
Entreaty - - - 894
Envoy - - - - 420
Eos, by Gold - - 609
—— by Prince Charlie (dead) - - 172
E. P. - - - - 745
Epaulette - - - 172
Epervier - - 318, 919
Epicure - - - 627
Epidemic - - - 172
Epigram - - - 451
Epomœa - - 172, 889
Epping Forest - - 914
Eppleworth - - 872
Equestrian (dead) - 172
Equilateral, The - - 788
Erasure - - 172, 878
Erbin - - - - 188
Erfurt Belle - - 706
Erica, by Doncaster - 172
—— by Speculum 172, 900
Erik - - - - 845
Erin - - - - 745
—— Dear - - - 745
Erin's Belle - - - 769
—— Isle - - - 610
—— Maid - - - 746
Ermeline (dead) - - 172
Ermine - - 173, 878
Erminie - - - 173
Erne - - - - 582
Erota - - - - 923
Erstwhile (dead) - 64
Esa - - - - 173
Esbekiyeh - - -1005
Escamoteur - - 894
Escapade - - - 914
Escape - - - 173
Escarp (dead) - - 173
Escondido - - - 716
Escurial - - -1004
Eserine (dead) - - 746

Page

Eshree - - - 173
Esk - - - - 534
Eskdaill Belle - - 67
Esmeralda - - - 173
Esmond - - - 886
Espada - - - 173
Espana - - - 174
Espanita - - - 174
Espanōla - - - 173
Espérance - - - 174
Esperanza, by Enterprise - - - 372
—— by The Miner (dead) - - 174
Espora - - - 541
Espousal - - - 250
Essa - - - - 660
Ess Bouquet - - 82
Essence (dead) - - 174
Essenes - - - 746
Estafette - - - 174
Estella - - - 746
Esterel - - 746, 1020
Esterna - - - 174
Esther - - - 746
—— Clarke - - - 547
—— May - - -1009
—— Waters - - 109
Estiferous - - - 293
Estoile - - - 908
Estrella - - - 514
Estrelle - - 24, 175
Estuary - - - 175
Etal - - - - 175
Eteocles - - - 704
Ethel, by Childeric - 745
—— by Statesman - 175
—— by Wild Oats - 175
—— Agnes - - - 175
—— Athol - - - 176
—— Clarke - - - 547
Ethelda - - - 176
Ethelfreda - - - 176
Etheline - - - 175
Ethel P. - - - 789
—— Roe - - - 746
—— Star - - - 175
Etincelle - - - 645
Etiquette - - - 176
Etna - - - - 176
Etnee - - - -1009
Etolia - - - - 176
Etta - - - - 283
Ettarre - - - 878
Ettie - - - - 747

Page

Etton - - - 520, 908
Ettrick - - -1007
Euchre - - - 508
Euclid - - - 602
Eudo - - - - 165
Eudocia - - - 747
Eudora - - - 747
Eudoxia - - - 531
—— II - - - 747
Eugene - - - 271
Eugenie - - - 176
Eulalia - - - 177
Eulalon - - 177, 872
Eunice (dead) - - 177
Euphemia - - - 164
Euphonium - - - 889
Eureka - - - 177
Eurydice - - - 617
Euston - - 801, 886
Euterpe II - - - 177
Eva, by Breadalbane - 177
—— by Uncas - - 177
—— by Will Scarlett - 747
Evadne - - - 178
Eva Jeanie - - - 177
Evalina - - - 177
Eva Moore - - - 914
Evangeline - - - 178
Evantail - - -1006
Evanthe - - - 178
Evanus - - - 894
Evasion - - - 178
Eve - - - 178, 924
Eveline II - - - 605
Eveline Crosse - - 644
Evelyn, by Commotion (dead) - - 178
—— by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough - 178
—— II (dead) - - 178
—— Agnes - - - 178
—— Mary - - - 417
Evening Chimes - - 179
—— Song - - - 390
Evensong - - - 179
Eventide - - - 908
Evenweight - - - 179
Evergreen, by Cremorne - - 179
—— by Thormanby (dead) - - 179
Everleigh - - - 181
Everliving - - - 179
Ever Merry - - - 207
Evermore - - - 179

Page

Everton - - - - 1002
Eve's Apple - - 660
Eve Surefoot - - 178
Evidence - - - 900
Evoe - - - 180,1014
Evora, by Knight of St Patrick (dead) - 747
—— by Rosebery (dead) - - 180
Ewesdale - - - 180
Example - - - 180
Excel - - - - 747
Excellence - - - 180
Excepcional - - 1008
Excess - - - 259
Exchange - - - 180
Excise - - - 914
Excitement - - - 859
Exclamation - - 461
Excursion - - - 180
Excuse - - - 900
Exe - - - - 181
Executioner (dead) - 135
Executrix - - - 181
Exeter - - - 921
Exhalation - - - 886
Exhilarate - - - 181
Exile, The - - - 743
—— III - - - 343
Exilia - - - - 191
Exit - - - - 144
Exning Belle - - 181
—— Lass - - - 181
Exodos - - - 602
Exodus - - 660, 908
Exorcist - - 383, 894
Expectation, by Handsome Jack - 747
—— by Pedometer (dead) - - 748
Expedition - - - 181
Expel - - - - 337
Experiment - - 181
Expert - - - 614
Expiation - - - 181
Explode - - - 705
Explosion, by Ambergris - - - 182
—— by Torpedo - - 914
Exquisite - - - 182
Extempore - - - 182
Extinguish - - - 242
Extinguisher (dead) - 182
Exuberance - - 285
Exultation - - - 598

Page

Exwick - - - - 182
Eyebright (dead) - 182
Eyeglass - - - 367
Eyes Right - - - 686
Eyrefield - - - 886
Eyrie - - - - 182
Eysh - - - - 1010

FABIOLA - - - 182
Fable, by Wenlock - 183
—— by Romance - 748
Fabler - - - 183
Fabulist - - - 1011
Faceby - - - 327
Facsimile - - - 406
Factory Girl - 183,1014
Fad, by Enthusiast - 195
—— The, by Ballinafad - - - 858
Failure - - - 118
Faint Heart - - 183
Fair Abbess - - - 748
—— Agnes - - - 183
—— Alice - - 183,1014
—— Amphorist - - 223
—— Angela - - 186
—— Annie - - - 183
—— Ascot - - - 695
—— Atalanta - - 58
—— Boy - - - 58
—— Edith, by Edward the Confessor - 183
—— —— by York - 748
—— Edris - - - 900
—— Eliza (dead) - 183
—— Ellen - - - 184
—— Emigrant - - 748
—— Ethel (dead) - 184
—— Exile (dead) - 184
Fairest - - - 748
—— II - - - 748
—— Flower - - 749
Fairfax - - - 908
Fairfield II - - - 666
—— Duke - - - 184
—— Maid - - - 184
Fair Flora - - 159,873
—— Florentine - - 574
—— Fugitive - - 1007
—— Game - - - 184
—— Georgiana - - 184
—— Haven - - 749
—— Huguenot - - 560
—— Isabel - - - 184, 914

Page

Fair Kate - - - [illegible]
—— Lady - - - [illegible]
Fairland - - - [illegible]
Fair Lilian (dead) - [illegible]
—— Lily - - - [illegible]
—— Linnæan - 185, [illegible]
—— Maggie - - [illegible]
—— Maid (dead) - [illegible]
—— —— of Kent (dead) - - [illegible]
—— —— of Perth - [illegible]
—— Margaret - - [illegible]
—— Marion - - [illegible]
Fairmile - - - [illegible]
Fair Moon - - - [illegible]
—— Nora - - - [illegible]
—— Novice - - [illegible]
—— Passage - - [illegible]
—— Penitent - - [illegible]
—— Phyllis 185,1014,[illegible]
—— Play, by Playfair (foaled in 1881) 185,[illegible]
—— Princess (dead) - [illegible]
—— Profit - - - [illegible]
—— Queen - - - [illegible]
—— Rent - - 186,[illegible]
—— Rosamond, by Edward the Confessor - - [illegible]
—— —— by King John [illegible]
—— —— by Paganini- [illegible]
—— Shot - - - [illegible]
—— Sister - - - [illegible]
—— Slave - - - [illegible]
—— Vestal - - - [illegible]
—— Vision - - 187,[illegible]
—— Wind - - - [illegible]
Fairy, The - - - [illegible]
—— Bower - - 186,[illegible]
—— Dell - - 294,[illegible]
—— Dene - - - [illegible]
—— Duke - - - [illegible]
Fairyfield - - - [illegible]
Fairy Gift - - - [illegible]
—— Glance- - - [illegible]
—— Glen - - - [illegible]
—— Gun - - - [illegible]
—— Isle - - - [illegible]
—— King - - - [illegible]
Fairyland - - - [illegible]
Fairy Prince - - [illegible]
—— Princess - - [illegible]
—— Queen, by Astrologer - - - - 7[illegible]

Page

ry Queen, by Lord Lyon (dead) - 187
—— by St Paul - 749
— Ring - - - 188
— Tale - - - 727
ites le Jeu - 850,889
ith, by Baliol (dead) 750
— by Hillingdon - 749
— by Master Kildare (dead) - - 188
— by Pero Gomez (dead) - - 188
ithful - - - 914
— Lassie - - - 750
ithless - - - 683
laise - - - 882
lchion - - - 87
lerno - - - 261
lka - - - - 188
lkland - - - 155
llen Angel - - 468
— Star - - - 737
lling Star, by Exile II 914
— —— by Skylark - 188
lloch, The - - 582
llow Chat - - 188
llowforth - - 188
alse Dawn - - - 6
— Face - - - 886
— Hopes - - - 188
— Light - - - 889
— Love - - - 642
— Pride - - - 114
— Sight - - - 889
— Step - - - 245
alse-Stitch - -1010
alsetto - - - 837
ana - - - - 734
anatic - - - 802
anchette - - - 189
anciful - - - 802
ancy II - - - 914
ancy Bread - - 70
— Free - - - 605
andango - - - 921
anesa - - - 750
an Holdershaw - - 383
anny - - - - 793
— Brandling - - 189
— Barney - - 177
— Day - - - 189
— Frail - - - 189
antastic II (dead) - 802
ar and Wide - - 750
—— Away - - - 750

Page

Far East - - - 415
Farewell - - - 189
Farfalla - - - 189
Farforth - - -1011
Farina II - - - 750
Farmer's Joy - - 300
Farndon Chief - - 161
Farne, The - - - 404
Farnie - - -1010
Farola - - - - 101
Farouche - - - 261
Farrant - - - 476
Farthingale - - 190
Farthington - - 771
Fascination, by Royal Hampton - -1005
—— by M. Kildare (dead) 190
Fascine (dead) - - 190
Fasnakyle - - - 510
Fast - - - - 146
Fast and Loose - - 190
—— Lady - - 737,750
Fastness, by The Duke - - 190
—— by Retreat - 190,900
Fate - - - - 900
Father Abbot - - 886
—— Gilbert - - 908
—— Mathew - 562,886
—— Thames - - 398
—— Tom - - -1009
Fatima - - - 190
Faughchin - - - 303
Faultfinder - - - 181
Faultless - - - 914
Faustina - - - 190
Faustine - - 190,878
Faute de Mieux - - 537
Faux Pas, by Remorse 750
—— by Wild Cats (dead) - - - 191
Faversham - - - 682
Favo (dead) - - - 996
Favoletta - - - 751
Favoloo - - - 787
Favonia - - - 191
Favorita - - - 191
Favorite - - 191,900
Favour - - 191,914
Favoured Knight - 191
Favourite Flower - 191
Favour Royal - - 882
Favours - - - 619
Fawley - - - 45
Fawn, The - - - 882

Page

Fealty - - 191,900
Fearless - - - 751
Feast - - - - 555
Feather Stitch - - 581
Featherstone - - 39
Fedalma - - - 191
Felicia - - 192,251
Felicitas - - - 900
Felicity - - - 751
Félise (dead) - - 469
Felixstowe - - - 567
Felpham - - - 440
Felucca, by Brown Bread (dead) - - 192
—— by Privateer - 192
Femme de Feu - - 192
Fencote - - - 266
Feodorowna - - 751
Ferida - - - 864
Ferment - - - 192
Fern - - - - 192
Fernanda - - - 751
Ferndale - - 621,874
Fernery - - - 532
Fernfort - - - 829
Fern Hill - - - 426
Ferooza - - - 192
Ferragus - - - 894
Ferrantina - - 193,1019
Ferrara - - 193,1019
Ferriby - - -1000
Ferriera - - - 773
Ferronière - - - 118
Ferrybridge - - 149
Ferry-Maid 3,193,900.1014
Ferryman - - - 315
Fertility - - 193,1014
Fervour - - - 193
Festa - - - - 304
Festina - - - 193
Festival - - - 193
Festive, by Carnival - 193
—— by See Saw - - 194
—— Dance - - - 294
Festivity - - - 194
Feu de Joie - - - 756
Feverfew - - - 235
Fezara - - - 864
Fiction - - - 752
Fiddler (dead) - - 996
Fiddler's Green - - 855
—— Wife, The - - 194
Fiddlestring - - 370
Fiddown - - - 419
Fidele - - - - 131

	Page
Fidelity	194
Fides (dead)	194
Fidget (dead)	11
Field Azure	194
—— Day	858
Fieldfare	56
—— Glass	367
—— Money	702
Fierabras	1010
Fiery Cross, by Vulcan	194
—— by Fitz-James	894
Fiesole	200
Fifine (dead)	194
Fifth Problem, The	828
Fighting Cock	323
—— Girl	737
Figurante	900
Filagree	195
Filassier	775
Filbert (dead)	195
Filcher	485
Filiberte	900
Filiola	245
Fille d'Eclair	195,197
—— d'Esprit (dead)	195
Filliford	152
Filomena	195
Filon d'Or (dead)	195,1014
Fils d'Agnes	293
Finaghan	741
Finale II	735
Fin de Siècle	370
Findine	750
Findon	49
Fine Feathers	243
—— Lady	195
Finery	914
Finis	326,925
Fin-ma-Coul II	788
Finnart	604
Finnstown	855
Finnualla	752
Finola	752
Finvola	813
Fiona	592
Fiora	159
Fiordaliso	500
Fiorenza	523
Fiorino	507
Fiorita	639
Firdusi	631
Fire Arm	580
Firebrand	195
Fire Devil	697
—— Escape	914
Firefiend	440
Fireflame	752
Firefly	752
Fireglare	246
Fire Hawk	894
Firelight	906
Firenze	195
Fireproof	196
Fireside	752
Firewater, by Hyperion	196
—— by Old Tom	752
First Born (dead)	446
—— Dragoon	754
—— Fault	196
—— Flight	196
—— Foot	578,1015
—— Prize	707
—— Rose	196
—— Royal	840
—— Step	1005
—— Waltz	752
Fiscal, The	110,908
Fisher Lass	196
Fisher's Crate	196
Fishwife	197
Fisticuffs	197
Fittleworth	168
Fitzavon (dead)	197
Fitzbarry	547
FitzBraham	16
Fitz Clifden	776
—— Galopin	77
—— George II	329
—— Gibb	451
—— Hampton	886,894
—— Holly	838
—— James II	100
—— Jeamie	894
—— Malcolm	723
—— Patrick	908
—— Paul	748
—— Phil	445,886
—— Poulet	441
Five Bob	586
—— Cents	30
—— of Hearts	826
Fiver	878
Fix	225
Flagstone	753
Flambeau	480
Flame	197
Flaminia	197
Flash, by Flash in the Pan (dead)	197
Flash, by Grammont	[illegible]
Flashaway	[illegible]
Flash of Summer	[illegible]
Flat Fish	[illegible]
Flavus	[illegible]
Flawford	[illegible]
Flax	[illegible]
Flaxen	197,900
Flax Flower	[illegible]
Fleada	[illegible]
Fledgling	[illegible]
Fleece	[illegible]
Fleet-deer	[illegible]
Fleeting Ray	[illegible]
Fleet Street	[illegible]
Flesher Girl	[illegible]
Fleur de Marie	[illegible]
—— d'Or	[illegible]
—— du Foret	[illegible]
Fleurette	[illegible]
Flexible	[illegible]
Flicker	234,[illegible]
Flickering	[illegible]
Flight	[illegible]
Fling	[illegible]
Flint	[illegible]
—— and Steel	[illegible]
Flintlock	[illegible]
Flip Flap	[illegible]
Flirt, The	[illegible]
—— II	[illegible]
—— III	[illegible]
Flirtation	[illegible]
Flitaway	[illegible]
Flittermere	[illegible]
Flittermouse	[illegible]
Flitters	[illegible]
Float	[illegible]
Floater	359,[illegible]
Flont	[illegible]
Flood	[illegible]
Flora (dead)	199,1014
—— Dance	193
—— Dayrell	199
Floraison	199,900
Floraline	308
Floralys	200
Flora Macdonald, (dead)	199
—— McIvor, by Adventurer	199
—— —— by Prince Charlie	199,889
Floranthe	200
Flore	550

	Page
Floreat	445
—— Etona	348
—— Magdalena	328,923
Florella	480
Florence, by Pellegrino	200
—— by Wisdom	200
—— II	200
—— Leah	135
—— Montgomery	200
—— St John	200
Florendean	289
Florentia	900
Florentina	225
Florentino	15
Floret	200
Floretta (dead)	201
Floriana	1006
Floribeau	48
Florican	113,914
Florida	201
Floridiana	201
Florienne	914
Floriline	201
Florimel	201
Florio	201
—— Rubattino	676
Florisand	566
Florismart	200
Florist	200
Florrie, by Hermit	914
—— by Sir Joseph	201
Flothilde	201
Floss	201
Flossie Tweed	152
Flowerdale	582
Flower de Luce	202,924
—— Girl	202
Flowering Fern	205
Flower Knot	914
Flowerlet	412,914
Flower of Devon	202
—— of Dorset (dead)	202
—— of Dunblane	202
—— of England	202
—— of Kinross	347
—— of Monmouth	202,503
—— of Scotland	203
—— of Teviot	203
—— of the Flock	383
—— of the Forest (dead)	203
—— of Wit	821
—— o' the May	882
—— of the Vale (dead)	203
Flo Will	488
Flowing Sheet	680
Flowing Tide	215
—— Wit	521
Flur Balla	673
Flurry	201
Flush	753
Flute	998
Flutter	203
—— Duck	1012
Fly	203,1019
Flyaway, by Galopin	203
—— by Clear the Way	753, 837
Flying Bessie	203, 914
—— Colours	203
—— Duchess	204
—— Fish	204
—— Footstep (dead)	204
—— Fox	659
—— Hack	203
—— Hampton	239
—— Squadron	661
—— Swallow	710
Foam	204
Foamflower	675, 900
Fochabers	886
Foedra	753,914
Fog	204
Foghorn	204
Foil (dead)	204
Folda	29
Foliage, by Macaroni	204
—— by Y. Melbourne	889
Folkingham	908
Follifoot	914
Follower	204
Follow me, Lads	205
Follow-my-Leader	205
Follow On	205
Folly II	816, 878
Fontaine Rosette	205,900
Foo Chow Foo	889
Foolscap	447
Foolscap II	914
Fool's Mate	894
Football	921
Footfall	438
Footlight	205
Footnote	32
Footpad II	463
Forager Queen	205
For'ard On	238
Forceburn	14
Forced March	1006
Forcett	375
Fordham II	147, 894
Fordington	1009
Fore-and-Aft	727
Forecast	754
Foreign Envoy	37
—— Office	279, 908
Forerunner	190
Foresight, by Forerunner	206
—— by Musket	206
Forestay	1002
Forest Belle	206
—— Dance	206, 900
—— Dell	148
—— Girl	206
—— Lad	646
—— Lady	374
—— Maid	206
—— Queen, by Knight of the Forest	206
—— Queen, by B. Prince	754
—— —— II	207
For Ever	207
Forget-me-Not II	718
For Life	1006
Forlorn	332
—— Hope II	224
Formosa	207
Formula	602
Fornham	387
For Quality	287
Forrard Away	395
Forse	465
For Shame	821
Fortalice	695
Forth Bridge	298
Fortiter	551
Fortuna	207
Fortune	207
—— of War	1004
Fortune's Purse	750
Fortune Teller	207
Fortunio	927
Fossil	457
Foston	676
Fota	207
Foul	520, 914
Fountain's Abbey	498
Four Crosses	1000
Four-tocs	740
Fox II	77
Fox-earth (dead)	208
Foxglove (dam, Algoa)	208
—— (dam, Gardenia)	208
—— by Wenlock	208
Foxley	208
Foxmoor	208

Page

Fidelity - - - 194
Fides (dead) - - 194
Fidget (dead) - - 11
Field Azure- - - 194
—— Day - - - 858
Fieldfare - - - 56
—— Glass - - - 367
—— Money- - - 702
Fierabras - - -1010
Fiery Cross, by Vulcan 194
—— by Fitz-James - 894
Fiesole - - - 200
Fifine (dead) - - 194
Fifth Problem, The - 828
Fighting Cock - - 323
—— Girl - - - 737
Figurante - - - 900
Filagree - - - 195
Filassier - - - 775
Filbert (dead) - - 195
Filcher - - - 485
Filiberte - - - 900
Filiola- - - - 245
Fille d'Eclair - 195,197
—— d'Esprit (dead) - 195
Filliford - - - 152
Filomena - - - 195
Filon d'Or (dead)- 195,1014
Fils d'Agnes - - 293
Finaghan - - - 741
Finale II - - - 735
Fin de Siècle - - 370
Findine- - - - 750
Findon - - - 49
Fine Feathers - - 243
—— Lady - - - 195
Finery- - - - 914
Finis - - - 326,925
Fin-ma-Coul II - - 788
Finnart - - - 604
Finnstown - - - 855
Finnualla - - - 752
Finola - - - - 752
Finvola - - - 813
Fiona - - - - 592
Fiora - - - - 159
Fiordaliso - - - 500
Fiorenza - - - 523
Fiorino - - - 507
Fiorita - - - 639
Fire[illegible] - - - 631
Fire Al - - - 580
Firebrand - - - 195
Fire Devil - - - 697
—— Escape- - - 914

Page

Firefiend - - - 440
Fireflame - - - 752
Firefly- - - - 752
Fireglare - - - 246
Fire Hawk - - - 894
Firelight - - - 906
Firenze - - - 195
Fireproof - - - 196
Fireside - - - 752
Firewater, by Hyperion - - 196
—— by Old Tom - 752
First Born (dead) - 446
—— Dragoon - - 754
—— Fault - - - 196
—— Flight - - - 196
—— Foot - - 578,1015
—— Prize - - - 707
—— Rose - - - 196
—— Royal - - - 840
—— Step - - -1005
—— Waltz - - - 752
Fiscal, The - - 110,908
Fisher Lass - - - 196
Fisher's Crate - - 196
Fishwife - - - 197
Fisticuffs - - - 197
Fittleworth- - - 168
Fitzavon (dead) - - 197
Fitzbarry - - - 547
FitzBraham- - - 16
Fitz Clifden- - - 776
—— Galopin - - 77
—— George II - - 329
—— Gibb - - - 451
—— Hampton - 886,894
—— Holly - - - 838
—— James II - - 100
—— Jeamie - - 894
—— Malcolm - - 723
—— Patrick - - 908
—— Paul - - - 748
—— Phil - - 445,886
—— Poulet- - - 441
Five Bob - - - 586
—— Cents - - - 30
—— of Hearts - - 826
Fiver - - - - 878
Fix - - - - 225
Flagstone - - - 753
Flambeau - - - 480
Flame - - - - 197
Flaminia - - - 197
Flash, by Flash in the Pan (dead) - - 197

Page

Flash, by Grammont - [illegible]
Flashaway - - - [illegible]
Flash of Summer- - [illegible]
Flat Fish - - - [illegible]
Flavus - - -1[illegible]
Flawford - - - [illegible]
Flax - - - - [illegible]
Flaxen - - 197,[illegible]
Flax Flower - - [illegible]
Fleada- - - - [illegible]
Fledgling - - - [illegible]
Fleece - - - - [illegible]
Fleet-deer - - - [illegible]
Fleeting Ray - -1[illegible]
Fleet Street - - [illegible]
Flesher Girl - - [illegible]
Fleur de Marie - - [illegible]
—— d'Or - - - [illegible]
—— du Foret - - [illegible]
Fleurette - - - [illegible]
Flexible - - - [illegible]
Flicker - - 234,[illegible]
Flickering - - - [illegible]
Flight - - - - [illegible]
Fling - - - - [illegible]
Flint - - - - [illegible]
—— and Steel - - [illegible]
Flintlock - - - [illegible]
Flip Flap - - - [illegible]
Flirt, The - - - [illegible]
—— II - - - [illegible]
—— III - - - [illegible]
Flirtation - - - [illegible]
Flitaway - - - [illegible]
Flittermere - - -1[illegible]
Flittermouse - - [illegible]
Flitters - - - [illegible]
Float - - - - [illegible]
Floater - - 359,[illegible]
Flont - - - - [illegible]
Flood - - - - [illegible]
Flora (dead) - 199,1[illegible]
—— Dance - - - [illegible]
—— Dayrell - - [illegible]
Floraison - - 199,[illegible]
Floraline - - - [illegible]
Floralys - - - [illegible]
Flora Macdonald, (dead) - - 19[illegible]
—— McIvor, by Adventurer - - - 19[illegible]
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - 199,88[illegible]
Floranthe - - - 20[illegible]
Flore - - - - 55[illegible]

Page

Florest - - - 445
— Etona - - - 348
— Magdalena - 328,923
Florella - - - 480
Florence, by Pellegrino 200
— by Wisdom - - 200
— II - - - 200
— Leah - - - 135
— Montgomery - 200
— St John - - 200
Florendean - - - 289
Florentia - - - 900
Florentina - - - 225
Florentino - - - 15
Floret - - - - 200
Floretta (dead) - - 201
Floriana - - -1006
Floribeau - - - 48
Florican - - 113,914
Florida - - - 201
Floridiana - - - 201
Florienne - - - 914
Floriline - - - 201
Florimel - - - 201
Florio - - - - 201
— Rubattino - - 676
Florisand - - - 566
Florismart - - - 200
Florist- - - - 200
Florrie, by Hermit - 914
— by Sir Joseph - 201
Floshilde - - - 201
Floss - - - - 201
Flossie Tweed - - 152
Flowerdale - - - 582
Flower de Luce - 202,924
— Girl - - - 202
Flowering Fern - - 205
Flower Knot - - 914
Flowerlet - - 412,914
Flower of Devon - - 202
— of Dorset (dead) - 202
— of Dunblane - 202
— of England - - 202
— of Kinross - - 347
— of Monmouth 202,503
— of Scotland - - 203
— of Teviot - - 203
— of the Flock - 383
— of the Forest(dead) 203
— of Wit- - - 821
— o' the May - - 882
— of the Vale (dead) 203
Flo Will - - - 488
Flowing Sheet - - 680

Page

Flowing Tide - - 215
— Wit - - - 521
Flur Balla - - - 673
Flurry - - - - 201
Flush - - - - 753
Flute - - - - 998
Flutter - - - 203
— Duck - - -1012
Fly - - - 203,1019
Flyaway, by Galopin - 203
— by Clear the Way - 753, 837
Flying Bessie - 203, 914
— Colours - - 203
— Duchess - - 204
— Fish - - - 204
— Footstep (dead) - 204
— Fox - - - 659
— Hack - - - 203
— Hampton - - 239
— Squadron - - 661
— Swallow - - 710
Foam - - - - 204
Foamflower - 675, 900
Fochabers - - - 886
Foedra - - 753,914
Fog - - - - 204
Foghorn - - - 204
Foil (dead) - - - 204
Folda - - - - 29
Foliage, by Macaroni - 204
— by Y. Melbourne- 889
Folkingham - - 908
Follifoot - - - 914
Follower - - - 204
Follow me, Lads - - 205
Follow-my-Leader - 205
Follow On - - - 205
Folly II - - 816, 878
Fontaine Rosette- 205,900
Foo Chow Foo - - 889
Foolscap - - - 447
Foolscap II - - - 914
Fool's Mate- - - 894
Football - - - 921
Footfall - - - 438
Footlight - - - 205
Footnote - - - 32
Footpad II - - - 463
Forager Queen - - 205
For'ard On - - - 238
Forceburn - - - 14
Forced March - -1006
Forcett - - - 375
Fordham II - 147, 894

Page

Fordington - - -1009
Fore-and-Aft - - 727
Forecast - - - 754
Foreign Envoy - - 37
— Office - - 279, 908
Forerunner - - - 190
Foresight, by Forerunner 206
— by Musket - - 206
Forestay - - -1002
Forest Belle - - 206
— Dance - - 206, 900
— Dell - - - 148
— Girl - - - 206
— Lad - - - 646
— Lady - - - 374
— Maid - - - 206
— Queen, by Knight of the Forest - 206
— Queen, by B. Prince 754
— — II - - 207
For Ever - - - 207
Forget-me-Not II - 718
For Life - - -1006
Forlorn - - - 332
— Hope II - - 224
Formosa - - - 207
Formula - - - 602
Fornham - - - 387
For Quality- - - 287
Forrard Away - - 395
Forse - - - - 465
For Shame - - - 821
Fortalice - - - 695
Forth Bridge - - 298
Fortiter - - - 551
Fortuna - - - 207
Fortune - - - 207
— of War - -1004
Fortune's Purse - - 750
Fortune Teller - - 207
Fortunio - - - 927
Fossil - - - - 457
Foston- - - - 676
Fota - - - - 207
Foul - - - 520, 914
Fountain's Abbey - 498
Four Crosses - -1000
Four-toes - - - 740
Fox II - - - 77
Fox-earth (dead)- - 208
Foxglove (dam, Algoa)- 208
— (dam, Gardenia) - 208
— by Wenlock - 208
Foxley - - - 208
Foxmoor - - - 208

Page

Foxy - - - - 900
Foyle, The - - -1002
Fra Beverley - - 504
Fracas - - - 70
Fraga - - - 208,882
Fragment - - - 208
Fragrance, by Voltigeur (dead) - 208
—— by Saraband - 30
Frailty (dead) - - 209
Fraise Rose - - 843
Fram - - - 13,209
Frances, by Luminary 746,754
—— by The Palmer - 209
Francis II - - - 406
Franco Inglés - - 20
François - - 91,921
Frankincense - - 209
Fraser - - - -1004
Frasquita - - - 378
Fraud - - - - 209
Fraulein, by Pride of Prussia - - 754
—— by Phénix - - 225
Fraxinella - - - 524
Freckles - - - 209
Freda, by George Frederick - - - 210
—— by Wisdom - - 209
Freddie - - - 710
Frederick Cecil - - 94
Free - - - - 210
—— and Easy - - 210
Free-bird - - - 780
Freebody - - - 900
Free Boy - - - 811
Freedom, by Bend Or (dead) - - 210
—— by Free Trade - 210
Freefoot - - - 754
Free Gift - - - 773
—— Lance - - - 413
Freestone - - - 210
Free Tip - - - 914
Freia - - - - 211
Freischutz - - - 388
Frenchhaven - - 736
Frenchman - - - 894
French Plum - - 243
—— Polish - - - 373
Frêne Sauvage - - 211
Freshet - - - 755
Fret - - - - 295
Fretwork - - - 211

Page

Friar John - - - 800
Friarlike - - - 212
Friar Lubin - - 882
Friar's Cowl - -1012
Friarsdale - - 524,891
—— Leap - - - 898
Friary - - - - 577
Fribble - - - 291
Fridoline - - - 514
Frigate (dead) - - 755
Fright - - - 211
Frill - - - - 211
Friolera - - - 217
Friponne - - - 755
Friponneau - - 211,914
Frisky - - - 212
—— Lad - - - 874
Frism - - - - 208
Frisson - - - 623
Fristes - - 231,886
Frivoli - - - 212
Frivolity - - - 735
Frivolous (dead) - - 212
Froggie - - - 894
Froken - - - 85
Frolic, by Barcaldine, or Umpire - - 755
—— by Silurian - - 212
—— Grace - - - 878
Frolicsome - - - 212
Fromage (dead) - - 212
Frond - - - - 204
Frontier - - - 521
Front Row - - -1004
Frosine - - - 212
Froth - - - - 106
Froward - - - 212
Fructidor - - - 445
Frugal - - - - 571
Fruit - - - - 212
—— Salt - - - 149
Fryston (dam, Doncaster Belle) - - 149
—— (dam, Mary Seaton) 388
Fuchsia - - - 914
Fudge - - - - 213
Fudia - - - - 417
Fugitive - - - 213
Fuinary - - - 554
Fuji-Yama - - - 194
Fulcrum - - - 662
Fulford - - - 894
Fulgidity - - - 548
Fulica - - - - 759
Full Armour - - 29

Page

Full Bloom - - 254,10[illegible]
Full-blown - - - 6[illegible]
Full Dress - - - 2[illegible]
—— Gallop - - - 3[illegible]
—— Measure - 491,8[illegible]
—— of Fashion - - 5[illegible]
—— of Fun - 125,9[illegible]
—— of Love - -100[illegible]
—— Pay - - - 5[illegible]
—— Swing - - 7, 88[illegible]
—— View - - - 87[illegible]
Fulminator - - - 74[illegible]
Fulmine - - - 6[illegible]
Fulsome - - - 1[illegible]
Fulwell - - - 41[illegible]
Fun - - - - 21[illegible]
Funcheon Beau - 704, 874[illegible]
—— Belle - - 704, 755
Funny Boat - - 8[illegible]
—— Feet - - - 1[illegible]
—— Fellow - - 7[illegible]
—— Folks - - - 6[illegible]
Furiosa (dead) - - 2[illegible]
Furlough - - - 5[illegible]
Furry Park - - 7[illegible]
Fury, by Muncaster - 2[illegible]
—— by Thunderbolt - 7[illegible]
Furze - - - - 2[illegible]
—— Hill - - - 1[illegible]
Fuse - - - - 2[illegible]
Fussy - - - -10[illegible]
Futtehpore - - - 7[illegible]
Futura - - - 2[illegible]
Future Queen - - 6[illegible]
Fuze - - - - 7[illegible]
Fyvie - - - - 5[illegible]

GABARE - - - 2[illegible]
Gabrielle - - - 4[illegible]
Gabrina - - - 2[illegible]
Gadabout - - - 6[illegible]
Gadbrook - - - 1[illegible]
Gaddesby - - 162, 9[illegible]
Gaffer - - - -10[illegible]
—— Green - - - 5[illegible]
Gage d'Amour (dead) - 2[illegible]
Gagoul - - - 2[illegible]
Gaiety, by Albert Victor - - 2[illegible]
—— by Gamester - 7[illegible]
—— by Galliard - - 2[illegible]
—— Girl - - 214, 4[illegible]
Gaillardia - - - 2[illegible]
Gala Day - - 214, 8[illegible]
Galahad - - - 81

Page

Ala Morn - - - 921
Alanterie (dead) - - 319
Alanthis - - - 215
Alanthus - - - 215
Ala Rose - - - 428
Alata - - - 465
Alatea - - - 756
Alatia - - - 465
Alathea - - - 215
Alawater - - - 697
Alax - - - - 215
Alaxy - - - 215
Ale - - - 215, 914
Aleazzo - - 164, 894
Alena - - 215, 873
Aleopsis (dead) - - 6
Alérien (dam, Lady Gower) - - 319
— (dam, Primavera) 500
Alette - - - 847
Alettea - - - 605
Algacus - - - 505
Aliana - - - 227
Alignani - - - 215
Alingale - - - 215
Alinne - - - 314
Alinthia - - - 194
Alipea - - - 242
Alivanterie - - 216
Alla - - - - 756
Allant Boy - - 715
Allantry - - - 216
Alleo - - - 724
Alleon - - 216, 900
Allery - - - 216
Alley - - - 523
Allia (dead) - - 216
Alliard - - - 908
Alliarda - - - 216
Allic - - - -1000
Allican - - -1000
Allic Queen - - 217
Alliena - - - 217
Allina - - - 768
Allinacean - - - 791
Allina de Rio - - 217
Allinco - - - 6
Allinella - - - 217
Allinula - - - 708
Allion - - - 83
Alliot - - - 6
Allipoli - - - 217
Allopaway - - - 729
Alloping Dick - - 319
— Lad - - - 69

Page

Galloway - - - 7
Galmita - - 217, 889
Galoche - - - 218
Galomit - - - 261
Galoot - - - 490
Galop - - - - 218
Galopade - - - 218
Galpon - - 538,908
Galtee More - - 807
Galtees - - - 790
Galway (dam, Lady Jenny) - - 886
—— (dam, Westeria) - 894
Gambado - - - 632
Gamboge - - - 886
Gameboy (dead) - - 996
Game-eye - - - 184
Game Lad - - - 225
—— Pie - - - 756
Gameshot - - - 813
Gamine - - - 219
Gamlingay - - 219, 608
Gammer - - - 219
Gamos (dead) - - 219
Gamp - - - - 582
Gangbridge (dam, Squabble) - - 608
—— (dam, St Frideswide) - - 560
Gang Warily - - 219
Gantlet - - - 220
Gaper - - - -1006
Garaveen - - - 866
Garda - - - 220
Garden - - - 483
Gardenia (dead) - - 220
Garonne - - - 220
Garryside - - 133,914
Garter - - - 921
—— Blue - - - 220
Garterless - - - 220
Garter Queen - - 69
Gartness - - - 894
Garton - - - 62
Gartsherrie - - - 900
Gas - - - - 275
Gateau - - - 908
Gateshead - - - 908
Gatien Beauty - - 163
Gatinella - - - 889
Gauckler - - - 886
Gaudy - - - -1004
Gavotte - - 220,900
Gawrey - - - 221
Gawsworth II - - 806

Page

Gay Cavalier - - 765
—— Christmas - - 166
—— Don - - -1008
—— Duchess - - 221
—— Girl, by Thuringian Prince - 221
—— —— by Wild Oats 221
—— —— II - - 806
—— Heart - - - 756
Gaylass - - - 221
Gay Lothair - - 221
—— Lumley - - 326
—— Marion - - 221
—— Polly - - - 221
—— Spark - - - 882
—— Tom Tit - - 841
Gaze - - - - 222
Gazelle, by The Drake (dead) - - 222
—— by King of the Forest - - 222
Gean - - - - 821
Geboo - - - - 894
Geheimniss - - 222,914
Gehenna, by Cœrulëus- 222
—— by Robert the Devil 222
Geisha- - - - 571
—— Girl, The - - 594
Gelatine - - - 303
Geldie - - - - 593
Gembling - - - 222
Gemma Donati - 112,914
General, The - - 876
—— Battle - - - 799
—— Gordon - - 647
—— Magenis - -1012
—— Peace - - - 806
—— Washington - 894
Generosity - - - 873
Genista - - - 223
Gentian - - - 223
Gentile - - - 223
Gentility (dead) - - 223
Gentle Alice - - 223
—— Blood - - - 205
—— Dove - - - 690
—— Ida - - - 28
—— Jane - - - 223
—— Lena - - - 703
Gentleman John - - 160
—— of France - - 648
Gentle Rain - - 739
—— Star - - - 842
—— Zitella (dead) - 223
Genuine (dead) - - 223

Page

Geodecy - - - 921
Geoffrey - - - 894
Geology, by Geologist - 757
—— by Sterling - - 224
Geordie - - - 224
George - - - 908
—— Bend Or - -1001
—— Leek - - 801,1020
—— Morgan - - 803
Georgian - - - 842
Georgiana, by Master George (dead) - 757
—— by Minting - - 140
Georgie, by Master George (dead) - 757
—— by Royal George, or Balquhidar - 224
Georgina - - - 224
Geraint - - -1001
Geraldine, by Barcaldine - - - 224
—— by Blarney - - 757
Geranium - - - 224
Gerda - - - - 224
Gerlie - - - - 889
Germania - - - 225
Gertie - - - - 757
—— II - - - 699
Gertrude - - - 225
Gerva - - - - 47
Gervellus - - - 397
Gesang - - - 456
Geta - - - - 925
Gezireh - - -1006
Ghawazee - - - 225
Ghazu - - - - 867
Giacomina - - - 757
Giantess (dead) - - 225
Gib - - - - 412
Gideon's Fleece - - 450
Giffard's Cross - 17,919
Gigantic - - -1003
Gight - - - - 565
Gigolette - - - 189
Gigue - - - - 881
Gilbert - - -1007
Gilbertine - - -1000
Gilda - - - - 915
Gilead - - - 501
Gill Beck - - - 225
Gillian - - - 225
Gillingham - - 200,886
Ginestra - - - 225
Ginger - - - 757
Gingerly - - - 220

Page

Ginx - - - - 151
Gioja - - - - 900
Gipsy, by Astrologer - 758
—— by Flash in the Pan - - - 226
—— by John Davis (dead) - - 225
—— Anne - - - 226
—— Belle - - - 226
—— Chief - - -1000
—— Jack - - - 225
—— Jane - - 475,889
—— Lady - - - 93
—— Lass - - - 758
—— Maiden - - 900
—— Queen - - - 758
Gipsy's Warning - - 818
Giraline - - - 330
Girdle - - - - 226
—— Cake - 226,603,1014
Girl Foundling - - 26
—— Graduate - - 789
Girlhood - - -1009
Girnington - - 366
Girthead - - - 922
Gitana - - - 673
Githa - - - - 226
Giveaway - - - 728
Give him a Chance - 431
Given - - - 246,873
Glacialine - - - 744
Glade - - - - 226
Gladia, by Charibert 227,883
—— by Gladiateur 227,1014
Gladiola (dead) - 227,1014
Gladiole - - - 227
Gladness - - - 227
Gladys - - - 227
—— Roy - - 228,674
—— Wenlock - - 615
Glamorgan - - - 357
Glance, by Beauclerc - 228
—— by Delight - - 758
—— by General Peel (dead) - - - 228
—— Shot - - - 900
Glancing - - - 228
Glaneuse - - 228,892
Glare - - - - 228
Glasson - - - 706
Glastonbury - - 687
Glatisant - - - 227
Glaucoma - - - 228
Glave - - - 232,900
Gleam - - - - 229

Page

Gleamaway (dead) - 387
Gleaming - - 665,889
Glee (dead) - - - 758
Gleeful (dead) - - 229
Gleemor (dead) - - 756
Gleesome - - - 437
Glen - - - - 758
—— Agnes - - 591,900
Glenara - - - 229
Glen Ardle - - - 894
Glenarm - - - 229
Glenayes - - - 915
Glen Belle - - 229,605
Glenbower - - - 810
Glenbryan - - - 844
Glenbucket - - -1008
Glenburnie - - 229,915
Glencairn II - - 886
Glencally - - - 185
Glencannich - - 606
Glencoe II - - - 876
Glencoign - - - 229
Glencore - - - 723
Glencosie - - - 229
Glendalough - - 230
Glendinning - - 758
Glen Dye - - - 230
—— Emma (dead) - 230
Glenesk - - - 230
Glenest - - - 230
Glengarry - - - 894
Glengeldie - - - 40
Glen Golly - - - 556
Glengowan - 230,1014,1020
Glen Gowrie - - 716
Glengrant - - - 626
Glen Holly - - - 766
Glenilla - - - 501
Glenisheen - - - 746
Glen-Isla - - - 758
—— Jessie - - - 230
Glenlara - - - 534
Glenlee - - - 696
Glen Lily - - - 230
Glenlime - - - 231
Glenlogan - - - 486
Glenmorgan - - - 80
Glenmuick - - - 2
Glennie - - - 23
Glenogra - - - 84
Glenquin - - - 82
Glenrosa - - - 23
Glen Rose - - - 23
Glensere - - -100
Glenshesk - - - 71

	Page
Glentruin	231
Glentula	231
Glentworth	159
Glenwood Rose	759
Glide	878
Glideaway (dead)	616
Gliff	652
Glimmering	894
Glint	231
Glisten	349
Glitra	850
Glitter	647
Glittering	198
Glitters	1006
Globe Trotter	743
Gloddaith	247
Gloire de Dijon	915
Gloria, by Rosicrucian	232
—— by Statesman	232
Gloriana II	232
Gloriola	232
Gloriole	232
Gloriosa (dead)	232
Glory	560
—— Hole	232
—— Path	232, 900
Gloss	882
Glo'Sterford	153
Glove	232, 1014
Glover, The	894
Gloves, The	190
Glow	378
Gloxinia (dead)	233
Gluten	69
Glycera	233
Gnat	233
Gnatbrain	886
Go Away	477, 1014
Gobe-mouche	432
Goblin	243
Gobryas	764
Goddess	759
Godetia	324
Godrevy	604
Godwin	12
Golconda, by Arbitrator	759
—— by Doubloon	233
Gold Anchor	759
Gold and Silver	233
Goldau	33
Goldbearer	803
Goldbeater	31
Gold Bell	104
Gold Bug	508
—— Crest	234
Goldcrest II	503
Gold Dream	128
—— Dust	923
Goldemar	198
Golden Age	235
—— Agnes	234
—— Badge	371, 872
—— Bell	234
—— Blaze	401
—— Cloud	798
—— Coin	234
—— Craft	873
—— Crest	234
—— Cross	234
—— Days	234
—— Diana	54
—— Dream	234
—— Eagle (dead)	759
—— Eye (dead)	235
—— Feather	235
—— Flake	701
—— Fleece	235
—— Flower	105, 922
—— Fly	894
—— Gage	908
—— Garter	876
—— Goddess	483
—— Gull	759, 1020
Golden-hair	235
Golden Hawk	237
—— Holly	838
—— Honey	859
—— Hope	236
—— Horn	235, 692
—— Iris	235
—— Light	235
—— Lily	236
—— Locks	760
—— Love	236
—— Lyre	236
—— Maze (dead)	305
—— Mile	623, 894
—— Moments	396
—— Morn (dead)	606
—— Olive	760
—— Orb	814
—— Oriole	701
—— Pheasant	747
—— Pippin	908
—— Plover	589
—— Rain	490
—— Residue	533
Goldenrod	236
Golden Rose	236
—— Rule	401
—— Russet	538
—— Sand	236
—— Sea	577
—— Sheaf	875
—— Silence	599
—— Sovereign	601
—— Spangle	638
—— Star	236
—— ——II	610
—— Sunshine	739
—— Thistle	21
—— Treasure	843
—— Tress	798
—— Wand (dead)	247, 1014
—— Watch	364
—— Web	237
—— Wings	237
Goldfinch, by Ormonde	640, 876
—— by Audubon (dead)	996
Goldfinder, by Southampton	908
—— by Crom-a-boo	1002
Gold Flake	237
—— Flower	237
—— Foil	237
Goldkeeper	843
Gold Key	15
Goldmine	526
Gold Reef	925
Goldseeking Gal	452
Goldsmith Maid	760
Gold Spur	588
Goldstick	1003
Goldstream	237
Gold Tit	760
—— Washer	237
—— Water	922
—— Wave	760
Goldwench	800
Gold Wing	360
—— Wren	760
Goldylocks	374
Goletta	55
Golf	355
Golf Ball	226
Golfer	455
Golf Juan	908
Goliath	652
Go Lightly	314
Gollywog	179
Goncolda	186, 889

	Page
Gondola II	462
Gondolier	894
Gone	237
Gone Astray	1004
Goneaway	238
Gonerby	45
Gong	570
Good Advice	238
Good-bye	761
Good Counsel	238
Goodfellow	882
Good Fortune	751
—— Girl	665
—— Lady	307
—— Luck	189
—— Morrow	761
—— News	63
—— Night	761
—— Resolve	1001
Goodwin	461
Good Words	238
Good Work	150
Gordito	364
Gordon	807
Goshawk	238
Gosling	464
Gossamer	238
Gossip (dead)	238
Gothic	314
Gouma	889
Government	921
Governor, The	552
Gowan, The	238
—— Garland	132
Gown	238
Grace	239
—— II	761
—— Conroy	239
—— Darling	900
—— Darling II	1014
—— Emily	239
Graceful	239
—— Girl	239
Grace Hampton	239
—— Hill	923
—— Skelton	423
—— Sterling	239
Gracht	239
Gracie, by Arbitrator	761
—— by King Lud	240
—— Agnes	240
—— Ena	240
—— Hampton	240
—— Maud	240
Gracieuse	502
Gracious	240
Grafton (dam, Maid Marian)	374
—— (dam, Miss Middlewick)—dead	996
—— Belle	697
Grain of Sense	377
Gramaphone	1001
Grammachree	781
Grammarye	623
Grand Attack	532
—— Duchess, by Ivanhoff	761
—— —— by Lozenge (dead)	240
Grandeur	240
Grand Falconer	872
Grandfoot	240, 915
Grand Hampton	240
—— National	347
—— Prior	894
Grania	915
Granite	240
Granny	418
Grant	241
Granuaile, by Exchequer (dead)	761
—— by Xenophon	761
Granuale	826
Granville	241
—— Express	241
Grass Chat	883
Grasse	23
Grasshopper	241
—— II	222
Grass Lawn	82
—— Moor	524
—— Widow	431
Gratinska (dead)	241
Grattan	774
Gratuity	42, 241
Gravetta	241
Gravity	242
Graysmore	294
Grazing Nook	423
Graziola	242
Greased Lightning	242, 900
Great Britain	720
—— Briton	827
—— Gun	427, 874
—— Yarmouth	337
Grecian	762
—— Agnes	133
—— Bend, by Bend Or	242
—— —— by Victor	762
Greeba	242
Greek Coin	165
Greekfire	242
—— Maid	242
Greenan	621
Greenbine	671
Green Erin	762
Green-eyed	889
Green Fern	894
Greenfinch	638
Greengage	243
Greenhill	722
Greenlight	1000
Greenmantle	437
Green o' my Eye	1012
Greenpark	722
Green Pea	883
—— Prince	243
Greenroom	426
—— Rose	94
—— Sward	520
—— Tea	821
—— Wood	762
Grenadière	243
Greta	243
Gretchen, by Albert Victor	243, 900
—— by Pride of Prussia	762
Gretna Green	243
Gretta	783
Grey Alice (dead)	243
—— Boy	1005
—— Fox	671
—— Friars II	1001
—— Hag	244
—— Lad	605
—— Mantle	243
—— Mist	243
—— Patch	430
—— Pearl	486
—— Powder	900
Greysteel	1000
Greystone	512
Grey Suède	243
—— Wether	886
—— Wing	6
Gribou	361
Grid-iron	998
Grig	398
Grill	653
Grimpo	909
Grimwig	634
Grinder	900
Grindon	214
Grip Fast	243

Page

Griselda - - - 243
Grisette - - - 900
Grizelle (dead) - - 244
Grizette - - - 791
Groat - - - - 244
Grosnaia (dead) - - 637
Grotto - - - 580
Groundbait - - - 244
Ground Ivy - - - 859
Gruach - - - 244
Gruel - - - - 244
Guarantee - - - 244
Guard, The - - - 203
Guardsman - - -1003
Guards' Waltz - - 244
Guava - - - - 442
Gudrun (dead) - - 245
Guerilla - - - 49
Guelder Rose - - 245
Guerdon - - - 245
Guernsey - - - 291
—— Lily - - - 291
Guerrier - - - 561
Guess - - - - 886
Guesswork - - - 245
Guide, The - - - 513
Guiding Star, by Glen Arthur - - - 763
—— —— by Wisdom - 245
Guid Wife - - - 245
Guildhall II - - 393
Guillemot - - - 817
Guillotine - - - 477
—— II - - - 245
Guimauve - - - 915
Guinevra - - - 245
Guiry - - - - 795
Guiser - - - - 886
Guisla - - - - 245
Guitar - - - - 246
Gulbeyaz - - - 246
Gulf Stream - - 999
Gulistan - - - 245
Gulnara - - - 929
Gulnare - - - 246
Gum Arabic - - -1006
Gun - - - - 246
Gundrada (dead) - - 246
Gun Money - - - 83
Gunpowder - - - 246
Gun Runner - - -1006
Gun-Shy - - - 246
Gulwale - - - 246
Guppy - - - - 844
Gusty - - - -1007

Page

Gustaloga - - - 827
Gustave Doré - - 505
Gwendoline - - - 246
Gwendraeth - - 247
Gyges - - - - 894
Gymnast - - - 909
Gymnic - - - 631
Gyneth - - - 763
Gyp - - - - 481
Gyroscope - - - 496

HABANERA - - - 247
Haberdasher - - 813
Hachure - - - 925
Hackbridge - - - 247
Hackesley - - - 57
Hackett - - - 747
Hackness (dead) - - 247
Haddon Hall - - 152
Hades - - - - 247
Hadifah - - - 316
Hadji - - - - 477
Hag - - - - 247
Hagar (Arab) - - 864
—— by Ishmael - - 247
Hagiolite - - -1008
Hagopean - - - 909
Ha-Ha - - - 799
Haidée - - - 134
Hailsham - - - 126
Hail Shower - - 848
Hailstone - - - 343
Hailstorm - - - 248
—— II - - - 909
Hainesby - - - 248
Hairpin - - - 248
Hairspring - - - 248
Hake, The - - - 707
Halbran - - - 927
Halchel - - - 802
Halef - - - 18,909
Half-a-Dollar - 692,894
Half-a-Minute (dead) 169, 1014
Half-and-Half - - 889
Half-back - - - 88
Half Inch - - 248,278
Halfling - - 425,872
Half Moon - - - 248
Halidom - - - 838
Hall Caine - - - 277
Hall-In - - - 703
Hallion - - - 786
Hall Mark, by Standard - - - 248

Page

Hall Mark, by Sterling - - - 249
Hallowthorpe - - 135
Halma - - - 753
Halmi - - - 763
Halyard - - - 56
Hamada - - - 864
Hamadryad - - - 859
Hambleton Rose - 547,900
Hambrook - - - 354
Hamilla - - - 249
Hamilton - - - 406
Hamiltrude - - 207
Hammer - - - 886
Hampole - - - 249
Hamprock - - - 483
Hampton Agnes - - 249
—— Bells - - - 109
—— Brook - - - 551
—— Chief - - - 43
Hamptondale - 171,909
Hampton Dancer - 634
—— Figlia - - - 249
—— Girl - - -1011
Hamptonia - - - 249
Hampton Lass - - 250
—— Light - - - 90
—— Maze - - - 641
—— Queen - - - 399
—— Rose - - - 250
—— Vine - - - 824
—— Water - - 886
—— Wick - - - 257
Hanbury - - - 411
Hand Grenade - - 250
Hand of Glory - -1011
Hand's Off - - - 387
Hanna Dear - -1012
Hannah (dead) - - 250
—— More - - - 674
Hannah's Birthday - 11
Hanover Jack - - 882
Happiness, by Morion - 580
—— by Julius (dead) - 250
Happy Agnes - - 250
—— Despatch - - 594
—— Girl, by Haymaker 710
—— —— by Rotherhill 250
Happy-go-easy - - 759
Happy Hampton - 251,915
—— Jack - - - 999
—— Omen - - - 841
—— Return - - 535
—— Thought - - 251
—— Valley - - 251,901

	Page
Hapsburgh	1005
Harangue	28
Harbinger	894
Harbour Bar	886
Hard and fast	21,251
—— Hit	74
Hardy Annual	886
—— Moll	251
Harebell	763
Harem Queen	246
Haresfoot	251
Harfleur	909
Haridan	251
Harik	864
Hari Kari	620
Harkaway	301
Hark Holloa	238
Harlequin	894
Harling	647
Harlow	909
Harmonic	251
Harmonica	252
Harmony	252
Harold Stanley	672
Harpcord	550
Harpoon	591
Harp Or	194
Harpy	286
Harra	864
Harriet Laws (dead)	252, 1014
Harrogate	283
Harrooza	252
Harrow	332
Harry Monmouth	477
—— Orlando	601
—— Watkins	184
Hartford	566
Hartforth	1004
Harton Duchess	206
—— Princess	206
—— Rose	252
Hartshorn	12
Harty	583
Harum Scarum	252
Harvest Dance	190
Harvester, by Haymaker	710
—— by Sterling	882
—— II	921
Harvest Feast (dead)	314, 996
—— Money	118
—— Moon	252
—— Morn	621
—— Silver	15
Harvest Time	425
Harvey's Sauce	454
Hasira	864
Haslemere	1021
Hasty Boy	282,894
—— Flight	252
—— Girl	764
Hatasoo	1004
Hatcham Green	191
Hatchment	253
Hatchway	111
Hatfield	894
Hathor	253
Hats Off	253,915
Hattie	839
Hattock	16
Hauberk	405
Hautaine	253
Haut Brion	881
Hautesse	253
Haven, by Camballo	253,878
—— by Salvator	764
Hawberry	388
Hawfinch	96
Hawkcombe	543
Hawkdale	199
Hawker	782
Hawkfield	53
Hawkflower	132
Hawkgrove	615
Hawkhead	886
Hawkhope	253,482
Hawking	182
Hawkins	22
Hawk Moth	393
Hawkstream (dead)	538
Hawkweed	883
Hawkwings	919
Hawkwood	29
Hawthorn	254
Hawthorndean	650
Hayat-en-Nufous	864
Hayband	81
Hayfever	710
Hay Gatherer	1009
Haymarket	909
Hayseed	710
Hazard	919
Hazel Eye	764
—— Herod	605
Hazeline	654
Hazelnut	254,1014
Hazelwitch	254
Hazlebeech	373
Hazlebush (dead)	254
Hazledean	254,1019
Hazledell	254,915
Hazleheath	256
Hazlehen	255,629
Hazlemere	1021
Hazlerod	589
Hazleslade	83
Hazlewand	629,919
Hazy	258
Headingley	667
Head Lad	150
—— the Trick	787
Heal	1010
Hear Hear	255
Hearthrug	764
Heartless	255
Heart of Egypt	736
Heart's Delight (dead)	255
—— Desire	255
Heartsease	255,1019
Heath (dead)	517
—— Bird	256
Heathcote Lass	817
Heath Cottage	83
Heather, by Coltness	256
—— by Prince	764
Heather Bee	596
—— Belle, by King Harold	256
—— —— by Struan	256
—— Blend	503
—— Bloom	525
—— Queen	256
Heatherwell	607
Heathette	439
Heath Hen	172
Hebrew, The	746
Hebron	837
Hecate	707
Heckfield	743
Heckleberry	687
Heckler	716
Hecla	901
Hecuba	256
Hedge	695
Hedge-row	886
Hedge Sparrow, by St Honorat	256
—— —— by The Wizard	256
—— Warbler	1009
Heigh Presto	315
Heiress	256
Heirloom	1020

Page

Heir Male - - - 548
Helen, by Solon (dead) 764
—— by Speculum 257,901
—— Agnes - - - 257
—— Bright (dead) - 257
—— Douglas - - 257
—— Export - 257,334
—— Hampton - -1007
—— Ingram - - 257
—— Leda - - - 257
—— Mar - - - 257
—— Margaret - - 213
—— Mary - - - 257
—— of Mar - - 46
—— Palmer - - 257
Helen's Bay - - 790
—— Tower - - - 257
Helen Ware - - 258
Helianthus - - - 236
Heliograph - - - 529
Helioscene - - - 258
Heliotrope - - 258,901
Helium - - - 101
Hellebore - - - 569
Helm - - - 521,915
—— Crag - - - 555
Helme Chace - - 94
Helmund - - - 868
Heloise - - 258,889
Helper - - - 339
Helperby - - - 41
Helpless - - - 83
Helvetia - - -1006
Helweh - - - 867
Hematite - - - 258
Hemlock - - - 258
Hemstitch - - - 442
Henbane - - - 258
Hendersyde - - 140
Hengler II - - - 809
Henna - - - 265
Henrietta, by Henry - 259
—— by Nuneham - 259
Henry Irving - - 894
—— Laity - - - 771
Henry's Queen - - 513
Henwife - - - 79
Hepatica - - - 259
Herbalist - - - 886
Herbarian - - - 469
Herbarium - - - 383
Herculean Duke - - 153
Heresy, by Hermit - 259
—— by Speculum (dead) - - 259

Page

Her Excellency - - 259
Her Grace - - - 260
Heriot - - - 260
Heritage - - - 55
Hermea II - - 261,1007
Hermegild - - - 260
Hermia (dam, Brigantine)—dead - 260
—— (dam, Tizona) - 260
—— (dam, Wild Eyes) 260,889
Herminia - - - 260
Herminius - - - 260
Hermit (dead) - -1021
Hermita (dead) - - 261
Hermitess - - - 261
Hermosa - - - 261
Hero, The, by Wellington - - - 83
—— by Miltiades (dead) - - 262
Herod - - - - 148
Heroine, by Ben Battle 262
—— by Blair Athol (dead) - - 262
—— The, by Lord Ronald - - - 262
Heron - - - -1006
Heronsmere - - - 901
Her Sake - - - 262
Herschell - - - 430
Hersey - - 262,889
Hersham (dead) - - 262
Hesba - - - - 262
Hesperia - - - 811
Hester Stone - - 321
Hestia - - - - 262
Heston - - - 321
Hetta - - - - 263
Hettie (dead) - - 263
—— Sorrel - - - 263
Hetty - - - 764,901
—— H. - - - 193
Hexameter - - - 894
—— II - - 762,901
Hey-day - - - 388
Heyford - - - 444
Hiawatha - - - 679
Hibernia - - - 415
Hibiscus - - -1005
Hickory - - - 765
Hic Labor - - -1008
Hidden Danger - - 263
—— Foe - - - 788
—— Mystery - - 836

Page

Hide and Seek - 263,901
Hiding-place - - 19
Hieland Laddie - - 73
Higgensfield - - 499
Higgledy Piggledy - 263
High and Low - - 374
Highborn Queen - - 513
Highbrook - - - 563
High Brown - - 264
Highcaste - - - 264
High Chancellor - - 313
—— Festival - -1006
—— Firs - - - 894
Highflown - - - 264
High Jinks - - - 264
Highland Belle - - 889
—— Bevys - - - 420
—— Buck - - - 886
—— Chant - - - 264
—— Fling, by Fingal - 765
—— —— by Hilarious 264
—— Girl - - - 765
—— Helen - - - 265
—— Home - - - 39
—— Ladye - - - 265
—— Laird - - - 153
—— Lassie - - 265,892
—— Mary - - - 398
—— Prince - - - 874
—— Queen - - 265,915
Highlands - - - 1
Highland Widow - - 265
High Leicestershire - 574
—— Mass - - - 389
—— Priest - - - 292
—— Tea - - 634,924
—— Treasurer - - 363
—— Water, by Highborn - - - 265
—— —— by Ishmael 265,889
—— Water II - - 921
Highwayman - - 485
Highwood - - - 689
Hilaria - - - 266
Hilarion - - - 841
Hilarious (dead) - - 996
Hilarité - - - 266
Hilarity, by Hilarious - 266
—— by King Tom (dead) 266
Hildegarde (dead) - 266
Hilden - - - 894
Hilderic - - - 566
Hildesheimer - - 266
Himyar - - - 865

Page

Himyarik - - -1021
Himyarite - - 891,1021
Hinda - - - - 266
Hindhead - - - 349
Hindley - - - 171
Hindustan - - - 759
Hinton - - - 266
—— Gorse - - - 240
Hinx Hill - - - 263
Hip - - - - 564
—— Down - - - 166
Hippolyta - - - 341
Hippolyte - - - 267
Hippomenes - - 909
Hippona, by Hambletonian - - - 267
—— by Victor, Y. Victor, or Walter - 765
Hips and Haws - - 336
Hirondelle - - - 267
Hispalis - - - 651
Hispaniola - - - 765
His Reverence - - 415
History - - - 284
Hive - - - - 267
Hivite - - - - 559
Hoar-frost - - - 537
Hobnob - - - 537
Hodometer - - - 894
H.O.H. - - - 682
Hoheit - - - 267
Holcombe Lass - - 267
Hold-hard - - - 267
Holiday - - - 894
Holla - - - - 520
Hollandia - - - 268
Hollow Back - - 406
—— Truce - - 164,915
Hollyberry - - - 268
Holly Blue - - - 268
Hollybranch - - 268
Hollyhill - - 230,909
Hollyhurst - - -1009
Hollypark - - - 838
Hollyrath - - - 838
Holly Rose - - - 901
Hollythorn (dead) - 765
Holmfirth - - - 757
Holmhurst - - - 186
Holt Castle - - - 166
Holwell - - - 354
Holy Cross - - -1012
—— Friar - - 484
—— Isle - - - 572
—— Mint - - - 561

Page

Holyport - - - 724
Holyrood - - - 853
—— Squint- - - 608
—— Water- - - 539
Home - - - 158,915
Homegrown - - 268
Homeless - - - 766
Home-made- - - 268
Homer- - - - 245
Homespun, by Hampton - - 766,901
—— by Winslow 268,901
Homeward Bound - 269
Homocea - - - 489
Homœopathy - 268,878
Homonyme (dead) - 269
Honest Tim- - - 753
Honesty, by The Preacher - - 269
—— by Prism - - 269
Honey- - - - 269
—— Bee - - - 718
Honeybourne - - 269
Honeycomb- - - 269
Honey Cup - - - 270
Honeydew, by Pride of Prussia - - 766
Honey Dew, by Sweetbread - - 901
Honeymoon- - - 270
Honeypound - - 746
Honeys - - -1000
Honfleur - - - 198
Honiton - - - 77
Hon'ble Agnes (dead) - 270
Hon. Brassey - -1007
Hon. John, The - - 894
Honorary - - - 106
Honor Bright - - 894
Honorette - - -1000
Honor Oak - - -1000
Honour Bound - - 277
Hoodman - - - 921
Hoops - - - - 257
Hopbine - - - 671
Hopbloom - - - 588
Hop Clover - - - 288
Hope, by Glen Arthur- 270
—— by Y. Birdcatcher (dead) - - 270
Hopeful - - - 591
Hop Fair - - -1007
Hop Garden - - 270
Hop-picker - - - 766
Hop-pole - - - 270

Page

Horatia - - - [illegible]
Horatio - - - 9[illegible]
Horley - - - [illegible]
Hornblynde- - - 76[illegible]
Hornpool - - - 27[illegible]
Horoscope - - - 4[illegible]
Horror - - - 9[illegible]
Hors de Combat (dead) 27[illegible]
—— d'Œuvre - - 1[illegible]
Horse Gill - - - 5[illegible]
Horseplay - - - 17[illegible]
Horsley - - -10[illegible]
Hortense - - - 27[illegible]
Horus - - - - 18[illegible]
Hospice - - - 67[illegible]
Hospitality (dead) - 27[illegible]
Hostage - - - 27[illegible]
Hostess - - - 27[illegible]
Hot Cakes - - - 2[illegible]
—— Cross Bun - - 3[illegible]
—— Roll - - - 27[illegible]
Hotshot - - - 2[illegible]
Hotspring - - - 3[illegible]
Hotstone - - - 4[illegible]
Houlachan - - 27[illegible]
Houndsditch - - 8[illegible]
Houndsfort - - - 82[illegible]
Houp-là - - - 27[illegible]
Hours of Idleness - 79[illegible]
House of Commons - 9[illegible]
Housemaid - - - 27[illegible]
Hove - - - - 6[illegible]
Hovis - - - - 2[illegible]
Howa - - - - 86[illegible]
Howbury - - - 88[illegible]
Howdie (dead) - - 27[illegible]
Hoyden - - - 27[illegible]
Hoylake - - - 52[illegible]
Hubbub - - - 47[illegible]
Huby Born - - 226,9[illegible]
Huckster - - - 4[illegible]
Huggins - - -100[illegible]
Hugh Capet - - 3[illegible]
Hula - - - - 7[illegible]
Hullabaloo - - - 1[illegible]
Hulton - - - 88[illegible]
Humber, The - - 87[illegible]
Humble Bumble - -100[illegible]
Humbleton - - - 27[illegible]
Humbug - - - 76[illegible]
Humma, The - - 77[illegible]
Humming Bird - - 76[illegible]
Humphrey Clinker - 90[illegible]
Hungaria - - - 64[illegible]
Hungry - - - 27[illegible]

Page

mt - - - - 671
— Ball - - - 272
nting Morn - -1006
— Queen - - - 272
ntingtower (dead) - 996
nt the Slipper - 272
rdy Gurdy - - 571
rley - - - 359
rn View - - -1003
rrah - - - 272
rry - - - - 524
rstwood - - - 186
sband - - - 72
sh, by Hermit - 273
— by Wisdom - 272,1014
yala - - - 273, 873
yaline - - - 901
ydrangea - - - 485
yères - - - 915
ygeia (dead) - - 273
ylœus - - - 272
ymen - - -1017
ymettus - - - 767
ymn - - - - 23
ypatia, by Hazelwood 848, 883
— by Lecturer - 273
— by The Preacher - 273
— II - - - 273
lyperion - - - 429
lypocrisy - - - 767
lypocrite - - - 655
lysterical - - - 273
lystérique - - - 266

AXTHE - - - 274
m Vohr - - - 199
his - - - - 767
hla - - - - 316
es - - - - 274
nsberg - - - 767
sh Dien - - - 921
sicle (dead) - - 767
da, by Billy Pitt - 768
— by Sundeelah - 274
dalus - - - - 768
deal - - - - 274
den - - - - 908
lleband - - - 274
lle Lake - - - 274
lleness - - - 274
ller, The - - - 1
llewild - - - 274
dolator - - - 768

Page

Idolyn - - - - 275
Idonea - - - - 554
Idun - - - - 275
Ierne - - - - 275
Igloo - - - - 768
Ildegonda - - - 141
Ilfra - - - - 275
Ilfracombe - - - 275
Ilia (dead) - - - 275
Iliades - - - 280
Illuminata, by Kisber 276, 1014
—— by Rosicrucian - 275
Illusion - - - 768
Ilona (dead) - - 276
Ilorin - - - -1006
Il Segreto - - - 276
Image (dead) - - 276
Imalie - - - - 717
Imam - - - - 891
Imamzada - - - 865
Imbroglio - - - 273
Imelda - - - - 87
Imitation - - 536, 889
Immigrant - - - 36
Immingham - - 415
Immortelle - - - 276
Imogene - - - 276
Imp, The - - - 909
Impatiens - - - 218
Impatient - - - 471
Imperatrix II - - 513
Imperialism - - 169
Imperium - - - 745
Impersonator - - 924
Impetuous (dead) - 276
Impi - - - - 19
Implorer - - - 343
Imposition - - - 398
Impostor - - - 555
Impostress - 276, 277, 901
Imposture - - - 277
Imprévu - - - 927
Improvement - - 277
Impudence - - - 873
Impulse - - - 277
Impulsive - - - 901
Ina - - - - 768
—— Fitz-James - - 277
In Bounds - - 277
Inca - - - - 279
Incense - - - 277
Inch, The - - - 278
Inchbonny (dead) - 278
Inchcape - - 278, 915

Page

Inchcraig - - - 278
Inchgarvie - - - 49
Inch Girl - - - 278
Inchiquin - - 278, 901
Incitatus - - - 854
Incognita - - 278,1014
Income - - - 768
Increase - - - 278
Incredible - - - 320
Incubus - - - 225
Ind - - - - 486
Indaba - - -1005
Indian Empress - - 279
—— Girl - - 279,1014
—— Silver - - - 909
—— Star - - - 768
Indigo Blue - - 874
Inducement - - 768
Indulph - - 280, 909
Induna - - - 833
Industrious - - - 32
Inez, by Fernandez - 279
—— by Moulsey (dead) 279
—— de Castro - - 279
Inezita - - - 6
Infanta (dead) - - 279
—— Paz - - 279, 901
Infliction - - - 769
Infula, by Vespasian - 769
—— by Bread Knife - 280
Ingebrigt - - - 894
Inglefield - - 484,1014
Ingle-Nook - - 160, 280
Inglis - - - - 112
Ingonda - - - 280
Inheritress - - - 280
In her Place - 280, 879
Inhibition - - - 280
Inholms - - - 150
Inigo - - - - 909
Inlay - - - - 386
Innerdale - - 280, 879
Ino - - - - 706
In Old Kentucky - 467, 889
Insalt - - - - 564
Insignia - - - 280
Insomnia - - 281, 915
Inspiration - - - 251
Instability - - - 766
Installation - - - 281
Instinct - - 281, 432
Insula - - - 57
Intelligent - - - 281
Intense - - - 162
Interloper, The - - 281

Page

Intimidator - - 619
Intolerance - - 189
Intrepidity - - 262
Intrigue - - 883
Intriguer - - 281
Intruder - - 281
Intrusion - - 281
Invader - - 521
Inverewe - - 553
Invergowrie - - 282
Investment - - 158
Invincible - - 282
Iodine - - - 3
Iolanthe - - 282
Iona, by Charibert - 282
—— by King o' Scots- 282
—— by Mainstay (dead) 769
Ione - - - 180
Ionia - - - 282
Ionic - - - 282
I.O.U. - - - 244
Iping - - - 47
Irén - - - 1017
Irena - - - 282
Irene, by Kingcraft - 769
—— by Muleteer - 283
—— by Solon - - 282
—— by Wenlock - 816
Irex - - - 864
Iridescent - - 486
Iris - - - 316
—— II - - 1012
Iriscope - - 156
Irish Agnes - - 769
—— Air - - 283, 1014
—— Field - - - 803
—— Girl - - - 851
—— Jig - - - 283
—— Knight - - 1003
—— Laddie - - 1006
—— Light - - - 804
—— Medley - - 295
—— Melody - - 839
—— Molly - - 769, 901
—— Pansy - - - 283
—— Pearl - - - 283
—— Roll - - - 471
—— Rose - - 332
—— Stew - - - 283
—— Swallow - - 54
—— Thistle - - 685
—— Times - - - 895
—— Wit - - - 534
Irlandaise - - - 769
Irma - - - - 283

Page

Iron Duke - - - 348
Ironmaster - - - 24
Ironstone - - - 511
Irony - - - 284, 879
Irritation - - 643, 915
Irwell - - - - 678
Isabeau - - - 284
Isabel, by Fernandez - 284
—— by Plebeian - - 284
—— by Ratapla n (dead) - - 284
Isabelle - - - 284
Isabinda - - - 284
Isadore - - - 543
Isagon - - - 915
Iser - - - - 1008
Iseult - - - - 1000
Ishbel - - - 284, 298
Ishtar (Arab)—dead— 864
—— by Blair Athol - 285
Isidore (dead) - - 874
Isis - - - 285, 879
—— Belle - - - 773
Iskra - - - - 285
Islandais - - - 769
Island Prince - - 285
—— Queen - - - 285
Islay - - - - 744
Isle of Beauty - - 60
Islington - - - 876
Islip - - - - 312
Ismaïla - - 925, 1020
Ismailia - - - 285
Ismay - - - - 285
Ismene - - - 105
Isobard - - - 285
Isobath - - - 213
Isobel - - - - 285
Isobess - - - 769
Isodor - - - - 923
Iso Hampton - - 284
Isola - - - 285
—— Bella - - - 834
Isolate - - - - 627
Isolation (dead) - - 286
Isoletta - - - 286
Isomeric - - - 12
Isonde - - - - 681
Isone - - - - 286
Isonzo - - - - 909
Isoretta - - - 286
Isotonic - - - 138
I Spy (dead) - - 286
Israfel - - - - 837
Istria - - - - 286

Ita - - - - -
Italia - - - -
Italian Beauty - 769,
Italica - - -
Item - - - -
Ithona (dead) - -
Itinerant - - -
Ivah - - - -
Ivan the Great - -
Iveragh - - -
Iverna - - - -
Ivetsey (dead) - -
Ivies - - - -
Ivory - - - -
Ivy, by Xenophon -
—— Boy - - -
—— Constance - -
—— Green - - -
—— Leaf - - -
—— Mantle - 172,
—— Spray - - -
Ixia - - - -
Ixion - - - -
Ixius - - - -
Izette - - - 642,
Izeyl - - - -
—— II - - -

Jabez - - - -
Jack II - - -
Jackaroo - - -
Jack Bacchus - -
—— Burton - -
Jackdaw - - -
Jack of Trumps - -
—— Spinner - -
—— Tar (dead) - -
Jacobus - - -
Jacqueline - - -
Jacquelyn - - -
Jacquenetta by King John (dead) -
—— by Entertainer -
Jadoo - - - -
Jael - - - -
Jalan - - - -
Jambiya (dead) - -
James II - - -
Jamie - - - -
Jamila - - -
Jamusa - - -
Jane Grey - - -
—— Harold - -
—— Shore - - -

	Page
net Cook	288
— Foster	84
netta	883
ne Wing	390,901
— Wise	901
nnette	288
nuary, by Coltness (dead)	288
— by Clear the Way	775
nus	923
panese	575
p-China	101
quemart	184
rretieres	770
sion	1001
unt	651
unting Car	915
unty	245
velin	559
votte	173
y, The	784
alousy	770
anie	288
an Jopp	370
anne d'Arc, by Mousquetaire	288
— — by Zealot	289
eannie	289
— Deans	289
bel Druz	864
— Sheykh	864
bdah	1010
drania	865
eff	587
han	895
llyfish	529
m Crow	446
nima (dead)	289
neyna	865
nnie B.	289,879
— Winkle	289
— Worrall (dead)	289
nnifer	288
nny, by Old Tom	770
— by Thunderbolt	289
nny Burton	289
— Cameron	289
— Davis (dead)	290
— Diver (dead)	290
— Geddes	290,901
— Howlet	290
— Jones	290
— Kildare	290
— Lind (dead)	290
Jenny Onslow	290
—— Spinner	290
—— Tipping	519
—— Wren	760
Jerada	865
Jerboa (dead)	865
Jerquer	77
Jersey Lily	290
Jerud	865
Jessamine	291
Jessamy	291
Jessie Agnes (dead)	291
—— Baker	770
—— Mar	291
—— Soden	347
Jest (dead)	398
Jet	228
—— Black	117
Jeunesse	291,883
Jewel Case	143
Jeweller	323
Jewel Song	291
Jewish Maiden	292,376
Jew's Harp	292
Jezail	865
Jezebel	348
Jezira (dead)	865
Jiffey	359
Jig, by Galopin	20
—— The (dam, Lily) —dead	292
Jilfa	865
Jill	151
Jilt, The	292
Jimmy	458
—— Atkins	425
Jim Selby	616,891
J. Moerder	409
Joan, by King John	771
—— by Speculum	292
—— Haste	103
—— of Arc, by Ben Battle	771
—— —— by Standard	292, 1014
Job	472
Jobation	1001
Jocasta	901
Jocoseria	261,292
Jocularity	909
Jodel	292
Joe Pluck	1007
Johanna	293
Johannesburg	657
Johannis	35
Johar	865
John-a-Dreams	273
John Campbell	414
—— Davidson	236
—— Hawke	176
—— Howard	778
—— Jackson	413
—— Laity	497,1010
—— Milton	468
—— Mytton	909
Johnnie	568
Johnny Sands	1004
John Purdon	727
Johnston	852
Joko	862
Jole	998
Jolie Agnes	293,901
Jollification	293
Jollity	1010
Jolly Boat	567
—— Friar	38
—— Hash	283
—— Hop	766
—— Jenny	406
—— Wink	895
Jordanstone	895
Jorullo	909
Joscara	642
Josephine	293
Josephus	794
Joskinette	293
Joss	1007
Jostle	322
Josyan	293
Joust	1007
Jovita	293
Joy	12
—— Bell	758
Joyful	909
—— Peasant (dead)	293
Joyous Jesuit (dead)	921
J. T.	999
Ju	294
Juanna	1005
Jubbulpore	793
Jubilant	294
Jubilee (dead)	294
—— Tom-tom	294
Judas Kiss	846
Judith	294
Judy	694, 889
—— II	77
Juggle	178, 889
Juggler II	743
Juicy	581

Page
Julia, by Beau Brummel 294, 901
—— by Cœrulëus - 294
Julia Gaylord - - 145
—— Langden - - 121
—— Mannering (dead) 295, 1014
Juliana - - - 295
Julianstown - - 773
Julia Peachum (dead) - 295
—— Sabina - - -1010
Juliet, by Mask - - 435
—— by The Corporal - 295
Juliette (dead) - - 295
Jumble (dead) - - 295
Jumbo - - - 714
Jummy, by Torpedo - 368
—— by Fiddler - -1002
Jumper - - - 295
Jumps - - - 295
June Rose - - 295, 1014
Juniata - - - 883
Junior Counsel - - 316
Junket - - - 296
Junot - - - 874
Jupiter - - - 46
Juryman - - - 296
Jury Mast - - - 290
Just Alive - - -1004
Justice - - - 296
—— Royal - - -1011
Justiciary - - - 28
Juvenal - - - 876
Juventa - - - 296

Kaboodle - - - 170
Kadir - - - 513
Kahlifa - - - 598
Kalmakan - - - 815
Kaireen - - - 179
Kaiserin (dead) - - 296
Kalalla - - - 866
Kale - - - 800
Kaled (dead) - - 771
Kaleidoscope - - 669
Kalla - - - 296
Kalydor - - - 209
Kamr - - - 866
Kanatha - - -1018
Kandahar - - - 909
Kanowna - - -1010
Kantaka II - - - 870
Kardomah - - - 564
Karnak - - -1009
Karob - - - 296
Karroo - - - 725
Kasai - - - 895
Katabasis - - - 734
Kate Craig - - - 296
—— Glover - - - 296
—— Miller - - 296, 297
—— Paradise - - 901
Katerfelta - - - 297
Katerfelto - - - 297
Kath - - - - 298
Katharina - - - 66
Katherine II, by St Simon - - 433, 879
—— by Scottish Chief - 297
—— Parr - - - 297
Kathleen, by Jerpoint - 771
—— by Speculum - 297
—— II - - - 297
—— Mavourneen - 297
Kathorn - - - 298
Katie - - - - 901
—— Xavier - - - 771
Katonga - 55, 298, 1014
Katrine, by Macgregor 298
—— by Blair Athol - 298
—— by Blinkhoolie - 298
Katty, by Heart of Oak 298
—— by Victor, or Cricklade - - 298, 889
Keelman, The - - 214
Keen - - - - 830
Keener - - - 622
Keepsake - - 298, 879
Kegidva - - - 299
Keira (dead) - - 299
Kelham - - - 378
Kellaways - - - 602
Kelvingrove - - 615
Kemerton - - - 293
Kendal II - - - 854
—— Beauty - - 823
—— Coghill - - 802
Kendale - - - 853
Kendal Lass - - 299
Kendalmere - - 584
Kendal Queen - - 849
—— Royal - - - 790
Kenegie - - - 299
Kenmure - - - 307
Kenn - - - - 299
Kenneth - - - 304
Kenntness - - - 564
Kenney - - - 299
Kenrosa - - - 830
Kenry - - - - [illegible]
Kensilla - - - [illegible]
Kentford II - [illegible]
Kentshole - - - [illegible]
Kentucky - - - [illegible]
Kenwyn - - - [illegible]
Kerlogue - - - [illegible]
Kermesse - - - [illegible]
Keroual - - 299, [illegible]
Kesia II (dead) - 865, [illegible]
Ketta - - - - [illegible]
Kettel Hall - - - [illegible]
Kettering - - - [illegible]
Kettle Holder - - [illegible]
Kew - - - 98, [illegible]
Kexby - - - [illegible]
Keynsham - - - [illegible]
Khama - - - [illegible]
Khatila - - - [illegible]
Khoosh - - 135, [illegible]
Kiama - - - [illegible]
Kibris - - - [illegible]
Kibworth - - - [illegible]
Kicking Fan - - [illegible]
Kiddemore - - 160, [illegible]
Kidnapper - - - [illegible]
Kieton - - - [illegible]
Kilbarron - - - [illegible]
Kilberry - - - [illegible]
Kilboy - - - [illegible]
Kilbrachan - - - [illegible]
Kilbride - - - [illegible]
Kilconway - - - [illegible]
Kilcullen - - - [illegible]
Kilcummin - - - [illegible]
Kildangan - - - [illegible]
Kildara - - - [illegible]
Kilderkin - - - [illegible]
Kildrummie - - - [illegible]
Kilfane - - - [illegible]
Kilfintan - - - [illegible]
Kilfree - - - [illegible]
Kilgray - - - [illegible]
Kilgrian - - - [illegible]
Kilia - - - - [illegible]
Kilkat - - - [illegible]
Kilkenny - - - [illegible]
Kilkerran - - - [illegible]
Kilkhampton - - [illegible]
Killala, by Kilwarlin - [illegible]
—— by Gallinule - [illegible]
Killaloe - - - [illegible]
Killarney - - - [illegible]
Kill Crow - - - [illegible]
Killdeer - - - 17[illegible]

	Page
ea	642
ead	33
ian	807
ila	772
iney	708
inlastra	818
joy	1009
onan	650
ougher	706
owen (dead)	996
yleagh	699
martin	383
maurs	504
meny	295
meston	503, 895
morey	477
morna	65
murray	300
agarth	921
ogram	629
patrick	676
robda	675
rona	873, 922
allaghan	758
abegs	794
thorpe	886
vorita	191, 901
winnet	445
winning	901
bolton (dead)	996
der Scout	346
d Friends	461
— Light	302
dly Light	302
dred	821
etoscope	563
fauns	300
g Amphion	544
— Carnival	396
— Cecil	838
— Charibert	909
— Cree	861
gcup (dead)	301
g David	574
— Eider	527
— Ethelred	514
— Frost	999
— Hampton	162
— Henry	909
— Leo	818
gley Vale	377
g of Assyria	514
— of Greece	436
— of Navarre	466, 891
— of Pearls	517
King of Spades	120
—— of Thebes	641
—— of the Fairies	123
—— of the West	739
—— Poppy	565
King's Beadsman	571
King Seeker	452
King's Evidence	342
—— Grace, The	320
—— Head	518
King Simon	482
King's Journey	278
Kingsley	273
King's Own	123
King Spider	634
—— Stork	120
Kingswood	352
Kingsworthy	674
King Tartar	125
Kink	295
Kinsale	785
Kinsham	520
Kinton	909
Kinvara	778
Kirby Gate	301
—— Hampton	1011
Kirbythore	28
Kirk, The	430
Kirkbank	158
Kirkbean	34
Kirkconnel	627, 909
Kirkfell	645
Kirkgate	215
Kirk Key	358
Kirklees	792
Kirkwall	463
Kirry	365, 915
Kirsche	832
Kirschwasser	760
Kirtella	301
Kirtle	107
Kisberina	301, 901
Kiss	301
—— and Tell	694
Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread (dead)	301
—— —— by Sweet-bread	301, 879
—— Cup	613
Kiss-in-the-Dark	302
Kiss Me	301, 901
Kit	772
Kite	418
Kitten, The	409
Kittens	417
Kittiwake	302
Kitty	772
—— Carey	155
—— Clare (dead)	302
—— Grey	613
—— O'Shea	28
Kleon	346
Knave	101
—— of Diamonds	807
Knavery (dead)	302
Knife Boy	63
Knightsbridge	901
Knight of Kinfauns	185
—— of the Thistle	170
—— of Ulster	772
Knightshade	302, 582
Knobs	706
Knockane	760
Knockdon	621
Knockdown	909
Knocklayd	926
Knocknore	39
Knowing One	302
Knowledge	302
Kobe	346
Königin der Nacht	302
Koffee	302
Kohanasan	303
Kohl	602
Koodoo	999
Kooinur	773
Kookaburra	303
Koorali	303
Kooringa	901
Kopely	665
Koré	303, 652
Korniloff	925
Korrigane	901
Kos	303
Kosakin	1017
Kosmos	787
Koumiss	303
Kowloon	1005
Koza	303
Kozak	303
Kremlina	246
Kriegspiel	303
Krüger	683
Kruiskeen	303
Kuanos	136
Kudos (dead)	773
Kuma	304
Kumasi	18
Kurow, The	582

Page

Kurvenal - - - 600
Kushan - - - 55
Kushdil - - - 866
Kylesku - - - 304
Kyloe - - - - 678
Kynat - - - - 838
Kyoto - - - - 346
Kypie - - - - 104

La Barca - - - 304
L'Abbé Noir - - 136
L'Abbesse de Jouarre (dead) - 304,1014
—— Galliarde - 304, 915
La Bella - - - 304
—— Belle - - - 306
—— —— Siffleuse - 586
La Biche - - - 312
Labrador - - - 458
La Brenne - - - 78
Laburnum - - - 304
Labyrinth - - - 305
La Carmagnole - - 901
La Carolina - - - 305
Lace - - - - 305
—— Boots - - 305, 909
—— Girl - - - 305
Lacemaker - - - 305
Lace Shawl - - - 305
—— Wings - - 305, 901
Lachesis - - - 306
Lachlan - - 338, 926
Lachrymose - - 421
La Cigale, by Alvarez - 915
—— —— by Necromancer - - 773
Lackadaiseal - - 467
Lackford - - - 79
La Cloche - - 306, 915
La Contessa - - - 306
Lacquer - - -1006
La Creole - - - 873
La Croise Dorée - - 306
Lad, The - - - 325
Lada - - - - 438
La Dame Blanche - 306
—— —— Masquée - 306, 915
Ladas - - - - 275
—— Cristo - - - 18
La Dauphine - - 512
Ladies' Pet - - - 318
La Diva - - - 306
Lado (dead) - - 848

Page

La Duchesse - -1009
La Duquesa - - 773
Lady, The, by Charibert - - - 307
—— —— by Lord Conyngham - 773
—— II - - - 307
—— Abbess, by Cathedral - - - 307
—— —— by Cerinthus (dead) - - 307
—— Adelaide - - 307
—— Ailsa - - - 129
—— Alice, by Prism - 545
—— —— by Arbitrator - - - 773
—— Aline - - - 307
—— Altho - - - 307
—— Altyre - - - 308
—— Alwyne - - 308
—— Amelia - 308, 901
—— Amsu - - - 9
—— Amy - - - 773
—— Anna (dead) - 308
—— Anne - - - 308
—— Annette - - 496
—— Arklow - - 742
—— Armyne - - 326
—— Arthur - - 873
—— Ashdown - - 308
—— Athel - - - 775
—— Atheline - - 777
—— Atheling - - 774
—— Avery - - - 892
—— Barcaldine - - 330
—— Bard - - - 308
—— —— II - - 309
—— Barefoot (dead) - 309
—— Bateman - - 309
—— Bath - - -1007
—— Beatrice - - 309
—— Beatrix, by Salisbury - - - 309
—— —— by Hackthorpe - - 309
—— Beauty - - 309
—— Belgrave - - 773
—— Bell - - - 310
—— Berta - - - 97
—— Besika - - - 310
—— Bess - - - 70
—— Betty, by The Rake (dead) - - 310
—— Betty, by imp. St Albans - - 310

Page

Lady Binks (dead) -
Ladybird - - -
Lady Birdie - -
—— Blake - - -
—— Blanche (dead) -
—— Blane - - -
—— Blankney - -
—— Blue - - -
—— Blunt - - -
—— Bob - - -
—— Bocking - -
—— Boxer - - -1
—— Brassey - -
—— Brayley - -
—— Bread - - -
—— Broker - -
—— Brown - - -
—— Bruce - - -
—— Brummel - -
—— Buchanan - -
—— Buckrose - -
—— Burghley - -
—— Cadeby - -
—— Camlough - -
—— Campbell - -
—— Candahar - -
—— Carden - 737,
—— Cardigan - -
—— Carew - - -
—— Carlton - -
—— —— II - -
—— Caroline - -
—— Cashier - -
—— Cassilis - -
—— Castle - - -
—— Castlereagh - -
—— Cawston - -
—— Cecil, by Macgregor - -
—— —— by Ossian -
—— Cecilia - -
—— Chancellor - -
Ladychapel - - -
Lady Charity - -
—— Charlie - -
—— Chatelaine - -
—— Chelmsford (dead)
—— Chibby - - 19,
—— Childers - -
—— Chippendale -
—— Clancarty - -
—— Clare - - -
—— Clarendon - -
—— Cleasby - -
—— Clifden - 314,

Page

Lady Clifton, by Distin (dead) - - 314
— Clifton, by Rosebery - - - 314
— Cocksedge - - 10
— Commissioner - 314
— Cope - - - 315
— Councillor - - 315
— Crakehill - 315
— Cricketer - 479
— Cunningham - 716
— Dalby - - - 133
— Dalmeny - 315, 873
— Dancer - - 315
— Danthorpe - - 315
— Day, by Edward the Confessor - 315
—— by Umpire (dead) - - 774
—— II - - 316
— Derwentwater - 316
— Dixie - - - 316
— Dolosa - - 316
— Dora - - - 892
— Dorothy - - 316
— Dorset - - 316
— Downe (dead) - 317
— Drummond - - 501
— Dunholm (dead) - 317
— Edith (dead) - 774
— Ella - - - 998
— Emily, by Gladiateur - - - 317
—— by Macaroni 317
—— II - - 317
— Emma - - 317
— Enville - - 317
— Erne - - - 901
— Ernie - - - 331
— Ethel - - - 184
— Etta (dead) - - 774
— Eveline - - 318
— Evelyn (dead) - 774
—— II - - 915
— Evyleen - - 775
— Export - 334,901
— Fair - - - 318
— Falcon - 318,1019
— Farndon (dead) - 318
— Fingall - - 792
— fisher - - 852
— Fitz-James (dead) - - 318
— Fitzroy - - 307
— Fitztraver - - 336

Page

Lady Flash - - -1009
—— Flippant - - 221
—— Florentine (dead) - 318
—— Florentine - 459,571
—— Flush - - - 753
—— Francis Drummond - 121,318
—— Frederica - -1021
—— Frivoles - - 221
—— Galloway - - 217
—— Galopin - - 313
—— Garnet - - 318
—— Garvagh - - 775
—— Gay - - 319,879
—— —— Spanker - 221
—— Georgina - - 319
—— Geraldine (dead) - 319
—— Gervas - - 332
—— Gilnochie - - 454
—— Gladys - - 319
—— Glen Arthur (dead) - - 319
—— Glenlochay (dead) 319
—— Glenwood - - 759
—— Godiva - - 319
—— Goldstone - - 319
—— Gough - - 775
—— Gower, by Lord Clifden (dead) - 319
—— —— by Lowland Chief- - 241,320
—— Grace, by The Duke - - 320
—— —— by Petronel - 510
—— Guide - - - 328
—— Gwendoline - - 320
—— Hacket - - 352
—— Halsbury - 320,497
—— Hamilton - 179,920
—— Hannah - - 320
—— Harkaway (dead) - 775
—— Harpist - - 320
—— Hawley - - 320
—— Hawthorne (dead) 320
—— Helen - - - 321
—— Helena - - 775
—— Hermione - - 883
—— Hermit - - 915
—— Heron - - - 321
—— Herschell - - 321
—— Hester (dead) - 321
—— Hetty - - - 321
—— Hewick - - 430
—— Hungerford - - 901
—— Indora - - 341

Page

Lady Insurance - - 328
Lady-in-Waiting - - 123
Lady Isabel - - - 915
—— Isis - - - 331
—— Isobel - - - 889
—— Isola - - - 337
—— Isoud - - - 341
—— Jacob - - - 851
—— Jacobite - 321,901
—— Jane - - - 322
—— Jane Grey - - 262
—— Jenny - - - 322
—— Joan - - 322,423
—— Jocelyn - - 901
—— John - - - 322
—— Jones - - - 290
—— Joscelyn - 322,901
—— Julia - - - 322
—— Jummy - - 323
—— K - - - 323
—— Kars - - - 775
—— Katharine - - 323
—— Katherine II - 776
—— Kendal (dam, Canterbury) - - 323
—— —— (dam, Lady Miltown) - - 776
—— Kenilworth - - 503
—— Kenneth - - 915
—— Key - - - 557
—— Kildare - 319,902
—— Kildare II (dead) - - 150
—— Killeen - - 781
—— Kilmarth - - 436
—— Kilrain - 323,873
Ladykin - - - 324
Lady Lackland - - 776
—— Lakemount - - 776
—— Lambourne - - 324
—— Lambton - - 324
—— Langden (dead) - 324
—— Lee - - -1017
—— Leigh - - -1017
—— Lemna - - 324
—— Lena - - 381,1021
—— Lennard - - 324
—— Leno—see Lady Lena
—— Liberty - - 324
—— Lillyard - 350,889
—— Limerick - - 902
—— Lingwood - - 411
—— Linton - - 325
—— Longner - - 325

Page

Lady Look up (dead) - - 767
—— Lorne - - - 314
—— Lothian - - 325
—— Louisa - - 776
—— Lovelace (dead) - 325
—— Loverule - - 325
—— Lowland - 325,670
—— Lucy - - - 325
—— —— II - -1000
—— Lumley - - 326
—— Luna - - - 776
—— Luna II - - 780
—— Lydia (dead) - 326
—— M - - - 326
—— Macbeth - - 326
—— Macheath - -1008
—— Madge- - - 331
—— Maggie (dead) - 330
—— Mar (dead) - - 326
—— Marlen - - 326
—— Margaret - - 777
—— Margery - - 352
—— Marie - - - 427
—— Marigold (dead) - 326
—— Marion - 327,902
—— Marjorie - - 385
—— Marle - - - 915
—— Marshall - - 327
—— Martha - - 327
—— Mary, by Barbillon - - 327
—— —— by Restless - - - 327
—— Mary II - - 777
—— —— III - - 57
—— —— Anne - - 327
—— Maud - - 121,328
—— Mayoress - - 393
—— Melton - 328,902
—— Melville - 328,698
—— Middleton - - 328
—— Millicent - - 42
—— Miltown - - 777
—— Minnie (dead) - 328
—— Minstrel - - 421
—— Minting - - 668
—— Monmouth - - 18
—— Montina - - 344
—— Moress - - 777
—— Morgan - - 328
—— Morion - - 791
—— Mortimer (dead) - 328
—— Mostyn - - 329
—— Motley (dead) - 329

Pega

Lady Mowbray - - 329
—— Muncaster - - 329
—— Muriel - - 329
—— Mysie - - - 889
—— Mystery - - 437
—— Nanhill - 480,902
—— Napsbury - - 329
—— Navan- - - 777
—— Nella - - - 442
—— Nellie - - - 779
—— Nelson- - - 329
—— Newman - - 777
—— Newminster - 330
—— Newton - - 65
—— Nithsdale - - 109
—— Nora - - - 330
—— Norah - - - 777
—— Norman - - 504
—— Normanton - - 314
—— Nyassa - - 777
—— Nydia - - - 452
—— Oakley - - 777
—— of Erin - 311,330
—— of Malta - - 330
—— of Rhodes - - 728
—— of Shalott - - 107
—— of the Bleeding Heart, The - 778
—— of the Glen- - 330
—— of the Lake - - 778
—— of the Lea (dead) - - 330
—— of the Manor - 330
—— of the Maze- - 337
—— Olive - - - 685
—— Ormond - - 778
—— Paget - - - 666
—— Palmerston - - 778
—— Paramount, by Brother to Strafford (dead) - 331
—— —— by Toxophilite - - - 331
—— Patrick - - 723
—— Pauline (dead) - 778
—— Peggy - - - 331
—— Peregrine - - 331
—— Perth - - - 915
—— Peter - - - 286
—— Phil - - - 736
—— Philippa - - 331
—— Phœbe- - 331,923
—— Phyllis - - 331
—— Piccadilly - - 915
—— Pitt - - - 778

Pa

Lady Plotwell - - [illegible]
—— Poll - - - [illegible]
—— Popkins - - [illegible]
—— Primrose, by Barcaldine - - [illegible]
—— —— by Rosebery [illegible]
—— Prior - - - [illegible]
—— Quickset - - [illegible]
—— Radiant - - [illegible]
—— Raymond - - [illegible]
—— Regent - - [illegible]
—— Rhoda - 324,[illegible]
—— Ribblesdale- 776,[illegible]
—— Roberta - - [illegible]
—— Roma (dead) - [illegible]
—— Ronald, by Lord Lyon (dead) - [illegible]
—— —— by Lord Ronald - 742,[illegible]
—— Rosa - - - [illegible]
—— Rose - - - [illegible]
—— Rosebery - - [illegible]
—— Rosehill - 333,[illegible]
—— Rosslyn - - [illegible]
—— Rossmore - - [illegible]
—— Rover - - - [illegible]
—— Rowena - - [illegible]
—— Roy - - - [illegible]
—— Roysia- - - [illegible]
—— St Loe- - - [illegible]
—— Salisbury - - [illegible]
—— Sands - - - [illegible]
—— Sara - - - [illegible]
—— Sarah - - - [illegible]
—— Sarah II - - [illegible]
—— Sefton - - - [illegible]
—— Shannon - 780,[illegible]
—— Silver - - - [illegible]
—— Silvia - - - [illegible]
—— Simonetta - 334,[illegible]
—— Slave - - - [illegible]
—— Slavey- - - [illegible]
Lady's Maid - - [illegible]
Lady Smith- - - [illegible]
—— Sneerwell - - [illegible]
—— Sophia- - - [illegible]
—— Sophie- - - [illegible]
—— Southampton - [illegible]
—— Speculum (dead) - [illegible]
—— Stamford - 780,[illegible]
—— Stanley - - [illegible]
—— Sterling - 334,[illegible]
—— Stockwell - - [illegible]
—— Strange - - [illegible]
—— Strathairlie- - [illegible]

	Page
dy Strathmore	335
Strathnairn	335
Stronge	815
Sturton	166
Superior (dead)	335
Surefoot	853
Susan	65
Swillington	916
Tait	323
Teazle	902
Tertius	630
Theresa (dead)	307
Tiny	1008
Tom	308
Toto	496
Truthful	1007
Twinkle	335
Tynedale	335
Tyrrell	335
Uxbridge	335
Vane	779
Verdant	883
Vernon	628
Vestal	780
Vi	322
Vic	854
Victor	336
Villikins	336
Walford	336
Warlaby	333
Warren	310,336
Wesham	1017
Westbourne (dead)	336
Westmoreland (dead)	336
Weston	336
Westwick	336
Wharles	336
Why	337
Wickham	780
Wilton	875
Windermere	780
Winter	805
Witch	777
Woodbrook	790
Wrangler	622
X	465
Yardley	337
Yarmouth	337
Yolande	55,890
York	780
[illegible]rtes	765
Faye	337
Fiancée (dead)	337
Fière	253

	Page
Lafitte (dead)	337
La Flèche	337
La Fortune	567
La Française (dead)	337
La Gitana	337
La Gloria	338
Lagore	787
La Goulue	902
Lagrima	705
La Grippe	243
Laguna	629
Lahore	454
Laili	868
La Infanta	512
Laird of Athol	895
Lais	338
Laissez-Passer	895
La Joie	291
Lakefield	780
Lake Mount	781
Lakeside	19
Lakeview	781
Lalage (dead), by Foxhall	338
—— by Muncaster	338
Lalla Halima	282
Lal-lal	516
La Lune	1009
La Lyre	338
La Maison	271
La Malibran	338
La Mascotte	781
La Masquerade	278
Lamb, The	314
—— Dip	339
Lambel	16
Lambent	883
Lambert	909
Lambrequin	1006
Lambro	886
Lamb's-tail	67
Lamb's-Wool	902
Lambthorpe	781
Lament, by Ascetic	781
—— by Cymbal	339
La Michèle	364,922
Lamie	781
La Mienne	781
L'Amitié	339
Lammermuir	307
La Morlaye	339
La Mosca	928
Lampas	749
Lampette	60
Lamplighter	498

	Page
Lampoon	339
Lampos	440
Lancashire Witch	187,873
Lancelot	895
Lanchester	29
Landlady	339,916
Landmark	32
Landscape	340
Landwehr	781
Langan	902
Langdale	86
Langmoor	667
Lang Syne	340
Langton	545
Languid	1000
Languish	339,902
Lanherne	18
La Niche	592
La Nonne	545
La Nourrice	92
La Novia	148
Lanquet (dead)	340
Lantwit	467
Laodicean	59
La Padrona	165
La Petite Duchesse	102
Lapis	1006
Laplander	797
La Plata	797
Lapley	287,340
La Poorbeak	340
L'Appel	826
Lapsa	432
Lapwing	770
Lara II	341,731
—— III	815
Larch	125
Lardella	9
La Reine, by Queen's Messenger	341
—— —— by Rosicrucian	341
La Reyne	341
L'Argent	707
Largesse II	678
Larissa, by King of the Forest (dead)	341
—— by Westbourne	341
Larker	782
Larkfield	341
Lark Hill	527
Larksome	342
Larky	1006
Larl	380,920
Larnaka	516

Page

La Rose - - - 342
La Rosée - - - 143
La Roseraie (dead) - 342
La Rosière - - - 342
La Sagesse - - - 562
La Seine - - - 631
Lashaway (dead) - - 782
Lasher - - - 265
La Sœur (dead) - - 782
La Sonnette - - 82
Lassie (dam, Cestus)—dead - - - 342
—— (dam, Miss Johnson)—dead - 342
—— by Lowland Chief 433
Lassitude - - - 299
Lass of Derry - - 902
—— o' Gowrie - - 782
—— o' the Mountain - 736
Lasswade - - - 895
Last Chance II, The - 474
—— Hope - - - 20
—— Link - - - 342
—— —— II - 342,611
Lastlock - - 816,902
Last Love - - - 343
—— of the Mohicans - 609
—— of the Queens - 105
Lastrea - - - 426
Last Toast - - - 473
—— Tryst - - - 353
La Sylphide - - 782
La Tamise - - - 343
Late Nights - 343,902
Latheronwheel - - 79
La Toison d'Or - - 28
La Tosca - - - 343
La Turbie - - - 902
Lauder - - - 586
Laughing Girl - - 213
Laughter - - - 343
Launa - - - -1008
Laundress, by Knight of the Launde (dead) - - 343
—— by The Mate - 916
Laure - - - - 154
Laureatus - - -1001
Laureen - - - 280
Laurel - - - 883
—— Hill - - - 790
—— Leaf, by Laureate 13, 890
Laurel-leaf, by Rathbeal 710
Laurentia - - - 250

Page

Lauretta - - - 343
Laurinda - - - 369
Lauriola - - - 695
Laurustinus - - 694
Lausanne - - 343,902
Lavandula - - - 625
La Veine - - - 337
Lavender, by Morocco 344
—— by Waveney - 305
Laveno - - - 440
Laverna (dead) - - 344
Laverock - - - 344
La Vièrge - - - 344
Lavington - - - 47
Lawn Sleeves - - 410
Lawsuit - - - 344
Layette - - 344,678
Layla - - - - 782
Lay Sister - - - 390
La Zarabanda - 83,345
Lazarillo - - - 789
Leach Macha - - 788
Leader - - - 205
Leading Gal - - 205
—— Lady - - - 511
—— Light - - -1008
—— Star - - - 709
Leafield - - - 779
Leafy - - - 783,829
Leah - - - - 345
Leander - - - 345
Leap Frog - - - 345
—— Lover - - -1008
—— On - - - 362
—— Up - - -1008
Leatherstocking - - 570
Le Bearnais - - 220
Leckwith - - - 48
Lectern - - - 345
Lector - - - 345
Lectrice - - - 783
Lecture - - - 345
Le Dauphin- - - 512
Lee (dam, Caroline II)- 916
Lee, by Common - -1011
Left Alone - - - 423
Legacy (dead) - - 345
Legality - - - 916
Le Gamin - - - 459
Legatee - - - 345
Legerdemain - - 909
Leggan Hall - - 780
Leirion - - - 351
Leisterer - - - 538
Leisure Hour - - 362

Page

Leitrim Boy - - [illegible]
Leix - - - - [illegible]
Le Javelot - - - [illegible]
Lelio - - - - [illegible]
Le Marquis - - -[illegible]
Lemon Drop - - [illegible]
Lemuel - - - [illegible]
Len - - - - [illegible]
Lena - - - - [illegible]
Lena Despard - 352,[illegible]
Lenagh - - - [illegible]
Lena Hawk- - - [illegible]
Lenity - - 346,[illegible]
Le Noir - - -[illegible]
Lens (dead) - - - [illegible]
Lente - - - [illegible]
Lenten Lily - 346,[illegible]
Lentil - - - - [illegible]
Lent Lily - - - [illegible]
Leo - - - - [illegible]
Leofric - - - [illegible]
Leomann - - - [illegible]
Leona - - - - [illegible]
Leonatus - - - [illegible]
Leonie- - - - [illegible]
Leonir - - - [illegible]
Leonora - - - [illegible]
Leontodon - - - [illegible]
Leopard - - - [illegible]
Le Papillon - - [illegible]
Le Roi - - - [illegible]
Lerriero—see Levriero
Lesbia - - - [illegible]
Lesbos - - - [illegible]
L'Esclave - - - [illegible]
Lesterlin - - - [illegible]
L'Estrelles - - - [illegible]
Letcombe - - - [illegible]
L'Eté - - - - [illegible]
Letham Queen - -1010
Lethargy (dead) - - [illegible]
Lethe - - - - [illegible]
Letterbox - - - [illegible]
Letterewe - - - [illegible]
Letterfern - - - [illegible]
Letter Weight - - [illegible]
Lettice - - - [illegible]
Leveller - - - [illegible]
Leven - - - - [illegible]
Leveret - - - [illegible]
Levity (dead) - - [illegible]
—— II - - - [illegible]
Levriero - - 251,1010
Levybub - - - 654
Lewinna - - - [illegible]

Page
L'Excepcion - - 347
Lexicon - - 357,1014
L'Exilée - - - 374
Leyden - - - 535
Libel - - - - 895
Liberton - - - 684
Liberty, by Bird of Freedom - - - 703
—— by Marshal Ney - 348
—— by Privilege - 348
—— Hall - - - 348
Libonia - - - 348
Libration - - - 348
Licentious - - - 902
Liddesdale, by Adventurer (dead) - - 996
—— by Fitz-Hampton - - - 697
Lieberahede - - 348
Lie Low - - -1005
Liere - - - - 227
Life - - - - 172
Light - - - - 784
—— and Joy - 124,916
—— Blue, by Blue Gown - - 348
—— —— by Quicklime 348
—— Brigade - - 756
Lighterman - - 125
Lightfoot, by Muncaster 348
—— by Blair Athol - 784
Lighthead - - - 681
Light Heart - - 349
Lighthouse - - - 349
Light Infantry - - 756
Lightning, by Thunder 349,890
—— by Thunderbolt (dead) - - 349
—— Queen - - - 349
Light of other Days - 349
—— of the Harem - 784
—— o' Love - - 385
Lights Out - - - 123
Light Step - - - 928
Liguria (dead) - - 349
Li Hung Chang - - 83
Like Joko - - - 86
Like a Bird - - 767,784
Likely - - - 876
Likeness - - - 350
Lilian, by St Symphorien - - - -1003
—— by Wingrave (dead) - - 350

Page
Lilian Burton - - 419
—— Warren - - 784
—— Witt - - - 189
Lilias - - - 681
Lilie - - - - 350
Lillie Counsel - - 546
Lilly - - - - 121
Lilpah - - - 133
Lily (dead) - - - 784
—— Agnes - - - 350
—— Asphodel - - 350
—— Bud (dead) - - 350
—— Dale - - - 350
—— Maid - - - 350
—— Melrose - - 351
—— of Lumley - - 351
—— of the Valley (dead) - - 351
Lilypink - - - 7
Lilyput - - - 923
Lilythorn - - - 351
Lily Tweed - - - 525
Limaçon II - - 696,895
Limasol - - - 516
Limelight (dead) - - 351
—— II - - - 351
Lime Star - - -1011
Limit - - - - 351
Limone - - -1008
Limonite - - - 351
Limosa - - - 352
Limpet - - - 352
Lina (dead) - - - 352
—— Hacket - - 352
Linda II - - - 902
Lindean - - - 378
Lindor - - - 919
Lineage - - - 473
Liner - - - 329, 909
Lingberry - - - 256
Lingerie - - - 447
Linger Longer Lucy - 220
Lingstown - - 844, 916
Link Boy - - - 895
—— Girl - - - 352
Linnet, by The Falcon - 782
—— by Touchet - - 352
Lintel - - - - 371
Linton (dead) - - 121
Lionel - - - 261, 909
Lioness (dead) - - 353
Lionne - - - - 360
Lippa - - - 353
Lipsalve - - - 527
Liqueur - - - 535

Page
Liquid Amber - - 235
Lir - - - - 752
Liris - - - - 353
Lisanoure - - - 821
Lisard - - - - 710
Lisaura - - - 164
Lisbeth - - - 263
Lisboa - - - - 107
Liscard - - - 165
Liscarton - - - 750
Lisconnan - - - 784
Lisduff - - - 755
Liskennet - - - 704
Lismore - - - 356
Listen - - - - 353
Listener - - - 895
Liswerry - - - 73
Literature - - - 641
Litigious (dead) - - 353
Little Alice - - 840
—— Annie - - 353
—— Blanche - - 850
—— Bob - - - 363
—— Buttercup - - 785
—— Champion - - 449
—— Cherry - - 823
—— Chick - - - 287
—— Chief - - - 353
—— Cicestrian - - 408
—— Colonel - - 775
—— Darkie - - 353
—— Demon - - 895
—— Dorrit - - - 484
—— Duchess - - 785
—— Duck - - - 315
—— Duke - - - 205
—— Emily, by Camballo - - - 354
—— —— by Vedette - 354
—— —— by Wisdom - 354
—— Flo - - - 431
—— Florence - - 785
—— Fortune - - 354
—— Gem - - - 354
—— Girl, The (dead) - 785
—— Go - - - 424
—— Jack Horner - 72
—— Lady - - 725,785
—— —— III - - 785
—— Lassie - - - 786
—— Maggie - -1007
—— Marian - - 785
—— Maude - - 354
—— May - - - 785
—— Miller, The - - 886

Page

Little Minnie - 374
—— Minx - - - 786
—— Miracle - - 841
—— Mystery - - 355
—— Nell - - - 354
—— Nellie - - - 355
—— Nina - - - 803
—— Pearl - - - 355
—— Phyllis - - 627
—— Pickle - - - 355
—— Pink Pearl, The - 226
—— Pop-gun - - 355
—— Portland - - 785
—— Primrose - - 355
—— Puss - - - 355
—— Red Rat - - 274
—— Rose - - - 431
—— Sandy - - -1008
—— Siren - - - 353
—— Squaw- - - 786
—— Tich - - - 474
—— Twin - - - 355
—— Vic - - 401, 902
—— Wheel- - - 680
—— Widow - - 786
—— Wifey - - - 245
—— Wilbraham - - 133
—— Wisdom - - 786
Livadia (dead) - - 355
Lively (dead) - - 356
—— Girl - - - 353
—— Lady - - - 356
—— Nancy - - 356
—— Party - - - 93
—— Ruth - - - 356
—— Seedling - - 118
Livia - - - - 356
Living Wage - - 274
Livonia - - - 482
Livorno - - - 396
Liz - - - - 356
Liz Mouat - - - 356
Lizzie II - - - 900
—— Baker - - 356, 879
—— Ben - - - 786
—— Brownstock- - 786
—— Distin (dead) - 356
—— Lindsay - - 357
Llangefiew - - - 357
Llantarnam- - - 357
L.N. (dead)- - - 786
Loano - - - - 574
Lobelia, by Cathedral (dead) - - 357
—— by Silvio - - 357

Page

Lo Ben - - - 738
Lobengula - - - 44
Lo Bess - - - 738
Locarno - - - 440
Loch - - - - 358
Loch Dhu (dead)- - 357
—— Fyne - - - 357
Lochinvar - - 27, 874
Loch Isla - - - 787
—— Linnie (dead) - 357
—— Maben- - - 357
Lochmaree, by Strathconan - - 787
Loch Maree, by Wenlock - - - 890
Lochnell - - - 358
Loch Silver - - - 358
—— Tanna - - - 358
Lock and Key - - 577
Lockwood - - - 94
Loddon - - - 181
Lodore - - - 909
Logan - - - - 430
Lohengrin - - -1009
Lois - - - - 358
Lola - - - - 358
Lolah - - - - 246
Lole - - - - 787
Lollard - - - 259
Lo Magunda - - 177
Lomaria - - - 345
Lomax- - - - 455
Lombard, The - - 676
Lombardstown Lass 787, 916
Londa - - - 114, 358
Londesbro Wold- - 94
London - - - 634
Londonderry - -1002
Lonely - - - 358
—— Isle - - - 207
Lonesome - - - 345
Longest Reign - - 639
Longford Lady - 374
Longlegs - - - 205
Long Meadow - 359, 394
Longmoor - - -1011
Long Shot - - - 247
Longsword - - - 546
Longtown - - - 72
Long Walk - - 359, 883
Loo, by Arbitrator - 787
—— by Dutch Skater- 359
Look at me, Lads - 359
Looking Glass (dead) - 359
Look Sharp- - - 53

Page

Loo's Pride - - - 787
Loot - - - - 3[illegible]
Loraine - - -10[illegible]
Lord Athelstan - - 787
—— Balfour - - 7[illegible]
—— Beaufoy - - 3[illegible]
—— Bob - - - 3[illegible]
—— Brassey - - 6[illegible]
—— Brayley - - 3[illegible]
—— Bruce - - - 3[illegible]
—— Chester - - 6[illegible]
—— Chesterfield- - 7[illegible]
—— Danthorpe - - 315
—— Danvers - - 135
—— Douglas - - 91[illegible]
—— Drummond - 121, 88[illegible]
—— Dunlo - - - 70[illegible]
—— Eldon - - - 9[illegible]
—— Ernle - - - 9[illegible]
—— Esterling - - 876
—— Foppington - - 53[illegible]
—— Godolphin - -1007
—— Grosvenor - - 4[illegible]
—— Herschell - -1001
—— Hervey - - 4[illegible]
—— Hope - - - 3[illegible]
—— Hunsdon - - 415
—— Hyde - - - 314
—— Ivah - - - 287
—— Key - - - 3[illegible]
—— Leicester - - 8[illegible]
—— Limerick - - 241
—— Londesborough - 9[illegible]
—— Longner - - 512
—— Lovelace - - 8[illegible]
—— Marshall - - 327
—— Masham - 331, 887
—— Mayor (dead) - 51[illegible]
—— Molescroft - - 4[illegible]
—— of the Dale- - 55[illegible]
—— Portland - -10[illegible]
—— Provost - - 3[illegible]
—— Raglan - - 7[illegible]
—— Regent II - - 8[illegible]
—— Roberts - - 83
—— Romney - - 310
—— Rosslyn - - 77
—— Spiritual - 598, 89[illegible]
—— Tara - - - 770
—— Tom - - - 3[illegible]
—— Trayles - 320, 9[illegible]
—— Treasurer - -10[illegible]
—— Tyrone - - 922
—— Ullin - - - 655
—— Warkworth- - 44

Page

Lord York II - -1000
—— Zeal - - - 909
Loreto - - -1008
Lorette - - - 360
Lorgnette - - 36). 879
Loricula - - - 360
Lorimer - - - 999
Lorna Douglas - - 21
Lorraine - - - 998
Lorry - - - - 158
Lory - - - - 360
Lost Child - - 146, 924
—— Scent - - 649, 921
—— Treasure - - 236
Lothair - - - 362
Lotis - - - - 361
Lottery - - - 921
Lottie - - - - 360
—— Collins- - -1017
—— Gordon - - 361
—— Hampton - - 635
Lottie's Dude (dead) - 98
—— Girl - - - 98
Lottie Smith - 361,902
Lottysholme - - 361
Lotus - - - - 361
—— Eater - - - 909
Lough Arrow - - 719
Loughbawn - - 785
Lough Derg- - - 818
—— Patrick - -1003
Loughran - - - 844
Louie - - - - 361
Louisa, by Ben Battle- 361
—— by Brown Prince- 789
—— by Master Bob - 788
Louis d'Or - - - 305
Louise (dead) - - 361
—— Michel - -1010
Louisiana - - - 119
Louis Kossuth - - 467
Lovable - - - 362
Love, The - - - 362
—— Child - - - 890
—— in a Mist - - 361
Love-in-Idleness - - 362
Love Lane - - 619, 909
—— Letter - - - 789
—— Light - - - 789
Lovelock - - - 677
Lovelorn - - - 362
Lovely - - - 883
—— Lena - - - 751
—— Maud - - - 806
Loveridge - - - 259

Page

Loverless - - - 360
Loversall - - - 362
Lover's Leap - - 362
Love's Dream - - 875
Lovesick - - - 890
Love's Penalty - - 76
Love Wisely - - 362
Loving Cup - - 362
Lowburn - - - 310
Lowdown - - - 363
Lower Boy - - - 923
Lowland Belle - - 363
—— Jewel - - - 363
—— King - - - 874
—— Laddie- - - 696
—— Lassie - - - 660
—— Maid - - - 363
—— Queen, by Low-
land Chief- - 875
—— —— by Low-
lander - - 363
Lowly - - - - 359
Lowood - - - 556
Lowtide - - - 363
Low Worsall - - 433
Loyal Favourite - -1005
—— Maid - - - 890
—— Miss - - - 15
—— Scot - - - 93
Loyalté - - - 15
Loyalty, by The Lamb-
kin - - - 15
—— by Toastmaster - 201
Lozenge - - - 363
L.P. - - - - 789
L.S.D. - - - 377
Lua - - - - 703
Lubricator - - - 144
Lucania - - - 364
Lucas - - - 364,883
Lucasta - - - 364
Luccombe - - -1000
Luce - - - - 924
Lucerna - - - 916
Lucetta - - - 364
—— II - - - 343
Lucia - - - - 364
Lucida (dead) - - 364
Lucidity - - - 366
Luciennes - - 364,916
Lucilla - - - 365
Lucille, by Thurio - 365
—— by Zeal - 365,879
Lucina- - - - 364
Lucinda - - - 365

Page

Luciole - - - 199
Lucius- - - - 500
Luck - - - 365,923
Luckington - - -1005
Luck Money - - 779
—— Penny - - - 365
Luckshot - - - 718
Luck's Way - - 718
Lucky Alice (dead) - 840
—— Devil - - - 364
—— Drop - - - 916
—— Gift (dead) - 16,1013
—— Glen - - - 789
—— Lady - - - 314
—— One - - - 718
—— Shot - - - 365
—— Stone - - - 183
—— Sweet - - - 772
Lucretia - - - 135
—— Borgia- - - 490
Luculent - - - 366
Lucy, by Gladiateur - 366,
920
—— by Napsbury - 366
—— Ashton - - - 366
—— Cross - - - 664
—— Glitters - - 366
—— Hampton - - 612
—— Light - - - 879
—— Lightfoot - - 356
—— Lockett (dam,
Janette) - - 288
—— Lockett (dam,
Sonsie Lass) - 366
—— Walters - - 634
Ludgate Hill - -1008
Ludwick Belle - - 902
—— Lassie - - - 152
Luffness - - - 366
Luischen - - - 361
Luminary II - - 832
Luna - - - - 367
Lunary - - 716,882
Lunatic - - - 367
Lune - - - - 549
—— de Miel - - 428
Lunelle - - - 367
Lunette, by Speculum - 367
—— by Napsbury - 367
Lunettes - - - 367
Lupin - - - - 367
Lupus - - - - 887
Lurg - - - - 895
Lurline - - - 367
Luscious - - - 17

Page

Lustre - - - - 368
Lustroso - - - 333
Lutrin- - - - 345
Luxette - - 8,368
Luxor - - - -1010
Luxury - - - 916
Lychnoscope - - 405
Lycus - - - - 584
Lydenburg - - - 115
Lydia - - - - 368
Lydian - - - 368
Lynaven - - - 552
Lynette - - - 170
Lyonesse - - - 368
Lyonors - - - 759
Lyre Bird - - -1000
Lyric - - - - 554
Lyrique - - - 368
Lysander - - - 362
—— II - - - 65
Lyskamm - - - 428
Lytton - - - 610

Maas (dead) - - 368
Mabel - - - - 789
—— Emma - - - 368
Mabella - - - 368
Ma Belle (dead) - - 368
Mabel Sandys - - 230
Mabille (dead) - - 369
Mabruka - - - 866
Mabsuta - - - 866
Macadam - - - 124
McAlpine - - - 26
Macalyth - - - 895
Macaria - - - 369
Macaronea - - - 369
Macaroon (dam, Irish Church) - - 790
—— by Macaroni (dead) - - 996
Macbriar - - - 487
Macbride - - 369, 902
McCarthy - - - 146
Macduff - - 909
Macedoine, by Macaroni (dead) - - 790
—— by Aperse - - 394
Macfin - - - 128
Ma Chère, by Arbitrator - - 790
—— by Caterer - - 369
McHeron - - - 321
Mack - - - - 654
Mackimmie - - - 685

Page

McKrankie - - - 895
Macloutsie - - 478, 874
McMahon II - - 55
Macnamara - - - 654
McNeil - - - 695
Macropus - - - 303
Macuncas - - - 887
Madam Carwell - - 299
Madame - - - 586
—— Agnes - - - 369
—— Bernhardt - - 790
—— Cardinal - - 370
—— Cliquot - - 364
—— Colorado (dead) - 370
—— d'Albany - - 370
—— du Barry - 370,883
—— Grisi - - - 693
—— Hampton - - 370
—— Judas - - - 902
—— Kendal - 790, 790
—— Modjesca - - 424
—— Neruda - - 370
—— —— II - 17, 370
—— Novikoff - - 155
—— Peel (dead) - - 371
—— Roland - - 375
—— Royale - - 790
—— Valleria - - 371
Madam York - - 371
Madcap Violet - 371, 902
Mädchen - - - 79
Maddalena - - -1008
Maddison - - - 140
Mademoiselle - - 790
Madge, by Hagioscope 791
—— by Heart of Oak - 791
—— by Macaroni 371,1019
—— by Macaroon - 371
—— Gray - - - 371
—— Robertson (dead) - 371
Madness - - - 902
Madrida - - - 372
Madrigal - - 372, 890
Madrilena - - - 372
Maeva - - - - 846
Mag - - - -1000
Magazine - - - 373
Magdalen - - - 372
Magdalena - - - 372
Maggie (dead) - - 791
—— Burns - - - 120
—— Cooper - - 372
—— Duggan - - 155
—— Linwood - - 371
—— Mac - - - 96

Page

Maggie Stuart - - 37[illegible]
Maggot II - - 423,1014
Magic - - - - 791
—— Dance - - 271
Magician - - - 157
Magic Lantern - - 412
Maglona - - - 372
Magnate - - - 730
Magnesium - - - 7
Magnet - - - 791
Magnificent - - 329
Magnitude - - - 373
Mags - - - 373, 902
Mahalath - - - 469
Mahlstick - - - 373
Mahmoud - - - 542
Mahogany - - - 373
Maia - - - - 373
Maibaum - - - 373
Maiden Belle - - 870
Maidenhair - - - 224
—— Fern - - - 372
Maiden Poem - - 870
—— Rose - - - 374
Maidenwell (dead) - 374
Maid Marian, by Forester - - - 791
—— —— by Hampton - - - 374
—— —— by John Davis - - 374
—— Marion - - - 791
—— Millar - - - 374
—— of all Work - 374,902
—— of Antrim - - 792
—— of Armiel - - 375
—— of Athens, by Solon - - - 792
—— —— by Xenophon - - 792,872
—— of Athlone - - 105
—— of Athol - - 375
—— of Avenel - - 375
—— of Cash - - 375
—— of Catterick - 375
—— of Coventry - 375
—— of Dorset - 375,870
—— —— II - - 316
—— of Essex - - 242
—— of Fife - - 375
—— of Flodden - - 314
—— of Freedom - - 837
—— of Garry - - 376
—— of Kent - 376,870
—— of Kilcreene - 792

Page
Maid of Kilkee (dead) - 376
— of Lorn - - 376
— of Mallow - - 475
— of Malta - - 330
— of Mentmore - 376
— of Orleans, by Lord Hastings - 792
— —— by Sydmonton (dead) - - 376
— of Perth, by Blair Athol (dead) - 376
— —— by Scottish Chief (dead) - 376
— of the East - - 376
— of the Isles - - 377
— of the Mill (dead) 377
— of the Mill II - 916
— of the Valley (dead) 377
— of Touraine - - 478
— of Tralee - -1012
Maidstone - - - 792
Main Point - - 521
Mainstay - - 377,879
Maintenance - - 377
Maisey Hampton - 323
Maize - - - - 377
Mak-Aff - - - 378
Make More - - - 377
Makesure - - - 378
Malabar - - - 378
Malacca - - - 916
Malachi - - - 666
Malachite - - -1006
Malaga - - 378,902
Malahide - - - 759
Malakhoff - - - 141
Malapert - - - 793
Malay - - - - 378
Mal de Mer - - 378
Malfi - - - 378,1014
Malgo - - - 275,891
Malison - - - 895
Malleny - - - 170
Malta - - - - 793
Mamaranta - -. 18,920
Mamia - - - 378
Mamie - - - 714
Mammon - - 378,401
Manager - - - 634
Manana (dead) - - 379
Manchester - - - 408
Manco - - - 583
Mandale - - - 356
Mandolin - - - 246
Mandolinata - - 643
Mandorla - - - 16
Mandragora - - 86
Mandragore - - 379
Mandrake - - 729,909
Manége - - - 271
Mango Pickle - - 379
Manilla, by Cigar - 793
—— by John Day - 379
Manna- - - - 921
Manners - - -1011
Manning - - - 370
Manoa - - - 449
Manœuvre - - - 379
Man of Kent - - 376
Manor- - - - 404
Manston - - - 484
Mansura - - - 866
Manteleta - - - 379
Mantilla, by King of Trumps (dead) - 380
—— by Macaroon - 793
—— II - - - - 793
Mantle - - - 380
Mantlet - - - 380
Manton Ada - - 380
—— Belle - - - 259
Mantura - - - 380
Manuella - - - 279
Manx Girl - - - 670
Manxman - - - 260
Manzanilla - - - 380
Maori - - - - 793
—— Chief - - 453,910
—— Queen - - - 793
Maquay - - - 676
Mara - - - - 380
Maramat - - - 910
Maranta - - - 242
Maraquin - - - 380
Marasca - - - 480
Marasquin - - - 771
Marathon - - - 260
Maravedi - - 385,1014
Marble - - - 26
Marca - - - - 381
Marcella - - - 381
March - - - - 98
—— Green - - - 763
Marchioness, by Kidderminster - - 793
—— by Pellegrino - 381
—— II (dead) - - 381
March Stone - 381,1019
Marcia - - - 902
Marcianesi - - - 169
Marcionite - - - 405
Marco Polo - - - 13
Marcus Superbus (dead) 136,1013
Mardale - - -1021
Marden - - - 895
—— Beauty - - 895
—— Belle - - - 381
—— Park - - - 916
—— Pet - - - 879
—— Star - - 610,874
Maréchale - - - 794
Maremma, by Mar - 382
—— by Nuneham - 382
Marfisa - - - 495
Margaret Douglas 382,916
—— of Branksome - 283
—— Tudor - - - 382
Margarine - - - 382
Margarite - - - 382
Margate - - - 688
Margery, by Mar - 794
—— by Volturno - 382
—— Moorpout - - 382
Margery-move-All -1009
Margra - - - 434
Marguerite - - - 383
—— II - - - 383
Maria Agnesi - - 902
—— Dorothea - - 383
Marian - - - 383
Mariana - - - 515
Marianthus - - - 793
Maria Renata - - 383
—— Theresa, by Cœrulëus - - - - 383
—— —— by Kingcraft 794
Mariberry - - - 385
Marie - - - - 383
—— Agnes - - - 384
—— Antoinette, by Branxholme, or Favo- - - 923
—— —— by Kingcraft 384, 902
—— Corelli- - - 822
—— Le Ragois - - 384
—— Louise- - 384,916
—— Roy - - - 833
—— Roze - - - 794
—— Seton (dead) - 384
—— Stamford - - 780
—— Stuart (dead) - 384
Marigo - - - 814
Marimba - - - 338

Page

Marin - - - - 887
Marion - - - 384
—— Eglamore - - 505
Marionette, by Adventurer - - - 384
—— by Quicklime - 385
Marion Fisher - - 45
Mariposa - - - 319
Mariquita - - - 385
Maritana - - - 385
Maritima - - - 703
Maritornes - - - 385
Maritza - - - 597
Marius - - - 910
Marjoram - - - 385
Marjorie - - - 385
Mark Bruster - - 339
Marken - - - 159
Markham - - - 4
Mark Macgregor - - 895
Mark Over - - -1008
Markswoman - - 520
Mark the Line - - 386
Mar Lodge - - - 504
Marmite - - - 442
Marmora - - - 386
Marmoset - - - 294
Marmot - - 90,386
Marmotte - - 818,923
Marne - - - - 386
Marooned - - - 155
Marouffle (dead) - 927,996
Marquesa (dead) - - 386
Marqueterie - - 386
Marquise - - - 794
Marrano - - - 381
Marriage - - - 97
Marry - - - - 916
Mars - - - - 611
Marsa - - - 386,879
Marsden Belle - - 291
—— Primrose - - 291
—— Rock - - - 291
Marseillaise - - - 15
Marsena - - - 405
Marshal - - -1005
Marshall Boy - - 803
Marshalsea - - - 676
Marshal Soult - - 892
Marsh Fern (dead) - 397
Marsh Marigold - - 684
Marston Moor - 150,1019
—— —— II - - 827
—— Trussell - - 67
Martano - - - 319

Page

Martha II - - 626,890
—— III - - - 626
—— IV - - - 626
—— Brady - - - 283
Martialis - - - 998
Martin - - - 646
Marton - - - 327
Martyr, The - - 387
Marvellous - - - 921
Mary II - - - 387
—— Agnes - - - 484
—— Alice (dead) - 387
—— Anderson - - 387
—— Anne - - - 794
—— Balfe - - - 916
—— Beaton - - 388
Maryborough - 384,890
Mary Clifden - - 327
—— Eleanor - - 60
—— Elizabeth - - 524
—— Fuller - - - 384
—— Gray - - - 439
—— Hamilton - - 9
—— Hastings - - 794
Maryhill - - -1001
Mary Jones - - - 795
—— Kate - - - 387
—— Kingsley - - 488
Maryland, by Lammermoor - - 388
—— by Moulsey (dead) - - 387
—— by Thunderbolt - 387
Mary Langden - - 388
—— Macaroni - - 327
—— Macgregor - - 916
—— Medici - - - 94
—— Morison - - 388
—— Rone - - - 333
—— Rose - - - 916
—— Seaton - - 388
—— Silk - - - 327
Mary's Lamb - - 686
Mary Stuart - - 372
—— Tudor - - - 180
—— Watson - - 388
Mascara - - - 388
Mascotte - - - 378
Masdevallia - - - 388
Mashona - - - 782
Mask Ball - - 534,874
Maskery - - 389,962
Maslin - - - - 389
Massilia - - - 795
Massive - - - -1009

Page

Master Barcaldine 247,[illegible]
—— Clifden - - [illegible]
—— Counsel - - [illegible]
—— Culloden - - [illegible]
—— Freddie - - [illegible]
—— Gatien - - [illegible]
—— Gautby - - [illegible]
—— Gerald - - [illegible]
—— Lancastrian - [illegible]
—— Langden - - [illegible]
—— Malaprop - - 17[illegible]
Masterman - - - 1[illegible]
—— Ready - - - [illegible]
Mastermind - - 77[illegible]
Master Minting - - 8[illegible]
—— Moor — *see* Marston Moor
—— Navarro - - [illegible]
—— of the Mint - - [illegible]
—— Pert - - - [illegible]
—— Prior - - - [illegible]
—— Squirrel - - [illegible]
—— Ted - - - [illegible]
—— Valour - - [illegible]
—— Winkfield - - [illegible]
Mast Head - - - 1[illegible]
Matabele - - - [illegible]
Match Book - - 7[illegible]
Matchbox - - - [illegible]
Match Girl - - - 3[illegible]
Matchlight - - - 3[illegible]
Match Wood - - 3[illegible]
Mathilde (dead) - - 3[illegible]
Mathioli - - - 4[illegible]
Mathona - - - 9[illegible]
Mathuna - - - 7[illegible]
Matilda, by Beauclerc - 3[illegible]
—— by Lancastrian - 3[illegible]
—— by Solon (dead) - 3[illegible]
—— II - - - 3[illegible]
—— III - - - 4[illegible]
—— of Flanders - 3[illegible]
Matin Bell - - - 3[illegible]
Matoppo - - - 2[illegible]
Matrimony - - - 3[illegible]
Matron - - - 7[illegible]
Mattie II - - - 3[illegible]
—— a Stray (dead) - 3[illegible]
Mauchline - - - 11[illegible]
Maud, by Distin (dead) 3[illegible]
—— by Rostrevor (dead) - - 7[illegible]
Maude, by Rosicrucian 3[illegible]
Maud Ellen - - 2[illegible]
Maude Mary - - 7[illegible]

Page

Maude Whitby - - 380
Maudiewarp - - 14
Maud Mary - - 391
— Roy - - - 422
— Victoria (dead) - 391
Maundy Money - - 391
Maureen - - - 96
Mauricette - - - 795
Mave Roe - - - 775
Mavis - - - - 425
— Clare - - - 408
— of Meath - - 804
Mavourneen, by Arbitrator - - 796
— by Barcaldine 391,879
— by Master Richard 795
Max - - - - 128
Maxima - - - 391
Maximilia - - - 391
Maximus - - - 16
Maxovitch - - - 922
May, by Struan - - 391
— by Trappist - - 391
— Agnes - - - 883
— Apple - - - 796
Maybe - - - 391
May Bird - - - 741
— Bloom, by Ishmael - - - 392
— —— by Pero Gomez - - 392
— Blush (dead) - 828
— Bruce - - - 311
— Bug - - - 392
— Day (dead) - - 392
Mayfair, by Belgrave - 834
— by The Marquis - 392
May Flower, The - 392
Mayfly - - - 372
May Gatherer (dead) - 392
— Girl - - - 557
— Gosling - - 392
Mayhap - - - 391
May Hill - - - 33
Mayish - - - 392
May Martley - 607,903
— Miller - - - 99
— Mischief - - 179
— Morn - - - 393
— Morning - - 796
Mayo - - - - 796
Mayoress (dead) - - 393
Maypole - - - 393
May Queen, by Victor - 796

Page

May Queen, by Claret (dead) - - 393
Maythorn, by Hawthorn - - 393
—— by Thuringian Prince - - 796
Mazurka, by See Saw - 393
—— by Uncas - - 797
Mazy Dance - - 393
Maymyo - - - 832
May Prince - - - 399
—— Rose - - - 828
—— Weed - - - 393
—— Yohé - - - 890
Mazagan - - - 377
Mazawattee - - 403
M.D. - - - - . 159
Meadow Brown - - 393
—— Chat - - - 617
Meadowfield - - 797
Meadow Grass - - 465
—— King - - -1000
Meadowley - - - 119
Meadow Sweet - - 393
—— Swift - - - 394
Meanus - - - 722
Measure - - - 160
Meath - - - - 733
Mecca - - - - 484
Medaillon d'Or - - 895
Medbourne - - - 370
Meddler - - - 876
Medea (dead) - - 797
Mediation - - - 394
Mediator - - - 778
Medici - - - 925
Medine - - - 723
Meditation (dead) - 394
Medley, by Fitz-James - - 394
—— by Pell Mell - 916
Medora - - - 394
Meelick - - - 834
Meg (dead) - - - 394
Megæra - - - 213
Megan - - - - 890
Mégère - - - 902
Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor (dead) - 394
—— —— (dam, Awfully Jolly) 708,797
Me Hero - - - 839
Meilekh - - -1000
Meissen - - - 155
Mejlis - - - - 866

Page

Melah - - - - 541
Melain - - - 604
Melampus - - -1007
Melanesia - - - 394
Mélange - - - 18
Melangell - - - 426
Melanida - - - 367
Melanie - - - 618
Melanion - - - 922
Melanite - - - 797
Melanyl - - - 270
Melba, by Necromancer - - - 723
—— by Pirate Chief - 524
Melbourne Scott - - 644
Melchior - - - 921
Meldrum - - - 394
Meliflora - - 267,395
Melillo - - - 575
Melilot - - - 627
Méli Mélo - - - 283
Melina - - - 764
Melinite - - - 395
Meliss - - - - 395
Melissa (dead) - - 395
Mélisse - - - 36
Melitta's Pride - - 788
Mella - - - 711,797
Mellow - - - 54
Melmea - - - 559
Melodrama - - - 916
Melody - - - 395
—— II - - - 395
Melon - - - - 583
Melona - - - 395
Melophoria - - - 586
Melpomene - - - 903
Melrose - - - 395
Melton II - - - 483
Melva - - - - 723
Memento - - - 31
Memoir - - - 396
Memorable - - - 396
Memoria (dead) - - 396
Memory - - - 740
Menelik - - - 723
Mentmore - - - 396
Mentone - - - 396
Meoble - - - 204
Mera - - - - 396
Mercedes - - - 798
Merchiston - - - 568
Mercia, by Tyrant - 626
—— by Y. Melbourne (dead) - - 397

Page

Mercy - - - 397
Mereden - - 397,551
Mere Hill - - 397,879
Mergellina - - - 397
Meridian - - - 881
Meriel - - - 999
Merino - - - 397
Merioneth - - - 64
Meritorious - - 648
Merle - - - - 641
Merlin - - - 874
Mermaid, by Crown Prince (dead) - 798
—— by Glen Arthur - 798
—— by Indian Ocean - 397
—— by Julius Cæsar - 397
Mermaiden - - - 397
Meroe - - - 866
Merrie Lassie - - 398
Merrily - - - 400
Merriman - - - 436
Merriness - - - 400
Merry and Wise - - 398
—— Baron - - - 473
—— Bee - - - 766
—— Bell - - - 398
—— Boy - - - 998
—— Buck - - - 467
—— Carlisle - - 51
—— Carrie - - - 88
—— Chanter - - 608
—— Connie - - 114
—— Dame - - - 916
—— Dance - - - 398
Merrydew - - - 895
Merry Duchess - - 398
—— Echo - - - 399
—— Foot - - - 398
—— Friar - - - 643
Merry-go-Round - - 399
Merryheart - - -1002
Merry Hill Lass - - 399
—— Lad - - - 798
—— Lady - - 311,399
—— Lass, by Laughing Stock (dead) - 399
—— —— by Mask - 399
—— —— by Meroworth - - 879
—— Maid (dead) - - 399
—— Maiden, by Beauchamp II - - 798
—— —— by See Saw - 399
—— Master - - 874
—— Minting - 251,915

Page

Merry Miser - - 400
—— Month - - - 991
—— Nan - - - 227
—— One, The - - 903
—— Peeress - - 879
—— Queen, by Baliol - 798
—— —— by Victor - 798
—— Shepherd - - 294
—— Silver - - - 589
Merryslip - - - 124
Merry Token - - 400
—— Tune - - - 400
—— Widow - - 400
—— Wife - - - 400
—— Windsor - - 910
Mersina - - - 866
Merula - - -1004
Merv - - - - 17
Mésalliance (dead) - 400
Mesh - - - - 903
Meshura - - - 866
Message, The - - 148
Messala - - - 401
Messidor - - - 890
Messilina - - - 401
Messman - - - 813
Meta - - - - 40
Metallic - - - 48
Metal Man - - - 712
Metaphysician - - 605
Meteor (dead) - - 401
Meteora, by Thunderbolt - - - 401
—— by Victorious - 401
Meteorite - - - 401
Mettle - - - 131,401
Meuse - - - -1009
Mezzotint - - 401,903
Mia - - - - 19
Mianna - - - 778
Miasma - - - 402
Michaelmas Daisy - 402
Mickey Free - 210,920
Microcidine - - 402
Microscope - - - 402
Mida - - - - 402
Middledale - - - 402
Middleham Maid - 402
Midge - - - - 916
Midget, The, by Petrarch - - 402
—— by Salvanos - 402
Midnight - - - 403
—— Sun - - - 428
Midside Maggie - -1005

Page

Midsummer - - -10
Mighty King - -10
Mignon - - 706,7
Migrator (dead) - - 4
Mijwel - - - 8
Mikado II - - 151,8
Mike's Fancy - - 9
Milady - - - 4
Milanola - - - 4
Milcote - - -
Mildew - - - 2
Milford Maid - - 8
Miliora - - - 7
Millamint - - - 4
Millenium (dead) - 4
Miller's Daughter, The 8
—— Maid (dead) - - 3
Millfield - - 3
Mill Girl - - - 7
Mill Pond - - - 7
Millrace - - - 7
Millstone - - - 3
Mill Stream - - 9
Millwheel - - - 7
Milly - - - - 7
Milord - - - - 4
Miltiades - - -
Milton Chapel - - 9
Mimi - - - -
Mimic - - - -
Mimosa - - 865,
—— San - - -
Minaret II - - -
Mince Pie - - -
Minchinhampton - -
Mincio - - - -
Mine d'Or - - -
Miner, The - - -
Minera - - -
Minerva (dead) - -
Minette (dead) - -
Minho - - -
Miningby - - -
Miniver - - -
Minna - - -
Minnehaha - - -
Minnie, by Herbertstown - - -
—— by Sam Chifney - 7
—— Clara - - -
—— Hauk - - -
—— Murrell - -
Mino - - - -1
Minor Forfeit - -
Minority - - -1

Page

Inster, by Sir Isaac - 583
— by Westminster - 697
Instrel - - - 491
— Maid, by Master Kildare - - 800
— Maid, by Coltness 404
Instrelsy - - - 404
Instress - - - 405
Int - - - - 328
Intage - - - 903
Intbriar - - - 859
Intcake - - - 405
Intdrop (dead) - - 405
Int Essence - - 405
Intfield - - - 641
Inthe - - - 405
Inting Maid - -1004
— Queen - - 405
Int Julep - - 800
Intlaw - - - 910
Intleaf - - - 405
Intmusk - - - 328
Int of Money - - 405
Inton - - - 370
Int Sauce - - - 405
Intshell - - - 676
Intstalk - - - 182
Intwell - - - 607
Inuet - - 405,903
Inute Gun - - - 800
Irabelle - - - 406
Iracle - - 406,903
Iraculous - - -1009
Irage - - - 879
Iranda, by Beauclerc 406
— by The Earl of Dartrey (dead) - 406
Irandola - - - 880
Iriam II (dead)- - 800
Iriflor - - - 927
Irobolante (dead) - 406
Irror (dam, Arrah-na-Pogue)—dead - 406
—(dam, St Helens) - 406
Irth, by Glenelg - 406
— by Strathmore - 407
Isanthropist - - 802
Ischief, by Hampton- 407
— by Siderolite - 407
Ischiefmaker - - 181
Isdeal - - - 407
Isere- - - - 407
Iserere - - 407,880
Isery - - - 407
Isfire - - - 413

Page

Misfortune (dead) - 408
—— III - - - 408
Mishap, by Master Kildare - - 408
—— by See Saw - - 408
Misnomer - - -1009
Misprision - - -1009
Miss - - - - 787
Missal - - - - 910
Miss Alice, by Sugar-plum - - 408
—— —— by Wandering Minstrel (dead) - - 408
—— Anderson - - 800
—— Anne - - - 800
—— Annie - - - 408
—— Anthony - - 818
—— Archer - - 449
—— Ashe - - - 634
—— Astley - - 890
—— Athol - - - 408
—— Augusta - - 800
—— Baker - - - 770
—— Balfe - - - 409
—— Baliol - - 800,916
—— Baron - - - 793
—— Barri - - - 370
—— Barry - - - 409
—— Bateman - - 409
—— Battle - - 722,923
—— Beauty - - 558
—— Bell (dead) - - 409
—— Bella - - - 801
—— Bertha - - 679
—— Bertram (dead) - 409
—— Betty - - - 310
—— Binks - - 409,903
—— Birch - - - 999
—— Blain - - -1007
—— Bounce - - 212
—— Braddon - 409,1014
—— Brass - - - 801
—— Bright (dead) - 801
—— Brown- - 447,903
—— Buntzen - - 480
—— C. - - - 409
—— Cackle- - - 35
—— Calisto - 723,916
—— Canning - - 801
—— Cecil (dead)- - 410
—— Chiffinch - - 299
—— Chippendale - 410
—— Clara, by Florentine - - - 163

Page

Miss Clara, by Julius (dead) - - 410
—— Clifden - - 507
—— Cooper - - 440
—— Coragh - - 754
—— Counsel - - 624
—— Crafton - - 410
—— Croft - - - 410
—— Curry, by Ben Battle (dead) - 801
—— —— by Bird of Freedom - - 801
—— Daisy - - - 410
—— Dalby - - - 133
—— David - - - 850
—— Dayrell (dead) - 410
—— Decima - - 410
—— Deighton - - 916
—— de Ruyter - - 801
—— Dinah - - - 88
—— Diogenes - - 410
—— Dollar - - - 411
—— Dolly - - - 862
—— Dolly II - -1002
—— Dora - - - 593
—— Drummond - - 824
—— Dyer - - - 104
—— Elizabeth - - 411
—— Ella - - - 411
—— Ellard - - - 779
—— Ellie - - - 368
—— Elsie - - - 411
—— Emily - - - 801
—— Ethel, by Bruce - 411
—— —— by Wisdom - 411
—— Eva - - - 880
—— Fanny - - - 802
—— Fawcett - - 411
—— Fenton - - 44
—— Flo - - - 916
—— Florry (dead) - 412
—— Forster - - 916
—— Fortune - 841,903
—— Foyle - - - 781
—— Frances - 232,1014
—— Fraser - - 685
—— Freda - - - 210
—— Fullerton - - 567
—— G. - - - 862
—— Gatien - - 802
—— Gautby - - 412
—— Georgie - - 802
—— Georgy II - - 757
—— Geraldine - -1000
—— Gillian - - 225

	Page
Miss Glen	422
—— Glendyne	412
—— Gosling (dead)	412
—— Graham	802
—— Green	802
—— Gregory	923
—— Greta	923
—— Güldmar	690
—— Gun	287
—— Gunning	548
—— Gushington	412
—— Hallé	916
—— Hampton	370
—— Hanbury	309,412
—— Hatch	432
—— Hawk (dead)	412
—— Heathcote	817
—— Hetty	413
—— Highfield	30,916
—— Hilda	413
Missile	78
Miss Innocent	916
Missionary	558
Missioner	740
Missiones	413,538
Missive	174
—— Jackson	413
—— Jamrach	413
—— Jenny	770
—— Jumbo	413
—— Kellog	517
—— Kildare	802
—— Kirwan	732
—— Langden	413
—— Leap Year	17
—— Liddell	19,414
—— Lillian	916
—— Limer	414
—— Little	414
—— Lothian	325
—— Lurgan	802
—— M.	801
—— Mabel	414
—— Macgregor	414
—— McLeod	414
—— Maggie	916
—— Mai	903
—— Malta York	414
—— Mannering	415
—— Marden	903
—— Margaret	415
—— Margery	752
—— Marshall	719,803
—— Martha	453
—— Mary	356
Miss Massy	803
—— May	415
—— Melon	415
—— Melton	415,903
—— Middlewick	415
—— Miggs	422
—— Mildred	415
—— Miller	803
—— Millwood	415
—— Minting	922
—— Mitchell	903
—— Molynoo	168
—— Montague	415
—— Morgan (dam, Beggar Maid)	711
—— —— by Morgan	803
—— —— by Springfield	803,883
—— Morion	90
—— Morris	138
—— Mortimer	903
—— Mowbreck	414
—— Muffet	416,916
—— Muncaster (dead)	416
—— Munden	1000
—— Muriel	416
—— Musket	434
—— Mynt	416
—— Nancy	356,917
—— Nellie, by Cymbal	416
—— —— by Sam Chifney	416
—— —— by Rainbow	59
—— Neu	416
—— Nightingale	397
—— Nina	803
—— Nithsdale	316,416
—— Norah	753
—— Olive	391
—— Olivia	417
—— Ornsby	335
—— Osborne	400
—— Pakington	276
—— Parnell	804
—— Parson	508,588
—— Patty	417
—— Peel	917
—— Pennington	890
—— Periam	679
—— Pert	417
—— Phillips	417
—— Pickle	417
—— Plant	804
—— Polegh	890
—— Polly	804
Miss Pool	[illegible]
—— Pratt	[illegible]
—— Preston	[illegible]
—— Prim	[illegible]
—— Primrose	[illegible]
—— Quick	[illegible]
—— Racket	[illegible]
—— Rahan	[illegible]
—— Rainbow	[illegible]
—— Rattle	[illegible]
—— Reveller	[illegible]
—— Reynard (dead)	[illegible]
—— Rosamond	[illegible]
—— Rose	[illegible]
—— St Aubyn	[illegible]
—— Satiety	[illegible]
—— Sayers	[illegible]
—— Scottie	[illegible]
—— Selby	[illegible]
—— Selim	[illegible]
—— Shirley	[illegible]
—— Shot	[illegible]
—— Shy	[illegible]
—— Shylock	[illegible]
—— Simon	[illegible]
—— Skit	[illegible]
—— Snap	[illegible]
—— Spec	[illegible]
—— Speculum	419,[illegible]
—— Springfield	[illegible]
—— Stamford	[illegible]
—— Stanley	[illegible]
—— Stockwell (dead)	[illegible]
—— Stratford	[illegible]
—— Studley	[illegible]
—— Swagger	[illegible]
—— Sykes	[illegible]
—— Tanton	108,[illegible]
—— Tees	[illegible]
—— Tippet	[illegible]
—— Tizzy	[illegible]
—— Tottie	[illegible]
—— Trayles	[illegible]
—— Truefit	[illegible]
—— Twist	[illegible]
—— Unicorn	[illegible]
—— Vega	[illegible]
—— Vi	[illegible]
—— Vixen	[illegible]
—— Wales (dead)	[illegible]
—— Walker	[illegible]
—— Ward	[illegible]
—— Wellesley (dead)	[illegible]
—— Wharton	[illegible]
—— Whitehead	[illegible]

	Page
s Wilfrid (dead)	420
— Win	685
— Wing	1007
— Winter (dead)	805
— Wolseley	420
— York	420
— Zadkiel	857
t, The (dam, Queue)	421
— (dam, Phyllis)	421
stake (dead)	421
Bumble	921
— Gill	920
— Jersey	515
— Mortimer	910
— Tipple	455
— Toole	86
t of Tears	421
stress, The	859
s Aldworth	281
— Arthur	651
— Bardell (dead)	421
— Bardwell	421,903
— Boaz	421
— Bob	903
— Butterwick	415
stress Carew	421
s Caudle	820
— Chant	661,890
— Cluppins (dead)	421
— Delaney	285
— Dodd	107
— Doddy	903
— Flounce	422
— Freeman	421
— Glen	422
— Grundy	289
— Harrison	805
— Heigho	571
— Jackson	924
— Jim	464
— King (dead)	422
— Knight	422
— Leo	610
— McCarthy	86
— Nickels	890
stress of the Robes	422
s Onslow	312
stress Page	422
s Pallin	422
stress Penn	363
s Pike	712
— Proudie	510
— Sharpe (dead)	805
— Skelton	422
Mrs Taylor	423
—— Torpedo	423,903
Mit (dead)	423
Mitcher, The	705
Mite, The	423
Mitherless Bairn	423
Mitrailleuse	423
Mitre	88
Mixture	423
Mizmaze	125
Mizpah (dead), by Macgregor	424
—— by Larrikin	539
Mnemosyne	424
Moacheen	813
Mob	391
Mobled Queen	857
Mobsman	188
Mocanna	692
Mockery	903
Mocking Bird	805
Model Agnes	1009
Modena (dead)	424
Moderna	480
Modest Friar	424
—— Girl	586
—— Martha	805
Modesty, by Peppermint	424
—— by Revolver	806
—— by Tynedale	424
—— by Mogador	424
Modiste	883
Modra	407
Mods	424
Modwena	424
Mogalore	424
Mogeely	849
Moggs	425
Mogul	427
Mohican II	806
Mohur	411
Moidore	425
Moiety	425
Moira	806
Moireen Rhu	806
Moisson	425
Moissonneuse (dead)	425
Moisture	875
Molda	425
Moll Anthony	818
Mollin	426
Moll-Tooler	425
Molly Bawn, by Philammon	806
Molly Bawn, by Lavengro	755
Molly Blue	806
—— Lepel	426
—— Maguire	746
—— Malone	47
—— Masham	1008
—— Molloy	272
—— Morgan	426
—— Shipton	426
Mona	284
Monacella	426
Monachus	568
Mona Cross	426
Monaghan	784
Monaloo	742
Mona Maclean	154
Monamena	528
Mon Ami	18
Monarch II	895
—— III	999
Mondaine	298
Monday	426
Mondino	568
Mondoro	226
Mon Droit	427
Monega	185
Monica	427
Moniteur	860
Monitor	1001
Monkey Boat	618
Monks Eleigh	148
Monkshaven	621
Monkshood	742,921
Monksilver	838
Monkton	301
Monos	339
Monotony	427
Monsal Dale	171,427
Monsieur L'Abbé	895
Mons Meg	427,903
Montana	427
Montbars	374
Montebello	910
Monte Carlo	510,1015
Monterey	435
Monte Rosa	428
—— Video	428
Monteviot	910
Montroy	700
Montroyd (dead)	996
Monverna	344
Monza	444
Moon, The	428
Moon-daisy	199,428

Page

Moondyne - - - 700
Moon Flower - - 428
Moonlight, by Happy Land - - 428
—— by Silver - - 428
Moonlighter II (dead) 610
Moonlit - - -1009
Moonstone - - - 428
Moon Wave - - 428
Moor - - - - 434
Moorfoot - - 385, 874
Moorgate - - -1007
Moorlands Lass - - 570
Moorside - - - 407
Moosmi - - - 231
Mop Fair - - - 428
Mopus- - - - 429
Moraime - - - 578
Moredale - - - 429
Morella, by Ethelred - - - 429
—— by General Peel (dead) - - 429
More or Less - - 676
Moresca - - - 429
Morfe - - - - 572
Morgalyth - - - 18
Morganette - - - 807
Morgiana - - - 429
Morglatine - - - 34
Moriana - - - 457
Moriona - - - 642
Morior - - -1000
Morisco - - - 398
Morissia - - - 605
Morland - - - 8
Morleona - - - 272
Morning - - - 65
—— Call - - -1021
Morningdew - - 606
Morning Galop - - 139
—— Glory - - 429,883
—— Light - - - 807
—— Star, by Muncaster - 430, 903
—— —— by Uncle (dead) - - 807
Mornington- - - 727
Morocco - - - 566
Morpeth - - 628,1015
Morpheus - - - 872
Morphine - - - 379
Mortary - - - 431
Mortimer - - - 493
Mortlake - - - 459

Page

Morven, by Barcaldine - - 430, 883
—— by Grouse - - 430
Moscow - - - 430
Mosella - - - 751
Moses - - - - 113
Mosque - - - 430
Mosquito, by Toxophilite (dead)- - 431
—— by Martyrdom - 910
Mossgiel - - -1012
Moss Hag - - - 582
—— Rose - - - 431
—— Trooper II - - 683
Mossy Bank - - 819
Moth, The (dead) - 431
Mother in Law (dead) 431
—— Meldrum - -1011
—— o' Pearl - - 431
—— Ross - - - 520
—— Shipton - - 431
Mother's Help - - 917
—— Joy - - - 711
Motherstone - - 436
Mother Superior - - 431
Moti - - - - 415
Motilla - - - 432
Motor Car - - - 251
Mouche - - - 432
Moufflon - - - 601
Moulin Rouge - 432, 903
Moulton Paddocks - 178
Mount Ætna - - 311
Mountain Belle - - 432
—— Dew - - - 432
—— Finch - - - 432
—— Hare - - -1002
—— Knight - - 887
—— Lass - - - 432
—— Maid - - - 433
—— Mint - - - 672
—— Miss - - - 433
—— Moss - - - 473
—— Spring- - - 607
—— Storm - - 130, 903
Mountcashel - - 107
Mount Cœlius - - 94
—— George - - 717
—— Gifford - 882,999
—— —— II - -1002
—— Grace - - - 433
—— Macedon - - 453
—— Pleasant - -1007
—— Prospect - - 762
—— Royal - - - 807

Page

Mount Taurus - - [illegible]
Mousme - - - [illegible]
Mousquetade - - [illegible]
Mowerina - - - [illegible]
Mowis - - 178, [illegible]
Mowthorpe - - - [illegible]
Moya (dead) - - [illegible]
Mozambique - - [illegible]
Mozzil Tov - - - [illegible]
Muggins - - - [illegible]
Muguet - - - [illegible]
Muirkirk - - - [illegible]
Muirninn - - - [illegible]
Mula - - - - [illegible]
Mullaghmore - - [illegible]
Mullingar - - -[illegible]
Multum-in-Parvo - [illegible]
Mum - - - - [illegible]
Mummery - - - [illegible]
Munfyeh - - - [illegible]
Munkacsy - - - [illegible]
Muntham - - 771, [illegible]
Murghi - - - [illegible]
Muriel - - - [illegible]
Murillo - - - [illegible]
Murphy - - - [illegible]
Murthly - - - [illegible]
Musa - - - - [illegible]
Muscat - - - [illegible]
Muscatel - - - [illegible]
Muscatine - - - [illegible]
Muscipula - - - [illegible]
Muse of Poetry - - [illegible]
Musical Gem - 434, [illegible]
Musician II - - - [illegible]
Musicienne - - - [illegible]
Musidora - - - [illegible]
Musketoon - - - [illegible]
Musketry - - - [illegible]
Muskham - - 435, [illegible]
Musley Chief - - [illegible]
—— Maid - - - [illegible]
Mustard Seed - - [illegible]
Mute, The - - - [illegible]
Mutina - - - [illegible]
Mütterchen - - [illegible]
Mutual Consent - - [illegible]
Muzzie - - - [illegible]
My Atom - - - [illegible]
Myee - - - - [illegible]
My Fancy - - - [illegible]
—— Favourite - - [illegible]
—— Freda - - -[illegible]
—— Gladys - - [illegible]
—— Honey- - - [illegible]

Page

y Jack - - - 895
— Jewel - - - 807
— Lady, by Grand Vizier (dead) - 808
— —— by Nuneham 436
— —— by Solon (dead) - - 435
— —— by Speculum 435
— Little Duchess - 351
— Love - - 436, 903
yography (dead) - 436
yosotis - - - 556
y Pet - - - 436
— Queen - - - 436
yra - - - - 436
yriad - - - 917
yrrh - - - - 436
yrtha - - - 436
yrthe - - - 437
yrtle - - - 437
yrtledine - - 436, 437
yrtle Grove - - 437
ysie - - - - 437
y Sippers - - 145
ysore - - - 471
ysotis (dead) - - 808
ysterioso - - - 438
ystery, by Lucifer - 437
— by Muncaster - 438
— by Trumpeter (dead) - - 437
ystic Maiden - - 315
— Reel - - - 271
ystification - - 910
yth - - - - 438
ythology (dead) - 438
yton - - - -1011
y Treasure - - 221

AAMA - - - 866
abob - - - 440
acre - - - - 438
ada - - - - 438
adine, by Albert Victor - - - 438
— by Silvester- 438, 890
— by Wisdom - - 438
— II - - -1018
enia - - -1006
fferton - - - 439
gor - - - - 808
gore - - - 581
hillah - - -1008
ah'ma'wusk - - 679
laiade - - - 606

Page

Nairnside - - - 204
Nameless Lady - - 699
Namouna - - - 439
Nana - - - - 439
Nancy Lee - - - 439
Nanette - - 439, 917
Napery - - - 439
Naphtha - - - 440
Napkin - - - 329
Napoleon III - - 910
—— the Great - - 560
Napoli - - - 440
Nappa - - - 440
Napsel - - - 440
Naptown - - - 708
Nara - - - - 346
Narcissa - - - 883
Narghileh - - - 867
Narni - - - - 440
Narraghmore - - 808
Naseby - - - 451
Nasib - - - - 867
Nasr - - - - 867
Nassac - - - 773
Nassib - - - - 922
Natal Day - - - 483
Nat Gould - - - 73
Nathaniel - - - 146
Native - - - 640
Naughty Lass - - 441
—— Rose - - -1018
Nautch Girl, by Coltness (dead) - 441
—— —— by Uncas - 808
Navaretta - - - 466
Navette - - - 441
Navidale - - - 887
Navy Cut - - -1007
Neap-tide - - - 576
Neasham Belle - 441, 883
Neavnach - - - 755
Nebajoth - - - 655
Neberna - - - 441
Nebula, by Laureate - 441
—— by Rathbeal - 842
Necessity - - - 160
Necromantic - - 21
Nectanebus - - 70
Nedda - - - 136
Needles - - - 441
Needs Must - 673, 910
Neenah - - - 442
Neeni - - - - 100
Nefisa - - - - 867
Negative - - - 507

Page

Negociate - - - 442
Negress (dead) - - 442
Neilgherry - - - 442
Nejiba - - - - 867
Neldespairalden - - 443
Nella (dead) - - 442
—— II - - - 442
Nell Cook - - - 442
—— Gwynne - - 808
Nellie, by Hermit - 442
—— by Peter - - 809
—— by Zouave (dead)- 809
—— B. - - - 768
—— Park - - - 443
—— Rose - - - 443
Nelly - - - - 443
—— Cope - - 625, 903
—— Farren - - 443
—— Gray - - - 369
—— Malden - - 443
Nelson - - - - 895
Nemesis, by Blue Ruin 444
—— by St Gatien - 443
Nemorosa - - 444, 804
Nenemoosha - - 679
Nenuphar - - - 644
Nep II - - - 288
Nepaul - - - 102
Nepcote - - - 757
Nepenthe - - 444, 578
Nepeta - - - 903
Nephin - - - 848
Neptune - - - 175
Nerida (dead) - - 444
Nerine - - - 810
Nerissa, by Foxhall - - 444, 903
—— by Reverberation 444
Neroli - - - - 444
Neruda - - - 444
Nerves - - - 445
Nervi - - - - 396
Nespola - - - 445
Nestling, by Esterling (dead) - - 203
—— by Goldfinch - 533
Neston - - - 192
Net - - - - 445
Netherby - - - 157
Nettle, by Cœrulëus - 445
—— by Springfield - 903
—— by Umpire - - 445
Neurasthenipponskelesterizo - - 702
Nevada - - - 809

	Page
Never Missed	616
Nevermore	819
Newark	311
New Barns	446
Newbury	534
Newby	184
New Coin	446
—— Cross	445
—— Experience	660
—— Guinea	445
Newhaven	446
Newington	648
New Magdalen, The	446
—— Park	489
Newsmonger	571
Newtonia (dead)	446
New Woman, The	903
—— Year's Eve	895
—— Zealand	446
Niagara	895
Niam	801
Nibbler	244
Nicator	631
Nicholas	624
Nicker, The	208
Nickham (dead)	88
Nick Name	446
Nicoletta	446
Nigella	444,922
Nigger, The	332,895
Niggerling	273
Nighean	39
Nightbird	809
Nightcap	446,883
Nightdew	447
Night Disturber	810,917
Nightfall	809
Nightgear	447
Nightingale, The	447
Night Mail	1005
Nightmare	809
Night Out	661
Nightshade	447
Night Walker	528
—— Watch	447
—— Watchman	587
Nigrescent	519
Nihilist	804
Nikko	148
Nile	848
—— Queen	723
Nimble (dead)	847
—— Agnes	592
Nimblefoot	859
Nimble Kitty	689
Nimble Ninepence	345
Nina	448
—— A	470
Nine of Diamonds	292,895
Ninette	903
Niniche	810
Ninus	448
Niobe	810
Nipper, The	448
Nisi Prius	1001
Nita	448
Nitocris (dead)	448
Nitrate Queen	448,917
Nixe	448
Noah's Ark	325
Noble Duchess, by Bold Dayrell	448
—— —— by Uncas	810
—— Gift	839
—— Howard	786
—— Lady	314
—— Lassie	59
Nobleman	881
Noble Nora	1008
—— Rose	448
—— Warrior	604
Nobody's Child	448
Nobold	376
No Bush	365,887
Nocellina	52
No Character	748
Noctis	810
Nod	910
Noddy (dead)	449
No Fool	48
—— Go	666
—— Humbug	767
Noisette (dead)	449
Noisy	608
Nom-de-Guerre	620
Nondescript	787
None the Wiser	119
Nonpareil	547
Nonsuit	535
Nora, by Atheling	880
—— by Charibert	449
—— by Victor	810
Norah	449
—— Darling	449
—— Sandys	230
Norbrook	536
Norby	513
Nordenfeldt	910
Nore, The	778
Noreen	810
Norma	[illegible]
Normania	[illegible]
Normanton	[illegible]
Norna	[illegible]
Northallerton	[illegible]
North Anglia	[illegible]
—— Britain	[illegible]
—— Dalrymple	[illegible]
—— Easter	[illegible]
Northern Beauty	[illegible]
—— Farmer	[illegible]
—— King	[illegible]
—— Light	[illegible]
—— Lily	[illegible]
—— Queen	[illegible]
—— Rose	[illegible]
—— Whig	[illegible]
North Sea	[illegible]
Northside	[illegible]
—— Star	[illegible]
Northumbria	[illegible]
North Wind (dead)	[illegible]
No Saint	[illegible]
Nosegay	[illegible]
Notâ Bene	[illegible]
Notary	[illegible]
Not a Saint	[illegible]
Not Beaten	[illegible]
Noteless	[illegible]
No-Thank-you	[illegible]
Nothing	[illegible]
Not Much	[illegible]
Notornis	[illegible]
Not Proven	[illegible]
Nougatine	[illegible]
Nouméa	[illegible]
Nourmahal	[illegible]
Nous Verrons	[illegible]
Nouveau Riche	[illegible]
Novaro	[illegible]
Novel	[illegible]
Novelty	[illegible]
Noverca	[illegible]
Noverre	[illegible]
Novice, by Macaroni	[illegible]
—— by Napsbury	[illegible]
Novice Clare	[illegible]
Novitiate	[illegible]
Nowagieh	[illegible]
Nox	[illegible]
Nuala	[illegible]
Nugget	[illegible]
Nun	[illegible]
Nunnery	[illegible]
Nun Nicer	[illegible]

	Page
nnikirk	482
n Nydia	1007
nsuch	339
iphar	675
rse Agnes	652
— Maid	917
rsery Rhymes	427,903
tbeam	451
tbloom	392
tbrown Maid	451
tgall	216
tkernel	451
tley	451
ts	451
t Shell	451
ttie	451
twood	451
ydia, by Egypt	701
— by Orest	451
— by Thurio	452
ymph	890
ymphalis	189
ymphette	359
ymphœa	359
ysa	444
x	910
— Apple	452
dene	491
lands	887
ling	452
port	711
wood	550
cake	82
Chaff	452
lands	895
meal, by Brown Bread	452
— by Wild Oats	452
	36
dience	452
lisk, by Cathedral (dead)	452
— by Struan	452
rek	304
rese	639
ria	25
rland	453
	903
ected	96
ection	737
vion	788
lus	895
plete	430
struction (dead)	811
Ocarina	811
Occasion	1004
Oceana	453
Ocean Belle	873
—— Bride	311
Oceanic	71
Oceano	668
Ocean Spray	388
—— Swell	236
Oceanus	149
Ocean Witch	329
Ochilmore	845
Ochiltree	540
—— II	49
O'Connell	796
Octavia	453
October	923
Octopus	580
Oculist	741
Odaleska	929
Odalisque (dead)	812
Odd Trick	324
Ode	580
Odessa	890
Œnone	453,924
Œnopion	456
Off	218,917
Offaly	1010
Offset	453
Offside	917
Ogbourne	493
Oh!	617
Oil	455
Oimara	453
Oithona	454
O'Kuspodos	827
Olaf	187
Old Beau	454
—— Blood	454
—— Buck, The	1022
—— Button	719
Oldcastle	517
Old Curiosity Shop	454
—— Dutch	454
—— Fashion	454
—— Girl	64
Old Lady, The	454
—— —— Maud	812
—— Point	305
—— Port	999
—— Virgin	1018
Ole Ole	454
Olga	291,917
Olinda	384,812
Olio	113
Olive, by Haymaker	812
—— by Stuart	455
—— Branch	1000
—— Leaf (dead)	455
Olivette (dead)	455
Olive Wood	550
Olton	455
Olympia	455
Olympias	9
Olympic	7
Omaha	465
Omaru	455
Ombre	1004
Omicron	455
Omladina	222
Omna	455,903
Omphale	455
Ona	304
One More	279
Onoma	880
On the Flap	1011
—— Watch	731
Onyx	812
Oof Bird (dead)	602
Oolta Poolta (dead)	264
Oom Paul	4
Ooonah	801
Ootacamund	25
Opalescence	456
Opaline (dead)	456
Opera	456
—— Dance	493
Operetta	456
Ophelia	456
Ophir	237
Ophrys	639
Oppressor	806
Optic	404
Optime	1011
Ora	349
Oracle II (dead)	821
Orange	456
—— II	917
—— Bitters	812
—— Blossom, by Cœrulëus	457
—— —— by Honiton (dead)	456
Orange Flower	812
—— Lily	742
—— Pip	812
—— Prince	921
—— Tip	457
—— Wreath	457
Oranmore II	751

	Page
Oratava (dead)	457
Oration	275
Oratory	457
Orbe	534
Orchard	1009
Orchestra	457
Orchid II (dead)	457
Orcus	812
Ordinary	459
Ordovix (dead)	996
Orelio (1892)—dead	350
—— (1894)	350
Organ Grinder	999
Oriana	457
Orianda	691
Oriental	90
—— Girl (dead)	458
Oriflamme	458
Origny	1006
Oriole	880
Oriska	458
Orizaba	880
Orle	458
Orleanist	376
Orlet	458
Ormathwaite	383
Ormeau	690
Orme Court	123
Ormelle	602,1011
Orme's Head	556
Ormolu (dead)	458
Ormonde	876
Ormondine	345
Ormuz	876
Ornament	458
Ornis	458
Oronsay	163
Oronta	831
Orontes II	459
Orpah	556
Orphaline	459
Orphan, The	459
—— Agnes	904
—— Hettie	263
Orphée	616
Orpheline	394
Orris	459,904
Orsova	459
Orta	351
Ortheris	690
Ortolo	440
Ortruda	459
Orval	230
Orviepano	519
Orxema	460
Orynthia	311
Orzil	400
Osbech	1003
Oscillate	458
Osella	507
Os Frontis	387
Osiris	455,910
Osmunda	460
Osmund Royal	649
Osric	921
Osseo	679
Ostend	430
Ostrich	725
Oswestry	539
Otello	581
Otero	570
Othello	680
—— II	1012
Other Eye, The	289
—— Fellow	407
Othery	109
Otley	219
Otomie	260
Ottawa	460
Otter, The	75
Otterhound	167
Ottershaw	273
Otterwin	316
Ottoman	277
Ouagla	481
Oubliette	460
Oughterard	282
Ouida	854
Our Bessie	460
—— Birthday	406
—— Dance	460,883
—— Flo	46
—— Jane	775
—— Joe	734
—— Maggie	813
—— Mary	460,883
—— —— Ann (dead)	460
—— Queen	530
—— Sarah	461
Out	1001
Outcry, by King of the Forest	461
—— by Rosicrucian	461
Out of Bounds	461
—— of Tune	461
Outpace	461
Outpost	176
Outrage	580
Outrig (dead)	461
Outrigger	910
Outside Edge II	[illegible]
Outskirts	[illegible]
Outvie	[illegible]
Ovando	[illegible]
Overflow	[illegible]
Overstudy	273,[illegible]
Overtax	[illegible]
Over the Border	[illegible]
Overture	[illegible]
Ovis	[illegible]
Oweenee	[illegible]
Owen Rhue	[illegible]
—— Roe	[illegible]
Oxaline	[illegible]
Oxalis	[illegible]
Oxcombe	[illegible]
Oxenholme	[illegible]
Oxford	[illegible]
—— Belle	[illegible]
—— Blue	[illegible]
—— Gem	[illegible]
—— Mixture (dead)	[illegible]
Oxus	[illegible]
Oxymel	[illegible]
Oxymoron	[illegible]
Oyuchesan	[illegible]
Pablo	697,[illegible]
Pace-egger	[illegible]
Pacita	[illegible]
Paddle	[illegible]
Paddock, The	[illegible]
Padishah	[illegible]
Padlock	[illegible]
Padua	[illegible]
Paflagonia	[illegible]
Page Boy	[illegible]
Painted Lady	[illegible]
Pakington	61,[illegible]
Palace	[illegible]
—— Gate	[illegible]
—— of Truth	[illegible]
Paladore	[illegible]
Palaemon	[illegible]
Palafox	[illegible]
Palais Royal	[illegible]
Palatable	[illegible]
Palatine	[illegible]
Palaver	[illegible]
Palaverer	[illegible]
Pale Ale	41,[illegible]
Pales, by Pero Gomez	[illegible]
—— by Poulet (dead)	[illegible]
Palilia	[illegible]
Palinurus	[illegible]

	Page
Palisade	463
Palissandre	463
Pallanza	464
Pallas Athene	173
Palmary	463
Palmata	917
Palmberry	735
Palmbranch, by Cylinder	750
Palm Branch, by The Earl, or the Palmer	464
Palmella	464,873
Palmerston	465
Palmetto	464
Palmflower	464
Palmiet (dead)	464
Palmira	463
Palmiste	464
Palmister	465
Palmistry	465
Palm Oil	297
— Sunday	464
Palmula	465
Palmy	464
— Day (dead)	465
Palmyra (dead)	465
Paloma	465
Palotta	792
Pamela, by Hampton	465
— by King John	813
Pampas Grass	465
Pampeluna	466
Pampero	910
Panacea	466
Panache	271
Panada (dead)	466
Panado	999
Panama	466
Panaria	466
Panbula	49
Pandion	821
Pandora	466
— II	466
Pannier	813
Pannonia	466
Pansy	467
Pantaguesta	871
Panther, The	1008
Panziffer	1000
Papana	467
Papandra	467
Paparona	467
Paperchase	215
Paper Knife	23
Papilla	541
Papoose	467
Papua	467
Papyrus	887
Para	468
Parable	468
Parachute, by Marden	468
—— by Victor Chief	468
Parade	890
Paradise, by Ascetic	813
—— by Sterling	468
Paradisea	599
Paradoxa	612
Paradoxical	468
Paraffin (dead)	468
Paragon	468
Paragraph	338
Paraguay	468
Parallax	568
Paramount	314
Parana	629
Parasite	887
Paraua	19
Paravent	469
Parchment	698
Par-ci-Par-là	927
Pardone	469
Parduvine	105
Parga	469
Parian	286
Paris Blue	217
Parisienne (dead)	813
Parisina	469
Park Hatch	91
—— Paddocks	96
Parley	520
—— Voo	331
Parliament	895
Parma	467
—— Violet	1012
Parmula	469
Parmys	631
Paro	19
Parra	778
Parsley	469
Parson Lamb	820
Partagas	887
Parthenia, by Ingomar	813
—— by Solon	814
Parthian Shaft	443
Parting, The	1007
—— Glance	498
Partition	469
Parure	470
Pas de Quatre	904
—— II	901
Pasingford	119
Pasquil	470,1019
Pasquinade	686
Pasquinette (dead)	470
Passée	691
Passes Avant	36
Passing Shower	470
Passion	470
Passport	95
Paste	93
Pastoral	105
Pastorella	244
Pastry	917
Patalpine	344
Patch	904
Patchwork, by Touchet	470
—— by Ventnor (dead)	470
Patent	471
Patentee	910
Pater	786
Pathetical	212
Patience, by Lucifer (dead)	471
—— by Portacarron	814
Patient	471
Patineuse	471
Patio	541
Patna (dead)	680
Patriarch II	910
Patrickstown	110
Patron	766
Patronage	826
Patroness	471
Patronilla	472
Pat Royston	833
Patten	109
Pattern	211
Patti	471
Paulina	814
Pauline	472
Paul Jones	895
—— Kendal	472
Paulus	143
Pavane	472,883
Pavetta	472
Pawnbroker	852
Pawney	917
Payasandu	69
Pazienza	472
Peace	557
—— and Plenty	279
Peaceful	627

	Page
Peacemaker	377
Peace Offering	832
Peacock	116
Peal	472,883
—— of Bells	472
Pearl (dead)	472
Pearl-Drop (dead)	472
Pearlina	836
Pearl Locket	4
Pearly	8
Peasant Girl	837
Peasblossom	12
Pea Soup	1010
Pebble	1006
Peccancy	472
Pedant	480
Pedetentim	445
Pedigree	473,917
Pedila	528
Pedrillo	408
Pedro	408
Peeper	281
Peephole	473
Peeping Rose	473
Peepo	67
Peep o' day	473
—— —— II	146
Peeress (dead)	814
Peerless	814,1021
Peevish	473
Peg-a-Ramsay	688
Pegaway	474
Peggotty	474,892
Peggy	474
Peg the Rake, by Haymaker (dead)	814
—— by Witherham	1018
Peg Woffington	814
Peine de Cœur (dead)	474
Peldon	1004
Pelecoid	474
Pelei	474,1019
Pelerine (dead)	474
Pelf	474
Pelisse	766
Pella	813
Pellegrino	1022
Pellerano	133
Pelter	548
Penance, by Hermit	883
—— by Remorse	815
Pendennis	910
Pendle Forest	205
Penelope	475
Penelope II	475
—— Queen	475
Penfeather	640
Penitence (dead)	475
Penitent	475
Penknife	320
Penkridge	60
Penn Blossom	1004
—— Lass	196
Pennsylvania	510
Penny Bun	475
—— Loaf	70
—— Ugly	563
Pensée Triste	476
Penserosa	15
Pensez	1006
Pensford	910
Pensham Lad	401
Pensioner	910
Pensive	222, 904
Pentecost	775
Pentre	476
Peony	460
People's Park	606
Peopleton	587
Pepe	43
Peperino	887
Peplum (dead)	369
Pepper (dead)	662,1015
Pepperbox	142
Pepper Cruet	422
Pepperdown	476
—— Drop	495, 922
Peppermint (dead)	996
Pepper Pot	910
Peppery	431
Perce-Neige	199
Perdita II	476
Peregrine Falcon	921
Perfect Dream	546
Perfidity (*see* Perfidy)	
Perfidy	476,1020
Pergama	476
Peril	815
Perilla	476
Peripatetic	281
Periscope	66
Perisher, The	25
Perite	477
Pero Cimon	477
Perplex	171
Perquisite	904
Perruquier	129
Persephone (dead)	477
Perseverance (dead)	815
Perseverando	[illegible]
Persica	477, [illegible]
Persicero	[illegible]
Persimmon	[illegible]
Persistence	[illegible]
Persistive	[illegible]
Persona	477
Persuasive	477
Pert	[illegible]
Perthshire	[illegible]
Peru	[illegible]
Perugia	324, [illegible]
Perversity	[illegible]
Pervert	478, [illegible]
Pet	[illegible]
—— Agnes	[illegible]
Petal	[illegible]
Petaloid	[illegible]
Petaud	[illegible]
Pete	[illegible]
Petella	[illegible]
Peter Clarke	[illegible]
—— Flower (dead)	[illegible]
Peterhead	478, [illegible]
Peter Jackson	[illegible]
Peterkin	[illegible]
Peterkina	[illegible]
Peterman	[illegible]
Peter Robinson	[illegible]
Petition	[illegible]
Petitt	[illegible]
Pet Lamb	[illegible]
—— Mouse	[illegible]
—— of the Chase	[illegible]
Peton	[illegible]
Pet One	[illegible]
Petra	[illegible]
Petrarch	[illegible]
Petras	[illegible]
Petrel, by General Peel (dead)	[illegible]
—— by Peter	[illegible]
Petrello	[illegible]
Petroleum	[illegible]
Petroleuse	[illegible]
Petrolia	[illegible]
Petronella	[illegible]
Petropolis	[illegible]
Petrovna	[illegible]
Petticoat, by Doncaster	[illegible]
—— by Littlecote	[illegible]
Pettychaps	366, [illegible]
Petty France	[illegible]
—— Theft	[illegible]
Petulance	[illegible]

Page

Petulant - - - 478
Petunia (dead) - - 480
Pewit - - - - 480
Phæton - - - 631
Phantassie - - - 481
Phantom - - - 141
—— Ship - - - 402
—— Star - - - 917
Pharaoh - - - 721
Pharos - - - 910
Pharpar - - - 172
Phelimfield - - - 779
Phenomenon - - 602
Pheon - - - - 483
Philactery - - - 998
Philæ - - - - 815
Philamene - - - 775
Philandra - - 457, 481
Philanthropy - - 910
Philatelist - - - 816
Phil Brown - - - 74
Phildon - - - 126
Phil-Hellene - - 481
Philibert - - - 688
Philippa - - - 481
Philippine - - - 481
Phillena - - - 737
Philo - - - - 188
Philobelle - - -1001
Philology - - - 917
Philomarden - - 481
Philomath - - - 816
Philomel - - - 481
Philomela (dead) - - 482
Philopean - - - 424
Philosophist - - 482
Philosophy II - - 482
Philsil - - - - 910
Philthorpe - - -1010
Philtre - - - 884
Philumene - - - 405
Phœbe, by Statesman - - - 482
—— by Wild Oats - 482
—— Athol (dead) - 482
—— Hawk - - - 482
Phœbus Apollo - - 494
Phenomena - - 816
Phonetics - - 482, 1014
Phosphine - - - 483
Phosphor - - - 108
Phosphorescence - - 483
Photinia - - - 483
Photo - - - - 258
Phrosye - - - 210

Page

Phylis - - - - 816
Phyllis - - - 483
Piacle - - - - 485
Pianissimo - - - 904
—— II - - - 451
Pibroch - - - 483
Picaroon - - - 483
Piccadilly - - - 884
Piccaninny - - - 467
Piccola - - - 816
Picked Up - - - 133
Pickled Cherry - - 717
Pickle the Spy - -1010
Pickpocket - - - 917
Pic-nic - - - 483
—— II - - - 875
Picotee - - - 483
Picturesque - - - 340
Piedra - - - - 4
Pie Powder - - - 639
Piercy (dead) - - 484
Pierina - - - 484
Pierrette - - 484, 1010
Pierrot - - 473, 874
Pietola - - - 484
Pietro - - - - 383
Piety - - - - 142
Piff Paff - - - 117
Pikelet - - - 484
Pilgrimage, by Barefoot - - - 484
—— by The Earl, or The Palmer - 484
Pillage (dead) - - 485
Pilland - - - 557
Pillery - - - 485
Pilmuir - - - 476
Pima - - - - 512
Pimenta - - 603, 875
Pimpa - - - - 485
Pimperhill - - - 230
Pimpernella - - 485
Pinafore - - - 753
Pinbasket - - - 485
Pindi - - - - 139
Pine - - - - 485
Pinfold - - -1010
Pink - - - - 485
—— Domino - - 816
Pinkeen - - - 816
Pink Flower - - 486
—— Hawthorn - - 486
—— of Fashion, The - 775
—— Pearl, by Altyre - - - 486

Page

Pink Pearl, by Beau Brummel - - 486
—— Robin - - - 816
—— Rose - - - 486
—— Thorn, by Cathedral - - - 486
Pinkthorn, by Hampton - - 486, 880
Pinley - - - 532, 926
Pin-money - - - 487
Pinnacle - - - 487
Pinta - - - - 487
Pinwherry - - - 659
Pio Nono - - - 336
Piper - - - - 474
Pipit - - - - 487
Piracy - - - 487
Pirate II - - - 642
Pirate Chief (dead) - 997
Pistil - - - - 487
Pistolette - - - 487
Pitcairn - - - 999
Pitch and Toss - -1001
Pitcroy - - - 100
Pitfall - - - 488
Pittance - - - 248
Pity - - - - 105
Pixie - - - - 488
Placentia - - - 488
Placid - - - - 817
Pladda - - - 549
Plagiarist - - - 485
Plague (dead) - - 488
Plaintain - - - 118
Plaisanterie - - - 488
Plane - - - - 586
Planisphere - -1005
Plaque - - - 318
Plas Llanfair - - 488
Plasma - - -1009
Plas Newydd (dead) - 488
Platensia - - - 538
Platinotype - -1005
Plato - - - - 921
Platonic - - - 14
Plaudit - - - 795
Play Actress - - 489
Playaway - - - 489
Playful - - - 703
Playmate - - -1002
Plaything - - 489, 1015
Playtime - - - 773
Playwright - - - 947
Pleader - - -1006
Plebeian (dead) - - 997

	Page
Pleiad	192
Pleiades	610
Plevna (dead)	489
Plot	490
Plotinopolis	490,904
Plough, The	1009
Plovercatcher	823
Pluie d'Or, by Bend Or	490,917
—— by Kendal	490
Plum Bonnet (dead)	490
Plume	260
Plunderer	321
Plutocrat	921
Plutonian	761
Poacher	876
Pocket Hercules	1011
Pockinette	1010
Podagra	490
Poem, by Exminster	490
—— by Petrarch	491
Poesy	491
Poet, The	657
Poetaster	388
Poetess	817
Poetic	491
Poetical	904
Poetise	491
Poetry (dead)	491
Poet's Crown	629
Poinsettia (dead)	491
Point de Zèle	491
—— Lace	491,904
Poke Bonnet	492
Poklad	249
Pola	492
Polaris	492
Poldo	554
Poldoody (dead)	492
Polecat	683
Polenta	492
Polestead	263
Policy, by General Peel	492
—— by Atheling	778
Polish	277
—— Queen	717
Politesse	761
Polka	493
Pollen	1007
Pollio	481
Poll-Tax	554
Pollyduck	744
Polly Eccles	493
—— Hopkins	635
Polly Marden	493
—— Morgan	920
—— Oliver	256
—— Peachum	288
—— Perkins (dead)	493
Polonaise (dead)	493
Polpetti	493
Polyanthus	493
Polycarp	729
Polydora	875
Polygamy	920
Polymnia	493,904
Polynesia	494
Polyolbion	494.884
Polyscope	924
Polytheist	494
Polywig	208
Pomatum	895
Pommerel (dead)	494
Pomona	494
Pomp	494
Pompeia	494
Pompilia	187
Pomponne	494
Pompous	494
Poncha	7
Pondicherry	717
Pontillion	495
Pontillon	494
Pony	97
Ponza	495,917
Pooley Bridge	354,910
Poona	759
Poor Box	1000
—— Clare	817
—— Maggie	605
—— Thing	495
Pope Joan	495
Pope's Eye	64
Pop Gun II	890
Popkins (dead)	495
Pop-off	700
Popinjay	1001
Poppy	495
Poppyland	250
Porsana	713
Portacloy	735
Portcullis (dead)	495
Portentous	818,1020
Portfield	606
Portglenone	772
Portia, by Arbitrator	817
—— by Isonomy	495,904
—— by The Robber	817
Portion	817
Portland Chief	[illegible]
Port Mahon	[illegible]
Portreath	[illegible]
Portree	[illegible]
Portrush	[illegible]
Portswood	[illegible]
Portugal	[illegible]
Portula	[illegible]
Port Victoria (dead)	[illegible]
—— Wine	[illegible]
Porzana	[illegible]
Posados	[illegible]
Positano	495,8[illegible]
Posterity	[illegible]
Post Girl	[illegible]
Postmark	492,9[illegible]
Post Master	[illegible]
—— Mistress	231,9[illegible]
Postscript	[illegible]
Postulate	[illegible]
Pot-boiler	[illegible]
Potboy	[illegible]
Poteen	[illegible]
Pot Luck	[illegible]
Pot-pourri	496,9[illegible]
Potsdam	[illegible]
Pot Shot	[illegible]
Poudre-à-Canon	[illegible]
Pough-la-Phougha	[illegible]
Pounce	[illegible]
Poverina	[illegible]
Poverino	495,8[illegible]
Powder and Shot	[illegible]
Powderham	[illegible]
Powderlough	[illegible]
Power	[illegible]
Powerscourt	[illegible]
Powick	[illegible]
P.P.	[illegible]
Prairie Queen	[illegible]
Praise	[illegible]
Prank	[illegible]
Pranza	[illegible]
Pratic	496, [illegible]
Preamble (dead)	[illegible]
Precaution (dead)	[illegible]
Preciosa	[illegible]
Precious Stone	[illegible]
Precipice	[illegible]
Précis	[illegible]
Precital	[illegible]
Precocity	[illegible]
Prediction (dead)	[illegible]
Preliminary	[illegible]
—— Canter	497,8[illegible]

Page

Prelude - - - 910
Première Duchesse - 497
Prenez Garde (dead) - 818
Pre-paid - - - 880
Preservative - - 713
Preserve - - - 757
Preserver - - - 770
Prestissimo - - - 497
Prestonfield - - - 673
Preston Kate - - 884
Pretence - - - 498
Pretty Correct - - 476
— Dance - - - 498
— Face - - - 498
— Lady - - - 265
— Rose - - - 829
— Wit - - - 498
Prevail - - - 658
Prevoyance - - - 786
Priceless - - - 498
Prickles - - - 498
Prickly Pear - - 498
Pride - - - - 622
— of Eyrefield - - 818
— of Kildare - - 499
— of Marden - - 499
— of Moorfield - 728
— of the North - 692
— of the Ocean 499,890
— of the Valley - 818
— of Waltham- 499, 880
Priestess - - - 499
Prig - - - - 655
Priloe - - - - 631
Prima - - - - 499
—— Donna, by Bucephalus - - 500
—— —— by Coward - 819
Primarius - - - 626
Primavera, by Albert Victor - - 500
—— by Springfield - 500
Prime Minister - - 653
Primero - - -1010
Primosyne - - - 424
Primrose (dam, Mary Hyland) - - 819
—— (dam, Mosque) - 500
—— by Rostrevor - 819
—— Ben - - - 604
—— Dame - - 500, 904
—— Day, by Quits - 500
—— —— by Sir Bevys 500
—— Hill - - - 843
—— Isonomy - 501, 890

Page

Primrose League II - 501
—— Maid - - - 835
—— Queen - - - 796
Primula, by Lord Lyon - - - 501
—— by Rosebery - 501
Prince Athol - - 130
—— Audley - - 707
—— Barcaldine - - 562
—— Caradoc - - 515
—— Carl - - - 497
—— Christian - - 106
Princedale - - - 822
Prince Enchanter -1006
—— Eugene - - 176
—— Hamlet - - 819
—— Ion - - - 341
—— Joseph - - 820
Princeling - - -1010
Prince Lippe - - 505
—— Louis II - - 882
—— Marion - - 515
—— of Song - - 599
—— Omar - - - 94
—— Pearl - - - 514
—— Sigismund - 111,1020
—— Simon - - - 896
—— Valentine - - 514
—— Warlaby - - 401
Prince's Mixture - - 501
Princess, by Charibert - - 502,1015
—— by The King - 820
—— by Prince - - 819
—— Agnes - - - 502
—— Alice - - - 502
—— Alix - - - 642
—— Anne - - - 504
—— Arena - - - 502
—— Audley - - 707
—— Balsam - - 502
—— Beatrice - - 502
—— Bee - - - 513
—— Bell - - -1004
—— Bladud - - 502
—— Caradoc - - 515
—— Caroline - - 880
—— Charles - - 503
—— Crafton - -1008
Princesse de Rohan - 459
Princess Ena - - 43
—— Flavia - - 197
—— Flora - - - 503
—— Hilda - - - 721
—— Ida - - - 503

Page

Princess Imperial - 503
—— Irene - - - 503
—— Iskra - - 503,880
—— Katinka - - 503
—— Laura - - - 504
—— Lilian - - - 904
—— Lizzie - - - 504
—— Louise II - - 504
—— —— Victoria - 504
—— Ludwig - - 890
—— —— II - - 504
—— Margaret - - 504
—— Marion - - 504
—— Mary - - - 562
—— —— II - - 505
—— Maud - - - 884
—— May (dead) - - 505
—— Militza - - 505
—— Muncaster - 820,904
—— of Teck - - 448
—— of Thule - - 820
—— of Wales - - 553
—— Patricia - - 505
—— Patsy - - - 766
—— Paula - - 505,917
—— Pearl - - - 514
—— Royal, by Kendal - - - 820
—— —— by Muncaster (dead) - - 505
—— Signal - - - 917
—— Theresa - - 505
—— Tooi - - - 643
Print - - - - 505
Printemps - - - 506
Prior's Daughter, The - - - 917
Prisca - - - - 636
Prisma - - - 917
Prismoid - - - 108
Prismstone - - 210,904
Privacy - - - 836
Privateer (dead) - - 997
Private Treaty - -1005
Priverna - - - 506
Privilege - - -1022
Privy Counsel - - 210
Prize, The - - - 569
—— Day - - - 531
Prizefighter - - 38
Probation - - 506,1019
Probity - - - 506
—— Secundus - - 506
Problem - - - 171
Procella - - - 506

Page

Process - - - 890
Procession - - - 507
Procida - - 507,1015
Proclaimer - - - 345
Proctor - - - 839
Prodigy - - - 820
Professor - - - 462
Profile - - - 507
Profit - - - - 507
Prognostic - - - 904
Programme - - - 821
Progressive - - - 507
Prolific - - - 172
Prometheus II - - 466
Promise - - - 701
Prompter - - - 910
Proof - - - - 507
Prophecy - - - 758
Prophet - - - 83
Propinquity - - 507
Proposal - - - 508
Proposition - - - 602
Prose - - - - 544
Proserpine - - 507,880
Prospect - - - 558
Prospective - - - 507
Prosper - - - 751
Prosperity - - - 852
Prosperous - - - 508
Prosset - - - 748
Protection - - - 201
Protocol - - - 508
Proud Chieftain - - 59
—— Maisie (dead) - 64
Prowess (dead) - - 508
Proximate - - - 821
Prude - - - - 821
Prudent - - - 508
Prune d'Or - - - 859
Prunella - - - 821
Prunes - - - - 4
Prussian Rose - - 508
Pruth - - - - 896
Psalmody - - - 508
Psalm Singer - - 508
Psyche - - - 509
Pteron - - - - 203
Puella - - - - 509
Puff, The - - - 999
Puffball - - - 215
Pujari - - - - 650
Pull Together - - 896
Pun - - - - 821
Punchestown - - 821
Punchinello - - - 394

Page

Punch Ladle - - 362
Punctuality - - - 305
Pungent - - - 603
Punjaub - - - 997
Pupil Teacher - -1007
Puppet - - - 509
Pure and Simple - 806, 821
Purefoy - - - 887
Pur et Simple - - 917
Puritan - - - 816
Puritanic - - - 830
Purity, by Midnight - 821
—— by Sterling (dead) 509
Purple, by Pride of Prussia - - 508
—— by York - - 822
—— Heather - - 509
—— Iris - - - 867
—— Mountain - 509, 890
—— Robe - - - 616
Purse - - - - 398
Purse-proud - - 509
Purser - - - - 28
Purty Fish - - - 798
Push - - - - 273
Pussy - - - - 510
Puzzle - - - - 768
Pygmalion - - - 527
Pyjama - - - 887
Pyracantha - - - 254
Pyracanthus - - 621
Pyramid - - - 510
Pyrites - - - 512
Pyritic - - - 510
Pyrrha - - - 640
Pythia, by Philammon - - - 510
—— by Rosicrucian - 510

Quack, The - - 218
Quackery - - - 478
Quack Quack - 92, 872
Quadrangle - - - 453
Quadrille - - - 822
Quadroon - - - 822
Quadruped - - -1004
Quæstor - - - 84
Quakeress - - - 510
Qualitas - - - 511
Quality, by Privilege - 511
—— by Thuringian Prince - - 511
Quandary - - - 511
Quarante - - - - 307

Page

Quarrel - - - [illegible]
Quarry Girl - - - [illegible]
Quarta - - - [illegible]
Quarter Inch - - [illegible]
Quartz - - - [illegible]
Quassia - - -[illegible]
Quayside - - - [illegible]
Quean - - - 511, [illegible]
Quebrada - - - [illegible]
Queen, The - - - [illegible]
—— Adelaide - - [illegible]
—— Agnes - - - [illegible]
—— Alice - - - [illegible]
—— Anne - - - [illegible]
—— Bee - - - [illegible]
—— Berengaria - - [illegible]
—— Bess - - - [illegible]
—— Bird - - - [illegible]
—— Bonby - - [illegible]
—— Cake - - -[illegible]
—— Charlotte (dead) - [illegible]
—— Charming - - [illegible]
Queencraft (dead) - [illegible]
Queen Edith - 513, [illegible]
—— Eleanor - 513, [illegible]
—— Emblem - - [illegible]
—— Emma - - - 341
—— Empress - -1010
—— Etheldred - 514,[illegible]
—— Ethelred - -[illegible]
—— Fairy - - - [illegible]
—— Frederica - - 514
—— Glencoe - - 514
—— Helen - - - [illegible]
Queenie (dead) - - 514
—— II - - - 917
Queen Isolde - - [illegible]
—— Jane - - - [illegible]
—— Joanna - - 514
—— Kate - - - 745
—— Katharine (dead) - 514
—— Kathleen - - [illegible]
—— Knife - - - 205
—— Laura - - - 514
—— Light - - - 514
—— Lily - - 514, 904
Queenly Wise - - 515
Queen Mab - - - 834
—— Marion (dead) - 515
—— Mary, by Blair Athol - - 515
—— —— by Heron - 515
—— —— by Thuringian Prince - 515
—— —— II - - 818

Page

Queen Monmouth - 175
— Nathalie - 638
— of Barbarian - 860
— of Beauty - 822
— of Brilliants - 711
— of Cyprus - 516
— of Ebor - 516, 519
— of England - 823
— of Erin - 265
— of Fortune - 606
— of Hayti - 823
— of Hearts - 516
— of Holland, by Lowland Chief - 516
— of Holland, by Sugarplum(dead) 516
— of Manoa - 516
— of My Heart - 823
— of Navarre - 466
— of Night - 177
— of Norway - 516
— of Pearls - 517, 904
— of Persia - 904
— of Scotland - 517
— of Scots, by Baliol 880
— of Scots, by King of Scots (dead) - 823
— of Servia - 638
— of Sheba (Arab) - 867
— of Sheba (dam, Bobbin Around) 880
— of Sheba (dam, Heart's Delight) 517, 904
— of the Adriatic - 517
— of the Air - 517
— of the Bath- 823
— of the Bees - 823
— of the Belles - 518
— of the Celts - 207
— of the Dale - 754
— of the Downs - 517
— of the East - 517
— of the Elves - 518
— of the Fairies - 518
— of the Florin - 518
— of the Grange - 403
— of the Hills- 518
— of the Hunt - 890
— of the Isles- 518
— of the May - 823
— of the Meadows - 518
— of the North 518, 917
— of the Plains - 169

Page

Queen of the Rivers - 826
— of the Road -1008
— of the Roses (dead) - 823
— of the Sea - 335
— of the Spring - 518
— of the T.Y.C. - 519
— of the Wiske - 309
— of Trumps - 823
— of Yetholm- 519
Queen of York - 519
— Regent - 519
— Rhenus - 535
— Rose, by Favo - 824
— — by Rosebery - 519
— Sarah - 519
Queen's Arms - 917
— Bench - 519
Queensberry - 268
Queen's Bounty - 827
Queen's Evidence - 884
— Favour - 824
Queen's Gate -1008
— Newsman - 520
— Park - 355
— Piper - 483
— Prize (dead)- 520
— Record - 771
— Shilling - 520
— Speech - 520
— Town - 520
— Wake - 520
— Weather - 393,824
Queen Tartar -1005
— Toniti - 824
— Victoria - 396
— Wilhelmina - 824
Queenwood -1003
Queest- 890
Query - 520
Question - 520,917
Quetta- 520
Quick Fire - 423
Quickfoot - 887
Quicklime - 876
Quickly - 448
Quickset - 521
Quick Step, by Tristan - 398
— — by Camerino (dead) - 824
Quickstitch- 910
— Stream - 521
Quickwit - 521

Page

Quien Sabe - 769
Quietus - 122
Quill - 171
Quilon - 650
Quilt - 521
Quince - 138
Quinine - 824
Quintin - 511
Quite Well (dead) - 824
Quittah - 237,923
Qui Vive - 287
Quod Dixi - 241

RABICANO - 445
Raby -1003
Racer Jess - 267
Rachael (dead) - 824
Rachel, by The Baron (dead) - 521
— by The Miser - 521
— by Revolt - 525
Rack, The -1007
Raconteur - 488
Racquet - 825
Racton - 605
Radiance - 611
Radiancy (dead) - 522
Radiant, by King Alfred - 522
— by Scottish Chief- 522
Radiata - 522,924
Radical Party - 511
Radmore - 838
Radoo - 168
Raeburn - 433
Rafferty - 632
Ragazzo - 150
Raglan - 896
Raglin- 352
Ragman Roll (dead) - 522
Rags - 641
Ragwort - 522
Rahatlakoum (dead) - 867
Raheny - 703
Rahman - 867
Raia - 541
Raider, The - 663
Railstown - 825
Railway Guide -1010
— Rate (dead)- 522
Rainbow, by Ambergris 882
— by Camballo - 522
Rainbow II - 140
— by Yorkminster - 825
Raincloud - 825

	Page
Rainey	63
Rainton	1005
Rain Water	470
Raisin	1009
Raker	523, 904
Rakestale	523
Raking	523
Rakish Belle	523
Raksh	867
Rakusheh	867, 880
Ram, The	235
Ramelton Lassie	523
Ramequin	542
Ram Lal	910
Rampion	556
Ramsgate	676
Ramshackle	248
Ranby	55
Randan	523
Randlestown	822
Randwick	1000
Randy Pandy	523
Ranee	610
Rangoon	896
Ranjitsinhji	408
Rannerdale	524
Ransom	848
Rapallo	440
Rapid Boy	710
Rapidity	925
Rapids	252
Rapine (dead)	524
Rara Avis	147
Rare Chance (dead)	525
Raree Show	399
Ras Aloula	868, 876
Rasaul	868
Raschida	868
Ras-el-Fedawi	868
Rasharkin	825
Ras Mangascia	868
Raspberry	94
Rat, The (dead)	524
Ratafia	880
Rat-a-Tat	524
Rath Belle	765
Ratheline	1009
Rathcoole	829
Rathdale	795
Rathduff	706
Rathealy	796
Rathkenny	808
Rathmore	788
Rathshilane	844
Rathurde	789
Rathvilly	783
Rattener (dead)	524
Rattle Cackle	524
Rattlecap (dead)	524
Rattlewings	524
Rattlin Bessie	714
Rattling Tambourine	717
Rauzan (dead)	524
Ravee (dead)	524
Ravello	655
Ravelston	921
Raven	329
Ravenna	525, 904
Ravensbourne	475
Ravensbury	475
Ravenscraig	884
Ravensdale	844
Ravenshot	281
Ravioli	538
Ravissante	884
Rawney	540
Rawwal	868
Ray	525
—— Goldberg	376, 879
—— Middleton	525
—— of Sunshine	525
Rayonnante	525
Razzia	825
Readies, The	801
Ready Cash	654
Real Gem	917
Realization	747, 896
Real Shamrock	745
Reaping	15
—— Girl	1011
Reata	525
Rebate	526
Rebecca	884
Rebellion	725
Rebel Rose	525, 924
Rebia	60
Recess	910
Recette	1020
Reciprocity (dead)	526
Recoaro	921
Recoil	887
Recollection, by Poulet	526
—— by King Lud (dead)	526
Recorder	910
Recovery	526
Reculver	31
Red Agnes	526
—— Anchor	101
—— B.	528
—— Barns	820
Red Bob	[illegible]
—— Cat, The	[illegible]
—— Cent	[illegible]
—— Charm	[illegible]
—— Charmer	[illegible]
—— Clove	[illegible]
—— Coat	[illegible]
—— Coral	[illegible]
—— Daisy	[illegible]
—— Dawn	[illegible]
—— Duchess	[illegible]
—— Duck	[illegible]
—— Earl	[illegible]
—— Enamel	[illegible]
—— Ensign (dead)	[illegible]
Redesdale	[illegible]
Red Eyes	[illegible]
—— Flame	[illegible]
—— Flower	[illegible]
—— Friar	[illegible]
—— Hare	[illegible]
—— Hat	[illegible]
Redhead	[illegible]
Red Herring	[illegible]
—— Hussar	[illegible]
—— Ink	[illegible]
—— King	[illegible]
—— Knight (dead)	513, [illegible]
—— Letter	[illegible]
—— Light (dead)	[illegible]
Redmarley	[illegible]
Redmarshall	[illegible]
Red May	[illegible]
—— Monk	304, [illegible]
—— Nob	[illegible]
—— Plum	[illegible]
—— Poppy	695, [illegible]
—— Prince	[illegible]
—— Queen	[illegible]
—— Queen II	[illegible]
—— Rag (dead)	[illegible]
—— Ray	[illegible]
Redress	[illegible]
Red Riding Hood	[illegible]
—— Robe	[illegible]
—— Robert	207, [illegible]
—— Robin	[illegible]
—— Rock	[illegible]
—— Rose	[illegible]
—— Rube	[illegible]
—— Ruby	[illegible]
Redruth	[illegible]
Red Saint	[illegible]
—— Sand	[illegible]
—— Seal	[illegible]

Page

d Shoes - - - 528
- Silk - - - 614
- Sky - - - 904
- Speck - - - 419
- Spectre (dead) - 528
- Spider - - - 528
- Splendour - -1011
- Star - - 450, 1014
- Stocking - - 529
dstreak - - - 325
d Sun - - - 529
dundant - - - 239
d Virgin - - 832
-, White, and Blue 667
- Wine II (dead) - 826
dwing (dead) - - 529
d Wing II - - 528
echo (dead) - - 529
d Bird - - - 134
dsdale - - - 998
dwater - - - 642
d - - - - 529
ve, The - - - 443
dire - - - 999
ference - - - 520
fined Gold - - 111
finement - - - 529
flection (dead) - 997
flex - - - - 406
form - - - 925
formation, by Jolly Friar - - - 529
- by St Honorat - 529
formed, The - 446, 874
frain - - - - 2
fuge - - - 615
fugee - - - 259
fulgent - - - 529
gal - - - - 911
- Record - -1003
gatta - - 494, 530
gency - - - 530
gmarda - - - 530
gna (dead) - - 530
gret - - - 189
hearsal - - - 923
ine Blanche - - 530
- des Près - - 530
- Margot - - 929
- Sauvage (dead) - 530
joice - - - 557
jupe - - - 530
lance - - - 910
le - - - - 545
lief II - - - 887

Page

Religion - - - 530
Rely - - - - 904
Remedy - - - 530
Remember - - - 826
—— Me - - - 226
Remembrance, by Adieu 216
—— by Springfield (dead) - - - 531
Reminder - - - 896
Remorse - - - 531
Rempart II - - - 872
Remuneration - - 149
Remus - - - 471, 896
Rendezvous - - - 826
Renege - - - 826
Rent Day, by Macgregor 531
—— —— by Touchet - 531
—— Free - - - 531
Rentless - - - 531
Rent Roll - - - 531
Reparation (dead) - 531
Repeal (dead) - - 827
Repentance - - - 532
Repetition - - - 532
Repletion - - - 524
Replica - - - 875
Reply - - - 532, 904
Report - - - 206
Repose - - - 532
Reposo - - - 427
Reprieve - - - 532
—— II - - - 896
Reprimand - - - 345
Reprisal (dead) - - 532
Reprise - - - 884
Reproach - - - 923
Reprobate - - - 1
Repulse - - - 827
Request - - - 911
Reredos - - - 611
Rescued, The - - 896
Rescuer - - - 887
Reseda II - - 532, 890
Reservation - - - 532
Reserve - - - 533
Reshmet - - - 868
Residue - - 533, 904
Resin - - - - 194
Resolute - - - 827
Resolution - - - 827
Resolve - - - 765
Resound - - 534, 896
Respite - - - 532
Respond - - - 544
Restive - - - 523

Page

Restorative - - - 533
Restored - - - 526
Retentive - - - 533
Retiarius - - - 445
Reticence - - - 533
Reticule - - - 827
Retire - - - - 63
Retirement - - - 533
Retort, by Rosebery 534, 884
—— by Range Reader - 786
Retribution - - - 904
Revalenta - - - 534
Rêve d'Amour - - 534
—— d'Or - - 534, 904
Réveillée (dead) - - 534
—— II - - - 829
Réveillon - - - 534
Revel - - - - 534
Revelation, by Enthusiast - - - 840
—— by Edward the Confessor (dead) 534
Revelry - - - 534
Revenue Cutter - - 827
Reverberation (dead) - 997
Rêve Royal - - - 880
Reversé - - - 535
Revived (dead) - - 535
Reviver - - - 20
Revolter - - - 171
Revotina - - -1000
Reynardine - -1011
Reynoldo - - - 456
Rhapsody (dead) - - 535
Rhea (dead) - - 827
—— Sylvia - - - 535
Rheims - - -1000
Rheingold - - - 911
Rhine Maiden - - 535
—— Wine - - - 535
Rhino, The - - - 539
Rhoda - - - - 535
Rhodes - - 273, 887
Rhodesia - - - 331
Rhodine - - - 829
Rhodon - - 543, 874
Rhodope - - - 551
Rhona - - - - 449
Rhyl - - - - 519
Rhythm - - - 874
Richard Grainger - 911
Richelieu - - - 429
Riches (dead) - - 536
Richesse - - - 536
Richmond - - - 921

	Page
Richmond Lass	157
Rickardstown	739
Rickenhore	795
Ricotta	536
Ridaa	868
Riddle	536
Riddle-me-ree	917
Ridgway	190
Rievaulx Abbey	51
Riff Raff	542
Rigaudon	247
Rigoletto	767
Rigolo	1009
Rimanez	413
Rimbecco	923
Rimmon	501
Ringle	536
Ringlet	536
Ringmaster	928
Ring On	887
Rink, by Dutch Skater	536
—— by Wild Oats	536
Rinovata	537
Rinvanny	738
Rio (dead)	537
Riola	537
Riot	145
Riotous	25, 537
Ripa	537
Ripe Cherry	758
—— Fruit	525
Ripplestream	537
Ripstone	538
Risca	542
Risdale	542
Rishan	868,924
Rising Star	556
—— Sun	1003
Risotto	492,911
Risselldar	594
Rissoto	1005
Rita	729
Ritto	617
Rival	615
Rivale	904
River Plate	538
—— Queen	669
Riverside	896
River Swift	887
Rivetta	328
Rivoli	538
Rivulet, by Chippendale (dead)	539
—— by Rob Roy	538
—— by Beauclerc	539,890
Rixe	1004
Rizpah (dead)	539
R. M. (dead)	539
R.M.D	539
Roamer	267
Roan Aggie	539,652
Roarer, The	840
Robber Queen (dead)	552
Robert Burns	911
—— Dow	361
Robespierre	375,887
Robia	868
Robin Goodfellow	488
—— Gray	998
Robing Room	53
Robinson Crusoe	383
—— —— II	438
Robur	295
Rochdale	47
Rochestown	792
Rockaway II	839
Rockbarton	828
Rock Bird	740
—— Cake	790
—— Crystal	539
Rockend	617
Rockery	604
Rocket	654
Rockhampton	922
Rocking Stone	241
Rockline	1003
Rock Pigeon	539
—— Royal	190
—— Salt	882
Rockstone	911
Rocky Glade	227
Rococo	116
Rodan	868
Rodbourne	787
Rodel	539
Rodent	628
Rod in Pickle	443
Rodomel	434
Rodomont	434
Rodona	643
Rodosto (dead)	386,1014
Roger de Coverley	541
Rohan	1003
Rohotaranga	1010
Roida	25
Rokeby	896
Roll	911
Roller, The	577
Rolling Stone	699
Roly Poly	706
Roma	[illegible]
Roman Candle	[illegible]
Romanee	[illegible]
Romanesca	540,[illegible]
Romanoff	[illegible]
Roman Soldier	[illegible]
Romany, by Forager	[illegible]
—— by Mr Winkle	[illegible]
—— Jack	[illegible]
—— Lad	[illegible]
—— Queen	[illegible]
Romara	[illegible]
Rome (dead)	[illegible]
Romero	[illegible]
Romilda	[illegible]
Romola	[illegible]
Romp, by Skylark	[illegible]
—— The, by The Rake	[illegible]
Romping Girl	[illegible]
—— Lass	[illegible]
Romps	[illegible]
Ronalda	[illegible]
Ronaldina	[illegible]
Roncesvalles	[illegible]
Ronda	[illegible]
Rondinella	[illegible]
Rondo	[illegible]
Rondoletia	[illegible]
Ronehurst	[illegible]
Röntgen	[illegible]
—— Ray	[illegible]
Rook, The, by Mac-Mahon	[illegible]
—— by The Decmster	[illegible]
Rookwood, by Winkfield	7[illegible]
—— by Paul Jones (dead)	[illegible]
Rooster, The	[illegible]
Roquebrune	[illegible]
Roraima (dead)	[illegible]
Rosa	[illegible]
Rosabelle	[illegible]
Rosa Bonheur	[illegible]
—— Canina	[illegible]
—— del Monte	[illegible]
Rosal (dead)	[illegible]
Rosalba (dead)	[illegible]
Rosalia	[illegible]
Rosalie, by Rosicrucian	[illegible]
—— by Vestminster	[illegible]
Rosalind, by Attalus	[illegible]
—— by Nuneham	[illegible]
Rosalinda	[illegible]
Rosalura	[illegible]

Page

alva - - - 544
e May - - 544,904
amond - - - 544
amonde - - - 544
amunde - -1010
anna - - - 544
ara - - - 66
ario (dead) - - 545
ary, by Knight of the Garter - 545
— by Rosicrucian - 545
— by Surplice (dead) 545
cid - - 545,917
cidus - - - 920
colin - - - 545
e, The, by Turco - 828
— (dam, York Belle) 545
— Alba - - - 828
— Bay - - - 546
ebede - - - 546
e Bell - - - 546
ebery (dead) - - 997
— Diamond - - 552
ebloom - - - 890
eblush - - - 828
e Bower- - - 546
ebud - - - 546
e Celeste - 759,828
e Clark - - - 547
— Clifden - - 829
— d'Amour - - 828
— de Mai - - 829
edew - - - 547
e Diamond - - 868
— d'Or - - 774,904
— du Barry (dead) - 547
— du Nord - - 829
— du Roi - - 829
— Field - - - 904
— Garden - - 547
egarland - - 828
e Gules - - 547,1015
— King - - - 547
— Knot - - - 547
eleaf - - - 829
— II - - - 547
elite - - - 904
ella - - - 429
e Madder - - 548
emallow- - - 119
e Marie - - - 884
— — II - - 884
— Marion - - 548
— Marjorie - - 385
emary (Arab) - 868

Page

Rosemary, by Charibert (dead) - - 548
—— (dam, Infanta) - 548
—— by Rosicrucian - 548
Rose Maylie - - 548
Rosemerryn - - 547
Rosemint - - - 548
Rosemullion - - 547
Roseo - - - - 549
Rose of Athens - -1012
—— of Clifton - - 829
—— of Coventry- - 375
—— of Dawn - - 868
—— of Freedom - - 829
—— of Hampton- - 332
—— of Jhansi - - 335
—— of Kildare - 545,1018
—— of Knowle - - 236
—— of Lancaster (dead) 548
—— of Sharon - - 868
—— of the Chase - 549
—— of the Glen (dead) - - 829
—— of Tralee (dead) - 549
—— of Wannock - 904
Roseola - - - 549
Rosepink - - - 917
Rose Queen II - - 549
—— Red - - - 61
—— Rock - - - 141
Rose-root - - - 829
—— Rose - - - 549
—— Scarlett (dead) - 830
Rosestock - - - 830
Rose Thorn- - - 209
Rosette - - - 549
—— II - - - 549
Roseville - - - 832
Rosewater - - - 549
Rose White- - - 858
Rosewood - - - 550
Rose Wreath (dead) - 550
Rosey O'More - - 755
Rosglas - - - 724
Rosherville - - - 550
Rosie - - - - 830
—— Hampton - - 103
—— Sharp - - - 547
—— White - - - 830
Rosine- - - - 550
Rosita - - - - 543
Roslea - - - - 731
Roslin - - - - 921
Rosmarine - - - 830
Rosnashane - - - 830

Page

Rosolio - - - 550
Rossbrien - - - 729
Rossdroit - - - 803
Rossidine - - 550,884
Rossingham- - - 550
Rostrick - - - 277
Rosy - - - - 917
—— Brook - - - 551
—— Cross - - - 551
—— Eve (dead) - - 551
—— Kate - - - 92
—— Lips - - - 616
—— May II - - 829
—— Monk - - - 921
—— Morn - - - 551
—— Nell - - - 260
—— Red - - -1011
Rosythe - - - 252
Rotator - - - 542
Rothervale - - - 250
Rotunda - - - 159
Roué - - - - 461
Rougeâtre - - - 911
Rouge d'Or - - - 806
—— Gagne (dead) - 551
—— Pot - - - 813
Rouget - - - 896
Rougette - - - 89
Roughborough - - 384
Rough Diamond - - 896
Roughside - - - 145
Rouken, The - - 275
Roulade - - - 551
Roulette - - - 186
Roumia - - - 868
Round the Corner 67,904
—— the Town - - 661
Rousseau's Dream - 258
Roustum - - - 868
Rover, The - - - 287
Rowan, The (dead) - 552
Rowena (dead) - - 831
Roxalana - - - 49
Roxana - - - 552
Royal Abstainer - -1003
—— Arms - - - 342
—— Balsam - - 911
—— Belle - - - 44
—— Benefit - - 345
—— Bird - - - 56
—— Blade - - - 16
—— Blue - - - 552
—— Boast - - - 503
—— Bride, by Galopin 314
—— —— by Sweetheart 742

	Page
Royal Castle	327
—— Cherry	1012
—— Curtsey	762
—— Duchess	552
—— Emblem	640
—— Emperor	787
—— Favour	73,905
—— Fitz	790
—— Flush, by Brag	905
—— —— by Favo	753
—— Footman	349
—— Footstep	349
—— Gambler	638
—— Gem	552,880
—— Glance	553,905
—— Guildsman	790
—— Gun	896
—— Haste	121
—— Hazel	911
—— Henry	43
—— Jester	742
—— Joan	292,1005
—— Lady, by Queen's Messenger	831
—— —— by Royal Hampton	553
—— Leck	532
—— Letter (dead)	553
—— Lily	350,553,1015
—— Lineage	660
—— Lover	810
—— Mandale	529
—— Maple	525
—— Mary	890
—— Matron	553
—— Musketeer	46
—— Nun	553,880
—— Phil	97
—— Plaid	634
—— Record	1006
—— Red	921
—— Robe	554
—— Rustic	556
—— Scot II	1001
—— Sport	493
—— Stag	41,891
—— Star	911
—— Stud	308
—— Suite	831
—— Tartan	634
—— Train	651,887
Royalty	554
Royal Tyrant	658
—— Warden	674
—— Warrant	240
Royal Wedding	554
—— Wings	237
—— Wink	289,917
Royat	660
Royette	252
Royster	330
Roy's Wife	831
—— II	554
Rozelle	554
Rubenstein	1021
Ruberslaw	843
Ruby	554
—— Darling	554
—— Gill	374
—— Queen	555
Rudder	887
Rudel	394
Rudolphine	371
Rudstone	555
Rue It	555
Ruff	211
Ruffins	546
Ruffle	211
Rugby Cement	491
Rugeley II	999
Rugosa	884
Ruidera	381
Ruin	999
Rule Britannia	35
Ruler, The	720
Rummager	175
Rumo	896
Rumpus	911
Rum Shrub	137
Runagate	6
Runamuck	784
Runaway	199
Runcton	285
Rundale	677
Runkerry	764
Runnelstone	555
Running Clara	905
—— Fire	191,905
—— Rein	999
Rupee, by Sterling	555
—— by Silver	210,831
Rural Dean	558
Ruse	555
Rush	911
Rushin River	831
Rushmount	827
Rusina	555
Russian, The	430
Rust	556
Rustic Agnes	555,917
Rusticana	[illegible]
Rustic Beauty	[illegible]
—— Belle	[illegible]
—— Lady	[illegible]
—— Nun	[illegible]
—— Queen (dead)	[illegible]
Ruth	[illegible]
Rutilia	[illegible]
Rychla	[illegible]
Rydal	[illegible]
Ryevale	[illegible]
Rylstone	[illegible]
Sabine, The	[illegible]
—— Queen	[illegible]
Sabra	[illegible]
Sabrina, by Cardinal York	[illegible]
—— by Lord Lyon	[illegible]
Saccharine	[illegible]
Sacho	[illegible]
Sacks	[illegible]
Sackville	[illegible]
Sacrifice, by Camballo, or Martyrdom	[illegible]
—— by Hampton	557,[illegible]
Sacrilege (dead)	[illegible]
Sacripant	[illegible]
Sacristy	[illegible]
Sad	[illegible]
Safe Cure	[illegible]
—— Home	[illegible]
Safety	[illegible]
—— Lamp (dead)	[illegible]
—— Pin	[illegible]
Saffron	[illegible]
Safra (dead)	[illegible]
Safran	[illegible]
Saga	[illegible]
Sagalla	[illegible]
Sagamore	565,[illegible]
Sage, The	[illegible]
Sagesse	558,[illegible]
Saggard	[illegible]
Sagittarius	[illegible]
Sago	[illegible]
Sahara	[illegible]
Saïda	[illegible]
Sailing On	[illegible]
Sailor's Gal	[illegible]
—— Warning (dead)	[illegible]
Ste Adresse	[illegible]
—— Agatha	[illegible]
Saint Agnese	[illegible]
—— Alkelda	[illegible]

	Page
inte Alvère	558,918
int Ange	23
— Anna	408
— Anne's	445
— Arthur	515
— Bees	558
— Bega	559
— Benedict	896
— Bernard II	559
e Beuve	657
int Blane	159
— Boniface	911
— Bride	559
— Brigitte	430
— Bris	439
— Canara	1009
— Cannera	320,911
— Cecilia	395
— Cenau	505
— Cicely	559
— Clara	559,890
— Clement's	48
— Cloud	12
— Colomba	1020
— Columba	1020
— Croce	200
— Cypria	559,880
— Editha	559
— Elizabeth	559
— Eloy	561
— Enda	792
— Epine	254
int Estelle	559,1019
— Ethelburge	1018
— Evelyn	832
— Evox	564
— Fiacre	792
intfield	132
int Fort	331
— Frida	560
— Frideswide	560
— Frusquin	284
— Germain	887
— Giles	98
— — II	1001
— — III	567
— Greallan	804
— Gris	284
— Helen	560
— Helena (dead)	560
— Helens	560
— Hilda	560,918
— Honoré	861
— Honorine	561
— Ia	51
Saint Ilma	613
—— Irene	561
—— Isabella	561
—— Issey	107
—— Jacob	852
—— James	872
—— Jarlath	763
—— Jessica	418
—— Johann	686
—— Julian	1009
—— Just	570,890
—— Keen	300,875
—— Kenelm	299
—— Kilda	561,884
—— Kynan	561
—— Leger	701
—— Leonards	678
—— Lucia	354
—— Lucie	558
Saintly	359
—— Songstress	839
Saint Mallard	527
—— Margaret	683
—— Marguerite	562
—— Maria	567
—— Marina	562
—— Mark	892
—— Martha	905
—— Martin	726
—— Mary, by Cathedral	562
—— —— by Hermit	562
—— —— by Southampton	562
—— —— by Stockinger	832
—— Mathurin	47
—— Maur	562
—— Mildred	562
—— Moritz	735
—— Multose	352
—— Nicholas	207
—— Noel	106
—— Odille	139
—— Olave	562
—— or Sinner	569
—— Osmund	460
—— Osythe	563
—— Pat	744
—— Patricia	833
—— —— II	187
—— Patrick	747
—— Pelagia	475
—— Porcaire	921
—— Regulus	559
Saint Reine	654
Sainte Reparate	530
Saint Rosalie	563
—— Ruth	748
—— Saën	265
Saints' Day	392
Saint Senanus	376,920
—— Serbonel	65
—— Servan	647
—— Shadow	205,911
—— Sophia	563
—— Stephens	874
—— Symphorien the First	409
—— Tennock	65
—— Thomas, by Bonnie Charley II	855
—— —— by Marden	911
—— Tudno	83
—— Ursula	563
—— Valentine	563
—— Valeric	874
—— Veronica	664
—— Winifrede	563
—— Winifrede's Well	628
Saker	1008
Sakkârah	1003
Salamanca	563
Salamander	920
Salami	833
Salamis, by Lecturer	563
—— by Solon	833
—— by Xenophon	564,891
Salebeia	280,891
Salisbury Bell	48
Salius	230
Sallins	1004
Sallust	247
Sally Brass	833
—— —— II	564
Sallyco	76
Sally Grove	745
—— in our Alley	564
—— Onslow	564
Sallyport	833
Sally Wenman	924
Salome	304
Salon	556
Salpi	869
Salt, The	921
Saltaire (dead)	564
Saltator	896
Saltee	833
Saltergill	443
Saltfish	911

	Page
Saltire	564
Salt Sea	696,874
Salts of Sorrel	564
Salute (dead)	565
Salvaich	433
Salvation Lass	565
Salve	135,887
Salvia (dead)	565
Salvington	504
Salvini	833
Salvo	833
—— II	918
Sal Volatile (dead)	565
Salwick	486
Sam	144
Samarcand	887
Samaria	565
Sambre	368
Samite	565
Samnite (*see* Samite)	
Samola	485
Samovar	30
Sampler	69,922
Sampson	479,920
Samuel Roy	584
San Carlo	55
Sancta	565
Sanctimony	235
Sanctissima	833
Sanctuary	728
Sanda	566
Sandal	566
Sand Blast	558
—— Chat	616
—— Dance	353
Sanderling	566
Sandfly	566
Sandhill (dead)	997
Sandiway	566
Sand Martin	566
Sandringham	476
Sandwich	566
Sandy	999
Sang-froid	566
Sanglamore	605
Sangrado	218
San Greco	834
—— Jorge	78
—— Juan	845
—— Lucar	364
—— Marco	853
Sans Ceremonie	918
San Sebastian	561
Sanson	390
San Stefano	459
Santa	107
—— Anna	566,905
—— Barbara	567
—— Caterina	891
—— Cruz	833
—— Deca	561
—— Fé	567
—— Felice	567
—— Madre	567
—— Mana	567
—— Maria	567
—— Maura	464
—— Monica	568
—— Nomis	107
—— Palma	464
—— Stella	610
Santiago	395
Santissima	107
Santo Padre	309
Santos	567
Sap, The	834
Saphira (dead)	568
Sapientia	880
Sapienza	834
Sapling, The	834
Saponaria	568
Sapper, The	844
Sappho, by Cedric	568
—— by Arbitrator	834
Saraband	911
Sarabonia	54
Sara Cara	223
Saracen	503,911
Saracen's Head	589
Saragossa II	117
Sarah (dead)	568
—— Bernhardt	568
—— Curran	727
—— Duchess	568
Sarana	684
Sarcasm	371
Sarcastic	334
Sarchedon	613
Sardica	568
Sardine	54
Sardinia	569,884
Sardoin	569
Sardonia	569
Sardus	308
Sarellum	662
Sark	291
Sarna	569
Saros	545
Sarratt	308
Sartorella	918
Sartorelle	[illegible]
Sarum	[illegible]
Sash (dead)	[illegible]
Sasherton	[illegible]
Saskatchewan	[illegible]
Sassaby	[illegible]
Satanella	[illegible]
Satanita	319,[illegible]
Satchel	[illegible]
Satellite	[illegible]
Satin	[illegible]
Satinet (dead)	[illegible]
Satira	[illegible]
Satirical	[illegible]
Satire, by Blair Athol (dead)	[illegible]
—— by Sterling	[illegible]
Satisfaction	[illegible]
Sativa	[illegible]
Satsuma	[illegible]
Satura	[illegible]
Saturn	[illegible]
Saturnalia	[illegible]
Sauce	[illegible]
Sauceboat	[illegible]
Sauce Tartare	[illegible]
Saucy	579,[illegible]
—— Bell	[illegible]
—— Lass	[illegible]
—— Moll	32,[illegible]
—— Nell	[illegible]
—— Queen	[illegible]
—— Sal	[illegible]
Saurin	[illegible]
Sauterello	[illegible]
Sauteur	[illegible]
Sauteuse	[illegible]
—— II	[illegible]
Savanarola	[illegible]
Savoir Faire (dead)	[illegible]
Savoir-Vivre	[illegible]
Savona	459,[illegible]
Savory	[illegible]
Savoyarde	[illegible]
Saw	[illegible]
Sa-yl	[illegible]
Sayonara	[illegible]
Scabbard	[illegible]
Scale	[illegible]
Scallop Shell (dead)	[illegible]
Scalpa	[illegible]
Scaltback	[illegible]
Scamp, The	[illegible]
Scampanio	[illegible]
Scampavia (dead)	[illegible]

	Page
andal, by Galopin	571
— by The Speaker	571
antity	1006
apegoat	756
apegrace II	239
apeolite (dead)	835
apular, by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead)	835
— by Marquis Townshend	918
aramouch	572
are (dead)	572
arf	572
arlet Letter	572
arlet-runner	572
arlode	149
ars	572
attery	759
ene	258
ent	918
— Bottle	572
entless	203
herhallion	170
heldt	921
heme	572
herasmin	358
herzando	18
hirene	835
hism	572
hismatic	567
holastica	905
honberg	456
hool	321
hool-book	573
hool for Scandal	918
— Girl (dead)	573
hoolmaster II	999
hwalbach	573
entia	573
entist	321
lla Verna	456
lly Queen (dead)	517
mitar	456
ntilla	373
pio	570
ros	563
ol	905
oop, The	641
— the Pool	7
pe	905
tch Agnes	573
— Air	573
— Brier	573
— Broth	918
— Cake	881
Scotch Hazel	574
—— Lass	199
—— Lassie	574
—— Maiden	905
—— Mint	887
—— Mist	574
—— Moor	601
—— Music	574,1015
—— Plaid	13,911
—— Queen	575
—— Reel, by Tynedale	574
—— —— by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief	673
—— Rose	574
—— Symphony	574
—— Wisdom	74
—— Woodcock	874
Scot Counsel	575
Scoter	574
Scotia	575
Scotland	360
—— Yard	12
Scot's Ell	575
Scottish Dove	389
—— Gold	324
—— Jewel	891
—— Rose	674
Scourst	86
Scout, The	396
Scramble	575
Scratch	918
Screen	891
—— II	575,924
Scrivener	575,1015
Scrum	646
Scrutiny	575
Scud	203
Scurlock	839
Scutage	576
Scuttle	10
Sea Air	576
—— Anemone	1001
—— Belle	918
Seabreeze	576
Sea Chimes	234
Sea-coast	577,887
Seacourt	462,896
Sea Diver	414
—— Dream	835
—— Eagle	576
—— Flower	511
—— Fly	643
—— Flyer	643
Sea Foam	576
Seaforth	556
Seagage	576
Seagreen	584
Sea Hawk	835
Seakale	576
Sea Love	835
—— Maid	835
—— Maiden	514,918
Seamew	576
Sea Minstrel	404
—— Mist	380
—— Nymph	577
—— Pie	727
Seaport	577
Seaport S.	999
Search Light	137
Seashell	577
Sea Shore	577
—— Shot	355
Sea-side	891
Sea Side III	64
—— Star	737
—— Swallow	31
Seaton Delaval	926
Sea Trout	576,905
—— View	881
—— Ward	925
Seawave	896
Sea Weed	835
—— Wind	71
Seclude	577,918
Seclusion	577,918
Second Attempt	998
—— Choice	519
—— Dragoon	754
Second-hand	819
Second String	437
—— Thought, by Cosmos	918
—— —— by Maëlstrom	836
Secrecy	577
—— II	578,918
Secret	836
—— Service	614
—— Society	431
—— Treasure	577
Secunda	578
Secure	557
Sedate	578
Sedately	611
Sedgemoor	911
Sedge Warbler	617
Sedley	169

	Page
Seed Cake	905
Seek and Find	53
Seemster (dead)	836
Seeta	635
Sefina	869
Sefton	726
—— Belle	578
—— Girl	48
Segovia	457,887
Seguidilla	578
Segura (dead)	578
Seine	1007
Sejanus	1006
Selbern	441
Selby Maid	398
—— Royal	98
Seldrona	86
Selection	578,905
Selector	578,874
Selene	579
Self-Denial	727
Self-Sacrifice	579
Selina	514
Selinon	874
Selly Oak	579
Selma	870
Selvage	333
Selvietta	579
Semaphore	126
Semele	884
Semi-Colon	152
Semiramis (dead)	579
Semitone	396
Semmel	911
Semolina, by Mount Palatine	836
—— by St Simon	579
Sempronia	579
Sempronius	249
Senaccherib	579
—— II	172
Senarupa	741
Senga	178
Senhora	592,905
Senlac	807
Sensation	580
Sensible	1011
Sensitive	580
Sentage	580
Sentiment	158,874
Sentinel	186
Sentry Box	565
Sepoy	581
Seppeli	653
September	208
Septima	580
Septimus	97
Sequana	578
Sequel	918
Sequence, by The Palmer	580
—— by Pride of Prussia	836
Seraglio	14
Seraph	580,918
Seraphina	484
Seraphine	836
Serapion	351
Serenade	580,905
Serenia	581
Serenity	581
Serfdom	43
Serpentine	205
Serpolette II	581
Serrefile	628
Servador	1003
Servant Girl	837
—— Maid	837
Servia	247
Servitude	581
Servius	37
Sesostris	65
Setapore	581
Settee	418
Settler	690
Settling Day (dead)	581
Sevastopole	418
Seventy Five	773
Seville	581
Sewaway	581
Sewing Maid	1009
Seyyid	869
Sgadan	357
Shabaka	865
Shackle	573
Shackleford	213
Shackleton	215
Shada	97
Shaddock	456
Shade	581
Shadow	581
—— Dance	582
Shady	622
Shafford	308
Shaft	582
Shaftesbury	155
Shah (Arab)—dead	582
Shahwan	876
Shake	896
Shaker, The	582
Shalfleet	[illegible]
Shall we Remember	[illegible]
Shalufzan	[illegible]
Shama	[illegible]
Shamus	[illegible]
Shandon	[illegible]
Shanganagh	[illegible]
Shannon (dead)	[illegible]
Shanty	[illegible]
Shan Van Vocht	[illegible]
Shapfell	[illegible]
Shardeloes	[illegible]
Sharika	[illegible]
Shark, The	[illegible]
Sharp	[illegible]
—— Practice	[illegible]
Sharpsand	583, [illegible]
Shassoon	[illegible]
Shatemuc	[illegible]
Shaughraun, The	[illegible]
Shawl Dance (dead)	[illegible]
Shearer, The	[illegible]
Sheba	805, [illegible]
Shebaka	[illegible]
Shebeen	[illegible]
She Dragon	[illegible]
Sheena	[illegible]
Sheena Bawn	[illegible]
Sheep	[illegible]
Sheepcote	[illegible]
Sheepish	[illegible]
Sheep's Eyes	[illegible]
Sheepskin	[illegible]
Sheepwash	[illegible]
Sheeroe	[illegible]
Shehrezad	[illegible]
Sheldrake	[illegible]
Shelfa	[illegible]
Shell, The	[illegible]
Shelter	[illegible]
Shemse	[illegible]
Shepherd's Plaid	[illegible]
Sheppey Maid	[illegible]
Sherborne	[illegible]
Sherburn	[illegible]
Sheriff Hutton	[illegible]
Sheriff's Officer	[illegible]
Sherkieh	[illegible]
Sherry Glass	[illegible]
She Smiles	251, [illegible]
—— takes the Cake	[illegible]
Shewbread	[illegible]
Sheyhan	[illegible]
Shibden (dead)	[illegible]
Shiboleth	[illegible]

Page

Shicha - - - - 869
Shift - - - - 44
Shimmer - - - 583
Shin - - - - 82
Shindy - - - 1001
Shiner - - - - 891
Shining Star - 583,924
Ship-shape - - - 727
Shipwright - - 1001
Shira - - - - 584
Shoba - - - - 869
Shock (dead) - - 837
Shocking - - - 620
Shoelace - - - 584
Shoeprint - - - 566
Shogun, The - - 303
Shop Girl, The - - 509
Shoreditch - - 911,1007
Shorenet - - - 584
Shortbread - - - 584
Short Grass - - 764
—— Measure - - 278
—— Price - - - 911
Shot and Shell - - 844
Shotaway - - - 813
Shotley - - 685, 911
Shotover - - - 584
Shotproof - - - 686
Shot Red - - - 71
Shots - - - - 105
Shotunder - - - 619
Shower - - - 582
—— of Gold - 135, 891
Shrapnel - - - 445
Shrew - - - - 585
—— Ash - - - 552
Shrewd - - - 585
Shrew Mouse - - 585
Shrift - - - - 585
Shrine - - - - 905
Shroton - - - 515
Shrove Tuesday - 1009
Shrubbery - - - 585
Shulah - - - 585
Shurland - - - 276
Shy - - - - 585
—— Duchess - - 585
—— Girl (dead) - 586
Sylock - - - 921
Sieria - - - 918
Sierian - - - 460
Sivl - - - - 837
Sicilia (dead) - - 838
Sicily - - - - 499
—— Queen - - - 401

Page

Sickle - - - - 586
Sic Transit - - - 168
Side Wing - - - 1012
Sidi Okbar - - - 857
Siebel - - - - 383
Siegfried, by Atheling 785
—— by Melton - - 874
Sienna - - - - 838
Sierra - - - - 586
Siesta - - - - 646
Siffleuse - - - 586
Signal, by Privateer - 586
—— by Sycophant - 838
—— Gun - - 187,1014
Signalman - - - 508
Signorina, by Carnival 586
—— by Glen Arthur (dead) - - 838
—— by Pacific - - 586
—— by St Simon - 610
Sigvald - - 639,875
Silas - - - - 476
Silchester - - - 494
Silence - - - 587
Silene - - - - 587
Silent - - - - 587
—— Hermit - - 807
—— March - - - 587
—— Sea - - - 577
—— Watch - - 587
Silica - - - - 587
Silk Gown - - - 873
Silksworth - - - 307
Silky - - - - 569
Silo - - - - 905
Silomo - - - - 293
Siluria, by Caractacus (dead) - - 587
—— by Lord Clifden - 587
Silver (dead) - - 587
—— and Gold - - 51
Silverband - - - 1021
Silver Bell, by Breadalbane - - - 587
—— Belle - - - 588
Silverblaze - - 12,920
Silver Bobbin - 520,918
—— City - - - 344
—— Craze - - - 530
—— Crest - - - 588
—— —— by Cymbal - 588
—— Crown - - - 923
Silverdale - - 588,1015
Silver Face - - - 588
—— Florin - - - 839

Page

Silverfoil - - - 342
Silverfort - - - 775
Silver-fox - - - 590
Silver Gilt - - - 254
—— Grass - - 241,905
—— Grid - - 508, 588
Silverhair - - - 724
Silver Hat - - - 59
Silverheel - - - 588
Silver Hill - - - 64
—— Holly - - - 838
—— Lady - - - 838
—— Lake - - - 344
—— Lass - - - 838
—— Leaf - - - 589
Silverling - - - 182
Silver Lining - - 905
—— Link - - - 836
—— Lute - - - 884
—— Maze - - - 590
—— Mine, by Haymaker - - 838
—— —— by Silvester 589
—— Ore - - - 425
—— Plover - - - 589
—— Queen (dam, True Blue) - - 905
—— —— (dam, Charis) 589
—— —— II - - 474
—— Reed - - - 589
—— Ring - - - 334
—— Rock - - 589, 891
—— Salver - - - 590
Silversand - - - 22
Silver Sea, by Hermit - 589
—— —— by Silvester 589
—— Shell - - - 124
—— Side, by Silver Prince - - 102
—— —— by Kilwarlin (dead) - - 590
—— Signal - - - 839
—— Simon - - - 15
—— Skate - - - 537
—— Spur - - - 590
—— Thames - - 590
—— Thorn - - - 590
Silverweed - - - 590
Silver West - - - 686
Silver Wing, by Silvester - - 590
—— —— by Silvio - 590
Silvery Thames - - 1011
Simbach - - - 628
Simbrick (dead) - - 590

Page

Simena - - - 590
Simla - - - 759
Simmer - - - 160
Simnel Loaf - - 563
Simple Agnes - - 591
Simplicity - - 591,918
Simon - - - 591
Simonburn - - - 560
Simon Chief - -1009
Simonetta - - - 591
Simonia (dead) - - 591
Simoniac - - - 503
Simonian - - - 896
Simon Pacha - - 419
—— Pure - - 334,1019
Simon's Bay - - 591
Simonside - - - 132
Simon's Queen - - 642
Simon Tappertit - - 188
Simontault - - -1005
Simon Wick - - 164
Simony - - - 591
Simoom - - - 591
Simoon - - - 584
Simorian - - - 457
Simple Aveu - - 592
Simylla - - - 464
Sinapis - - - 58
Sincerity - - - 839
Single Barrel - - 592
Singleton - - - 48
Sing Song - - - 839
Sink or Swim - - 584
Sinopi - - - 591
Siphonia (dead) - - 464
Sirach (dead) - - 697
Sir Alfred - - - 171
—— Andrew - -1000
—— Ban - - - 896
—— Bevys (dead) - 997
—— Blundell - - 631
—— Calvert - - 780
Sirdar - - - 706
Sir Duncan - - -1001
Siren - - - - 592
Sirene - - - - 609
Sirenia - - - 733
Sirenis - - - 630
Sir Fingall - - - 792
—— Francis Drake - 387
—— Geoffrey - - 344
—— Hassard - - 775
—— Henry - - - 911
—— Henry James - 911
—— Hew - - - 653

Page

Sirius II - - - 842
Sir John - - - 111
—— John Broad - - 911
—— Knight - - 911
—— Lancelot - - 531
—— Michael - - 730
—— Mile - - - 134
Sirocco - - - 592
Sir Oracle - - - 896
—— Paridel - - 116
—— Paul - - - 896
Sirrah - - - -1001
Sir Richard - - - 896
—— Richard Varney - 476
—— Singeinton - - 876
—— Sydney - - 671
—— Visto - - - 669
—— Watley - - 149
—— Westby - -1003
Sis (dead) - - - 592
Sissie (dead) - - 839
—— II - - - 839
Sister Agnes - - 592
—— Ann - - - 592
—— Anny - - - 715
—— Avice - - - 593
—— Bess - - - 180
—— Cheerful - 593, 881
—— Clare - - -1009
—— Daisy - - - 593
—— Dora - - 593, 905
—— Elizabeth - - 593
—— Emblem - - 593
—— Frances - - 768
Sisterhood - - - 905
Sister Isle - - - 572
—— Louise, by Hermit (dead) - - 593
—— —— by Scottish Chief (dead) - 593
—— Lucy - - - 593
—— Lumley - - 326
—— Margaret - - 593
—— Martha (dead) 593, 1019
—— Mary - - - 594
—— Mine - - - 702
—— of Mercy, by Beadsman - 594
—— —— by Master Kildare - - 594
—— —— by Skylark - 594
Sister Rose - - - 802
—— Superior - - 593
Sita - - - - 891
Sithonia - - - 594

Page

Sitric - - - - [illegible]
Six-a-penny - - [illegible]
Sixpence - - - [illegible]
Skarte - - - [illegible]
Skean Dhu - - - [illegible]
Sketch - - - [illegible]
Skevally - - - [illegible]
Skiff (dead) - - - [illegible]
Skimmer - - -1[illegible]
Skin the Lamb - - [illegible]
Skipaway - - - [illegible]
Skipping Girl - - [illegible]
—— Rope - - - [illegible]
Skirbeck - - 374, [illegible]
Skirl - - - - [illegible]
Skirmish - - 595, [illegible]
Skirpenbeck - - [illegible]
Skirt Dance - - [illegible]
Skit, The - - - [illegible]
Skoal - - - - [illegible]
Skoptski - - - [illegible]
Skyborder - - - [illegible]
Slang - - - 115, [illegible]
Slap - - - - [illegible]
Slate - - - - [illegible]
Slave Girl - - - [illegible]
Slavey - - - - [illegible]
Sledmere - - 109, [illegible]
Sleeping Beauty, The - [illegible]
Sleet - - - - [illegible]
Sleibh - - - - [illegible]
Sleight of Hand - - [illegible]
Slemish - - - [illegible]
Slice - - - - [illegible]
Slice of Luck - - [illegible]
Sliding Scale - -1[illegible]
Slievenamon - - [illegible]
Sligo - - - - [illegible]
Sling - - - -1[illegible]
Slingsby - - - [illegible]
Slip - - - - [illegible]
Slip-along - - - [illegible]
Slipknot - - - [illegible]
Slipper - - - [illegible]
Slippery Bob - - [illegible]
Sloe - - - - [illegible]
Slug - - - - [illegible]
Sly - - - 596, [illegible]
Small Ale - - - [illegible]
—— Bore - - - [illegible]
—— Favor - - - [illegible]
—— Fry - - - [illegible]
—— Mint - - - [illegible]
—— Star - - - [illegible]
—— Star II - - - [illegible]

	Page
mall Talk	891
ma Still	612
mean	433
mew, The	596
mithereen	720
mithfield	887
mock-Frock	596,1015
mocking	872
mother-fly	596
muggler	827
myrna	597
naar (dead)	597
nack	597, 905
nake Charmer	870
naresbrook	1004
narley-Yow	860
natch (dead)	597
nickerington	911
nider	663
nipeshot	840
nood	597
now	274
now-shoe	279, 923
nowstorm	825
nowy Corrie	119
nuff	501, 921
nupstone	830
oar	78
obha	870
obriety	597, 918
ocks (dead)	598,1015
oda Water	672
ofa	598, 674
oft Tommy	271
— Water	1011
oggarth Rhu	738, 896
ogheer	1009
oil	925
oho	598
okol	325
olace	598, 924
olange	622, 887
olar Ray	911
olata	622
oldier's Love	598, 924
oleil d'Or	187
olennis	1011
olent Belle	310
olesky	598
olitarian	887
olitude II	814
olleret	1010
olo	598
olomon (dead)	997
olomon's Judgment	599
So-long	396
Solstice	840
Solved, The	801
Solway	599
Somersby	657
Somnambula	840
Somnus	998
Sonāglio	179
Son and Heir	887
Sonatina	11
Song, The	599
Songless	599
Song of a Rose	372
—— of Sixpence	896
—— of Victory	404
Songstress, by The Beadle	840
—— by Van Amburgh	841
Sonnet	599
Son of the Morning	748
Sonsie Lassie	641
—— Queen	599
Sontag	457
Sophia Hawk	563
—— Louisa	431
Sophistry	223
Sophos	389
Sophy	600
Sorbonne	62, 896
Sordello	911
Sornette II	571
Soroba	911
Sorrow and Song	26
Sortie	430
Soubrette II	584
Soufflé (dead)	600
Soult	926
Sounding Brass	600
Sound Knowledge	751
Sour Apple	911
—— Grapes	77
—— Saint	797
South Africa	695, 872
—— Australian	49
Southbourne	1003
South Coast	600
Southdown	600
—— II	609
Southend	540, 911
South Erins	905
Southern Beauty	1
Southerness	185
Southgate	896
South Hatch	267,920
Southmoor	45
Southport	600
Southrey	601,905
Southsea II (dead)	601
South Stafford	1004
Southwick Lass	330
Southwold	911
Souvaroff	845
Souvenir	409
—— III	304, 880
—— IV	884
Sovereign Cure	612
—— Lady	601
Spae Wife (dead)	841
Spaghetti	121
Spangle	911
Spaniola	1006
Spanish Armada	28
—— Coin	342
—— Dancer, by Farandole	928
—— Dancer, by Saraband	534
—— Lad	174
—— Maiden	90
—— Match	16
—— Plum	601
—— Prince	911
—— Queen	601, 918
Spar	764
Spare Hand	432
Spark	896
Sparkenhoe	420
Sparrowbill	572
Sparrowhawk	301
Sparta	841
—— II	841
Special Commissioner	506
Speciality	601
Special Scotch	604
—— Wire	601
Specific	26
Specula	602
Specular (dead)	419
Speculatrix	602,602
Speechless	1012
Speedaway	329
Spell	602
Spell-bound	841
Spendthrift	816
Speranza	602
Sperata	602
Spero	921
Spes Bona	873
Spezia	166
Spica	689

Page

Spice - - - - 603
—— Box - - - 905
—— Loaf - - - 579
Spicenut - - - 892
Spicy - - - - 884
Spider - - - - 918
—— Web - - - 634
Spiegelschiff - - 603
Spinaway, by Macaroni (dead) - - 603
—— by Craig Royston (dead) - - 841
Spindrift - - - 603
Spinelle - - - 705
Spinet - - - - 280
Spinifex - - - 603
Spinnaker - - - 918
Spinner - - - 905
Spinning Girl - - 841
—— Jane - - - 603
—— Wheel (dead) - 603
Spinoso - - -1010
Spinster, by Lowlander 603
—— The, by Speculum 603
Spinstry - - - 604
Spirit of Wine - - 752
Spitalfields - - - 294
Spitfire - - 324, 604
Splash, by Spot - - 896
—— by The Spy - - 604
Splendid - - - 458
Splendour - - - 237
Split the Wind - - 782
Spoil - - - - 303
Spoilt Belle - - - 578
—— Child - - - 355
Spoleta - - - 604
Sponge Cake - - 604
Sponish - - - 374
Spook - - - - 325
Spoon-bait - - - 244
Spoons (dead) - - 604
Sporting League - - 845
Spot - - - 715, 923
Spotless - - - 918
Spotted Beauty - 604, 905, 1021
Spottiswoode - - 463
Spray - - - - 604
—— of the Surf - 605, 892
Spreading Sail - - 605
Sprightly - - - 605
Springald - - - 92
Springaway - - - 905
Spring Belle - 605, 905

Page

Spring Bird - - - 605
Springe - - - 94
Spring Eve - - - 605
—— Flower (dead) - 606
—— Forward - - 308
—— Grass - - - 526
—— Grove - - - 606
Springheels - - - 606
Spring Herald - - 419
—— Hill II - - -1000
Springlet - - - 896
Spring May - - - 905
—— Morn - - - 606
—— Ray - - - 606
—— Rose - - - 884
—— Steel - - - 356
Springthorn - 796, 841
Springtide - - - 606
Spring Time - - 607
Springtime II - - 607
Springvale - - - 94
Spring Violet - - 371
Springwater (dead) - 607
—— Weather - - 824
Springwell - - - 607
Springwood - - - 607
Sprinkle - - - 182
Sprinter - - -1003
Sprite, by Hackthorpe 607
—— by Master George (dead) - - 842
—— II - - - 918
—— III - - -1009
Sprouston Dub - - 521
Spry - - - - 500
Spud - - - - 607
Spun - - - - 737
Spyglass - - - 286
Squabble - - - 607
Squall - - - - 608
Squatter - - - 636
Squaw, The (dead) - 608
Squaw-man - - 608, 924
Squeeze - - - 243
Squib - - - - 17
Squint - - - - 608
Squire Watt - - 632
Staffa - - - - 608
Staff of Life - - 608, 918
Stainswick - - - 377
Stalker - - - 587
Stamboul - - - 358
Stampede - - - 60
Standard Leda - - 608
Standon - - - 609

Page

Standon Girl - - 609
—— Hill - - - 119
Stanton - - - 911
Stanza - - - - 609
—— II (dead) - - 491
Stapleton - - -1011
Star - - - - 6[illegible]
—— and Garter II - [illegible]
Starbeck - - - 6[illegible]
Starch - - - -1011
Star Chamber - - [illegible]
—— Flower - - 3[illegible]
Starlight, by Camballo (dead) - - 6[illegible]
—— by Cassock - - 918
—— by Iroquois - 609, 8[illegible]
—— by St Mungo - 6[illegible]
Star of Bethlehem -1001
—— of Erin - 609, 891
—— of Fortune - - 610
—— of Grafton - - 6[illegible]
—— of Hampton - - 245
—— of India, by Knight of the Garter - 61[illegible]
—— of India (Arab) - 87[illegible]
—— of Portici - - 61[illegible]
—— of the Evening - 61[illegible]
—— of the Magi - - 61[illegible]
—— of the North - 8[illegible]
—— of the South - 46[illegible]
—— of the World (dead) - - 61[illegible]
—— One - - -106[illegible]
—— Reader - - 75[illegible]
—— Ruby - - - 87[illegible]
Starshine - - - 6[illegible]
Starstone - - - 8[illegible]
Start - - - - 61[illegible]
Starting Price - - 61[illegible]
Star Trap - - - 6[illegible]
Stately, by Galliard - 6[illegible]
—— by Rotherhill - 8[illegible]
Stately Measure - - 1[illegible]
State Mint - - - 2[illegible]
Statira - - - 91[illegible]
Stedalt - - -106[illegible]
Steeple - - - 8[illegible]
—— Bob - - - 4[illegible]
—— Jack - - - 4[illegible]
Steepleton - - - 4[illegible]
Stella, by Double X - 61[illegible]
—— by High Treason (dead) - - 6[illegible]
—— by Jack Cade - 8[illegible]
—— by Mogador (dead) 61[illegible]

Page

— by Necromancer - 842
— by Scottish Chief 611
— by Statesman - 891
— II - - - 816
— Langden - - 388
elling - - -1005
ep-a-Side - - -1005
ephanie - - - 918
ephanotis - 611, 880
— II - - -1001
ep-Mother - - 611
epping Stone - - 214
erlina - - - 923
erling Belle - - 612
— Chap - - - 612
— Duchess - - 512
— Florin - - - 573
— Isle - - - 612
— Lass - - - 612
— Love - - - 613
— Maid - - -1011
— Merit - - - 613
ernberg - - - 112
ern-Chase - - 613
ethoscope - - - 613
eward - - 183, 926
ewardess II - - 614
— III - - - 183
ewarton - - - 181
ibeno - - - 55
iletto - - - 614
ill True - - - 614
illwater, by Cathedral (dead) - 614
ill Water, by Rosicrucian - - 614
ing - - - - 614
ingo - - - - 999
irrup Cup - - 613
itch - - - - 614
itches - - 217, 615
ockade - - - 615
ockboy - - - 615
ockbroker - - 657
ockdove (dead) - 615
ockgrove - - - 615
ockham - - - 596
ockinette - - - 615
ockings - - -1000
ock Keeper - 615, 926
ocklock - - - 615
ockton - - - 616
odart's Blend - - 601
okestown - - - 372
ole - - - - 616

Page

Stoleaway - - - 616
Stolen Fruit - - 487
—— Kisses - - - 616
—— Letter - - - 487
Stonebrook - - - 157
Stone Chat - - - 616
—— Clink (dead) - 616
—— Dene - - - 403
Stonefall - - - 466
Stonehenge II - 583, 922
Stop-gap - - 703, 918
Stop Thief - - - 617
Storm - - - - 843
—— Cloud - - - 590
Stormey Hill - - 789
Stormfiend - - - 636
Storm King - - 580
—— Light - - 617, 873
Stormont - - - 617
Storm Queen - - 617
—— Sprite - - - 677
—— Witch - - - 349
Stormy - - - 636
—— Petrel - - - 850
Stour, The - - 635, 921
Stourdale - - - 617
Stourfield - - - 617
Strachur - - - 918
Straight Shot - - 652
Straits - - - 136
Strand - - 464, 892
Strange Lord - -1001
Strangford - - - 111
Straniera - - - 617
Strata Marcella - - 618
Strategy - - - 618
Strathairlie - - - 313
Strathardle - - - 618
Strathblane (dead) - 997
Strathbrock - - 618
Strathdoon (dead) - 618
Strathfleet - - - 618
Strathgarve - - - 618
Strathleven - - - 920
Strathlyne - - - 618
Strathmore (dead) - 997
Strathspey, by Strathblane - - - 756
—— by Rataplan, or Strathconan (dead) - - 619
Stratocracy - - - 786
Strawberry Hill - - 843
Straw Bonnet - - 622
Stray, The - - - 240

Page

Stray Sheep - - 390
—— Shot - - - 619
Stream - - - 788
Streamlet - - -1005
Stream of Gold - -1007
Streete Angel - - 743
Street Preacher - -1007
Strelitzia - - - 619
Strensall - - - 193
Strid, The - - - 618
Strike (dam, Catalina) 843
—— (dam, Miss Harriet) - - - 619
—— by Satiety - - 619
Strike-a-Light - - 213
String Band - - 13
Stroma - - - 124
Stromboli - - - 563
Stronaclachar - - 912
Strong Tea - - - 843
Stronvar - - - 922
Strophe - - - 570
Struck Oil - - - 918
Stucco - - - 100
Studio - - - - 462
Studley Royal - - 922
Stuffing - - -1008
Sturton II - - - 350
Stutterer, The - - 772
Styal - - - - 296
Styrienne - - - 799
Subdue - - 244, 619
Submarina - - 619, 645
Sub Rosa, by Rosebery 619
—— —— by Sweetbread - - 620
—— —— by Tattoo - 619
Substitute - - 620, 1019
Succath - - - 799
Success - - - 620
Sudden Thought - -1010
Sufferer, The - - 920
Sufrano - - - 620
Sugar Bounty - - 614
Sugarcane - - - 177
Sugar Loaf - - - 807
Sugarstown - - - 712
Sugar Toast - 557, 918
Suicide, by Hermit - 620
—— by Revolver - 844
Suilven - - - 163
Sulky - - - - 533
Sulpice - - - 856
Sultana, by Doncaster 620, 884

	Page
Sultana (Arab)	870
Sultan Hamed	871
Sumatra	545
Summer Belle	621
—— Breeze	621, 884
Summersault	78
Summersdale	844
Summit, The	884
Sunbeam	621
Sunblush	1012
Sunburn	209
Sunburnt	905
Sundown	881
Sunfish	622
Sun Flower	663
Sunflower II	844
Sunny Bank	819
—— Hill	393, 621
—— Morn	621
—— Rays	622
—— Shower	848
Sunnyside	844
Sunray (dead)	621
Sunrise	621
Sunshade	622
Sunshine	622
Sunspot	1007
Sunstone	592
Sunstroke	622
Superb	1008
Superba	622
Superlative	391
Superstition	5
Supplement	622
Suppliant	853
Supplice	622, 905
Supremacy	623
Supreme	1008
Surehaven	736
Sureshot	89
Surestep	439
Surety	32
Surf	614
Surface	891
Surf Duck	339
Surprise, by Ascetic	844
—— by Hermit	623
Surprise-me-not	648
Surrender	572
Surrey Hills	332
Survey	224
Susan	623
—— Ann	613
—— Jane	168
Susiana	623
Suspense	844
Suspension	623
Sutta	845
Suzette	1009
Svengali	694
Svenska	845
Swaffham	201
Swag	623
Swaling	623, 918
Swallow II	924
Swallowbeck	312
Swallow-Tail	623
Swan, The, by Sterling (dead)	624
—— —— by Umpire (dead)	845
Swan-hopper	575
Swansbill	660
Swansdown	873
Swansea Bay	624
Sweet Adare	760
—— Afton	674
—— Anne Page	308
—— Annie	624
—— Archeress	845
—— Auburn	760
—— Bay	624
—— Berry	845
—— Bird	557
—— Biscuit	1008
—— Boy	855
—— Briar, by Stockbrook	624
—— —— by Muleteer	627
—— —— by George Frederick	624
—— —— by Strathconan (dead)	845
—— —— by Wisdom	624
—— Charlotte	799
—— Chimes	663
—— Duchess	625
—— Echo	846
—— Ellen	625
—— Erin	158
Sweetest	919
Sweet Hampton	50
Sweethaven	736
Sweet Hay (dead)	625
Sweetheart, by Donnybrook	845
—— by Hollywood	625
Sweet Herb	101
—— Home	845
—— Laura	625
Sweet Lavender	[illegible]
—— Lily	[illegible]
—— Lips	[illegible]
—— Marion	[illegible]
Sweet-Mart	[illegible]
Sweet May	[illegible]
—— Memory	[illegible]
—— Mint	[illegible]
—— Moorhen	924, [illegible]
—— Muriel	[illegible]
—— Muscat	[illegible]
—— Music	[illegible]
—— Nina	626, [illegible]
—— Pea	[illegible]
—— Primrose	[illegible]
—— P. V.	[illegible]
—— Rose	[illegible]
—— Saint	[illegible]
—— Sauce	[illegible]
—— Sea	[illegible]
—— Seclusion	[illegible]
—— Seventeen	[illegible]
—— Silence	[illegible]
—— Smile	[illegible]
—— Solent	[illegible]
—— Song	[illegible]
—— Sorrow	[illegible]
—— Story	[illegible]
Sweetstuff	626, [illegible]
Sweet Ursula	[illegible]
—— Violet	[illegible]
Sweetwater	[illegible]
Sweetwort	[illegible]
Swell, The	[illegible]
Swift Runner	270, [illegible]
Swiftsure	[illegible]
Swill	[illegible]
Swindale	[illegible]
Swindon	[illegible]
Swing	[illegible]
—— Bar	[illegible]
Swinton Maid	[illegible]
Switch	[illegible]
Swizzle	[illegible]
Sword Knot	[illegible]
Swords	[illegible]
Sword Sling	[illegible]
Sybaris	[illegible]
Sybarite	[illegible]
Sybil (dead)	[illegible]
—— Grey	[illegible]
—— Hawk	[illegible]
—— Roy	[illegible]
Sybil's Cross	[illegible]
Sycophant (dead)	[illegible]

Page

[illegible]nham - - - 877
[illegible]ph - - - - 512
[illegible]hine - - - 629
[illegible]a - - - 846,1021
[illegible]abelle - - - 881
[illegible]an Echo - - 403
[illegible] Lady - - - 754
[illegible] Lake - - - 629
[illegible]estris - - - 589
[illegible]ia - - - - 846
[illegible] Grey - - - 629
[illegible]bol, by Prince Charlie (dead) - 629
[illegible] by Rosicrucian - 629
[illegible]bolist - - - 912
[illegible]bric - - 80, 905
[illegible]ington - - - 464
[illegible]metrical - - 629
[illegible]metry - - - 629
[illegible]mpathy, by Sefton 846, 846
[illegible] by Childeric- 630, 919
[illegible]mphony, by Kingcraft - - - 846
[illegible] by Peter - - 846
[illegible]mphoria - - - 269
[illegible]scope - - - 630
[illegible]dic- - - -1001
[illegible]dicate - - - 526
[illegible]tax - - - 147
[illegible]a - - - - 630
[illegible]en, by Cremorne (dead) - - 630
[illegible] by Montez - - 446
[illegible]ria - - - - 630
[illegible]rian Bread - - 630
[illegible] Princess (dead) - 631
[illegible] Sylph - - - 630
[illegible]ingra - - - 631
[illegible]rap - - - - 501
[illegible]ato- - - - 631
[illegible]ata- - - - 631
[illegible]
[illegible]ARD - - - 541
[illegible]by- - - - 631
[illegible]nette - - - 849
[illegible]tha - - - 570
[illegible]ita- - - - 631
[illegible] II - - - 807
[illegible]turn - - - 700
[illegible]tarnity- - -1011
[illegible]t - - - - 632
[illegible]worth - - - 184
[illegible]ity - - - 632
[illegible] - - - - 632

Page

Takeaway - - - 632
Take Care II - - 917
Talavera - - - 846
Talipes - - - 847
Talisman - - - 998
Talkative (dead) - - 632
Talk Big - - -1012
Talkin Tarn - 184, 922
Talleyrand - - - 887
Tall Talk - - - 445
Tamar - - - 632
Tamarind - - - 385
Tamarisk - - - 18
—— II - - - 632
Tambour - - - 127
Tambourina - - 633
Tambourine- - - 633
Tame Fox - - - 805
Tanadis - - - 633
Tanat Side - - - 633
Tancred - - - 896
Tanderagree - - 896
Tangerine (dead)- - 633
Tangle - - - 633
Tanhill - - - 508
Tankardstown - - 739
Tansy - - - - 999
Tantrum - - - 633
Taormina - - 634, 891
Tapis - - - - 847
Tara Hall - - - 770
Taransay - - - 575
Tarantella, by Galopin (dead) - - 634
—— by Muncaster - 634
Tarantelle - - - 634
Ta-ra-ra-boom-de-ay - 809
Tarbert - - - 906
Tarbolton - - - 522
Tar Brook - - - 746
Tarella - - - 847
Tares - - - - 641
Tarifa - - - 906,1020
Tarpaulin - - - 859
Tarpeia - - - 919
Tarquinius - - - 495
Tarrare - - - 210
Tarry - - - -1008
Tart, The - - - 847
Tartan (dead) - - 634
—— Banner - 200, 884
—— Plaid - - - 634
Tartar, The- - - 633
Tartine - - 634, 891
Tar Wood - - - 340

Page

Task, The - - 881,1021
Tasty - - - - 899
Ta-ta - - - - 315
Tathwell Maid - -1009
Tati - - - - 481
Tatika- - - - 216
Tatters - - - 724
Tau (dead) - - - 634
Tauric- - - - 875
Taurus - - - 896
Tawthorn - - - 254
Taxus - - - - 923
Tay - - - -1004
—— Pearl - - - 635
Tazza - - - - 896
T. B. - - - - 397
Tea Cake - - - 635
Teacher - - - 635
Tearful - - - 80
Tears - - - - 72
Tease - - - - 635
Tea Tray - - - 906
Teazle - - - - 635
Teb - - - - 635
Tebro II - - - 264
Teesdale, by Testator - 677
—— by The Palmer (dead) - - 635
—— Lass - - - 635
Tees Lily - - - 295
—— Treasure - - 848
—— Valley (dead) - 548
Teimetta - - - 9
Telegram - - - 467
Tel-el-Kebir - - 723
Telephone - - - 848
Telescope - - - 33
Telesinus - - - 720
Tellene - - - 720
Temerere - - - 635
Temerity, by Paganini (dead) - - 636
—— by Quicklime - 906
Tempé - - - 881
Tempest - - - 636
Tempesterling - - 636
Tempestuous - - 636
Tempête, by Favo - 848
—— by Reverberation 636
—— II. - - - 636
Templar - - - 275
Temple, The - - 430
Templecombe - - 1007
Templemary II - - 708
Temple Mungret- - 828

Page

Temple Newsam - - 896
—— Park - - - 453
Tenable - - - 636
Tenacity - - - 636
Tenax - - - - 636
Tenby - - - - 999
Tender and True - - 463
Tenderfoot - - 363
Tennis Ball - - - 848
—— Top - - - 290
Tenting Boy - - 463
Terence - - - 650
Terra-Cotta - 636, 919
Terribus - - - 149
Terrona Belle - - 67
Terrorism - - - 840
Terrulba - - - 919
Terse - - - - 637
Tertia - - - - 637
Terzetto - - - 906
Tess - - - - 891
Tessa - - - - 637
Tessie - - - - 637
Test, The, by Saccharometer (dead) - 637
—— by Fullerton 518, 906
Testamur - - - 637
Testimony - - - 201
Testy - - - - 637
Tête Rouge - - - 1001
Tettenhall - - - 196
Teufel - - - - 110
Tewdrick - - - 912
Texel - - - - 1003
Thais - - - - 491
Thalassa - - - 638
Thalestris - - - 379
Thalia - - 638, 924
Thames, by Royal-Hampton - - 251
—— by Peut Etre (dead) - - 638
Thankful Blossom 26, 638
Thea - - - - 274
Theakston (dead) - 513
Théale - - - - 380
Theatre - - - 638
Thebais - - - 638
Theia - - - - 641
Thelma - - - 639
Themis - - - 639
Theobroma - - - 639
Theocracy - - - 639
Theodosia II - - 919
Theophane - - - 28

Page

Theophila - - - 274
Theorem - - - 639
Theory - - - 24
Theosophy - - - 58
Thera - - - - 345
Therapeutics - - 639
Therèse - - - 639
Thermidor - - - 555
Thersa - - - - 640
Thesauros - - 246, 896
Theseus - - - 260
Thespanian - - - 1004
Thessalian - - - 922
Thessaly - - - 640
Thetis, by Pellegrino - 848
—— by Isonomy - - 640
Thief o' the World - 503
Thimble - - - 100
Thimbleby - - - 887
Thirlmere - - - 640
Thirlstane - - - 19
Thirsk - - - - 912
Thirsus - - - 172
Thistle - - - 640
Thistledown - - 640
Thistlefield - - - 640
Thistlefinch - - - 641
Thistle Grove - - 641
Thistlethorn - - 770
Thomanse-a-Rinka - 803
Thomas à Becket - 376, 877
Thora (dead) - - 641
—— II - - - 905
Thorally - - - 423
Thorn Bush - - 486, 881
Thorneycroft - - 912
Thornfield - - - 702
Thorngill - - - 693
Thornwood - - - 486
Thorny Sandy - - 702
Thoughtful - - - 919
Thoughtless - 641, 884, 1019
Three Bridges - - 680
—— of Hearts - - 826
—— of Scotch - - 59
Thriftless - - 641, 884
Throat-lash - - - 906
Throstle - - - 640
Throstle Nest - - 663
Thuella - - - 641
Thunder Again - - 641
—— Queen (dead) - 642
—— Rain - - - 848
Thuria - - - - 642
Thuringia - - - 642

Page

Thuringian Lady - [illegible]
—— Princess - - [illegible]
—— Queen (dead) - [illegible]
Thurion - - - [illegible]
Thurling - - - [illegible]
Thurlow - - - [illegible]
Thyme - - - [illegible]
Thyra - - - - [illegible]
Thyrza - - - [illegible]
Tiara II - - - [illegible]
Tibbie - - - - [illegible]
—— Shiels - - - [illegible]
Tibbs - - - - [illegible]
Tibby - - - - [illegible]
Tiberius - - - [illegible]
Tibocrat - - - [illegible]
Tickford Abbot - - [illegible]
Tickhill - - - [illegible]
Tickle - - - - [illegible]
Tidal Wave - - - [illegible]
Tideway - - - [illegible]
Tidings - - - [illegible]
Tierce - - - - [illegible]
Tiger Tim - - - [illegible]
Tight Rope - - - [illegible]
Tights - - - - [illegible]
Tillington - - - [illegible]
Tim - - - - [illegible]
Timberil - - - [illegible]
Timbuctoo - - - [illegible]
Timebell - - - [illegible]
Timid - - - - [illegible]
Timidity - - - [illegible]
Timidness - - - [illegible]
Timlet - - - - [illegible]
Timonière - - 304, [illegible]
Timoroso - - - [illegible]
Tincroft, by Hackthorpe [illegible]
—— by Gold - 38, [illegible]
Tinder-box - - [illegible]
Tingl-Tangl - 645, [illegible]
Tinkle - - 875, [illegible]
Tinkling Cymbal - [illegible]
Tinsel - - - - [illegible]
Tintagel - - - [illegible]
Tintamarre - - - [illegible]
Tintara - - - [illegible]
Tiny (dead) - - [illegible]
—— Agnes - - 645, [illegible]
—— Tittlemouse - - [illegible]
Tip Cat - - - [illegible]
Tipperary Boy - - [illegible]
Tippet - - - - [illegible]
Tipple - - - - [illegible]
Tirar - - - - [illegible]

	Page
-woman	352
oot	379
ova	646
	646
hfield	7
ens	646
ark	646
le Tattle	646
s	766
Willow	721
stmaster	896
asco	812
ermory	849
her	646
in	912
y	1002
rees	896
	646
ay	888
en	593
io	694
-gate	647
sa	385
aboy	849
— II	706
Cat	577
— Cringle	576
airys	870
mmy Atkins	607
— Dodd	145
— Sharpe	805
— Tyler (dead)	997
— Upton	922
morrow	2
Sayers	1001
— Tiddler	22
tit	348
Tom	647
a	483
ic	135
ita	467
quin	545
Gay	829
— Good	852
— Late	647
Too	59
z	684
et	468
knot	487
Note	723
per II	912
y II	647
— Turvy (dead)	264
ue	492
ch	795
Toredo	640
Toretha	647
Torfrida	647
—— II	296
Torilla	147
Tormentor	441
Torpedo, by (dead)	997
—— Catcher	498
Torquilstone	896
Torre e Espada	144
Tortoise	925
Tortuga (dead)	648
Torturer	1004
Torver	413
Tosca	838
Total	648
Totality	648
Totis	873
Tottington	477
Touch-me-Not	648
Touchy	793
Toujours Propice	474
Tour-de-Force	1003
Tourin	808
Tourist II	1006
Tourniquet	648
Tournure	849, 885
Toussaint	558
Tower-o-Moor	474
Town and Gown	912
Tow Rope	594
Toxy	850
Toy	891
Trackless	558
Trade Mark	248
Tragedian	568
Tragedy	850
Trail	649
Tralee	649
Trance	649
Transformation	117
Transit (dead)	649
Transport, by Zealot	649
—— by Zagazig	755
Transvaal	46
Trapdoor	649
Trapeza	906
Trapèze (dead)	997
Trapezoid	649
Travancore	650
Travel	650
Travelling Lad	766
Travestock	616, 912
Travesty	650
Trawler	576
Trays	28
Treacle Posset	244
Treadwell	162
Treasure, by Sterling	650
—— The, by Sir Lydston	650
Treasure II	1000
Treaty	1010
Trebbia (dead)	650
Tregenna	650, 891
Tregonwell	224
Trek	692
Trellis	448
Trente et Quarante	850
Trenton	927
Trés Belle	48
Trés Bien	1004
Tresorière	650, 891
Tressure	651
Trevaldwyn	492
Trevelyan	545
Trevor	103
Tre Warren	346
Triana	381, 651
Tribute	578
Trice	651
Trickery	302
Trickster	291
Trident	325
Triesta	850, 919
Trieste	850
Trifolium	651
Trigon	788
Trigonia (dead)	870
—— II	864
Trilby	507
Triller	552, 888
Trio	919
Trionfi	922
Tripaway	651
Triple	651
—— Alliance	1003
—— Bill	788
Triplite	637
Tripod	226
Trip the Daisy	1004
Tristan	882
Tristis	148
Triticumina	651
Tritoma	793
Triumph	850
Triumphant	850
Triumpher	850
Trivium	888

Page

Troika - - - 652
Trolop - - - 364
Trophy - - - 795
Trotton - - - 664
Troublesome - - 851
Troven Gem (dead) - 652
Troy - - - - 822
Trucks - - - 317
Trudel - - - 312
True Art - - - 568
—— Blue (dead) - - 652
—— —— IV - - 871
Truefit (dead) - - 997
True Love - - - 652
—— Lovelock - - 391
—— Note - - - 598
Truffle - - 221, 906
Truism - - - 572
Trumps (dead) - - 851
Truthful - - - 919
Try Again - - - 652
Tryaway - - - 651
Tryst - - - - 370
Trysting Stone - - 32
Tsar - - - - 191
T-time - - - 727
Tuat - - - - 54
Tuckpen - - - 340
Tudor Rose - - - 332
Tuffenham - - - 279
Tulchan - - - 349
Tulip - - - - 912
Tullia - - - - 652
Tullygarley - - - 572
Tullymet - - - 118
Tumbler - - - 194
Tumult - - - 652
Tup, The - - - 123
Turban - - - 49
Turco, by Turco - - 775
—— by Selim (dead) - 997
Tureen - - - 653
Turfite - - - 254
Turgot - - - 602
Turk, The - - - 423
Turkish Bath - - 823
Turmoil - - - 652
Turnham - - 535, 922
Turn Key - - 100, 1019
Turn of Luck - - 793
—— of the Tide - - 653
Turnpike Sailor - - 191
Turnstone - - - 535
Turnworth - - - 513
Turon - - - - 269

Page

Turquoise - - - 851
Tuscan Maid - - 13
Tuscany - - - 653
Tutia - - - 653, 906
Twelfth Night - 653, 1019
Twig - - - - 739
Twilighter - - -1006
Twine - - - - 653
Twine the Plaiden (dead) - 653, 1021
Twinkle - - - 851
Twinkling Eye - - 653
—— Feet - - - 761
Twirl - - - - 247
Twister - - - 848
Two of Diamonds - 663
—— of Hearts - - 826
—— Thirteen - - 897
Twysel - - 653, 885
Tyke, The - - - 897
Tymbestère - - 654
Tyna - - - - 440
Tyne - - - -1006
—— Lily - - - 654
Tyne's Pride - - 654
Tyntesfield (dead) - 654
Tyosda - - - 788
Typewriter - - - 612
Typhoon - - - 338
Typolite (dead) - - 654
Tyrannic - - - 186
Tyrannical - - - 658
Tyrannus - - - 580
Tyrant Prince - - 186
Tyrawley - - - 741
Tyrconnel - - - 406
Tyre - - 260, 1019
Tyrian - - - 389
Tyro - - - - 437
Tyrolean - - - 515
Tyrolese - - - 634

Udatcha - - 924, 929
Ugly Boy - - - 447
Ugolino - - - 587
Uitlander - - - 660
Ulla - - - - 607
Ulrica, by Atheling - 732
—— by Necromancer - 875
Ulster - - - - 897
—— Queen (dead) - 654
Ulterior - - - 655
Ultima - - - 430
—— Thule - - - 655
Ultimatum - - - 508

P

Ultra - - - -
—— Montane - -
Ulva (dead) - -
Ulverston - - -
Umberleigh - - -
Umbria (dead) - -
Umbrière - - -
Umpire's Daughter 322,
Una (dead) - - -
Unberufen - - -
Unca - - - -
Uncertainty - -
Uncle Charlie - -
—— Edward - -
—— Jack - - -
—— Peter - - -
Unco Guid - - -
Uncommon - - -
Underdale - - -
Underly - - -
Undersize - - 499,
Under the Rose - -
Underwriter - -
Undine - - -
—— II - - -
Undula - - -
Unexpected - - -
Unfortunate - -
Unfrocked - - -
Unicorn - - -
Union - - - -
Unionist - - 749,
Union Jack - - -
Unkid - - - -
Unorna - - 500,
Unready (dead) - -
Unrefined - - -
Unseen - - -
Unselfish - - -
Untried, The - -
Up and Down - -
—— II - - -
Upavon (dead) - -
Up Guards - - -
Upper Crust - -
—— Cut - - -
Ups and Downs - -
Up Wind - - -
Urania - - -
Uranus - - -
Ursula - - -
Ursuline - - -
Useful Boy - - -
Useless - - -
Usquebagh - - -

Page

urper - - -1005
ca - - - - 55

AL - - - - 549
cation - - 657, 881
grant Maid - - 337
in Glory - - 579, 658
— Search - - 550
lbradda - - - 873
l d'Arno - - - 891
le, The - - - 658
lediction - - - 483
lenta - - -1007
lentine - - 658,1021
lerie - - - 852
lerio - - -1005
le Royal - - - 658
leswood - - - 658
leur - - - 666
lhalla - - - 79
lide - - - 662
lkyrie - - - 852
llée d'Or - - - 658
llombrosa - - - 852
lse - - - - 659
mpire - - - 659
nadis - - - 659
nadium - - - 639
nda - - - 659
ndala - - - 852
ndyke - - - 659
nella - - - 853
nessa, by Beauclerc 659
— by Joco - - 853
nilla - - - 836
nina - - - 677
nity, by Hagioscope 660
— by Isonomy - 660, 906
— by Royal George - 660
n John - - - 659
nlime - - - 660
nloo - - - 659
noni - - - 661
nquish - - - 853
ntage - - - 659
pour - - - 660
ra - - - -1005
riety - - - 660
rinka - - - 810
rney - - 598, 892
rra - - - 169
souviana - - - 661
terland - - - 661
terzay - - - 466
ndeville - - - 661

Page

Vaultress - - - 419
Vaunt - - - 358
Vaurienne - - - 661
Vauxhall - - 661, 906
Vavarra - - - 661
Vectigal - - - 662
Vectis - - - 662
Veda - - - - 844
Vedette - - - 669
Veglione - - - 343
Velasquez - - - 669
Velindra - - - 662
Velino - - - 236
Velléda - - - 662
Vellum - - - 662
Velours - - 662, 924
Velox - - - 28
Velvet - - - 662
Velvet- - - - 662
Velveteen - - - 569
Vendémiaire - - 687
Veneration - - - 906
Venerie - - - 919
Venetian Girl - - 663
—— Secret - - 378, 906
Venezuela - - - 184
Venice, by Mark - 663
—— by Uncas - - 853
Ventilator - - - 155
Venton - - - 663
Venture, by Adventurer - - - 663
—— by Bruce - - 663
—— by Speculum (dead) 663
Venus's Looking Glass 663
Vera, by Albert Victor 664
—— by The Baron - 853
Veracious - - - 377
Vera Edith - - - 885
Verbena, by Bacchus 791,925
—— by Phénix - - 664
Verdant Green - - 912
Verderer - - - 922
Verdigris - - - 664
Verdina - - - 664
Vere de Vere - - 664
Verena - - - 664
Verily - - - 664
Veritas (dead) - - 664
Vermeil - - - 922
Vernal - - 664, 906
Verniew (dead) - - 665
Verno - - - - 311
Verona, by Ballytyrone 804

Page

Verona, by Claremont (dead) - - 853
Veronesa - - - 173
Veronica II - - 665, 906
Veronique - - 665, 924
Verte-grez - - - 664
Vertu (dead) - - 665
Vervain - - - 666
Vospa Regina - - 675
Vesper - - - 656
—— Bell, by Balfe - 853
—— —— by Thurio - 665
Vesta - - - - 665
Vestal - - - 666
Vestalia - - - 666
Vestalin - - -1011
Vestal Virgin - 280, 666
Vesta Tilley - - 919
Vesuvian - - - 213
Vetch - - - - 666
Vetchling - - - 1011
Veto - - - - 811
Vexil - - - - 326
Vexillum - - - 424
Viamede - - - 690
Viburnum - - - 666
Vic, by Victorious - 666
—— by Baliol - - 854
Vicar II - - - 265
Vice-Chancellor - - 150
Viceregal - - - 610
Vici - - - - 731
Victa - - - - 667
Victoire, by Balfe (dead) - - 666
—— by Victor Chief - 666
Victor-Don - - - 85
Victor Hugo (dead) 225,1014
Victoria - - - 854
—— Cross (dead) - 667
—— Plant - - - 804
Victorine, by Albert Victor (dead) - 667
—— by Victorious (dead) - - 854
Victorious - - - 606
Victress - - - 854
Victrix - - - 854
Vicuna - - - 397
Viel Verloren - -1005
Vieux Rose - - - 496
Vigil, The - - - 891
Vigilant - - - 854
Vigilia - - -1003
Vigo - - - - 145

Page

Villafranca (dead) - 667
Village Beauty - - 281
—— Dance - - - 556
—— Green - - - 855
—— Main - - - 888
—— Nun - - - 383
Villageoise - - - 667
Villager - - - 596
Villefranche - - 925
Villiers - - - 314
Vinca - - - - 223
Vinculum (dead) - - 360
Vine, The - - - 26
Vinery - - - 671
Vineyard (dead) - - 434
Vinolia - - - 667
Viola, by The Coroner 710, 855
—— by Lord Conyngham - - - 855
Violante, by Turco 855
—— by Joco - - 855
—— by Charibert - 667
Violated Treaty - - 720
Violenta - - - 662
Violet, by Don John - 732
—— by Haymaker - 855
—— by Norman Duke- 775
—— by Trappist- - 667
—— Blossom - - 667
—— Elinor - - 842
—— Fane - - - 663
—— Melrose - - 668
Violetta, by Adventurer - - 668, 885
—— by The Duke (dead) 668
Virga - - - - 541
Virgin Gold- - -1008
Virginian, The - - 668
—— Rose - - - 449
Virginia Shore - - 668
Virgin Queen - - 668
Virole - - - - 668
Virtue- - - - 376
Virtus- - - - 668
Vis-à-Vis - - - 668
Visciola - - - 669
Visière (dead) - - 669
Vision - - - - 669
—— of Delight - - 105
Vista - - - - 669
Vistula - - - 669
Vitality - - 669, 906
Vital Power - - 669
Vitellary - - - 669

Page

Vitellius - - - 286
Vitriol- - - - 752
Vittoria, by Town Moor 670
—— by Ben Battle - 670
Vitula- - - - 96
Viva, by Trappist - 670
by Victorious (dead) 670
Vivace - - 783, 856
Vivandière, by The Dragoon - 848, 856
—— by Baliol - - 856
—— by Hampton - 670
—— by Victor - - 856
—— by Xenophon - 670
Vivien- - - - 670
Vivina- - - - 86
Vixen, by Foxhall - 671
—— by Winslow (dead) 671
Vizard- - - - 45
Vizor - - - - 139
Vobiscum - - - 671
Voisine - - - 671
Voix d'Or - - - 671
Vokes - - - - 536
Volage - - - 671
Volant - - 11, 671
Volcanic - - - 356
Volscian King - - 888
—— Princess - - 672
—— Queen - - - 672
Volsinian - - - 852
Voltigeur - - - 208
Voluna - - - 425
Vonolel - - - 871
Vote - - - - 71
Vow, The - - - 813
Voyage, The - - 621
Vulcana - - - 672
Vulcanite - - - 672
Vulpecula - - - 672
Vulpecide - - - 208

Wabsty - - - 672
Wafer - - - - 672
—— II, The - - 701
Wagram - - - 560
Wagtail - - - 805
Waif, The - - 831, 856
Waistband - - - 673
Waitress - - - 339
Wait Still - - - 787
Wake, The - - - 557
Wakeful - - - 673
Waldron - - - 451
Waldteufel - - - 888

Page

Wales - - - - 854
Wallasey - - - 411
Wallett - - -1010
Wallflower - - - 673
Walls Court - - 291
Walshaw - - - 446
Walter de Manny - 825
Waltz - - - - 673
Wanda - - - 673
Wanderer - - - 856
Wandering Nun (dead) 673
—— Wind - - - 812
Wandina - - - 902
Wandon - - 690, 912
Wansbeck - - - 673
Wantage - - - 569
Wapiti (dead) - - 856
War - - - - 850
Warble - - - 674
Warblington - - 126
Warboat - - - 481
War Dance - - - 881
Warden Belle - 529, 674
Ward Net - - - 919
Wardrobe - - - 674
Ware Riot - - - 572
Waresley Crystal -1001
Warfield - - - 754
Warfiend - - -1012
Warlaby Queen - - 549
War Lark - - - 726
Warlingham - - 525
Warm- - - - 906
—— Welcome - - 472
Warned Off- - - 674
Warnford - - -1008
Warning Note - - 800
War Note - - - 685
—— Queen - - - 436
Warren Belle, The - 674
Warrener - - -1005
Warren Pet - - 120
—— Tit - - -1004
Warrigal - - - 897
Warrior Bold - - 912
War Song - - - 675
Warsprite - - 46, 675
War Whoop - - 831
Washed Ashore - - 675
Wasp, by Cœrulëus - 675
—— by Speculation - 856
—— by Touchet - - 675
Watch Dog - - - 281
Watchful - - - 424
—— Jane - - - 891

Page

Water Baby - - 857
Water-Bird - -1007
Waterbury - - - 912
Watercress - - - 877
Water Cure- - - 57
Waterdance - -1006
Waterfall (dead) - - 857
Watergate - - - 328
Waterhall - - - 8
Waterhead - - - 175
Waterhen - - - 758
Water Lily (dead) - 675
Waterline - - - 357
Watermark - - 906
Water Meadow - - 625
—— Mill - - - 920
—— Mint - - - 676
Watermouth - - 354
Water Nymph - -1008
Waterperry- - - 74
Water Sprite - - 630
—— Witch - - 857
Wave, The - - 676,1021
Wavelet - - - 676
Wave Queen (dam, Lunette) - - 920
—— —— (dam, Favour) 191
Waxlight - - - 267
Wax Taper - - - 692
Wayfarer - - - 912
Ways and Means - 676
Wayside - - - 19
Wayward Aggie - - 676
Wazan - - - 380
Wazongora - - - 675
Wealth - - - 676
Wealthy Bride - -1008
Weardale - - - 677
Weariness - - - 752
Weathergall - - - 816
Weatherglass - - 857
Weather Nymph (dead) 857
Weatherproof - - 919
Weatherside - - 857
Weatherwitch - - 677
Weavil, The - - 281
Web - - - - 677
Weber - - - 269
Webfoot - - - 677
Wedding Bell - - 613
—— Eve - - - 858
—— Ring - - - 677
Wedhampton - - 188
Wedlock (dam, Cybele) 677
—— (dam, Jubilant) - 677

Page

Wee Agnes - - - 678
—— Drap - - - 678
—— Lassie - - - 678
Weel Done - - - 130
Wee Lord - - - 544
Weeper - - 531, 719
Weeping Willow- - 154
Welbeck - - - 592
Welcome Gift - 678, 924
Welfare - - 678, 906
Welland - - - 678
Wellaway - - - 238
Wellesley - - - 745
Wellfield - - - 325
Well Fort - - - 798
Wellingore - - - 498
Wellingrove - - 615
Wellingtonia II - - 532
Well Off - - - 238
Weltondale - - - 888
Wembley - - 411, 912
Wench, The - - 708
Wenlock Edge - 678, 885
Wennington - - 248
Wenonah - - - 679
Wensley - - - 346
Wentworth- - - 928
Wenty - - - 998
Wenvoe - - - 679
We Shall Remember - 599
Westaway - - - 679
West Derby - - 185
—— End (dead) - - 679
Western Cannock - 679
—— Flower - - 362
—— Ham - - -1018
Westralian - - - 591
West Riding - - 679
Westlake - - - 888
Westward - - - 679
West-Wind, by Westbourne (dead) - 679
Westwind, by Child of the Mist - - 254
Westwood - - - 91
Wet Blanket - - 294
Weybourne - - - 679
Weybridge - - - 72
Wharfe - - - 25
Wharfedale - - - 680
What - - - - 774
—— Care I - - - 680
What's Left - - 533
—— Yours - - 906
What you like - 680, 919

Page

Wheat - - - 511
Wheatfield - - - 617
Wheatley - - - 584
Wheatmeal - - - 452
Wheel of Fortune - 680
Where Next - - 680
Whillaloo - - - 906
Whim - - - - 858
Whin Lintie - 508, 876
Whipcord - - 599, 881
Whipper Snapper - 390
Whip-poor-Will - - 847
Whip's Cross - - 413
Whirlpool - - - 680
Whirlwind - - - 858
Whiskers - - - 188
Whiskey - - 41, 919
—— and Soda - 312, 922
—— Cocktail - - 680
Whispering Breeze - 82
Whistlewing - - 680
Whistling Coon - - 897
Whiston - - - 684
White Belt - - - 801
—— Coral - - - 681
Whiteface - - 681, 925
Whitefoot - - - 681
White Frost - - 288
—— Hackle - - 858
Whitehaven - - 749
White Hawk - - 682
—— Heather, by Baliol 858
—— —— by Blair Athol 681
—— Heather II - - 999
—— Hill - - - 851
—— Hyacinth - - 684
—— Jack - - - 888
—— Knight - - 681
—— Lie - - - 260
—— Light - - - 859
—— Lilac - - - 164
—— Lily - - - 661
Whitelip - - - 488
Whitelock - - - 681
White Lodge - - 420
—— Lump - - - 155
—— Mask - - - 692
Whitemead - -1003
White Mist - - 912
—— Monk - - - 682
Whitemouse - - 367
White Path - - 912
—— Prince, The -1012
—— Rose (dam, Queen of England) - 681

Page

White Rose (dam, Ursula) - - - 858
—— —— by Plum Pudding - - 858
—— Sail, by Master Mariner - - 923
—— —— by Tristan - 384
—— Serge (dead) - 681
—— Sheep - - - 912
—— Sitch - - - 681
—— Skin - - - 891
—— Sleeves - - 858
—— Socks (dead) - 682
—— Star - - - 295
Whitethroat - - 682
White Tights - - 863
—— Veil - - - 682
—— Violet - - - 682
Whitewash - - - 585
White Wave - -1004
—— Wings - - 682
—— Witch, The - - 859
Whitsunday - - 919
Whitsuntide - - 622
Whitworth - - - 912
Wicklow - - - 761
Wicksted - - - 432
Widgeon, The - - 682
Widow, The - - 682
Widower - - - 265
Widow's Daughter, The - - - - 565
Wifey - - - - 683
Wild Aggie (dead) - 683
Wild-ash - - - 765
Wild Bee, by Wild Tommy - - 685
—— —— (Arab) - - 870
—— Berry - - - 859
—— Boy - - 232, 897
—— Camomile - - 870
—— Cat - - - 683
—— Cherry, by Cherry Ripe - - - 725
—— —— by Sheldrake 729
—— Columbine - - 870
—— Count - - -1001
—— Duchess - - 683
Wilderness - - - 683
Wildflower II - - 683
Wildfowler - - - 850
Wild Georgie - - 684
—— Heather - - 684
—— Honey - - - 859
—— Huntress - - 684

Page

Wild Hyacinth - - 684
—— Ivy - - - 859
—— Laddie - - 685
—— Lassie - - - 325
—— Lilac - - - 80
—— Lilly - - - 509
—— Man, The - - 768
—— Marion - - 919
—— Mint - - - 684
Wildmoor - - - 633
Wild Mountain - 509, 873
—— Norah - - - 783
—— Notes - - - 685
—— Olive - - - 685
—— Orchis - - - 377
—— Plum - - - 859
—— Prince - - - 683
—— Ray - - - 684
—— Rose, by Downpatrick - - 624
—— —— by Beau Brummel - - 685
—— Rosie - - - 859
—— Roy - - - 467
—— Shot - - - 685
—— Thyme (Arab) - 870
—— Wheat - - - 683
—— Wood - - 167, 897
—— Victress - - 684
—— York - - - 743
Wilfred - - - 684
William - - - 923
Williamstown - - 807
Willington - - - 529
Wimbledon - - 353
Wimmera - - - 685
Winchester - - - 696
Windflower - - - 881
Windham - - - 591
Windlass - - - 685
—— II - - - 591
Windsor - - - 686
—— Castle - - - 786
Wind Trap - - - 860
Windward - - - 591
Wing Bee (dead) - - 686
Wingrave Lass (dead) - 686
Wings, by Carbineer (dead) - - 860
—— by Southampton - 151
Winifred - - 686, 885
—— II - - - 686
—— Mary, by Mar 686, 906
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - 686

Page

Wink (dead) - - 686
Winkfield's Dower - 702
—— Gal - - - 750
—— Pearl - - - 702
—— Pride - - - 702
Winmore - - - 27
Winnall - - 317, 687
Winnie - - - 687
Winnington - - - 687
Winsome Aggie - - 687
—— Lad - - - 597
Winsom Green - 598, 872
Winter - - - 274
Winter Cherry - - 687
—— King, The - - 587
—— Queen - - - 687
—— Rose - - - 687
Winter's Tale - - 688
Winton - - - 696
Wintonia - - - 649
Wintry - - - 887
Wiped Out - - 80, 875
Wisdom (dead) - - 860
—— King - - - 122
—— Queen - - - 514
—— Tooth - - - 40
Wise - - - - 688
—— Alice - - - 702
—— Angel - - 860, 888
—— Bob - - 354, 912
—— Count - - - 121
—— Countess - - 724
—— Devonian - - 142
—— Ethel - - - 411
—— Flower - -100[illegible]
—— Gift - - - 88[illegible]
—— Girl - - - 6[illegible]
—— —— II - - 2[illegible]
—— King - - - 5[illegible]
—— Light - - - 9[illegible]
—— Maiden - - 1[illegible]
—— Queen - - - 4[illegible]
—— Singer - - 4[illegible]
—— Star - - -10[illegible]
Wisest - - - 70[illegible]
Wise Virgin - - 1[illegible]
—— Wish - - - 8[illegible]
Wisewoman - - 7[illegible]
Wishing Gate - - 6[illegible]
Wispers - - - 3[illegible]
Wispington - -10[illegible]
Wit - - - - 8[illegible]
Witch - - - 732, 8[illegible]
—— V., The - - 6[illegible]
Witchampton - - 9[illegible]

	Page
Witchcraft	860
— II	860
Witchery (dead)	689
Witch-hazel	570
— Hazel II	16
Witch's Cauldron	595
Witchwood	689
Witcraft	250
Witness	795
Witticism	498
Wizard, The (dead)	997
Woeful	843
Wolf Dog	912
Wolf's Hope	1010
Wolverhampton	897
Wolverine	617
Won and Lost	888
Won by Waiting	53
Wonder II	689
Wonderland	109
Wonston	315
Wood Anemone (dead)	689
Woodbine, by Hollywood	860
— by Petronel (dead)	689
Woodbrook	711
Woodcock	842
Woodfield (dead)	689
Woodgreen	546
Woodhall Spa	891
Woodhampton	689
Woodlark	690, 906
Woodmancote	308
Woodnymph	919
Wood Pigeon II	861
Woodquest	690
Woodroof	690
Woodrose	689, 919
Woodsia	545
Wood Sorrel (dead)	861
Wood-violet, by Hollywood	861
Wood Violet, by Silvester (dead)	861
— Violet II	923
Woollahra	690
Worcester Rose	308
Word of Honour	222
Wordy Warfare	265
Worfe	690
Work Girl	137
Workington	922
World's Mart, The	660
— Verdict, The	132
Worlington	665
Wormwood	541
Woronzoff	512
Worshipful Master	925
Worth-	690
Worth-a-Sovereign	800
Worthy Jessie	691, 906
Wrack-	675
Wraith of Hampton	582
Wragsbury	897
Wreath	691
— II	691
— Or	194
Wreay	263
Wrenthorpe	409
Wriggle	691
Wrinkle	691, 910
Wroxeter	145
Wryneck	1008
Wye	691
Wymps	503
Wyham (dead)	691
Wyoming	912
Wyvern, The	203
Xanthos	1011
Xantippe	861
Xenia	691
Xenie	692
Xenophoff	834
X. L. N.	354
Xmas	718
X Ray-	840
Yallah	1006
Yardley II	106
— Boy	335
— Marigold	326
Yards	362, 1014
Yarrow	692
Yashmak	692
Yasimeen	865
Yedo	346
Yellowback	530
Yellow Bell-	692, 906
— Girl (dead)	810
— Hammer	767
— Jack	352
— Jacket-	119
— Oak	775
— Seal	342
— Vixen	805
Yellowstone	692
Yemen	867
Yen	692
Yes	692
Yessel	692
Yesso	693
Yesterling	693
Yester-Year	693
Yolande	861
Yona	57
Yoredale	919
Yorker	502
Yorkina	919
Yorkminster II	748
Yorkmint	351
Yorkshire Lad	624
— Lady	693
— Pudding	693
— Rose	508, 873
Yorton	481
Young Blossom	861
— Chevalier	897
— Chieftain	922
— Clifden	507
— Duchess	693
— Fair Eliza	183, 693
— Huntingtower	546
— Jessie	694
— Kentucky	290
— Lady	694
— Macaulay	1000
— Marden III	376
— Muncaster	872
— Prince-	912
— Sunstroke	998
— Tacitus	740
— Whimple	482
Yours Truly	337
Yule Song	694
— Star (dead)	694
Yummy	694
Yveline	694, 906
Yvette	862
Zæo	695, 920
Zafra	244
Zai	695
Zaïre	695
Zakooska	897
Zal	865
Zanette	744
Zangis-	683
Zanita	1003
Zante	1011
Zany	113
Zanzibar	695, 885
Zarabanda	23
Zarah	695, 885
Zarcila	906

	Page		Page		Page
Zarema	929	Zelotikos	1010	Zinnia	919
Zariba	695	Zelys	1017	Zippor	867
Zaruma (dead)	695	Zem Zem	870	Zitella	862
Zazelle	787	Zenda	1005	Zitto	276
Zea	549	Zephie	859	Zitza	697
Zealandia	481	Zephyr	696	Zobehr	870
Zealot (dead)	997	Zephyrn	397	Zobeide (dead)	697
Zébac	249	Zerbino	60	Zobeideh	870
Zee (dead)	696	Zerlina, by Master Richard	862	Zoe, by Petrarch	862
Zeeland Belle	696	—— by Zephyrus	862	—— by Selim (dead)	862
Zeinab (dead)	865	Zermatt	697	Zoetrope	697
Zeitun	1006	Zeta	697, 1021	Zona	697
Zela	906	Zethos	1004	Zone	35
Zelia	696, 906	Zethus	321, 920	Zora	697
Zelica	696	Ziba	871	Zorah	698
Zélie	708	Zigeunerin	338, 919	Zoraida	706
Zelindra	696	Zigzag	697	Zorila	698
Zello	696	Zimrud	870	Zubaydah	869
Zelne	800	Zincala	385	Zuleika	450
Zelos	36			Zulima	698

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABANDONED,

Bred by Mr SAURIN, in 1886, got by King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden), her dam, Accepted, by Blarney, out of Acceptance, by Ambrose.

1892	br. c. *Reprobate*, by Galopin	Mr T. Phillips
1893	br. c. *The Idler*, by Galliard	
1894	br. f. by Fullerton	
1895	br. f. *Derelict*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. c. by Galliard	
1897	by Sempronius	Mr C. F. Young

ABATEMENT (foaled in 1884), by Lowlander, out of Miss Bateman, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 1.

1891	ch. c. *The Docker*, by Southampton	Mr H. S. Constable
1892	ch. f. by ditto	
1893	ch. f. by ditto	
1894	ch. f. by Black Bryony	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	bl. c. by ditto	
1897	by Cyclops	

SOUTHERN BEAUTY, her ch. f. (1888) by Southampton (Capt. Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

ABBESS (foaled in 1880), by Kisber, out of Monaca, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 1.

1890	b. c. *Highlands*, by Beau Brummel (cut)	Bonehill Stud
1891	b. or br. c. by Sir Bevys	
1894	ch. f. by Brag	
1895	ch. c. *Sacripant*, by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and is dead.

THE ABBOT MARE,

Bred by Mr G. E. BROWN in 1892, her dam by Bend Or, out of Energetic, by Lord Lyon.

1896	ch. f. by Poulet-	Mr G. E. Brown
1897	by Enterprise	

ABBOTSFORD (foaled 1867), by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 2), was barren in 1893, and sold.

ABEYANCE (foaled in 1885), by Touchet, out of Minnie Hauk, by Mornington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1892	ch. f. *To-morrow*, by Satiety - -	Lord Dudley
1893	ch. f. by Marden - - - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

She had twins (dead) in 1894, was not covered that year, and had in 1896 a c. (dead) by Royal Hampton.

ABILITY (foaled in 1878), by Scottish Chief, out of Apology, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1896	ch. f. by Paderewski (son of Sterling) -	Mr F. Ward
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1895.

ABSTINENCE (foaled in 1880), by Macaroni, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1894	b. f. *Refrain*, by Retreat - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. c. by Royal Hampton - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

ABUNAI (foaled in 1888), by The Miser, or Hawkstone, out of Alert, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1895	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs- - -	Lord Kesteven
1896	ch. f. by Suspender - - -	
1897	by Deuce of Clubs - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

ACCELERATION (foaled in 1882), by Reverberation, out of The Baroness, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1893	b. c. by Merry Hampton- - -	Sir J. Miller
1894	ch. c. by Sainfoin - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr E. C. Smith
1897	by Sainfoin and Black Duck -	

ACCIDENT (foaled in 1883), by Blair Athol, out of Ambulance, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 2.

1892	b. f. *Clerical Error*, by Beauclerc (died in 1894)	Mr Miles I'Anson
*1893	b. f. *Blanche Nef*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. *Clerical Error*, by ditto - -	
1895	slipped foal to Selby - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* BLANCHE NEF (Mr M. I'Anson's) was covered in 1896 by Bosphorus.

ACHEEN,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY in 1886, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Annexation, by King Tom, grandam by Slane, out of Letitia.

1893	b. c. by Oberon - - -	Sir J. Miller
1894	slipped foal to Sainfoin - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Saraband - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Sainfoin - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ACHERON (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, out of Barchettina, by Pelion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 3.

1891	ch. f. *Ferry Maid*, by Enterprise - -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	bl. f. by Doubloon - - - -	
1897	by Kilwarlin - - -	

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, and had in 1896 f. (dead) by Doubloon.

ACHIEVEMENT,

Bred by Mr Humby in 1889, got by Heron, her dam, Progress, by Thormanby, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1895	b. f. by Lord of the Lea - - -	Mr L. W. Humby
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died in 1896 in foaling.

ACIDALIE,

Bred by Mr D. Baird in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Fleur de Marie, by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite.

1896	ch. f. by Lord Lorne - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1897	by Fullerton - - -	

ACRA (foaled in 1885), by The Duke, out of Double First, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 3.

1893	b. c. *Iodine*, by Pioneer (rig.) - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ACTIVE, by Tiber (Vol. XVII, p. 3), died in 1893.

ACTIVE (foaled in 1885), by Tom Ochiltree (son of Lexington), her dam, Achsah, by Vauxhall, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 3.

1893	ch. c. by Springfield (sent to U.S.A.) -	Messrs Morris
1894	b. c. by Kilwarlin (sent to U.S.A.) - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Springfield, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

ACTRESS, by Barbillon, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII., p. 4.

1892	b. or br. f. *Aventurière*, by Avontes -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedlar
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, had twins (dead) in 1894, and died in 1895.

ADA, by The Baron, (Vol. XVII. p. 4), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, foaling a filly (dead) by Ambergris.

ADA (foaled in 1876), by Mornington, out of Lily, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVII., p. 4.

1891	b. f. *Piedra*, by Peter - - -	Mr G. Clement
1892	b. c. *Prunes*, by Lisbon - - -	
1893	b. f. *Angelina II*, by Hambletonian -	
1895	b. or br. f. by Senanus - - -	Mr R. L. Cotterell
1897	by St Hilaire (s. of St Simon) -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ADA B. (foaled in 1884), by Farnese, her dam by Joskin, out of Alruna, continued from Vol. XVII., p. 4.

1893	bl. or br. f. by Linthorpe - -	Mr A. Fawkes
1894	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Workington - - -	
1897	by Matchmaker - - -	

ADA MACGREGOR (foaled in 1876), by Macgregor, out of Nebula, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII., p. 4.

1892	br. c. *Markham*, by Mark - -	Mr John North
1894	ch. c. by Selby, or Bread Knife - -	
1896	ch. c. by Freemason - - -	
1897	by Hazlehatch - - -	Mr W. Robinson

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ADAMANT, by Sterling, out of Granite (Vol. XVII, p. 5), died in 1896, having had no produce since 1891.

ADA MARY (foaled in 1872), by Man-at-Arms (Vol. XVII., p. 4), was barren in 1893, and sold for a hack.

ADA PAULINE (foaled in 1884), by Fernandez, out of Abbess, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 5.

1893	b. c. *Borringdon*, by Queen's Counsel (cut) -	Mr J. E. Tabor
1894	br. c. *Oom Paul*, by Adieu (cut) - -	
1896	b. f. by Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895.

ADA PEARL,

Bred by Lord WOLVERTON, in 1884, got by Wenlock, her dam, Cora Pearl, by Mandricardo, out of Cora Linn, by Ravenshill, or Turnus.

1892	ch. f. *Pearl Locket*, by Dan Dancer -	Mr J. Jameson
1894	twins (dead), by ditto - - -	Mr T. Connor.
1897	by Hazlemere - - -	

Barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1895, and not covered in 1895.

ADELA, by Knowsley, out of Vexation (Vol. XVII, p. 5), produced in 1893 ch. f. *Diggins*, by Goldseeker (Mr J. V. Lawrance), and died.

ADELA,

Bred by Mr E. Smithwick in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, Maid of Kilcreene, by Arbitrator, out of Querida, by King John.

1895	ch. c. *Superstition*, by The Wizard	Mr A. Jollands
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Victor Chief	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1894.

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr H. Arnold, in 1884, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone.

1893	f. (dead), by Fullerton	Mr J. Tait, jun.
1894	br. c. by Queen's Birthday	
1897	by Gallinule	

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

ADELE,

Bred by Lady Stamford, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Ravissante, by Clanronald, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1892	b. c. by Doubloon	Lady Stamford
1893	barren to Peter	
1894	c. (dead) by Enterprise	
1895	b. f. by Surefoot	
1896	b. c. by Juggler	
1897	by ditto	

ADELINE, by Syrian, out of Lora (Vol. XVII, p. 6), slipped foal in 1893, produced in 1894 b. c. by Faust (Mr Hollingsworth), and died the same year.

ADORNMENT,

Bred by Lord Hastings, in 1890, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Rhoda, by Master Kildare, out of Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. c. by St Serf	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	ch. c. by Kendal	
1897	by Ladas	

ADRIA,

Bred in Austria in 1887, and imported in 1890, got by Pasztor (son of Cambuscan), her dam, Fantasie, by The Palmer, out of Fancy, by Orlando.

1893	br. f. by Barcaldine	Count Apponyi
1895	b. c. by Donovan	

Had in 1892 f. (dead), slipped foal in 1894, covered in 1895 by St Simon, and believed to have been sent back to Austria.

ADVENTURE (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 6.

1894	b. c. by Royal Hampton	Sir J. B. Maple
1896	br. c. by Althorp	Mr F. Ward
1897	by Paderewski	

Slipped twins in 1893, and had a dead foal in 1895.

ÆDESIA, by Sterling, out of Egyptian (Vol. XVII, p. 6), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Pioneer, was barren in 1894, and died.

Her b. f. (1891), by Beau Brummel, has been named *Beauædesia*.

ÆOLIA (foaled in 1879), by Exminster, out of Wind, by Windham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 6.

1891	gr. f. *Grey Wing*, by Pepper and Salt -	Mr A. Comerford
1894	b. f. *Arne*, by Spahi - - -	Mr A. Comerford
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Brassey

Barren in 1892 and 1895, slipped foal in 1893, and was covered in 1896 by a h.-b. horse.

AFTERGLOW,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1889, got by Thurio, her dam, Golden Light, by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1894	b. or br. f. *False Dawn*, by Amphion -	Mr J. E. Platt
1895	ch. c. by Kendal - - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Had in 1893 a f. (dead) by Florentine, and was barren in 1896.

AGATE,

Bred by Baron C. de Tuyll, in 1886, got by Zeal, her dam, Agnes Peel, by General Peel, out of Marie Agnes, by The Cossack.

1891	b. or br. c. *Fulmine*, by Fullerton -	Baron C. de Tuyll
1893	br. f. *Aggressive*, by Petronel (s. to Belgium)	Baron C. de Tuyll
1894	b. f. *Cobble*, by The Cob - -	Mr H. Howard-Vyse
1895	b. or br. f. *Runagate*, by Adieu -	Mr H. Howard-Vyse
1897	by Bonnet Rouge, or Constantine (son of The Rake) -	Mr G. Haywood

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr W. Kemmis, in S. America, in 1892, got by Phénix (son of Cymbal), her dam, Clarinda, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol (imported in 1893).

1896	b. or br. f. *Inezita*, by Grey Friars -	Mr W. Kemmis
1897	by Martagon - - - -	Mr W. Kemmis

AGAVE (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 7.

1893	br. c. *Gallinco*, by Galopin - -	Mr A. W. Cox
1896	b. c. *Galliot*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. W. Cox
1897	by St Serf - - -	Mr A. W. Cox

Barren in 1894 and 1895. *Galeopsis*, her foal of 1889, died in 1893.

AGGIE (foaled in 1886), by Lowlander, out of Agneta, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 7.

1892	b. or br. c. *Agapo*, by Marden (sent to India)	D. of Devonshire
1893	ch. c. *Ager*, by Ayrshire - - -	D. of Devonshire
1894	b. f. by St Serf - - -	D. of Devonshire
1897	by Morion - - - -	D. of Devonshire

Barren in 1895, and had in 1896 f. (dead) by Melanion.

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr Brydges Willyams, in 1889, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford.

1893 b. c. by Bonnet Rouge - - - Mr J. G. Elsey
1895 br. f. by Lammermoor - - - Mr Vyner

Not covered in 1893, covered in 1895 by Aperse, and sold to Mr Coey.

AGNES (late *Galloway*)—foaled in 1871—by Breadalbane, out of Chance Shot (Vol. XVII, p. 7), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, not covered in 1895, and sold.

AGNES (late *Poncha*)—foaled in 1882—by Pero Gomez, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 8.

1893 b. or br. c. *Calthorpe*, by Petrarch - } Mr J. T. Crossley
1894 b. f. *Scoop the Pool*, by ditto - - - }
1895 barren to Radius - - - }
1896 b. f. *Della o' Dean*, by Kilmarnock - - }
1897 by Marcion - - - }

AGNES BENTINCK (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Agnes Sorel, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 8.

1893 br. f. *Agnes Galliard*, by Galliard - - } Mr Jas. Snarry
1894 ch. c. *Titchfield*, by ditto - - }
1895 b. or br. f. *Lilypink*, by Giganteum - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

AGNES CAMPBELL (foaled in 1881), by Argyle, out of Agnes Petrie (Vol. XVII, p. 8), produced in 1893 br. c. by Crom-a-boo (Mr T. Carr), was barren in 1894, not covered in 1894, and sold, purchaser unknown.

Cough Drop, her ch. f. (1885), by Rattle (Mr T. Carr's), was covered in 1896 by Mint Essence.

AGNES COURT,

Bred by Mr C. D. Rose, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Orphan Agnes, by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1894 b. f. *Cortegar*, by Galliard - - } Mr C. D. Rose
1895 barren to Bona Vista - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

AGNES HEWITT,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1886, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, out of Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 br. c. *Magnesium*, by Hackthorpe - - } Mr Brydges Willyams
1893 br. f. *Full Swing*, by Fitz-Simon (sent to Belgium) - }
1894 br. c. *Olympic*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Hyde
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 br. c. by Shamrock II - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had in 1890 f. (dead), and was barren in 1891.

AGNES L'AMY,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1888, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Comic Song, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni.

1893 b. c. *Waterhall*, by Waterford - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1894 ch. f. *Pearly*, by Ocean Wave . - - }

Covered in 1894 by St Symphorien, and sent to France.

AGNES LANGDEN,

Bred by Count Mokronoski, in 1889, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Countess Langden, by Kingcraft, out of Josyan, by Adventurer.

1895 b. c. *Master Langden*, by Junior Carlton - } Count Mokronoski
1897 by Laureate II - - - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

AGNES MUNCASTER (late *City Madam*)—foaled in 1885—by Muncaster, out of City Agnes, by Alderman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 9.

1893 b. c. by Rougemont (sent to S. America) - } Mr C. F. Benson
1894 b. c. by Sir Bevys - - - - }
1895 barren to ditto - - - }
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Haslewood
1897 by Four Poster - - - }

AGNES OSBORNE,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1886, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1894 ch. f. *Morland*, by Adieu- - - } Mr D. Fraser
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

AGNES RAIKES,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1889, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Agnes, by Breadalbane, out of Chance Shot, by Orlando.

*1893 b. f. by Bread Knife - - - } Mr F. E. C. Dobson
1894 b. or br. f. *Agnes Beauclerc*, by Beauclerc - }
1896 b. c. by Merry Hampton- - - }

Barren in 1892, and had in 1895 f. (dead) by Bread Knife, and was not covered in 1896.

* This mare (Mr Dobson's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Merry Hampton.

AGNES SOREL (foaled in 1886), by Royal George, out of Cannie Agnes (Vol. XVII, p. 9), had in 1893 a ch. f. by Knight of Malta (Mr W. E. Everitt), was covered that year by Martley, and sent to U.S.A.

Her b. f. (1891) by Knight of Malta, has been named *Luxette*.

AGNETA (late *Agitator*), by King o'Scots, out of St Agnes, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVII, p. 9), produced in 1893 a b. f. *Izeyl II*, by Hazlehatch (Mr Westlake), was covered in 1893 by Isobar, and sent to France.

AGNETA (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 9.

*1893	ch. f. *Mary Hamilton*, by Tristan - -	Duchess of Montrose
1894	ch. f. *St Agnese*, by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Cabin Boy - - -	Mr Russell Swanwick

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

* MARY HAMILTON (Mr C. J. Blake's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Bel Demonio.

AGNOSTIC (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 9.

1893	ch. f. *Lady Amsu*, by Peter - - -	Lady Meux
1894	b. c. *Ardeshir*, by Ayrshire - - - -	
1895	slipped to Ingram - - - -	
1896	b. f. *Olympias*, by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

AIGILL (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, her dam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 10.

1893	ch. c. (dead), by Kendal - - - -	Mr Gubbins (in Ireland)
1894	barren to ditto - - - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1896	b. c. by St Florian - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

AILEEN,

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS in S. America in 1888, got by Phénix, her dam, Machree, by Macaroni, out of Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley (imported in 1891).

1895	b. or br. c. *Dermott*, by Peace-bearer (s. to India)	Mr W. Kemmis
1896	b. or br. c. *Shamus*, by Kilmarnock - -	
1897	by Childwick - - - -	

AIRA FORCE,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1883, got by Craig Millar, her dam, Splash, by The Spy, out of Breakwater, by Buccaneer.

1891	br. f. *Lardella*, by Pedestrian - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1892	ch. f. *Teimetta*, by Toscano - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Sam Kheen - - - -	Mr F. B. Craven
1897	by Phocion - - - - -	

Barren in 1887, 88, 93, and 1894, and not covered in 1888, 89, or 1894.

THE ALABAMA,

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1886, got by Privateer, her dam, Faux Pas, by Wild Oats, out of Brenda Troil, by Saunterer.

1895	ch. c. *Ali Baba*, by The Muleteer - -	Mr N. R. Fleming
1896	ch. c. by Petros, or Four Poster - - -	
1897	by The Muleteer - - -	

She had in 1892 c. (dead) by Discord, and was barren in 1893 and 1894.

ALACRITY (foaled in 1885), got by Silvester, or Zealot, out of Creina, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 10.

1893 b. f. *Lady Cocksedge*, by Quicklime - } Mr R. Botterill
1895 ch. c. *Scuttle*, by Salisbury - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

ALARUM (foaled in 1880), got by Rattle (son of Rataplan), out of Duchess Marie, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 10.

1895 b. f. by Hawkstone - - - - } Mr S. Lee Smith
1896 ch. c. by Fullerton - - - }
1897 by Sempronius - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

ALASSIO,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Woodroof, by Cymbal, out of Wood Queen, by King of the Forest.

1896 ch. f. by Prince Rudolph- - - } Messrs Wilson
1897 by Imp. Trenton - - - - }

ALB (foaled in 1882), got by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 10.

1894 b. c. *Albinus*, by Minting- - - } Mr Vyner
1896 ch. c. *Apparel*, by Aperse - - - }
1897 by The Lambkin - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, and barren in 1895.

ALBA (foaled in 1876), by The Palmer, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

1894 b. f. by Foxcote - - - } Sir J. Duke
1897 by Childwick - - - - }

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

Sweet Lily, her b. f. (1888), by Prism (Capt. J. Murray's) was barren in 1892, 93, 94, and 1895, and sold for a hack.

ALBANI II,

Bred by Mr J. W. Sharp, in 1890, got by Black Bryony, her dam, Lady Julia, by Prince Plausible, out of Rona, by Roan Oak.

1894 ch. f. by Otterburn - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

ALBANIA (foaled in 1875), by St Albans, out of Cantine, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

1893 b. f. by Cucumber - - - - Mrs Eyke
1895 ch. c. by Limerick - - - Mr F. B. Craven

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and sold to Mr A. Farrer.

ALBANIA'S QUEEN (foaled in 1885), by Highborn, out of Albania, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

*1891	b. f. by Red Ruin - - -	Mr Jos. Jameson
1892	ch. f. *Abbey Queen*, by Dan Dancer (dead) -	
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Worldly Wise - - -	Mr E. J. Percy

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

* This mare (Mr J. Robson's) was covered in 1896 by Firedamp, having had no produce previously.

ALBERTA,

Bred by Mr J. Joicey, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Devonia, by Chevron, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton.

1892	b. or br. c. *Alburnum*, by Peppermint - -	Mr Jas. Joicey
1893	ch. f. *Alberona*, by ditto (sent to Belgium) -	
1894	b. c. *Alberton*, by ditto - - -	
1895	not covered in previous year - -	
1896	ch. c. by Galliard - - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - -	

ALBERTA VICTORIA (foaled in 1884), by Victor Chief, out of Madeira, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

1893	barren to All's Blue (son of Cœrulëus) - -	Mr T. Bourne
1894	f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. G. Allen

ALBERT'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1879), by Albert Victor, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

1893	ch. c. by Oxlip - - - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Tanzmeister- - - -	

Fidget, her filly of 1889, died in 1893 without produce.

ALBERTINE,

Bred by Sir W. Throckmorton, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Annette, by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John.

1892	ch. f. *Volant*, by Herald - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1894	b. f. *Apteryx*, by Halbran - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Sonatina*, by Amphion - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

ALBERTULA (foaled in 1882), by Albert Victor, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 12.

1894	ch. f. *Hannah's Birthday*, by St Crispin -	Mr J. T. Whipp
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Lyddington (son of Rosicrucian) -	

Barren in 1893, and had a foal (dead) by St Crispin in 1896.

ALCHEMY (foaled in 1886) by Alchemist, out of Marie, by Bryn Gwyn, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 12.

1892	b. or br. f. *Isomeric* (late *Joy*), by Isobar	Mr T. Smith
1893	b. c. *Peasblossom*, by Oberon	
1894	b. or br. c. *Fairy Prince* / b. or br. f. *Fairy Princess* by ditto	
1895	b. or br. c. *Hartshorn*, by Florentine	
1896	slipped foal to Lactantius	
1897	by ditto	

ALDYTH (foaled in 1882), by Miltiades, out of British Queen, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 12.

1895	ch. c. by Ambassador	Mr J. E. A. Gwynne
1896	ch. f. by Figaro	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and covered in 1896 by a Cleveland.

Her c. (1888), by Lammermoor, was named *Godwin*, and was cut in July 1893 after having been used as a sire.

ALERT (foaled in 1881), by Doncaster, out of Mida, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 13.

1893	ch. f. by Littlehampton, or Whitehall	Mr W. R. Marshall
1894	ch. c. *Scotland Yard*, by Whitehall	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler

Dead.

ALERT (foaled in 1883), by Shifnal, or St Augustine, out of Ambush, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 13.

1893	b. c. by St Symphorien	Mr G. Masterman
1894	b. f. *St Cloud*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Carlton	
1896	ch. f. by St Symphorien	
1897	by ditto	

ALGEBRA (foaled in 1890), by Plebeian, her dam, Octagon, by Privilege (Mr W. E. Oakeley's), was covered in 1894, by a h.-b., slipped foal in 1896, and was covered that year by Deuce of Clubs.

ALHAMBRA,

Bred by Mr F. H. Jennings, in 1888, got by Trapèze, her dam, Buvette, by Lowlander, out of Brunette, by Angelus.

1892	ch. f. *Silverblaze*, by Lowland Chief (sent to Holland, having been barren in 1896)	Mr F. Luscombe
1894	b. c. by Galliard	Lord M. Beresford
1895	b. f. by St Simon	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1895 by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

ALIBECH (foaled in 1883), by Hermit, her dam by Musket, grandam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 13.

1893	barren to Barcaldine	Lord Durham
1894	b. f. *Diablerie*, by Testator	
1895	b. c. by Common	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ALIBECK,

Bred by Mr A. J. McNeile, in 1886, got by Ascetic, her dam, Peg the Rake, by Haymaker, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1892	b. f. by Delandre (son of Sheldrake) -	Mr C. J. Cunningham
1894	b. f. by Hackler - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Castlereagh - - -	Mr S. H. Wood
1896	b. f. by Spahi - - - -	Mr F. B. Craven
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

Barren in 1889 and 1893, and trained in 1890.

ALICE (foaled in 1880), by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian, continued from Vol XVII, p. 14.

1891	b. c. *Abbotsbury*, by The Abbot (cut) -	Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1892	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1893	ch. f. *Tuscan Maid*, by Toscano - -	
1894	barren to Toastmaster - - -	
1895	b. f. by Earl of Shifnal - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ALICE BENBOLT,

Bred by Sir S. M. Lockhart, in 1889, got by Torpedo, her dam, Miss Alice, by Wandering Minstrel, out of Heliotrope, by Dundee.

1893	b. c. *Marco Polo*, by Humboldt II (son of Macgregor) -	Messrs Williams
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1896.

ALICE GOMEZ,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1883, got by Pero Gomez, her dam by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1890	bl. f. *Laurel Leaf*, by Laureate (sent to Belgium)	Lady Stamford
*1892	b. f. *String Band*, by Barcaldine - -	
1893	b. f. by Goodfellow - - -	
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto (sent to Belgium) - -	
1895	bl. f. by Juggler - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1896.

* String Band (Capt. Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Avington.

ALICE GRAY, by Buchanan, out of Gentle Alice, by Craig Millar (Vol. XVII, p. 14), had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894, slipped foal in 1895, was covered by Ragimunde, and sent to Germany.

ALICE HAWTHORN (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Lily Hawthorn, by Knight of the Crescent, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 14.

1890	ch. f. *Fram*, by Valour - - -	Mr B. Ellam
1891	ch. c. *Scotch Plaid*, by Lowland Chief (sent to Germany)	Mr W. Gardner
1892	ch. c. *Agathos II*, by Enterprise (cut) - -	
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by Doubloon - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ALICE LISLE,

Bred by Mr J. Lowther, in 1891, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Sub Rosa, by Rosebery, out of Cigarette, by Cavendish.

1896	ch. c. by Swillington - - -	Mr J. Lowther
1897	by Quæsitum - - - -	

ALICE LORRAINE (foaled in 1876), by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 14.

1892	br. f. *Alsace*, by Fullerton - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1893	ch. c. *Forceburn*, by Kendal (cut) - -	
1894	br. f. *Maudiewarp*, by Arklow, or Blue-green	
1897	by Shotesham and Workington -	Mr H. J. Bailey

Not covered in 1894, and slipped twins in 1896.

ALICIA,

Bred by Mr Waring, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Lady Lennard, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1895	ch. c. by Goldfinch - - -	Baron de Hirsch
1896	br. c. by Morion - - - -	

Covered in 1896 by Morion, and sent to Austria with her foal.

ALIENA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1884, got by Reveller, her dam, Rosalind, by Ignoramus, out of As You Like It, by Touchstone.

1895	ch. f. by Oliver Twist - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1896	b. c. by Riversdale - - - -	
1897	by Oliver Twist - - -	

A LIFE'S MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1885, got by Reverberation, her dam, Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, out of May Flower, by Thormanby.

1892	b. f. *Seraglio*, by Hawkstone - -	Mr W. Smith
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Platonic*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Had in 1890 and 1894 foals (dead) by Hawkstone, and slipped in 1891.

ALIX,

Bred by Mr H. D. Brocklehurst, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. *Cesarewitch*, by The Baron - -	Mr A. M. Cardwell
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Capt. Fife

ALLAN WATER,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1886, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Thirlmere, by Doncaster, out of Windermere, by Macaroni.

1891	f. by Laureate - - -	Major Joicey
1895	b. c. by Queen's Birthday - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, and 94, and had a foal (dead) in 1896.

ALLEGIANCE,

Bred by Mr P. BUCHANAN, in 1887, got by Ollerton, her dam, Augusta Victoria, by Craig Millar, out of Maud Victoria, by Marsyas.

1891	ch. c. by Lammermoor - - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1892	b. c. *Loyalté* (late *Loyalty*), by The Lambkin	
*1893	ch. f. *Loyal Miss*, by Van Dieman's Land -	
1897	by FitzWarren - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1896, and was barren in 1895.

* LOYAL MISS (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi.

ALLEGRA (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 15.

*1893	br. f. *Penserosa*, by FitzJames - -	Mr D. Baird
1894	br. f. *Arnsheen*, by Sheen - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Marseillaise*, by Martagon - -	
1896	barren to Sir Hugo - - -	
1897	by Sheen - - - -	Prince Lubomirski

* PENSEROSA (Capt. F. H. Fetherstonhaugh's) was covered in 1896 by Enthusiast.

ALLIANCE, by Herbertstown (Vol. XVII, p. 15), slipped foal in 1893, and died.

ALLOA, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Mar, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 15), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Torpedo (Mr C. W. P. Warner), and died.

ALLOTMENT,

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Lady Lackland, by King John (son of Marlyon), out of Rio, by Plum Pudding.

1891	b. f. *Reaping*, by Lowland Chief - -	Lord R. Churchill
1892	b. f. *Aliment*, by Crafton - - -	
1893	b. c. *Gold Key*, by Gervas (son of Trappist)	
1894	ch. c. *Thyme*, by Friar's Balsam - -	
1895	ch. f. *Florentino*, by Florentine - -	
1896	br. c. *Allottery*, by Necromancer - -	Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	by Suspender - - -	

ALL RIGHT MARE (foaled in 1884), her dam, Margery, by Sterling, (Vol. XVII, p. 16), had a foal (dead) in 1893, was not covered in 1893, was covered in 1894 by Mallow, and sold to Mr Derrider.

ALL SILVER,

Bred by Mr G. F. LEES, in 1884, got by Silvester, her dam, Silver Dee, by Rapid Rhone, out of Ada, by Musjid.

1892	b. f. *Harvest Silver*, by Harvester - -	Mr A. Over
1895	b. c. *Silver Simon*, by Louis XIII - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Silurian - - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

ALL'S WELL (foaled in 1887), by Laureate, out of High Water, by Highborn, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 16.

1893	b. or br. c. *FitzBraham*, by St Symphorien, or Fitzhampton	Mr J. Hutchinson
1894	b. c. *Countersign*, by St Symphorien	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to Prince Rudolph	
1897	by Sorcerer	

ALLUMEUSE,

Bred by Mr R. B. Brett, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1895	b. f. *Spanish Match*, by Royal Hampton	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Sheen	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ALMIDA,

Bred by Dr Keighley, in 1884, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Duchess of York, by Suffolk, out of Lady Mary, by Lord Clifden.

1891	b. or br. c. by Hazlemere (cut)	Mr H. Barkworth
1892	ch. f. **Lucky Gift*, by Knight Templar	
1893	b. or br. f. *Witch Hazel II*, by Hazlemere	
1894	ch. f. *Alma II*, by Otterburn	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Sherbrooke	
1897	by ditto	

*Lucky Gift (Mr A. G. Pease's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Balmoral.

ALMIRA,

Bred by Mr G. A. Baird, in 1889, got by Saraband, her dam, Colleen Bawn II, by Salvator, out of Lassie (dam, Cestus).

1893	b. c. by Oberon	Mr G. Marris
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	barren to Whitehall	
1896	ch. f. by Father Confessor	
1897	by ditto	

ALMOND (foaled in 1883), by Macaroon, out of Lady FitzJames, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 16.

1893	br. f. *Hattock*, by Oberon	Mr J. A. Doyle
1894	b. c. *Maximus*, by Minting	
1895	b. f. *Mandorla*, by Hampton	
1896	slipped to Bend Or	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

ALOARA,

Bred by Mr Trench, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Allerion, by Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1892	b. c. *Lambel*, by The Lambkin, or Oberon	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1893	b. c. *Royal Blade*, by Bread Knife (cut)	
1894	ch. f. *Alyssum*, by Prism	
1895	ch. c. by Hampton	
1897	by Common	

Slipped foal in 1891, and not covered in 1895.

ALONE (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, her dam by Y. Melbourne, out of Anonyma, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 17.

1893	ch. c. *Merv*, by Donovan - - -	Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1895	ch. c. by Bread Knife - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

ALPINE FOREST,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1886, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Silver Pine, by Honiton, or Buckenham, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1891	f. by Crom-a-boo - - - -	Mr Meredith
1892	f. by Banker - - - -	
1893	br. f. by Crom-a-boo - - -	Mr J. Woollright
1894	b. f. *Squib*, by ditto - - -	
1895	(no foal at sale), by McMahon - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ALSATIA (foaled in 1877), by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 17.

1893	b. or br. c. *Petand*, by Peter - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1895	ch. c. by Trapèze - - -	Lord Lonsdale

Covered by Castlenock (pedigree untraced) in 1893, 95, and 1896.

ALTHÆA (foaled in 1872), by Knowsley—Vol. XVII, p. 17 (Mr E. T. Prichard's), was barren in 1893, sold, and resold.

ALTIORA (foaled in 1883), by Glendale, out of Althæa, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 17.

1892	br. c. *Giffard's Cross*, by Chillington (cut), sent to Holland	Mrs Eyre
1893	ch. c. *Altior*, by Esterling (cut) - -	
1894	ch. f. *Oxenholme*, by Oxlip - - -	Lord Derby
1895	ch. f. *Alt Mark*, by Marcion - - -	
1896	dead foal by Morion - - -	
1897	by Melanion - - - -	

ALUCHA,

Bred by Mr J. Alington, in 1882, got by Moorlands, her dam, Cachmere, by Thormanby, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

1888	b. f. *Madame Neruda II*, by Fiddler - -	Mr W. B. Partridge
1889	b. c. by Somerton (son of Hampton) -	
1890	c. by Bretwalda (son of George Frederick) -	Mr J. A. N. Booker
1892	f. *Miss Leap Year*, by Q.C. (son of Wisdom)	
1894	b. c. by Fitztraver - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1893, covered in 1894 by Q.C., and no further account of her.

ALUMINA (foaled in 1887), by Ollerton, out of Sapphire II, by Cœrulëus (Mr C. Winteringham's), was barren in 1893, slipped in 1894, covered that year by Lord Lorne, and sold to Mr C. Shepherd.

ALVEOLE (foaled in 1889), by Crafton, out of St Alvère, by Hermit (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), had in 1894 b. f. *Luscious*, by Harpenden, or Royal Hampton, was covered that year by Common, and sent to Germany.

ALYTH (foaled in 1876), by Grouse, out of Villette, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 18.

1892	b. c. *Halef*, by Morglay (sent to Germany) -	Mr Toynbee
1893	b. c. *Morgalyth*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1893.

AMABEL (foaled in 1878), by Mandrake, out of Lady Newby (Vol. XVII, p. 18), is still in Mr D. J. Jardine's Stud, she was covered by a h.-b. horse in 1892, 1893, and 1894, was barren in 1896, and covered in 1896 by Holland.

AMALGAM,

Bred by Mr Wolfe, in 1888, got by Pell Mell, or Silver, her dam, Appendix, by Peter, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1893	br. c. *Mélange*, by Melanion - - -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1894	slipped to The Rejected - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Cyanide*, by Goldfinch - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Ocean Wave - - -	
1897	by Melanion - - - -	

AMARA (foaled in 1878), by Jock of Oran, out of First Love, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 18.

*1893	b. f. *Pet One*, by Darby - - -	Mr B. Ellam
1895	b. c. by Montanvert - - -	
1897	by Colorado, and Montezuma -	Mrs Ellam

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1896.

* Pet One (Mr B. Ellam's) was covered in 1896 by Colorado.

AMARANTA,

Bred by Mr J. Best, in 1887, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1890	b. c. *Scherzando*, by Scherzo (cut) - -	Mr H. Humphreys
1891	b. f. *Lady Monmouth*, by King Monmouth -	
1892	b. f. *Mamaranta*, by ditto (sent to Holland)	
1893	b. c. *Cock's Comb*, by Thurio (cut) - -	
1894	ch. c. *Kumasi*, by Retreat - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	br. f. *Lanherne*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to Pepper and Salt - -	
1897	by Saraband - - - -	

AMARANTH (foaled in 1882), by Genuine, or Westbourne, out of Amaranth, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 18.

1891	b. c. *Tamarisk*, by Timothy - -	Yardley Stud
1893	ch. f. by Pioneer - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Privilege, Miguel, or Stechford -	
1897	by Endurance and Sir Frederic - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and had in 1896 f. (dead) by Endurance.

AMATEUR,

Bred by Mr Gubbins, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Tournure, by Victor, out of Maid of Athens, by Solon.

1893	br. f. *Mon Ami*, by Monte Cristo - -	Mr T. Mace
1894	br. c. *Ladas Cristo*, by ditto - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

AMAZON (1863), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith (Vol. XIV, p. 14), had in 1883 br. f. *Miss Liddell*, by Pilchard (son of Adventurer), Mr Bell's, her only foal since 1876.

AMAZON, by Volturno (Vol. XVII, p. 18), was shot in 1893.

AMAZON (foaled in 1887), by Energy, out of Tigris, by Paladin, or Trent, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 19.

1893	ch. c. by Whitehall - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1894	b. f. *Paro* (late *Paraua*), by Hawkstone -	
1895	ch. f. by Whitehall - - -	
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

AMBER (foaled in 1876), by Nuneham, out of Lucy Sutton, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 19.

1894	bl. c. *Amberieu* by Morglay - -	Mr A. B. Chibnall
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1896, and not covered in 1894.

AMBLESIDE,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1889, got by Petrarch, her dam, Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1893	b. c. *Lakeside*, by Satiety - -	Mr Jno. G. Joicey
1894	b. f. *Wayside*, by Wiseman - - -	
1895	b. c. *Carlisle*, by Satiety (cut) - -	
1896	b. f. *Quayside*, by Galliard - - -	
1897	by Bend Or - - - -	

AMBROSIA (foaled in 1882), by The Baron, out of Empress, by Hal o' Kirklees, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 19.

1892	b. c. *Algar II*, by Bonnet Rouge - -	Mr H. P. Robinson
1893	ch. c. *Armadale*, by St Honorat - -	
*1894	b. or br. f. by Cylinder - - -	
1895	b. c. *Slice of Luck*, by Bread Knife - -	
1896	b. c. by Petros - - - -	
1897	by Sorcerer - - - -	

* This mare (Mr H. P. Robinson's), was covered in 1896 by Adieu.

AMBULANCE (foaled in 1876), by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 19.

1893	b. c. *Thirlstane*, by Minting - - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1894	b. f. *Mia*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Lady Chibbys*, by Common - -	
1896	slipped foal to Despair - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - - -	

AMBUSCADE (foaled in 1875), by Camerino, out of Crossfire, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 19.

1892	ch. c. *Devil's Dyke*, by Chittabob (cut) -	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. f. *Impi*, by ditto - - -	
*1894	b. f. *Hiding-place*, by Lourdes - -	
1897	by Sorcerer - - - -	

Barren in 1895, slipped foal in 1896.

* HIDING-PLACE (Mr H. Waring's), was covered in 1896 by Florentine.

AMERICA, by Elland (Vol. XVII, p. 20), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

AMERICAN GIRL (Bay)—foaled in 1881—by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 20.

1893	b. or br. f. *American Duchess*, by Morglay -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1894	b. f. *Jig*, by Galopin - - -	
1895	slipped to Brag - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Lactantius - - -	
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

AMICE (foaled in 1876), by The Palmer, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 20.

1894	ch. c. by Whitehall - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	by Oberon - - -	

Barren in 1893, 1895, and 1896.

AMICIA (foaled in 1881), by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding (Mr Jas. Joicey)—Vol. XVII, p. 20—was barren in 1893, 95, and 96, had a c. (dead) by Thurio in 1894, and was covered in 1896 by Grand Duke.

AMICULA (foaled in 1888), by Poste Restante, her dam, Amice, by The Palmer (Mr W. T. Sharpe), had in 1893 b. c. by Silver, barren in 1894, 95, 96, and covered in 1896 by Oberon.

AMMONIA (foaled in 1872), by Optimist, out of Amaranth, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 20), produced in 1893 b. c. *Reviver*, by Tynan (Mr R. J. Mann), was barren in 1894, and sold.

AMŒNA (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 21, was barren in 1893, 1895 and 1896, had a f. (dead) by St Simon in 1894, and was covered in 1896 by St Serf.

AMONDELL (foaled in 1879), by Scottish Chief, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 21.

1894	b. f. by Sheen - - -	Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1895	ch. f. by Orme - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had f. (dead) by Galliard in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

CONSTANTIA, her b. f. (1891), by Paradox, was covered in 1894 by Minting, and sold to Mr Foglar.

AMY, by King Lud, out of Lady of Urrard (Vol. XVII, p. 21), produced in 1893 b. f. *Last Hope*, by Barrington (son of Muncaster) (Mr F. R. Jones), and died in 1894 after foaling twins (dead), by Aperse.

AMY (foaled in 1892), by Remorse, out of Whitelock (Vol. XVII, p. 21), produced in1893 b. f. *Amy Gould*, by Goldseeker (Mr J. V. Lawrance), was covered in 1893 by Esterling, and sold to Mr Iliffe: we have no later account of her.

AMY, by Waveney, her dam by Joskin, out of Alruna (Vol. XVII, p. 21), produced in 1893 b. c. *Franco Inglés*, by Childeric (Dr H. Young), slipped twins in 1894, barren in 1895 and 1896, not covered in 1896, and sent to Monte Video.

AMY MELVILLE, by Albert Victor, out of Tyro (Vol. XVII, p. 22), produced in 1893 b. f. *Lorna Douglas*, by The Rejected (Mr A. Deacon), was barren in 1894, and died in January, 1895.

ANABASIS,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Jewel Song, by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke.

1893	br. c. by Chillington - - -	Mr Weatherby
1897	by Lactantius - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1896, had c. (dead) in 1892, not covered in 1893 or 1894.

ANACONDA,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1883, got by Blue Ruin, her dam, Annette, by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John.

1895	br. c. *Boa*, by Banshee - - -	Mr W. M. G. Singer
1896	barren to Tyrant - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANATHEMA, (late *Cross Fire*)—foaled in 1884—by Thunderbolt, out of Crosspatch, by King Tom, or Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 22.

1892	ch. f. *Hard and Fast*, by Highland Chief -	Mr R. J. Lacey
1893	b. c. *Costermonger*, by Merry Hampton -	
1894	ch. c. *Golden Thistle*, by Goldfinch -	
1895	ch. f. *Necromantic*, by Necromancer - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by *Dobbins - - - - -	

* Dobbins was imported by Mr Croker in 1895 from U.S.A. His pedigree cannot be traced.

ANCHOLME, by Claremont, out of Una, by Ellington, or Dusk (Vol. XVII, p. 22), died in 1893 after producing br. f. by Bonnet Rouge (Mr J. Spring, jun.)

ANCRUM,

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Flower Girl by Hermit, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1896	b. f. by Macheath - - -	Mr J. Waugh
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANDANTE, by Master Kildare, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 22), produced in 1893 b. c. *Despondent*, by Despair (Mr E. Keylock), was barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by May Duke, and sent to Canada.

ANGELICA (foaled in 1879), by Galopin, out of St Angela, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 23.

1894	br. c. *Arkle*, by Arklow - - -	Duke of Westminster
1895	b. c. *Shapfell*, by Kendal - - -	
1896	b. c. *Elcho*, by Sir Hugo - - -	
1897	by Kendal - - - -	

Barren in 1893.

ANGLESEA (foaled in 1887), by Southampton, out of Roscolin, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 23.

1893	br. f. *Hawkins*, by Hawkeye - - -	Mr F. Platt
1894	b. or br. c. (dead), by Royal Hampton -	
1895	ch. f. by Prism - - - -	
1896	missed to Sir Bevys - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

ANGOLA,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1890, got by Macheath, her dam, Angelica, by Galopin, out of St Angela, by King Tom.

1894	b. or br. f. by Prince Rudolph (s. to Australia)	Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1895	barren to Bend Or - - -	
1896	b. f. by Sorcerer - - - -	
1897	by Bend Or - - -	

ANISEED, by Julius, out of Rhodium (Vol. XVII, p. 23), was barren to Fullerton in 1893, not covered in 1893, and died.

SILVERSAND, by Sycophant, her foal of 1890 (Mr Oakey's) had in 1894 a f. (dead) by Necromancer, was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, not covered in 1896, and sold to Mr Southgate.

ANLACE (foaled in 1881), by Tomahawk, out of Annette, by The Speaker, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 23.

1894	b. c. by Herald - - -	Mr Larnach
1895	b. or br. f. by Hampton - - -	
1897	by Freemason - - -	Mr Stedall

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

Her br. c. (1891), by Mousquetaire, has been named *Alenzon*.

ANLACE (foaled in 1888), by Sword Dance, out of Fury, by Muncaster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 23.

1893	ch. f. by Shillelagh - - -	Mr R. Bromley
1894	b. or br. c. by Cardinal York- - -	
1895	barren to Shillelagh - - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANNABELLE (foaled in 1873), by Beadsman, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 23.

1891	ch. c. *Don Antonio*, by Don Juan - -	Mr W. Shoolbred
1892	b. f. *Amoureuse*, by ditto - - -	
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. f. by Janissary - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Van Dieman's Land - -	
1896	b. c. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANNE PAGE,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON in 1885, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Windsor, by Hermit, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1892	b. c. *Tom Tiddler*, by Goldseeker - -	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1894	b. f. by Goldfinch - - - -	
1896	b. f. by St Serf - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Had colts (dead) in 1889 and 1891, not covered in 1892, barren in 1890 and 1895.

ANNETTE (foaled in 1874), by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 24.

1892	b. c. *Anlaf*, by Veracity	Sir W. Throckmorton
1893	ch. f. *Arletta*, by Hambledon	
1894	barren to Amphion	
1895	b. f. *Ambrette*, by Amphion, or Hambledon	
1896	b. c. by Hambledon	
1897	by ditto	

ANNIE BEAUCLERC (foaled in 1888), by Beauclerc, out of Lady Anne, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 24.

1893	b. c. *Paper Knife*, by Bread Knife	Captain Whitaker
1894	b. f. by Prince Rudolph	
1895	barren to Melanion	
1896	b. f. by Blue-green	
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman.

1893	ch. c. *Donato*, by Doubloon (cut)	Mr A. B. Sadler
1895	ch. f. by Juggler	
1896	ch. c. by Maxim	
1897	by Morglay	

Slipped in 1891, barren in 1892 and 1894.

ANTHEM (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Melody, by Peppermint, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 24.

1894	br. f. *Zarabanda*, by Saraband	Lord Alington
1896	br. c. *Hymn*, by Janissary	Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	by Necromancer	

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895.

ANTIAS (foaled in 1887), by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 25.

1893	b. f. by Enthusiast	Yardley Stud
1894	barren to Pioneer	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Kendal	
1897	by Pioneer	

ANTIBES (foaled in 1886), by Isonomy, out of St Marguerite, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 25.

1893	br. f. *St Ange*, by St Serf	Duchess of Montrose
1894	barren to Donovan	
1895	b. f. *Grasse*, by Macheath	Mr D. Baird
1896	b. f. *Cimiez*, by St Simon	
1897	by Sheen	

ANTIDOTE, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 25), produced in 1893 c. (dead) by St Symphorien (Mr G. Masterman), and was destroyed.

ANTONA foaled in 1887, by Sir Bevys, her dam by Chevron, out of Miss Fanny, continued from Vol. XVII. p. 25.

1893	br. c. by Cylinder - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1894	barren to The Rejected - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1895	br. f. by Prism - - - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANTONIA, by Spite (Vol. XVII, p. 26), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

ANTONIA (foaled in 1878), by Ethus, out of Princess, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 26.

1896	b. c. (dead) by Oberon - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	by Father Confessor - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895.

ANTONIA (foaled in 1880), by Macgregor, out of Octavia, by Warlock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 26.

1894	ro. c. by Riversdale - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1895	ch. c. by Oliver Twist - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Had twins (dead) by Oliver Twist in 1893, and was barren in 1896. Her ch. f. (1890) by Esterling, has been named *Estrelle*.

ANTONINA (foaled in 1884), by Charibert, out of Antonia, by Spite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 26.

*1893	ch. f. *Theory*, by Thurio - - -	Mr J. G. Joicey
1896	ch. f. by Swillington - - -	Mr Jas. Joicey
1897	by Grand Duke - - -	

* THEORY (Mr R. K. Mainwaring's) was covered in 1896 by Mortaigne, and sold to Lord Kesterven.

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895.

ANVIL (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, her dam (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, out of Latakia, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 26.

1893	b. f. *Cristovil*, by Monte Cristo - -	Mr T. Mace
1894	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1895	f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANVIL,

Bred by Mr W. H. CLARK, in 1878, got by Vulcan, her dam, Wings of the Wind, by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, out of Dame Quickly, by Voltigeur.

1893	ch. f. *Acmona*, by Bahadur - - -	Mr D. H. Lascelles
1894	ch. c. *Ironmaster*, by Exeter (s. of Exminster)	
1897	by Sky Pilot - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and slipped in 1896.

ANVILLE (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Evelina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 26.

1893 b. c. *Ootacamund*, by Highland Chief - Mr Brodrick Cloete
1896 ch. f. by Necromancer - - - } Mr R. J. Lacey
1897 by ditto - - - - -

She had a filly which died in 1891 (not slipped), and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

ANXIETY (foaled in 1883), by Umpire, out of Excitement, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 27.

1892 b. c. *Anxious Phil*, by Philammon (cut) - } Mr L. J. Shirley
1893 b. f. *Crossing the Bar*, by Florentine -
1894 b. c. *The Perisher*, by Grammont - -
1895 b. c. (dead), by ditto - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Her b. f. (1890), by Limestone, has been named *Druidstone*.

ANXIETY,

Bred by Mr R. Robbins, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Lady Yardley, by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit.

1895 b. c. by Surefoot - - - } Mr M. Gurry
1897 by Morion - - - -

She had in 1892 a foal (dead), and was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

ANYOS (foaled in 1889), by Doncaster, out of Lady Patroness, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 27.

1893 b. c. (dead), by Enterprise - - } Mr J. Simons Harrison
1894 ch. f. by Ayrshire - - - -
1895 b. f. *Roida*, by Hampton - - Mr C. J. Gibson
1896 barren to Isobar - - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1897 by Sheen - - - -

APACE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1892, got by Aperse, her dam, Helen Palmer, by Grey Palmer, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1896 b. f. by Giganteum - - - } Mr Jas. Snarry
1897 by Ingram - - - -

APIA,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1887, got by Charibert, her dam, Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1891 ch. c. *Wharfe*, by Don - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1892 b. f. *Riotous*, by Merry Hampton - -
*1893 b. f. *Oberia*, by Oberon - - -
1894 ch. f. *Dovey*, by Whitehall - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - -

* Oberia (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi.

APOCOPE (foaled in 1888), by Hagioscope, out of Apathy, by Rattle, or Pellegrino (Mr H. M. Wilson's), was covered in 1894 and 1895 by St Galmier (h.-b.), and in 1896 by Royal Meath.

APOLLINARIS,

Bred by Mr LORT PHILLIPS, in 1885, got by Apollo (s. of Kingcraft), her dam, Coup de Soleil, by Sunstroke, out of Sardinia, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. f. by Recluse - - - -	Mr M. Kennedy
1897	by ditto - - -	

APPLAUSE (foaled in 1872), by Cavendish, out of Plausible, by Springy Jack, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 27.

1892	b. f. *Girl Foundling*, by Limerick - -	Mr A. Stevens
1893	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	

Died in 1894.

APPLAUSE II (foaled in 1881), by Balfe, out of Storm, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 28.

1892	b. c. *Marble*, by Marden- - -	Duke of Devonshire
1893	ch. c. *Bayreuth*, by Tristan (cut) - -	
1894	ch. f. *Specific*, by Friar's Balsam - -	
1895	b. c. by Ayrshire - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Marden - - -	
1897	by Melanion - - - -	

THE APPLE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1886, got by Hermit, her dam, Black Star, by Forerunner, out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite.

1890	b. c. *Crab-Apple*, by Paradox (s. to Germany)	Mr Brodrick Cloete
1891	b. f. *Thankful Blossom*, by ditto - -	
*1892	ch. f. *Cider*, by Harvester - - -	
1893	b. f. by Minting - - -	

Covered in 1893 by Minting, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

* CIDER (Mr H. Ingledew's), was covered in 1896 by St Serf.

APPLICATION (foaled in 1884), by Touchet, out of Perseverance, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 28.

*1892	ch. f. by Barcaldine - - -	Mr T. Acres
1893	ch. c. *The Vine*, by Royal Hampton -	
1896	b. c. by Whitehall - - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

* This mare (Messrs Wilson's), was covered in 1896 by Imp. Trenton.

APRIL FOOL,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1884, got by Wenlock, her dam, Feronia, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1893	b. f. by Springfield (died in 1896) - -	Mr Cassel
1894	b. f. by Donovan (died in 1895) -	
1896	b. f. by Common - - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1895, slipped foal in 1891, and had in 1892 filly (dead) by Springfield.

ARABELLA STUART (foaled in 1886), by Barcaldine, out of Abbey Craig, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 28.

1893	b. c. *McAlpine*, by Galliard (cut) - -	Mr T. Phillips
1894	ch. f. *Sorrow and Song*, by Galliard -	
1897	by Fullerton - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

ARAM (foaled in 1889), by Baliol, her dam, Idalia, by Pretender (Mr H. A. Sutton's), had in 1893 ch. f. by Wakefield (s. to Germany); was barren in 1894, not covered that year, sold, and put in training.

ARAN DON (foaled in 1879), by Brown Bread, out of The Test, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 29.

1892	gr. or ro. f. *Arrak*, by Eastern Emperor (sent to Germany) -	Mr A. Taylor
1893	br. f. by Buchanan - - - -	
1894	br. or gr. f. *Lady Buchanan*, by ditto -	

Barren in 1895, covered in 1895 by Buchanan, and sold to Mr Wilson.

ARBITRAMENT (1887), by Arbitrator, out of Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom, had in 1893 br. f. *Blue Tit*, by Cœrulëus (Mr W. T. Sharpe), was barren in 1894, and died.

ARCADIA,

Bred by Mr Rose, in 1887, got by Isonomy, her dam, Distant Shore, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1892	barren . - - - . -	Mr C. D. Rose
*1893	b. f. by Minting - - - -	
1894	b. c. *Arcady*, by Sheen - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Bona Vista - - -	
1896	b. c. by Donovan - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - - -	

* This mare (Mr H. Ingledew's) was covered in 1896 by Bona Vista.

ARDENZA,

Bred by Mr R. Dalgleish, in 1893, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Scotch Brier, by Hagioscope, out of Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief.

1896	ch. f. by Marioni - - -	Mr R. Dalgleish
1897	by Scotland (son of Barcaldine) - -	

ARDKINGLASS,

Bred by Dr Proctor, in 1886, got by Bruce, her dam, Clarette, by Claret, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. f. by Kilmarnock - - -	Mr W. Hawker
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carbine - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had in 1894 c. (dead) by Canary (s. of Victor).

ARDLAMONT,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1890, got by Piræus, her dam, Destruction, by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm.

1893	bl. c. *Winmore*, by Jummy (late Lord Portland, late Jummy) -	Mr J. Pope
1894	b. c. *Lochinvar*, by Jock of Oran - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

AREA BELLE (foaled in 1873), by Beadsman, out of Housemaid, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 29.

1893	ch. f. by Miguel, or Vibrate - - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1897	by Wire and Sir Frederic - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and had in 1895 f. (dead).

ARENA,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1889, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lonely, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1894	b. f. *Spanish Armada*, by Ocean Wave -	Mr T. Cannon
1895	b. c. *Justiciary*, by The Deemster -	
1896	b. f. by Macheath - - - -	
1897	by Hidden Treasure - -	

ARGO NAVIS (foaled in 1883), by New Holland, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 29.

1893	ch. f. *La Toison d'Or*, by Gold - -	Prince Soltykoff
1894	ch. f. *Theophane*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Purser*, by ditto - - -	
1896	slipped to ditto - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

ARGUMENT (foaled in 1878), by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 29.

1893	ch. c. *Berkeley*, by Barcaldine - -	Lord Rosebery
1894	b. f. *Harangue*, by Enthusiast - -	
1897	by Bona Vista - - -	

She had a c. (dead) by Necromancer, in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

ARGYLE MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Promptress, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 24.

1889	b. f. *Gentle Ida* (late *Kitty O'Shea*), by Man of War (son of Ben Battle) -	Mr H. M. Dyas (in Ireland).
1890	b. c. *Velox*, by Ascetic (cut) - -	
1891	b. c. *Dyas*, by Man of War (cut) - -	

Barren in 1888, 92, and 93, and shot in 1893.

ARISTA, by The Palmer (Vol. XVII, p. 30), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

ARLINE (foaled in 1883), by Balfe, out of Countess Newman, by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 30.

1892	ch. f. *Trays*, by Tertius - - -	Mr W. Chatterton
1895	b. or br. f. by Peter - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Norwich - - - -	
1897	by Wolf's Crag - - -	

This mare was in Belgium in 1893-4, where she had two foals.

ARLOTTA (foaled in 1889), by Valour, out of Madame Peel, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 30.

1894	b. c. *Kirkbythore*, by Westmoreland - -	Mr A. Power (in Ireland).
1896	b. or br. f. by Regulator (son of Umpire) -	
1897	by Cornfield (son of Springfield) - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ARMINELLA (foaled in 1880), by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XVII, p. 31), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and is being put to hackneys.

Her ch. f. (1892), by Truefit is named *Arm-in-Arm*.
Her f. (1891), by Truefit, is dead.

ARMISTICE (foaled in 1871), by Trumpeter, out of Boundary, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 31), produced in 1893 ch. f. by Monsieur de Paris (Mr S. H. Hyde), was barren in 1894, and died; in 1889 she had ch. c. by Norwich.

ARMLET (foaled in 1884), by Camballo, out of Bracelet, by Angelus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 31.

*1892	ch. f. *Craw* (late *Alice Ayre*), by Crowberry	Mr H. P. Robinson
1893	ch. f. *Alice Acres*, by Bonnet Rouge	
1894	ch. f. *Folda*, by Bread Knife	
1895	ch. f. by Wiseman	
1896	ch. c. by Waterford	
1897	by Alloway	

ARMILLARY, her filly of 1889, by Southampton, (Mr H. H. Robertson-Aikman), had a f. (dead), by Lux, in 1895, was barren in 1896, and covered in 1896 by Louis XIII.

* CRAW (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1896 by Esterling.

ARMOREL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Ursula, by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1895	br. c. *Cap-à-Pie*, by Morion	Mr Daniel Cooper
1896	b. or br. c. by Donovan	
1897	by Imp. Carbine	

ARMORICA (foaled in 1878), by Victorious, out of Anderida, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 31.

1893	b. c. by Fullerton	Lord Rosebery
1894	b. f. *Full Armour*, by ditto	
1895	barren to Oriflamb	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Petronel	

ARNO (foaled in 1886), by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 31.

1893	b. c. *Hawkwood*, by Hawkeye	Mr A. Hoole
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. *Glenmuick*, by Balmoral	
1896	b. f. by Hawkeye	
1897	by Balmoral	

AROMA (foaled in 1883), by Grey Palmer, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 32.

1892	ch. c. *Ardwell*, by Ayrshire	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	gr. c. *Lanchester*, by Surefoot (cut)	
1896	gr. c. by Pepper and Salt	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895. She did not go to U.S.A. in 1892 as stated in last Vol.

AROMA (foaled in 1883), by Craig Millar, out of Roma, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 32.

1893	b. f. *Chibouk*, by Janissary	Mr H. S. Gray
1895	ch. c. by St Angelo	
1897	by Primrose League	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

AROMA (foaled in 1887), by Touchet, out of Aromatic, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 32.

1893	b. f. *Emily Maude*, by Highland Chief	Mr Reese (in Ireland)
1894	ch. c. *Five Cents*, by Isosceles	
1895	ch. f. *Ampelopsis*, by Keswick	Mr R. Pratt (in Ireland)
1896	b. f. by Sweetheart	Mr J. Reese (in Ireland)
1897	by Isosceles	

AROMATIC (foaled in 1882), by Macaroni, out of Incense, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 32.

1893	b. f. *Fragrance*, by Saraband	Duke of Devonshire
1894	ch. c. *Samovar*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Minting	
1896	ch. f. by Morion	
1897	by ditto	

AROUYA,

Bred by Mr T. Jennings, jun., in 1891, got by Tristan, her dam, Mamia, by Speculum, out of Mayfly, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps.

1896	b. f. by Trayles	Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1897	by Montezuma	

THE ARROW (1885), by The Dart, out of Polly Avenel, by Lacydes, had in 1891 b. f. *Miss Highfield*, by Truefit (Mr G. East), not covered that year, and was sold and resold.

ARROWROOT (foaled in 1875), by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 33.

1893	br. c. by Thurio	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. by Retreat	
1895	b. c. by Pepper and Salt	

Destroyed.

ARTEMIS, by Verneuil, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 33), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and had in 1894 c. (dead) by Trapèze; was covered in 1895 by Macheath, and sent to France.

ARTIFICE,

Bred by Mr T. Cannon in 1887, got by Trappist, her dam, Strategy, by Gladiateur, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

1892	bl. f. *Electro-Plate*, by Silver	Mr T. Cannon
1894	b. c. *Boscombe*, by Ocean Wave	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had foals (died young) in 1893 and 1895.

ARTISTE,

Bred by Mr F. R. Hunt, in 1888, got by Fortissimo, her dam, Loving Cup, by Brown Bread, out of Mayoress, by The Marquis.

1895 ch. c. *Crastock*, by Castlereagh - Mr T. A. Smith

Barren in 1893, had a f. (dead) by Umpire in 1894, covered in 1895 by Chip Chase, and sold and re-sold.

ARUNDEL,

Bred by Lord Norreys, in 1881, got by Sir Bevys, her dam by Knowsley, out of Light of Erin, by Artillery.

1893 ch. f. *Tideway*, by Ocean Wave - -
1894 b. f. *Sea Swallow*, by ditto - - } Mr C. S. Newton
1895 ch. c. *Reculver*, by Harpenden - -
1896 ch. or b. c. by Harpenden, or Mortaigne - } Mr O. J. Williams
1897 by Novelist (son of Remorse) - -

ASHDOWN,

Bred by Mr E. Robson, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Miss Maria, by Scottish Chief, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol.

1894 b. c. by Adieu - - - -
1895 b. f. *Blue Smoke*, by Blue-green - - } Capt. J. Orr-Ewing
1896 b. f. *Urania*, by St Angelo - -
1897 by Childwick - - - -

Barren in 1892, and had in 1893 a f. (dead) by Oberon.

ASHGROVE (foaled in 1883), by Albert Victor, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 33.

1892 ch. f. *Cashla*, by Bend Or - - } Mr John Watson
1893 b. c. *Ashgarth*, by Hampton - - -
1894 ch. c. by Bend Or - - - Mr H. Nixon

Died in 1894.

ASHLYNS,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1886, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Too Late, by Plum Pudding, or Remorse, out of Ellen, by Breadalbane.

1894 b. c. by Seamore - - - - Mr J. Worthington

Had in 1892 c. (dead) by Seamore, and was covered in 1894 and 1895 by a hackney.

ASHTAROTH (foaled in 1889), by Esterling, her dam, The Rowan, by Speculum, had in 1893 and 1894 foals (dead); in 1895 ch. f. by Prism (Lord Scarbrough), was covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

ASPASIA (foaled in 1879), by Vespasian, out of Apathy, by Saunterer, (Vol. XVI, p. 27), had in 1894 ch. f. by Warspite (Major Bunbury), no produce in 1890, 91, 92, 93, and no further return.

ASPEN LEAF (foaled in 1886), by Silvester, out of Frivolous, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 33.

1893 ch. c. *Goldbeater*, by Goldseeker (cut) - } Mr A. B. Sadler
1895 ch. c. by Orvieto - - - - -
1897 by Morglay - - -

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1896.

ASPHODEL,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1889, got by Springfield, her dam, Hermia, by Hermit, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1894 ch. f. *Memento*, by Adieu - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1896 b. c. by Ammonite - - -
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - -

ASSAY (foaled in 1880), by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 34.

*1892 ch. f. *Saucy Moll*, by Saraband - -
*1893 ch. f. *Eighteen Carat*, by ditto - -
1894 b. f. *Surety*, by Surefoot - - -
1895 barren to Royal Hampton - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Tyrant - - - -
} Mr J. Best

* SAUCY MOLL (Baron de Hirsch's), slipped twins in 1896 to Marvel, was covered in 1896 by Morion, and sent to Belgium.

* EIGHTEEN CARAT (Capt. Fife's) covered 1896 by Yard Arm.

ASSEGAI (foaled in 1876), by Toxophilite, her dam, by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 34.

*1892 b. f. by Galopin - - - - Mr H. Chaplin

She was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Friar's Balsam.

* This mare (Mr Hamar Bass') was covered in 1896 by Rusticus.

ASSIDUITY,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1885, got by Zealot, her dam, Emerald, by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, by Orlando.

1892 ch. c. *Industrious*, by Dan Dancer - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. Jameson

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had c. (died young) in 1894.

ASSIGNATION (foaled in 1883), by Mask, out of Vexation, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 34.

*1892 ch. f. *Trystingstone*, by Hawkstone - -
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. Smith

Slipped foal in 1893, had a c. (dead) by Hawkstone in 1895, covered in 1895 by Hawkstone, and sent to Germany.

* TRYSTINGSTONE (Mr W. Smith's), was covered in 1896 by Exchange.

ASSURANCE (foaled in 1883), by Strathconan, out of Policy, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 34.

1893 c. (dead) by Oberon, or Bonnet Rouge -
1894 b. f. *Red Seal*, by Bonnet Rouge - -
} Mr T. Acres

Covered in 1894 by Wiseman, and we have no further account of her.

ASTON,

Bred by Mr R. BROMLEY, in 1888, got by Merry Duke, her dam, Verniew, by Reinfrid, out of Zephyr, by Windhound.

1895 b. c. by Brayton (son of Mask) - -
1896 b. c. by Worldly Wise - - -
1897 by Prince Hampton - - -
} Mr E. J. Percy

ASTEROID MARE (now called *Asterisk*), out of Bertha, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 35), produced in 1893 ch. f. *Landmark*, by Van Dieman's Land (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe) and died in 1894.

FOOTNOTE, her b. f. (1891) by Lambkin (Mr J. Cannon's), was covered in 1896 by Avington.

ASTORIA (foaled in 1884), by Clanronald, out of Bradamante, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 35.

*1892 b. f. *May Hill*, by King Monmouth - - } Mr E. Barlow
1895 br. c. by Adieu- - - - }
1897 by Poet's Fancy - - - { Mr F. Harrison (in Ireland)

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1894.

*May Hill (Mr J. Brady's), in Ireland, had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Ammonite, and was covered in 1896 by Wonderbaar.

ASTROLOGY,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam, Stella, by Brother to Strafford, out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite.

1892 ch. c. *Telescope*, by Tyrant - - Mr A. M. Singer
1894 b. f. *Star Chamber*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. c. *Star and Garter II*, by Suspender - }
1896 ch. c. by St Angelo - - - - } Captain E. Loder
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Had, in 1891, c. (died young) by Galliard, and was barren in 1893.

ASTWITH (foaled in 1876), by Wenlock, out of Sister to Ryshworth, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 35.

1892 ch. c. *Hot Spring*, by Springfield - - }
1893 b, f. *Chiswick*, by Chittabob (dead) - - }
*1894 bl. f. *Goldau*, by Gold - - - }
1895 ch. c. by Florentine - - - } Mr H. Waring
1896 barren to ditto - - - - }
1897 by Chittabob - - - - }

* Goldau (Capt. Fife's) was covered in 1896 by Hazlehatch.

ATALA (foaled in 1887), by Uncas, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 35.

1896 br. f. by Macheath - - - } Mr T. Connor
1897 by Hazlemere - - - - }

Was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Fernandez.

ATALANTA (foaled in 1878), by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 35.

1894 b. f. *Brilliana*, by Sheen - - - } Duke of Portland
1897 by Imp. Carbine - - - }

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

ATALANTA, by Albert Victor, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XVII, p. 36), produced in 1893 ch. f. by Glasshampton (Mr Jno. Watson), was covered in 1893 by Morion, sold to Mr McKellar, and is believed to have gone to Australia.

ATHELNEY, by Victorious (Vol. XVII, p. 36), slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894 and 1895, and put out of the stud.

Her br. c. (1892), by Piræus, was named *Killead*.

ATHOL LASS,

Bred by Mr Masterman, in 1886, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Lassie, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Johnson, by Newminster.

1893 b. c. *Athol Hampton*, by Merry Hampton - Colonel North
1897 by Juggler - - - - - Mr C. Morbey

Slipped foal in 1894 and 1896, had twins (dead) in 1895 by Penzance.

ATLANTIS,

Bred by Mr W. J. PERRY, in 1889, got by Holmby, her dam, Blue Sea, by Blue Gown, out of Leila, by Buccaneer.

1894 ch. c. by Senanus - - - Gen. Owen Williams
1897 by Hambletonian - - - Mr G. Doman

She has had no other produce to live, and was not covered in 1894.

ATOCHA, by Pero Gomez, out of Happy Thought (Vol. XVII, p. 36), produced in 1893 br. f. by Monsieur de Paris (Mr S. H. Hyde), was barren in 1894, and died.

ATTRACTIVE, by Melton, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 37), produced in 1893 ch. f. by Beau Brummel (Mr Harland), was not covered in 1893 or 1894, covered in 1895 by Childeric, and sent to France.

AUBERGINE (foaled in 1886), by Foxhall, out of Tomato (Vol. XVII, p. 37), had in 1893 br. f. **Morglatine*, by Morglay (Mr A. Heath), in 1894 c. (dead), by Philammon, and is dead.

MORGLATINE (Mr W. G. Stevens') was covered in 1896 by Hopbine.

AUDREY, by Cremorne, out of Coton (Vol. XVII, p. 37), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Lord Lorne (Mr Winteringham), barren in 1894, no return in 1895, and died.

AUMALE (foaled in 1877), by Kingcraft, out of Lady Barbara, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 37.

*1892 b. f. *Antipodes*, by Van Dieman's Land - } Mr H. Howard Vyse
1894 b. c. *The Ace*, by Deuce of Clubs - -
1896 b. c. by Chelsea - - - - } Mr J. P. Grenfell
1897 by Ocean Wave - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

* ANTIPODES had a foal (dead), by Sorcerer in 1896, was not covered that year, and sold to Sir R. Affleck.

AUNT FANNY, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XVII, p. 37), died before foaling in 1893.

AUNT SALLY (foaled in 1887), by Reverberation, out of Aunt Sofer, by Newminster (Mr C. F. Young's), was barren in 1894 and 1896, had in 1895 a c. (dead) by Chelsea, and was covered in 1896 by Glasshampton.

AUREOLINE (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 38.

1895 ch. c. *Kirkbean*, by Necromancer - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1896 ch. c. *Aureolus*, by Royal Hampton - -
1897 by Childwick - - -

Barren in 1893, and had c. (dead) by Prism, in 1894.

AU REVOIR (foaled in 1877), by See Saw, her dam, by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 38.

1893 b. f. by Red Cherry (died in 1895) - - Yardley Stud
1896 b c. by McMahon - - - - } Lord M. Beresford
1897 by Childwick - - -

Not covered in 1893, barren in 1895.

AURORA (foaled in 1886), by Uncas, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 38.

1892	br. f. *Zone*, by Apollo	Bonehill Stud
1893	b. c. by Victor Chief (sent to Canada)	
1894	b. f. *Miss Cackle*, by Brag	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. c. by Bumptious	
1897	by Miguel	

AURORA,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1888, got by Thurio, her dam, Golden Light, by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. by Doubloon (cut)	Mr W. Gardner
1894	ch. f. by Enterprise	Mr J. Jewitt
1895	f. (dead) by Goldfinch	
1896	ch. c. by Satiety	
1897	by Suspender	

AUSTRALIA (foaled in 1886), by Hermit, out of Emma Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 38.

1893	b. f. *Australian Mint*, by Minting (sent to Belgium)	Duchess of Montrose
1894	b. f. by Janissary	

Covered in 1894 by Janissary, and sent to Belgium with her foal.

AUTUMN ROSE,

Bred by Capt. Fife, in 1889, got by Harvester, her dam, Rosyport, by Rosicrucian, out of Sallyport, by Theobald.

1893	b. f. by Juggler (destroyed)	Mr M. Gurry
1897	by Ayrshire	

She had foals (dead), in 1894, 95, and 1896.

AUX ARMES (foaled in 1889), by Peter, her dam, Alarum, by Rattle, had in 1893 a ch. c. by Fullerton (Mr S. Lee Smith), was barren in 1894, and is dead.

AVALA,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Chelsea China, by Sterling, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1895	ch. c. *Dumas*, by Monte Cristo	Mr T. Mace
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

AVICE (foaled in 1886), by Uncas, out of Lady Luna, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 39.

1893	b. c. by Surefoot	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	br. f. *Rule Britannia*, by Grammont	
1895-96	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

AVILON,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1887, got by Isonomy, her dam, Thebais, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell.

1893-94	barren	Sir J. B. Maple
1895	ch. c. *Johannis*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	b. c. by Minting	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

AVOCA,

Bred by Mr McKenna, in 1889, got by Paradox, her dam, Wavelet, by Paul Jones, out of Wanda, by Parmesan.

1894	b. f. by Piræus (sent to Holland) - -	Messrs Arnold
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Toner
1896	b. or br. f. by Queen's Birthday - -	
1897	by Childwick - - -	

AVOINE,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1887, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Oatmeal, by Wild Oats, out of Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol.

1891	b. f. *Oats*, by Petronel (broke her leg, and destroyed in 1894) -	Duke of Beaufort
1892	b. c. *Zelos*, by Zeal - - - -	

Destroyed in 1893.

AVONWICK (foaled in 1875), by See Saw, out of Avondale, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 39.

1894	br. or gr. f. by Buchanan - -	Mr A. Taylor
1895	ch. c. *Passes Avant*, by Carlton - -	Messrs Taylor
1896	b. c. by Exile II - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Exile II, has been named *Immigrant*.

AVRON,

Bred by Mr R. C. Vyner, in 1886, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer.

1892	b. f. *Mélisse*, by Friar's Balsam - -	Mr E. Chaplin
1894	b. f. *Delene*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1893, and slipped foal in 1891.

AWE (foaled in 1883), by Blandford, out of Adamant, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 39.

1893	ch. f. by Pioneer - - - -	Miss I. Graham
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

AXIOM,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1888, got by Peter, her dam, Electric Light, by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick.

1893	b. c. *Postulate*, by Poulet - -	Mr A. B. Sadler
1894	barren to Juggler - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Orvieto - - -	

AYESHA (foaled in 1887), by Petrarch, out of Labyrinth, by Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 39.

1893	ch. c. by Harvester (sent to Canada) - -	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1894	b. c. *Servius*, by St Serf - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Martagon - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

AYRSHIRE LASS (foaled in 1875), by The Duke, out of Sultana, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 40.

1894	b. c. by Marden (sent to S. Africa) - -	Mr H. Lambert
1896	br. f. by Wolf's Crag - - -	
1897	by Quæsitum - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

AZÉLEA

Bred in France in 1883, got by Dollar, her dam, Anderida, by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur.

1893	b. c. by Marden - - -	Mr Schwabe
1894	b. c. *Letcombe*, by Galliard - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Despair - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

AZULAH,

Bred by Mr H. C. Stephens, in 1890, got by Ruddigore, her dam by Dalby, out of Negress, by Barnton.

1895	(twins) {ch. f. / ch. f.} by Masaniello - -	Mr H. C. Stephens
1896	barren to Eglamore- - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BAA (foaled in 1886), by Statesman, out of Katrine, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 40.

1894	b. c. *Bit o' Fluff*, by Satiety - -	Mr C. Wintering-ham
1897	by Surefoot - - - -	

Had, in 1893, f. (dead), by Fullerton, slipped in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

BAA LAMB,

Bred by Mr W. T. Sharpe, in 1891, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Serenade, by Touchet, out of Castalia, by Trumpeter.

1895	b. f. by Amalfi - - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1896	barren to Fitz-Warren - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BABBLE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, out of Wee-Wee, by Stockwell.

1894	b. f. by Blandford - - -	Yardley Stud
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Pioneer - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BABY BLAIR,

Bred by Col. Cumberlege, in 1887, got by Marden, her dam, Ishtar, by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom.

1892	ch. c. by Fire Damp - - -	Col. Cumberlege
1895	ch. c. *Foreign Envoy*, by Ambassador -	

Not covered in 1892, 93, or 1895, and is dead.

BAGDAD (foaled in 1886), by Cameliard, out of Louise, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 40.

1893	bl. c. *Chop*, by Morglay - - -	Mr H. Annett, jun.
1894	br. c. *Blue Bag*, by Blue-green - -	
1895	br. c. by Fitzroy - - - -	Exors. of the late Mr H. Annett, jun.
1896	br. f. by Noble Chieftain - - -	Mrs Annett
1897	by Retreat - - -	

BAIL (foaled in 1888), by Baliol, out of Lashaway, by Uncas, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and is now Mr J. W. Brown's.

THE BAIN (foaled in 1883), by Tiber, out of Corbeille (Vol. XVII, p. 40), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and sold to Dr Howse.

BAKEWELL,

Bred by Mr HOOLE, in 1891, got by Wellington, her dam, Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, out of Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894	b. f. *Burnt Cake*, by Hawkeye - -	Mr A. Hoole
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by St Crispin - - -	
1897	by Hawkeye - - - -	

BALADEUSE,

Bred by Major DANSEY, in 1888, got by Prism, her dam, Pirouette, by The Ranger, out of Nimble, by Newminster.

1895	barren to Montanvert - - -	Col. Dansey
1896	ch. f. by Southill - - - -	
1897	by Bona Vista - - -	

BALEEN,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1889, got by Balfe, her dam, Whiteface, by Arcesilaus, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw.

1895	ch. c. by Zelotes - - -	Mr E. Woodland
1896	bl. c. by Gold Ring - - - -	
1897	by Zelotes - - -	

BALFE MARE (foaled 1890), her dam, Can't, by Dutch Skater, had in 1894 a b. c. *Palafox*, by Polemic (Mr W. M. G. Singer), was not covered again, and sold as a hack.

BAL GAL (foaled in 1878), by Adventurer, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 40.

1894	br. c. *Prizefighter*, by Bendigo - -	Prince Soltykoff
1895	br. c. *Buddler*, by Gold - - -	
1896	b. c. *Tincroft*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1896.

Her br. f. (1892), by Royal Hampton (Mr Sneyd's), was covered in 1896 by Black Bryony.

BALLERINE,

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Tymbestère, by The Rake, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan.

1896	b. c. *Jolly Friar*, by Grey Friars - -	Mr J. Entwistle
1897	by Buccaneer - - - -	

BALLETTE,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1890, got by Balfe, her dam, Ella, by Ely, grandam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter.

1894	b. f. by Autocrat - - -	Mr Hobman
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	b. or br. c. by Kendal - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BALMORAL (foaled in 1882), by King Lud, out of Ellangowan, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 41.

*1892	b. f. *Nighean*, by Galopin - - -	Lord Zetland
1894	b. f. *Highland Home*, by Retreat -	
1897	by Raeburn - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

* NIGHEAN (Lord Zetland's) was covered in 1896 by Royal Hampton.

BALORNOCK (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 41.

1893	b. f. *Burgonet*, by Morion - -	Duke of Devonshire
1894	b. f. *Knockmore*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sheen- - - -	

BALSAMINE,

Bred by Capt. FIFE, in 1892, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Patroness, by Pellegrino, out of Patronage, by The Prime Minister.

1896	ch. f. by Brag - - - -	Lord Stanley
1897	by Morion - - - -	

BAMBOLA, by Martyrdom (Vol. XVII, p. 41), had no foal to live after 1892, and died in 1895.

BANDAGE, by Blair Athol, out of Ambulance (Vol. XVII, p. 41), had c. (dead) by King Monmouth, in 1893, and died.
Her ch. c. (1892), by Swillington, has been named *Featherstone*.

BANDRAOI,

Bred by Mr M. GAGE, in 1887, got by The Knight, her dam, Constantia, by Normanby, out of Sea Queen, by Nautilus.

1893	f. (dead), by St Symphorien - -	Capt. C. Howard
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Grey Friars, or Despair - -	
1896	b. c. by Grey Friars - - -	
1897	by Theophilus - - - -	

BANGLE,

Bred by Mr A. CURRIE, in 1887, got by Goujerat, her dam, Necklet, by Assassin, out of Bracelet, by Old Fashion.

1891	bl. c. *Black Prince*, by Valour (cut)—sent to France -	Capt. G. S. Williams
1892, 93, 94, and 95, in training		
1897	by Upstart - - - -	Mr F. R. Hunt

BANISHED,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1888, got by Rossington, her dam by The Duke, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford.

1893	ch. c. by Halbran	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. by Althotas	
1896	b. c. by Halbran	
1897	by Hazlehatch	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

THE BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1888, got by St Honorat, her dam, Fright, by Thunderbolt, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1894	ch. f. *Meta*, by Jock of Oran	Mr J. Pope
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1896.

BARBACAN, by Barcaldine, out of Katherine (Vol. XVII, p. 42), slipped foal in 1893 and 94, and was not covered in 1894, produced in 1896 b. f. by Prisoner (Mr Weatherby), and died.

BARBARINA,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1893	ch. f. *Glengeldie*, by Friar's Balsam	Mr J. Simons Harrison
1895	ch. c. by Amphion	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BARBETTE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1887, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1895	b. c. *Constitution*, by Common	Sir J. B. Maple
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and had in 1894 f. (dead), by Saraband.

BARCALDINE MARE (foaled in 1885), out of Symmetry, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 42.

1893	b. c. *Wisdom Tooth*, by Wisdom	Mr A. James
1894	b. c. by Kilwarlin (died in 1896)	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Donovan	

BARCALDINE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, her dam, Foil, by Sterling, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars.

1895	barren to Melanion	Captain E. Loder
1896	ch. f. by Cairnton (son of Galliard)	
1897	by Tyrant	

BARCAROLE (foaled in 1881), by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 42.

1894 bl. or br. c. *Deadlock*, by Curfew - - Mr Tweedy
Barren in 1893, slipped in 1895 and 1896, not covered in 1896 and sold.

BARCELONA (foaled in 1885), by Barcaldine, out of Frances, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 43.

1893 b. c. *Royal Stag*, by Highland Chief (sent to South Africa) } Mr R. G. Heaton
1896 b. f. by Lowland Chief, or Hampton - -
1897 by Hampton - - -
Slipped foal in 1894, barren in 1895.

BARLETTA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Cippolina, by Macaroni, out of The Duckling, by The Drake.

1896 ch. f. by Enterprise - - - } Mr M. Gurry
1897 by Ravensbury - - -

BARLEY WATER,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lady of the Lea, by Lecturer, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom.

1892 ch. c. *Pale Ale*, by Enterprise - -
1893 barren to Saraband - - - -
1894 b. c. by Bendigo - - -
1895 b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Juggler - - - -
} Lady Stamford

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1887, got by Galliard, her dam, Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1891 b. f. *Whiskey*, by Highland Chief -
1892 b. or br. c. *Potboy*, by Marden - -
1893 b. c. by Hampton - - -
1894 b. c. *Bridgewater*, by ditto - - -
1895 barren to ditto- - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. A. Dawson

BAROMETZ,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1889, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Stone Clink, by Speculum, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer.

1893 b. c. *Helperby*, by Help - - -
1894 barren to Retreat - - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -
1897 by Tyrant - - -
} Lord Downe

BARRACOUTA (foaled in 1889), by Barcaldine, her dam, Perdita II, by Hampton, had in 1894 ch. c. by Fullerton (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales), was not covered that year, and sent to Austria.

BARRISDALE,

Bred by Mr BURDETT COUTTS, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Wharfedale, by Hermit, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone.

1895 b. c. *Arnisdale*, by Cordelier (s. of Marden) }
1896 b. c. by Enterprise - - - - } Captain E. W. Baird
1897 by Sheen - - - -

BAS BLEU,

Bred by Mr COPE in 1885, by Hollywood, her dam, Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1892	b. f. by Poste Restante (sent to France) -	Mr J. H. Shepherd
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	barren to Grand Prior - - -	
1895	br. c. by Subduer - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Export - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BASHFUL GIRL, by Lord Clyde (son of Neroli), out of Shy Girl, by Tynedale (Vol. XVII, p. 44), had, in 1894, b. or br. f. by Escamillo (Mr R. H. Harries), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

THE BAT (foaled in 1885), by Hermit, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 44.

1893	br. c. *Palaverer*, by Saraband - -	Sir T. Sykes
1894	barren to Hampton - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Saraband - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BATTLE AXE, by Ben Battle (Vol. XVII, p. 44), was barren in 1893, and put out of the stud in consequence of an accident.

BATTLE BRAY (foaled in 1891), by Valour, out of Cymbeline, by Camballo (Mr J. Barry's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Lauriscope.

BATTUE (foaled in 1882), by Moorlands, out of Væ Victis, by King Victor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 44.

1894	b. f. *Lady Millicent* by Flycatcher (son of Radius) or Strathavon -	Mr J. W. Brown
1895	br. c. by Beaulieu - - - -	
1897	by Dog Rose - - -	Mr R. Sneyd

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

BAUBLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Bubble by Breadalbane, out of Cauldron, by Newminster.

1893	b. c. *Lord Molescroft*, by Keraunos -	Mr J. T. Whipp
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by St. Crispin - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BAVELAW WITCH,

Bred by Mr. A. ALEXANDER, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Palmary, by Peter, out of Palm Branch, by The Earl or The Palmer.

1896	b. f. by Kenilworth - - -	Mr A. Alexander
1897	by Tyrant - - - -	

BAWBEE (foaled in 1873), by Beadsman, out of Wee Wee (Vol. XVII, p. 45), had c. (dead) by Enthusiast in 1893 and was sold.

Her ch. f. (1892) by All Right has been named *Gratuity*.

BAY AGNES (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 45.

1893 b. c. *Hampton Chief*, by Hampton - - } Mr James Snarry
1894 ch. c. *Bar of Gold*, by Bend Or - - - }
1897 by Saraband - - - - }

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

BAY AMAZON (foaled in 1889), by Bendigo, out of Wandering Nun, had in 1894 b. c. by Hagioscope (Mr R. Forrest Tod), and died.

BAY CELIA,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1887, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Celia, by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian.

1894 b. f. by Valour - - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1895 b. c. *Cronstadt*, by Montanvert - - - }
1896 barren to St Symphorien - - - }
1897 by Colorado - - - - - }

BAY LEAF (foaled in 1888), by Fitzroy, out of Cybele, by Macgregor (Vol. XVII, p. 45), produced in 1893 b. f. by Hambletonian (Mr G. Clement), was barren in 1894, and sent to France.

BAYONNE (foaled in 1887), by Muncaster, out of Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 45.

1893 b. c. by Radius - - - - } Lord Newton
1894 br. or b. c. *Pepe*, by Veracity - - - }
1895 barren to ditto - - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr A. Haslewood
1897 by Four Poster - - - - }

BAYSWATER,

Bred by Mrs EYRE, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Stillwater, by Cathedral, out of Stockwater, by Stockwell.

1894 b. c. by Lord Lorne - - - - } Mr A. Fawkes
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1896 ch. f. by Workington - - - - }
1897 by Lord Lorne - - - - }

BEATRICE (foaled in 1879), by Goodwood, or Munden, out of England's Queen, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 46.

1893 br. f. *Serfdom*, by St. Serf - - } Lord Londonderry
1897 by St Serf or Prisoner - - - }

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

BEATRICE GREY, by D'Estournel (Vol. XVII, p. 46), died in 1893.

BEATRICE MARY (foaled in 1883), by Cœrulëus, out of Polly Craven, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 46.

1893 b. c. *Royal Henry*, by Royal Fern - - } Mr W. G. Canning
1894 b. f. *Princess Ena*, by Veracity - - }
1895 barren to Adieu - - - - }
1896 b. f. by Retreat - - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

BEAUCLERC MARE,

Bred by Mr. F. W. LAMBTON, in 1884, her dam, Cactus, by Narbonne, out of Persicaria, by Lord Clifden.

1892 br. f. *Miss Fenton*, by Prestonpans -
1893 br. c. *Lord Warkworth*, by ditto - -
1894 ch. c. by Blakelaw (son of King Harold) -
} Mr A. Tindall

Barren in 1895, and not covered in 1895 or 1896.

BEAUHARNAIS (foaled in 1874), by See Saw, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 46.

1895 bl. c. *Cast-off*, by Gervas - - -
1896 br. c. by Gervas, or Fitz-Simon - -
1897 by Gervas - - -
} Mr R. Sherwood

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

BEAUJOLAIS (foaled in 1884), by Pellegrino, out of Lafitte, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 47.

1893 br. c. by Van Dieman's Land - -
1894 barren to Grand Prior - - -
1895 b. c. by Lammermoor - - -
1896 ch. f. by King of Diamonds - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. G. Elsey

BEAULIEU LASS (foaled in 1882), by Heron (son of Macaroni), out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 47.

1893 b. c. *Steepleton*, by Penton - - -
1895 b. c. by Crafton- - - -
1896 b. c. by Pantaloon - - - -
1897 by Lord of the Lea, or Gigue (son of St Simon) -
} Mr L. W. Humby

Covered in 1893 by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced).

BEAUTY FAIR (foaled in 1886), by Touchet, out of Blonde, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 47.

1893 ch. c. *Lobengula*, by Prince Rudolph - -
1894 b. or br. f. *Royal Belle*, by ditto - -
1895 barren to White Feather - - -
1896 b. c. by Prince Rudolph - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr G. A. Ralli

BEAUTY SPOT (foaled in 1890), by Barcaldine. her dam, Comely, by Winslow, was barren in 1894, had in 1895 ch. c. by Saraband (Mr M. Gurry), was covered that year by Donovan, and sent to Germany.

BE CANNIE,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1891, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Reticence, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1896 ch. f. by Timothy - - - -
1897 by Isinglass - - -
} Mr H. McCalmont

BEDGOWN, by Bedminster (Vol. XVII, p. 47), produced in 1893 b. or br.f. *Shift*, by Swift, or Whalebone (died in 1895)—Mr Colby—was barren in 1894, and died.

THE BEE, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 47), died in 1893.

THE BEE (foaled 1870), by The Duke, (Vol. XVII, p. 47), was covered in 1892 by Eliacin. We have no account of her since.

BEEBEE (foaled in 1885, by Peregrine, out of Anville, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 48.

1893	ch. c. *Southmoor*, by Despair - - -	Mr J. H. Lawrence
1894	b. f. *Marion Fisher*, by Oxlip - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Freemason - - -	
1897	by Bonnet Rouge - - -	

BEESWAX (foaled in 1875), by Plum Pudding, out of Bonnie Bee (Vol. XVII, p. 48), was barren in 1893; had in 1894 ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge (Mr W. Chatterton), covered by him again, and sold to Mr Godson.

BEE'S WING,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1890, got by Quicklime, or Salisbury, her dam, Moss Rose, by Kisber, out of Schirene, by Macaroni.

1894	b. c. by Dan Dancer - - -	Mr W. Cairns
1895	b. c. by Melibœus - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Balmoral - - -	
1897	by Warlaby - - -	

BEETROOT (foaled in 1886), by Southampton, out of Ladybird, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 48.

1894	ch. c. *Craig Dhu*, by Otterburn - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had a foal (dead) in 1895.

BEGONIA,

Bred by Mr L. J. Shirley, in 1889, got by Chapel Royal, her dam, Braganza, by Pirate Chief, out of Papoose, by Newminster.

1893	ch. c. *Fawley*, by Philammon - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. c. *Gonerby*, by Grammont (cut) - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - -	Mr J. E. Welby
1896	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BELFRY, by Reverberation (Vol. XVII, p. 48), died in 1893.

BELINDA (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 48.

1893	br. f. *Vizard*, by Morion - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1894	barren to St Simon - - - -	
1895	br. f. by Common - - -	
1896	b. c. (dead), by Morion - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Gabrielle, her ch. f. (1890) by Galliard (Lord Ellesmere's), was covered in 1896 by Kendal.

BELLA AGNES, by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes (Vol. XVII, p. 49), was barren in 1893 and 94, and died.

BELLA MARIA,

Bred by Mr Q. East, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1894	ch. c. by Kaikoura - - - -	Mr R. Waiting
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had in 1895 c. (dead) by Kaikoura, and was barren in 1896.

BELLATRIX (foaled in 1885), by Ben Battle, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 49.

1895	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	Lord Durham
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Orme - - - -	

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894.
Her br. f. (1891), by Galopin, has been named *War Sprite*.

THE BELLE, by Beauclerc, out of Starvation (Vol. XVII, p. 49), produced in 1893 ch. f. *Helen of Mar* (late *Our Flo'*), by Isobar (Mr Bennett Pell), and died in 1893.

* BELLE (foaled in 1874), by The Baron, out of Bella, by Angelus, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 39.

1889	b. c. *Belwade*, by Knight Templar - -	Mr G. Whitehead
1890	b. c. *Belford*, by Escamillo (cut) - -	
1891	b. c. *Belshazzar II*, by ditto - - -	
1892	b. f. *Belle of Deighton*, by Sherbrooke -	

Barren in 1888 and 1893, covered that year by Esterling, and no further returns.

* The return of this mare appeared somewhat incorrectly in the appendix to last Volume (p. 952), and is therefore repeated.

BELLE CORALIE (foaled in 1887), by Beau Brummel, out of Coral, by Indian Ocean, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1894	twins { b. or br. c. *Jupiter* / b. or br. f. *Transvaal* } by Fullerton	Mr S. Jacobs
1895	b. or br. c. by Senanus - - -	Mr Stedall
1896	slipped to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Freemason - - -	

Her b. c. (1892), by Fullerton, has been named *Contentment*.

BELLE DORA,

Bred by Mr C. H. Firbank, in 1889, got by Haphazard, her dam, Emily, by Sundeelah, out of Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1896	f. *Dora Ville*, by Parlington - -	Dr Boulton
1897	by ditto - - - -	Gen. Dunn

BELLE ET BONNE (foaled in 1887), by Jolly Friar, out of Free Trade, by Pretender, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1893	br. c. *Royal Musketeer*, by Petronel -	Mrs Chaloner
1894	ch. c. by Laureate II (sent to India) -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	slipped twins to Crowberry - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BELLE HAINE,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1890, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Hainsby, by Hermit, or Ethelred, grandam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna.

1894	foal (dead), by Hidden Treasure - -	Mr T. Cannon
1895	ch. f. by Ocean Wave - - -	Mr J. Cannon
1896	b. f. by Bunbury - - - -	
1897	by Torpedo - - -	

BELLEISLE (foaled in 1884), by Pero Gomez, out of Bonny May, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1893 br. c. *St Mathurin*, by Waterford - -
1895 b. c. by Forager - - - } Mr J. Tait
1897 by Forager and Knight of Ruby - Capt. Greville

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BELLE JUMENT (foaled in 1890), by Poste Restante, or Beauclerc II (late Beau Cheval), out of Marianka, by North Lincoln (Mr J. R. King's), was barren in 1894, and sold to Mr Bambridge.

BELLE MAHONE (foaled in 1885), by Uncas, out of Jenny Howlet, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1894 br. f. *Molly Malone*, by Bendigo - -
1895 ch. f. (destroyed), by Royal Hampton - - } Lord Falmouth
1897 by Ayrshire - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

Her b. f. (1892), by Beauclerc, has been named *Barbara Allen*.

BELLE MEADE (chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1893, and imported by Mr R. Croker in 1895, by Imp. Glenelg, out of Trade Wind, by Imp. Great Tom, out of Sue Wynne, by Vandal, out of Florence, Nightingale, by O'Meara (son of Glencoe)—Mr R. J. Lacey's—was covered in 1896 by Necromancer.

BELLE OF BURY (foaled in 1874), by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight (son of Slane), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1892 br. c. *Blackburn*, by Hampton - -
1894 b. c. *Rochdale*, by ditto - - - } Lord Ellesmere
1897 by Fitz-Simon - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1895, and had in 1896 c. (destroyed), by Fitz-Simon.

BELLE OF HAMPTON,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Mabella, by D'Estournel, out of Mirabel, by Macaroni.

1894 b. f. *Gerra*, by Gervas - - -
1895 barren to Fitz-Simon - - - } Mr Brydges Williams
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

BELLE OF OUSELY (foaled in 1882), by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 51.

1892 b. c. *Iping*, by Gilderoy - - - Mr G. A. Baird
1894 b. f. *Lavington*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. c. by Sainfoin - - - } Mr. E. C. Smith
1897 by Black Duck - - -

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Sainfoin.

BELLE OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1871), by Blair Athol, out of Theresa, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 51.

1892 b. c. *Tinkling Cymbal*, by Cymbal - -
1893 ch. f. *Braw Lassie*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Waring
1895 ch. c. by Florentine - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BELLE OF SEFTON (foaled in 1883), by Isonomy, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 51.

*1892	br. f. *Sefton Girl*, by Quicklime - -	Mr R. Botterill
1893	b. c. *Salisbury Bell*, by Salisbury - -	
1895	b. or br. f. by Queen's Birthday - -	
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

* SEFTON GIRL (Mr J. J. Bell's) was covered in 1896 by Petronel.

BELLE ROSE,

Bred by Mr. HUME WEBSTER, in 1889, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Monte Rosa, by Craig Millar, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1893	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Enterprise, and sent with her foal to U.S.A.

BELLE VUE (foaled in 1885), by Cambuslang, out of Geraldine, by Solon (Vol. XVII, p. 51), had in 1894 a br. f. *Singleton*, by Volcano (Mr U. Handley), had a foal (dead) in 1893, was not covered in 1894 and sold to Mr L. Cross.

BELLICENT (foaled in 1875), by Cremorne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 51.

1893	br. c. *Bellicose*, by Friar's Balsam - -	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	b. c. *No Fool*, by Wiseman - - -	
1895	b. c. *Belamphion*, by Amphion - -	
1896	c. (dead) by Bona Vista - - -	
1897	by Le Var - - - -	

BELLE DEMOISELLE, her bl. f. (1891) by Friar's Balsam (Mr J. L. Dugdale's) was covered in 1896 by St Cyr.

BELLINA (foaled 1888), by Ben Battle, out of Balornock, by Galopin (Mr W. de la Rue's), was barren in 1892, had in 1893 b. f. *Très Belle*, by Trayles, was covered that year by Satiety, and sent to France.

BELLISSIMA (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1893	ch. c. *Floribeau*, by Florentine - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	bl. or br. c. *Leckwith*, by Grammont (cut) -	
1895	br. or bl. f. by ditto - - -	Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland).
1896	bl. or br. f. by Sweetheart - - -	

Dead.

BELL METAL (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, out of Sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1892	b. c. *Bow Bells*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1893	b. c. *St Clement's*, by ditto - - -	
1894-95	barren to Friar's Balsam - -	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

METALLIC, her b. f. (1889) by Sweetbread (Mr J. Cannon's), was covered in 1896 by Imp. Carbine.

BELL METAL II (foaled 1884), by Khamseen, out of Silver Bell (Vol. XVII, p. 52), was barren in 1893, not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold to Mr S. Woodland.

Her ch. f. (1892), by Edward the Confessor, has been named *Bellcote*.

BELL ROCK II (foaled in 1887), by Barcaldine, out of Inchcape, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1893	b. c. *Findon*, by Rosebery - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	br. f. *Inchgarvie*, by Retreat - - -	
1895	br. or gr. c. by Pepper and Salt - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

BELL-TENT,

Bred by Mr D. Cooper, in 1891, got by Linnæus, her dam, Camphill, by Sterling, out of Camphor, by The Duke.

1895	bl. or br. c. by Forager - - -	Mr David Cooper
1896	br. c. *Guerilla*, by Merry Hampton -	Mr W. R. Emmot
1897	by Raeburn - - - -	

BELT (foaled in 1886), by Ossian, out of Sash, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1893	gr. c. by Limerick or Grey Friars - -	Mr W. Pullen
1894	br. f. by Grey Friars - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Medmenham (son of Retreat) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BELTANA (foaled in 1885), by New Holland, out of Iskra, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1893	b. c. *South Australian*, by Sheen - -	Prince Soltykoff
1894	b. f. *Benalla*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. *Panbula*, by ditto - - -	
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BELVIDERA (foaled in 1887), by Highborn, out of Rhapsody, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 52.

1893	ch. f. *Ochiltree II*, by Sycophant - -	Mrs Eyke
1894	b. c. by Cucumber - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Philammon or Limerick - -	
1896	bl. c. by Mortaigne - - -	
1897	by Right-away - - -	Mr R. Meyrick

BELVIDERA II,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1888, got by Hampton, her dam, Belle of Bury, by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight.

*1893	br. f. *Roxalana*, by Fitz-Simon - -	Lord Ellesmere
1894	ch. c. *Turban*, by Morion - - -	
1895	slipped foal to St Simon - - -	
1896	b. f. by Morion - - - -	Capt. Fife
1897	by Hazlehatch - - -	

* Roxalana (Lord Ellesmere's) was covered in 1896 by Lowland Chief.

BENA,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Siren, by Cremorne, out of Flower of Dorset, by Breadalbane.

1895 b. f. *Notâ Bene*, by Donovan - - } Lord Alington
1897 by Common - - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1891 and 1894, was barren in 1892 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1893.

BENBECULA,

Bred by Mr C. W. JOUSIFFE, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1894 b. f. by Galway - - - - } Mr H. T. Barclay
1895 b. or br. f. by Trayles - - -
1896 ch. f. by Cherry Ripe - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

BENDEMEER (foaled in 1878), by Mogador, out of Neroli, by Cannobie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 53.

1893 b. c. by Ayrshire - - - - Lord Willoughby de Broke

1895 b. f. *Sweet Hampton*, by Hampton - - } Sir M. FitzGerald
1897 by Torpedo - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BENDIGO MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1892, her dam, Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, out Thrift, by Stockwell.

1895 b. c. (dead) by Friar's Balsam - - - } Blankney Stud
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

BENDLET (foaled in 1884), by Bend Or, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 53.

*1893 b. f. *Barca*, by Barcaldine - - } Mr Simons Harrison
1894 barren to Retreat - - - -

1895 b. f. *Dainty Duchess*, by Kilwarlin - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 ch. c. by Retreat - - - -
1897 by Pepper and Salt - -

* BARCA (Mr M. Gurry's) was covered in 1896 by Surefoot.

The BEND OR MARE (foaled in 1886), her dam, Basilisk (Arab), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 53.

1893 ch. f. *Basilica*, by Zealot - - - } Lord Bradford
1894 b. f. by Chillington (sent to South America)
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

BEND OR MARE (foaled in 1883), her dam, Energetic, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 53.

1893 b. f. by Lactantius (son of Petrarch) - } Mr G. E. Brown
1896 b. f. by Poulet - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

BENEDICTINE (foaled in 1871), by Cathedral, out of Alma, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 53.

1891 ch. f. *Rievaulx Abbey*, by Riversdale - - } Mr W. J. Wheatley
1892 ch. f. (dead) by Swillington - - }

Barren in 1890, 93, 94, and died.

BENEFICE,

Bred by Mr H. T. Barclay, in 1889, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Superior, by Hermit, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1895 ch. c. by Trayles - - } Mr H. T. Barclay
1896 b. f. by Cherry Ripe- - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

BEN EMMA (foaled in 1885), by Ben Curry, her dam (foaled in 1874), by Outcast, out of Miss Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1894 b. f. by Halbran - - - - } Mr Jas. Thompson
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. f. by Theosophist- - - - }
1897 by Egyptian (son of Necromancer) - }

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr H. T. Barclay, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Superior, by Hermit, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1896 b. c. by Medmenham - - - } Mr A. Stevens
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

BENISON (foaled in 1885), by Peter, out of Bella, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1894 ch. f. by Hagioscope - - - } Lord Durham
1896 ch. f. by Sir Hugo - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BENZONIA,

Bred by Capt. Bayley, in 1886, got by Fortissimo, or Hackthorpe, her dam, Strange Spec, by Speculum, out of Strange Lady, by Blair Athol.

1894 ch. c. *Silver and Gold*, by Brayley, or Royal Exchange, } Capt. D. Bayley
1897 by Royal Exchange - - }

Barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1896.

BERENGARIA (foaled in 1877), by George Frederick, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1893 ch. c. *Merry Carlisle*, by Kendal (cut) - - } Sir R. W. Griffith
1895 br. f. *St Ia*, by St Serf - - - }
1897 by Swillington - - - }

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1896.

BERENICE (foaled in 1886), by Fernandez, out of Rebecca, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1894	b. c. by Merry Hampton	Mr J. Gretton
1896	b. f. by Donovan	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BERNADINE,

Bred by Mr R. Marsh, in 1888, got by Trappist, her dam, Peevish, by Mr Winkle, out of Regina, by King Tom.

1894	b. f. by Curfew	Mr S. Platt
1896	b. f. by Swillington	Baron Springer

She had in 1892 c. (dead) by Deuce of Clubs, was barren in 1893, covered in 1894 by Duophil (pedigree untraced), and in 1896 by Wolf's Crag, and sent to Germany with her foal.

BERNINA,

Bred by Mr Brodrick Cloete, in 1889, got by Paradox, her dam, Engadine, by Macaroni, out of Winter Queen, by King Tom.

1893	barren to Florentine	Capt. Fife
1894	ch. f. *Nocellina*, by Hazlehatch	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by Kilwarlin	

BERSERKER MARE (foaled in 1888), her dam, Evora, by Rosebery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1893	b. or br. f. by Crowberry	Mr C. B. L. Fernandes
1894	br. c. by Help	
1895	b. c. (dead) by The Lambkin	
1896	b. c. by Poste Restante	
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

BERTHA,

Bred by Mr J. Linton, in 1884, got by Skylark, her dam, Annabelle, by Beadsman, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter.

1891	b. c. *Bath Chair*, by Chippendale (cut)	Major H. T. Fenwick
1893	br. c. *Caseros*, by Beauclerc	
1894	b. or br. f. by Satiety	
1896	b. or br. f. by Tyrant	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

BERTRAM'S CHOICE,

Bred by Mrs Bates, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Favorita, by Favonius, out of Adrastia, by St Albans.

1896	b. c. by Prince Rudolph	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	by Dog Rose	

BESSIE, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVII, p. 55), died before foaling in 1893.

BETROUW,

Bred in Austria, in 1889, got by Doncaster, her dam, Broad Arrow, by Landmark, out of Queen of Trumps, by King of Trumps.

1893 b. c. by Cœrulëus - - - - } Mr W. Taylor
1894 b. f. *Robing Room*, by Oberon - - } Sharpe

Covered by Merry Hampton in 1894, and sent to France.

BETSY SHANNON,

Bred by Mr C. Perkins, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Jenny Howlet, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1896 br. c. by Friar's Balsam - - - } Mr W. Chatterton
1897 by Wolf's Crag- - - - }

BETTISFIELD (foaled in 1883), by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 55.

1892 b. c. *Hawkfield*, by Hawkeye - - - }
1893 b. c. *Battlefield*, by Wisdom - - }
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. c. by Wellington - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Quickly Wise - - - }

BEVA (foaled in 1882), by Sir Bevys, out of Atholine, by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 55.

1893 ch. f. by Fitzroy - - - - } Mr J. S. Forster
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1895, and died.

BEVERAGE,

Bred by Mr L. de Rothschild, in 1885, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Abbaye, by See-Saw, out of The Abbess, by Atherstone.

1892 bl. or br. f. by Brag- - - - }
1893 bl. c. *Broth*, by ditto - - - }
1894 bl. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Battersea
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Roswal, and sent to India.

BEWARE II,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1891, got by Radius, her dam, Chary, by Sir Bevys, out of Meditation, by Cathedral.

1895 c. (dead) - - - - - }
1896 b. f. *Look Sharp*, by Master McGrath - } Mr O. Fardon
1897 by Anakim (son of Sword Dance) - }

BIDE-A-WEE (foaled in 1875), by First Flight, her dam by Clarissimus—Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 56.

*1892 b. f. *Seek and Find*, by Goldseeker - - }
†1893 b. f. *Won by Waiting*, by Galopin - }
1894 b. f. *Bric-à-Brac*, by St Serf - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. V. Lawrance
1896 barren to Suspender - - - }
1897 by Satiety- - - - }

* Seek and Find (Mr J. V. Lawrance's) was covered in 1896 by Macheath.

† Won by Waiting (Mr J. V. Lawrance's) was covered in 1896 by Morglay.

BILBERRY,

Bred by Mr SMITHSON, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Loch Linnie, by Argyle, out of Giltnook, by Lambton.

1893 b. or br. c. by Lord Lorne - - Mr H.S.C.Smithson

Barren in 1894, had in 1895 a foal (dead) by Lord Lorne, and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

BILLOW,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1888, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Queen Frederica, by George Frederick, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1894	b. c. *Billion*, by Melanion - - -	Capt. E. Loder
1895	b. f. *Mellow*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Despair - - -	

BI-METALLISM,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Plebeian, her dam, Coinage, by Sterling, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1895	b. f. *Drachma*, by Piræus - - -	Messrs Arnold
1896	b. f. *Crooked Sixpence*, by May Duke -	Mr T. E. Liddiard
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BIONDINA (foaled in 1887), by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 56.

*1893	ch. f. *Golden Diana*, by Bend Or - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	ch. c. *Sardine*, by Saraband - -	
1895	ch. f. *Sarabonia*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by Common - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* GOLDEN DIANA (Mr J. Harris') was covered in 1896 by Prince Hampton.

BIRD OF PASSAGE,

Bred by Lord RODNEY, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Hirondelle by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum.

1895	b. f. *Irish Swallow*, by Donovan - -	Capt. F. Cookson
1896	barren to Sir Hugo - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - - -	

BIRD OF THE WILDERNESS (foaled in 1890), by Beau Brummel, her dam, Wilderness, by Xenophon (Mr Jno. Drage's), had in 1894 br. c. *Tuat*, by Blue Ruin, was barren 1895, and is dead.

BIRD'S EYE, by Boulogne (Vol. XVII, p. 56), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

BIRD'S EYE BLUE,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Grace, by The Duke, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne.

1896	br. f. by Wolf's Crag - - -	Mr W. Chatterton
1897	by Gonsalvo - - - -	

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr Bartram, 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Lobelia, by Cathedral, out of Essence, by St Albans.

1894	b. f. *Lady Yolande*, by McMahon (sent to Belgium)	Mr J. T. Davies
1895	b. or br. c. by Janissary	Gen. Duncombe
1896	barren to Prince Hampton	Gen. Duncombe
1897	by Janissary	Mr T. W. Turner

BIRTHRIGHT (foaled in 1869), by Ben Webster, out of Ladylike, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 56.

1891	b. c. *Heritage*, by Kilwarlin (cut)	Mr T. Phillips
*1892	b. f. by Gulliver	Mr T. Phillips

Was barren in 1893 and 1894, and put out of the stud.

* This mare (Mr T. Phillips') was barren to Fullerton in 1896, and covered by him again.

BISERTA (foaled in 1880), by Lord Lyon, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 56.

1892	br. f. *Utica*, by St Simon	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1893	ch. c. *Cato*, by Satiety	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1894	b. f. *Goletta*, by Galopin	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1895	b. f. *Ayah*, by Ayrshire	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1896	b. c. *San Carlo*, by St Simon	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1897	by ditto	Mr Leopold de Rothschild

BITHYÆ (foaled in 1875), by Sterling, out of Besika, by Beiram, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 57.

1894	ch. f. *Stheno*, by Pioneer	Yardley Stud
1897	by Pioneer and McMahon	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had in 1896 c. (dead) by Pioneer.

BITTER SWEET (foaled in 1885), by Statesman, out of Amara, by Jock of Oran (Vol. XVII, p. 57), produced, in 1893, b. c. *Kushan*, by Barcaldine (Lady Stamford), and was sent to France in 1893, covered by Enterprise.

BLACK BEAUTY (foaled in 1885), by Beauclerc, out of Eureka, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 57.

1893	br. c. *McMahon II* (late *The Rook*), by McMahon	Mr J. Woollright
1894	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. Woollright

Foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896, and shot.

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1884, got by Lowlander, her dam (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free.

1892	ch. f. *Katonga*, by Southampton	Mr H. S. Constable
1893	ch. c. by Otterburn (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr H. S. Constable
1894	ch. c. *Ranby*, by ditto	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	br. f. *Dewberry*, by ditto	Mr H. S. Constable
1896	bl. c. by Black Bryony	Mr H. S. Constable
1897	by Otterburn	Mr H. S. Constable

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Mr A. Fraser, in 1886, got by Episcopus, her dam by King Alfred, out of Tower Mark, by Marksman.

1896 br. c. by Shillelagh - - - - } Lord Tullibardine
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1893, and hunted in 1894-95.

BLACKBIRD (foaled in 1881), by Pell Mell, her dam by Cathedral, out of Nutbush, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 57.

*1893 b. f. *Royal Bird*, by Royal Hampton - Lord Rosslyn
1895 ch. f. *Fieldfare*, by Florentine - - Capt. F. Cookson
1896 bl. c. by Westminster - - - Capt. Hornby

Barren in 1894, covered in 1896 by Crafton, and sent to Roumania.

* Royal Bird (Mr L. Pilkington's) was covered in 1896 by Raeburn.

BLACK BLISTER, by Iodine I (Vol. XVII, p. 57), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, after foaling a dead foal by The Cob (Mr J. Poole).

BLACK CHERRY,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Black Duchess, by Galliard, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling.

1896 br. f. by Fullerton - - - - Mr M. Gurry
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Phillips

BLACK DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Weatherby, in 1886, got by Galliard, her dam, Black Corrie, by Sterling, grandam by Wild Dayrell—Lady Lurewell.

1892 br. f. *Black Cherry*, by Bendigo - - } Mr T. Phillips
1893 b. c. *Bay Ronald*, by Hampton - - }
1896 bl. or br. f. by Fullerton - - - }
1897 by Sempronius - - - Mr L. Brassey

She had colts (dead) in 1891 and 1894, and was barren in 1895.

BLACK FLAG (foaled in 1886), by Touchet, out of Alabama, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 58.

1893 b. c. *Chekoa*, by Chelsea - - - } Mr T. Robinson
1894 b. c. *Black Ensign*, by Ocean Wave - - }
1895 b. c. *Defiance*, by Chelsea - - }
1896 b. c. *Halyard*, by Ocean Wave - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

BLACK SHEEP (foaled in 1890), got by The Lambkin, her dam, Marmora, by Albert Victor (Mr F. R. Moser's), slipped foal in 1894 and 1895, had in 1896 br. c. (dead), by Curfew, and was covered again that year by him.

BLACK STAR, by Forerunner (Vol. XVII, p. 58), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Endurance and died.

BLACK STOCKING, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 58), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died in November, 1894.

BLAEBERRY,

Bred by Mr H. S. C. Smithson, in 1889, got by Berserker, her dam, Loch Linnie, by Argyle, out of Giltnook, by Lambton.

1894 br. c. by Lord Lorne - - - Mr Smithson

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and not covered in 1895 or 1896.

BLAIR BRAE (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Molly Carew (Vol. XVII, p. 59), was barren in 1893, produced in 1894 b. f. by Shillelagh (Mr B. Pell), not covered in 1894, and believed to have been destroyed.

BLAKESLEY,

Bred by Mr J. WATTS, in 1889, got by St Gatien, her dam, Lanquet, by Lowlander, out of Melissa, by Hubert.

1895	b. f. *Harkesley*, by Hackler	Mr H. H. Robertson-Aikman
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Hackler	

BLANCHEFLEUR, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 59), was barren in 1893, sold, and put out of the Stud.

BLANCHE OF LANCASTER (foaled in 1886), by Lancastrian, out of Gentle Alice, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 59.

1896	ch. f. by Zelotes	Mr E. Woodland
1897	by Gold Ring (son of The Miser)	

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894 and 1895.

BLANCHETTE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1886, got by Tristan, her dam, Bête-à-Chagrins, by Vertugadin, out of La Baleine, by Ion.

1893	br. f. by Phlegethon (son of Fontainebleau)	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. f. by Althotas	
1895	b. c. by Minting	
1896	barren to Surefoot	
1897	by Pepper and Salt	

BLANDFORD MARE (foaled in 1878), her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 59.

*1891	ch. f. by Hambletonian	General Owen Williams
1893	b. c. *Colonsay*, by Senanus	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	Mrs Seton Montgomerie

Not covered in 1891, and slipped foal in 1894.

* This mare (erroneously called *Cascade II* and described as by Bruar in last Vol.), produced in 1895 b. c. by Senanus (Gen. O. Williams), and was sold to Mr Gard in August, 1896, without a foal, and covered by Senanus again, and named *Arnica*.

WATER CURE, her ch. f. (1890) by Bruar (Gen. O. Williams), had in 1894 ch. c. by Hambletonian, barren 1895, and sold for a hunter.

The BLANDFORD MARE (foaled in 1888), her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 59.

1893	br. f. *Yona*, by Shillelagh	Mr R. Bromley
1894	b. f. *Lady Mary III*, by Glasshampton	
1895	ch. c. by Shillelagh	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Ralph Neville (son of Camballo)	

BLANDFORD ISLE (foaled in 1888), by Blandford, out of Sterling Isle, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 60), produced in 1893 b. or br. c. (dead), by Keraunos (Mr H. R. Pease), and died in Dec. 1893.

Her f. (1892), by Knight Templar, has been named *Insula*.

BLANQUETTA,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1890, got by Brilliant, her dam, Bread Crust, by Brown Bread, out of Saccharissa, by Saccharometer.

1893 b. c. by Gustave - - - Mr B. Benison

BLAVATSKY,

Bred by Mr Swanwick, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1893	ch. f. *Theosophy*, by Chittabob - -	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	ch. f. *Amphibia*, by Amphion - -	
1895	barren to Ayrshire - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Amphion - - - -	
1897	by Orme - - - -	

* Theosophy, Mr R. Swanwick's, was covered in 1896 by Cabin Boy.

BLAZEAWAY.

Bred in U.S.A., in 1889, and imported in 1891, got by Blazes (son of Leamington), her dam, Emma H., by Watson (son of Lexington), grandam by Captain Elgee, great grandam by John Joiner—an Imp. mare by Stumps, out of Nun's Daughter, by Filho da Puta.

1894	b. c. *Burnaway*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. P. Cunliffe

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BLAZES (foaled in 1892), by Chittabob, out of Heresy, by Reverberation (Mr Hermon-Hodge's), was covered in 1896 by Buccaneer.

BLEB (foaled in 1879), by Consternation (son of Blair Athol), out of Sandfly, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 60.

1893	b. or br. c. *Sinapis*, by Gustave - -	Mr B. Benison
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Autumn*, by ditto - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Red Cherry - - -	

BLINKHOOLIE MARE (foaled in 1873), her dam, Eudora (Vol. XVII, p. 60), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died in 1895 in foaling a dead filly.

BLITHE AGNES,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Belle Agnes, by King Tom, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1895	ch. f. by Polemic - - -	Mr Pedler
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

BLONDE (foaled in 1876), by Speculum, out of Dentelle, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 61.

1893	b. c. *Fair Boy*, by Melanion - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1895	b. f. *Fair Atalanta*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BLOODSTAIN (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 61.

1894 ch. c. *Birth Mark*, by Kendal - -
1896 ch. f. by Despair - - - } Maj. H. T. Fenwick
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BLOSSOM (foaled in 1874), by Knight of the Garter, her dam by Charleston, out of Madame Eglentine, cont. from Vol. XVII, p. 61.

1893 b. or br. f. by McMahon - - -
1895 b. or br. f. by Spectre Lord - - - } Mr C. Faulkner

Barren in 1894, and died after foaling in 1895.

Miss Nellie, her ch. f. (1890), by Rainbow (Mr C. Faulkner's), slipped foal in 1896, and was put in training.

BLUE BELL, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 61), was barren in 1893, and died.

BLUE BELLE (foaled in 1873), by True Blue (son of Vedette), out of Starlight Bess (Vol. XVII, p. 62), was barren in 1893, produced in 1894 br. c. *Castleroache*, by Brighton (Mr C. MacMahon), and died in Ireland in July, 1894.

BLUE BELLE (foaled in 1883), by Cœrulëus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 62.

1892 b. f. *Laodicean*, by Laureate - - -
1893 ch. c. by Chittabob (cut)—sent to Belgium - } Mr A. Brisco
1895 ch. c. by Master Bill (sent to Sweden) - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BLUE-BODICE,

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1885, got by Charibert, her dam, Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne.

1892 ch. c. *Oxford Blue*, by Oxlip - - -
1893 b. c. *Silver Hat*, by ditto - -
1894 ch. c. *Delphinium*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Barlow
1897 by Phocion (son of Hampton) -

Barren in 1895, and had c. (dead) by Adieu, in 1896.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1875), by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 62.

1891 b. f. *Three of Scotch*, by Tertius - -
*1892 b. f. *Too-Too*, by Swillington - -
1893 barren to Tyrant - - -
1894 b. c. *Proud Chieftain*, by Noble Chieftain - } Mr R. Crompton
1895 br. f. *Noble Lassie*, by ditto - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Workington - - -

* Too-Too (Mr R. Crompton's) was covered in 1896 by Ragimunde.

BLUE DYE,

Bred by Mr T. Price, in 1887, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Restorative, by Restitution, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1893	b. f. by Prism	Mr W. P. Greenall
1895	br. c. by Enterprise	
1897	by Tynan or Wonderbaar	Mr J. Brady (in Ireland)

She had colts (dead) in 1892 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

BLUE FLY (foaled 1878), by Blue Gown, out of Lady Fly, by Chanticleer (Mr R. Enfield's), had in 1893 ro. c. *Beau Blue*, by Beaurivage (son of Beaudesert), and was not covered again.

BLUE ISLE (foaled in 1888), by Cœrulëus, out of Iona, by King o'Scots, had in 1893 a b. f. *Isle of Beauty*, by Beau Brummel (Lord Hastings), was barren in 1892 and 1894, covered in 1894, by Goldfinch, and sent to Belgium.

BLUE LAMP, by Cœrulëus, out of Lamplight (Vol. XVII, p. 63), slipped twins in 1893, and died.

Her ch. f. (1892), by Bonnet Rouge, has been named *Lampette*.

BLUE PENNANT (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, cont. from Vol. XVII, p. 63.

1892	b. or br. f. *Blue Mark*, by Mark	Lord Feversham
1893	br. c. *Blue Ensign*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Mary Eleanor*, by Prism	
1895	br. c. by Grafton	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Isobar	
1897	by ditto	

BLUE PILL,

Bred by Mr R. Cuffe, in 1882, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Cadenza, by Costa, out of Divertissement, by Grosvenor.

This mare was sent to Germany in 1887, and returned to England in 1892.

1893	bl. c. *Stampede*, by Torpedo	Mr J. Binney
1894	b. c. *Fleet Street*, by Trapèze	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	br. f. by Poulet	
1897	by Quæsitum	

BLUE RIBBON (foaled in 1874), by Plum Pudding, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 566.

1892	br. f. *Blue Sash*, by Ruddigore	Mr H. C. Stephens
1894	br. c. *Rebia*, by Masaniello, or Hadramaut	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 93, not covered in 1894, and died.

BLUE RIDGE (foaled in 1875), by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 64.

*1892	b. f. *Penkridge*, by Zealot	Lord Bradford
1894	b. c. *Zerbino*, by ditto	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

* Penkridge (Lord Bradford's) was covered in 1896 by Sir Hugo.

BLUE ROCK (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of Stockdove, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 64.

1895 b. or ch. c. by Minting - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

BLUE ROSE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1892, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Angelica, by Galopin, out of St Angela, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. by Bend Or - - - - } Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1897 not covered previous year - - }

BLUE TIT,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1893, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Arbitrament, by Arbitrator, out of Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom.

1896 b. f. by FitzWarren - - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1897 by ditto - - - - }

BLUETTE (foaled in 1885), by Blue Ruin, out of Annette, by The Speaker, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 65.

1893 barren to Chelsea - - - }
1894 b. f. *Chelsea Belle*, by ditto - - - }
1895 ch. c. *Doulton*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. C. Clark
1896 ch. f. by Ocean Wave - - - }
1897 by Imp. Carnage - - - }

BLUSHING BRIDE (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 65.

*1892 b. f. *Future Queen*, by Royal Hampton - } Her Majesty
1893 b. c. *Pakington*, by ditto (sent to France) - }
1894 b. c. by Royal Hampton - - }

Covered in 1894 by Sir Hugo, and sent to Austria with her foal.

* FUTURE QUEEN (Lord Newton's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Veracity.

BLUSH ROSE (foaled in 1877), by Speculum, her dam, Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 65.

1892 ch. c. *Bashful Man*, by Swillington - - }
*1894 ch. f. *Rose Red*, by Prism - - - } Mr John Barry
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1897 by Forager - - - - - }

Not covered in 1892 or 1894.

* ROSE RED (Mr C. J. Gibson's) was covered in 1896 by Quickly Wise.

THE BLYTHE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam, Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

*1892 ch. f. (not c., as in last Vol.), by Wisdom - }
1893 ch. c. by ditto (sent to South America) - }
1894 ch. f. by Fernandez - - - - } Mr Hamar Bass
1895 barren to Pepper and Salt - - }
1896 b. or ch. f. by Fernandez - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - - - - }

* This Wisdom mare (Mr J. Porter's) was covered in 1896 by Sheen

BOADICEA, by Caractacus, out of Princess Mary (Vol. XVII, p. 65), died in 1893.

BOADICEA (foaled in 1879), by King Lud, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 65.

1893	b. c. *The Crust*, by Bread Knife - -	Mr H. Straker
1894	br. c. *Len*, by Galliard - - -	
1895	b. f. by Kendal- - - -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Noble Chieftain - -	
1897	by Galopin- - - .	

BOADICEA, by Julius Cæsar, out of Adventure (Vol. XVII, p. 65), was sold in 1891, purchaser unknown.

BOBBERY,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1891, got by Chittabob, her dam, Surprise, by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino.

1896	ch. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BODICE,

Bred by Mr W. T. Sharpe, in 1882, got by Cremorne, her dam, Amice, by The Palmer, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1892	b. or br. c. *Garton*, by Selby - - -	Mr S. Tinsley
1893	br. f. *Adelais*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died.

BONÂ FIDE (foaled in 1886), by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 66.

1894	b. or br. c. by Pioneer - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BONAVENTURE,

Bred by Mr Craven, in 1887, got by Hackthorpe, out of Bonny Spec, by Speculum, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

1892	b. c. *Sorbonne*, by Beauclerc (sent to France)	Lord Durham
1893	b.c. *Barney Barnato* by Minting (cut) - -	
1894	b. c. *Bonfire*, by Sheen - - -	
1895	b. f. by Peter Flower, or Testator - -	
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - - -	

The BONDHOLDER MARE (foaled in 1870), her dam (foaled in 1855), by Fernhill (Vol. XVII, p. 66), died in 1893.

BONDMAIDEN,

Bred by Dr N. Thompson, in 1889, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	b. f. by Cherry Ripe - - -	Mr C. Benson
1897	by Cylinder - - -	

BONNE CHANCE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam, Bonny Spec, by Speculum, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

1896	b. c. by Morion - - -	Lord Durham
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

BONNE NOUVELLE (foaled in 1887), by Boulevard, out of Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1892	b. c. by Umpire (cut) - - -	Mr Tattersall
1893	b. c. *Good News*, by Ingram - -	
1895	b. f. by Trapèze - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died after foaling in 1895.

BONNE SORTE,

Bred by Mr. HUME WEBSTER, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, Cherry Ripe, by Sterling, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1895	br. c. *Balderston*, by Wolf's Crag - -	Mr J. Cannon
1896	barren to Satiety - - - -	
1897	by Suspender - - -	

BONNIBEL (foaled in 1883), by Wild Oats, out of Bella, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 67.

1893	br. c. by Marden - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. f. *Retire*, by Retreat - - -	
1895	barren to Hagioscope - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Retreat - - - -	
1897	by Petronel and Imp. Derringer -	

BONNIE AGNES (foaled in 1875), by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 67.

1895	br. f. by St Serf - - -	Lord Rosebery
1896	b. c. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Peter and was barren in 1894.

BONNIE BAIRN,

Bred by Mr M. CARAHER, in 1885, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Mitherless Bairn, by Rosicrucian, out of Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

1892	ch. f. *Rainey*, by Favo - - -	Captain Whitaker
1893	b. c. *Knife Boy*, by Bread Knife - -	
1894	ch. c. by Florentine - - -	
1895	barren to Florentine - - -	
1896	b. c. by Melanion - - - -	
1897	by Despair - - -	

BONNIE DOON, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XVII, p. 67), died in 1893.

BONNIE DOON, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 68), was barren in 1893, and died.

BONNIE E'EN,

Bred by Mr. VIGORS, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Glance, by General Peel, out of Mother Neasham, by Buccaneer.

1893	br. or bl. c. *Pope's Eye*, by St Simon - -	Mr Burdett-Coutts
1895	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

She had in 1892 c. (dead) by Macheath, and was barren in 1894.

BONNIE GARRY,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1886, got by Isonomy, her dam, Glentruin, by Y. Melbourne, out of Calvine, by Blair Athol.

1891	ch. f. *Sea Side III*, by Saraband - -	Mr H. Arnold
1892	b. f. *Proud Maisie*, by Carlton (died 1895) -	Lady Stamford
1893	b. c. by Barcaldine - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Juggler - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 1894 and 1895

* *Sea Side III* (Mr Worton's), had in 1895 c. by St Symphorien, and died in 1896.

BONNIE LASSIE (foaled in 1875), by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 68.

1892	ch, f. *Border Lassie*, by Bruar - -	General Owen Williams
1894	ch. c. *Merioneth*, by The Bard - -	

She had c. (dead) by St Simon in 1893, and was destroyed in 1895.

BONNIE LASSIE (foaled in 1882), by Berserker, out of Hannah Ball, by Rivet, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 68.

1893	barren to Chittabob - - -	Mr J. Robinson
1894	br. f. *Bendigonia*, by Bendigo - -	
1895	ch. f. *Old Girl*, by Satiety - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carnage - - -	

ERSTWHILE, her b. f. (1890), by Merry Hampton, was barren in 1894, and died.

BONNIE LILLIE,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1890, got by Chippendale, her dam, Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon, out of Cornelia, by Beadsman.

1894	br. c. *Bletchington*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr M. I'Anson
1895	b. c. by Bread Knife - - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Beauclerc - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - - -	

BONNIE MARDEN (foaled in 1877), by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 68), was barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, and died.

SILVER HILL, her br. f. (1892), by Melanion (Mr M. I'Anson's), was covered in 1896 by Bread Knife.

BONNIE MARY,

Bred by Mr Crossley, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Agnes, by Pero Gomez, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	b. f. *Lady Newton*, by Radius	Mr J. T. Crossley
1894	b. c. *Dwell the Box*, by Satiety	
1895	barren to Merry Hampton	
1896	br. c. *St. Tennock*, by St Symphorien	
1897	by Amphion	

BONNIE MARY II,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1887, got by Wisdom, her dam, Manzanilla, by Pero Gomez, out of Bill of Fare, by Caterer.

1893	b. c. by Herald	Mr E. Weever
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. c. by Radius	
1896	b. f. by Westminster	Mr J. Robinson
1897	by Bunbury	

BONNIE MORN (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 69.

*1893	b. f. *Kilmorna*, by Kilwarlin	Mr S. Darling
1894	ch. f. *Morning*, by Kendal	
1895	b. f. by Blue Green	
1896	barren to Sheen	
1897	by Retreat	

* Kilmorna (Capt. Greer's) was covered in 1896 by Windgall.

BONNIE SNOOD,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1888, got by Macheath, her dam, Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1893	b. f. *Lady Susan*, by St Simon	Lady Meux
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. c. *Sesostris*, by Ingram	
1896	b. c. *Callisthenes*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

BONNY ELSIE (foaled in 1885), by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny May, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 69.

1892	b. c. *Dr Jameson*, by Enterprise	Mr M. I'Anson
1893	b. c. *Lysander II*, by Bread Knife	
1894	b. or br. c. *Bonny Blade*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *St Serbonel*, by St Serf	
1896	b. c. by Hagioscope	
1897	by Hampton	

BONNY JEAN (foaled in 1880), by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 69), is still in Lord Rosebery's Stud. She was barren in 1893 and 1896, had a foal (dead) in 1894, not covered in 1894, and covered in 1896 by Ladas.

BONNY KATE,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Bonny Elsie, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

*1893	b. f. *Katharina*, by Tyrant - -	Mr J. McIntyre
1894	b. c. *Miltiades*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to Goldfinch - - -	
1896	br. f. by Hagioscope - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

* Katharina (Mr E. Robson's) was covered in 1896 by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.)

BONNY LEITH, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 69), was barren in 1893, and put out of the Stud.

BONNY LIZIE,

Bred by Mr Vyner in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer.

1896	ch. f. *Periscope*, by Hagioscope - -	Mr Vyner
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BONNY MAID (foaled in 1885), by Barcaldine, out of Bonny Rose, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 70.

1892	b. c. *Buttons*, by Royal Hampton - -	Sir J. B. Maple
1893	b. c. *Dancing Laddie*, by Saraband - -	
1894	ch. f. *Buxom Lass*, by Common - -	Sir S. Scott
1895	b. f. *Char-woman*, by Saraband, or Common -	
1896	ch. f. *Bridge of Sighs*, by Despair - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

BONNY ROSE (foaled in 1879), by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 70.

1893	br. c. *Common-brier*, by Common - -	Sir J. B. Maple
1894	bl. or br. c. *Bonny Common*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. *Horley*, by Hampton - -	
1896	br. f. by Childwick - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Bonnie Queen, her br. f. (1890), by Royal Hampton (Mr H. W. Freeman's), had in 1896 c. (dead) by Pepper and Salt, and was covered by him again.

BONNY ROSETTE, by Barcaldine, out of Bonny Rose, Vol. XVII, p. 70 (Mr W. R. Wilson), was sent abroad in 1892, covered by Hagioscope; believed to have gone to Australia.

BOOKWORM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Nott, in 1880, her dam, Rose, by His Excellency, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1892	ch. f. *Rosara*, by Shotesham - -	Mr C. Watkins
1893	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1894	ch. c. by Zelotes - - -	Mr E. Woodland
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Gold Ring - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BOOKWORM MARE (foaled in 1888), her dam, West End, by Adventurer (Mr W. H. Phillips'), had in 1892 a foal (dead), in 1893 b. or br. c. by Scottish Prince, was not covered that year, and is dead.

BOOTYFUL (foaled in 1879), by Livingstone, out of Miss Fanny, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 71.

1893	b. or br. c. by Dutch Roll - -	Mr Jas. Wood
1894	b. or br. c. by Wildfire - - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Dutch Cake*, by Simnel, or Dutch Roll	
1896	b. c. *Dorville*, by Wildfire - -	Mr J. A. Brew
1897	by Dutch Roll - - -	

BO-PEEP (foaled in 1873), by Speculum, out of Crossbow, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 71.

1892	br. f. *Round the Corner*, by Bonnet Rouge (sent to France)	Mr T. Green
1895	b. c. *Peepo*, by FitzGeorge II - -	

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1893, and died in 1896.

BO-PEEP (foaled in 1883), by Beaudesert, out of Bright Light, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 71.

1891	b. c. *Owen Roe*, by Pedestrian (cut) - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1892	b. c. *Lambstail* (late *Blackmoresick*), by Hazlemere	
1893	b. c. *Marston Trussel*, by Pedestrian -	
1896	br. c. *Bob Cherry*, by Red Cherry - -	Mr B. Benison
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

She had a filly (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

BORDER BELLE (twin).

Bred by Mr A. Brisco, in 1886, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Isabel, by Rataplan, out of The Belle, by Melbourne.

1894	ch. f. *Terrona Belle*, by Friar Rush -	Mr J. W. J. M. Paterson
1895	ch. f. *Eskdaill Belle*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. *Border Beau*, by Ingoldsby - -	
1897	by Lord Westmoreland (son of Quicklime)	

She had in 1892 a colt, which was destroyed, and was covered that year by a half-bred horse.

BORDER LASSIE,

Bred by Gen. Owen Williams, in 1892, got by Bruar, her dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

1896	br. f. by Le Noir (son of Isonomy) - -	Lord C. I. Ker
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BOSWORTH MARE (foaled in 1882), her dam (foaled in 1870), by Nutbourne, out of Malibran, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 72.

1894	br. c. by Don Juan - - - -	Mr J. Terry
1896	f. by Wild Monk - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BOUNDARY STONE,

Bred by Mr HORNCASTLE, in 1883, got by Landmark, her dam, Clara, by Cranbury, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1893	ch. f. by Paramour (son of Paradox) -	Mr W. M. Low
1894	barren to Right-away - - -	
1895	b. f. by Seamore - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Louis XIII - - -	

BOUNDING LASS, by Hercules (Vol. XVII, p. 72), was barren in 1893, and died.

BOUVARDIA,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1888, got by Hermit, or Galopin, her dam, Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1893	br. f. *The Doon*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr R. Craig
1896	br. c. by Salisbury - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895.

* THE DOON (Mr M. I'Anson's) was covered in 1896 by Kenilworth.

BOWSTRING (foaled in 1873), by Toxophilite, out of Farewell, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 73.

1893	b. c. by Isobar - - - -	Mr Ryland
1894	b. or br. f. by Bend Or II - - -	Mr R. Whurr
1895	b. or br. c. by Sea Song - - -	

Now Mr Hobman's, and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

Her br. f. (1890) by Chippendale has been named *Bow Belle*.

CROSSBOW, by Zealot, her foal of 1887 (Mr E. Griffiths, jun.'s), was covered in 1894 by Shillelagh, and sold; purchaser unknown. She had had no living produce.

BOYNE (foaled in 1883), by Doncaster, out of Shannon, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 73.

1892	b. c. *Bann*, by Petrarch - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1893	barren to Whitehall - - -	
1894	b. c. *Bandon*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Simonian - - - -	Mr J. S. Harrison
1897	by Orme - - - -	

BRACELET (foaled in 1872), by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 73), was barren in 1893, covered by Reverberation, and sold; purchaser unknown.

BRAGANZA (foaled in 1882), by Pirate Chief, out of Papoose, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 73.

1893	barren to Philammon - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	br. f. by Grammont - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. E. Welby
1896	b. f. by Deuce of Clubs - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BRAGGING BELLE,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1892, got by Brag, her dam, Hampton Belle, by Hampton, out of Silver Bell, by Breadalbane.

1896	ch. f. by Fitzroy - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Petronel - - -	

BRAN BREAD (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of Staff of Life, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII; p. 74.

1893	ch. c. *Gluten*, by Thurio - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	ch. f. by Grey Friars - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Florentine - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Satiety, or Despair - - - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - -	

BRAND (foaled in 1887), by Blandford, out of Hall Mark, by Standard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 74.

1893	b. f. *Sampler*, by Harpenden (sent to India)-	Mr J. R. Humphreys
1894	b. c. *Paysandu*, by Oxlip - - -	
1895	br. f. by Amphion - - -	
1896	barren to Blankney - - -	Capt. Fife
1897	by Crafton - - -	

BRASS BASIN,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1892, got by Cymbal, her dam, Devil-a-Bit, by Robert the Devil, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. by Darnley - - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1897	by Hopbine - - -	

BRAVA,

Bred by Mr L. de Rothschild, in 1889, got by Brag, her dam, Marsa, by Kisber, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1893	c. *Boast*, by Arga- - - -	Mr C. Moore
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Bravissima*, by Highland Chief - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Arga - - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1897	by Childwick - - - -	

BRAVE GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. B. Burton, in 1889, got by St Honorat, her dam, Bravura, by Paganini, out of Clianthus, by Stockwell.

1893	ch. c. *Bravissimo*, by Fortissimo - -	Mr G. S. Lowe
1894	b. c. by Harpenden - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Childwick - - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - -	

BRAW LASS (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 74.

1892	ch. f. *Garter Queen*, by Bend Or - -	Mr W. M. Low
1893	b. c. *Galloping Lad*, by Galopin - -	
1894	ch. c. by Bend Or - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Right-away - - -	
1897	by Martagon - - -	

BRAZEN,

Bred by Lord Howe, in 1889, got by Brag, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Cœrulëus, out of Tangerine, by Lecturer.

1893 b. or br. c. by Rainbow - - -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Peck
1895 b. f. by Gone Coon - - - -
1896 not covered previous year - - - } MrT.S.H.Fullerton
1897 by Gone Coon - - - -

BREACH,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Mitrailleuse, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1895 b. f. *Fracas*, by Trapèze - - - } Lord Hastings
1897 by Childwick - - -
Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BREACH OF PROMISE (foaled in 1888), by Poste Restante, out of Adeline, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 74.

1895 b. c. by Warrenton - - - } Mr W. Roser
1896 ch. c. by Veau d'Or, or Wrong Course (son of Robert the Devil) -
1897 by New Barns - - - Mr H. S. Weston
Barren in 1893, and had c. (dead), by Gilderoy, in 1894.

BREADALBANE MARE (1872), her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 74), produced in 1891 b. f. *Actress II*, by Attalus (sent to France)—Mr G. Stone's—and we have no later account of her.

BREAD CRUST (foaled 1876), by Brown Bread, out of Saccharissa (Vol. XVII, p. 74), was covered in 1892 by a h.-b., and sold, and is probably dead.

BREADFINDER (foaled in 1876), by Brown Bread, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 60.

1890 b. c. *Penny Loaf*, by Melton - - - } Lord Hastings
1892 ch. f. *Fancy Bread*, by Beau Brummel -
1894 b. f. *Affamée*, by Despair - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1896 b. c. by Satiety, or Despair - - -
1897 by Despair - - -
Barren in 1889, 91, and 1893.

BREAD MAID,

Bred by Mr W. SANDERSON, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Mermaiden, by Speculum, out of Shylocks, by Cramond.

1896 b. c. by Kenilworth - - - } Mr W. Sanderson
1897 by Lauriscope - - - -

BREAKFAST (foaled in 1882), by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 75.

1892 br. c. *Chota Hasri*, by Johnny Morgan - Captain Maudslay
1893 b. c. *Bucephalus*, by Surefoot - -
1894 b. f. *Lady Bess*, by Donovan - -
1895 b. f. *Buto*, by Ingram - - - } Lady Meux
1896 b. or br. c. *Nectanebus*, by ditto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
Her b. c. (1890), by Child of the Mist, has been named *Clansman II*.

BREDA,

Bred by Mr W. Bevill, in 1881, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Prairie Flower, by Hospodar.

1896	b. f. by L'Abbé Morin - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1892, and was in training between 1892 and 1895; in 1895 she killed her foal by L'Abbé Morin.

BREEZY,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1888, got by Town Moor, her dam, Tempête, by Favonius, out of Minuet, by Saunterer.

1894	b. c. *Sea Wind*, by Seamore (son of King Alfred)	Mr E. G. Crowhurst
1895	b. c. by ditto - - . -	
1896	ch. f. by Y. Galliard - - -	
1897	by Wildfire - - - -	

Barren in 1892, and had in 1893 f. (dead) by The Lambkin.

BRENHILDA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1883, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Fair Unknown, by Adventurer, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer.

*1891	b. f. *Empress May*, by Eastern Emperor -	Mr R. Gladstone
1894	b. f. *Timberil*, by Timothy - -	Mr McCalmont
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, and 1896.

* Empress May was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, is now in Mr Constable's Stud, and was covered in 1896 by Lord Nelson.

BREVITY, by King Hal, (Vol. XVII, p. 75), died in 1893.

BRIAR-ROOT (foaled in 1885), by Springfield, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 76.

1893	b. c. *Broceliande*, by Tristan - -	Mr D. Baird
1894	b. f. *Briseis*, by Galopin - - -	
1895	b. c. *Brio*, by ditto - - -	
1896	slipped twins to ditto - - -	
1897	by Martagon - - -	

BRIBERY,

Bred by Mr W. Coleman, in 1880, got by Candidat (son of Gladiateur), her dam, Susan, by Commotion, out of Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1890	ch. f. *Vote*, by Quits - - -	Mr H. Cox
1892	ch. c. *Oceanic*, by Ocean Wave - -	
1893	ch. f. by Fortissimo - - -	Mr H. Martin
1895	ch. f. by Louis XIII - - -	
1897	by Delandre - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 96, and was covered in 1893 by St Galmier (h.-b.)

BRICKBAT (foaled in 1888), by Brutus, out of The Ballot, by Underhand, had in 1893 br. c. *Shot Red*, by Shotesham—cut (Mr G. Lloyd), was not covered that year, and sold.

THE BRIDE (foaled in 1887), by George Frederick, or Glen Arthur, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 76), produced in 1893, br. f. *Tears*, by Despair (Mr T. Bond), had in 1894 f. (dead) by Harpenden, was not covered in 1894, and died.

BRIDECAKE,

Bred by Mr C. Wood, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, out of Alsatia, by Orest.

1892	ch. c. *Husband*, by Philammon - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1893	ch. c. *Little Jack Horner*, by Saraband -	
1894	slipped foal to Bend Or - - -	
1895	b. f. by Minting - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Suspender - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

BRIDE OF NETHERBY (foaled in 1887), by Galliard, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 76.

1893	b. c. *Canobie Lea*, by Torpedo - -	Mr M. Dawson
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Longtown*, by Necromancer - -	
1896	b. f. by Torpedo - - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

BRIDGET.

Bred by Lord Hastings, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1892	ch. c. by Beau Brummel - - -	Lord Hastings
1895	b. f. *Weybridge*, by Prince Hampton -	Lord Derby
1897	by Orme - - - -	

Barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, had twins (dead), by Orme in 1896.

BRIGHT ALICE (foaled 1890), by Macheath, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, is in Duke of Westminster's stud. She had a dead foal in 1895, was barren 1896, and covered in 1896 by Grey Leg.

BRIGHT BEAUTY (foaled in 1875), by Brown Bread, out of Canteen (Vol. XVII, p. 77), produced in 1893 b. c. by Marmiton (Mr G. V. Bethell), was covered in 1893 by Southill, and sold to Mr Lee; we have no further account of her.

BRIGHT LIGHT, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 77), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, after foaling a filly (dead), by Pedestrian.

BRIGHTNESS,

Bred by Mr T. Blenkiron, in 1885, got by Farnese, her dam, Scotch Mist, by Scottish Chief, out of Bawbee, by Beadsman.

1893	b. f. by Harpenden - - - -	Mr G. Bird
1894	barren to Kaikoura - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by The Jesuit - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BRIGHT STAR, by Adventurer, out of Stellarius (Vol. XVII, p. 77), died in 1894 after producing foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894.

Ellendale, her b.f. (1890) by Friar Rush (Mr G. Mulcaster's), has had no produce to live, and was not covered in 1896.

BRIGHT STAR,

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1885, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread, out of Canteen, by Macaroni.

1891	br. c. *Bon d'Or* (late *Sackville*), by Peter -	Mr Cope
1892	ch. f. *Royal Favour*, by Favo - -	Mr Cope
1897	by Oberon - - - -	Mr F. B. Craven

Barren in 1890, 93, 94, 95, and 1896.

BRIGHT THOUGHT,

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1891, got by Radius, her dam, Intelligent, by Beauclerc, out of Myrica, by Strathconan.

1896	b. c. *Liswerry*, by May Duke - - -	Mr T. G. Cartwright
1897	by Tanzmeister - - -	Mr T. G. Cartwright

BRIGLIA (foaled in 1874), by Thunderbolt, out of Habena (Vol. XVII, p. 78)—Mr F. Alexander's, was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Son of a Gun.

BRILLIANCE (foaled in 1881), by Kisber, out of Cape Diamond, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 78.

1893	ch. f. by Oxlip - - - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr W. J. Dore

Covered in 1894 by Oxlip, and sent to Canada.

BRILLIANT, by Angelus (Vol. XVII, p. 78), barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

BRIONY (foaled in 1878), by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 78.

1892	b. c. *Briardale*, by Riversdale - -	Sir R. Jardine
1893	br. f. *Bonnie Briar*, by ditto - - -	Sir R. Jardine
1894	b. c. *Hieland Laddie*, by Lord Lorne -	Sir R. Jardine
1895, 1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Sir R. Jardine
1897	by Tarporley - - -	Sir R. Jardine

BRITISH BELLE,

Bred by Mrs E. SOMERSET, in 1888, got by Standard, or Privilege, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1894	b. f. by Hazlehatch - - - -	Mrs E. Somerset
1896	b. f. by Retreat - - -	Mrs E. Somerset
1897	by Ragimunde - - - -	Mrs E. Somerset

She slipped foal in 1892, had f. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

BRITISH QUEEN, by Nutbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 79), died in 1893.

BRITISH QUEEN (foaled in 1887), by Trappist, out of Boadicea, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 79.

1893	ch. f. by Cylinder - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. *Nat Gould*, by Althotas - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	barren to Lowland Chief - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. c. by Chittabob - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Despair - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman

BRITTA,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1895	ch. c. *Waterperry*, by Orion - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

In 1893 she had a foal (dead) by Crackenthorpe, and was barren in 1894.

BRODERIE (foaled in 1884), by Lowlander, out of Filoselle (Vol. XVII, p. 79), produced in 1893 bl. c. by Dan Dancer (Mr J. Jameson), was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered in 1895, and sold without a pedigree.

BROOMIELAW MARE (foaled in 1879), her dam, Truth, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 80.

1895	br. c. by Tally-ho (son of Ploughboy) - -	Mr W. Frankish
1897	by Minnedosa - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1894.

BROSE (foaled in 1880), by Scottish Chief, out of Titbit, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 80.

1893	ch. c. *Scotch Wisdom*, by Wisdom - -	Colonel North
1897	by Surefoot - - - - -	Mr A. Henderson

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

BROWN BESS, by Musket, out of Carine, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 80), produced in 1893 ch. f. **Hard Hit*, by Tristan (Duchess of Montrose), and died.

* HARD HIT (Capt. Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Yard Arm.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1876), by Musket, out of Celibacy, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 80.

1893	br. f. by Right-away - - -	Mr J. Porter
1895	b. or br. f. by Simonian - - -	Mr A. Jesson

Barren in 1894, and died before foaling in 1896.

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr C. F. SWAIN, in 1875, her dam, Lady Guenevere, by Irish Statesman, out of Tuftiloe, by Vortex.

1894	b. c. by Plutarch - - -	Mr W. R. Porter
1895	b. or br. f. by Lord Nelson (son of Galopin) -	

No produce before 1894, slipped foal in 1896, and died.

BROWN DUCHESS, by Knight of the Garter, out of Mildred, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XVII, p. 81), produced in 1893 b. c. *Phil Brown*, by Philammon (Mr L. J. Shirley), was not covered in 1893, and died.

BROWN HOLLAND,

Bred by Mr J. BOYCE, in 1881, got by New Holland, her dam, Mountain Maid, by Lord Clifden, out of Flower Girl, by Orlando.

1893 b. or br. c. *Brown Coat*, by Autocrat -
1894 b. c. by Lowland Chief (sent to South America)
1896 b. or br. c. by Autocrat - - -
1897 by Merry Hampton - -
} Mr H. Wood

She had foals (died young) in 1892 and 1895.

BROWN SNAKE,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Green Snake, by Robert the Devil, out of Evergreen, by Thormanby.

1896 b. f. by Exchange - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. Smith

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Exchange.

BROWN SUGAR (foaled in 1871), by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 81.

1894 b. or br. f by Horsemint, or King Dick (son of Syrian) -
1897 by Horsemint - - -
} Mr A. Bartram

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

BRUCEA,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1885, got by Bruce, her dam, Orchestra, by Trumpeter, out of Overture, by Teddington.

1896 b. or br. f. by Sea Song - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr C. Shapland

BRUIT D'OR,

Bred by Mr T. Carr, in 1886, got by Rattle (son of Rataplan), her dam, Fille d'Or, by Bravado (son of Buccaneer), out of Riga, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 barren to Crowberry - - -
1894 b. c. by Crom-a-Boo - - -
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mrs T. Chaloner

BRUNETTE, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington (Vol. XVII, p. 81), produced in 1893 ch. c. *The Otter*, by Otterburn (Mr H. S. Constable), and died before foaling in 1894.

BRUNETTE, by Windham (Vol. XVII, p. 81), died before foaling in 1893.

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1876), by Y. Melbourne, out of Vagary, by Musjid, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 81.

1893 b. c. *Brunel*, by Vibrate, or Wire - - Miss Isabella Graham

1895 c. (dead) by Wire - - -
1897 by McMahon - - -
} Yardley Stud

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BRUYÈRE,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Brierbush, by Tynedale, out of Briony, by Adventurer.

1895 br. f. by Fitz-James - - -
1896 b. c. by Tyrant - - - -
1897 by Fitz-James - - -
} Sir R. Jardine

BRYONIA,

Bred by Mr WOLFE, in 1881, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Burdett, by Knowsley, out of Charity, by Boynton.

1893 b. or br. c. by Silurian - - - } Mr W. J. Hipwell
1895 (twins) { b. c. (dead) / b. c. } by ditto - - - } Mr W. J. Hipwell

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and put out of the stud.

BUBBLE, by Theobald (Vol. XVII, p. 82), was barren in 1893, and died.

BUBBLE, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 82.), died in 1893.

BUCHANAN MARE (foaled in 1888), out of Madame Neruda, by Paganini, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 83.

1893 b. c. *Bruff*, by Limerick - - - } Mr K. J. Dougall
1894 b. f. *Sallyco*, by Endurance - - - } Mr K. J. Dougall
1897 by Tanzmeister - - - } Mr K. J. Dougall

Slipped foal in 1895, and not covered in 1895.

BUCHANAN MARE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1893, her dam, Aran Don, by Brown Bread, out of The Test, by Saccharometer.

1896 b. f. *Apt*, by Aperse - - - } Mr Vyner
1897 by Esterling - - - - } Mr Vyner

BUELLA,

Bred by Gen. MAGENIS, in 1885, got by The King, her dam, Rose Scarlett, by Will Scarlett, out of The Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1894 barren to Wildfire - - - - } Mr H. Martin
1895 b. c. by Louis XIII - - - } Mr H. Martin
1896 ch. f. by Benburb - - - - } Mr H. Martin
1897 by Delandre - - - } Mr H. Martin

BUNDUICA,

Bred by Mr STRAKER, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Boadicea, by King Lud, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood.

1895 ch. c. by Hazlehatch - - - } Mr H. Straker
1896 ch. c. by Ayrshire - - - - } Mr H. Straker
1897 by Bread Knife - - - } Mr H. Straker

BURD HELEN,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1892, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Gladia, by Charibert, out of Performer, by Adventurer.

1896 b. f. *Love's Penalty*, by Tyrant - - } Mr J. Bibby
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Bibby

BURGANILDA,

Bred by Mr J. LOWE, in 1889, got by Cylinder, her dam, Heart's Delight, by General Peel, out of Editha, by Ethelbert.

1894 slipped foal to Shamrock II - - - } Mr J. Lowe
1895 br. f. by Strategus - - - } Mr J. Lowe
1896 ch. c. by Darnley - - - - } Mr J. Lowe
1897 by Hopbine - - - } Mr J. Lowe

BURGEE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1881, got by Banneret (son of Knight of the Garter), her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1893	barren to Oliver Twist	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1894	b. c. by Riversdale	
1895	b. c. by Oliver Twist	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

BURGUNDY (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 83.

1893	b. c. *Fitz-Galopin*, by Galopin	Colonel North
1894	b. c. *Sour Grapes*, by Common	
1895	barren to Nunthorpe	
1896	b. f. by Janissary	
1897	by Imp. Carnage	Mr W. M. G. Singer

BURLESQUE (foaled in 1885), by Mask, out of Useless, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 83.

1894	ch. f. *Judy II*, by Carlton	Count Mokronoski
1895	b. c. *Fox II*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

BUSY BEE (foaled in 1870), by The Drone, out of Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 83.

1892	ch. c. *Jerquer*, by Zealot	Mr G. Lloyd
1893	ch. c. *Lord Rosslyn*, by Shotesham	Mr J. W. Brown
1894	ch. f. *Lady Rosslyn*, by Savoy (son of Thunderbolt)	

Died before foaling in 1895.

BUSY BEE II,

Bred by Mr Arnold, in 1888, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Blue Stocking, by Blue Gown, out of Eliza, by St Albans.

1893	br. f. *Honiton*, by Town Moor	Mr P. Ralli
1894	ch. f. *Beata*, by St Symphorien	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Petroncl	

Barren in 1892, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Sorcerer.

BUSYBODY (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 84.

1894	b. f. by St Gatien	The Exors. of the late Mr G. A. Baird
1896	br. f. by Common	Sir J. B. Maple
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and had a filly (died young) in 1895.

BUTTERINE,

Bred by Baron de Hirsch, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Pauline, by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford.

1896	b. c. by Adieu	Mr R. Peck
1897	by St Serf	

BUTTERMERE (foaled in 1884), by Doncaster, out of Thorwater, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 84.

1893 b. c. by Hampton (sent to U.S.A.) - - } Mr Marcus Daly
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1894 by Royal Hampton, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

BUVETTE (foaled in 1882), by Lowlander, out of Brunette, by Angelus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 84.

1892 ch. c. *Delva*, by Trapèze - - -
1893 ch. c. *San Jorge*, by ditto - - -
1894 ch. c. *Swing Bar*, by ditto - - } Mr F. H. Jennings
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by Prisoner - - -
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - -

BALCONY, her ch. f. (1890) by Trapèze (Mr F. H. Jennings), had in 1895 f. (dead) by Thurio, and was shot.

BUY A BROOM (foaled in 1883), by Bertram, or Wisdom, out of Gipsy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 84.

*1891 ch. f. *Soar*, by Saraband - - -
1892 b. f. *La Brenne*, by Friar's Balsam - -
†1893 b. f. by Minting - - -
1894 b. f. *Mincio*, by ditto - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1895 ch. f. by Bend Or - - -
1896 b. c. by Simonian - - - -
1897 by Saraband - - -

* SOAR (Mr W. R. Marshall's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Glenwood.

† This Minting mare (Mr W. R. Marshall's) was covered in 1896 by Whitehall.

BUZZ, by Plaudit (Vol. XVII, p. 85), had had no produce to live since 1887, and was killed in May, 1895.

BYE AND BYE (foaled in 1884), by Bend Or, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 85.

1893 barren to Florentine - - -
1894 ch. f. *Cum Sha*, by Bosphorus - -
1895 ch. f. *Byzantium*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Bibby
1896 b. c. *Adon Ai*, by Freemason - -
1897 by Bosphorus - - -

CABALA (foaled in 1873), by Rosicrucian, out of Callipolis, by Charleston, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 85.

1893 b. f. *Cabalistic*, by Candlemas (sent to Brazil) } Mr W. C. Martin
1895 ch. f. by Circassian - - - -

Slipped foal in 1894, had c. (dead) in 1896, and was sold.

THE CABER (foaled in 1881), by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 85.

1892 b. c. *Cabriole*, by Galliard (cut) - -
1893 b. f. *Missile*, by Morion - - -
1894 b. f. *Summerwault*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Devonshire
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CACHUCA,

Bred by Mr F. Platt, in 1890, got by Saraband, her dam, Nadine, by Silvester, out of Lady Stately, by Cape Flyaway.

1895	b. f. *Hula*, by Adieu - - -	Mr F. Platt
1896	ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - - -	

CADET MARE (Brown)—foaled in 1885—her dam, Lady Emily, by Savernake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 86.

1893	b. f. by Despair - - -	Mr C. P. Shrubb
1894	br. f. by Gilderoy - - - -	
1895	barren to Hidden Treasure - -	
1896	b. f. by Royal Exchange - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CAILLEACH,

Bred by Mr J. B. Hankey, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Scotch Hag, by Blair Athol, out of Hecate, by West Australian.

1892	ch. f. *Henwife*, by Poulet - - -	Mr J. Reiss
1894	ch. f. *Craig Lee*, by Van Dieman's Land -	
1895	ch. c. *Lackford*, by Juggler - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had in 1896 f. (dead) by Juggler.

CAITHNESS,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, Atalanta, by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1894	b. f. *Berriedale*, by Donovan - - -	Duke of Portland
1896	b. c. *Latheronwheel*, by Sheen - -	
1897	by Imp. Carbine - - -	

Barren in 1892, 95, and slipped foal in 1893.

CALL DUCK, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 86), produced in 1893 b. f. by Marden (sent to Belgium) (Mr T. Brown), and died before foaling in 1894.

CALLER-HERRIN, by Charibert, out of Re-Echo, by Reverberation (Vol. XVII, p. 86)—Mr Jno. Dawson's—has had no produce to live since 1891, she was not covered in 1894, and was covered in 1896 by Adieu.

CALLIOPE (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 87), produced in 1896 b. c. by Bunbury (Mr J. Robinson), and was covered by him again. She has had no other produce to live.

CALLIRHOE,

Bred by Mr T. Wadlow, in 1891, got by Chippendale, her dam, Twysel, by Isonomy, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne.

1894	b. c. *Mädchen*, by Westminster (cut) - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1895	br. f. *Valhalla*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CALM (foaled in 1874), by Brahma, out of Truefit, by Wild Huntsman (Vol. XVII, p. 87), produced in 1894 b. c. by Hackthorpe (Mr Las Casas; in 1893 she slipped three foals to Whistle Jacket, was barren in 1895, and died before foaling in 1896.

CAMBALLINA (foaled in 1886), by Camballo, her dam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 87.

1893	ch. c. *Castaño*, by Whitehall (s. to S. America)	Mr W. R. Marshall
1894	ch. f. *Antiope*, by Amphion - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Bend Or - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Amphion - - -	
1897	by Suspender - - - -	

CAMBALLO MARE (foaled in 1887), her dam, White Poppy, by Winslow (Vol. XVII, p. 87), produced in 1893 b. f. by Enterprise (Mr J. Watts), covered in 1893 by Janissary, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

Her b. f. (1892), by Marden, has been named *Wild Lilac*.

CAMBERWELL BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr J. Terry, in 1886, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch, out of Lady Emma, by Orlando.

1893	b. or br. f. by Prince Rudolph (sent to India)	Capt. A. Greville
1894	barren to Dog Rose- - - -	
1895	br. f. by Kilwarlin - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Antiopa*, by Hawkeye - -	Mr A. Henderson
1897	by FitzSimon - - -	

CAMBRIA, by Bend Or, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador (Vol. XVII, p. 87), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, c. (dead) by Oberon (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), and was sent to France in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton.

CAMBRIC (foaled in 1882), by Camballo, out of Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 87.

1892	b. c. *Chloride*, by Quicklime - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1893	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Cambrai*, by Despair - - -	Mr H. M. Foster
1895	br. f. by Queen's Counsel- - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Gervas - - -	

CAMBRIC,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1885, got by Camballo, her dam, Produce, by Thormanby, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1891	ch. c. *Wiped Out*, by Edward the Confessor -	Mr F. R. Hunt
1892	b. or br. f. *Tearful*, by ditto - - -	
1893	ch. f. *Symbric*, by St Symphorien - -	
1894	b. f. by Penton - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by St Symphorien - - -	
1896	ch. c. by St Angelo - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CAMBUSHINNIE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Rudstone, by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1896	b. f. *Cromlix*, by Springfield - - -	Mr J. Wallace
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

She had in 1894 f. (dead), by Martagon, and was barren in 1895.

CAMBUSLANG MARE (sister to Fidelity)—foaled in 1878—her dam, Constance, by Coningsby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 88.

1893	b. f. by Avontes - - - -	Mrs Chaloner
1894	b. f. by Warlaby - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	Mr James Ridley
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CAMELIA, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethelinda (Vol. XVII, p. 88), died before foaling in 1893.

Her b. c. (1891), by Harvester, has been cut and named *Hayband.*

CAMELOT (foaled in 1883), by Cremorne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 88.

1893	br. c. by Morglay - - -	Lord Rosebery
1894	b. f. *Carolside*, by Goldfinch - - -	
1895	br. c. *Galahad*, by St Simon - -	
1896	b. f. (dead) by Adieu - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

Her br. c. (1891), by Dutch Skater, has been cut and named *Outside Edge II.*

CAMEMBERT,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1886, got by Silvester, her dam, Gruyère, by D'Estournel, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1894	ch. f. by Dan Dancer - - -	Mr J. Jameson
1896	br. f. by Hyacinthus - - -	

Barren in 1892, had in 1893 f. (dead) by Dan Dancer, and not covered in 1894 or 1896.

CAMENA,

Bred by Sir R. L. NEWMAN, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Astarte, by Syrian, out of Sunshine, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. by Oberon - - - -	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1897	by Bona Vista - - - -	

CAMERA (foaled in 1887), by Zealot, out of Lens, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 88), was sold in 1893 to Dr D. P. Murphy; we have no account of her produce in 1893, in 1893 and 1894 she was covered by Revolt (pedigree untraced), she was barren in 1896, covered that year by Ardenvohr, and is now Mr J. R. Cooper's.

CAMILLA, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 88), was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and died.

CAMILLA (foaled in 1880), by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 89.

1893 b. c. *Campion*, by Bend Or - - - } Duke of Westminster
1894 not covered previous year - - }
1895 b. f. *Shin*, by Sheen- - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Orme, and sent to Germany.

CAMISADO (foaled in 1876), by Vespasian, out of Rapine, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 89.

1893 b. c. *Caminada*, by The Lambkin - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1897 by Fitz Warren - - - }

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Poste Restante, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

CAMLET (foaled 1875), by Sundeelah, out of Campanile, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 89.

1893 b. f. *Grass Lawn*, by Sky Pilot - - }
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. B. Robinson
1896 not covered previous year - - - }
1897 by Sky Pilot - - - }

CAMPANISTA (foaled in 1886), by Chippendale, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 89.

1893 b. or br. f. *La Sonnette*, by Beauclerc - - }
1894 b. f. *Oatcake*, by Bread Knife - - }
1895 b. f. by Selby - - - - } Mr M. I'Anson
1896 b. f. by Lauriscope - - - }
1897 by Selby - - - - }

CAMPHILL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1883, got by Sterling, her dam, Camphor, by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1891 b. or br. f. *Bell-tent*, by Linnæus - - }
1892 b. f. *Whispering Breeze*, by Petrarch - - } Mr David Cooper
1894 b. f. *Ess Bouquet*, by Florentine - - }
1897 by Raeburn - - - - }

She was not covered in 1887 or 1888, was barren in 1887, 90, and 1896, and had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895.

CAMPHOR (foaled in 1874), by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 89.

1893 b. c. *Antidote*, by Miguel - - - - } Miss Isabella Graham
1895 b. f. by Scottish Prince - - - Mr J. H. Betts

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by a half-bred.

CANADA (foaled in 1887), by Robert the Devil, out of Ottawa, by Scottish Chief (Mr F. Alexander's) had in 1893 ch. c. *Bob White*, by Hazlehatch; broke her leg, and was destroyed before foaling in 1894.

CANDAHAR (foaled in 1874), by Honiton, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 90.

1892 b. c. *Lord Roberts*, by Wisdom - -
1894 ch. c. *The Hero*, by Wellington - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1897 by Quickly Wise, or Balmoral -

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1896.

CANNOCK CHASE,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1883, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Fromage, by Parmesan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1892 b. f. by Rotherham - - - - Mr D. C. Guthrie
1894 ch. c. *Hazleslade*, by ditto - -
1896 ch. c. by Louis XIII - - - } Mr Jno. Cooper
1897 by Adieu - - - -

No foal to live in 1893, and barren in 1895.

CANOE (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, out of Barchettina, by Pelion (Vol. XVII, p. 90), produced in 1893 ch. c. *Funny Boat*, by Fernandez (Captain Fife), covered that year by Galopin, and sent to Germany.

CANONESS (foaled in 1882), by Martyrdom, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 90.

1893 b. c. *Prophet*, by Marden - - -
1894 ch. f. *Canonbury*, by Crowberry - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1895 ch. c. *Gun Money*, by Esterling - -
1896 b. c. *St Tudno*, by Orme - - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1897 by Royal Hampton - - -

CANONICAL, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 90), had in 1892 b. f. *Helpless*, by Napsbury, or Help (Mr Smallwood), was barren in 1893, and shot.

CAN'T (foaled in 1882), by Dutch Skater, out of British Queen, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 91.

1893 br. c. *Gallion*, by Galliard - -
1894 b. c. *Jalan*, by Galopin - - -
1895 bl. f. *Canter*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 b. f. by Orme - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CANTATA, by Paganini, out of Lizzie Distin, by Distin (Vol. XVII, p. 91), is now in Mr R. Wilson's Stud, and was covered in 1896 by Tally-ho; she was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896.

CANTERBURY (foaled in 1879), by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 91.

1891 ch. f. *Heath Cottage*, by Kendal - -
1892 ch. f. *La Zarabanda*, by Saraband - -
1893 barren to Arklow - - -
1894 ch. c. *Unfrocked*, by Saraband - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1895 b. c. *Li Hung Chang*, by Retreat - -
1896 b. c. by Friar's Balsam - - -
1897 by Retreat - - -

CANTINIÈRE, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 91), was barren in 1893, not covered in 1893 or 1894, and died.

CANTIRE,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Blue Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1894	b. or br. f. *Janet Foster*, by Kenilworth -	Mr W. I'Anson
1895	b. c. *Davaar*, by Kilmarnock - -	
1896	b. c. *Dr Nansen*, by Pioneer -	
1897	by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope) -	

CANTO,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1891, got by Florentine, her dam, The Song, by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1895	ch. f. by Chittabob - -	Mr H. Waring
1896	b. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Kilwarlin - -	

CANZONI MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Walker, in 1889, her dam, High Water, by Highborn, grandam by Camerino, out of Décolletée.

1894	b. or br. f. by Whitehall - -	Mr G. Marris
1895	barren to ditto - - -	
1896	br. c. by Minnedosa - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

CAPE FLYAWAY MARE (foaled in 1875), dam by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 92.

1893	b. c. by Forager (cut) - -	Mr David Cooper
1894	barren to Tyrant - - -	
1895	b. c. *Quæstor*, by Forager -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - -	Capt. A. Greville
1897	by St Angelo - -	

CAPER (foaled in 1875), by Lacydes, out of Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 92.

1893	b. c. *Bob Cherry*, by Cherry Ripe (dead)	Lady Rossmore
1894	b. f. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Bunbury - - -	Mr F. B. Wilkinson

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

CAPER SAUCE (foaled in 1878), by Onslow, or Cucumber, out of Hygeia, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 92.

1892	b. or br. f. *Saucy Nell*, by Beauclerc	Mr C. Perkins
1893	b. or br. f. *Chittagong*, by Chittabob -	

Was covered in 1893 by Bendigo and sold to Mr Iliffe, and we have no further account of her.

CAPRI (foaled in 1883), by Springfield, out of Napoli, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 93), produced in 1893 b. f. *Capraria*, by Hampton (Mr A. W. Cox), covered in 1893 by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr O'Callagan, in 1879, got by Victor (son of Vindex), her dam, Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando.

1893	b. c. *Bœhm*, by Beauvais (son of Dutch Skater) -	Mr C. Herapath

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, not covered in 1896, and is now Mr C. H. Newman's.

CAPRICHO (foaled in 1887), by Lord Lyon, out of Itinerant, by Pellegrino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 93.

1893	barren to Isobar - - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1894	b. f. *Mütterchen*, by Philammon - -	
1895	ch. f. *Froken*, by Westminster - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CAPTIOUS (foaled in 1888), by George Mansfield, out of Capability, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 93.

1893	b. or br. c. *Cap o' Wind*, by Gustave -	Mr B. Benison
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Capitol*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. *Colic*, by Red Cherry - - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

CAPUA (foaled in 1888), by Peter, out of Capri, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 93), produced in 1893 bl. c. by Faust (son of Robert the Devil)—Mr W. Gardner—was covered in 1893 by Enterprise, and sent to France.

CAPUCINE,

Bred by Mr Lascelles, in 1890, got by Camballo, her dam, Matilda, by Beauclerc, grandam by Cathedral, out of Empress.

1894	b. c. by Hagioscope - - -	Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1895	b. c. *Victor-Don*, by Donovan - - -	
1896	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CARAMEL (foaled in 1868), by Canary, out of Integrity (Vol. XVII, p. 93); was barren in 1893, covered in 1893 by Poste Restante and Lammermoor, and sold.

CARAWAY, by King of Scots (Vol. XVII, p. 93); was barren in 1893, had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1895, and was destroyed.

CARDIGAN BAY (foaled in 1884), by Genuine, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 93.

1893	ch. c. by Pioneer - - -	Yardley Stud
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr S.H. Allen
1895	ch. f. by Rousseau (son of Petrarch) -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CARDINAL FLOWER,

Bred by Mr A. Bartram, in 1887, got by Trappist, her dam, Lobelia, by Cathedral, out of Essence, by St Albans.

1891	b. c. by Royal Fern-	Mr J. G. Muir
1892	b. f. *Mandragora*, by Kilwarlin	
1893	br. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr J. Tait, jun
1894	br. c. *Langdale*, by Kendal	
1895	br. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Queen's Birthday	
1897	by Bonnet Rouge	

CARDINAL YORK MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Whiteface, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 94.

1892	ch. c. *Rosa Canina*, by Dog Rose	Mr J. Terry
1895	c. by Crafton	
1896	f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Slipped twins in 1893, and barren in 1894.

CARDRONA,

Bred by Mr W. P'Anson, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Virole, by Bugler, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1895	ch. f. *Seldrona*, by Selby-	Mr P. Buchanan
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Shancrotha	

CARESS (foaled in 1875), by Y. Melbourne, out of Carine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 94.

1893	br. c. *Scourst*, by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1894	and 1895 barren to ditto	
1896	b. or br. c. *Carlaby*, by Warlaby	Mr R. Hunt
1897	by Warlaby and Xury	

CARICATURE (foaled in 1886), by Pellegrino, out of Albert's Daughter, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 94.

1892	ch. c. *Mr Toole*, by Tertius	Mr E. Temple
1893	ch. f. *Cissie Loftus*, by Lord Lorne	
1894	b. or br. c. *Lika Joko*, by Grafton-	
1895	b. f. *Mrs McCarthy*, by St Cyr	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CARILLON (foaled in 1875), by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 94.

1891	br. c. *Scampanio*, by Thurio	Lord Harewood
1894	br. f. *Call-bell*, by Tyrant	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892, 95, and 1896, and slipped twins in 1893.

CARISSIMA (foaled in 1872), by Atherstone, out of Carine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 94.

1893	br. c. by Crafton	Mr R. Fellowes
1894	b. f. *Virina*, by ditto	

Barren in 1895, not covered that year, and put out of the Stud.

CARLINA,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Carlotta, by Salvator, out of Gratinska, by Macaroni.

1894	barren to Cœrulëus - - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1895	ch. c. by Amalfi - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Oberon - - -	
1897	by Wolf's Crag - - -	

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Duvernay, by Beadsman, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur.

*1891	b. or br. f. *Shawl Dance*, by Chippendale -	Lord Bradford
1893	br. f. *Carton Pierre*, by ditto- - -	
1894	ch. f. *Imelda*, by Isobar - - -	
1896	b. f. by Sir Hugo - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

* Shawl Dance had in 1895 b. c. by Philammon (Mr E. C. Wadlow's), broke her leg, and was shot.

CARMELIN,

Bred by Mr C. Wood, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, White Nun, by Hermit, out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt.

1893	b. f. by Crafton - - -	Mr C. Wood
1895	b. f. by Alloway - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1896	ch. c. by Salisbury - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, and had f. (dead), in 1894.

CARMEN,

Bred by Mr E. C. Starkey, in 1888, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Minnie Hauk, by Mornington, out of Minnie Warren, by North Lincoln.

1893	b. f. *Carmenta*, by Highland Chief -	Mr Jas. Joicey
1895	b. f. by Alloway - - - -	Capt. T. S. Starkey
1896	b. f. by The Baron - - -	
1897	by Gervas - - - - -	Mr A. B. Sadler

In 1892 she had dead twins, and in 1894, c. (dead), by Peppermint.

CARMINE (foaled in 1886), by Thurio, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 95.

1894	b. c. *Falchion*, by Noble Chieftain -	Lord Penrhyn
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1896.

CARNATION (foaled in 1877), by Carnelion, out of Mermaiden, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 95.

1893	ch. f. by Esterling - - -	Mr W. Sanderson
1894	b. f. *Carnatum*, by Bread Knife - -	

Died before foaling in 1895.

CARN BRÊ (foaled in 1879), by Cremorne, out of Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 95.

*1892 ch. f. *Redruth*, by Galliard - - -
1894 b. f. by Fullerton - - -
1896 ch. f. by Galliard - - -
1897 by Sempronius - - - } Mr T. Phillips

Slipped twins in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

* REDRUTH (Capt. E. Loder's), was covered in 1896 by St David.

CARNELION MARE (foaled in 1878), her dam, Metz, by Restitution (Vol. XVII, p. 96), produced in 1894 b. c. by Reverberation, or Sea Song (Mr E. C. Brown), was barren in 1893, not covered in 1894, covered in 1895 by Montezuma, but we have no further account of her.

CARNIVAL (foaled in 1886), by Mask, out of Moll Davis, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 96.

1894 ch. c. *Half-back*, by Van Dieman's Land -
1896 b. f. by Martagon - - - -
1897 by Kendal - - - } Mr Stott

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

CAROLINA (foaled in 1885), by Trappist, out of Caroline, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 96.

1892 twins { br. f. * *Nickham* / c. (dead) } by Galliard - } Lord Willoughby de Broke
1893 br. f. *Miss Dinah*, by St Serf - -
1897 by Ayrshire - - - Mr A. James

She had foals (dead), in 1894 and 1895, was barren in 1896.

* NICKHAM (Mr S. H. Slocock's) had in 1895 ch. f. by Fitzroy, was not covered again, broke her back, and was destroyed.

CAROLINE (foaled in 1877), by Musket, out of Carine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 74.

*1891 br. f. *Merry Carrie*, by Merry Hampton -
1892 b. c. *Carouse*, by ditto - - -
1893 br. c. *Mitre*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. A. Baird

Slipped foal in 1889 and 1894, was barren in 1890, covered in 1894 by Juggler, and sent to Belgium.

* MERRY CARRIE (Lord Penrhyn's) was covered in 1896 by Sorcerer.

CARPET SLIPPER (foaled in 1872), by Speculum, out of Recluse, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 96.

1895 ch. c. by Quartus - - -
1896 b. f. by Ingoldsby - - - - } Mr J. R. Scott

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

CARRARA, by Rataplan, out of Novara (Vol. XVII, p. 97), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and put out of the stud.

Her ch. c. (1892) by Despair, has been cut and named *Despoblado*.

CARRIER PIGEON, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 97), was destroyed in 1896, having had no produce.

CARTE BLANCHE (foaled in 1880), by Carnelion, out of Fromage, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 97.

1893 b. f. by Goldmint, or a h.-b. horse -
1894 b. f. by Goldmint - - - } Mr H. Brooke

Barren in 1895 and given away.

CARTE BLEUE (foaled in 1879), by Blue Gown, dam by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales (Vol. XVII, p. 97), was barren in 1893 and 1894, had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896, was covered in 1896 by Adieu, and is now Mr F. B. Craven's.

CARTHA,

Bred by Mr STEVENSON, in 1887, got by Ollerton, her dam, Leven, by King o' Scots, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

*1893	b. f. *Rougette*, by Bonnet Rouge - -	Mr H. Mottet
1895	br. c. by Donovan - - -	Lord M. Beresford

She had in 1894 a foal (dead) by Trayles, was covered in 1895 by St Serf, and sent to France.

* ROUGETTE (Mr H. Mottet's), was covered in 1896 by St Crispin.

CARTON,

Bred by Mr T. CARR, in 1889, got by Crom-a-boo, her dam, Miss Elizabeth, by Skylark, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw.

1894	b. f. by Herschell - - - -	Mr T. Carr
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Mint Essence (son of Philammon) -	

CARTOON (foaled in 1890), by Childeric, out of Crusade, by Touchet (Mr Hobman's) had in 1894 f. (dead) by Autocrat, barren in 1895, covered that year by Autocrat, and sold.

CARTRIDGE (foaled in 1886), by Musket, out of Rosalie, by Patriarch, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 97.

1893	br. c. *Amberite*, by Ayrshire - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1894	b. f. *Sureshot*, by Surefoot - - -	
1895, 1896	barren to Blue Green - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CASCAPEDIA,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1892, got by Carlton, her dam, Greta, by Wedmore, out of Dart, by Lambton.

1896	b. c. *Cascarilla*, by Glenwood - -	Mr G. G. Capon
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CASERTA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Napoli, by Macaroni, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1895	b. c. *Cassano*, by Adieu - - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1896	b. or br. c. by Donovan - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

CASHLA,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Ashgrove, by Albert Victor, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. c. by Hampton - - -	Mr E. H. Leach
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

CASKET,

Bred by Mr J. Hammond, in 1890, got by St Gatien, her dam, Corbeille, by Bruce, out of Corvedale, by Wenlock.

1895	foal (dead), by Laureate II - - -	Mr J. Hammond
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CASSIA (foaled in 1882), by Albert Victor, out of Pink Thorn, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 97.

1893	b. c. *Hampton Light*, by Glasshampton -	Mr Jno. Watson
1894	ch. f. *Miss Morion*, by Morion - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1895	b. f. by Orion - - - -	
1896	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CASSIMERE,

Bred by Mr J. Alington, in 1885, got by Cainballo, her dam, Cachmere, by Thormanby, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

1891	b. f. *Marmot*, by Senanus - - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1892	b. c. *Kentford II*, by Minting - -	
1893	barren to Arklow - - - -	
1894	ch. c. *House of Commons*, by Common -	
1895	ch. f. *Oriental*, by Orme - - -	
1896	br. c. by Common - - -	
1897	by Galopin - - - -	

CASTAGNETTE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1882, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Clarice, by Paul Jones, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1893	b. f. *Spanish Maiden*, by Merry Hampton -	Mr C. Morbey
1895	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carnage - - -	

She had a foal (dead) in 1892, and slipped foal 1894.

CASTANIA,

Bred by Mr T. B. Bosvile, in 1889, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Rose Garden, by Kingcraft, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1894	ch. c. *Carradale*, by Riversdale - -	Mr T. B. Bosvile
1895	ch. c. by Esterling - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Prism - - - -	
1897	by Bona Vista - - -	

CASTAWAY II,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1890, got by Exile II, her dam, Misfortune, by The Ranger, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	c. (dead), by The Weaver - -	Mr Belville
1896	b. f. by Trap - - - -	
1897	by Prince Rudolph - -	Mr Vyner

CASTE (foaled in 1882), by Fetterlock, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 98.

1893	ch. f. by Springfield (sent to U.S.A.) -	Mr A. M. Singer

1894 b. f. by Tyrant - - - -
1895 b. f. by Hawkstone - - -
1896 ch. c. by Polemic - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. C. Collier

CASTELLAMARE (foaled in 1872), by Macaroni, out of sister to Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 98.

1893 twins { ch. f. *Park Hatch* / c. (dead) } by Hazlehatch -
1894 b. f. *Burgate*, by Prince Rudolph - -
} Mr C. P. Cunliffe

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and destroyed.

CASTLEHATCH,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1892, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, Castellamare, by Macaroni, out of sister to Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1896 b. c. by White Feather - - -
1897 by Oriflamb - - -
} Mr C. P. Cunliffe

CASTLEREAGH MARE (foaled in 1882), out of Pinnacle, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 99.

1892 ch. c. *Westwood*, by Southampton (cut) -
1893 br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Colonel Harrison Broadley
1895 ch. f. by Swillington - - -
1897 by Otterburn - - -
} Mr H. Harrison Broadley

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CASTLEREAGH MARE (foaled in 1884), out of Cannonade, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 99.

1893 br. c. by Lambton- - - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - -
} Colonel Harrison Broadley
1895 barren to Corso (son of Farnese) - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Harrison Broadley

CASTLEREAGH MARE (foaled in 1884), her dam, by Ploughboy, out of Cannonade, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 99.

1894 ch. c. by Otterburn - - - -
1895 ch. c. by Corso (son of Farnese) - -
} Colonel Harrison Broadley
1897 by Otterburn - - - -
} Mr H. Harrison Broadley

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1896.

CAST OFF, by Promised Land (Vol. XVII, p. 99), was destroyed in 1893.

CATANIA, by St Mungo, out of Catamount, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 100.

1892 b. c. *François*, by Trapèze (sent to India) -
1894 b. or br. c. by Poulet - - -
} Mr T. Jennings

Barren in 1893, and died after foaling in 1894.

CATARACT (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Corrie, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 100.

1892 b. f. *Undine*, by Oberon - - - - } Lord Ellesmere
1893 b. c. *Springald*, by Galliard - - }

Died before foaling in 1894.

CAT CALL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1891, got by Discord, her dam, Roscolin, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1894 b. f. by McMahon - - - - } Mr J. Woollright
1895 not covered previous year - - }
1896 b. f. by McMahon - - - - } Mr S. F. Gilbert
1897 by Scout - - - - }

CATCH DUCK,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Call Duck, by Macaroni, out of Pintail, by Stockwell.

1894 bl. c. *Quack Quack*, by Queen's Counsel (sent to Canada) - } Capt. F. Cookson
1895 b. c. (dead) by Carlton - - - - }
1896 br. f. by St Serf - - - - - } Mr F. Alexander
1897 by Son of a Gun - - - }

CATCH-UP,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Plebeian, her dam, Snatch, by The Duke, out of Double First, by Oxford.

1895 b. f. (dead) by Stechford - - - - }
1896 b. c. by Vibrate - - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Pioneer, or Sir Frederic - - }

CATERER MARE (foaled in 1880), her dam by Montagnard (Vol. XVII, p. 100), died in 1894, having had no living produce since 1891.

CATERWAULING,

Bred by Major SPILLER, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Laura de Noves, by Petrarch, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1894 f. by New Holland - - - - }
1895 b. c. by Senanus - - - - - }
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Harris
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

CATHEDRAL MARE (sister to Hazledean)—foaled in 1874—out of Nutbush (Vol. XVII, p. 100), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, after foaling ch. c. by Royal Hampton (Sir J. B. Maple).

CATHERINE II (late *La Nourrice*).

Foaled in France in 1888, got by Tristan, her dam, La Noce, by Wellingtonia, out of La Nuit, by Plutus.

1894 br. f. *Rosy Kate*, by Dog Rose - - }
1896 br. c. by Blue-green - - - - } Mr R. Sneyd
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

She had a foal (dead) in 1892, barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

CATHERINE DOUGLAS (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 100.

1894 b. f. *Catherine Wheel*, by Saraband - - } Captain Fife
1897 by Amphion - - - }

She had a foal (dead), in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

CATHERINE HOWARD (foaled in 1873), by Victorious, out of Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 101.

1893	br. f. *Lively Party*, by Waterford, or Swillington (sent to Belgium)	Mr T. W. Hornby
1894	ch. c. *Loyal Scot*, by Lord Lorne	Mr T. W. Hornby
1897	by Capucin	Mr G. Bowron

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

CATRIONA,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. c. by Petronel	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Ladas	Lord Rosebery

CATTERINA,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Gipsy, by Buccaneer, grandam by Newminster, out of Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1891	b. c. *Kieton*, by Radius	Mr E. Weever
1892	b. f. *Gipsy Lady*, by ditto	Mr E. Weever
1894	ch. c. by Herald	Mr E. Weever
1896	b. c. by Radius	Mr J. Robinson
1897	by Bunbury	Mr J. Robinson

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

CAUDLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Cauldron, by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1891	ch. f. *Paste*, by Laureate, or Peter	Mr R. H. Combe
1892	barren to Kilwarlin	Mr R. H. Combe
1893	br. f. by Maxim	Mr R. H. Combe
1894	br. c. by ditto	Mr R. H. Combe
1895	b. c. by Kilwarlin	Mr R. H. Combe
1896	b. c. by Alloway	Mr R. H. Combe
1897	by Sheen	Mr R. H. Combe

CAVALARICE (foaled 1890), by Galopin, dam by Speculum, out of Nydia (Mr Newman's), died in 1894, after foaling twins (dead), by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief.

CAVALIERO MARE.

Bred by Mr W. Burton, in 1889, her dam, Phryne, by Solon, out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding.

1893	b. c. by Mallow	Mr W. Burton
1895	b. f. by Helmsley	Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Mallow, and sent to S. Africa.

CAVALLERIA,

Bred by Mr A. M. Cardwell, in 1891, got by Cavalier, her dam, Vectis, by Ventnor, out of Rosalind, by Ignoramus.

1895	b. f. *Cavalcade*, by The Baron	Mr A. M. Cardwell

Covered in 1895 by The Baron, and sold to Mr Riste.

CECIL (foaled in 1886), by Bend Or, out of Garterless, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 101.

1893	b.f. *Bounding Cecil*, by Trapèze (s. to U.S.A.)	Mr McCalmont
1894	br. f. *Satsuma*, by Satiety	
1895	barren to St Serf	
1896	br. f. by The Deemster	
1897	by Ravensbury	

BENDER, her f. (1890), by Trapèze, was barren in 1894, slipped foal in 1895, and sold to Mr Wallis.

THE CEDRIC MARE, out of Roe Deer (Vol. XVII, p. 101), was put out of the Stud in 1895, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1882.

CEE SPRING (foaled in 1889), by Springfield, out of Arqua, by Petrarch (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), had in 1893 ch. f. *Springe*, by Hagioscope, and died.

CELANDINE (foaled in 1878), by King Tom, or Macaroni, out of Crocus, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 101.

1893	slipped twins to Sheen	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	b. f. *Green Rose*, by Springfield	
1895	b. c. *Springvale*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CELERITY,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1889, got by Quicklime, her dam, Alacrity, by Silvester, or Zealot, out of Creina, by Cremorne.

1894	ch. c. *Helme Chace*, by Salisbury	Mr W. Iliffe
1895	br. f. by Button Park (sent to Sweden)	

Dead.

CELERY,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1888, got by Springfield, her dam, Celandine, by King Tom, or Macaroni, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1892	ch. c. *Frederick Cecil*, by Enthusiast	Mrs Barrett
1893	c. (dead) by Hampton	
1894	b. c. *Prince Omar*, by Sheen	
1895	b. f. by Necromancer	

Covered in 1895 by Marden, and sold to go to S. Africa.

CELIA (foaled in 1883), by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 102.

1892	b. f. *Belle of the Wolds*, by Jock of Oran	Mr T. E. Walker
1893	not covered previous year	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. *Londesbro Wold*, by Althotas	
1895	b. c. by Pepper and Salt	
1896	gr. f. by ditto	
1897	by Raeburn, or Retreat	

CELIA (foaled in 1887), by Quicklime, out of Audrey, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 103.

1892	b. f. *Celiberry*, by Crowberry	Mr J. J. Marshall
1893	b. c. *Mount Celius*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Raspberry*, by ditto	Col. A. F. Godman
1895	b. c. *Lockwood*, by Queen's Counsel	
1896	b. f. *Mary Medici*, by Tyrant	
1897	by Forager	

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr L. W. ARNELL, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Irma, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1895 barren to Cœlebs - - - - Mr C. Shepherd
1896 b. f. by Despot - - - - } Mr C. Kemp
1897 by Warlaby - - - -

CEREMONY, by Cardinal York, out of Sandstone, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 103), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Cylinder (Mr F. Brough), had c. (dead) in 1894, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and put out of the Stud.

CERES, by Springfield, out of Wheatear, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 103), produced in 1893 ch. f. by Foxcote (Sir J. Duke), and died before foaling in 1894.

Her br. c. (1890) by Isonomy has been named *Corn Law*.

CEREZA,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1888, got by Petrarch, her dam, Cherry, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke.

1894 b. c. *Black-heart*, by Morion - - } Lord Falmouth
1897 by ditto - - - - -

Not covered in 1894, and barren in 1896.

CERISETTE,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Cherry, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke.

1894 b. f. by Morion (sent to Hungary) - - }
1895 b. c. *Auchronie*, by Ayrshire - - } Lord Hindlip
1896 b. f. *Cerasi*, by Orvieto - - - }
1897 by Laureate II - - -

CERITO, by Meteor (Vol. XVII, p. 103), has been put out of the Stud.

CERITO,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1888, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Merry Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1893 ch. f. by Peter - - - - } Mr Foxhall Keene
1894 ch. f. by Petrarch - - - - -

Covered in 1894 by Pepper and Salt, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

CERTIFICATE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1890, got by Avontes, her dam, Makesure, by General Peel, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1895 b. c. *Passport*, by Exile II - - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Taylor
1897 by ditto - - - -

CESTUS, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 103), was destroyed after foaling in 1892.

CHAFF (foaled in 1880), by Wild Oats, out of Celerrima, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 104.

1893	b. f. *Viola*, by St Serf - - -	Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1894	barren to Amphion - - -	
1895	b. f. *Maureen*, by Donovan - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by St Serf - - -	
1897	by Lucas - - - -	

SATIRICAL, her ch. f. 1891 by Satiety (Mr A. James), was covered in 1896 by Royal Hampton.

CHALK HILL BLUE,

Bred by Mr J. TERRY, in 1889, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, by Cardinal York, out of Whiteface, by Turnus.

1893	barren to Queen's Counsel - -	Mr J. Terry
1894	ch. c. *Blue Dun*, by ditto - - -	
1895	c. *Hawfinch*, by Goldfinch - -	
1896	f. by Crafton - - - -	
1897	by St Angelo - - -	

CHANCE (late *Elora*), foaled in 1881, by Haphazard, out of Elenora, by Drogheda, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 104.

1893	barren to Otterburn - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CHANCERY BELLE (foaled in 1888), by Marden, out of Iolanthe, by Rosebery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 104.

1893	ch. c. *Clancarty*, by Florentine - -	Mr W. P. Greenall
1894	ch. c. *Objected*, by The Rejected - -	

Covered in 1894 by Queen's Birthday, and sent to Belgium.

CHANTEUSE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Songstress, by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1893	barren to Doubloon - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1894	ch. f. *Maggie Mac*, by Faust - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Enterprise - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CHANTILLY, by Petrarch, out of The Pet, by Dollar (Vol. XVII, p. 104), produced in 1893 b. c. by Trapèze (Mr Tattersall's), and died before foaling in 1894.

PARK PADDOCKS, her b. f. (1891) by Marden (Mr G. Lloyd's), had a dead foal in 1894, and was not covered that year or 1895.

CHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1890, got by Avontes, her dam, Actress, by Barbillon, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1895	b. f. *Blare*, by Herald - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1896	barren to Hambledon - - -	
1897	by Avington - - - -	

CHAOS (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Muddle, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 105.

1892	ch. c. *Septimus*, by Tertius - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1893	br. f. *Nox*, by Grafton - - -	
1894	barren to ditto - - -	
1895		
1896	ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	Mr J. Ridley
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CHAPEL ROYAL MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Nightgear, by King Alfred (Vol. XVII, p. 105), produced in 1893 b. f. *Pony*, by Philammmon (Mr L. J. Shirley), was not covered that year, and died before foaling in 1895.

CHAPEL ROYAL MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Pentre, by The Fiddler, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 105.

1893	ch. c. *Royal Phil*, by Philammon - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. c. by Grammont - - -	
1895	b. c. *Marriage*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CHAPEL ROYAL MARE,

Bred by Mr L. J. Shirley, in 1889, her dam, Joan of Arc, by Standard, out of Laverstoke, by The Duke.

1892	ch. f. by Philammon - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1896	br. f. by Grammont - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Was barren in 1893, and not covered in 1893 or 1894.

CHAPLET (foaled in 1872), by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 105.

1894	ch. f. *Bayolia*, by Friar's Balsam - -	Duke of Devonshire
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

CHARADE (foaled in 1887), by Charibert, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 106.

1894	b. c. *Battersea*, by Chelsea - -	Mr J. W. Green
1895	ch. f. by Don Juan - - - -	
1897	by Chelsea - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

CHARIBERT MARE,

Bred by Mr J. S. Forster, in 1888, her dam, Beva, by Sir Bevys, out of Atholine, by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol.

1894	ch. f. *Shada*, by Fitzroy - - -	Mr J. S. Forster
1896	b. or br. c. by Johnny Morgan - -	

She had in 1892 c. (dead), by Fitzroy, was not covered in 1892 or 1896, and slipped twins in 1895.

CHARIBERTA,

Bred by Mr Winteringham, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Olivette, by Parmesan, out of Cecilia, by Blair Athol.

1895	ch. f. *Lady Berta*, by Lord Wolseley -	Mr H. B. Paget
1896	ch. f. *Bertina*, by ditto - - -	

She had in 1893 f. (dead), by Lord Wolseley, was barren in 1894, and not covered in 1896.

CHARITY (foaled in 1876), by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 106), produced in 1893 b. f. *Charity Ball*, by Beau Brummel (Lord Hastings), had c. (dead) in 1894, slipped foal in 1895, barren in 1896, sold to Mr T. Hyde, and was covered in 1896 by Shamrock II.

CHARITY (foaled in 1884), by Robert the Devil, out of Faith, by Old Calabar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 106.

*1893	ch. f. by St Honorat	Mr J. B. Wood
1894	br. c. *St Giles*, by Sheen	
1895	br. f. *Christmas Tree*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Bend Or	
1897	by Despair	

* This St Honorat Mare (Mr J. C. Sullivan's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Winkfield.

CHARLOTTE (foaled in 1886), by Claremont, out of Bonnie Queen, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 106.

1892	b. c. *Lottie's Dude*, by Florentine (died in 1896)	Mr W. I'Anson
1893	barren to Selby	
1894	b. or br. c. *Selby Royal*, by ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. *Lottie's Girl*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CHARM (foaled in 1884), by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, (Vol. XVII, p. 106), produced in 1893 b. f. **Calypso*, by Exile II (Mr Schwabe), and died before foaling in 1894.

* CALYPSO (Mr F. Luscombe's) was covered in 1896 by Cleator.

CHARM,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Tact, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1893	barren to Tristan and Macheath	Mr Arthur James
1894	br. c. *March*, by Marden	
1895	b. c. by Minting	
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton	
1897	by Imp. Carbine	

CHARMER, by Tim Whiffler, out of Honeydear (Vol. XVII, p. 107), died before foaling in 1893.

MILCOTE, her ch. f. (1890), by Privilege, or Wire (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1894 and 1895, had c. (dead) in 1896, and was covered by Endurance.

CHARMIAN (foaled in 1882), by Bertram, or Galopin, out of Lucetta, by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 107.

*1893	b. f. *Kew*, by Hampton	Prince Soltykoff
1895	b. c. *Canopus*, by Sheen	
1897	by Friar's Balsam	

Barren in 1894, and had f. (dead) in 1896 by Sheen.

* KEW was covered in 1896 by Curio, and sent to Russia.

CHARMING (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler (Vol. XVII, p. 107)—Yardley Stud—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by McMahon and Wire.

CHARMING MAY,

Bred by Mr T. L. Reed, in 1889, got by Gladsmuir, her dam, Maypole, by Peregrine, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1892 br. f. *Merry Month*, by Jupiter Tonans - } Mr T. L. Reed
1893 ch. c. *Don José*, by Don Juan - -

Slipped foal in 1894, not covered in 1894 or 1895, and covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

CHARMIONE,

Bred by Mr T. H. Cowley, in 1885, got by Town Moor, her dam, Soffinka, by Newminster, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1896 ch. f. by Red Eagle - - - } Mr John Cooper
1897 by Cabin Boy - - - -

CHARY,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1886, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Meditation, by Cathedral, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne.

1891 b. f. *Beware II*, by Radius - - } Mr E. Weever
1892 b. f. *Diligent*, by Veracity - - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895, was barren in 1890 and 1896, sold to Mr W. H. Hawker, and was not covered in 1896.

CHARYBDIS (foaled in 1886), by Charibert, out of Augusta, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 107.

1893 b. f. *May Miller*, by Salisbury - - } Mr R. Botterill
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. by Alloway - - - -
1896 b. f. by Salisbury - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CHASSE CAFÉ,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1887, got by Rosebery, her dam, Gloria, by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, by Newminster.

1893 b. f. *Eau d'Or*, by Bend Or - - } Mr J. Porter
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Orme - - - -
1897 by St Simon - - - -

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1894.

CHASTE,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, Jun., in 1890, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Purity, by Sterling, grandam by Kettledrum, out of Haricot.

1894 barren to Grey Friars and Strategus - } Mr T. Stevens
1895 gr. c. by Grey Friars - - -
1896 b. c. by Brag - - - -
1897 by Despair - - - -

CHATAIN,

Bred by Mr A. D. Hogg, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Hainesby, by Hermit, or Ethelred—Skirmisher—Vertumna.

(Brought back in 1894 from Germany, where she was sent in 1892).

1895 b. f. by Sorcerer - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1896 br. f. by Salisbury - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CHATELAINE (foaled in 1872), by Cambuscan, out of Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 108.

1894 b. f. *Neeni*, by Retreat - - - } Mr T. Warner Turner
1895 ch. f. by Esterling - - - -
1897 by Donovan - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

CHATELAINE (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 108.

*1892 br. f. *Chat Moss*, by Macheath - - } Mr Russel
†1893 b. f. *Echline*, by Minting - - -
1894 b. f. *Pitcroy*, by ditto - - -
1895 br. f. *Thimble*, by Galopin - - -
1896 b. c. *Turn Key*, by Macheath - -
1897 by Ayrshire - - - -

* Chat Moss (Mr Russel's) was covered in 1896 by Tyrant.
† Echline (Mr Russel's) was covered in 1896 by Morion.

CHATTERBOX (foaled in 1875), by Nine Elms, out of Mocking Bird, by Magpie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 108.

1894 ch. c. by Winsome (son of Macheath) - } Mr J. Dobson
1895 ch. c. by Subduer - - - -
1897 by Brownlow II (son of Lurgan) -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

CHATTERBOX, by Dutch Skater, out of Gossip (Vol. XVII, p. 108), was barren in 1893 and sold as a hunter.

CHATTERER,

Bred by Mr J. Dobson, in 1890, got by Subduer, her dam, Chatterbox, by Nine Elms, out of Mocking Bird, by Magpie.

1895 ch. c. by Gordon - - - } Mr J. Bower
1897 by h. (foaled 1893), by Hermit—Nydia -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CHAUNTRESS (foaled in 1870), by Christmas Carol, out of Countess, by Slane, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 84.

1889 br. c. by Snowdoun (cut) - - } Miss Powell
1890 br. c. *Fitz-James II*, by ditto (cut) -

Dead.

CHEAM,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Chevil Grove, by Marfiori, out of Compton Lass, by St Albans.

1896 b. c. by Macheath, or Prisoner - - } Mr J. Waugh
1897 by Macheath - - - -

CHEAP (foaled in 1885), by Albert Victor, out of Camelia, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 108.

1893 b. c. *Bank Holiday*, by Hampton - - } Mr J. Porter
1894 b. c. *Stucco*, by St Angelo - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Donovan - - -

CHEAP LOAF (foaled in 1886), by Isonomy, out of Breadfinder, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 108.

*1892	ch. f. *Farola*, by Favo	Mr H. S. Gray (in Ireland)
1893	c. *Cheap Favour*, by ditto	
1894	barren to Enterprise	
1895	b. f. by Orvieto	
1896	b. f. by St Angelo	Miss Knox Gore (in Ireland)
1897	by Winkfield	

* FAROLA (Mr H. J. Cullen's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Winkfield and Milner.

CHEAT, by Robert the Devil, out of La Friponne, by Friponnier (Vol. XVII, p. 108), produced in 1893 br. c. *Knave*, by Thurio (Mr H. Waring), was covered that year by Retreat, and sent to France.

CHECK,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1892, got by Veracity, her dam, Transit, by Tomahawk, out of Miss Fanny, by Thormanby.

1896	b. c. by Merry Hampton	Mr J. Stanley
1897	by ditto	

CHEERFUL,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1890, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Hilarity, by King Tom, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

1894	b. c. by Mansour, or Upper Ten	Bonehill Stud
1895	b. c. *Allegro*, by Lactantius	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CHELSEA CHINA (foaled in 1881) by Sterling, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 109.

*1893	b. f. *Jap-China*, by Pioneer	Miss I. Graham
1896	bl. or br. f. by ditto	Yardley Stud
1897	by McMahon	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

* JAP-CHINA (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1896 by Sir Frederic.

RED ANCHOR, her ch. c. (foaled in 1886), by Mask, was not cut, as stated in last Volume.

CHEMISTRY,

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Retort, by Rosebery, out of Re-Echo, by Reverberation.

1893	b. f. *Sweet Herb*, by Oxlip	Mr E. O. Powell
1894	ch. c. *Argon*, by Despair	Capt. J. Orr Ewing
1895	b. c. *Helium*, by Suspender	
1896	b. c. by Blue-green	
1897	by Suspender	

CHERRY, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII p. 109), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

CHERRY DUCHESS (foaled in 1871), by The Duke out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, continued from XVII, p. 110.

*1892	b. or br. f. *Cherished*, by Timothy	Yardley Stud
1894	b. f. *La Petite Duchesse*, by Endurance	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Endurance, or McMahon	

Barren in 1893, and had c. (dead) in 1896.

* CHERISHED (Yardley Stud) had f. (dead) in 1896, and was covered that year by McMahon.

CHERRY TART,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1889, got by Carnelion, her dam, Seduction, by Cremorne, out of Fluid, by Druid.

1895	b. c. by Spahi (died in 1896)	Mr J. Gordon Houghton
1896	c. (dead) by Mortaigne	
1897	by Spahi	

CHERRY WAKE,

Bred by Mr S. WILKINSON, in 1892, got by Red Cherry, her dam, Musketry, by Musket—Y Melbourne—Brown Bess.

1895	ch. c. *Silver Side*, by Silver Prince	Mr E. Moore
1896	slipped foal to Westminster	
1897	by Silver Prince	

CHESNUT (foaled in 1875), by Mon Trésor, out of Rondoletia, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 110.

*1892	ch. f. *Bumble*, by Goldseeker	Mr G. Parker
1893	f. (dead), by Robertson (son of Struan)	
1894	ch. c. *Red Bob*, by ditto (cut)	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	Capt. J. E. Aikin
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

* BUMBLE (Mr. F. R. Moser's) was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Curfew.

CHEVALINE (foaled in 1886) by Dutch Skater, out of Chopine, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 110.

1893	c. (dead) by Stechford	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	b. c. *Cuzco*, by Fernandez	
1895	b. c. by Endurance	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CHEVERONNY,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Chevaline, by Dutch Skater, out of Chopine, by Macaroni.

1896	b. c. by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto	

CHEVIL GROVE (foaled in 1877), by Marfiori, out of Compton Lass, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 111.

1893	ch. c. *Chevelé d'or*, by Bend Or	Mr Jno. Watson
1894	barren to Oberon	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	br. or gr. c. *Nepaul*, by Pepper and Salt	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CHEVRETTE (foaled in 1881), by Chevron, out of Ranee, by Knight of the Crescent, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 111.

1893	barren to Merry Hampton	Mr H. L. Powell
1894	br. c. *Trevor*, by Juggler	Mrs A. Yates
1895	b. f. by St Symphorien	
1896	b. f. by Juggler	
1897	by ditto	

CHIANTI,

Bred by Mr DAWKINS in 1889, got by Canary (son of Victor), her dam, Claretto, by Claret, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1893	br. c. *Chancery*, by St Serf	Mr W. Hawker
1894	f. (dead) by ditto	
1895	b. f. by St Simon	
1896	b. c. by Donovan	
1897	by Raeburn	

CHICKWEED,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Chiquita, by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom.

*1892	ch. f. *Arriot*, by Sir Bevys	Mr H. P. Robinson
1894	ch. c. *Alborak*, by Cylinder	
1895	b. f. by Salisbury	
1897	by Prince Hampton	Mr A. T. Wilson

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

* ARRIOT (Mr H. P. Robinson's), was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

CHIFF CHAFF (foaled in 1886), by Rosebery, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 111.

1893	ch. f. *Rosie Hampton*, by Royal Hampton	Mr W. P. Greenall
1895	ch. f. *Joan Haste*, by Kendal	
1897	by Alloway	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

THE CHILD, by Balquhidar, out of Little Nell, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 111), was barren in 1893, produced in 1894 ch. c. *Bingley*, by Goldfinch (Mr. J. V. Lawrance), and died.

CHILDREY LASS,

Bred by Lord Zetland in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Griselda, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1893	br. f. by The Lambkin	Mr F. Watkin
1896	ch. f. by St Symphorien	Mr W. Johnston
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, and 1895.

CHILDRONITE,

Bred by Messrs TAYLOR and HUBAND in 1887, got by Childeric, her dam, Dewdrop, by Wantage, out of Titbit, by Teddington.

1893	ch. c. by Wild Monk	Capt. A. Greville
1894	ch. c. by Right-away	
1895	ch. c. by St Angelo	
1896	br. c. by Right-away	
1897	by ditto	

CHILLI,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN in 1890, got by Childeric, her dam, Early, by Monarchist, out of Earring, by Ringgold.

1896	b. f. by Penton	Mr R. Lake
1897	by Abelard	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

CHIME, by Lord Lyon, out of Church Bell (Vol. XVII, p. 111 —Mr J. Woodcock's—has had no produce since 1889, and was not covered in 1896.

GOLD BELL her ch. f. (1889), by Napsbury (Col. Cumberlege's), was covered in 1896 by Ambassador.

CHIMING BELLS (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Merry Bells, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 112.

1893	b. c. *Furze Hill*, by Galliard (cut)	Duke of Devonshire
1894	ch. f. *Tintamarre*, by Satiety	
1897	by Morion	

She had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896.

CHIONE,

Bred by Mr L. BENSON, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, Polyolbion, by Sir Bevys, out of Mythology, by Adventurer.

1896	b. c. by Brag	Mr T. B. Miller
1897	by Grand Duke	

Slipped foal in 1894, and had in 1895 c. (dead), by Althotas.

CHIQUITA (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 112.

1891	b. f. *Miss Dyer*, by Laureate	Mr F. W. Lambton
1893	ch. c. *Kypie*, by Peter	
1894	b. c. *Chillingworth*, by Chillington	
1896	b. c. by Florentine	
1897	by Crowberry	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

CHIROPODIST,

Bred by Mr W. BURRELL, in 1889, got by Harvester, her dam, Camelia, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. c. by Janissary	Mr W. Burrell
1895	b. f. by Arga	Mr F. Ward

She had in 1893 c. (dead), by Janissary, was not covered in 1895, and put out of the stud.

CHI SA,

Bred by Dr O'CONNOR, in 1888, got by Ossian, her dam, Acceleration, by Reverberation, out of The Baroness, by Saunterer.

1892 ch. f. *Ismene*, by Œdipus - -
1893 bl. c. *Shots*, by Petronel - - - } Mr H. Humphreys
1894 ch. c. by Chittabob - - -
1895 ch. c. by Pepper and Salt - - -

Covered in 1895 by Pepper and Salt, and sent to France.

CHLOE,

Bred by Mr C. D. Rose, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Magdalen, by Hermit, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1892 b. f. *Cloneen*, by Hambledon - -
1893 b. f. *Last of The Queens*, by Springfield - } Her Majesty
1894 ch. f. *Edie Hopson*, by Donovan - -
1895 barren to Royal Hampton - -
1896 b. or br. f. by St Serf - - - } Mr J. Porter
1897 by Bend Or - - -

CHLORIDIA,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Charmian, by Bertram, or Galopin, out of Lucetta, by Tibthorpe.

1894 ch. c. *Pastoral*, by Gold - - -
1895 ch. c. *Dalbouie*, by ditto - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1896 b. f. *Vision of Delight*, by Sheen - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CHLORIS,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff in 1889, got by Mask, her dam, Charmian, by Bertram, or Galopin, out of Lucetta, by Tibthorpe.

1894 b. f. *Golden Flower*, by Gold (sent to India) - } Prince Soltykoff
1895 b. f. by Curio - - - -

She had in 1896 f. (dead), by Sheen, was covered that year by Friar's Balsam, and sent to Russia.

CHLORODYNE,

Bred by Mr A. Christie in 1886, got by Rosebery, her dam, Midnight, by Valentine, out of Rose, by The Prime Minister.

1894 b. f. *Pity*, by Help - - - Mr A. Christie

Barren in 1895, had in 1896 f. (dead), by Robertson, and died.

CHOGALIE (foaled in 1885), by Touchet, out of Coralie, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 112.

1896 ch. f. by Chester, or King's Jester (son of Sycophant) - } Mr H. Goodwyn
1897 by Chevron d'Or (son of Chevronel) -

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1893 or 1894.

CHOIR,

Bred by Lord Rosebery in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Corinna, by Kisber, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896 b. c. by Accumulator - - - } Lord Rosebery
1897 by Bona Vista - - -

CHOPETTE, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 112.

*1892 b. f. *Craig Crook*, by Foxhall - - } Lord Rosebery
†1893 b. f. *Parduvine*, by Fullerton - -

Not covered in 1893, and shot.

*Craig Crook (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1896 by Ladas.
†Parduvine (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1896 by Adieu.

CHOPINE (foaled in 1881), by Macaroni, out of Chopette, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 113.

*1893	b. f. *Chapelle*, by Pioneer	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	b. f. *Froth*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	Yardley Stud
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by Endurance	

Her b. c. (1890), by Sterling, has been named *Yardley II.*

* CHAPELLE (Mr E. C. Wadlow's) was covered in 1896 by Isobar.

CHORALIST,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1888, got by Philammon, her dam, Palmula, by Camballo, out of Palmetto, by Beadsman.

1895	b. c. by May Duke	Mr J. Gregory
1897	by Tanzmeister	

Barren in 1893, not covered that year, and had in 1896 f. (dead) by May Duke.

CHRISTINE (foaled in 1880), by Highborn, out of Melody, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 113.

1893	ch. f. *Honorary*, by St Honorat	Mr Hobman
1894	br. c. *Alexander*, by Autocrat	
1895	b. c. *Prince Christian*, by ditto	Lord Rossmore
1896	barren to Cherry Ripe	
1897	by ditto	

CHRISTMAS GIFT,

Bred by Mr J. SULLIVAN, in 1884, got by Umpire, her dam, Sea Queen, by Crown Prince, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1893	b. c. *Saint Noel*, by Theophilus	Mr J. Tyler
1894	br. f. *Gay Christmas*, by Philammon	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Isobar	
1897	by Theophilus	

CIGARETTE, by Cavendish (Vol. XVII, p. 114), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

CIGARETTE (foaled in 1878), by Janitor, out of Manilla, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 114.

1893	barren to Death or Glory	Captain Fetherstonhaugh (in Ireland)
1894	ch. f. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Clarendon (son of Thurio)	
1897	by ditto	

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1880), by Wenlock, out of Footstep, by See Saw (Vol. XVII, p. 114.), returned from Belgium in 1894, and was sold to Mr Portman. She was barren in 1895 and 1896; covered in 1896 by Martagon, and sold to Mr D. Fraser.

CINDERELLA,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1893 ch. f. by Chittabob - - - } Mr Foxhall Keene
1894 b. f. by St Serf - - - -

Barren in 1892, covered by Common in 1894, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

CINTRA,

Bred by Mr F. GRETTON, in 1882, got by Isonomy, her dam, Alameda, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 b. f. *Lisboa*, by Beau Brummel - - } Lord Hastings
1895 br. f. *Colares*, by St Serf - -
1897 by St. Angelo - - -

Barren in 1890 and 1896, and had foals (dead) in 1889, 91, and 1894, and slipped twins in 1893.

CIPOLETTA (foaled in 1882), by Dutch Skater, out of Cipollata, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 115.

1894 b. or br. c. *Mountcashel*, by Marmiton - } Mr G. Moorhead (in Ireland)
1896 b. or br. c. by Ocean Wave - - -
1897 by Marmiton - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Her ch.f. (1888), by Town Moor (*Mrs Dodd*), has been re-named *Lady of Shalott*.

CIPOLLINA (foaled in 1882), by Macaroni, out of The Duckling, by The Drake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 115.

1892 ch. f. *Barletta*, by Barcaldine - - } Lord Rosebery
1895 ch. c. *Doria*, by Bend Or - - -
1897 by Ladas - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

CIRCLET,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1889, got by Melton, her dam, Armida, by Childeric, out of Mavis, by Macaroni.

1894 barren to Amalfi - - - - Lord Hastings
1895 ch. c. *Cobra*, by Juggler - - - } Mr L. Brassey
1896 ch. f. *Kirtle*, by Amphion - - -
1897 by Orme - - -

CISSY (foaled in 1883), by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 115.

1893 br. f. *Santa*, by St Simon - - - } Lord Savile
1894 br. c. *St Issey*, by ditto - -
1895 br. f. *Santissima*, by ditto - - -
1896 br. f. *Santa Nomis*, by ditto - -
1897 by Raeburn - - - -

CITY ARAB MARE,

Bred by Mr R. BYGOTT, in 1890, her dam (1871), by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1893 b. c. *Burnham Thorpe*, by Crackenthorpe (son of Hermit) } Mr R. Bygott
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. c. by Salisbury - - - -
1897 by ditto - - -

CIVILITY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1884, got by Highborn, her dam, Courtesy, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1895	b. f. *Maid of Athlone*, by Philammon	Mr G. Lloyd
1896	ch. f. by Soleil d'Or	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, and 1894, and had, in 1893, f. (dead), by Isobar.

CLAIRE (foaled in 1886), by Lowlander, out of Molda, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 115.

1892	ch. c. *Prismoid*, by Prism	Lord Scarbrough
1893	br. f. *Daker*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Phosphor*, by Philammon	
1895	ch. c. by Prism	
1896	b. c. by Janissary	
1897	by ditto	

CLAN ALPINE (foaled in 1877), by King Lud, out of Lufra, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 116.

1894	bl. or br. f. by Mallow	Mr W. Burton
1895	bl. c. by ditto	
1897	by Helmsley	

She had a dead foal in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

CLANDESTINE,

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1891, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Duchess of Richmond, by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot, by Kettledrum.

1895	barren to Salisbury	Mr. W. E. Elsey
1896	b. c. by FitzWarren	
1897	by ditto	

CLAPPER (foaled in 1886), by Albert Victor, out of Church Bell, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 116.

1895	b. c. by St Simon	Mr J. Porter
1896	ch. f. by Common	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1894.

CLAPTRAP, by Lord Clifden, out of Colocynth (Vol. XVII, p. 116). is dead.

CLARA, by Cranbury, out of Laura (Vol. XVII, p. 116), died in 1893.

CLARA'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr C. TANTON, in 1888, got by Morocco, her dam, Clara, by Cranbury, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1892	b. c. *Redhead*, by Bonnet Rouge	Mr G. Tanton
1893	b. f. *Miss Tanton*, by ditto	
1894	b. or br. c. by Black Bryony	
1895	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	Mr H. P. Robinson
1896	b. f. by Alloway	
1897	by Phocion	

CLARIBELLE,

Bred by Miss KNOX GORE, in 1886, got by Uncas, or Beauclerc, her dam, Grisette, by Dr Syntax, out of Pardalote, by Stockwell.

1891	bl. c. *Sledmere*, by Harvester (sent to U.S.A.)	Sir T. Sykes
1892	ch. f. *Donna Van*, by Donovan	
1893	barren to Royal Hampton	
1894	b. c. *Hampton Bells*, by Hampton	
1895	b. f. by Amphion	
1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton	
1897	by Amphion	

CLARICE (foaled in 1884), by Charibert, out of Clarissima, by Clarissimus, continued from XVII, p. 117.

1892	ch. f. *Keynsham*, by King Monmouth	Mr J. Lowther
1893	ch. f. *Othery*, by ditto	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Carlton	Count Mokronoski

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CLARISSA (foaled in 1882), by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 117.

1893	br. f. *Lady Nithsdale*, by Lowland Chief	Lord Ellesmere
1894	br. f. *Esther Waters*, by ditto	
1895	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	br. c. by St Simon	
1897	by Lowland Chief	

CLATTERFEET,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Rattlewings, by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni.

1895	barren to St Serf	Duke of Portland
1896	b. f. *Patten*, by Morion	
1897	by Isinglass	

CLEF D'OR,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Polly Perkins, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	ch. f. by Circassian	Mr W. C. Martin
1897	by Phocion	

CLEVER ALICE,

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief, out of Carita, by Adventurer.

1894	barren to Fitz Hampton	Mr J. Waugh
1895	b. f. *Wonderland*, by St Symphorien	
1896	b. f. by Macheath	
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

CLEVER GIRL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton.

1894	ch. c. *Crafty Boy*, by Crafton	Mr C. E. I. Bryant
1895	b. f. by Hampton	
1896	ch. f. by Surefoot	
1897	by Petronel	

COLLARETTE,

Bred by Mr C. Trotter, in 1887, got by Omega, her dam, Victorine, by Albert Victor, out of Amine, by Pompey.

1895 br. c. by Blue-green - - -
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto- - - - } Mr R. Sneyd
1897 by Dog Rose - - -

Covered in 1893 by St Galmier (h.-b.)

COLOGNE (foaled in 1878), by Cathedral, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 120.

1895 ch. c. *Sternberg*, by Noble Chieftain -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Penrhyn
1897 by Quæsitum - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

COLONA (foaled in 1882), by Masaniello, her dam by Cedric, out of Roe Deer (Vol. XVII, p. 120.), had in 1893 b. f. *Donnerwetter*, by Childeric (Mr Sawrey Cookson), was barren in 1894, and sold.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1883, got by Lowlander, her dam, Columbine, by Theobald, out of Carnation, by Angelus.

1887 ch. c. *Ecuador*, by Southampton - -
1897 by Lord Nelson - - } Mr H. S. Constable

Hunted between 1887 and 1896, and was barren in 1896.

COMBE DOWN (foaled in 1887), by Lansdown, out of Dressing Gown, by D'Estournel (Vol. XVII, p. 120), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Whistle Jacket (Mr R. L. Cornish), was not covered in 1893 or 1894, and is now being used as a hunter.

COMEDY, by Friponnier, out of Tragedy, by Glenmasson (Vol. XVII, p. 121), had in 1893 ch. c. by Hackthorpe (Mr C. E. Treffry), and died in 1894.

COMELY (foaled in 1879), by Winslow, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 121.

1895 br. f. by Alloway - - - - Mr W. P. Greenall
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. M. Greenall

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

COMETTE,

Bred by Mr J. Smith-Barry, in 1887, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Captive Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1891 c. (dead) by Bread Knife - - -
1892 ch. f. *Gemma Donati*, by Florentine (sent to Germany)
1893 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. *Inglis*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. c. by Buccaneer - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - } Mr H. Waring

COMIC SONG (foaled in 1884), by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 121.

1892	ch. c. *Zany*, by Foxhall (cut)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1893	b. c. *Olio*, by Ollerton (cut)	
1894	barren to Prism	
1895	ch. c. *Benson*, by Bend Or	Duke of Portland
1896	b. f. by St Simon	
1897	by St Serf	

COMMON SENSE (foaled in 1872), by Hermit, out of Secret Service, by The Cure (Vol. XVII. p. 121)—the Exors of the late Mr J. M. Jennings—slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered in 1895, and covered in 1896 by Stackpole.

COMPASSION (foaled in 1888), by Alarm, out of Sister of Mercy, by War Dance, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 121.

1893	b. f. by Rosebery (sent to U.S.A.)	Messrs Morris
1894	barren to Sheen	
1895	b. f. by ditto	

Covered in 1895, by Common, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

COMPENSATION (foaled in 1877), by Wenlock, out of Confiscation, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 122)—Mr J. Linton's—had foals in 1893 and 1895 by Sir George (pedigree untraced), was barren in 1894 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Drummond.

Her b. c. (1889), by Gopsall, has been named *Moses*.

COMPROMISE (foaled in 1888), by Arbitrator, out of Evelyn, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 122.

1894	b. c. *Compotation*, by Bendigo	Mr G. A. Ralli
1895	ch. c. by White Feather	
1897	by ditto	

She had foals (died) in 1893 and 1896.

COMRIE (foaled in 1879), by Blair Athol, out of Cataconia, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 122.

1893	ch.f. *Florican*, by Florentine (sent to Germany	Captain Whitaker
1897	by Prince Hampton	

Slipped foal in 1894 and 1896, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

CRIEFF, her ch. f. (1889) by Hammoon, died in 1893, having had no produce.

CONA, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 122), slipped foal in 1893, and died.

CONAGLEN MARE,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1888, her dam, Poor Thing, by Macaroni, out of Modena, by Rataplan.

1896	b. f. by Lyddington	Mr Gabbetis
1897	by Lyddington, and St Crispin	

CONCEALMENT,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1889, got by Mask, her dam, Flitaway, by Tibthorpe, out of Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee.

1896	bl. or br. c. by Curio	Prince Soltykoff
1897	by Sheen	

CONCEIT,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam, Rue It, by Touchet, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral.

1896 b. f. *False Pride*, by Accumulator - } Mr J. Wallace
1897 by Oriflamb - - - -

CONCEPCION, by Fernandez (Vol. XVII, p. 122), was barren in 1893, not covered, and put out of the stud.

CONCERT (foaled in 1888), by Balfe, out of R.M. (Vol. XVII, p. 122), produced, in 1892, b. c. *Aristonous*, by Childeric (Mr R. Lake, jun.), was barren in 1893, not covered, sold, and put in training.

CONCILIA (foaled in 1885), by Isonomy, out of Atocha, by Pero Gomez continued from Vol. XVII, p. 123.

*1893 ch. f. by Galliard - - - - } Mr T. Phillips
1894 b. c. *Fulsome*, by Fullerton (cut) - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Sempronius - - -

This Galliard mare (Mr T. Phillips') was covered in 1896 by Fullerton.

CONCORD,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1886, got by Southampton, her dam, Conductress, by Conductor, out of Lady Wassand, by Theobald.

1892 br. f. *Londa*, by Black Bryony - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1894 ch. c. by Otterburn - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895.

CONFLICT, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVII, p. 123), was barren in 1893, and sold.

CONJUGAL RIGHTS (foaled in 1875), by Restitution, out of Thais, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 123.

1893 br. c. by The Lambkin (sent to South America) } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897 by Father Confessor - -

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

CONNIE (foaled in 1884), by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p 123.

1893 b. or br. f. *Merry Connie*, by Merry Hampton } Mr C. Lane
1895 br. f. by Juggler - - - -
1897 by Freemason - - -

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

CONSERVANCY.

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1891, got by Carlton, her dam, Sweetwater, by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket.

1895 b. c. by Aperse - - - - } Mr J. H. Hoole
1896 b. c. by Hawkeye - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CONSOLATION (foaled in 1877), by Julius, out of Comfort, by Bacchus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 124.

1893	b. f. *Unberufen*, by Chittabob - -	Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1895	b. c. by Sir Hugo - - - -	
1897	by Gervas, or Ventilator - -	Mr R. Sherwood

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CONSPIRACY, by High Treason (Vol. XVII, p. 124), was barren in 1893, and died.

CONSPIRATION.

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1892, got by Quicklime, or Salisbury, her dam, Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. f. by Alloway - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Orion - - -	

CONSTANCE (foaled in 1882), by Lord Ronald, out of Europa, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 124.

1893	barren to St Simon - - -	Mr G. A. Wilson
1894	b. or br. c. by Petronel - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by St Serf - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - - -	

Consie, her b. f. (1890), by Petronel (Major W. H. Walker's), was covered in 1896 by Prince Rudolph.

CONTOUR,

Bred by Mr Sawrey-Cookson, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Profile, by Salvator, out of Side View, by Diophantus.

1892	barren - - - -	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1893	b. f. *Black Eye*, by Bendigo (sent to Belgium)	
1894	ch. c. *Brayhead*, by Arklow - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Orvieto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Marsh

CONTROVERSY MARE (foaled in 1882), her dam, Mahonia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 124.

1893	b. f. *Slang*, by Galopin (sent to Germany) -	Blankney Stud
1894	br. c. *Lydenburg*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CONVALLARIA.

Bred by Mr W. Gardner, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lily-bud, by Springfield, out of Crinon, by Newminster.

*1892	ch. f. *Muguet*, by Enterprise - -	Mr W. Gardner
1894	ch. f. by ditto (sent to France) - -	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1894 by Doubloon, and sent to France, with her foal.

* Muguet (Mr W. Gardner's) was covered in 1896 by Faust.

CONVICTION (foaled in 1876), by Cardinal York, out of Aster, by Asteroid (Vol. XVII, p. 124), had c. (dead) in 1893, was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, was sold to Mr R. T. Hermon-Hodge, and covered in 1896 by Buccaneer.

CONVENT, her b. f. (1890), by Philammon (Sir J. Thursby's), had c. (dead) by Blankney in 1896, and was covered by him again.

COOLSHANNAGH,

Bred by Col. LLOYD, in 1886, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Lashaway, by Uncas, out of Norma, by The Druid.

1893	ch. f. (dead) by Theophilus - -	Capt. L. H. Jones
1895	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by Isobar - - -	

She had twins (dead) by Theophilus in 1894, and 1896.

COOMBE BELLE.

Bred by Mr. M. J. PADDOCK, in 1890, got by Napsbury, her dam, Ma Beauté, by Il Gladiatore, out of Fravolina, by Orlando.

1895	ch. c. *Embargo*, by Bartizan (cut) - -	Mr. C. Long
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1894.

COQUETTE (foaled in 1884), by Scamp, out of Serpolette II, by Laneret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 125.

1893	barren to Ayrshire - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1894	ch. c. *Peacock*, by Prism - -	
1895	b. c. *Rococo*, by Curio - - -	
1896	b. c. *Sir Paridel*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Gold - - - -	

Her b. f. (1890), by Prism, has been named *Chatteris*.

COQUETTE,

Bred by Mr. B. PELL, in 1889, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer.

1894	b. f. by Royal Fern - - -	Messrs. Rodger and Fisher
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Royal Fern, or Sir Frederic - -	

CORAL (foaled in 1873), by the Duke, out of Corsica, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 125.

1892	ch. f. *Lady Camlough*, by Privilege, or Plebeian	Yardley Stud
1894	ch. c. by Miguel - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Endurance - - -	
1897	by Endurance, or Sir Frederic - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

CORAL (foaled in 1880), by Indian Ocean, out of La Faye, by Man-at-Arms (Vol. XVII, p. 125) (Major Wortley's), has had no living produce since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Orvieto.

CORALIE (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Corisande, by King Tom, continued from Vol XVII, p. 125.

1893 b. or br. c. *Red Coral*. by Melanion - } Mr. T. Cannon
1897 by ditto - - - -

Slipped twins in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

CORBEILLE (foaled in 1886), by Bruce, out of Corvedale, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 125.

1895 b. c. by Macheath, or Laureate II - } Mr. J. Hammond
1897 by Laureate II - - -

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

CORBY WITCH (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Miss Eva, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 126.

1893 b. c. *Transformation*, by Hagioscope - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1894 br. f. *Common Witch*, by Common - -
1895 b. c. *Jackdaw*, by Hampton - -
1896 bl. f. by Common - - - -
1897 by Bend Or - - -

CORDOVA, by Roman Bee (Vol. XVII, page 126), was covered in 1892 by St. Galmier (h.-b.), not covered in 1893, and died.

Her b. f. (1889), by Retreat, has been named *Saragossa II*.

CORDOVA (foaled in 1888), by Alvarez, out of Cauldron, by Newminster, had in 1893, b. c. *Cordovan*, by Juggler (Mr A. B. Sadler), was barren in 1892 and 1894, covered in 1894 by Lowland Chief, and sent to Belgium.

CORINIA (foaled in 1881), by Albert Victor, out of Pirouette, by The Ranger (from Vol. XVII, p. 126), produced in 1893 b. or br. f. *Corinia II*, by Enterprise (Mr. H. Heasman), was not covered in 1893, and died on her way to Hungary.

CORIOLIS,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, in 1885, got by The Miser, her dam, Bambola, by Martyrdom, out of Mirror, by Speculum.

1892 ch. c. *Piff Paff*, by Don Juan - - Mr. S. Wilkinson
1893 bl. f. *Jet Black*, by Chippendale - - } Mr. W. H. Millard
1894 b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -
1895 b. f. by St Symphorien - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1896.

CORISANDE,

Bred by Mr W. Burrell, in 1886, got by Muncaster, her dam, Camelia, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 b. c. *Cinquevalli*, by Juggler (out) - } Mr W. P. Greenall
1894 ch. f. by Florentine - - - -

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1895, was covered in 1895 by Alloway, and sent to Belgium.

CORNELIA, by Theobald (Vol. XVII, p. 127), died in 1893.

CORNICHE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1889, got by St Honorat, her dam, Cornelia, by Beadsman, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1894	dead foal by Hambletonian - -	Gen. O. Williams
1895	b. c. by Donovan - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Hambletonian - - -	
1897	by Senanus - - -	Mr A. Robertson

CORNICHON, by Cucumber, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 102.

*1890	b. f. *Lady Campbell*, by Barcaldine -	Mr W. G. Stevens
†1891	b. f. *Lively Seedling*, by Merry Hampton -	
‡1892	ch. f. *Failure*, by Despair - -	
1894	ch. f. *Hors d'œuvre*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1889, slipped foal in 1893, and died in 1894.

*LADY CAMPBELL, (Mr W. G. Stevens), was covered in 1896 by Despair.

†LIVELY SEEDLING, (Mr W. G. Stevens), was covered in 1896 by Despair.

‡FAILURE, (Mr W. G. Stevens), was barren in 1896, and covered by Chittabob.

CORN ROSE (foaled in 1888), by Cornfield, her dam, by Raunds (son of The Cure), out of Patty, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 127.

1893	b. c. *Harvest Money*, by Doubloon -	Mr C. F. Young
1894	b. c. by Bread Knife - -	
1895	b. f. *Plaintain*, by Chelsea - -	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Glasshampton - - -	

COROMANDEL,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1887, got by Buchanan, her dam, Malabar, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, by Kingston.

1894	gr. c. *Cananore*, by Petronel - -	Mr A. Taylor
1895	bl. or gr. f. by ditto - - -	Messrs Taylor

Covered in 1895 by Macheath, and sent to Germany.

CORONA (foaled in 1875), by Kingscraft, out of Daisy, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 127.

1891	b. c. *Multum-in-Parvo*, by Frontier -	Mr Blackborne
*1893	ch. f. *Ferronière*, by Lowland Chief -	Mr A. B. Chibnall
1895	ch. c. *Tullymet*, by Brag - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Adieu - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

* FERRONIÈRE (Mr A. B. Chibnall's) was covered in 1896 by Phocion.

CORONACH,

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1890, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1894	b. f. by Enterprise - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead), by Enterprise.

CORRABORREE (foaled in 1881), by Playfair, out of Panada, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 128.

1892	b. f. *Hullabaloo*, by Discord	Lord Scarbrough
1893	b. f. *Corroborant*, by Tyrant	
1894	ch. c. by Prism	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Janissary	
1897	by Prism	

CORRIE ROY (foaled in 1879), by Galopin, out of Corrie, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 128.

1893	b. f. *Snowy Corrie*, by Tristan	Duchess of Montrose
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. c. by Royal Hampton	Sir J. B. Maple
1896	b. f. by Orme	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

Broad Corrie, her b. f. (1889), by Hampton (Lord Derby's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Sir Hugo.

None the Wiser, her ch. f. (1891), by Wisdom (Lord Ellesmere's), was covered in 1896 by Hampton.

CORRONELLE,

Bred by Mr Blackborne, in 1888, got by Frontier, her dam, Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy, by Touchstone.

1892	br. f. by Ivanhoe	Mr A. Fraser
1895	br. c. by Despot	
1896	b. f. by Ivanhoe	
1897	by ditto	

Not covered in 1892, and hunted between 1892 and 1895.

CORSET,

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Blue Mantle, by Truant, out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding.

1893	ch. c. *Yellow Jacket*, by Harpenden	Mr H. Wood
1894	b. or br. c. *Pasingford*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Simonian	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

CORSTORPHINE,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Chopette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1895	b. f. *Mauchline*, by Ayrshire	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Ladas	

She had fillies (dead) by Galliard, in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

CORVEDALE (foaled in 1881), by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 102.

1890	b. c. *Stanton Hill*, by Chippendale (cut)	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1892	b. or br. f. *Usquebagh*, by Fitz-James	
1893	b. f. *Rosemallow*, by Dog Rose	
1894	b. f. *Louisiana*, by Minting	
1895	b. f. *Meadowley*, by Isobar	
1897	by Despair	

Slipped twins in 1889, and was barren in 1891 and 1896.

CORYPHENE,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1891, got by Esterling, her dam, Carte Bleue, by Blue Gown, grandam, by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales.

1895	b. c. by Adieu - - - -	Mr D. Fraser
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Phocion - - -	

COS (foaled in 1870), by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott, by Turnus (Vol. XVII, p. 128), was barren in 1893, had in 1894, br. f. by Eastern Emperor, or Buchanan (Mr A. Taylor), was covered in 1894 by Buchanan, and sold to Mr Driscoll.

COSTABELLE,

Bred by Major BRACE, in 1887, got by Gilderoy, her dam, Emmeline Marcia, by Queen's Messenger, out of St. Editha, by Kingley Vale.

1894	ch. f. by Fitztraver - - -	Mr W. B. Mynors
1895	b. f. *Abbey Bell*, by L'Abbé Morin - -	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - -	Mr J. A. Peachey
1897	by Lactantius - - - -	

COSY (foaled in 1880), by Sealskin, out of Cos, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 128.

1893	b. c. *Cold Comfort*, by Friar's Balsam -	Lord Alington
1896	b. c. by Ayrshire - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Salisbury - - -	

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

COT, by St Simon (Vol. XVII, p. 129), was barren in 1893, and died.

COTTAGE,

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1889, got by Mask, her dam, Gladia, by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel.

1893	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	Miss I. Graham
1896	ch. f. by Endurance- - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

COUNTERPART (foaled in 1888), by Thurio, out of Counterfeit, by Mask, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 129.

1893	ch. f. *Maggie Burns*, by Highland Chief -	Mr H. Wood
1894	ch. c. by Lowland Chief (sent to S. America)	
1895	barren to ditto - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1889, got by Valour, her dam, Light Blue, by Blue Gown, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1893	br. c. *King of Spades*, by St Symphorien -	Mr B. Ellam
1894	b. c. *Czetwertynski*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. *Warren Pet*, by Montanvert - -	
1896	b. f. by Montezuma - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

COUNTESS BLUCHER,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1891, got by Wellington, her dam, Relief, by Julius, grandam, by Knight of Kars, out of Attack.

1895 b. c. by Halbran - - -
1896 b. c. by Hawkeye - - - -
1897 by Balmoral - - - } Mr A. Hoole

COUNTESS EDITH (foaled in 1870), by Claret, out of Miss Edith, by The Arab Nero, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 129.

1893 ch. f. *Edith May*, by Southampton -
1895 ch. f. by Esterling, or Aperse - -
1897 by Lychnoscope (son of Hagioscope) - } Mr T. Martin

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

COUNTESS GEORGINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GOODLIFFE, in 1881, got by Prince George, her dam (1876), by Tomtit—Footstool—Bird's-nest, by Bay Middleton.

1888 b. f. by Yorkist - - -
1889 b. f. *Lady Francis Drummond*, by Drummond (son of Lowlander) -
1890 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Goodliff
1892 br. c. *Lord Drummond*, by ditto (sent to Belgium) -
1893 b. or br. f. *Countess Elsie*, by The Weaver -
1894 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr J. Cooper
1896 b. c. by Cabin Boy - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. M. Hanbury

Slipped foal in 1891, and was barren 1895.

COUNTESS LANGDEN (foaled in 1885), by Kingcraft, out of Josyan, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 130.

*1892 b. f. *Julia Langden*, by Andrassy -
1893 f. (dead) by Carlton - - - } Count Mokronoski

Covered in 1893 by Ormonde, and sent to U.S.A.

*JULIA LANGDEN (Count Mokronoski's) was covered in 1896 by Macheath and Junior Carlton.

COUNTESS LILIAN,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1885, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lady Lumley, by See-Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1890 b. f. *Lady Maud*, by Riversdale - -
1891 ch. c. *Wise Count* (late *Lilly*), by Wisdom -
1892 ch. c. *Linton*, by Friar's Balsam (died in 1895)
1893 b. c. *Earlscourt*, by Hampton - -
1894 ch. c. *Counsellor*, by ditto (cut) - -
1895 b. or b. c. by Ayrshire - - -
1896 barren to ditto - - -
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - } Mr R. F. Tod

COUNTESS MACARONI (foaled in 1885), by Victor Chief, out of Lady Macaroni, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 130.

1893 b. c. by Marden (dead) - - -
1894 ch. f. *Spaghetti*, by Sainfoin - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Sir J. Miller

ROYAL HASTE, her b. f. (1891), by Queen's Messenger (Mr A. A. Gowland's), was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

COUNTESS MARY,

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1892, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Lady Mary, by Barbillon, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1896 b. c. *Brummel Eglamore*, by Eglamore - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1897 by ditto - - - - }

COUNTESS OF BRADGATE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1890, got by Doubloon, her dam, Lady Primrose, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1895 c. (dead) by Veracity - - - }
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr. R. Dalgliesh
1897 by Workington - - - }

COUNTESS OF DERBY (foaled in 1882), by Lord Derby, out of My Lady, by Y. Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 130.

1896 b. f. *Busby Stoop*, by Isobar - - Mr R. Hartley
1897 by Trundle Hill - - - Mr H. Masterman

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and not covered in 1894.

COUNTESS VEGA (foaled in 1884), by Napsbury, out of Vega, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 130.

1893 ch. c. *Wisdom King*, by Wisdom - - } Mr H. Mottet
*1894 b. f. *Miss Vega*, by ditto - - - }
1895 br. f. by St Simon - - - Lord M. Beresford

Covered in 1895 by St Serf, and sent to Germany with her foal.
* MISS VEGA (Mr J. E. Platt's), was covered in 1896 by Kendal.

COUNTESTHORPE (foaled in 1889), by Tibthorpe, out of The Princess, by Balfe, had in 1893 bl. f. by Harvester (Mr J. V. Lawrance), was covered that year by Hazlemere, and sold to Count Krasinski.

COUNTRY DANCE (foaled in 1877), by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 131.

1893 ch. c. *Stately Measure*, by Exile II - }
1894 gr. or ro. c. by Buchanan - - - } Mr A. Taylor
1895 ro. f. by ditto - - - }
1896 ro. f. by Grey Friars - - - } Mr F. Lynham
1897 by Glenwood - - - }

COUP DE GRÂCE,

Bred by Capt. BAYLEY, in 1888, got by Fortissimo, her dam, Raker, by Scottish Chief, out of Fravolina, by Orlando.

1893 ch. c. *Quietus*, by Zeal - - - Baron C. de Tuyll
1895 ch. c. by Somerton - - - Mrs Hoare

Barren in 1894, not covered in 1895, and sold.

COURAGEOUS (foaled in 1885), by Valour, out of Heath of Athelstone, by Ethus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 131.

1893 ch. c. by Bonnet Rouge - - - }
1895 b. f. by Ratton - - - - } Mr F. Barratt
1897 by Bartizan - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

COURT BEAUTY (foaled in 1873), by Restitution, out of Hampton Court, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 131.

1896	b. f. by Father Confessor - -	Mr F. White
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895.

COURTESAN,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Idlewild, by Rosicrucian, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1894	b. or br. f. by Kenilworth - -	Mr M. I'Anson
1895	b. f. by Bosphorus - - -	
1896	barren to Dazzle - - -	Mr J. McIntyre
1897	by Tyrant - - - -	

COURTESY, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVII, p. 131), was barren in 1893, and shot.

COURTLY,

Bred by Mr H. E. Beddington, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Little Lady, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford.

1896	b. c. *Orme Court*, by Orme - -	Mr H. E. Beddington
1897	by Sir Hugo . - - -	

COURT ROYAL,

Bred by Mr St J. Stanley, in 1888, got by Highborn, her dam, Courtesy, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1892	ch. f. *Funny Feet*, by Senanus - -	Mr F. Barratt
1893	br. c. *King's Own*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Senanus - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Bartizan - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

COURTSHIP (foaled in 1885), by Cœrulëus, out of Ma Chère, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 132.

1892	br. c. *The Tup*, by The Lambkin - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1893	barren to Van Dieman's Land - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Lady-in-Waiting*, by Poste Restante	
1895	b. c. *King of the Fairies*, by Oberon -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896	ch. c. by Father Confessor - - -	
1897	by Oberon - - -	

COUVRE-FEU (foaled in 1885), by Camballo, out of Curfew, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 132.

1893	b. f. *Lights Out*, by Martley - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

She had c. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

COVER BANKS,

Bred by Mr J. Drislane, in 1885, got by Pic-nic, her dam, Our Bessie, by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1893 b. c *Macadam*, by McMahon (cut)
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Woollright
1895 b. or br. f. by ditto - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. H. Beach
1897 by Westminster - - -

Barren in 1891, had in 1892 f. (dead), by McMahon.

COWRIE,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1886, got by Sterling, her dam, Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1892 b. f. *Silver Shell*, by Silver - - Mr H. E. Beddington
1894 ch. f. *Stroma*, by Senanus - - - } Gen. Owen Williams
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr J. G. Mosenthal

She had, in 1890, a foal (dead), and was barren in 1891, 93, and 1895.

COWSLIP,

Bred by Mr A. Hoole, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, Candahar, by Honiton, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known.

1891 b. f. *Light and Joy*, by Exning (s. to Germany)
1892 ch. c. *Tight Rope*, by Saraband - -
1893 b. f. *Merryslip*, by Merry Hampton - -
1894 barren to Florentine - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by Raeburn - - -
1897 by Haut Brion - - -

COWSLIP,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1890, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Milkmaid, by Joskin, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin.

1894 b. f. by Jezreel - - - } Mr W. E. Wilson
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Sold, and put in training.

CRAFTINESS,

Bred by Mr McCalmont, in 1889, got by Crafton, her dam, Dead Lock, by Wenlock, out of Malpractice, by Chevalier d'Industrie.

1893 ch. c. *Cushendall*, by Timothy - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr McCalmont
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

CRAFTON MARE (foaled in 1891), out of Aniseed, by Julius (Mr T. Oakey), had in 1895 b. c. by Marvel, was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

CRAMOISIE (foaled in 1888), by Sweetbread, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 133.

1893 ch. f. by Chittabob . - - } Mr H. Waring
1894 ch. c. *Bobsworth*, by ditto - - -

Sent to France in 1894, covered by Florentine.

CRAZE,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1886, got by Victor, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1893	c. (dead) by Benicia Boy - -	Gen. Dunn (in Ireland)
1894	b. c. *Lighterman*, by Studley - -	
1895	br. f. *Craignahorna*, by Craig Royston -	
1896	b. f. *Mizmaze*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CREAM CHEESE (foaled in 1873), by Parmesan, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 133.

1891	b. c. *Algoma*, by Fernandez (cut) - -	Mr J. Gretton
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Gonsalvo - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1891, and barren in 1894.

DONNA MARIA, her ch. f. (1890), by Fernandez (Mr J. Gretton), had colts (dead) in 1895 and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by St Angelo.

CREAM LAID (foaled in 1888), by Ollerton, out of Vellum, by Beauclerc, continued Vol. XVII, p. 133.

1894	b. c. *Crême de la Crême*, by Balmoral -	Mr A. Cook, jun.
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - -	Mr T. Holmes

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1894.

CREAM TART (foaled in 1885), by Beau Brummel, out of Cheesecake, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 134.

1893	b. c. *King Tartar*, by Van Dieman's Land -	Mr J. Watts
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and died.

CREDITON, by Chevron, out of Spruce (Vol. XVII, p. 134), had in 1893 b. f. by Deuce of Clubs (dead), and died before foaling in 1894.

LARCH (late *Credulous*), her b.f. (1891) by Minting (Sir R. W. Griffith's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Gervas.

FULL OF FUN, her br. f. (1892) by Fullerton (Mr Vyner's), was covered in 1896 by Minting, and sent to France.

CREEPING JENNY,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1888, got by Peter, her dam, Jenny, by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit.

1892	ch. f. by Dog Rose - - -	Mr W. A. Jarvis
1894	ch. f. *Mast Head*, by Yard Arm - -	
1895	ch. f. by Bona Vista - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

CREOLE,

Bred by Mr P. N. FITZGERALD, in 1885, got by Midnight, her dam, Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery.

1893	b. f. by Wildfire - - -	Capt. G. S. Williams
1894	missed to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Grand Prior - - -	

CRESCENDO,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1888, got by Balfe, her dam, Whiteface, by Arcesilaus, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw.

1893	br. c. by Zelotes - - -	Mr E. Woodland
1894	and 1895 barren - - - -	
1896	br. c. by Gold Ring - - -	
1897	by Zelotes - - - -	

CRESCENT, by Cambuscan (Vol. XVII, p. 134), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died before foaling in 1895.

CRESSERELLE (foaled in 1886), by George Frederick, out of Lady Peregrine, by Toxophilite, continued from XVII, p. 134.

1893	ch. c. *Semaphore*, by Enterprise - -	Mr W. Gardner
1894	ch. c. *Celer*, by ditto - -	

Covered in 1894 by Enterprise, and sent to Russia.

CRESSIDA (foaled in 1878), by Caterer, out of Aspasia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 135.

1896	ch. c. *Warblington*, by Don Juan - -	Mr G. Turner
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had colts (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

CRINOLINE,

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Y. Stockings, by Alcibiade, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1894	b. or br. c. by Morglay - - -	Mr T. Toynbee
1896	b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	

She had in 1895 f. (dead), by Morglay, and was not covered in 1896.

THE CRIPPLE,

Bred by Mr J. GATLAND, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Evergreen, by Cremorne, out of Emerald, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	b. c. *Phildon*, by Philammon (cut) - -	Mr J. Gatland
1894	b. c. *Degrammont*, by Grammont - -	
1895	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ragimunde - - -	

CRISIS,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Christine, by Highborn, out of Melody, by Macaroni.

1893	ch. c. *Hailsham*, by Hambledon - -	Her Majesty
1895	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	Mr Brydges
1897	by Fitz-Simon - - -	Willyams

She had in 1894 c. (dead) by Amphion, and was barren in 1896.

CROOKED ANSWER,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1892, got by Chittabob, her dam, Cross Question, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1895 b. f. by Buccaneer - - - } Mr H. Waring
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

CROSS KEYS, by Sweetstock (Vol. XVII, p. 135), was barren in 1893, and sold for a hack.

CROSSMYLOOF, by Ollerton, out of Italian Gipsy, died in 1896, having had no produce to live.

CROSS QUESTION, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVII, p. 135), was destroyed in 1892.

CROSS WORT (foaled in 1882), by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 135.

1893 ch. c. *The Chorister*, by Cymbal - - Mr T. Chaloner
1894 ch. c. *Covent Garden*, by Enterprise - } Prince Soltykoff
1895 ch. c. *Leontodon*, by Gold - - - }
1896 ch. f. *Crucianella*, by ditto - - - }

Covered by Gold in 1896, and sent to Russia.

CROTALE,

Bred by Mr H. Smallwood, in 1885, got by Balfe, her dam, Canonical, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1893 ch. c. *Tambour*, by Forager - - Mr G. Tennick
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr David Cooper
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and had in 1895 f. (dead) by Forager.

CROWBERRY MARE,

Bred by Mr Fernandes, in 1892, her dam, by Berserker, out of Evora, by Rosebery.

1896 b. f. by Woodthorpe - - - } Mr Fernandes
1897 by ditto - - - - }

CROWFLOWER,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1888, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer.

*1893 ch. f. *Crakeberry*, by Aperse - - } Mr Vyner
1895 br. f. *Agnetz*, by The Lambkin - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896, covered in 1896 by Minting, and sent to France.

*Crakeberry was covered in 1896 by Hagioscope, and sold to Captain W. White.

CROWFOOT, by Cremorne, out of Kingcup, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 136) (Mr T. Haywood's), has had no produce to live since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Bonnet Rouge.

CROWN JEWEL,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1890, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

1895 ch. f. *Brillanté*, by Prince Rudolph - Mr E. Lee
1896 b. or br. c. *Cardinal Rohan*, by ditto - } Mr J. A. Doyle
1897 by St Serf - - - - }

CROWN PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, out of Louise Victoria, by Marsyas.

1893	missed to Bendigo - - -	Mr H. T. Barclay
1894	b. c. *Crown Point*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by Surefoot - - -	
1896	b. f. by Bendigo - - - -	
1897	by Wolf's Crag - - -	

CROWNTHORPE,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1890, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, The Princess, by Balfe, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom.

1895	ch. f. by Lowland Chief, - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1896	ch. f. by Florentine - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	by Kendal - - - -	

CRUCIBLE, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVII, p. 136), died before foaling in 1893.

GOLD DREAM, her br. f. (1892) by Bend Or (Mr J. Gretton's), was covered in 1896 by Fernandez.

CRUCIBLE (foaled in 1877), by Blair Athol, out of Cauldron, by Newminster, continued from XVII, p. 136.

1893	br. c. *Max*, by Maxim - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sheen - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

Her br. f. (twin)—foaled in 1891—by Kilwarlin, was barren in 1894 and 1895, and destroyed.

CRUSADE, by Hermit, dam by Musket—Teddington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 136.

1892	ch. c. *Acrefield*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	b. c. *Brian*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893, and died before foaling in 1895.

CRUSADO,

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1889, got by Uncas, her dam, Helen Palmer, by Grey Palmer, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1894	br. f. by Kenilworth - - -	Mr T. W. P. Rivis
1895	ch. c. *The Baker*, by Bread Knife - -	
1896	foal (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CRYSTAL BELL,

Bred by Mr WOOLLRIGHT, in 1890, got by Bend Or II, her dam, Silver Bell, by Cymbal, out of Booty, by Buccaneer.

1893	b. f. *Macfin*, by McMahon - -	Mr J. Woollright
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	foal (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr J. Edge
1897	by Soleil d'Or - - -	

CUCKOO (foaled in 1873), by Trumpeter, dam (foaled in 1860), by Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess, by Camel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 137.

1893 b. c. *King Stork*, by Victor Chief - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1897 by ditto - - - - -

Not covered in 1893 or 1895.

CUNAXA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM in 1886, got by Xenophon, her dam, Patchwork, by Sydmonton, out of Patch, by The Little Known.

1894 ch. c. by Riversdale - - -
1897 by Oliver Twist - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, and 1896, and had a dead foal in 1895.

CUNAXA (foaled 1886), by Xenophon, out of Ushant, by Amsterdam (Lord Howe's), had in 1892 b. f. by Cohort, was not covered that year, and died in 1893.

CUNNING GIRL (foaled in December, 1885), by Lord Clyde, out of Shy Girl, by Tynedale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 137.

1893 br. c. by Hazlemere - - -
1894 b. f. by Succès (son of Petrarch) - -
1895 b. or br. c. by Gone Coon - - - } Mr J. L. Bullivant
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -
1897 by Child of the Mist - - -

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr T. Smith in 1888, got by Valour, her dam, Lady Clifden, by Rosicrucian, out of Novelty, by Lord Clifden.

1893 b. c. *Bon Surpris*, by Bonnet Rouge -
1895 ch. f. by Ratton - - - - } Mr F. Barratt
1897 by Bartizan - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CURLYWIG,

Bred by Mr H. C. Bonsor in 1891, got by Town Moor, her dam, Yum Yum, by Touchet, out of Happiness, by Julius.

1896 ch. c. *Perruquier*, by Aperse - -
1897 by Esterling - - - - } Mr Vyner

CURRAGH WREN (foaled in 1885), by Master Kildare, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 137.

1895 ch. f. by Castlereagh - - -
1896 ch. c. by Ingoldsby (son of Robert the Devil) } Mr G. Dove
1897 by Swillington - - -

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1894.

CURRER BELL (foaled in 1874), by See Saw, out of Jane Eyre, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 137.

1893 ch. f. *Lady Ailsa*, by Ayrshire - -
1894 ch. c. *Currer Beau*, by Chittabob (cut) -
1895 ch. c. *Camphion*, by Amphion - - } Mr R. Swanwick
1896 barren to Crowberry - - -
1897 by Imp. Carnage - - -

CURVE,

Bred by Mr R. MARSH in 1889, got by Clairvaux or Isonomy, her dam, Patineuse, by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1896 b. f. by Aperse - - - } Mr Leach
1897 by Orvieto - - - - }
Barren in 1893 and 1894, and not covered in 1894.

CUTTY SARK, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston (Vol. XVII, p. 138), was barren in 1893, produced in 1894 ch. f. by Town Moor (Her Majesty), and was destroyed before foaling in 1895.

WEEL DONE, her ch. f. (1892), by Hambledon (Mr B. B. Trench's in Ireland), was covered in 1896 by Studley.

CYBELE, by Cymbal, out of Cockleshell, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 138), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Robertson, and sold to Mr Habin.

CYBELE, by Macgregor (Vol. XVII, p. 138), died in 1893.

CYCLONE (foaled in 1881), by Rococo, out of Land Breeze, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 138.

1893 ch. f. *Mountain Storm*, by Montana II (son of Muncaster)—sent to France - } Mr F. R. Hunt
1895 b. c. by Upstart - - - - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
Covered in 1893 and 1896 by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced).

CYCLONE,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY in 1885, got by Khamseen, her dam, Golden Crest, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne.

1896 b. f. by Althotas - - - } Mr J. Walmsley
1897 by Fife (son of Sterling) - - }

CYDONIA (foaled in 1883), by Beauclerc, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 139.

1892 b. f. *Cyclamen*, by Marden - - } Her Majesty
1893 b. c. *Dule Tree*, by Tristan - - - }
1894 b. c. *Ashentree*, by St Angelo - - }
1895 b. c. *Cynosurus*, by Sainfoin - - - } Mr R. A. Oswald
1896 slipped foal to Bend Or - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

THE CYMBAL MARE (foaled in 1883), her dam, Peeress, by The Earl, had in 1887 b. or br. f. *Mettle*, by Burnaby (son of Queen's Messenger)—Mr M. H. Cundell—and was sent to the U.S.A. in 1888.

CYMBELINE,

Bred by Mr BOTTERILL, in 1884, got by Cymbal, her dam, Xmas Box, by Cambuscan, out of Christmas Eve, by Slane.

1890 ch. c. *Cambridge Blue*, by Don Juan - } Mr S. Wilkinson
1891 ch. c. *Prince Athol*, by Athol (dead) - - }
1892 ch. c. *Eastleigh*, by Don Juan - - }
1893 ch. f. by Silver Prince - - - }
Slipped foal in 1894, not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

CYMBELINE (foaled in 1885), by Camballo, out of Narcisse, by Old Robert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 139.

1893	barren to Swillington - - -	Mr J. Barry
1894	b. c. *Darlington*, by Grafton - - -	
1895	b. c. *Fidele*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Lauriscope - - -	
1887	by ditto - - -	

CYNTHIA (foaled in 1879), by Salvator, out of Elf, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 139.

1893	b. c. *Doughty*, by Bartizan (cut) - -	Mr A. Webster
1894	ch. c. by Amalfi - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Poste Restante - - -	
1896	br. c. by Oberon - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CYNTHIA (foaled in 1883), by Callistos, out of Lace Shawl, by Cape Flyaway (Mr J. Goodliff's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Drummond.

CYPRUS (foaled in 1883), by Lowlander, out of Cypria, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 139.

1893	ch. c. *Cranberry Cross*, by Otterburn (cut) -	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

CYRENE,

Bred by Mr Arnell, in 1891, got by Bread Knife, or Selby, her dam, Irma, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1896	b. f. by Kenilworth - - -	Mr M. I'Anson
1897	by Hazlehatch - - -	

CYTHEREAN,

Bred by Lord Harewood, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Laïs, by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, by West Australian.

1896 ch. c. by Bread Knife - - - Lord Harewood

Covered by Raeburn in 1896, but died before foaling.

CZARINA.

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Zarah, by Doncaster, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1896	b. c. by Louis XIII - - -	Mr T. C. Mundey
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DAFFODIL (foaled in 1879), by Coltness, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 140.

1894	ch. c. by Kendal - - -	Mr W. H. Freeman
1896	ch. f. by Fitzroy - - - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - -	

She had f. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

DAFT AGNES, by Cracksman (son of The Rake), out of Merry Agnes (Vol. XVII, p. 140), was barren in 1893, had foal (dead) in 1894, and died before foaling in 1895.

Her ch. f. (1889) by St Honorat (Mr S. H. Hyde's) was barren in 1893, 94, 95 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Monsieur de Paris.

DAINTY.

Bred by Mr L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Nellie, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1895 bl. f. *Delicacy*, by Morglay - - Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and is dead.

DAISY, by Wisdom, out of Sunflower (Vol. XVII, p. 140), was barren in 1893, and 1895. had twins (dead) in 1894, was covered in 1895 by Adieu, and sent to Russia.

DAISY CUTTER, her b. f. (1890), by Hawkeye (Mr J. H. Hoole's), was covered in 1896 by Balmoral.

HAWKFLOWER, her b. f. (1892), by Hawkeye (Mr E. C. Wadlow's), was covered in 1896 by Radius.

DAISY,

Bred by Mr GREEN PRICE, in 1880, got by Plebeian, her dam, Bignonia, by Trumpeter, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1895	b. f. by Bahadur - - - -	Lord Harewood
1896	barren to Beauclerc - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - -	

DAISY II. (foaled in 1879), by Montez, out of Newtonia, by Orpheus (Mr H. S. Constable's), had in 1894 br. f. by Cyclops, and died.

DAISY CHAIN,

Bred by Lord WOLVERTON, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Chatelaine, by Cambuscan, by Fal-lal, out of Fazzoletto.

1891	slipped foal to Hazlehatch - -	Lord Londonderry
*1892	b. f. *Saintfield*, by St Simon - - -	
1893	br. f. *Doronica*, by Donovan - -	
1894	b. c. *Cyrenian*, by St Simon - - -	
1895	b. c. *Caretaker*, by Donovan - -	
1896	b. c. *Simonside*, by St Simon - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* SAINTFIELD (Lord Londonderry's), was covered in 1896, by Imp. Carbine.

DAISY WREATH,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, out of White Squall, by Buccaneer.

1892	b.f. *The World's Verdict* (late *Gowan Garland*), by Deuce of Clubs -	Mr C. J. Merry
1893	barren to ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THE DALBY MARE (foaled in 1878), her dam, Negress, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 141.

1891 br. c. *Pellerano*, by Masaniello - -
1893 br. f. *Miss Dalby*, by Ruddigore - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1894 br. f. *Lady Dalby*, by Masaniello - -

Barren in 1892, and died before foaling in 1895.

LILPAH (Mr A. H. Ripley), her b. or br. f. (1889), by Pearl Diver, put to the stud, has had no produce to live, and was not covered in 1896.

DALLIANCE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1887, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1893 ch. c. by Crackenthorpe (cut) - -
*1894 b. f. *Daintrel*, by Fitz-Hampton - - } Mr H. Nichols
1895 ch. c. by Trayles - - - Mr W. Barrow

She was covered in 1895 by bro. to Cactus, and sold to Mr Foglar.

* DAINTREL (Gen. Dunn's) was covered in 1896 by Craig Royston.

DALNAMAINE II (foaled in 1877), by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington (Vol. XVII, p. 141)—Duchess of Montrose's—had in 1893 b. f. *Garryside*, by Tristan—(sent to Germany), barren in 1894, and sent to France that year, covered by Melanion.

DALNESSIE,

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1892, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Rosy Brook, by Muncaster, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1896 b. f. by The Lambkin - - -
1897 by Avington - - - - - } Mr G. E. Paget

DAME AGNES (foaled in 1883), by Lowlander, out of Nellie Agnes, by Doncaster (Vol. XVII, p. 141), produced in 1895 b. c. by Hawkeye (Mr A. Hoole), was barren in 1893 and 1894, covered in 1895 by Wellington, and sent to Germany.

GRECIAN AGNES (Mr C. J. Gibson's), her b. f. (1888), by Xenophon, was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894, not covered in 1894, and put into training.

DAME COOLING (foaled in 1881), by Cœrulëus, out of Birette, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 141.

1893 b. or br. f. by Scout (son of Galopin) - -
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by L'Abbé Morin - - - } Mr S. F. Gilbert
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894.

DAME DURDAN (foaled in 1876), by Ventnor, out of Dancing Cairn, by Grouse, or Outcast, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 141.

1892 b. f. *Little Wilbraham*, by Arga - -
1894 b. c. *Picked Up*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. H. Moore

Barren in 1893, covered in 1894 by Arga, and sold to Mr F. Pryke.

DAME HAMPTON,

Bred by Mr J. S. Harrison, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Winifred, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, by Teddington.

1894	b. c. by Bread Knife - - -	Mr E. H. Watt
1895	b. f. (broke her leg, and destroyed) by Surefoot -	
1896	barren to Morion - - -	Mr R. C. Garton
1897	by Raeburn - - - -	

DAME HERON,

Bred by Mr Aspland, in 1888, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Rent Day, by Touchet, out of Lady Day, by Trumpeter.

1893	ch. f. *Haidée*, by Don Juan - - -	Mr J. W. Green
1894	ch. c. *Battista*, by ditto - - -	
1895	and 96, barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - -	

DAME JULIANA (foaled 1883), by Rosebery, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 142.

1893	br. f. by Esterling - - -	Mr C. F. Benson
1894	br. c. *Berners*, by Sir Bevys - - -	
1895	br. c. *Sir Mile*, by ditto - - -	
1896	dead foal, by Orvieto - - -	
1897	by Hampton - - -	

DAME MARGARET,

Bred by Mr G. H. Day, in 1887, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Minnie Hauk, by Mornington, out of Minnie Warren, by North Lincoln.

1893	ch. f. by The Rejected - - -	Mr F. Barratt
1894	b. f. by Don Juan or Bartizan - -	
1895	ch. c. by Senanus - - -	
1896	b. c. by Bartizan - - - -	
1897	by Curfew - - -	

DAME MARION, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 142), was barren in 1893, not covered again, and is dead.

DAME MASHAM,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Pauline, by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by brother to Strafford.

1893	b. c. *Minchinhampton*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr R. Swanwick
1896	ch. f. by Bend Or - - - -	
1897	by Salisbury - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Common.

DAME TROT,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Lady Tramp, by Albert Victor or Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1895	br. c. *Reed Bird*, by Hazlehatch - -	Capt. Fife
1896	barren to Galopin - - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

DAMSEL,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1888, got by Camballo, her dam, Danegeld, by Doncaster, out of Tribute, by King Tom.

1893	b. f. *Bread and Butter*, by Bread Knife (sent to Belgium)	Lord Harewood
1894	b. f. *Bread and Scrape*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Lucretia*, by Tyrant	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

DANAË,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1887, got by Sterling, her dam, Brunette, by Y. Melbourne, out of Vagary, by Musjid.

1892	b. f. *Dame Renée*, by Galopin	Mr R. F. Tod
1893	b. c. *Salve*, by Friar's Balsam (s. to Belgium)	
1894	b. f. *Shower of Gold*, by Morion (sent to Belgium)	
1896	b. c. by Raeburn	Mr P. Aldworth
1897	by Orvieto	

She had f. (dead) in 1891, and was barren in 1895.

DANCE,

Bred by Mr Bourne, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Mabille, by Exchequer, out of Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer.

1894	ch. f. *Dancing Wave*, by Ocean Wave	Col. Logan
1897	by ditto	

Not covered in 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

DANCEAWAY, by Doncaster, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 142), produced in 1893 b. f. by St Simon (Duke of Portland's), and died in July, 1893.

DAN GODFREY MARE,

Bred by Mr Hobman, in 1892, her dam, Queen of Norway, by Cyprus, out of Maid of Noraway, by King o' Scots.

1896	b. f. by Southill	Mr G. V. Bethell
1897	by ditto	

DANTHORPE (foaled in 1872), by Theobald, out of Joy, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 114.

1892	f. *Hallowthorpe*, by Hallowmas	Mr Stedall
1893	c. *Executioner*, by Monsieur de Paris (dead)	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	Mr S. H. Hyde
1896	f. by ditto	Mr W. Catling
1897	by Bartizan	

She had no produce to live in 1887, 88, 89, 90, 91, or 1894.

DANVITA (late *Florence Leah*),

Bred by Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1887, got by Charibert, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1892	b. c. *Tonic*, by Merry Hampton	Mr T. Leader
1893	b. or br. c. *Khoosh*, by Cylinder (s. to Canada)	
1894	b. f. *Chicotin*, by Crowbery	
1895	ch. c. *Lord Danvers*, by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	M. R. Lebaudy
1897	by Common	

DAPHNE, by Grand Master, her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 143.

1893 b. f. by Papyrus - - - - Mr R. B. Brett
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - Lord Binning

She was not covered after 1893, and is dead.

DAPHNE (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 143.

1893 b. f. by Surefoot - - - - } Mr A. W. Merry
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and twins in 1896.

DARDANELLES,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1885, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Euxine, by King Tom, out of Varna, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894 ro. c. *Straits*, by Isobar - - - } Mr T. C. Clark
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. f. *Easter Egg*, by Hawkeye - - }
1897 by Ocean Wave - - - }

DARK BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr T. W. Hornby, in 1887, got by Uncas, or Prestonpans, her dam, Adelais, by Mandrake, out of Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat.

1896 ch. c. *Marcus Superbus*, by Tyrant - - } Mr T. W. Hornby
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals which died young in 1894 and 1895.

DARK BLUE (foaled in 1886), by Petronel, out of Oxford Mixture, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 144.

1895 ch. c. *Kuanos*, by Retreat - - } Messrs Taylor
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Ingram - - - }

She had a dead foal in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

DARK LILY.

Bred by Mr H. H. Bletsoe, in 1888, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Floretta, by Kingcraft, out of Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham.

1892 bl. c. *L'Abbé Noir*, by The Abbot - - } Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1895 br. c. by Toastmaster - - - }
1896 ch. f. by Old Buck (son of Rococo) - }
1897 by Toscano - - - }

Barren in 1893, and had a foal (dead) in 1894.

DARKNESS,

Bred by M. H. S. Constable, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Edith, by Distin, out of Victoria Peel, by General Peel.

1892 ch. c. *Black Oats*, by Harvester - - } Mr G. V. Bethell
1893 barren to Kendal - - - - }
1894 br. f. *Nedda*, by George Frederick, or Harpenden - } Sir R. Affleck
1895 b. f. *Clerestory*, by Hagioscope - - }
1896 ch. c. by Orvieto - - }
1897 by Kilwarlin - - }

DARNAWAY (foaled in 1879), by Scottish Chief, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 144.

She had in 1893 br. f. *Drudgery*, by Kilwarlin (Baron de Hirsch); in 1894 f. (dead), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and sold to Prince Lubomirski, covered by Imp. Carbine.

WORK GIRL, her br. f. (1891) by Galliard (Mr W. Pallin's, in Ireland), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Wiseman.

DART (foaled in 1880), by Thunderbolt, out of Taugenichts, by Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 144.

1894	br. c. by St Simon - - -	Colonel J. F. Brocklehurst
1895	b. or br. f. *Petty France*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

DARTAWAY,

Bred by Colonel BROCKLEHURST, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Dart, by Thunderbolt, out of Taugenichts, by Toxophilite.

1895	b. c. by Bend Or - - -	Messrs Tattersall
1896	br. f. (dead) by Kendal - - -	
1897	by Bend Or - - -	

DATURA, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 145); had, in 1893, b. c. by St Simon (Capt. H. Lambton), and was destroyed before foaling in 1894.

DAUNTLESS (foaled in 1883), by Arbitrator, out of Fearless, by Coward, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 145.

1893	bl. by Southampton- - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1894	ch. f. *Dilston*, by Otterburn - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DAZZLING LIGHT,

Bred by Captain D. BAYLEY, in 1887, got by Pell Mell, her dam, Shining Light, by Pellegrino, out of Scintilla, by Thunderbolt.

*1892	ch. f. *Search Light*, by Martley - -	Captain D. Bayley
†1893	ch. f. *Rum Shrub*, by Fortissimo - -	

Covered in 1893 by Queen's Counsel, and sent to U.S.A.

* SEARCH LIGHT (Capt. D. Bayley's) was covered in 1896 by Royal Exchange and St Symphorien.

† RUM SHRUB (Capt. D. Bayley's) was covered in 1896 by Royal Exchange.

DEACONESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Diocese, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

*1894	b. or br. f. *Banishment*, by The Rejected -	Mr A. Cooper
1895	b. f. *Chieftainess*, by Highland Chief -	Mr T. G. Cartwright
1896	missed to Necromancer - - -	
1897	by May Duke- - - -	

* BANISHMENT (Mr S. F. Gilbert's) was covered in 1896 by L'Abbé Morin.

THE DEAD HEART,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1888, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Peine de Cœur, by Friponnier, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1893	ch. c. by Florentine - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Darnley - - -	
1897	by Pepper and Salt - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

DEAD LOCK, by Wenlock (Vol. XVII, p. 145), died in 1893, after producing a dead foal by Satiety.

DEAL,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Chippendale, her dam, Hemlock, by Wenlock, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell.

1894	b. f. *Isotonic*, by Isobar - - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1895	b. c. (dead) by St Angelo - - -	
1896	b. f. by Despair- - - -	
1897	by Sir Hugo - - - -	

DEAREST,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1887, got by Hampton, her dam, Lady Tramp, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1893	ch. f. *Enough*, by Satiety- - -	Mr W. de la Rue
1895	b. c. *Dearsley*, by Suspender - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - -	Mr H. McCalmont

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

DEBATE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Argument, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando.

1894	b. c. *Closure*, by Royal Page - -	Mr Hobman
1895	b. c. by Autocrat - - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	ch. c. by Despair - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DECEIT (foaled in 1886), by Mask, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 145.

1894	b. c. *Quince*, by Oberon - - -	Mr W. Taylor
1897	by ditto - - - -	Sharpe

Barren in 1893, and had fillies (dead) in 1895 and 1896.

DECORATION (foaled in 1873), by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 145.

1893	b. f. *Miss Morris*, by Laureate II - -	Mr J. Hammond
1895	b. c. *Decorator*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1896.

DECORATION (foaled in 1887), by Charibert, out of Bandage, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 146.

1893	ch. f. by King Monmouth - - -	Mr J. Lowther
1894	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr J. Thomas
1895	br. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Bona Vista - - -	
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

DECORUM (foaled in 1886), by Discord, out of Violet, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 146.

1893	br. f. by Mallow (sent to France) - -	Mr W. Burton
1894	ch. f. by Crossfell - - - -	
1895	barren to Helmsley - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

Her ch. f. (1891) by Mallow has been named *Decorous*.

DECOY,

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1890, got by Privateer, her dam, The Widgeon, by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

1896	b. f. by Alloway - - - -	Mr F. Goffe
1897	by Benburb - - -	

DEE (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, 146.

*1893	br. f. *Pindi*, by Galopin- - -	Blankney Stud
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, had f. (dead) in 1895, and not covered in 1896.

* Pindi (Mr J. Robinson's) was covered in 1896 by Dunbury.

St Odille her br. f. (1889), by Hermit (Westerham Hill Stud), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Galopin.

DEERHURST (foaled in 1886), by Privateer, out of Deer Park, by All Right, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 146.

1892	b. c. *Cable*, by Wire - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	br. or bl. c. by Endurance, or Wire - -	
1897	by Pioneer- - - -	

She had f. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

DELIGHT,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Gallantry, by Adventurer, out of Marie Galante, by Macaroni.

1893	ch. f. *Morning Galop*, by Town Moor -	Her Majesty
1894	b. c. *Vizor*, by Morion - - -	
1895	missed to Springfield - - -	Mr A. James
1896	b. f. by Donovan - - - -	
1897	by St Angelo - - -	

DELTA, by Lowlander, out of Solway, by King o' Scots (Vol. XVII, p. 147) produced, in 1894, ch. f. *Delberta*, by Crowberry (Mr H. Smallwood), slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, not covered in 1895, and died.

DELUGE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1889, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Downpour by Strathconan out of The Queen, by Fitz-Roland.

1895 ch. f. *Rychla*, by Prism - - - } Lord Scarborough
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896; she had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Discord or Prism.

DEMOCRACY.

Bred by Mr R. B. Brett, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Morning Glory, by Silvio, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden.

1894 b. f. *Georgiana*, by Minting - - } Mrs Barrett
1895 b. c. *Maddison*, by Hampton - - - }
1896 barren to ditto - - - } Mr R. Croker
1897 by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.) - - }

DEMONESS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Lady Mostyn, by Lord Clifden, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1894 ch. c. by Florentine - - - }
1895 slipped foal to Buccaneer - - - } Mr H. Waring
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

DERBY HAVEN,

Bred by Mr F. SOWERBY, in 1890, got by Salisbury, her dam, Lady Roberta, by General Roberts, out of Lady Westmoreland, by The Marquis.

1894 ch. f. by Whitehall - - - }
1895 and 1896 barren - - - - } Mr F. Sowerby
1897 by Whitehall - - - }

DEREEN (foaled in 1888), by Barcaldine, out of Schirene, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 147.

1893 b. c. *Hendersyde*, by Ayrshire - - } Mr J. Porter
1897 by St Angelo - - - - }

She had no produce to live in 1894, 95 or 1896.

DESDEMONA (foaled in 1889), by St Simon, out of Feronia, by Thormanby (Sir James Miller's), was barren in 1894, 95, 96, and was covered in 1896 by Sainfoin.

DESERT QUEEN (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphinx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 147.

1892 br. f. *Emblem Queen* (late *Arabia*), by Lowland Chief - } Mrs. Eyre
1894 br. c. by Mallow - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1897 by Brag - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

DESTINY (foaled in 1885), by Chypre or Sportsman, out of Giantess, by North Lincoln (Mr T. N. Graham's), had, in 1888, b.c. *Rainbow II*, by Rattle (cut), and has not been covered since.

DESTINY,

Bred by Mr T. Bourne, in 1886, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Parze, by Buccaneer, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1895	f. (dead) by St Galmier (h.-b.) - -	Mr C. Lane
1896	c. by Benburb - - - -	
1887	by ditto - - - - -	

DESTRUCTION, by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm (Vol. XVII, p. 148), had, in 1893, b. c. by Goodfellow (sent to S. America) —Mr. Tattersall—in 1894 f. (dead), slipped foal in 1895, and was destroyed before foaling in 1896.

DESTRUCTIVE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1892, got by Umpire, her dam, Destruction, by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm.

1894	b. f. *Annie Radford*, by Portal (son of Clairvaux) -	Mr J. Laity
1896	b. c. *Phantom*, by Bogie Man - -	

Not covered in 1894 or 1896.

DETERMINATION,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1890, got by Salisbury, her dam, Persistence, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur

1895	b. f. by St Symphorien - - -	Mr H. Nash
1896	not covered previous year - - -	
1897	by New Barns - - -	

DEVIL-A-BIT (foaled in 1887), by Robert the Devil, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 148.

1893	b. f. *Ildegonda*, by Florentine - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Cymbal - - -	
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carnage - - -	

DEVILETTE,

Bred by Mr L. Benson, in 1892, got by Chittabob, her dam, Prudent, by Wisdom, out of Sweet Jessie, by Strafford, or the Roan Horse (by brother to Bird on the Wing—Rapid Rhone's dam).

1896	b. or br. c. by Grey Friars - -	Mr Hermon-Hodge
1897	by Shamrock II - - -	

DEVOIR (foaled in 1884), by Thurio, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 148.

1893	b. c. *Malakhoff* (late *Dunbar*) by Korniloff -	Mr Q. East
1894	b. f. by Kaikoura (son of Wallenstein) - -	Mr R. Waiting

She has not been covered since 1893, and is used as a hack.

DEVONA,

Bred by Mr R. G. Sherrard, in 1889, got by Kingwood, her dam, Hive, by Camballo, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom

1895	ch. f. *Rose Rock*, by Rose Window- -	Mr R. G. Sherrard
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DEVONESS,

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Reveillon, by Cambuscan, out of Media Noce, by Weatherbit.

1892	barren	Mr C. J. Merry
1893	b. f. by Deuce of Clubs	
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

DEVONIA (foaled in 1882), by Chevron, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 148.

1893	b. c. *Pepperbox*, by Peppermint	Mr J. Joicey
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. by Pepper and Salt	
1896	b. f. by Galliard	
1897	by Grand Duke	

DEVONIAN (foaled in 1886), by The Miser, out of Arqua, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 148.

1892	b. f. *Wise Devonian*, by Wisdom	Lord Rosslyn
1893	b. c. by Springfield	

Covered in 1893 by The Lambkin, and sent to France.

DEVONIENSIS (1888), by Quicklime, out of Spring Daisy, by Hilarious, died in 1894, having had no produce to live.

DEVONSHIRE LASS (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Hippodrome by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 149.

1896	b. c. by Hawkstone	Mr W. Smith
1897	by ditto	

She had no produce to live in 1893, 94, or 1895.

DÉVOTE (foaled in 1885), by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 149), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Piety*, by Satiety (Lord Calthorpe), was barren in 1894, covered by Janissary, and sent to Belgium.

DEVOTED, by Chancellor, out of Devotion, by See Saw (Vol. XVII, p. 149), slipped foal in 1893, produced, in 1894, b. f. by Hackthorpe (Mr Las Casas), and died before foaling in 1895.

DEVOTION (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Alcestis, by Touchstone (Vol. XVII, p. 149), died after foaling, in 1893, b. or br. c. *Dévoué*, by Sheen (Duchess of Montrose).

DEVOTION (foaled in 1874), by See Saw (Vol. XVII, p. 149), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, and sold.

DEWDROP, by Douro (Vol. XVII, p. 150), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr H. J. Bailey, in 1888, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1892	b. c. *Drop Shot*, by Shotesham (cut)	Mr H. J. Bailey
1894	b. f. *La Rosée*, by Royal Hampton	
1895	b. f. by Shotesham	
1897	by Sorcerer	

Barren in 1891, had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1896.

DEXTERITY (foaled in 1880), by George Frederick, out of Agile, by Gibraltar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 150.

1893	b. or br. f. by Queen's Counsel	Mr F. S. W. Cornwallis
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Harpenden	
1896	f. by Eglamore	
1897	by Yard Arm	

DIABLESSE (foaled in 1884), by Robert the Devil, out of Ursula, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 150.

1893	ch. f. by Florentine	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. f. *Jewel Case*, by ditto	
1895	slipped twins to Buccaneer	
1896	ch. c. by Florentine	
1897	by Buccaneer	

DIANA (foaled in 1883), by Macaroon, out of Louisa, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 150.

1893	ch. c. by Selby	Mr W. Brown
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1895	barren to Kenilworth	
1896	b. or br. c. by War Path	
1897	by Spendthrift	

Her ch. f. (1890), by Spendthrift, has been named *Lady Sarah II.*

Her ch. c. (1892), by Selby, has been cut and named *Slingsby.*

DIANA, by Galopin, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John (Vol. XVII, p. 150), had, in 1892, ch. f. *Pet of the Chase*, by Peter (Mr. T. E. Walker), and died in 1893 in foaling a dead foal.

DIANA VERNON,

Bred by Mr Harpur, in 1879, got by Rob Roy, her dam, Snowdrop, by Zuyder Zee, out of Mrs Roper, by Annandale.

1888	b. c. by Retreat	Mr W. M. G. Singer
1890	b. c. by Hawkstone	
1892	br. f. by Banshee	
1893	br. c. by ditto	
1894	br. c. *Bandana*, by ditto	
1895	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1889 and 1891, and is dead.

DIDDINGTON (1893), by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 151), slipped twins in 1893, barren in 1894, and sold.

Her b. c. (1891), by Fernandez, has been cut and named *Paulus.*

DIEPPE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Newhaven, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1896	br. c. by Petronel - - -	Lord Durham
1897	by Common - - - -	

DIMITY,

Bred by Mr L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Sister Louise, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1893	b. c. *Sam*, by Barcaldine - - -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	b. f. by Hampton - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Sheen, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

DINGLE (foaled in 1883), by Glendale, out of Angelica, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 151.

*1893	b. f. *Dip*, by Sheen - - -	Mr Daniel Cooper
1894	b. c. *Allan-a-Dale*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Common - - -	
1896	barren to Marcion - - - -	Mr T. Castle
1897	by Royal Hampton - -	Mr Patton

* DIP (Lord Harewood's) was covered in 1896 by Tyrant.

DIOCESE (foaled in 1879), by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 151.

1893	b. c. by Veracity - - -	Mrs Eyre
1894	b. f. by Silurian - - - -	Mr Las Casas
1895	b. c. by Vibration - - -	

Barren in 1896, not covered that year, and sold to Mr Watson.

DIPLOMA,

Bred by Capt. E. W. BAIRD, in 1891, got by Doubloon, her dam, Paloma, by Silvester, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer.

1895	ch. c. *Torre e Espada*, by Serpa Pinto -	Mrs Clarke
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Harpenden - - -	

DIPSOMANIA,

Bred by Mr O. ROBINSON, in 1890, got by Swillington, her dam, Landlady, by Lowlander, out of Lady Glenlochay, by Scottish Chief.

1895	ch. c. by Cylinder - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1896	ch. c. *Lubricator*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Wallis
1897	by Oriflamb - - -	

DISAPPEAR,

Bred by Sir E. HANMER, in 1883, by The Lizard, her dam, Vanish, by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando.

1892	ch. f. *Exit*, by Doubloon - - -	Mr A. W. Mostyn-Owen
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Chipparno - - -	
1897	by Enterprise - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

DISAPPOINTMENT (foaled in 1885), by Fiddler, out of Lady Portland, by The Primate, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 152.

1892	b. f. *Diss*, by Barcaldine	Duke of Hamilton
1895	b. c. *Bambini*, by Althorp	
1896	b. f. by Ragimunde	Mr W. B. Purefoy (in Ireland)
1897	by Conqueror (pedigree untraced)	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

DISCORD, by Broomielaw, out of Elsham Lass, by Lambton (Vol. XVII, p. 152), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Autocrat, sent to Canada (Mr A. M. Singer), and died in foaling in 1894.

DISCORD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. C. Hill, in 1890, her dam, Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1894	b. f. *My Sippers*, by St Crispin	Mr J. T. Whipp
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Wellington	

DISCOVERY (foaled in 1876), by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 152.

1892	b. c. *Wroxeter*, by Chillington	Lord Bradford
1893	b. or br. c. by ditto (died in 1895)	
1894	b. c. *Dinos*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1894, and sold to Mr I. Worton.

DISCREET,

Bred by Mr R. R. Lander, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, My Pet, by Cardinal York, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee.

1891	b. or br. c. *Tommy Dodd*, by Bread Knife	Mr W. Cairns
1892	b. f. *Julia Gaylord*, by ditto	
1893	b. c. *Cunning*, by Hawkeye	
1894	b. c. by Bosphorous	
1895	barren to Hawkeye	Mr A. Hoole
1896	b. f. by Adieu	
1897	by Hawkeye	

It was erroneously stated in Vol. XVII that her foals in 1891 and 1892 were by Brown Bread.

DISORDER,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Kermesse, by Cremorne, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1894	barren to Fullerton	Lord Rosebery
1895	b. f. *Riot*, by Foxhall	
1896	b. or br. c. by Petronel	
1897	by Ladas	

DISRUPTION (foaled in 1885), by Discord, out of Mattie, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 153.

1893	ch. c. *Roughside*, by Hagioscope	Mr W. Newton
1894	br. c. *Vigo*, by Oberon	
1895	barren to Adieu	
1896	ch. c. by Fernandez	
1897	by Hagioscope	

DISSENSION (foaled in 1888), by Discord, out of Loch Katrine, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 153.

1894	ch. f. (destroyed in 1895) by Juggler -	Mr W. P. Grenall
1895	b. f. by Salisbury - - - -	Mr F. Midgley
1897	by Highflyer - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and barren in 1896.

DISSIPATION (foaled in 1884), by Scottish Chief, out of Late Nights, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 153.

1893	b. c. *Nathaniel*, by Galliard - -	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. f. *Fast*, by Galopin - - -	
1895	b. f. by Kendal- - - -	
1896	barren to Childwick - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. c. (1890), by Master Kildare (*McCarthy*), has been re-named *Masterman.*

DISSOLUTE (foaled in 1882), by The Rake, out of Hopper, by Mildew, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 153.

1890	br. c. *Peep o' Day II*, by Child of the Mist -	Mr C. Noble
*1891	b. f. *Lost Child*, by ditto - - -	
1893	b. c. by Despair (sent to Germany) -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1895	gr. f. by Grey Friars - - -	
1896	b. f. by Darnley - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

* LOST CHILD (Capt. Hornby's), was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

DISTAFF,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1888, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Homespun, by Hampton, out of Howsham, by Colsterdale.

1893	b. c. *Chief Staff*, by Highland Chief -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	br. f. by Hawkstone - - -	

Covered in 1894 by St Symphorien, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

DISTANT SHORE (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 154.

1893	b. c. by Donovan - - -	Mr C. D. Rose
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Bona Vista - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carbine - - -	

CHIMERA her b. f. (1892) by Sheen (Mr J. A. Miller's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Sainfoin.

DISTINGUÉ (foaled in 1887), by Rosicrucian, out of Lizzie Distin, by Distin (Vol. XVII, p. 154), had, in 1893, b. c. *Brechin*, by Barcaldine (Lord Hindlip), covered in 1893 by Saraband, and sent to France.

DI VERNON,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1881, got by Glendale, her dam, Artemis, by Thormanby, out of The Nymph, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894	b. f. by Black Bryony - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Lord Nelson (son of Galopin) -	

THE DR SYNTAX (son of Newminster) MARE (foaled in 1871 or 1872), out of Fascination, by St Albans (Vol. XVII, p. 154), had, in 1892, b. c. *Syntax*, by Prelude—cut (Mr W. B. Stubbs), barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold to go in harness.

DOCTRINA,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1886, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Simony, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1891	br. c. *Fordham II*, by Exning (sent to France)	Dr Kennard
1892	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1893	ch. f. *Torilla*, by Oxlip - - -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. c. by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THE DODO (foaled in 1881), by Tommy Dodd (son of Julius), out of Migration, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 154.

1892	b. or br. f. *Rara Avis*, by Beau Brummel -	Mr James Wood
1894	b. or br. f. by Dutch Roll - -	

Barren in 1893, and died before foaling in 1895.

DODONA (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 155.

1893	b. f. *Dione*, by Donovan - - -	Duke of Portland
1894	b. c. *Do*, by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by St Simon - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Serf - - -	

DOLLY AGNES (late *Dolly*)—foaled in 1883—by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 155.

1893	barren to Hagioscope - - -	Mr David Cooper
1894	ch. c. *Sagittarius*, by Forager - -	
1895	b. c. *Le Javelot*, by ditto - - -	
1896	br. f. by Merry Hampton- - -	
1897	by Forager - - - -	

DOLLY HOGG (foaled in 1877), by The Palmer, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 155), had, in 1892, ch. c. *Bobs Bahadur*, by Chittabob (Mr C. Perkins)., was barren in 1893, covered by Linthorpe, and sent to Hungary.

DOLLY MARDEN (foaled in 1890), by Beaudesert, out of Bud of Hope, by Mortemer (Col. North's), was barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896, sold to Capt. Beatty, and put in training.

DOLLY TEMPLE, by Bruar, out of Pine, by Reverberation (Vol. XVII, p. 155)—Mr J. B. Stacey's—was barren in 1893 and 1894, and not covered in 1894 or 1895.

DOLLY VARDEN,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1880, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Propinquity, by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity, by Y. Melbourne.

1894	b. or br. f. by Horsemint or King Dick -	Mr A. Bartram
1895	ch. c. *Nikko*, by Trayles - - -	
1896	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	
1897	by Childwick - - - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

DOLORES,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1885, got by George Frederick, her dam, Inez de Castro, by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, by Kingston.

1892	ch. f. *Tristis*, by Harvester - -	Mr A. B. Sadler
1894	ch. c. *Crestfallen*, by Ocean Wave (cut) - -	
1897	by Bennitthorpe - - -	Mr Tunstall Moore (in Ireland)

Barren in 1890, 93, and 1896, and slipped foal in 1891 and 1895.

DOLOROSA (foaled in 1883), got by Exminster, out of Dolus, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 156.

1893	ch. f. by Despair - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	barren to Florentine - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Despair - - -	
1896	b. f. by Strategus - - - -	
1897	by Isobar - - - -	

DOLT, by Boulogne (Vol. XVII, p. 156), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

DOLUS (1893), by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 156), was barren in 1893, and put out of the stud.

DOMIDUCA,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1888, got by Isomony, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1892	br. c. *Jack Spinner*, by St Honorat -	Mr W. Kemmis
1893	bl. or br. c. *Monks Eleigh*, by by ditto -	
1894	br. f. *The Message*, by Galopin - -	
1895	br. f. *La Novia*, by St Serf - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Cassis*, by Morion - -	
1897	by Chittabob - - - -	

DOMINA SYLVA (foaled in 1883), by Cœrulëus, out of Cinderina, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 156.

1893	br. f. *Forest Dell*, by Saraband - -	Mr R. Peck
1894	b. c. *Herod*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Haut Brion - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

DOMINO (foaled in 1886), by Mask, out of Playaway, by Playfair or Blandford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 156.

1893	barren to Surefoot - - -	General Owen Williams
1894	ch. f. *Scarlode*, by Senanus - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal

DONA MARINA,

Bred by Mr S. H. Hyde, in 1888, got by Torpedo, her dam, Atocha, by Pero Gomez, out of Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt.

1892	br. c. *Sir Watley*, by Bonnet Rouge -	Mr S. H. Hyde
1894	br. c. by Monsieur de Paris - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had a dead foal in 1896.

DONATION (foaled in 1884), by Doncaster, out of Tribute, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 157.

1893	b. c. *Antiquary*, by Chelsea - -	Mr T. Robinson
1895	b. c. *Oceanus*, by Ocean Wave - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

Remuneration, her f. (1888), by Marden (Mr E. Woodland), had b. c. by Zelotes, in 1895, and died before foaling in 1896.

DONAUWEIBCHEN (Bay),

Bred in Hungary, in 1888, and imported in 1890; got by Craig Millar, her dam, Wienerin, by Buccaneer, out of Crafton Lass, by King Tom.

1893	b. f. *Cessford*, by Marden - -	Mr J. Waugh
1894	b. c. *Terribus*, by Royal Hampton - -	
1897	by Macheath - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

DONCASTER BELLE (foaled in 1883), by Doncaster, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 157.

1893	b. f. *Doncaster Beauty*, by Sheen - -	Duke of Hamilton
1894	ch. f. *Ferrybridge* (late *Fryston*), by Friar's Balsam -	
1896	b. c. by Ragimunde - - - -	Mr T. Castle

Barren in 1895, covered in 1896 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

DONGOLA (foaled in 1883), by Doncaster, out of Douranee, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 157.

*1892	ch. f. *Fruit Salt*, by Florentine - -	Mr H. Waring
1893	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1894	ch. c. *Captain of the Boats*, by Gold -	
1895	b. c. *Berkshire*, by Chittabob - - -	
1896	b. c. by Pepper and Salt - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* Fruit Salt (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi.

DONNA DOLORES,

Bred by Mr SMITHSON, in 1886, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Loch Linnie, by Argyle, out of Giltnook, by Lambton.

1893	b. c. *Aragon*, by Janissary - - -	Mr J. T. Davies
1894	and 1895 barren - - -	Mr Stedall
1896	c. by Ocean Wave - - -	Mr Stedall
1897	by Hampton - - -	Mr Stedall

DONZELLA (foaled in 1873), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 157.

1892	b. c. *Head Lad*, by Highland Chief (cut) -	Lord Ellesmere
1894	b. c. *Ragazzo*, by Lowland Chief - -	Lord Ellesmere

Barren in 1893, and died in September, 1894.

DORA, by Blair Athol, out of Rosalba, by Colwick (Vol. XVII, p. 158), had c. (dead) in 1893, was not covered in 1893, and died.

Her b. f. (1889) by Master Kildare (Mr E. G. Crowhurst's) had ch. c. by Seamore, in 1893, and died before foaling in 1894.

LADY KILDARE II, her b. f. (1890), by Master Kildare (Mr B. C. Perowne) had ch. f. by Beau Brummel, in 1893, was barren in 1894, put into training, and died.

DORA (foaled in 1883), by Sir Bevys, out of Little Emily, by Stampedo, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 158.

1893	c. *Vice-Chancellor*, by Queen's Counsel -	Mr H. Le Fevre
1895	b. f. by Crafton - - - -	Mr H. Le Fevre
1896	br. c. by Poste Restante - - -	Mr H. Le Fevre
1897	by Tyrant - - - -	Mr H. Le Fevre

Barren in 1894.

DORALICE (foaled in 1882), by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 158.

1893	ch. c. *Master Moor*, by Grafton - -	Mr Q. East
1894	ch. f. *Inholms*, by Van Dieman's Land - -	Mr Q. East
1895	slipped foal to St Simon - -	Mr Q. East
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord M. Beresford
1897	by Bona Vista - - -	Mr C. D. Rose

DORCAS (foaled in 1885), by Trappist, out of Dead Lock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 158.

1893	ch. f. *Good Work*, by Crafton - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1894	barren to Fitz Hampton - - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1895	ch. c. by Trayles - - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1896	b. c. by Bird of Freedom - - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1897	by Redesdale - - -	Mr T. L. Reed

DORCAS,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, Little Sister, by Galopin, out of Penitent, by Cambuscan.

1893	b. or br. c. *Dorimant*, by Sheen - -	Mr Daniel Cooper
1894	ch. c. *Amphitryon*, by Amphion - -	Mr Daniel Cooper
1897	by Imp. Carnage - - -	Mr Patton

In 1895 she had c. (dead) by Sheen, and was not covered that year.

DOREEN,

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1887, got by Heron, her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1895	b. f. by Child of the Mist or Lord of the Lea	Mr L. W. Humby
1896	b. c. by Pantaloon (son of Zealot) - -	
1897	by Imp. Derringer - - -	

She had in 1891 c. (dead), and in 1893 f. (dead), both by Penton, and was barren in 1892 and 1894.

DORICE,

Bred by Mr W. Q. EAST, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1894	ch. c. *Mikado II*, by Kaikoura (sent to France)	Mr W. Q. East
1895	and 1896 barren - - - -	Duke of Portland
1897	by St Simon - - -	

DORIS,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1884, got by Discord, her dam, Wings, by Goodfellow, out of Blossom, by Blair Athol.

*1890	br. f. *Wings*, by Southampton - -	Mr H. Harrison
1892	b. f. *Jill*, by Lord Nelson (son of Galopin) -	
1893	ch. f. by Norwich - - - -	
1894	b. c. *Ginx*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	Mr T. Harrison
1896	br. f. by Lord Nelson - - -	
1897	by Chater (son of Hagioscope) - -	

* WINGS was barren 1894, not covered 1894 or 1895, and sold.

DOROTHEA (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, continued Vol. XVII, p. 159.

1895	b. c. *Dodor*, by Donovan- - -	Duke of Portland
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

She slipped foal in 1893, and had c. (dead) by Ayrshire in 1894.

DOROTHY, by Exchequer (Vol. XVII, p. 159), died before foaling in 1893.

DOROTHY, by Exminster (Vol. XVI, p. 125)—Major W. H. Walker's—has never had any produce, covered in 1896 by Magic (Arab).

DOROTHY (foaled in 1884), by Master Kildare, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 159.

1893	b. c. *Eltham*, by Fullerton - -	Mr T. Phillips
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Galliard - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sempronius - - -	

DOROTHY DRAGGLETAIL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Hermione, by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

*1892	ch. f. *Coiffure*, by Truefit - -	Mr Burdett-Coutts
†1893	ch. f. *Ellaline*, by Bend Or - - -	
1895	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Had, in 1890, colt (dead), slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1894.

*COIFFURE (Mr Burdett-Coutts), was covered in 1896 by Orvieto.

†ELLALINE (Mr Burdett-Coutts), was covered in 1896 by Salisbury.

DOROTHY VERNON,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Flitaway, by Tibthorpe, out of Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee.

1893	b. c. *Haddon Hall*, by Sheen - -	Prince Soltykoff
1894	b. c. *Filliford*, by ditto - - -	
1895	slipped foal to Gold - - -	
1896	b. c. *Aylstone*, by Sheen - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DORSET LASS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Blandford, her dam, Sterling Isle, by Sterling, out of Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles or King Brian.

1894	br. f. *Ludwick Lassie*, by Royal Page -	Mr Hobman
1895	b. c. by Autocrat - - -	Mr S. H. Allen
1896	missed to Rousseau - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DOT (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of Eadith, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 159.

1893	ch. c. by Amphion (dead) - - -	Mr G. E. Paget
1896	br. c. by The Lambkin - - -	
1897	by Avington - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

DOTERELL, her f. (1885) by Hampton, has had no produce, is now Mrs Crossley's, and was covered in 1896 by Edgar Atheling.

DOTLET (foaled 1886), by Chippendale, out of Dot, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 160.

*1893	br. f. *Flossie Tweed*, by Oberon - -	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1895	b. c. by Amalfi - - -	

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Hawkstone, and sent to France.

* FLOSSIE TWEED (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi and Father Confessor.

SEMI-COLON, her b. f. (1891), by Cœrulëus (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1895, had twins (dead) in 1896, and was covered by FitzWarren.

DOUBLE, by Oxford, or Playfair, out of Corsica, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 160.

1893	ch. f. by Wire - - - -	Yardley Stud
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Destroyed.

DOUBLE DUCHESS (foaled in 1881), by The Duke, out of Double, by Oxford or Playfair, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 125.

1890	b. c. *Herculean Duke*, by Herculean Chief (cut)	Mr T. Watson
1891	br. c. by ditto	
1892	b. f. by Silurian	
1894	f. by Herculean Chief	
1896	b. f. by Silurian	
1897	by Simon Fraser	

Barren in 1889, 93 and 1895.

DOUBLE EVENT,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1889, got by St Gatien, her dam, Florence, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1894	barren to Laureate II	Mr J. Hammond
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Orvieto	

DOUBLE GLO'STER,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1888, got by Philammon, her dam, Blue Vinny, by Parmesan, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1893	b. c. *Glo' Sterford*, by Waterford	Mr P. Buchanan
1894	b. c. *Cheddar*, by Selby	
1895	slipped twins to Bosphorus	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Shancrotha	

DOUBLE ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1888, got by The Miser, or Hawkstone, her dam, Rosalie, by Vestminster, out of La Rose, by Camerino.

1892	b. c. *Highland Laird*, by Highland Chief	Mr W. Smith
1894	b. f. by Cylinder	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by The Deemster, and sent to France.

DOUBLE X,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1888, got by Plebeian, her dam, Double First, by Oxford, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1893	b. c. *Double Bass*, by Vibrate (cut)	Miss I. Graham
1894	b. c. by Pioneer (sent to South Africa)	
1895	barren to Endurance	Yardley Stud
1896	b. f. by Pioneer	
1897	by ditto	

DOUBTFUL SPEC,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1890, got by Crafton, her dam, Athy, by Knight of the Garter, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1894	br. c. by Senanus	Mr R. L. Cotterell
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Bona Vista	

DOVECOT,

Bred by Mr. CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Hazlemere, her dam, Stockdove, by Stockwell, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1895	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam - - -	Blankney Stud
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DOWNFALL (foaled in 1885), by Glendale, out of Downpour, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 160.

1892	ch. f. *Mona Maclean*, by Forager - -	Mr J. W. Lee
1893	ch. f. by Sir Kenneth - - -	
1894	b. c. by Wildfire - - -	
1895	barren to Sir Kenneth - - -	
1896	f. by Bunbury - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DOWNPOUR (foaled in 1889), by Strathconan, out of The Queen, by Fitz Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1893	br. f. *Weeping Willow*, by Testator- -	Major C. Lambton
1896	ro. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

DOWNRIGHT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Sterling, her dam, Diddington, by The Duke, g. dam, by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity.

1895	b. or br. c. by Wellington - -	Mr W. P. Greenall
1896	b. f. by Alloway - - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	by Blue-green - - -	

She had in 1893 c. (dead) by The Rejected, and was barren in 1894.

DOWRY (foaled in 1880), by Cucumber, out of Tocher, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1896	b. c. by Testator - - -	Captain Whitaker
1897	by Prince Hampton - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1895.

DOWLAS, her b. f. (1891), by Town Moor (Mr W. H. Mulcaster), was covered in 1896 by Friar Rush.

DRACENA (foaled in 1880), by Toxophilite, her dam, Wild Flower, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1893	b. c. *Drakon* by St Symphorien - -	Mr C. Archer
1896	br. c. by Wolf's Crag - - -	Mr E. J. Percy
1897	by Worldly Wise - - -	

Slipped twins in 1894, barren in 1895.

Her b. f. (1891) by Laureate was named *Laure*, and died in 1894.

DRACHENFELS,

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1888, got by Marden, or Highland Chief, her dam, Dracena, by Toxophilite, out of Wild Flower, by King Tom.

1892 b. f. *She Dragon*, by Arga (son of Springfield)
1893 b. c. *Castled Crag*, by St Symphorien - -
*1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr C. Archer
1895 ch. f. *Miss Rose*, by Bona Vista - -
1896 b. c. by Wolf's Crag - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr A. Sadler

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's), was covered in 1896 by Balmoral.

DRAGAFA (foaled in 1886), by Doncaster, out of Black Flag, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1895 b. c. *Shaftesbury*, by Salisbury - - } Mr W. Taylor
1897 by Father Confessor - - } Sharpe

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

DRAMATIC,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1889, got by Mask, her dam, Reticence, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1894 ch. f. *Madam Novikoff*, by St Symphorien -
1895 br. f. *White Lump*, by Montanvert -
1896 b. or br. f. by St Symphorien - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1897 by Montezuma - - -

DRAUGHTY (foaled in 1881), by Exminster, out of Wind, by Windham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1892 b. c. *Ventilator*, by Wellington, or Wisdom - Mr A. Hoole
1894 b. f. *Kitty Carey*, by Wellington - -
1896 br. f. by Buckler (son of Sword Dance) - } Mr S. Smith

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and not covered in 1896.

DRESDEN CHINA (foaled in 1876), by Highborn, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 162.

1895 ch. c. *Meissen*, by Trayles (cut) - - } Sir T. Sykes
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

DRIFT (foaled in 1883), by Fitz-James, out of Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 162.

1892 ch. f. *Maggie Duggan*, by Saraband -
1893 b. f. by Goldseeker - - - -
1894 b. c. *Falkland*, by Bread Knife - -
1895 br. c. *Marooned*, by Tyrant - - - } Mr McIntyre
1896 ch. c. by Prism - - - -
1897 by Queen's Birthday - - -

DRILL,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1890, got by Chippendale, her dam, Manœuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1895 ch. c. *Adjutant*, by Zealot - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Bradford
1897 by ditto - - - -

DRIZZLE (foaled in 1884), by Beauclerc, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 162.

1893	b. f. *Drip*, by Barcaldine - -	Lord Durham
1894	b. c. *Not Much*, by Minting (cut) - -	
1895	b. c. by Hagioscope - - -	
1896	barren to Surefoot - - - -	
1897	by Marcion - - -	

DRUIDESS,

Bred by Mr SAWREY-COOKSON, in 1885, got by Confessor (son of The Palmer), her dam, Carn Brê, by Cremorne, out of Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon.

1893	b. c. *Baumber*, by Bartizan - -	Mr H. Heasman
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1894, had, in 1892, c. (dead), by Van Dieman's Land, and was not covered in 1894.

DRUSILLA,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Bella Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1894	b. f. *Agnes Fullerton*, by Fullerton -	Mr A. J. Schwabe
1895	ch. c. *Kensilla*, by Kendal - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

DRYAD (foaled in 1880), by Heart of Oak, out of Nautch Girl, by by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 162.

1893	b. f. by Harpenden - - -	Mr Geo. Smith
1895	b. f. by Shotesham or Strathern - -	Mr Jno. Smith

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

DRYAD II,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1886, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Wood Queen, by King of the Forest, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1894	ch. f. by Dan Dancer - - -	Mr J. Jameson
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, slipped foal in 1893, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

THE DUC DE BEAUFORT MARE (foaled in 1885), her dam, Bright Eyes, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 163), was barren in 1893, and has since been covered by hackneys.

DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE, by The Ranger (Vol. XVII, p. 163), died in 1892 with her foal of that year.

DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT (foaled in 1879), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 163

1892	br. f. *Iriscope*, by Hagioscope - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1893	b. c. *Bagshot*, by Rosebery (sent to Brazil) -	
1894	br. f. *Berry Moss*, by Crowberry - -	

1895 ch. f. *Agnes Vedette*, by Hagioscope - -
1896 b. c. *Magician*, by Sorcerer - - } Mr W. Holder
1897 by Salisbury - - - -

DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT II (foaled in 1879), by Rupert, out of Investment, by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 163), produced, in 1896, ro. c. by Piræus (Mr H. B. Cox), was not covered in 1893, was barren in 1895, and covered, in 1896, by a hackney.

DUCHESS OF GRETNA (foaled in 1885), by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 164.

1892 b. f. *Duchess of Kilwarlin*, by Kilwarlin - } Miss Isabella
1893 ch. c. *Netherby*, by Enthusiast - - } Graham
1897 by Petronel - - - - Yardley Stud

She was barren in 1894 and 1896, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

DUCHESS OF KENT, by Ethus, out of Maid of Kent, by Marsyas (Vol. XVII, p. 164), produced in 1893 ch. c. by Bradford—(son of Zealot)—Mr T. N. Nichols—and died before foaling in 1894.

DUCHESS OF KILWARLIN,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Duchess of Gretna, by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster.

1896 ch. c. by Stechford - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - -

DUCHESS OF RICHMOND (foaled in 1883), by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 164.

1893 b. c. *Fairy Duke*, by Oberon - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1894 br. f. *Richmond Lass*, by Poste Restante - }
1895 br. c. by Salisbury - - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896 ch. c. by Father Confessor - - }
1897 by Avington - - - -

DUCHESS OF YORK (foaled in 1878), by Suffolk, out of Lady Mary, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 164), produced, in 1894, b. f. *Stonebrook*, by Subduer (Dr Keighley), was barren in 1893 and 1896, not covered in 1894 or 1896, and will not be bred to thoroughbreds again.

Abbess of Kirkstall, her b. f. (1888) by Hagioscope (Dr Keighley's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Swillington, and died before foaling in 1894.

DUCKING (foaled in 1884), by Albert Victor, out of The Tees, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 165.

1893 ch. c. *Bob-up*, by St Honorat - - } Mr R. Craig
1895 ch. f. *Aberlady*, by Prince Rudolph - -

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Sorcerer, and sent to France.

DUENNA (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 165.

*1892 br. f. by Galliard - - -
1893 br. c. *The Don*, by Donovan - - -
1894 br. f. by Galliard - - - } Mr Cassel
1895 slipped to Hampton - - -
1896 br. f. by Friar's Balsam - - -
1897 by Royal Hampton - - -

* This mare was barren in 1896, covered by Kilwarlin, and is now Mr T. O. Chaloner's

DUKE'S ROSE (foaled in 1884), by The Duke, out of First Rose, by Ben Webster, or Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 165.

1893 b. f. by Enthusiast - - -
1894 b. f. by Endurance - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Petronel - - -

She had c. (dead) in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

DULCAMARA (foaled in 1887), by Statesman, out of Amara, by Jock of Oran, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 165.

1893 b. c. *Investment*, by Darby - -
1894 b. f. *Sweet Erin*, by Orpheus - - -
1895 ch. c. by Recluse - - - } Mr M. Kennedy
1896 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

DULCE DOMUM,

Bred by Mr C. F. Field, in 1887, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, by Nutbourne, out of Mary Stuart, by Annandale.

1893 br. f. *Home*, by Enthusiast (sent to Germany) Mr Wakley
1896 br. c. by Cabin Boy - - - } Lord Willoughby
1897 by Adieu - - - - } de Broke

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, dead twins to Trayles

DULCE DOMUM,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett in 1883, got by Holmby, her dam, Saccharissa, by Saccharometer, out of Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle.

1894 b. c. by Royal Hampton (dead) - - Her Majesty
1895 b. c. *Carholme*, by Town Moor - -
1896 b. f. by May Duke - - - } Lord Radnor
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - -

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1893.

DULCIE (foaled in 1886), by Dutch Skater, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 166.

1893 bl. or br c. *Duldigo*, by Bendigo - - } Mr R. Peck
1894 b. c *Sentiment*, by Surefoot (sent to S. America)

Covered in 1894 by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

DULCIE AGNES (foaled in 1884), by Coltness, out of Brown Agnes by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 166.

1892 b. or gr. c. *Kirkbank*, by Linnæus - -
1893 br. c. *Lorry*, by Oberon - - - } Mr David Cooper
1895 b. c. by Forager - - - -
1897 by Raeburn - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

DULCIMER,

Bred by Mr Beales, in 1883, got by Mozart, her dam, Hematite, by Vulcan, out of Miss Somerset, by King of Trumps

1893 b. f. by Childeric - - - Mr C. Winteringham

Barren in 1894 and not covd. in 1894, 95, or 1896, and is now Mr Adamson's

DULZURA,

Bred by Mr Hedworth Lambton, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam, Datura, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne.

1896 b. c. by Curio - - - - } Capt. H. Lambton
1897 by Prisoner - - - -

DUMBARNIE, by Cramond, out of Red Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 166.

1892 ch. c. *Abstainer*, by Swillington, or Waterford } Mr Miles I'Anson
1895 b. c. by Beauclerc - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and shot.

DUNBLANE

Bred by Mr J. Thompson, in 1884, got by Uncas, her dam, Johanna, by The Palmer, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles.

1892 ch. f. *Fair Flora*, by Florentine - - }
*1893 ch. f. *Saint Blane*, by ditto - - } Mr H. Waring
1894 ch. f. *Fiora*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals, died young, in 1891 and 1896.

* Saint Blane (Mr C. Benstead's) was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

DUPLICATE,

Bred by the Yardley Stud, in 1884, got by The Duke, her dam, Double, by Oxford, or Playfair, out of Corsica, by Newminster.

1890 b. c. *Glentworth*, by Limerick (cut) - - }
1893 b. c. *Double Sorrow*, by Despair - - }
1895 ch. c. *M.D.*, by May Duke - - - } Mr E. Keylock
1896 ch. c. *Duplication*, by ditto - - }
1897 by Tanzmeister - - - }

Barren in 1891 and 1894, had a dead foal in 1892.

DUSK,

Bred by Lord H. Paulet, in 1889, got by Paradox, her dam, Zaruma, by Hermit, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby.

1895 bl. or br. c. by Castlereagh - - }
1896 barren to Wolf's Crag - - - } Mr W. Chatterton
1897 by Gonsalvo - - - }

DUTCH GIRL (foaled in 1879), by Dutch Skater, out of Gertrude, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 131.

1892 b. c. *North Sea*, by Ocean Wave - - }
1894 b. f. *Rotunda*, by Chelsea - - } Mr T. Robinson
1896 br. f. *Marken*, by Ocean Wave - - }
1897 by Chelsea - - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1893, slipped foal in 1889 and 1891, and was barren in 1895.

DUTCH OVEN, by Dutch Skater, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 167), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, b. or br. c. *Simmer*, by St Simon (Lord Falmouth), and died.

Her ch. f. (1892), by King Monmouth, has been named *Ingle-Nook*.

DUTCH ROLL, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVII, p. 167), had no foal in 1893, and died.

DUTCH ROLL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Wood, in 1889, her dam, The Dodo, by Tommy Dodd, out of Migration, by Trumpeter.

1894	b. c. by Titterstone - - -	Mr G. Jerrams
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Red Cherry - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

DUTCH SKATER MARE (foaled in 1885), out of King Cup, by King Tom (Mr Hamar Bass'), was barren in 1893, and not covered that year, barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Rugeley II.

DUTY DANCE (foaled in 1881), by Martyrdom, out of Ragman Roll, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 167.

1893	barren to Lord Lorne - - -	Mr J. T. Davison
1894	br. c. by Waterford - - -	Mr W. Garwood
1895	br. f. *Necessity*, by Noble Chieftain -	
1896	b. c. by Workington - - -	Mr E. Kennedy (in Ireland)
1897	by Fortunio - - -	

DUVERNAY (foaled in 1870), by Beadsman, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 132.

1889	b. f. by Zealot - - - -	Lord Bradford
1892	br. c. *Kiddemore*, by Chippendale - -	
1893	b. or br. f. *Measure*, by Isobar - -	
1894	b. c. by Zealot - - - -	
1897	by Westminster - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, 95 and 1896.

DYNASTY (foaled in 1875), by Sterling, out of Durham, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 168.

1891	ch. c. *Dynamite*, by Timothy - -	Miss I. Graham
1896	ch. f. by Yard Arm - - - -	Mr J. F. Main-waring-Sharpe
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1892, twins in 1893, and barren in 1894 and 1895.

DYSPEPSIA (foaled in 1881), by Cucumber, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 168.

1892	b.f. *Miss Wellesley*, by Wellington (died 1894)	Mr A. Hoole
1893	b. c. *Gentleman John*, by Hawkeye - -	
1895	b. or br. c. by Balmoral - - -	Mr T. Matterson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

EADGYTH,

Bred by Mr W. Clark, in 1889, got by King Otto, her dam, Lady Mary, by Restless, out of Maid of Saragossa, by Pero Gomez.

1895	ch. f. by Mallow - - -	Mr T. A. Dollar
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	not covered previous year - -	

EAGLE (foaled in 1882), by Phénix, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 168.

1893 ch. c. *Enthusiasm*, by Enthusiast - -
1894 ch. c. *Endure*, by Endurance - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1895, and had c. (dead) in 1896.

EAGLE II,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1880, got by Berserker, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1892 b. c. *Farndon Chief*, by Victor Chief -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1897 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1892 or 1894, and barren in 1896.

EARLY BLOOM, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 169), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

EARLY DAWN,

Bred by Mr Manser, in 1888, got by Skylark, her dam, Espada, by Pero Gomez, out of Coup de Grâce, by Newminster.

*1893 b. f. *Enliven*, by Enterprise - -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Gardner

Died in 1895 in foaling c. (dead) by Doubloon.

* Enliven (Mr W. Gardner's) was covered in 1896 by Faust.

EASTBOURNE (foaled in 1883), by Westbourne, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 169.

1894 b. f. by Fernandez - - -
1896 br. f. by Petronel - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Sir Frederic - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Complaisante, her br. f. (1889), by All Right, has had no produce to live, was covered in 1896 by Pedestrian, and is now Mr James Smith's.

EASTERN BEAUTY (foaled in 1885), by Uncas, out of Adelais, by Mandrake, produced, in 1893, b. f. by Ingram or The Rejected (Mr W. P. Greenall); she was barren in 1892, 94, and 1896, and had twins (dead) in 1895, sold to Mr A. Hedges, and was not covered in 1896.

EASTERN EMPRESS, by Strathconan, out of Annora, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 169), is now in Mr W. H. Manser's stud; she was barren in 1893, 94, 95 and 1896, and was not covered in 1896.

EASTERN LILY (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 170.

1894 b. f. *Northern Lily*, by Ingram - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr James Snarry
1897 by Bend Or or Giganteum - -

She had f. (dead), in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

EASTERN ROSE,

Bred by Mr Carew Gibson, in 1886, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, The Sphynx, by Newminster, out of Madame Stodare, by Sleight of Hand.

1892	bl. c. *Gaddesby*, by Trayles (cut)	Mr H. Waring
1893	barren to Chittabob	
1894	b. f. *Small Star II*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

EAU SUCRÉE,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1887, got by Rosebery, her dam, Sweetwater, by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket.

1893	b. c. *Lethe*, by Despair	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	b. c. by Merry Hampton	
1895	b. c. by Despair	
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer	
1897	by Despair	

Slipped foal in 1891, and had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Limerick.

ECHO (foaled in 1884), by Reverberation, out of Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 170.

1893	b. c. *King Hampton*, by Merry Hampton	Mr T. Bond
1895	b. f. by Adieu	Mr R. Peck
1897	by Penzance	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ECLAIR,

Bred by Mr R. C. Naylor, in 1890, got by Fulmen, her dam, Lively, by Xenophon, out of Lashaway, by Uncas.

1894	b. f. by The Abbot	Mr Naylor

She had, in 1895, c. (dead), by The Abbot, was covered again by him that year, and sold to Mr Richardson.

ECLIPTA,

Bred by Mr A. Hoole, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Socks, by Sawcutter, out of Stockings (late Stygne), by Stockwell.

1895	b. c. by Hawkeye	Mr A. Hoole
1896	b. c. by Balmoral	
1897	by Hawkeye	

ECOUTEZ,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1892, got by Isonomy, her dam, Listen, by Charibert, out of Re-Echo, by Reverberation.

1896	br. c. by Galliard	Mr T. Phillips
1897	by Sempronius	Mr F. B. Craven

ECSTACY (foaled in 1886), by Touchet, out of My Darling II, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 171.

1893	ch. c. *Treadwell*, by Surefoot	Mr E. Barlow
1894	ch. f. *Intense*, by King Monmouth	
1895	b. f. by Surefoot	
1896	ch. f. by Adieu	
1897	by Balmoral	

EDDIE (foaled in 1880), by Childeric, out of Astonishment, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 171.

1895	ch. c. by Lord Lorne - - -	Mr J. Ridley
1896	ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894.

EDESSA (foaled in 1887), by Sweetbread, out of Crusade, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 171), produced, in 1893, ch. f. *Countess Beatrice*, by King Monmouth (Mr W. T. Sharpe); she was barren in 1894 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Oberon, and sent to France.

EDITH (foaled in 1877), by Distin, out of Victoria Peel, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 171.

1893	b. f. *Suilren*, by Otterburn - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

EDITH GATIEN,

Bred by Major Brace, in 1888, got by Gilderoy, her dam, St Editha, by Kingley Vale, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer.

1891	b. c. *Master Gatien*, by Silurian - -	Mr A. Over
1893	br. f. *Gatien Beauty*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

EFFIE (foaled in 1887), by Robert the Devil, out of Dolly Hogg, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 172.

1892	b. c. *Corsbie*, by Cymbal (cut) - -	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. f. *Miss Clara*, by Florentine - -	

Covered in 1893 by Florentine, and sent to France.

EFFIE DEANS (foaled in 1876), by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 172.

1893	b. c. *Oronsay*, by Senanus - -	General Owen Williams
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal

Barren in 1894, and had twins (dead) in 1895.

EFFIGY,

Bred by General Owen Williams, in 1889, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Effie Deans, by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windhound.

1896	b. or br. c. by Senanus - - -	General Owen Williams
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal

She had foals (dead) by Senanus in 1893 and 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

EGLENTYNE (foaled in 1874), by Hermit, out of Mabille, by Parmesan, continued Vol. XVII, p. 172.

1894	ch. c. *Muirkirk*, by Town Moor - -	Her Majesty
1896	b. f. *White Lilac*, by Springfield - -	Mr D. Baird
1897	by Martagon - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

EIDERDOWN, by King John, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XVII, p. 173), had, in 1893, b. f. *Minivet*, by Autocrat (Mr A. J. Cholmley), and was shot.

EILEAN BOIDHEACH,

Bred by Mr J. Tait, in 1891, got by Forager, her dam, Belleisle, by Pero Gomez, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

1895	ch. f. *Eastern Isle*, by Bosphorus - -	Mr P. Buchanan
1896	b. c. by Bread Knife - - -	
1897	by Shancrotha - - -	

EILEEN (foaled in 1882), by Munden, out of Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 173.

1892	b. c. *Benzoline* (late *Lisaura*) by Bendigo -	Duke of Portland
1893	b. c. *Eileen Aigas*, by St Serf - -	
1894	br. or bl. c. *Simon Wick*, by St Simon -	Westerham Hill Stud
1895	ch. c. by Orion - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

EILEEN (foaled in 1885), by Nuneham, out of Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 173.

1895 b. or br. c. by Red Eagle (son of Thurio) - Mr H. P. Bird

Barren in 1893 and 1894, believed also in 1896, and sold.

EIRA (foaled in 1881), by Kisber, out of Æolia, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 173.

1893	b. c. *Galeazzo*, by Galopin - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1894	ch. c. by Ayrshire (died in 1895) - -	
1895	ch. c. *Dony*, by Donovan - -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Galopin - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

EIRENE (foaled in 1877), by Adventurer, out of Armistice, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 173.

1893	b. f. *Hollow Truce*, by Highland Chief (sent to Germany)	Lord Ellesmere
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *The Red Cat*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Thurio - - -	
1897	by FitzSimon - - - -	

Euphemia, her b.f. (1891), by Highland Chief (Mr R. J. Lacey), had c. (dead) in 1896, and was covered by Galloping Phil (son of Galopin).

EIVIR,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1889, got by St. Gatien, her dam, Eira, by Kisber, out of Æolia, by Parmesan.

1893	b. c. *Eudo*, by Arga - - -	Mr A. White
1894	ch. c. by Laureate II - - -	
1895	b. c. *Birdham*, by Highland Chief - -	
1896	b. or ch. c. by Arga - - - -	Mr W. B. Purefoy (in Ireland)
1897	by Gallinule - - -	

ELAINE (a twin)—foaled in 1872—by Hubert, out of Eleanor, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 173.

1893	b. f. by Mark - - - -	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1894	b. f. by Lorimer - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and was covered in 1895 and 1896 by a h.-b.

ELAINE, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVII, p. 174), was sold to go in harness.

ELATION,

Bred by Mr C. J. FLETCHER, in 1885, got by Reverberation, her dam, Ella, by Elland, out of Anna, by Idle Boy.

1892	b. f. by Bread Knife - - -	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. f. by Florentine - - -	
1894	ch. c. *Liscard*, by Hazlehatch (cut) - -	
1895	b. f. *La Padrona*, by Junior Carlton -	Count Mokronoski
1896	b.f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by Carlton - - - -	

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1888, got by Penton, her dam, Forest Maid, by Heron, out of Shamrock, by Knight of Gwynne.

1895 b. f. by Lord of the Lea - - - Mr L. W. Humby

She was covered in 1892, 93, and 1896, by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced), and was barren in 1896.

ELECTRA (foaled in 1873), by Orest, out of La Muta, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 174), had in 1892, ch. c. *Kilboy*, by Crafton (Mr Westlake), was barren in 1893, and sold.

ELECTRA, by Glenlyon (Vol. XVII, p. 174), was barren in 1892 and 1894, and had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and died in 1895.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1881, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Aida, by Buccaneer, out of Elgiva, by Ethelbert.

1891	b. c. *Greek Coin*, by Mark - - -	Captain H. Alexander
*1892	b. f. *Arc*, by Crafton - - -	
1894	ch. c. by Harpenden - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - - -	Mr F. J. Douglas

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

*ARC (Mr S. F. Gilbert's) was covered in 1896 by L'Abbé Morin and Scout.

ELECTRIC LIGHT (foaled in 1876), by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 174.

1893	b. c. *Dynamo*, by Peter	Mr R. H. Combe
1894	br. c. *Kilgrian*, by Kilwarlin	
1895	b. f. *Spezia*, by Orvieto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by FitzSimon	

ELEGANCE (foaled in 1877), by Saunterer, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 175.

1892	b. c. *Powick*, by Saraband	Mr J. Best
1894	bl. or br. c. *Holt Castle*, by Kilwarlin	
1895	b. c. by May Duke	
1897	by Saraband	

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1896.

ELFLETA (foaled in 1882), by Camballo, out of Azalea, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 175.

1892	ch. f. *Lady Sturton*, by Crowberry	Mr C. B. L. Fernandes
1893	ch. c. *Chief Baron*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by Necromancer	
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ELINOR,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, Elsie, by See Saw, out of Danish Rose, by Surplice.

1894	barren to Cœrulëus	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1895	b. f. by Oberon	
1896	b. c. by Father Confessor	
1897	by Bona Vista	

ELIZABETH (foaled in 1877), by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 175.

1892	ch. f. *Wise Virgin*, by Wisdom	Sir T. Sykes
1893	bl. f. *Ardvourlie*, by Barcaldine	
1894	b. c. *Hip Down*, by Tristan	
1895	b. c. by Amphion	
1896	ch. f. by Marcion	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

ELLA (foaled in 1887), by Clairvaux, or Childeric, out of Frittella, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 176.

1893	b. f. by Polemic	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by Edward the Confessor	
1897	by ditto	

ELLEN, by Statesman (Vol. XVII, p. 176), was barren in 1893 and died.

ELLEN DOUGLAS,

Bred by Mr T. Acres, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Lady Betty, by The Rake, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden.

1894 b. c. *Red Nob*, by Bonnet Rouge - - Mr T. Acres

Covered in 1894 by Bonnet Rouge, and we have no further return of her.

ELLEN GURNEY,

Bred by Mr R. Fowler, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Lady Helen, by Sweetbread, out of Heirloom, by Highborn.

1896	b. f. by Father Confessor - -	Mr W. Taylor
1897	by Oberon - - - -	Sharpe

ELLEN THE FAIR (foaled in 1885), by Edward the Confessor, out of Mary Queen of Scots, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 176), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, ch. c. *Wild Wood*, by Right-away—sent to France (Lord North), and was destroyed—her filly of 1892 was ch. not br.

ELM (foaled in 1885), by Consternation (son of Blair Athol), out of Elmina, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVII, p. 176), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Casas*, by Despair (Mr C. D. Rose), was barren in 1894, and covered in 1894 by Sheen, and sent to France.

ELMA (foaled in 1887), by Struan, out of Estella, by Adventurer (Mr Botterill's), produced, in 1893, b.c. by Autocrat, was barren in 1894, sold to Mr W. Taylor Sharpe, covered in 1894 by Amalfi, and sent to France.

ELMET,

Bred by Mr J. Lowther, in 1890, got by Swillington, her dam, Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1895	b. f. (dead) by King Monmouth - -	Mr J. Lowther
1896	ch. f. by Workington - - -	Mr Tunstall-Moore
1897	by Winkfield - - -	(in Ireland)

ELMINA, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVII, p. 176), slipped foal in 1893 and 1894, was barren in 1895, and died before foaling in 1896.

ELOQUENCE (late *Eloquent*),

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1882, got by Cremorne, her dam, Elocution, by Lecturer, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

(Returned from Italy in 1894, where she was sent in 1886.)

1895	ch. c. by Melton - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - -	

ELORA (foaled in 1886), by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 177.

1893	c. (dead) by Black Bryony - -	Mr C. Reynard
1894	ch. c. *Otterhound*, by Otterburn - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	ch. c. by Black Bryony - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Otterburn - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ELSA,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Violetta, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1893	b. c. by Bendigo - - -	Mr H. T. Barclay
1894	b. c. *Ben Armine*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Best Man - - -	

ELSIE MARY, by The Marquis (Vol. XVII, p. 177), died in 1893. Her b. f. (1890) by Sterling, or Plebeian, has been named *Susan Jane*.

ELSINORE, by Lowlander (Vol. XVII, p. 177), was not covered in 1892, put into training, met with an accident, and destroyed in 1894.

ELSPETH,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Elsie Mary, by The Marquis, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1893	b. f. *Radoo*, by Melanion - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1894	b. f. *Bagpipe*, by ditto - - -	
1895	foal (dead) by Ocean Wave - -	
1896	b. c. by Melanion - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ELYNE,

Bred by Mr B. NORRINTON, in 1889, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Euterpe, by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston.

1895	barren to Grey Friars - - -	Mr C. R. Bernard
1896	ch. f. *Sic Transit*, by Ocean Wave - -	
1897	by Martagon - - -	

EMANCIPATION,

Bred by Lord CHOLMONDELEY, in 1883, got by Thurio, her dam, Maryland, by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster.

1894	br. c. *Border Raider*, by Petronel - -	Lady E. Somerset
1897	by The Cob - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895 and 1896.

EMILIE,

Bred by Mr E. C. SMITH, in 1887, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Veritas, by Wamba, out of Truth, by Lambton.

1892	b. c. *Fittleworth*, by Gilderoy (cut) - -	Mr E. C. Smith
1894	b. f. *Tillington*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. by Sainfoin - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had f. (dead), by Sainfoin, in 1895

EMILY, by Sundeelah, out of Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 178.

1891	ch. f. *Miss Molynoo*, by Lord Molynoo (son of Sefton) -	Mr C. H. Firbank
1892	b. f. *Miss Tizzy*, by Fitztraver - -	

Barren in 1893, and died.

EMILY JANE (foaled in 1887), by Barcaldine, out of Lady Emily, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 178), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, ch. c. *Half-a-Minute*, by Queen's Birthday (Mr W. P. Greenall), covered in 1894 by Queen's Birthday, and sent to France.

EMITA,

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Burgundy, by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw.

1895	b. c. by Nunthorpe - - -	Colonel North
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr D. Fraser

EMMA,

Bred by Mr GOLBY, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Rosamond, by King o' Scots, out of Triumph, by Newminster.

1893	b. f. by Limerick - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1895	ch. f. by Despair - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Chittabob - - -	

Slipped foal in 1892, and had, in 1894, twins (dead) by Despair.

EMMELINE (foaled in 1882), by Kisber, out of Evelina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 178.

1893	b. c. *Sedley*, by Selby - - -	Lord De L' Isle
*1894	b. f. *Varra*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - -	
1896	br. f. by Brag - - - -	

* VARRA (Mr E. C. Wadlow's) was covered in 1896 by Theophilus.

EMMELINE MARCIA (foaled in 1879), by Queen's Messenger, out of Saint Editha, by Kingley Vale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 179.

1894	b. f. *Marcianesi*, by Minting - -	Mr Vyner
1897	by Crowberry or Hagioscope - -	

She was barren in 1893, 95 and 1896.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr J. R. COWLEY, in 1880, got by Thunderer, her dam, by Mogador, grandam, by Cannobie, out of Scandal, by Pantaloon.

1891	ch. c. *Cato II*, by Ringleader - -	Mr W. J. Watson
1893	ch. f. by Half-and-Half (son of Armagnac) -	

She had no other produce to live, and died before foaling in 1896.

EMPRESS EUGENIE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1886, got by Claremont, her dam, by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free, by Lambton.

1889	b. c. by Quicklime - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1892	br. f. *Imperialism*, by Quicklime, or Salisbury	
1894	ch. f. *Queen of the Plains*, by Salisbury- -	
1895	br. c. by Oberon - - -	
1896	br. c. by Salisbury - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1893, and slipped twins in 1891.

EMPRESS FREDERICK (foaled in 1887), by Pride of Prussia, out of Erin's Pride, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 179.

1893	b. c. *Schechallion*, by Ben Alder	Mr R. Craig
1894	b. or br. f. *Balerno*, by Prince Rudolph	
1895	b. f. *Malleny*, by Oxlip	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Prince Rudolph	
1897	by Petronel	

THE EMPRESS MAUD (foaled in 1881), by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 179.

1893	b. c. *Knight of the Thistle*, by Rosebery	Mr H. A. Harrison
1894	barren to Hagioscope	
1895	br. c. by ditto	Mr R. C. Harrison
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1897	by Lord Lorne	

ENAMEL,

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1887, got by Mask, her dam, Decoration, by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer.

*1892	b. f. *Aspinella*, by Merry Hampton	Mr J. Hammond
1893	b. f. *Slap*, by Laureate II	
1894	ch. c. *Aspinall*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Orvieto	
1897	by Laureate II	

Barren 1891 and 1895.

* ASPINELLA (Mr E. P. Ryan's in Ireland), was barren in 1896, and covered by Black Flag (son of Lord Gough).

ENAMOUR,

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1890, got by Zealot, her dam, Enchantress, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

1895	ch. f. *Lynette*, by Laureate II	Mr W. Sibary
1897	by Son of a Gun	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ENCAMISADA,

Bred by Mr J. DOVER, in 1891, got by Althotas, her dam, Flutter, by Skylark, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer.

1896	b. f. by Prince Rudolph	Major W. H. Walker
1897	by Orme	

ENCHANTMENT,

Bred by Mr SMITHWICK, in 1889, got by Necromancer, her dam, Avisa, by Arbitrator, out of Lady Lackland, by King John.

1893	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	Major Wickham
1894	b. c. *Kaboodle*, by Radius	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Napsbury	Lady E. Somerset
1897	by The Cob	

ENCHANTRESS (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 180.

1892	b. f. *Precipice*, by Fullerton	Mr G. A. Baird
1894	b. c. by Merry Hampton	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1894 by Merry Hampton, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

ENCHANTRESS (foaled in 1882), by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 180.

1893	b. c. *Hindley*, by Minting	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	br. c. by Prince Rudolph	
1896	ch. f. by Harvest Feast (son of Harvester)	
1897	by Brag	

ENCLOSURE (foaled 1888), by Avontes, out of Makesure, by General Peel (Mr F. Brough's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by Eastern Emperor, and died.

ENGADINE (foaled in 1882), by Macaroni, out of Winter Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 181.

1891	b. f. *Monsal Dale*, by Paradox	Mr Brodrick Cloete
1893	ch. c. *Curable*, by Friar's Balsam	

Barren in 1892, covered in 1893 by Bend Or, and sent to France.

ENID (foaled in 1885), by Peter, out of Miss Stanley, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 181.

1892	br. f. *Quill*, by Beauclerc	Mr Weatherby
1893	b. c. by Oberon (met with an accident and destroyed)	
1895	ch. c. by Brag	
1897	by Bona Vista	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ENIGMA (foaled in 1872), by The Rake, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 181.

1892	b. c. *Perplex*, by Wisdom	Mr A. Hoole
1893	ch. f. *Problem*, by Wellington	
1894	b. f. *Dogma*, by Wisdom	
1895	b. c. by Balmoral	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ENIGMA (foaled in 1873), by Deerfoot, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 143.

1889	ch. c. *Sir Alfred*, by Sir Joseph (cut)	Mr T. Spence
1891	br. c. *Revolter*, by Bonnet Rouge (rig)	
1892	b. c. *Horseplay*, by Horsemint (cut)	

Barren in 1890 and 1893, and covered in 1893 by King Dick ; no further return.

ENNERDALE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Thirlmere, by Doncaster, out of Windermere, by Macaroni.

1893	ch. f. *Balm of Gilead*, by Friar's Balsam	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	b. c. *Hamptondale*, by Royal Hampton (sent to Germany)	
1895 and 96	barren	
1897	by Friar's Balsam	

EOS, by Prince Charlie, out of Jane (late Anticipation), by Asteroid (Vol. XVII, p. 181), had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Melanion, and, in 1894, br. c. *Ego*, by Florentine (Mr J. M. Brooks), and died that year; her produce of 1891, by Esterling, called *Life*, was a colt not a filly.

EPAULETTE,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Sword Knot, by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1894 ch. c. by Trapèze (sent to India) - - Lord Hastings

Covered in 1894 by Juggler, and sold to Mr Foglar.

EPIDEMIC (foaled in 1875), by Flash in the Pan, out of La Quarantaine, by Gontran (son of FitzGladiator), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 181.

1891 b. c. *Sennacherib II*, by Cohort - -
1893 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. c. *Prolific*, by ditto - - - } Lord Curzon
1896 bl. f. by Ammonite - - - -
1897 by Chelsea - - -

Barren in 1892 and not covered in 1893.

EPOMŒA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Ivy, by King of the Forest, out of Necklace, by The Fallow Buck.

1889 b. f. *Ivy Mantle*, by Mask - - -
1892 b. or br. f. *Pharpar*, by Enterprise - } Mr W. Gardner
1893 b. f. *Cloon*, by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. by Doubloon - - -

She had foals which died young in 1890 and 1891, barren in 1895, covered that year by Doubloon, and sent to Belgium.

EQUESTRIAN, by Rococo (Vol. XVII, p. 182), died in 1893.

ERASURE (foaled in 1878), by Virgil, out of Blunder, by Lexington (Vol. XVII, p. 182), produced, in 1894, b. f. by Galliard (sent to U.S.A.)—Messrs Morris—was barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Ayrshire, and sent to U.S.A.

ERICA (foaled in 1880), by Doncaster, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 182.

1892 b. f. *Demons Zella*, by Chittabob - -
1893 b. c. *Thirsus*, by Thurio - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 gr. c. by Pepper and Salt - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1893, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

ERICA (foaled in 1882), by Speculum, out of Baroness, by Mentmore, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 182.

1893 b. or br. f. *Heath Hen*, by Shotesham - } Mr H. J. Bailey
1894 c. (dead) by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1894 by Shotesham, and sent to France.

ERMELINE, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVII, p. 182), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

ERMINE (foaled in 1884), by Ten Broeck, out of Sallie M., by Longfellow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 183.

1893 ch. f. by Friar's Balsam (destroyed) - } Messrs Morris
1894 b. c. by Sheen (sent to U.S.A.) - - }

Covered in 1894 by Sheen, and sent to U.S.A., with her foal.

ERMINIE (foaled in 1884), by Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 183.

1892 ch. f. *Pallas Athene*, by Wisdom - - }
*1893 ch. f. *Javotte*, by ditto - - - }
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1895 ch. f. by Wellington - - - }
1896 b. f. by Balmoral - - - }
1897 by Wellington - - - }

* JAVOTTE (Mr McCalmont's) was covered in 1896 by Whisperer.

ESA (foaled in 1880), by Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 183.

1893 b. f. *Veronesa*, by Thurio - - } Lord Zetland
1894 barren to St Serf - - - - }
1895 bl. f. *Killdeer*, by Petronel - - }
1896 b. f. *Oweenee*, by Sheen - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1897 by Gold - - - - }

ESCAPE (foaled in 1886), by Red Cap Sly, out of Sufrano, by The Clown, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1894 b. f. by The Golden Farmer - - } Mr J. Tait
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } (of Annan)
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

ESCARP, by Pellegrino, out of Flying Sap, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVII, p. 184), had, in 1893, b. f. by Radius (Lord Newton), was barren in 1894, and died.

ESHREE (foaled in 1885), by Barcaldine, out of Pandore, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1896 b. f. by Kenilworth - - - } Mr T. Castle
1897 by Common - - - - }

She was barren in 1893, and had fillies (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

ESMERALDA.

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Onyx, by Oxford, out of Tourmalin, by King Tom.

1894 ch. c. by Quicklime - - - Mr E. G. Crowhurst

Barren in 1892 and 1893, and slipped foal in 1895 and 1896.

ESPADA (foaled in 1877), by Pero Gomez, out of Coup de Grâce, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1892 b. c. *Black Tor*, by Highland Chief - }
1893 b. f. *Espanōla*, by ditto - - - } Mr A. White
1894 b. f. by Arga - - - - }
1897 by Gervas - - - - Mr R. Sherwood

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

ESPANA (foaled in 1884), by Nuneham, out of Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1893	br. or bl. c. *Spanish Lad*, by Kilmarth -	Mr A. Over
1894	b. c. by Silurian - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Louis XIII - - -	
1897	by Simon Fraser - - -	

ESPANITA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1889, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1893	b. c. by Mansour - - -	Bonehill Stud
1894	c. (dead) by Fernandez - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. or bl. f. by Morglay - - -	
1897	by Fernandez - - -	

ESPERANCE,

Bred by Mr G. T. PECK, in 1884, got by Trappist, her dam, Berthona, by Bertram, out of Doubtful, by Dough.

1891	bl. f. by Hazlemere - - -	Mr Jno. J. Ridley
1895	b. c. by Keraunos, or St Crispin - -	
1896	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	Mr Jas. Ridley
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Knight Templar.

ESPERANZA (late *Safety Lamp*), by The Miner, out of Escape, by Y. Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1892	b. or br. c. *Gadbrook*, by Cœrulëus (cut) -	Mr David Cooper
1893	b. f. *City Queen*, by Autocrat - -	Mr S. Smith

Died before foaling in 1894.

ESSENCE, by St Albans, out of Ess Bouquet, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1893	b. c. by Royal Meath - - -	Mr J. P. Copeland (in Ireland)
1894	b. c. by Craig Royston - - -	Mr M. McDonald

Died in Ireland, before foaling, in 1895.

ESTAFETTE,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1885, got by Galopin, her dam, Corrie, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1892	ch. f. *Missive*, by Hampton - -	Lord Ellesmere
1897	by Common - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891 and 1895, and was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

ESTERNA,

Bred by Miss M. EGERTON, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Cornelia, by Theobald, out of Hornsea, by Volturno.

1892	ch. f. *Athene*, by Crowberry - -	Miss Egerton
1896	br. f. by Johnny Morgan - -	Mr W. Orde

Not covered in 1892, 93, 94, or 1896.

ESTRELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Antonia, by Macgregor, out of Octavia, by Warlock.

1895	ch. f. by Oliver Twist - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1896	barren to Kilmarth - - -	
1897	by Riversdale - - -	

ESTUARY (foaled in 1887), by Esterling, out of Fair Trade, by Salvator, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1893	ch. f. *Queen Monmouth*, by King Monmouth	Mr R. Peck
1894	ch. c. *Neptune*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Waterhead*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Saraband - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - - -	

ETAL,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1892, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1896	b. f. by Chillington - - -	Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	by Marcion - - - -	

ETHEL (foaled in 1881), by Wild Oats, out of Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1892	ch. c. *Ethel Star*, by Hungerford (son of Coltness), or St Jerome—cut	Colonel Hay Boyd
1894	b. f. by Hungerford - - -	
1895	b. f. by Grandee (son of Galopin) - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and had c. (dead) in 1896.

ETHEL (foaled in 1883), by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1893	barren to Fernandez - - -	Mr McCalmont
1894	ch. c. by Timothy - - -	
1895	b. c. by Suspender - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Satiety - - -	
1897	by Suspender - - - -	

ETHELINE, her ch. f. (twin), 1888, by Wisdom (Mrs Walker's), had c. (dead) in 1895, was barren in 1896, and covered by Wolf's Crag.

ETHEL (foaled in 1884), by Childeric, her dam by Cape Flyaway—Blair Athol—sister to Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 186.

1893	ch. c. *Rummager*, by Forager - -	Mr David Cooper
1895	br. c. by Knight of Ruby - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and sold, not for breeding.

ETHEL AGNES,

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1895	b. f. *Cauliflower*, by Common - -	Mr A. W. Cox
1896	c. (dead) by Galopin - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ETHEL ATHOL,

Bred by Mr T. H. Cookes, in 1887, got by Althotas, her dam, Ethelfloda, by King Alfred, out of Sea Green, by Verdant.

1892	ch. f. by Enterprise (sent to India) - -	Mr Christophers
1894	b. c. *John Hawke*, by Crafton - -	Mrs C. T. Hoare
1895	b. f. by Somerton (son of Hampton) - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

ETHELDA,

Bred by Mr C. F. Benson, in 1890, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Miss Ethel, by Wisdom, out of Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon.

1894	b. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	Mr C. F. Benson
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Sir Bevys, and sold to Mr Harland.

ETHELFREDA,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1892, got by Fernandez, her dam, Ethel, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1896	br. c. by Hazlehatch - - -	Mr G. Lambton
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Mr S. Evershed, in 1880, got by Ethus, her dam, Candia, by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana, by Nutwith.

1891	b. f. *May Mischief*, by Privateer - -	Captain C. Howard
1892	b. or br. c. *Crape*, by Despair - - -	
1894	b. c. *Master Malaprop*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr Neumann

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had c. (dead) in 1895.

ETNA (foaled in 1884), by The Miser, out of Oratava, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 187.

1893	ch. f. by Polemic - - -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1894	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Fitzroy - - - -	
1897	by Polemic - - -	

ETOLIA (foaled in 1875), by Dutch Skater, out of Etoile Royale, by Royal Quand Même, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 187.

1893	ch. f. *Belle Etoile*, by Oxlip - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b.c. by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope) -	
1897	by Tanzmeister - - -	

EUGENIE (foaled in 1878), by Pero Gomez, out of Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 187.

1893	b. or br. f. *Mula*, by Veracity - -	Lord Newton
1894	b. or br. c. *Outpost*, by Radius - -	Mr A. Hazlewood
1895	br. c. *Prince Eugène*, by Red Eagle -	
1896	b. c. *Dagonet*, by Red Eagle, or Imprévu -	
1897	by Four Poster - - -	

EULALIA (foaled in 1886), by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 187.

1893	b. c. *Eulalon*, by Tyrant (sent to Canada)	Mr A. M. Singer
1894	br. c. *Blosseville*, by ditto	
1895	dead foal, by ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Tarporley	

EUNICE, by Rotherhill, out of Whiteface, by Turnus (Vol. XVII, p. 187), had, in 1893, c. by Queen's Counsel (Mr J. Terry), and died that year.

EUREKA (foaled in 1873), by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 188), was barren in 1893, and sold.

EUTERPE II,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Réveillée, by Rataplan, out of Charmione, by Orlando.

1895	b. f. by Scout or L'Abbé Morin	Mr S. F. Gilbert
1896	b. c. by L'Abbé Morin	
1897	by Scout	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1894.

EVA (foaled in 1869), by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 188), produced in 1895 br. f. by Right-away (Capt. Greville), was barren in 1893, 94 and 1896, covered in 1896 by St Angelo, and sold to Mr C. Richards.

EVA (foaled in 1885), by Uncas, her dam, by Pero Gomez, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 188.

1892	b. c. *Sugarcane*, by FitzRoy	Mr W. Clark
1893	b. f. *Queen of Night*, by Tyrant	Mr J. McIntyre
1894	b. f. *Lo Magunda*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by St Angelo	
1896	b. c. by Hagioscope	
1897	by Ravensbury	

EVA JEANIE (foaled in 1889), by The Arrow, out of Elaine, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 188.

1893	b. c. *Bute*, by Cœlebs	Mr S. F. Petrie
1894	b. c. by ditto	Mr H. Fawcett
1895	ch. c. by Esterling	
1896	br. f. by The Coroner (son of Rosebery)	
1897	by ditto	Mr McCraith

EFFIE DEANS II, her b. f. (1891) by Laird o'Cockpen (Mr C. J. Fox), was barren in 1896, and is not being bred from.

EVALINA (foaled in 1882), by Wild Oats, out of Eva, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 189.

1893	ch. f. *Fanny Burney*, by St Honorat	Mr T. Phillips
1895	ch. c. by Galliard	
1897	by Fullerton	

Had c. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

EVANGELINE (foaled in 1884), by Hermit, out of Villafranca, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 189.

1892	ch. c. *Moulton Paddocks*, by Tertius	Mr C. Morbey
1893	ch. f. *Juggle*, by Juggler (sent to Belgium)	Mr C. Morbey
1894	ch. c *Mowis*, by ditto (sent to India)	Mr C. Morbey
1895	slipped foal to Merry Hampton	Prince Soltykoff
1896	ch. c. *Acadian*, by Gold	Prince Soltykoff
1897	by ditto	Prince Soltykoff

EVANTHE (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Damages, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 189.

1894	ch. f. *Eradne*, by Hampton	Captain J. Orr-Ewing
1895	ch. f. *Canadense*, by Martagon	Captain J. Orr-Ewing
1896	ch. c. (dead) by Royal Hampton	Captain J. Orr-Ewing
1897	by Common	Captain J. Orr-Ewing

EVASION (foaled in 1877), by Wild Oats, out of Eva, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 149.

1895	ch. c. by Fullerton	Mr T. Phillips
1897	by ditto	Mr T. Phillips

She was barren in 1889, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, and 1896.

EVE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1888, got by The Abbot, her dam, Evalina, by Wild Oats, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1892	c. (dead) by Sir Bevys	Westerham Hill Stud
1893	bl. or br. c. *Berys*, by ditto (sent to W. Indies)	Westerham Hill Stud
1894	b. f. *Eve Surefoot*, by Surefoot	Westerham Hill Stud
1895	br. f. by Orion	Westerham Hill Stud

Covered in 1895 by Orion, and sent to Russia.

EVELYN, by Commotion (Vol. XVII, p. 189), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

EVELYN (foaled in 1875), by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, out of Eva, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p.190.

1894	barren	Mr T. N. Nicholls
1895	ch. c. by Earl of Shifnal	Mr T. N. Nicholls
1896	b. c. by ditto	Mr T. N. Nicholls
1897	by ditto	Mr T. N. Nicholls

EVELYN II, by Carnival (Vol. XVII, p. 190), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

EVELYN AGNES (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 190.

1893	b. c. by Macheath	Mrs Chaloner
1894	b. c. by Harpenden	Mrs Chaloner
1895	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Masterman
1896	barren to St Symphorien	Mr G. Masterman
1897	by ditto	Mr G. Masterman

SENGA, her b. f. (1889), by Macheath (Mrs Chaloner's), slipped twins in 1895, was barren in 1896, and covered in 1896 by Giganteum.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Raffaello, slipped twins in 1894, and died.

EVENING CHIMES (foaled in 1877), by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 190.

1892	b. c. *Campanajo*, by Isobar - -	Mr J. Osborne
1893	ch. c. *Sonaglio*, by Esterling - - -	
1894	barren to Isobar - - -	
1895	twins { c. (dead) / ch. f. *Gollywog* } by Aperse - -	
1896	b. c. by Isobar - - - -	
1897	by Bonnet Rouge - - -	

EVENSONG (foaled in 1877), by Vanderdecken, out of Mora, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 190.

1893	b. f. *Lady Hamilton*, by Hamilton (sent to Holland) -	Mr A. C. Baillie
1894	ch. f. by Moss Hawk - - -	

She was barren in 1895, covered in 1895 by a hackney, and not covered in 1896.

EVENWEIGHT (foaled in 1883), by Quits, out of Mora, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 191.

1895	b. c. *Ben Jemma*, by Flute (son of Uncas) -	Mr G. J. Beagley
1896	f. by King Frost - - -	General H. E. Watson
1897	by Grammont - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

EVERGREEN, by Thormanby, out of Greensleeve, by Beadsman (Vol. XVII, p. 191), had, in 1893, b. c. by Lourdes (Mr H. Waring), and was destroyed that year.

EVERGREEN (foaled in 1883), by Cremorne, out of Emerald, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 191.

1894	b. f. by Morglay - - -	Mr T. Toynbee
1896	ch. c. *Kaireen*, by Kaikoura - -	Mr F. Barton

She had c. (dead) in 1893, barren in 1895, and was covered in 1896 by a hackney.

Her b. c. *Ivy Green* (1891), by Adanapaar, has been cut and renamed *Cargo Fleet*.

EVERLIVING,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1892, got by Lourdes, her dam, Evergreen, by Thormanby, out of Greensleeve, by Beadsman.

1896	b. f. *Endless Glen*, by Glenwood - -	Mr G. G. Capon
1897	by ditto - - - -	

EVERMORE,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Immortelle, by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman.

1896	br. or bl. c. by Maxin - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1897	by Sheen - - - -	

EVOE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Croker, in 1883, got by Victor, her dam, Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Bessie, by Orlando.

1893 b. or br. c. by Ben Battle - - } Captain Byrom
1894 br. f. *Ione*, by Oberon - - -

Covered in 1894 and 1896 by Cruiser (son of Torpedo)—pedigree untraced—and not covered in 1895.

EVORA, by Rosebery (Vol. XVII, p. 191), had in 1893 ch. ro. f. by Help (Mr Fernandes), and died in foaling in 1894; her 1892 foal is dead.

EWESDALE,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1890, got by Tynedale, her dam, Hawthorn, by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1894 ch. f. by Lowland Chief - - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1895 b. c. *Sheepcote*, by Noble Chieftain - -
1896 b. c. by Tyrant - - -
1897 by Raeburn - - - -

EXAMPLE (foaled in 1883), by Xenophon, out of Expectation, by Handsome Jack, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 581.

1893 b. or br. c. by St Symphorien - - } Mr Swan
1894 b. c. by Robertson - - - -
1897 by Prince Rudolph - - - Mr Rucker

Not covered between 1888 and 1890, barren in 1892, 95 and 1896.

EXCELLENCE (foaled in 1887), by Exminster, out of Yule Star, by Wilberforce, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 191.

1893 c. (dead) by Beauclerc - - - } Colonel Godman
*1894 ch. f. *Mary Tudor*, by Tyrant - -
1895 b. f. *Sister Bess*, by ditto- - -
1896 b. f. *Bowstring*, by Janissary - - -
1897 by Forager- - - -

*Mary Tudor (Colonel Godman's) was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

EXCHANGE (foaled in 1880), by Childeric, out of Bargain, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 192.

1893 b. f. by Robertson - - - Mr G. Parker
1897 by Lord Molynoo - - - Mr J. Hurman

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

Her ch. f. (1891), by Mirmillo (Mr Moser's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and sold.

EXCURSION,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1887, got by Plebeian, her dam, Olton, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1893 ch. f. by Despair - - - } Mr J. Dashwood
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. c. by Harpenden - - -
1896 ch. c. (dead) by Grey Friars - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

EXE,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1889, got by Prism, her dam, Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, out of Corbeille, by Newminster.

1892 br. c. *Loddon*, by Sir Bevys (cut) - - Mr R. Fowler
1897 by Brown Prince - - - Mr A. N. Reynolds (in Ireland)

She was in training in 1893 and 1894, not covered in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

EXECUTRIX (foaled in 1880), by Barbillon, out of Execution, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 192.

1892 br. c. *Faultfinder*, by Norwich - -
1894 ch. c. *Mischiefmaker*, by ditto- - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Wolf's Crag - - - } Mr W. Chatterton

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

EXHILARATE,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1889, got by Althotas, her dam, Hilarité, by Hilarious, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1894 b. f. by Limerick - - -
1895 b. f. by Despair - - - -
1897 by Satiety - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

THE EXMINSTER MARE (foaled in 1880), out of Cramp (Vol. XVII, p. 192 (Mr T. Carr's), had, in 1893, br. f. by Crom-a-boo (sent to Holland), and died in 1894.

EXNING LASS (foaled in 1885), by Thurio, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 192.

1892 ch. f. *Exning Belle*, by Goldseeker - -
1893 b. f. *Bonnie Lena*, by Merry Hampton -
1894 ch. c. *Stewarton*, by Ayrshire - - -
1895 b. c. *Everleigh*, by Martagon - -
1896 br. c. by Hampton - - - -
1897 by St Serf - - - - } Mr J. V. Lawrance

EXPEDITION,

Bred by Mr T. SPENCE, in 1888, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Adventuress, by Adventurer, out of Eleusis, by Beadsman.

1892 b. f. by Quicklime - - - -
1895 b. c. by Salisbury - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Botterill

She had f. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

EXPERIMENT (foaled in 1877), by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 192.

1895 ch. f. by Friar's Balsam - - -
1896 b. c. by Testator - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lord Durham

She had a foal in 1893 (destroyed), and was barren in 1894.

EXPIATION (foaled in 1892), by Edward the Confessor, out of Vacillation, by See Saw (Capt. D. Bayley's), was covered in 1896 by St Symphorien.

EXPLOSION,

Bred by Mr T. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1881, got by Ambergris, her dam, Finale, by Barnton, out of Result, by Mulatto.

1889	b. or br. c. by Xenophon - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1894	b. c. by Oliver Twist - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Warlaby - - - -	
1897	by Ragimunde - - -	

Barren in 1888, 90, and 1892, and had, in 1891, and 1893 foals (dead).

EXQUISITE (foaled in 1882), by Exminster, out of Fair Alice, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 193

1895	b. c. *Abergeldie*, by Balmoral - -	Mr A. Hoole
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had f. (dead) in 1894.

EXTEMPORE (foaled in 1885), by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 193.

1895	ch. f. by Glasshampton - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1897	by Selby - - -	

She had twins (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

EXTINQUISHER (foaled in 1889), by Kendal, out of Grenade, was barren in 1894 and 1895, and destroyed.

EXWICK,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1889, got by Exile II, her dam, Avonwick, by See Saw, out of Avondale, by Ratan.

1895	b. f. by Buchanan - - -	Mr J. N. Astley
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

EYEBRIGHT, by Barefoot (Vol. XVII, p. 193), was barren, in 1894, and died.

EYRIE,

Bred by Sir S. M. LOCKHART, in 1886, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

1893	ch. f. *Sprinkle*, by Springfield - -	Mr R. Botterill
1894	br. c. *Hawking*, by Salisbury - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FABIOLA (foaled in 1881), by Martyrdom, her dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 194.

*1893	br. f. *Silverling*, by Esterling - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1894	barren to Crowberry - - -	
1895	b. f. *Calista*, by Marcion - - -	
1896	b. c. *Mintstalk*, by Minting - - -	
1897	by Crowberry - - -	

* SILVERLING (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1896 by Crowberry.

FABLE (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 152.

1890	b. c. *Fabler*, by Retreat	Mr C. H. Cock
1891	slipped foal to Glasshampton	
1892	b. c. *Lucky Stone*, by Hawkstone	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany)	
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Horus*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

FACTORY GIRL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Keira, by Sterling, out of Wild Duchess, by The Duke.

1896	ch. c. by Mallow	Mr W. Burton
1897	by Gone Coon (son of Galopin)	Mr L. J. Shirley

FAINT HEART,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Peine de Cœur, by Friponnier, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1891	f. (dead) by Limerick	Mr W. G. Stevens
*1892	ch. f. *Stewardess III*, by Ocean Wave	
1893	slipped foal to Merry Hampton	
1894	ch. c. *Steward*, by Ocean Wave (sent to West Indies)	
1895	gr. f. by Grey Friars	
1896	gr. c. by Pepper and Salt	
1897	by Grey Friars	

* STEWARDESS III (Mr W. G. Stevens), was barren in 1896, and covered by Grey Friars.

FAIR AGNES (Chesnut).

Bred in HUNGARY, in 1888, and imported in 1890, got by Doncaster, her dam, Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes, by Saunterer.

*1893	ch. f. *Aggie Marden*, by Marden	Mr J. Waugh
1895	b. c. *Auld Reekie*, by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Macheath	

She had a foal (dead) by Torpedo in 1892, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

* AGGIE MARDEN (Mr J. Waugh's) was covered in 1896 by Macheath.

FAIR ALICE (foaled in 1873), by Cambuscan, out of Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 194), was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, produced, in 1894, b. f. by Wild Monk (sent to Germany)—Capt. A. Greville—and was covered in 1896 by St Angelo.

FAIR ANNIE (foaled in 1885), by Carnelion, out of Sabre, by Thormanby, produced in 1892, ch. c. *Electric Jack*, by St Jerome or Hungerford, not covered in 1892, and sold to put in training.

FAIR EDITH (foaled in 1885), by Edward the Confessor, out of Lady Day II, by St Mungo (Mr L. Benson's), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Fair Shot*, by Shotcsham; was not covered that year, sold and re-sold.

FAIR ELIZA (foaled in 1880), by New Holland, out of My Louisa, by Saccharometer (Mr R. G. Graham's), had, in 1887, br. f. *Young Fair Eliza*, by Returns, her only thorough bred produce to live, and died in 1888.

FAIR ELLEN (foaled in 1884), by Doncaster, out of Crann Tair, has had no produce to live, was not covered in 1896, and is now Mr Haslewood's.

FAIR ETHEL, by Musket, out of Mrs Waller, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 195.

1893 b. f. *Fair Queen*, by Edward the Confessor - } Mr C. E. Ormerod
1894 ch. f. *Lady Ethel*, by Daniel (son of Edward the Confessor) - }

Died before foaling in 1895.

FAIR EXILE (foaled 1890), by Wenlock, out of Lamie, by Solon (Lord Russell of Killowen's), had, in 1894, ch. c. *Tadworth*, by Kaikoura, and died in June that year.

FAIRFIELD MAID,

Bred by Mr R. C. Vyner, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Fair May, by Jamie Croft, out of Fair Trade, by Salvator.

1892 ch. c. *Newby*, by Selby - - - } Mr R. I. Robson
1893 dead colt by Grafton - - - }
1894 ch. f. *Venezuela*, by Crowberry - - }
1895 b. c. *Fairfield Duke*, by Wellington - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1896 ch. f. by Selby - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FAIR GAME (foaled in 1885), by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 195.

1892 b. c. *Bonspiel*, by Hawkeye - - } Mr A. Hoole
1893 b. c. *Talkin Tarn*, by ditto (sent to India) - }
1894 br. f. *Game-eye*, by ditto - - - }
1895 barren to Balmoral - - - - }
1896 b. f. by St Angelo - - - }
1897 by Hawkeye - - - - }

FAIR GEORGINA (foaled in 1884), by George Frederick, out of Dumbarnie, by Cramond, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 195.

1894 ch. c. *Harry Watkins*, by Bread Knife - } Mr M. I'Anson
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Petros - - - }

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

FAIR ISABEL,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Hersey, by Hermit, out of Sylva, by Y. Melbourne.

1895 b. c. by The Baron (died in 1896) - } Mr W. Bevill
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1896 by Alloway, and sent to Germany with her foal.

FAIR LADY (foaled in 1882), by Chevron, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 195.

1894 b. c. *Jaquemart*, by Martagon - - Mr C. E. Paddock

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, not covered in 1896 and is now Mr Abraham's.

FAIR LILIAN, by Muncaster (Vol. XVII, p. 196), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and shot.

FAIR LINNÆAN,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY PARKER, in 1888, got by Linnæus, her dam, Fair Unknown, by Adventurer, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer.

1894 gr. or ro. c. *West Derby*, by Theophilus - Capt. L. H. Jones

Barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Doubloon, and sent to France.

FAIR MAID, by Fortissimo, out of Kate Glover, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVII, p. 196), had in 1893, bl. or br. c. *Knight of Kinfauns*, by Doubloon (Mr C. F. Young), and died in foaling in 1894.

FAIR MARGARET,

Bred by Mr J. BIBBY, in 1889, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Bye-and-Bye, by Bend Or, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer.

1894 ch. c. *Boot and Shoe*, by St Crispin -
1895 barren to ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Wellington - - -
1897 by St Crispin - - - - } Mr J. T. Whipp

FAIR MARION (foaled in 1886), by Muncaster, out of Black Gown, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 196.

*1893 ch. f. *Monega*, by Chittabob - -
1894 ch. c. *Glencally*, by Fullerton - - -
1895 ch. c. *Southerness*, by Chittabob - -
1896 barren to St Simon - - - -
1897 by Galopin - - - } Mr L. Pilkington

* MONEGA (Mr L. Pilkington's) was covered in 1896 by Despair.

FAIR PENITENT,

Bred by Mr G. BETHELL, in 1890, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Shortbread, by Brown Bread, out of Bathsheba, by Flatcatcher.

1894 br. f. by George Frederick, or Thurio -
1895 br. c. by Merry Hampton - - -
1896 f. by Southill - - -
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - - } Mr G. V. Bethell

FAIR PHYLLIS,

Bred by Mr H. S. LUCY, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle, by Alarm.

1894 b. c. by Van Dieman's Land - -
1896 b. f. by Isobar - - - - -
1897 by Adieu - - - - } Mr S. E. Shirley

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

FAIR PLAY (foaled in 1881), by Playfair, out of Amaranth, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 196.

1894 b. f. by Harvester - - - -
1897 by Quæsitum - - - - } Mr R. Stephenson

She was barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1895.

FAIR PRINCESS, by Thuringian Prince, out of Equestrian, by Rococo, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 196.

1893 b. f. *Tyrannic*, by Tyrant - - } Lord Feversham
1894 b. c. *Tyrant Prince*, by ditto (cut) - - }

She was destroyed after an accident in 1895.

FAIR PROFIT (foaled in 1881), by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 197.

1893 b. f. *Roulette*, by Radius- - - }
1894 bl. or br. f. *Hurstwood*, by Bendigo - - }
1895 b. f. *Holmhurst*, by Orvieto - - } Sir J. Thursby
1896 barren to Blankney - - - }
1897 by Radius - - - }

FAIR RENT (foaled in 1884), by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 197.

1894 b. f. *Fair Angela*, by St Angelo - - } Mr A. Hoole
1895 br. f. by Balmoral - - - }

She had c. (dead) by Hawkeye in 1893, covered in 1895 by Hawkeye, and sent to Austria.

Her br. c. (1890) by Hawkeye has been named *Sentinel.*

FAIR ROSAMOND (foaled in 1871), by King John (Vol. XVII, p. 197), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and not covered in 1895 or 1896.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr ORMEROD, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Fair Ethel, by Musket, out of Mrs Waller, by King Tom.

1893 ch. f. *Fairy Bower*, by Fullerton (s. to India) Mr G. A. Ralli

Barren in 1894 and 1896, not covered in 1894 or 1896, and sold.

FAIR ROSAMOND (foaled in 1879), by Paganini, out of The Fawn, by Masaniello, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 197.

1893 ch. f. *Goncolda*, by Hidden Treasure - } Mr C. P. Cunliffe
1894 b. f. by Don Juan - - - - }
1895 ch. c. *Burnage*, by Hidden Treasure - Mr E. D. Gosling
1896 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FAIR SISTER (foaled in 1886), by New Holland, out of Fair Abbess, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 197.

1893 b. c. by Salisbury - - - - }
1894 barren to ditto - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FAIR VESTAL (foaled in 1875), by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 155.

1888 ch. c. *Soleil d'Or*, by Bend Or - - Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1893 b. f. *Satisfaction*, by Satiety - -
1894 b. f. *Pompilia*, by Tyrant - - -
1895 b. f. *St Patricia II*, by Hagioscope - Lord Londonderry
1896 b. f. *Doliola*, by Donovan - - -
1897 by Prisoner - - -

She had no produce to live between 1888 and 1893.

FAIR VISION (foaled in 1886), by Touchet, out of Enchantress, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 198.

1892 b. f. *Baroona*, by Merry Hampton - Mr Gurry
1893 b. f. by Minting - - - -

Covered in 1893, by Amphion, and sent to U.S.A.

FAIR WIND,

Bred by Mr J. A. Bridges, in 1884, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Stitch of Canvas, by Paul Jones, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

*1889 b. f. *Signal Gun*, by Petronel - -
1890 b. f. by Canadian - - - -
1891 b. c. by Isobar - - -
1892 ch. c. by St Andrew (son of St Simon) - - Mr J. Goodwin
1894 b. f. by Cylinder - - - Mr T. Hyde
1897 by Shamrock II - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Cylinder.

* Signal Gun (Mr A. Fraser's), slipped foal in 1896 and was covered by Phocion.

THE FAIRY (foaled in 1884), by Ethus, out of Light Blue, by Blue Gown, (Vol. XVII, p. 198), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Alton*, by Althorp (Mr T. Picken), slipped foal in 1894, and is being bred to hackneys.

FAIRY GLEN,

Bred by Mr Freeman, in 1890, got by Glendale, her dam, Corby Witch, by Rosicrucian, out of Miss Eva, by Lord Gough.

1893 b. f. by Reveller (son of Hilarious) - Mr Hermon-Hodge
1897 by St Hilaire - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and not covered in 1895.

FAIRYLAND,

Bred by Mr C. Taylor, in 1887, got by Bruar, her dam, Wonderland, by Promised Land, out of Senseless, by Bay Middleton.

1891 b. or br. f. *Lancashire Witch*, by Lancastrian Mr C. Taylor
1896 b. c. *Olaf*, by Ocean Wave - - - Mr T. Robinson
1897 by Chelsea - - -

Barren in 1892 and 1895, and not covered in 1892 or 1893.

FAIRY QUEEN, by Lord Lyon, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 199), had, in 1893, b.f. *Cromer*, by Crom-a-boo (Mr H. P. Parkes), and died in January 1894.

FAIRY RING,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1888, got by Inert, her dam, Hawthornside, by Stockwell, out of Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894 b. c. *Wedhampton*, by Glasshampton - Mrs Dowdeswell
1896 b. c. *Whiskers*, by L'Abbé Morin - - Mr Hedges

Barren in 1892 and 1895, slipped twins in 1893, and was not covered in 1896.

FAITH, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVII, p. 199), was not covered in 1892, 93, or 1894, and died before foaling in 1896.

CUSHLA, her b. f. (1890), by Strathavon, was barren in 1895, not covered in 1895, and sold to a Cab Company.

FAITH (foaled in 1887), by Master Kildare, out of Charity, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 199.

1893 ch. c. *Belief*, by Goldseeker - - } Mr A. B. Sadler
1894 ch. f. by Peter Flower - - - }

Died after foaling in 1894.

FALKA (foaled in 1884), by Troll, or Falkirk, out of Lady Barbara, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 199.

1892 b. c. *Philo*, by Philammon (cut) - - } Mr L. J. Shirley
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1894 br. c. by Grammont - - - }
1895 br. c. *Simon Tappertit*, by ditto - - } Mr R. Morgan, (in Ireland)
1896 b. f. by Sweetheart - - - }
1897 by Kentford - - - - }

FALLING STAR (foaled in 1880), by Skylark, out of Aerolite, by Big Ben, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 200.

1893 ch. f. by Herald - - - } Mr H. Brooke
1894 b. c. *Erbin*, by Goldmint - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Goldmint, and sold to Mr King.

ROSALBA, her b. f. (1889) by Brilliant (Mr Bennett's), was barren in 1893 and shot.

FALLOW CHAT,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1885, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Stone Chat, by Adventurer, out of Furze Chat, by King Tom.

1892 c. (dead) by Minting - - - } Mr Vyner
1893 b. f. *Bush Chat*, by ditto - - - }
1894 b. f. *Applemint*, by ditto - - - }
1895 ch. f. *Bird of March*, by Marcion - - }
1896 b. c. *Fallowforth*, by ditto - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FALSE HOPES (foaled in 1877), by Struan, dam by Flatterer, out of Jenny Jumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 200.

1892 br. c. *Birkdale*, by Barrington (son of Muncaster) } Mr James Tyler
1893 br. c. *Mobsman*, by ditto - - }
1894 c. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Barrington, and no further return.

FANCHETTE (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Reticence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 200.

*1893	b. f. *Gigolette*, by Merry Hampton	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1894	dead colt by St Simon	
1895	br. f. *Mousme*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Ayrshire	
1897	by Donovan	

*GIGOLETTE (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales), was covered in 1896 by Harpenden.

FANNY BRANDLING.

Bred by Mr JOUSIFFE, in 1891, got by Town Moor, her dam, Lottie, by Thormanby, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	ch. c. *Intolerance*, by Tyrant	Mr J. McIntyre
1896	ch. f. by Raeburn	
1897	by Fitz-James	

FANNY DAY (foaled in 1874), got by Carnival, out of Mrs Day, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 157.

1892	b. c. by Bonnet Rouge	Mr T. Acres
1893	ch. f. *Lilian Witt*, by Fitz-James	

Had no other produce to live to 1894, and no further return.

DAY DREAM, her ch. f. (1883), by Adventurer, died in 1894, having had no produce.

FANNY FRAIL,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1887, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Hero, by Miltiades, out of British Queen, by Nutbourne.

1895	c. by Warrenton	Mr A. Cox
1896	ch. c. by White Heather II	
1897	by ditto	

FAREWELL (foaled in 1882), by Doncaster, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 201.

1893	b. c. *Regret*, by Sheen	Duke of Westminster
1896	ch c. *Good Luck*, by Royal Hampton	
1897	by Sheen	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

FARFALLA (foaled in 1884), by Farnese, out of Frivolous, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 201.

1895	ch. c. by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Adieu	

She had c. (dead), in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

NYMPHALIS, her ch. f. (1891), by Mask (Count Mokronoski's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Carlton.

FARNESE MARE (foaled in 1885), her dam, by Y. Pelion—Pontifex—Lady Bird, by The Sea, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 201.

1893	b. c. by Fenrother	Mr J. Darrell
1894	barren to Conductor	
1895	br. c. by Waterdale	
1896	b. f. by Roseus	
1897	by ditto	

FARTHINGALE (foaled in 1890), by Minting, out of Gale, by Galopin, slipped foal in 1894, had, in 1895, b. c. by Queen's Counsel (Mr F. Foy), and is believed to have been sent abroad.

FASCINATION,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Enchantress, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol.

1894 b. f. *The Gloves*, by Bendigo - - - Mr R. Peck

Barren in 1892, had c. (dead) by Bendigo in 1893, and died in 1895.

FASCINE by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 201), died before foaling in 1893.

FAST AND LOOSE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1881, got by Cremorne, her dam, Celerrima, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1891 b. c. *Boaz*, by Harvester - - - } Sir J. Willoughby
1893 ch. f. *Harvest Dance*, by ditto - - }
1895 b. f. *Flirt II*, by Carlton - - - } Count Mokronoski
1897 by Junior Carlton - - - }

She had foals (dead), in 1890 and 1892, was barren in 1894 and 1896.

FASTNESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1885, got by The Duke, her dam, Tibby, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1891 ch. c. by Plebeian - - - } Yardley Stud
1893 ch. c. *Forerunner*, by Pioneer - - }
1894 ch. f. by ditto (sent to S. America) - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Pioneer and McMahon - - }

She had twins (dead) in 1889 and 1892, and was barren in 1890.

FASTNESS,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1885, got by Retreat, her dam, Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1891 br. c. *Castle Royal* (late *Rock Royal*), by Royal Hampton - } Sir J. Blundell Maple
1892 b. f. *Ridgway*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, covered in 1895 by Saraband, and sent to France.

FATIMA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1886, got by Zealot, her dam, Vanity, by Gavazzi, out of Conceit, by Rataplan.

1894 b. c. *Buteland*, by Autocrat - - } Mr H. Wood
1895 ch. c. *Arabian Knight*, by Lowland Chief - }
1896 b. or br. f. by Merry Hampton - - }
1897 by Simonian - - - }

Slipped twins in 1892, and was barren in 1893.

FAUSTINE (foaled in 1885), by Galliard, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 202.

1893 b. f. *Faustina*, by Wisdom - - } Mr Foxhall Keene
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Surefoot, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

FAUX PAS, by Wild Oats, out of Brenda Troil, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 202), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, br. c. *Turnpike Sailor*, by Solus (Mr Pigott), and died that year.

FAVONIA (foaled in 1875), by Favonius, out of Adrastia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 203.

1893	twins { b. or br. c. / f. (dead) } by Town Moor - -	Her Majesty
1896	ch. f. by The Baron - - -	Mr A. M. Cardwell
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

FAVORITA (foaled in 1878), by Favonius, out of Adrastia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 203.

1891	b. c. *Favoured Knight* by Knight of Malta (late Knight Templar) -	Mrs E. Collins
1892	b.c. *Dr Bond*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by Gustave - - -	Mr B. Benison
1897	by Caustic - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

FAVORITE,

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1887, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Madame du Barry, by Favonius, out of Strategy, by Adventurer.

1891	br. f. *Kilvorita*, by Kilwarlin - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1892	b. c. *Hatcham Green*, by Royal Hampton -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893, and sent to France in 1894, covered by Prince Hampton.

FAVOUR,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1888, got by Cylinder, her dam, Mrs Gundry, by Cranbury, out of Boundaway, by The Fallow Buck.

1892	br. f. *Small Favor*, by Limerick, or Strategus -	Sir R. Wilmot
1894	ch. f. *Wave Queen*, by Ocean Wave - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and sold.

FAVOURITE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1887, got by Umpire, her dam, Primrose, by Uncas, out of Mary Hyland, by Solon.

1892	b. c. *Dunbeath*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr E. G. Fenwick
1893	b. c. *Tsar*, by Autocrat - - -	
1894	and 1895, barren - - -	
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	Major W. H. Walker
1897	by Theophilus - - -	

FEALTY (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Ragman Roll, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 204.

1892	b. or br. f. *Exilia*, by Exile II - -	Duke of Beaufort
*1893	b. or br. f. *Running Fire*, by Petronel - -	

Covered in 1893 by St Simon, and sent to France.

*RUNNING FIRE was covered in 1896 by Saraband, and sent to France.

FEDALMA (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 204.

1893 b. f. by Friar's Balsam - - - Mr E. H. Watt
1894 not covered previous year - - -
1895 b. f. by Suspender - - - } Capt. E. Loder
1896 b. f. by Torpedo (son of Hermit) - -
1897 by Retreat- - - -

FELICIA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Happy Hampton, by Hampton, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1896 ch. c. by Prince Rudolph - - - } Mr T. Martin
1897 by Lychnoscope - - -

FELUCCA, by Brown Bread, out of Trireme, by Iago (Vol. XVII, p. 204), had, in 1892, b. f. **Pleiad*, by Shotesham (Lord Warwick), was barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, and died.

*PLEIAD (Miss Temple's) was covered in 1895 by a h.-b., and in 1896 by Yard Arm.

FELUCCA,

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1884, got by Privateer, her dam, Carrara, by Rataplan, out of Novara, by Weatherbit.

1893 ch. f. by Brag - - - - Mr E. Williams
1896 b. f. by Roswal - - - - } Mrs Williams
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had twins (dead) in 1892, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

FEMME DE FEU (foaled in 1887), by Galliard, out of Terre de Feu, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 204.

1894 b. c. *Neston*, by Trapèze - - } Mr S. Coleman
1896 ch. c. by Orpheus (son of Bend Or) - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

FERN,

Bred at The YARDLEY STUD, in 1882, got by The Duke, her dam, Osmunda, by Sterling, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1890 b. c. *Duke of Stockwell*, by Plebeian - } Miss I. Graham
1894 ch. f. by Pioneer - - -
1896 bl. or br. c. by Petronel - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by McMahon - - -

Had in 1889, c. (dead) was barren in 1891, 92, 93 and 1895.

FERNANDEZ MARE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1891, her dam, Queen Regent, by Adventurer, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1896 b. c. by Miguel - - - - } Mr F. H. Jennings
1897 by Carlton - - - -

FEROOZA (foaled in 1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Euonyma, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 205.

*1892 br. f. *Cerean*, by Barcaldine - - - } Captain F. Cookson
1893 ch. f. *Sauteuse*, by Saraband - - -
1895 b. f. *Ferment*, by Minting - - -

1897 by Gallinule - - - - { Captain F. H. Fetherstonhaugh

Barren in 1894, and had c. (dead) in 1896.

* CRERAN (Captain Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Hazlehatch.

FERRARA,

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1894 missed to Hampton - - - }
1895 b. f. *Ferrantina*, by Crowberry - - - } Mr R. Swanwick
1896 b. f. *Berrybush*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by Amphion - - - - }

FERRY MAID,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Enterprise, her dam, Acheron, by Hermit, out of Barchettina, by Pelion.

1895 missed to Queen's Birthday - - - } Mr W. Gardner
1896 ch. c. by Faust - - - - }

Covered in 1896 by Kilwarlin, and sent to France.

FERTILITY,

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1892, got by Springfield, her dam, Atala, by Uncas, out of Florimel, by Adventurer.

1895 ch. c. by Queen's Counsel - - }
1896 missed to Crafton and Yard Arm - - } Captain Fife
1897 by Beauclerc - - - }

FERVOUR (foaled in 1892), by Chippendale, out of Gisela, by Musket (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

FESTINA,

Bred by Dr W. CLIFFORD, in 1892, got by Lentulus, her dam, Sissie, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1896 ch. f. by Necromancer - - - } Lord Dunraven
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FESTIVAL (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, out of Traviata, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 205.

1893 br. f. *Hetty H.* (late *Flora Dance*), by Pioneer - }
1896 b. f. by Kendal - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Pioneer - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

FESTIVE (foaled in 1877), by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 206.

1893 b. or br. c. *Musley Chief*, by Bend Or - }
1894 br. or bl. c. *Strensall*, by Common - - }
1895 bl. f. *Campine*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jas. Snarry
1896 bl. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Giganteum - - - }

1893	missed to Grey Friars - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1894	b. c. by Strategus - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Morglay - - -	
1896	b. f. by Medmenham - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FIREPROOF (foaled in 1871), by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XVII, p. 208), was barren in 1893, and put out of the Stud.

FIREWATER (foaled in 1883), by Hyperion (son of King Tom), out of Lady Lawson, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 208.

1893	b. f. *Tettenhall*, by McMahon - -	Mr R. P. Hickman
1894	b. c. by Philammon - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and is not being bred to thoroughbred horses.

PENN LASS, her b. f. (1891) by Isobar (General Dunn's), was covered in 1896 by Parlington.

FIRST FAULT,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Reprieve, by Queen's Messenger, out of Prowess, by Saunterer.

1896	b. f. by Suspender - - -	Mr H. McCalmont
1897	by Isinglass - - - -	

FIRST FLIGHT,

Bred by Mr A. W. Cox, in 1889, got by Melton, her dam, Selection, by Hampton, out of Preference, by Beadsman.

1896	b. c. by Salisbury (sent to Russia) -	Prince Lubomirski
1897	by Carlton - - - -	

FIRST ROSE (foaled in 1878), by Ben Webster, or Sterling, out of Last Rose of Summer, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 209)—Yardley Stud—has had no produce since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Sir Frederic.

Her bl. c. (1892), by Chippendale, has been named *Black Oak*.

FISHER LASS (foaled in 1880), by Exminster, out of Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 209.

1893	ch. c. *Dejected*, by Despair - -	Mr T. Stevens
1894	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Strategus - - - -	
1897	by Imp. Derringer - - -	

FISHER'S CRATE,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1890, got by Silurian, her dam, Fisher Lass, by Exminster, out of Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman.

1894	b. c. by Limerick - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1895	b. c. by Despair - - - -	
1896	missed to Medmenham - - -	
1897	by Grey Friars - - -	

FISHWIFE,

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, by The Miner, out of Bobbin Around, by Newminster.

1896 ch. c. by Lord Lorne - - - } Mr C. Winteringham
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FISTICUFFS (foaled in 1890), by Bendigo, out of Téméraire, by Adventurer (Mr H. T. Barclay's), was barren in 1895, and put in training.

FITZAVON, by Lancastrian (Vol. XVII, p. 209), died in 1893.

FITZ-HENRY MARE (a twin),

Bred by Mr A. J. Brown, in 1890, her dam, by Carnelion, out of Metz, by Restitution.

1896 b. f. by h. (foaled in 1889), by Bondsman, out of Jennie Worrall - } Mr A. J. Brown
1897 by Y. Doncaster - - - }

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Prince Arthur, and was barren in 1895.

FITZ-JAMES or RETREAT MARE.

Bred by Mr C. E. Paddock, in 1889, her dam, Fair Lady, by Chevron, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread.

1893 b. f. by Theophilus - - - } Mr C. E. Paddock
1894 br. f. by Cylinder - - - - }
1895 b. c. by Theophilus - - - Mr S. F. Gilbert

Died in 1895.

FLAMINIA,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Photinia, by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan.

1896 ch. c. by Lowland Chief - - - } Lord Ellesmere
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FLASH,

Bred by Mr W. Mytton, in 1872, got by Flash in the Pan, her dam, Lute, by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia, by Teddington.

1881 f. *Flame*, by Lionel (son of Lord Lyons) - } Mr W. H. Carrington (in Guernsey)
1882 f. *Fil d'Eclair*, by ditto - - - }

Dead.

FLAT FISH (foaled in 1890), by Hackthorpe, out of Cestus, by Newminster (Mr H. F. Clayton's), was covered in 1896, by St Crispin.

FLAXEN,

Bred by Mr T. Cannon, in 1887, got by Trappist, her dam, Blonde, by Speculum, out of Dentelle, by Trumpeter.

1892 b. f. by Sir Bevys - - - - } Mr J. S. Sassoon
*1893 br. f. *Princess Flavia*, by Prince Rudolph }
1894 br. c. *North Easter*, by ditto - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1895 br. f. by Oberon - - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Amalfi, and sent to France.

* Princess Flavia (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Oberon.

FLEUR DE MARIE (foaled in 1885), by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 209.

1893	br. c. *Champfleurie*, by Springfield (sent to Germany) -	Mr D. Baird
1894	br. c. *Honfleur*, by Galopin - -	
1895	b. c. *Champs de Mars*, by Martagon - -	
1896	br. or br. c. *Goldemar*, by Galopin -	
1897	by St Simon - - - -	

FLEUR D'OR,

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1888, got by Petrarch, her dam, Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton.

1893	b. f. by St Symphorien - - -	Mr G. Masterman
1894	missed to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FLEXIBLE (foaled in 1881), by Albert Victor, or Alvarez, out of Crucible, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 209.

1893	b. f. by Figaro (son of Kisber) - -	Mr J. E. A. Gwynne
1895	br. c. by Firedamp - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Figaro - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and covered in 1896 by a Cleveland.

FLICKERING,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1883, got by Touchet, her dam, Flicker, by Y. Melbourne, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1893	b. c. *Dromeus*, by Melanion - -	Mr T. Cannon
1895	b. f. *Glittering*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 92, 94, and 1896, and had c. (dead) in 1891.

FLIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. PRYOR, in 1889, got by Retreat, her dam, Desert Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. by Petronel - - -	Mr R. Pryor
1897	by Avington - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

FLING,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, The Caber, by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher.

1895	ch. f. by Marvel - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FLINT (foaled in 1882), by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 210.

1892 br. f. *Hawkdale*, by Hawkeye - -
1893 ch. c. *Alone in London* (late *Flint and Steel*), by Wellington -
1894 b. f. *Wise Maiden*, by Wisdom - - } Mr A. Hoole
1895 ch. f. by Hawkeye - - -
1896 ch. c. by St Angelo - - - -
1897 by Wellington - - -

FLITAWAY (foaled in 1883), by Tibthorpe, out of Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 210.

1893 b. or br. f. *Runaway*, by Galopin - -
1894 br. f. *Perce-Neige*, by St Simon - -
1895 b. or br. f. *Luciole*, by Ayrshire, or Sheen - } Prince Soltykoff
1896 barren to St Simon - - -
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - -

FLORA (foaled in 1871), by Buccaneer, out of Violet, (Vol. XVII, p. 210)—Sir R. Green Price's—was barren in 1893 and 1894, and covered in 1894 by a h.-b.

FLORA DAYRELL,

Bred by Mr M. E. WILLIAMS, in 1888, got by Florin, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1894 ch. c. *Crispus*, by Lactantius - - } Mr E. Williams
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Brag - - - - } Mrs Williams
1897 by Phocion - - - -

She had colts (dead), in 1892 and 1893, by Morglay and Lactantius, respectively.

FLORAISON,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1890, got by Barcaldine, her dam, L'Été, by John Davis, grandam, by Fandango, out of Dublin's dam, by Sleight of Hand.

1894 b. f. by Crafton - - -
1895 barren to Mallow - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1896 by Prism, and sent to France.

FLORA MACDONALD, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 210.

1891 ch. f. *Scotch Lass*, by Lowland Chief - } Mr W. J. Dore
1892 ch. f. *Moon-daisy*, by Oxlip - - -

She died in 1893.

FLORA McIVOR (foaled in 1877), by Prince Charlie, out of Biretta, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 210), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, ch. f. by Trapèze (sent to Belgium)—Mr James Watson—was covered in 1894 by Glasshampton, and sent to Belgium.

FLORA McIVOR (foaled in 1879), by Adventurer, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 211.

1893 ch. f. by Chittabob (destroyed in 1896) -
1894 ch. c. *Ian Vohr*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Waring
1897 by Florentine - - -

Barren in 1895, and had c. (dead), by Chittabob, in 1896.

FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1892	f. (dead) by Doubloon - - -	Mr D. Baird
1893	b. c. *Florist*, by Enthusiast - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Floret*, by Tristan - - -	
1895	b. c. *Florismart*, by Martagon - -	
1896	b. f. *Floralys*, by Donovan - -	
1897	by St Serf - - - -	

FLORENCE (foaled in 1880), by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 211.

1893	br. f. *Fiesole*, by Satiety - - -	Mr J. Hammond
1894	b. f. *St Croce*, by St Gatien - - -	
1895	barren to St Serf - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

FLORENCE (foaled in 1882), by Pellegrino (Vol. XVII, p. 211), was sold to Mr Frankland to breed hackneys.

FLORENCE II,

Bred by Lady Lovelace, in 1888, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, by Mirmillo, out of Harmony, by Caractacus.

1894	ch. c. by Surefoot - - -	Mr W. Blake
1895	b. c. by Blue-green - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Surefoot - - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - - -	

FLORENCE MONTGOMERY,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1886, got by Galopin, her dam, Florence by Vespasian, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman.

*1889	b. f. *Tartan Banner*, by Camballo - -	Mr R. Botterill
1893	ch. c. *Gillingham*, by Salisbury (s. to Belgium)	
1895	b. f. by Suspender - - - -	Mr H. McCalmont
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Timothy - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, and 1894.

* Tartan Banner was covered in 1893 by Bartizan, and sent to Hungary.

FLORENCE ST JOHN,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1886, got by Lowlander, her dam, Songstress, by Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

*1893	ch. f. *Comédienne*, by Petrarch - -	Mr J. Coates
1894	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Aperse - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Bread Knife - - -	Mr H. Waring
1897	by Florentine - - -	

* Comédienne (Mr H. Waring's) was covered in 1896 by Chittabob.

FLORETTA, by Kingcraft, out of Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham (Vol. XVII, p. 211), died in 1893, after foaling br. f. *Abbesse Fleurie* by The Abbot (Mr H. H. Bletsoe).

Her b. f. (1890) by Toastmaster has been named *Loyalty*.

FLORIDA (foaled in 1883), by Glendale, out of Florry, by Wingrave, or The Primate, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 212.

1893	b. c. by Testator - - -	Lord Durham
1894	barren to Donovan - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Testimony*, by Testator - -	
1896	ch. c. by Morion - - - -	
1897	by Crafton - - -	

FLORIDIANA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Vista, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom.

1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Donovan - - - -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Fullerton, and was barren in 1895.

FLORILINE (foaled in 1887), by Syrian, out of Miss Florry, by Cardinal York, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 212.

1894	br. c. *Ivory*, by Noble Chieftain - -	Mr J. C. W. Smith
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

She was barren in 1893 and 1895, and not covered in 1895.

FLORIMEL (1881), by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 212), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, sold to Mr J. Straker, and is going to be bred to a horse, pedigree untraced.

FLORRIE,

Bred by Mr SPENCE, in 1889, got by Sir Joseph, her dam, Tamar, by Lord Ronald, out of Venus, by Gunboat.

1893	c. (dead) by Lammermoor - -	Mr J. H. Shepherd
1894	ch. c. *Florio*, by Amalfi - - -	
1895	b. f. *Protection*, by Export - -	Lord Crewe
1896	ch. f. *Flurry*, by Right-away - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FLOSHILDE, a bay mare, bred in Germany, in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Walkyre, by Bois Roussel, out of Lancelin, by West Australian, imported by Mr Selbach, in 1892, produced, in 1893, br. c. *Swaffham*, by Charibert (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe); she had f. (dead) in 1894, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Oberon.

FLOSS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Heresy, by Reverberation, out of Inquisitive, by Hermit.

1896	br. f. by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope) -	Mr E. Hobson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FLOWER-DE-LUCE,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1892, got by Springfield, her dam, Fleur de Marie, by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite.

1896 b. f. by Windgall (sent to Russia) - - } Prince Lubomirski
1897 by Gold - - - - }

FLOWER GIRL (foaled in 1884), by Hermit, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 212.

1892 b. f. *Aucrum*, by Galopin - - }
1894 ch. f. *Edna*, by Donovan - - - } Mr D. Baird
1895 ch. c. *Cap Martin*, by Martagon - - }
1897 by Crafton - - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

FLOWER OF DEVON (foaled in 1873), by Lascelles, out of Texana, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 212.

1893 b. c. by Reverberation - - - }
1894 b. c. by Dry Toast (son of George Frederick) - } Mr T. Ward
1897 by Mountain Dew - - - }

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

FLOWER OF DORSET, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 213), produced, in 1893, br. f. *Fleurette*, by Royal Hampton (Lord Alington), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and shot.

FLOWER OF DUNBLANE (foaled in 1882), by Couronne de Fer, out of Rapine, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 213.

1893 ch. c. *Common Down*, by Edward the Confessor }
1894 br. f. by Right-away - - - }
1896 ch. f. by St Angelo - - - } Mr F. R. Hunt
1897 by Upstart - - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced).

FLOWER OF ENGLAND,

Bred by Mr W. H. Shaw, in 1879, got by Lowlander, her dam, Golden Rose, by Cathedral, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1893 ch. f. by Lambton, or Marshal Soult (son of Southampton) - }
1895 ch. f. by Quartus - - - } Mr G. Hunter
1897 by Menthol (son of Minting) - - }

She has had no other produce.

FLOWER OF MONMOUTH,

Bred by Mr R. Peck, in 1891, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Princess Irene, by Albert Victor, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton.

1895 barren to Piræus - - - Mr Vyner
1896 ch. f. by Aperse - - - - }
1897 by Bumptious - - - } Mr C. Thompson

FLOWER OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1884), by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 213.

1894 b. f. *Bonnie Princess*, by Minting - - } Lord Penrhyn
1897 by Quæsitum - - - - }

Barren in 1893, and had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896.

FLOWER OF TEVIOT,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1886, got by Border Minstrel, her dam, Spring Daisy, by Springfield, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1892 b. f. *Margaret of Branksome*, by Despair - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1894 gr. or ro. f. *Novice Clare*, by Grey Friars - }
1895 b. c. by Despair - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1890, 91, and slipped foal in 1893 and 1896.

FLOWER OF THE FOREST (foaled in 1873), by Moulsey, out of Belle Sauvage, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 213.

1893 b. f. *Scentless*, by Senanus - - Mr Hwfa Williams
1895 br. c. by Bloodstone - - - Lord Cowley

Not covered in 1893, and died before foaling in 1896.

FLOWER OF THE VALE (foaled in 1872), by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 213.

*1892 ch. f. *Drooping Lily*, by Despair - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1893 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Belgium) - - }

Died before foaling in 1894.

*DROOPING LILY (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi.

FLUTTER (foaled in 1882), by Skylark, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 214.

1893 b. f. *Nestling*, by Esterling (died in 1895) - } Mr J. Dover
1894 b. c. *Pteron*, by Fullerton - - - }
1895 b. c. *The Guard*, by Right-away - - }
1896 b. f. by Lord Lorne - - - - }
1897 by Warlaby - - - }

FLY (foaled in 1894), by Coltness (Vol. XVII, p. 214), was barren in 1893, not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold to Mr D. Stebbings.

FLYAWAY,

Bred by Mr J. B. LEIGH, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Rookery, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1894 b. or br. f. *Flying Colours*, by Prism - } Mr J. B. Leigh
1895 b. c. *The Wyrern*, by Bend Or - - }
1896 b. f. by Common - - - }
1897 by Morion - - - - }

FLYING BESSIE (foaled in 1876), by Vanderdecken, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 214.

1892 b. f. *Flying Hack*, by Hackthorpe - - } Mr Brydges Willyams
1893 b. f. *Scud*, by FitzSimon - - - }
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1894 by FitzSimon, and sent to Germany.

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Wingrave Lass, by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt.

1893	b. f. by Esterling - - -	Mr W. Burton
1894	b. f. by Ocean Wave - - -	
1895	b. c. by Mallow - - -	
1897	by Juggler - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

FLYING FISH (foaled in 1892), by Edward the Confessor, out of Shrimp, by Touchet (Capt. D. Bayley's), was covered in 1896, by Royal Exchange and St Symphorien.

FLYING FOOTSTEP, by Doncaster, out of Atalanta, by Galopin (Vol. XVII, p. 214)—Duke of Portland's—produced, in 1893, twins—b. f. (sent to France), and c. (dead)—by St Simon, and died in 1893.

FOAM (foaled in 1881), by Haymaker, out of Silverstream, by Colonist, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 215.

1893	ch. f. *Meoble*, by Reform (son of Uncas) -	Mr W. Roser
1894	ch. c. *Nairnside*, by Bartizan - - -	
1895 and 96	barren - - - -	
1897	by New Barns - - - -	Colonel Cumberlege

FOG,

Bred by Mr J. Best, in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Gang Warily, by Sefton, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket.

1893	b. f. by Spahi - - - -	Mr J. Best
1894, 95, and 96	barren - - - -	
1897	by L'Abbé Morin - - -	

FOGHORN (foaled in 1887), by Privateer, dam by Y. Trumpeter, out of Recluse (Capt. G. S. Williams), had h.-b. foal in 1891, was barren in 1892 and 1893; sold and resold.

FOIL, by Sterling, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 215.

1891	b. f. *Tierce*, by Barcaldine - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. by Wire - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and destroyed.

FOLIAGE (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of Red Leaf, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 215.

1895	b. c. *Frond*, by Merry Hampton - -	Mr E. O. Powell
1897	by Grey Friars - - - -	

She had f. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

FOLLOWER,

Bred by Mr Keylock, in 1888, got by Rossington, her dam, Mizpah, by Macgregor, grandam, by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

*1893 b. f. *Follow-my-Leader*, by Buchanan -
1894 ch. c. *St Shadow*, by St Symphorien (sent to Germany) -
1895 ch. f. by May Duke - - -
1896 ch. c. *Chief Constable*, by ditto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr E. Keylock

* FOLLOW-MY-LEADER (Mr E. Keylock's) was covered in 1896 by May Duke.

FOLLOW ME, LADS (foaled in 1880), by Prince Charlie, out of Visionary, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 215.

1890 b. or br. f. *Pendle Forest* (late *Gentle Blood*), by Royal Fern - } Lord Bateman
1891 b. c. *Flowering Fern*, by ditto - -
1892 b. c. *Leader*, by Lowland Chief - -
1893 ch. f. *Leading Gal*, by Gervas - -
*1894 b. f. *Longlegs*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. *Follow On*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - -
} Mr R. Sherwood

* LONGLEGS (Mr R. Sherwood's) was covered in 1896 by Ventilator (son of Draughty).

FONTAINE ROSETTE (foaled in 1888), by Bruce, out of Fontenille, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 216.

1893 b. c. *Little Duke*, by Buchanan - -
1894 b. c. *El Batidor*, by St Symphorien - -
} Duke de la Torre

Covered in 1894 by Blue-green, and sent to France.

FOOTLIGHT (foaled in 1876), by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 216.

*1892 b. f. *Float*, by Sheen - - -
†1893 b. or br. f. *Serpentine*, by St Serf - -
1896 b. c. by Sheen - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr Daniel Cooper

She had colts (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

*FLOAT (Mr D. Cooper's) was covered in 1896 by Orme.
†SERPENTINE (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1896 by Ladas.

FORAGER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1890, her dam, Miss Stockwell, by Stockwell, out of Bessie Bell, by Touchstone.

1896 b. f. by St Crispin - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. T. Whipp

FORAGER QUEEN,

Bred by Mr MOTTET, in 1892, got by Forager, her dam, Countess Vega, by Napsbury, out of Vega, by Vedette.

1896 ch. f. *Queen Knife*, by Bread Knife -
1897 by ditto - - -
} Mr H. Mottet

1895 barren to Halbran - - -
1896 ch. c. by Adieu - - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1897 by ditto - - - -

FOXEARTH, by Foxhall (Vol. XVII, p. 219), died before foaling in 1893.

Her ch. c. (1891), by Black Bryony, has been named *Foxmoor*.

FOXGLOVE (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Black Lily, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 219.

1893 b. f. *September*, by Sycophant - -
1894 bl. c. *The Nicker*, by ditto - - - } Mrs Eyke

Barren in 1895, and sold.

FOXGLOVE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1889, got by Foxhall, her dam, Gardenia, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1893 br. c. *Dog Fox*, by Cœrulëus (cut) - -
1894 br. c. (dead) by Hampton - - -
1895 b. c. by Oberon - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897 by Father Confessor - -

FOXGLOVE,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1885, got by Foxhall, her dam, Algoa, by Favonius, out of Carnage, by Gladiateur.

1893 ch. c. *Polywig*, by The Baron - -
1894 c. (dead) by Bartizan - - } Mr W. H. Mackenzie

Covered in 1894 by Eton, and we have no further return.

FOXHALL MARE (foaled in 1892), out of Corisande, by King Tom (Mr J. McIntyre's), was covered in 1896 by Fitz-James.

FOXLEY,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1887, got by Foxhall, her dam, Lady Hawley, by Lord Clifden, out of Highland Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1892 f. *Vulpecide*, by Shotesham - -
1893 br c. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Watkins
1894 b. or br. f. by Harpenden - - -
1895 barren to Shotesham - - -
1896 b. f. by Grey Friars - - - - } Mr E. O. Powell
1897 by ditto - - - -

FRAGA (foaled 1880), by Camballo, out of Rambla, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 219.

1892 b. c. *Frism*, by Prism - - -
1893 b. c. *Fragment*, by Morion - - } Mr R. Harrison

Covered in 1883 by Prism, and sent to Hungary.

FRAGRANCE, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 219), died before foaling in 1893.

Her br. c. (1892), by Discord, has been named *Voltigeur*.

FRAILTY, by Speculum, out of Pomposity, by Marsyas (Vol. XVII, p. 220), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Rose Thorn*, by Rosebery (Mr Townley-Parker), and died in 1896, having had no later produce.

FRAM,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1890, got by Valour, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by George Frederick, out of Lily Hawthorn, by Knight of the Crescent.

1894	ch. c. by Enterprise	Mr W. Gardner
1895	ch. c. by Faust	
1896	ch. c. by Doubloon	
1897	by Enterprise	

FRANCES (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 220.

1893	ch. c. by Timothy	Mr J. Westoby
1894	b. or br. c. by Keraunos	
1895	ch. or ro. f. by Master Cutler (s. of Bread Knife)	

Covered in 1895 by St Crispin, and no further return.

FRANKINCENSE (foaled in 1879), by Cathedral, out of Essence, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, 220.

1893	br. c. *Powder and Shot*, by Petronel	Mr R. J. Mann
1894	ch. c. by Peregrine Falcon (son of Falcon)	
1895	b. c. by Downy Bird (son of Rotherhill)	Lord Castlerosse

Covered in 1895 and 1896 by Sir George (pedigree untraced).

FRAUD,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1892, got by Cymbal, her dam, Cheat, by Robert the Devil, out of La Friponne, by Friponnier.

1896	ch. f. by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring
1897	by Florentine	

FRECKLES,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1882, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Weatherbit—I. Birdcatcher—Miss Whip (was sent to Germany, 1889, and returned in 1890 or 1891).

1894	ch. f. *Kalydor*, by Fitzhampton	Mr W. Kemmis
1896	br. or br. c. *Sunburn*, by Ingram	
1897	by Haut Brion	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1895.

FREDA (foaled in 1880), by Wisdom, out of Brenta, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 220.

1893	b. f. *Wise Girl II*, by Florentine	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	barren to Retreat	
1897	by Imp. Derringer	

FREDA,

Bred by Mr W. GILBERT, in 1887, got by George Frederick, her dam, Scampavia, by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1892	ch. c. by Ocean Wave	Mr T. Stevens
1893	barren to Limerick	
1894	ch. f. *Miss Freda*, by Despair	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Van Dieman's Land	

FREE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1887, got by Plebeian, her dam (sister to Freeman), by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1893	br. c. *Mickey Free*, by Miguel (cut)	Miss I. Graham
1895	b. f. by ditto	Yardley Stud
1897	by Endurance	

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

FREE AND EASY,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1884, got by Hilarious, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

*1890	b. f. by Strathern	Lord Scarbrough
1891	b. c. *Quarrel* (late *Tarrare*), by Discord	
1892	br. f. *Rupee*, by Silver	
1894	ch. f. *Privy Council*, by Prism	
1897	by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1889 and 1896.

* This STRATHERN MARE, had, in 1894, b. f. *Phrosye*, by Bartizan (Mr F. Barratt), her only foal to live, and is dead.

FREEDOM, by Bend Or, out of Freia (Vol. XVII, p. 221), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Devil-may-Care*, by Chittabob (Mr H. Waring), and died in foaling in 1894.

FREEDOM,

Bred by Mr G. HITCHINGS, in 1880, got by Free Trade, her dam, Ione, by Priestcraft, out of Bonita, by Canary.

1892	b. f. by Penton	Mr C. B. Portman
1897	by Circassian	Mr E. H. House

She has had no other thoroughbred produce to live.

FREESTONE,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1882, got by Atherstone, her dam, Captive, by Knight of Kars, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster.

1889	b. f. *Precious Stone*, by Royal Fern	Lord Bateman
1892	b. f. *Prismstone*, by Prism	Lord Scarbrough
1893	b. f. by ditto (sent to U.S.A.)	
1894	b. c. by ditto (died in 1896)	
1895	br. c. by Fitz-James	
1896	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Gone Coon	

Barren in 1886, 87, 88, 90, and 1891.

FREIA (foaled in 1873), by Hermit, out of Thorsday, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 221.

1896 b. or br. f. by Louis XIII - - } Mr J. Cooper
1897 by The Weaver - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

FRÊNE SAUVAGE, foaled in 1886, by Camballo, out of The Rowan, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 222.

1895 b. c. by Jezreel (son of Beauclerc) - - } Mr J. H. Whitehouse
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Silver Prince - - -

She had a foal (dead) in 1893, and slipped twins in 1894.

FRETWORK,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1884, got by Springfield, her dam, Adversity, by Adventurer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1894 b. c. *Pattern*, by Zealot - - - } Lord Bradford
1897 by Sir Hugo - - -

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, and 1895, and slipped twins in 1893 and 1896.

FRIAR RUSH MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Nixon, in 1888, her dam, Mary White, by Brown Bread, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1892 c. (dead) by Althorp - - - } Mr H. Nixon
1893 b. f. *Bosmere*, by ditto - - -
1894 ch. c. *Dolls*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 c. by Ragimunde - - -

Covd. in 1896 by Galopian (s. of Galopin), and sent to Austria with her foal.

FRIGHT (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, out of Alarum, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 222.

1893 ch. f. *Birch-rod*, by Hazlehatch - - Mr G. V. Bethell
1897 by Red Eagle - - - - Mr C. Boyle

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Red Eagle.

FRILL,

Bred by Lord Hastings, in 1887, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Toilette, by Speculum, out of Vanity, by Touchstone.

1893 b. f. *Ruffle*, by Doubloon - - - } Lord Hastings
1894 b. c. *Ruff*, by Queen's Birthday - - -

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895, and not covered in 1895 or 1896, and is now Mr T. H. Deacon's.

FRIPONNEAU,

Bred by Mr Waring, in 1890, got by Reverberation, her dam, La Friponne, by Friponnier, out of St Angela, by King Tom.

*1893 b. f. by Merry Hampton - - } Mr R. Peck
1894 ch. c. *Bounder*, by Saraband - - -
1895 b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -

Covered in 1895 by Donovan, and sent to Germany with her foal.

* This Mare (Mr J. Harris') was covered in 1896 by Haut Brion.

FRISKY,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1891, got by Esterling, her dam, Fun, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni.

1895	ch. f. *Buoyant*, by Lauriscope - -	Mr J. Osborne
1896	ch. f. by Westminster - - -	
1897	by Lauriscope - - -	

FRIVOLI,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Frivola, by George Frederick, out of Madame Eglantine, by Cowl.

1894	ch. c. by Despair - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	ch. f. *Cerebos*, by Pepper and Salt - -	
1896	missed to ditto - - -	
1897	by Imp. Derringer - - -	

FRIVOLOUS, by Friponnier (Vol. XVII, p. 222), slipped foal in 1893 and 1894, and was destroyed.

FROLIC,

Bred by Mr T. Smith, in 1887, got by Silurian, her dam, Headlong, by Pell Mell, out of Misfortune, by The Ranger.

1893	b. c. *Froward*, by Brag - - -	Mr T. Smith
1894	b. or br. f. *Addio*, by Adieu - - -	
1896	br. f. *Miss Bounce*, by Brag - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895.

FROLICSOME,

Bred by Mr T. Acres, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Meretrix, by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. *All-so-Gay*, by Royal Fern - -	Mr J. R. Humphreys

Not covered since, and sold to Messrs Widger.

FROMAGE, by Parmesan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (Vol. XVII, p. 223), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Fitztraver (Mr C. H. Firbank), was not covered in 1893, and died.

FROSINE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Indiana, by Uncas, out of Side View, by Diophantus.

1893	b. c. *Friarlike*, by Grey Friars - -	Mr E. O. Powell
1894	ch. c. by Avontes - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Pathetical*, by Despair - -	
1896	ch. f. by Bumptious - - -	
1897	by Hopbine - - -	

FRUIT,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Muscat, by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket.

1895	b. f. by Friar's Balsam - - -	Major H. T. Fenwick
1896	missed to Sir Hugo - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FUDGE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, in 1890, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Talkative, by Tomahawk, out of Gazza Ladra, by Voltigeur.

1894	b. f. *Helen Margaret*, by Highland Chief	Mr J. Skilbeck
1895	b. f. by Lowland Chief	
1896	b. f. by Highland Chief	
1897	by Chittabob	

FUGITIVE,

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1888, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford.

1893	b. c. *Shackleford*, by FitzSimon (cut)	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. f. by Grammont	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

FUN (foaled in 1883), by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 223.

1892	b. c. *Isobath*, by Isobar	Mr J. Osborne
1894	ch. f. *Laughing Girl*, by Esterling	
1897	by Lord Lorne	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had a dead foal in 1895.

FURIOSA, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 223), died in 1892.

FURY (foaled in 1884), by Muncaster, out of Furiosa, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 223.

1892	ch. f. *Red Flower*, by Springfield	Her Majesty
1893	b. c. by Town Moor	
1894	ch. f. *Megæra*, by Springfield	
1895	b. f. by Town Moor	Sir S. Scott
1896	b. c. by Orvieto	Mr G. Lambton
1897	by Avington	

FUSE,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, Fusee, by Marsyas, out of Vesuvienne, by Gladiator.

1893	barren to Royal Hampton	Lord Alington
1894	b. c. *Vesuvian*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Furze*, by Common	
1896	b. f. *Strike-a-Light*, by Donovan	
1897	by St Simon	

FUTURA,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Enterprise, her dam, Sapientia, by Wisdom, out of Lady Emily, by Distin.

1895	covered in 1894 by a h. b.	Mr S. Coleman
1896	b. c. by Orpheus	
1897	by ditto	

GABARE,

Bred by Mrs MANFIELD, in 1877, got by King Lud, her dam, by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain.

1890 b. c. *Grindon*, by Duncombe, or Rout -
1892 bl. or br. c. *The Keelman*, by Riversdale (cut)
1893 b. f. *Stepping Stone*, by Waterford - - } Mr N. H. Scott
1896 b. c. by Forager- - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She was barren in 1891 and 1895, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

GAGE D'AMOUR, by Muncaster, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 224), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Merry Hampton (Mr Schwabe), and died before foaling in 1894.

GAGOUL,

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1886, got by Galopin, her dam, Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

*1891 b. f. *All Gay*, by Brag - - -
1894 b. c. *Brigg*, by ditto - - - } Mr L. de Rothschild
1895 b. f. *Gabrina*, by ditto - - -
1897 by Sir Hugo - - -

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1896.

* ALL GAY (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's) was covered in 1896 by Lactantius.

GAIETY, by Albert Victor, out of Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 224.

1896 ch. f. by Rose Window - - - } Mr E. Bonner
1897 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, a dead filly.

GAIETY,

Bred by Mr LEE SMITH, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Libration by See Saw, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador.

1893 br. c. *Gala Day*, by Hawkstone (s. to Belgium)
1894 b. f. by Fullerton - - - - } Mr S. Lee Smith
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Bushey Park - - -

She had in, 1892, c. (dead) by Hawkstone, and was not covered in 1895.

GAIETY GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1896 b. f. by The Deemster, or Trayles - - } Mr A. Bartram
1897 by Haut Brion - - - -

GAILLARDIA,

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1895 missed to Hazlehatch - - - Captain Fife
1896 b. f. by Queen's Counsel - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
1897 by Saraband - - - }

GALANTHIS (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Gertrude, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 224.

1893 b. c. by Oliver Twist - - - Lord Fitzwilliam
1895 b. f. *Chacewater*, by Riversdale - - } Lord Falmouth
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GALATHEA,

Bred by Mr A. W. Savile, in 1887, got by Galopin, her dam, *Reredos, by Cathedral, out of Worry, by The Ranger.

1895 br. c. *Kirkgate*, by Wakefield - - } Lord Savile
1896 b. c. *Shackleton*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by Imp. Carbine - - - }

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1893, and was not covered in 1893.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XVI, p. 429, that Reredos was barren in 1887.

GALAXY,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Henrietta, by Henry, out of Queen of Naples, by Macaroni.

1892 b. f. by Hambledon (sent to U.S.A.) - } Her Majesty
1893 barren to Veracity - - - }
1894 b. c. *Galanthus*, by Town Moor - - }
1895 b. or br. c. *Galax*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. E. Oakeley
1896 b. or br. f. by Gonsalvo - - - }
1897 by Deuce of Clubs - - - }

GALE (foaled in 1884), by Galopin, out of Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 225.

1893 br. f. *Blizzard*, by Barcaldine (died in 1895) - } Lord Zetland
1894 br. f. *Puffball*, by Petronel - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Prism, and sent to Germany.

Galingale, her b. f. (1891), by Minting (Lord Zetland's) was barren in 1896, and covered in 1896 by Retreat.

GALENA (foaled in 1889), by Limestone, out of Madrilena, by Blair Athol (Mr T. Robinson's), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Flowing Tide*, by Ocean Wave, was covered again that year by him, and sent to Canada.

GALIGNANI,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Esa, by Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1893 b. or br. c. *Paperchase*, by Panzerschiff - Mr J. G. Joicey

1895 b. c. by Janissary - - - } Mr T. Martin
1897 by Lychnoscope - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GALIVANTERIE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, by Musket, grandam, by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1895 b. c. by Suspender - - - }
1896 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr H. McCalmont
1897 by Timothy - - - }

GALLANTRY (foaled in 1880), by Adventurer, out of Marie Galante, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 225.

1894 b. c. *Declaration*, by Veracity - - Her Majesty
1895 b. or br. c. *Elphberg*, by Prince Rudolph - Sir S. Scott
1897 by Ravensbury - - - Captain Machell

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

GALLEON,

Bred by Miss ISABELLA GRAHAM, in 1887, got by Sterling, her dam, Typolite, by Toxophilite, out of sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne.

1893 b. f. by Hazlehatch (sent to Australia) - } Mr Bryant
1894 ch. f. *Remembrance*, by Adieu - - }

She had no other produce to live, was covered, in 1895, by Childwick, and sent to France.

GALLERY,

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1896 b. f. *Nutgall*, by Hazlehatch - - } Lord Londonderry
1897 by St Serf - - - - }

GALLIA, by Galliard (Vol. XVII, p. 225), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894.

GALLIARD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1891, her dam, Miss Pool, by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1895 ch. f. *Tatika*, by Fullerton - - Mr T. Phillips
1897 by ditto - - - - Prince Lubomirski

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GALLIARDA,

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Caste, by Fetterlock, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell.

1895 b. c. (shot) by President (dam, Pales) - }
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - } Mr J. Hare
1897 by ditto - - - }

GALLIC QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Mattie-a-Stray, by Blair Athol, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1893	b. or br. c. *Flip Flap*, by Juggler - -	Mr J. Watts
1894	barren to Van Dieman's Land - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

GALLIENA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1888, got by Galopin, her dam, Diocese, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1892	ch. c. *Paris Blue*, by Cœrulëus (cut) -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1893	barren to Arklow and Cœrulëus - -	
1894	ch. c. by Grand Prior, or Cœrulëus . -	
1895	b. c. by Salisbury - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Father Confessor - -	

GALLINA DE RIO,

Bred by Mr Hill, in 1890, got by Galopin, or Prism, her dam, Moorhen, by Hermit, grandam, by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna.

1894	b. f. *Friolera*, by Royal Hampton - -	Mr J. C. Hill
1895	missed to Minting - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Victor Chief - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GALLINELLA,

Bred by Mr A. W. Cox, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Capri, by Springfield, out of Napoli, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. *Bengola*, by Bend Or - -	Mr A. W. Cox
1897	by Sheen - - - -	

GALLIPOLI,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Diocese, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1895	b. f. *Lady Galloway*, by Salisbury - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896	b. f. by Father Confessor - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Amalfi.

GALMITA,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Hermita, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-dub, by Rataplan.

1893	b. c. by Tyrant - - -	Mr A. M. Singer
1896	b. c. by Fullerton - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Fullerton, was covered in 1896 by Sempronius, and sent to Belgium.

GALOCHE,

Bred by Mr Rose, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Lottie, by Wellingtonia, out of Annie, by Strafford.

1895 ch. f. by Laureate II - - - } Mr J. Hammond
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GALOP,

Bred by Lord Cadogan, in 1885, got by Galopin, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

*1892 ch. f. *Ella Tweed*, by Salisbury - -
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. *Cranborne Chase*, by ditto - - } Mr R. Botterill
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Had fillies (dead) in 1890 and 1891, was barren in 1894.

* Ella Tweed (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Father Confessor.

GALOPADE,

Bred by Mr W. Taylor Sharpe, in 1887, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Galop, by Thunderbolt, out of Mazurka, by Fandango.

1893 ch. f. *Belistida*, by Senanus - -
1894 b. c. by Surefoot - - - -
1895 b. f. by Blue-green - - - } Mr W. Blake
1896 ch. f. by Saraband - - - -
1897 by Winkfield - - -

GALOPIN MARE—Surefoot's dam—(foaled in 1882), out of Miss Foote, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 226.

1893 br. f. by Bendigo - - -
1896 b. c. by Sir Hugo - - - - } Mr A. W. Merry
1897 by Janissary - - -

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

GALOPIN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1887, her dam, Mother Superior, by Sterling, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1893 b. c. *The Quack*, by Friar's Balsam - -
1894 b. f. *Impatiens*, by ditto - - - } Blankney Stud
1895 b. c. *Sangrado*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1891, f. (dead) by Hermit, and was barren in 1892 and 1896.

GALOPIN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. M. Low, in 1890, her dam, Braw Lass, by See Saw, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit.

1894 b. f. *Off*, by Right-away - - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. M. Low
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GALOPIN MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1891, her dam, Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell

1895	ch. c. by Hazlehatch - - -	Blankney Stud
1896	missed to Friar's Balsam - - -	
1897	by Imp. Carbine - - -	

GALOPIN MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1892, her dam, Substitute, by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam - - -	Blankney Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GALOPIN MARE (foaled in 1886), her dam, Loch Garry, by Blair Athol (Mr Hamar Bass'), was barren in 1892, 93, 94, 95, and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by Rugeley II.

GAMINE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1893	ch. c. *Otley*, by Enterprise - -	Lady Stamford
1894	missed to Saraband - - -	
1895	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GAMLINGAY,

Bred by Mr P. ALDWORTH, in 1891, got by Exning, her dam, Squabble, by Discord, out of Tempête, by Reverberation.

1896	b. c. by Medmenham - - -	Mr P. Aldworth
1897	by Hopbine - - - -	

GAMMER,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1887, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Gossip, by Flash in the Pan, out of Tell Tale, by Mentmore.

1892	ch. c. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	Mr T. Acres
*1893	ch. f. *Belgravia*, by Royal Hampton -	
1895	b. c. by Bonnet Rouge, or Rousseau -	Mr S. H. Allen
1897	by Rousseau - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, 1894, and 1896.

* BELGRAVIA (Mr E. H. Leach's) was covered in 1896 by The Deemster.

GAMOS, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 226), was barren in 1893, and died.

GANG WARILY (foaled in 1881), by Sefton, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 226.

1894 br. f. *Gingerly*, by Petronel - -
1896 b. c. by Common - - - - } Sir J. B. Maple
1897 by Saraband - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

DOUCEMENT, her b. f. (1892), by Herald (Mr Barnard's), was covered in 1896 by Elopement (pedigree untraced).

GANTLET,

Bred by the Duke of ST ALBANS, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Hors de Combat, by Hampton, out of Repulse, by Stockwell.

1895 ch. f. *Bendy*, by Bend Or - -
1896 missed to Orme - - - - } Duke of Westminster
1897 by ditto - - - -

GARDA,

Bred by Mrs EYRE, in 1889, by Fetterlock, her dam, Stillwater, by Cathedral, out of Stockwater, by Stockwell.

1895 ch. c. by Flaxby (son of Barcaldine) -
1896 not covered in previous year - - } Sir E. Stracey
1897 by Child of the Mist - - -

GARDENIA, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose (Vol. XVII, p. 227), produced, in 1893, br. c. by Oberon (cut)—Mr W. Taylor Sharpe—was barren in 1894, and shot.

GARONNE (foaled in 1881), by Silvio, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 227.

1893 br. c. *Le Bearnais*, by Galopin - -
1896 br. f. by Common - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1897 by Suspender, or Isinglass - .

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

GARTER BLUE,

Bred by Mr A. BRISCO, in 1887, got by Moss Hawk (son of Blair Athol), her dam, Blue Belle, by Cœrulëus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1892 b. c. *Beverlonian*, by Keraunos (cut) -
1897 by St Crispin - - - - } Mr H. F. Clayton

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and had, in 1895, ch. c. (dead) by St Crispin.

GARTERLESS (foaled in 1875), by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 227)—Mr McCalmont's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Whisperer.

Her ch. f. *Linger Longer Lucy* (1892), by Timothy, has been re-named *Timid*.

GAVOTTE (foaled in 1888), by Isonomy, out of Polonaise, by Adventurer (Duchess of Montrose's), had, in 1893, f. (dead), by Macheath; in 1894, bl. c. *Black Sail*, by Tristan, was covered by him again that year, and sent to France.

GAWREY,

Bred by Mr L. de Rothschild, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Sister Louise, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1896	b. f. by Roswal - - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1897	by Bumptious - - - -	

GAY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr J. Simons Harrison, in 1888, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando.

*1892	b. f. *Lady Gay Spanker*, by Peter -	Duke of Portland
1893	br. f. *Lady Flippant*, by St Simon - -	
1894	b. f. *Lady Frivoles*, by ditto - - -	
1895	br. c. *Debonnair*, by Ayrshire - -	
1896	br. f. by St Serf - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

* Lady Gay Spanker (Mr H. Elsey's), had a dead filly by Poste Restante in 1896, and was covered by Bushey Park.

GAY GIRL (foaled in 1877), by Wild Oats, her dam by The Nabob, out of Bourra Tomacher, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 228.

1893	barren to Chelsea - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1894	b. f. *Truffle*, by Hidden Treasure (s. to France)	
1895	bl. f. *My Treasure*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GAY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Merry Maid, by Voltigeur, out of Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat.

1893	and 94 barren - - -	Mr G. Riley
1895	f. by Alloway - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Merry Hampton - - -	

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr L. de Rothschild, in 1891, got by Brag, her dam, Sprightly, by Hampton, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom.

1895	b. c. *Gay Lothair*, by Lactantius - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1896	b. f. by Morglay - - - -	
1897	by Lactantius - - -	

GAY MARION,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1891, got by Silver, or Galliard, her dam, Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1895	missed to Fullerton - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sempronius - - -	

GAY POLLY,

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1890, got by St Gatien (not by Marden, as in last Vol.), her dam, Polaris, by Craig Millar, out of North Star, by Adventurer.

1896 b. c. by Laureate II - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Hammond

GAZE (foaled in 1886), by Thuringian Prince, out of Eye Pleaser, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 228.

*1893 b. f. *Pensive*, by Royal Hampton - -
1894 b. or br. c. by Bendigo - - -
1895 ch. c. by Saraband - - -
1896 barren to Surefoot - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Peck

* PENSIVE (Sir J. B. Maple's) was covered in 1896 by Saraband, and sent to France.

GAZELLE, by The Drake, out of Lady Lawrence, by Turnus (Vol. XVII, p. 228), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Fitztraver (Mr Partridge), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died.

GAZELLE (foaled in 1884), by King of the Forest, out of Edith, by Old Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 228.

1894 ch. f. by Black Bryony - - - Mr F. Grainger
1896 b. f. by Riversdale, or Oliver Twist - - Mr J. Verity

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and not covered in 1896.

Her b. c. (1890), by Black Bryony, has been named *Grasshopper II.*

GEHEIMNISS (foaled in 1879), by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 229.

*1892 ch. f. *Word of Honour*, by Saraband - -
1893 br. f. *Omladina*, by Royal Hampton - - } Lady Stamford

Covered in 1893 by Saraband, and sent to Germany.

DAME PRESIDENT, her br. f. (1890) by Barcaldine (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Royal Hampton, was barren in 1896, and covered by Royal Hampton.

* WORD OF HONOUR (Mr R. Peck's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Best Man.

GEHENNA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Duenna, by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1893 ch. c. *Notary*, by Testator (cut) - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lord Durham

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Peter Flower.

GEHENNA, by Cœrulëus (Vol. XVII, p. 229), was brought back to England, barren in 1893, and put to work.

GEMBLING,

Bred by Mr G. J. HARRISON, in 1885, got by Mappleton, her dam by Morocco—General Williams—Southampton's dam, by Hampton.

1892 b. f. *Dough*, by Bread Knife - - -
1893 b. f. *Hot Cakes*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. c. (dead), by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. by Alloway - - - } Mr T. Weldon

Covered in 1895 by St. Crispin, and sold to Mr Young.

GENERAL PEEL MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Untrue, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 181.

1891	b. c. *Mildew*, by Child of the Mist -	Mr J. Best
1893	b. f. by Cylinder - - - -	
1894	b. f. by Martley - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 90, and 1892, and died before foaling in 1896.

GENISTA (foaled in 1884), by Fetterlock, out of Hippia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 229.

1893	ch. f. *Banket*, by Bend Or - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1896	ch. f. *Alamanda*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Brag - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

GENTIAN,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Sheen, her dam, Genista, by Fetterlock, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1896	b. f. *Vinca*, by Donovan - - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1897	by Brag - - - -	

GENTILITY, by Highborn, out of Geneviève, by Saccharometer (Vol. XVII, p. 230), produced, in 1893, bl. c. *Attendant*, by Sycophant (Mrs Eyke), and died the same year.

GENTLE ALICE (foaled in 1879), by Craig Millar, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow (Vol. XVII, p. 230), had, in 1893, f. (dead) was not covered in 1893, covered in 1894 by Exile II, and sold to Mr Whitworth.

Her ch. c. (1892) by Exile II, has been cut and named *Gentile*.

GENTLE JANE (foaled in 1878), by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 230.

1893	b. f. *Crin*, by Saraband - - -	Lord Alington
1894	br. f. *Sara Cara*, by ditto - - -	
1895	br. f. by St Angelo - - -	Mr J. Porter
1896	slipped foal to St Serf - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - -	

GENTLE ZITELLA, by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XVII, p. 230), produced, in *1893, b. f. *Colada*, by Morglay (Mr R. A. Brice), had c. (dead) in 1894, barren in 1895, and died before foaling in 1896.

* COLADA (Mr R. A. Brice's) was covered in 1896 by Simonian, and sent to France.

SOPHISTRY, her b. f. (1889), by Paradox (Mr E. H. Leach's), was barren in 1893, and used as a hack.

GENUINE, by Fitz-Roland, out of Y. Agnes, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 230), produced, in 1893, b. f. *Fair Amphorist*, by Maxim (Mr R. H. Combe), and died before foaling in 1894.

GEOLOGY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Sterling, her dam, Siluria, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1895	ch. c. *Surrey*, by Surefoot - -	Mr M. Gurry
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896, and had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Saraband.

THE GEORGE FREDERICK MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Brisbane, died in 1893.

GEORGE FREDERICK MARE (foaled in 1881), her dam, Bourgogne, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 231.

1893	ch. c. *Conholt*, by Melanion - -	Mr J. Habin
1896	b. c. by Curfew - - - -	
1897	by Don Juan - - -	

Barren in 1894, slipped twins in 1895.

GEORGIE, by Royal George, or Balquhidar (Vol. XVII, p. 231), was barren in 1893, and sold for a hack.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr E. HENTON, in 1884, got by George Frederick, her dam, Spinster, by Hermit, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol.

1892	ch. c. *Geordie*, by Zelotes - -	Mr E. Woodland
1893	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr C. WOOD, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, out of Alsatia, by Orest.

1893	b. c. by Scottish Minstrel - -	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1894	missed to Wisdom - - - -	
1895	br. c. by St Serf - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	ch. c. by Kendal - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GERANIUM (foaled in 1883), by Glendale, out of Fuschia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 231.

1894	b. c. *Tregonwell*, by Succés, or Discord -	Lord Scarbrough
1896	ch. c. by Fitz-James - - -	
1897	by Gone Coon - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

GERDA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Robert the Devil, or Lourdes, her dam, Gertrude, by Parmesan, out of Tamarind, by King Tom.

1895	b. f. *Forlorn Hope II*, by Oberon - -	Mr F. G. Haines
1896	ch. f. *Maidenhair*, by Royal Fern - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GERMANIA (late *Fraulein*)—Bay,

Bred in S. America, in 1888, by Mr W. KEMMIS, got by Phénix, her dam, Kilmeny, by Dutch Skater, out of Heart's Delight, by General Peel, imported in 1891.

1894	br. f. *Alemania*, by Fitz-Hampton - -	Mr W. Kemmis
1895	ch. f. *Florentina*, by Florentine - -	
1896	b. or br. c. *Barlay*, by Kilmarnock - -	
1897	by Florentine - - -	

GERTRUDE (foaled in 1874), by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 231), was barren in 1893, and sold.

GHAWAZEE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1891, got by Exile II, her dam, Country Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. c. *Avancez*, by Avontes - -	Messrs Taylor
1896	gr. c. by Buchanan - - - -	
1897	by Sorcerer - - -	

GIANTESS (foaled in 1881), by Childeric, out of Majolica, by Warlock (Vol. XVII, p. 232), produced, in 1892, b. f. *Incubus*, by Mainstone (son of George Frederick)—Mr H. W. Lancashire—and died in foaling in 1893.

GILL BECK,

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Wharfedale, by Hermit, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone.

1895	b. or br. c. *Boy of Egremond*, by Noble Chieftain -	Mr E. C. Clayton
1896	ch. c. *Victor Hugo*, by Sir Hugo - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GILLIAN,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1887, got by Gilderoy, her dam, Highland Mary, by Mandrake, out of Auchnafree, by Rapparee.

1893	b. or br. f. *Miss Gillian*, by Juggler -	Mr C. Lane
1895	br. c. by Merry Hampton - - -	
1897	by Benburb - - -	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

GINESTRA,

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in 1884, got by Galopin, her dam, Star of Portici, by Heir at Law, out of Verbena, by De Ruyter.

1893	b. c. *Game Lad*, by Amphion - -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1895	br. c. *Fix*, by Janissary - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Martagon - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - - -	

She had in 1892 f. (dead), by Raffaello, or Trayles, and was barren in 1894.

GIPSY, by John Davis, out of Terre de Feu (Vol. XVII, p. 232), produced, in 1893, b. c. *Gipsy Jack*, by Harpenden (Mr Pretty), and died before foaling, 1894.

ROMANY QUEEN, her bl. f. (1890), by Althotas (Captain Aikin's), had, in 1895, br. f. by Robertson, and died.

GIPSY (foaled in 1879), by Flash in the Pan, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 232.

1893	br. c. *Mondoro*, by Kendal	Mr J. B. Wood
1894	b. c. by Kilwarlin	
1895	br. f. *Tripod*, by Suspender	
1896	b. f. by Despair	
1897	by Mortaigne	

GIPSY ANNE,

Bred by Mr T. Spence, in 1886, got by Forager, her dam, Anne of Austria, by Highborn, out of Vienna, by Lambton, or Vindex.

1891	ch. c. *Huby Born*, by Export (cut)	Mr T. Mills
1892	ch. f. *Remember Me*, by Bread Knife	
1893	ch. c. *Golf Ball*, by Esterling	
1894	not covered previous year	
1895	ch. c. by Aperse	
1896	ch. c. by Bread Knife	
1897	by ditto	

GIPSY BELLE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Zarah, by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster.

1892	b. c. by Scout (son of Galopin)	Mr T. Mace
1895	b. f. by Monte Cristo	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), and slipped foal in 1894.

GIRDLE (foaled in 1888), by Melton, out of Armida, by Childeric (Vol. XVII, p. 233), had, in 1893, f. (destroyed) by Beau Brummel; in 1894, b. f. *Full Dress*, by Fullerton (Mr T. Phillips), was covered in 1894 by Fullerton and sold.

GIRDLE CAKE,

Bred by Mr H. Straker, in 1892, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Spice, by Speculum, out of Strange Lady, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. c. by Hawkeye	Mr A. G. Pease
1897	by ditto	

GITHA (foaled in 1887), by Edward the Confessor, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 233.

1893	ch. f. *The Little Pink Pearl*, by Isobar	Mr H. Annett, jun.
1894	ch. c. *Lord Eldon*, by Arklow, or Fitzroy	
1895	ch. f. by Fitzroy	His Exors.
1896	ch. c. by St Symphorien	Mr S. Platt
1897	by Portland (son of Poste Restante)	Mr Straker

GLADE (foaled in 1883), by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 234.

*1892	b. f. *Galiana*, by Galopin	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1893	ch. c. by Bend Or (dead)	
1894	ch. f. *Blade*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Glatiwant*, by Galopin	
1896	b. c. by Morion	
1897	by Bend Or	

* GALIANA (Mr H. Ingledew's) was covered in 1896 by Marcion.

GLADIA (foaled in 1876), by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 234.

1892	b. c. *Anklebiter*, by Highland Chief	Mr Chatterton
1894	b. f. *Oxcombe*, by Warlaby	
1895	b. c. by Salisbury	
1897	by Warlaby	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

GLADIA,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1892	b. f. *Burd Helen*, by Fitz-James	Sir R. Jardine
1893	ch. c. *Rocky Glade*, by Riversdale	Captain Fife
1894	b. c. by Hazlehatch	

Covered in 1894 by Amphion, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

GLADIOLA,

Bred by Major GROGAN, in 1881, got by Spennithorne, her dam, Snowdrift, by Bertie, out of Audrey, by Stockwell.

1891	br. f. by Bretwalda	Mr J. A. N. Booker
1892	ch. f. by Q.C.	

Barren in 1893, and was not covered that year; covered in 1894 by Q.C., and no further return.

GLADIOLE (foaled in 1880), by General Peel, out of Lady Gladys, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 234.

1891	b. f. *Chow Chow*, by The Abbot	Mr F. H. Jennings
1893	b. f. *Lière*, by Trapèze	
1894	ch. c. *Cokefield*, by ditto	
1897	by Florentine	

Barren in 1892, 95, and 1896.

GLADNESS,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1889, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Hilarity, by King Tom, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

1894	b. f. *Merry Nan*, by Fernandez	Bonehill Stud
1895	b. f. by ditto	Mr F. Ward

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1895 or 1896.

GLADYS (foaled in 1887), by Uncas, out of Lady Mortimer, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVII, p. 234), produced, in 1893, dead foal by Herald (Mr B. Pell), was covered in 1893 by Tyrant, and sold.

GLADYS ROY,

Bred by Mr H. Annett, jun., in 1891, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Wansbeck, by Wallingford, out of Sybil Grey, by Coltness.

1896	b. f. by Gold Ring (son of The Miser) -	Mr E. Woodland
1897	by Zelotes- - - -	

GLANCE, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 234), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

GLANCE (foaled in 1882), by Beauclerc, out of Side View, by Diophantus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 235.

1892	b. f. **Glancing*, by Gulliver - -	Mr H. Waring
1893	twins { b. c. / c. (dead) } by Chittabob - -	
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Florentine - - -	

* Glancing (Mr H. Waring's) had c. (dead) by Florentine in 1896, and was covered by Chittabob.

GLANEUSE,

Bred by Mr E. Martin, in 1889, got by Harvester, her dam, Solitaire, by Hermit, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol.

1893	b. c. by Mallow - - -	Mr W. Burton
1895	ch. c. by Helmsley, or Mallow - -	

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Helmsley, and sent to S. Africa.

GLARE,

Bred by Mr Daniel Cooper, in 1891, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1896	br. f. *Jet*, by Common - - -	Mr Daniel Cooper
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

GLASSHAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1891, her dam, Atalanta, by Albert Victor, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1894	slipped foal to L'Abbé Morin- - -	Mr S. F. Gilbert
1895	b. c. by L'Abbé Morin or Scout - -	
1896	b. f. by L'Abbé Morin - - -	
1897	by Scout - - - -	

GLAUCOMA,

Bred by Mr W. Taylor Sharpe, in 1886, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Suakim, by Thunderbolt—Peon—Stars and Stripes.

*1890	br. f. *Amatrice*, by Amalfi - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1892	ch. f. *Sheep's Eyes*, by The Lambkin - -	
1895	ch. c. *Blind Love*, by Oberon - -	
1896	b. f. by Father Confessor - - -	
1897	by Oberon- - - -	

She had c. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1889, 91 and 1894.

* Returned as by The Lambkin in last Vol.

GLEAM,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1887, got by Energy, her dam, Bright Light, by Breadalbane, out of Breakwater, by Buccaneer.

1892	b. f. by Cohort - - - -	Lord Howe
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Pepper and Salt - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1895 by Cohort.

GLEEFUL, by Paul Jones, out of Wakeful, by Vedette (Vol. XVII, p. 235), died (1893) after foaling b. c. by Warrenton (Mr A. Cox).

GLENARA (foaled 1881), by Hampton, out of Corrie, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 236), has been sold to Mr Stedall, and was covered in 1896 by Freemason. She has had no foal to live since 1890.

GLENARM,

Bred by General Magenis, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Court Favourite, by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. or br. c. by Strategus - - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1896	missed to Grey Friars - - -	
1897	by Satiety or Medmenham - -	

GLEN BELLE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1892, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Spring Belle, by Springfield, out of Lady Chelmsford, by Rosicrucian.

1896	b. c. by Halbran - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Retreat - - - -	

GLENBURNIE (foaled in 1889), by Quicklime, out of Glengowan, by Mask (Mr L. S. Botterill's), had, in 1893, b. f. *Ella Cordery*, by Salisbury, was barren in 1894, and sent to Germany.

GLENCOIGN,

Bred by Mr Gandy, in 1887, got by Skylark, her dam, Glenholme, by Macaroni, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone.

1894	b. f. by Friar Rush - - - -	Mr Parkin-Moore
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1894 or 1896.

GLENCOSIE,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1890, got by Tertius, or Bread Knife, her dam, Neberna, by Doncaster, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1894	b. c. by Selby - - - -	Mr M. I'Anson
1895	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Dazzle - - -	
1897	by Prince Rudolph - - -	

THE GLENDALE MARE (sister to Glenlass)—foaled in 1883—out of Artemis (Vol. XVII, p. 236), died in 1893.

GLENDALOUGH,

Bred by General MAGENIS, in 1885, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Prophecy, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Witch of Endor, by Tadmor.

1895	b. c. *Salius*, by Salisbury - - -	Messrs Taylor
1896	b. c. by Exile II - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Quartus.

GLEN DYE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1889, got by Peter, her dam, Glenrosa, by Blair Athol, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1894	ch. c. by Poulet - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1895	b. f. *Bianca*, by Orvieto - - -	
1896	b. c. by Alloway - - -	
1897	by FitzSimon - - -	

GLEN EMMA, by Glenfalloch (Vol. XVII, p. 236), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

GLENESK (foaled in 1881), by Vanderdecken, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 236.

1892	b. c. *Pimperhill*, by Forager - -	Mr G. Hayward
1893	b. c. *Hollyhill*, by ditto (cut), sent to Germany	
1894	b. f. *Castle Hill*, by ditto (sent to So. Africa) -	
1895	br. f. *Glenest*, by Esterling - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - - -	

GLENGOWAN (foaled in 1884), by Mask, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 236.

1892	b. f. *Mabel Sandys*, by Salisbury - -	Mr R. Botterill
1893	ch. f. *Norah Sandys*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Nixon
1895	b. c. *Orval*, by Bend Or - - -	Mr Tattersall
1896	barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MABEL SANDYS (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Father Confessor.

GLEN JESSIE,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1891, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Jess, by Rosicrucian, out of Lizzie Distin, by Distin.

1895	br. f. by Halbran - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. c. (dead) by Retreat - - -	
1897	by Exile II - - - -	

GLENLILY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1889, got by Glendale, her dam, Belimperia, by Kisber, out of Ambassadress, by Queen's Messenger.

1892 ch. c. *Fristes*, by Swillington (cut)—sent to Belgium
1893 b. c. *Crowglen*, by Crowberry
1894 and 95 barren to ditto
1896 b. or br. f. by Linthorpe
1897 by Balmoral
} Mr Manfield

GLENNIE (foaled in 1881), by Glen Arthur, out of Cassiopeia, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 237), produced, in 1893, ch. f. *Collinsia*, by Philammon (sent to Germany)—Mr L. J. Shirley—covered in 1893 by Limestone, sold and resold.

Her b. c. (1890), by Limestone, has been cut and named *Glenlime*.

GLENROSA (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 237.

*1893 ch. f. *Moosmi*, by Peter
1894 b. c. by Maxim
1895 b. c. (dead) by ditto
1896 b. c. by ditto
1897 by FitzSimon
} Mr R. H. Combe

* Moosmi (Mr H. Hoole's) was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

GLEN ROSE (foaled in 1882), by Glendale, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 238.

*1892 ch. f. *Sweet Rose*, by Van Dieman's Land
1894 br. f. by Oberon
1897 by FitzWarren
} Mr W. E. Elsey

Slipped twins in 1893, and barren in 1895 and 1896.

* Sweet Rose (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1896, and covered by FitzWarren.

GLENTRUIN (foaled in 1878), by Y. Melbourne, out of Calvine, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 238.

1894 b. c. *The Rook*, by The Deemster
1896 b. f. by Sorcerer
1897 by Ragimunde
} Mr G. A. Wilson

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

GLENTULA,

Bred by Mr A. D. Hogg, in 1889, got by Glendale, her dam, Albertula, by Albert Victor, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur.

1892 br. f. *Post Mistress*, by Poste Restante (sent to Germany) } Mr W. E. Elsey
1895 br. f. by ditto
1896 b. c. by King of Diamonds (son of Arbitrator)
1897 by ditto
} Mr J. G. Elsey

She had f. (dead), by Cœrulëus, in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

GLINT (foaled in 1885), by George Frederick, out of Glance, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 238.

1894 b. c. *Flash*, by Grammont
1897 by ditto
} Mr L. J. Shirley

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

GLORIA (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 238.

*1893	b. f. *Glave*, by Minting - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1894	b. c. *Burnt Brandy*, by Help (died in 1896) -	
1895	foal (dead), by Crowberry - -	
1896	b. c. *Climax*, by Aperse - - -	
1897	by Help - - - -	

* GLAVE was covered in 1896 by Help, and sent to France.

GLORIA (foaled 1883), by Statesman, out of First Love, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XVII, p. 239)—Mr E. J. Cazalet—has had no produce since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by L'Abbé Morin and Scout.

MISS FRANCES, her b. f. (1890), by Jock of Oran (Mr W. H. Schwind's), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Monsieur de Paris, and was covered by Bushey Park.

GLORIANA II (foaled in 1881), by Cœrulëus, out of Meretrix, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 239.

1894	b. f. *Chieftain's Glory*, by Lowland Chief -	Mr H. Wood
1896	b. or br. c. by Autocrat - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

GLORIOLA.

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Gloria, by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. by Crowberry - - -	Mr F. Taylor
1896	b. f. by Bread Knife - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GLORIOLE,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Gloriosa, by Camballo, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian.

1894	br. f. by Crowberry - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1895	b. c. *State Mint*, by Minting - - -	
1896	b. c. *Glory Hole*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GLORIOSA, by Camballo, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVII, p. 239), produced, in 1893, br. f. *Horis*, by Bread Knife (Mr G. S. Thompson), slipped foal in 1894, and died in 1895.

GLORY PATH (foaled in 1884), by Childeric, out of Wingrave Lass, by Wingrave, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 239.

1892	b. f. *Durindana*, by Morglay - -	Mr Williams
1893	b. c. *Wild Boy*, by Wildfire (cut)—s. to France	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Lactantius - - - -	Mr J. Collins

Barren in 1896, covered by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

GLOVE,

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Gladia, by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel.

1894 b. c. *Duello*, by Torpedo - - - } Mr A. W. Cox
1897 by Bend Or - - - - }

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Common.

GLOXINIA, by Oxford, out of Amaranth, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 239), produced, in 1893, b.c. (cut) by Juggler (Sir J. Miller), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and shot.

Akum Lily, her ch. f. (1890), by Hagioscope (Mr W. G. Stevens), was barren in 1896, and covered by Despair.

GLYCERA,

Bred by Mr J. Dover, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Flutter, by Skylark, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer.

1893 b. or br. c. *Daphnis*, by Fortissimo - }
1894 and 95 barren - - - - } Mr J. Dover
1896 b. c. *Balatro*, by Juggler - - - }
1897 by Warlaby - - - - }

GNAT,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1885, got by George Frederick, her dam, Mosquito, by Toxophilite, grandam, by West Australian, out of Brown Bess.

1894 br. f. *Cleg*, by Theophilus - - Capt. L. H. Jones
1896 b. or br. f. (dead) by St Simon - - Baron de Hirsch
1897 by Galopin- - - - Mr Russel

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895, and had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Theophilus.

GODWIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Gwynne, in 1891, her dam, Flexible, by Albert Victor, or Alvarez, out of Cruoible, by Blair Athol.

1896 ch. f. by Figaro - - - Mr J. E. A. Gwynne

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and covered in 1896 by a Cleveland.

GOLCONDA,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1889, got by Doubloon, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1894 missed to Martagon - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr D. Baird
1896 br. f. *Diamond Drop*, by Despair - - }
1897 by Morion - - - - }

GOLD AND SILVER,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1886, got by The Miser, her dam, Reine Margot, by Adventurer, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1891 b. or br. c. by Child of the Mist - - }
1892 ch. c. *Bimetallism II*, by Enthusiast - }
1893 ch. f. by Lowland Chief (sent to Germany) - }
1894 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Stephenson
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 br. c. by The Deemster - - - }
1897 by Wolf's Crag - - - }

GOLD CREST (foaled in 1889), by Bend Or, out of Redpole, by Winslow (Mr E. H. Leach's), was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

GOLDEN AGNES (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Windermere, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893, 94, and 95 barren		Mr Jas. Snarry
1896	b. f. by Ingram	
1897	by Imp. Trenton	

GOLDEN BELL (foaled in 1886), by Bend Or, out of Carillon, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893	b. c *Flicker*, by Candlemas (sent to Belgium)	Mr Ralph Bankes
1894	ch. f. *Clatter*, by Queen's Counsel	
1895	ch. c. *Nothing*, by Florentine	
1896	b. f. *Sea Chimes*, by Yard Arm	Mr W. R. Emmott
1897	by Raeburn	Sir R. Affleck

GOLDEN COIN,

Bred by Mr J. Best, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1895	c. (dead) by Shotesham	Mr J. Best
1896	b. f. by Janissary	
1897	by Tyrant	

GOLDEN CREST (foaled in 1877), by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893	bl. or br. f. by Rajpoot	Mr J. Powney
1894	b. or br. c. by Halbran	
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	b. c. by Freemason	Mr Harry Powney
1897	by Halbran	

GOLDEN CROSS (foaled in 1883), by Sterling, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893	b. f. by Galopin	Mr E. Chaplin
1895	b. c. *Chrobry*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

GOLDEN DAYS,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1886, got by Sterling, her dam, America, by Elland, out of Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), by Wild Dayrell.

1892	b. c. *Better Days*, by Kilwarlin (died in 1895)	Yardley Stud
1894	b. f. by Pioneer	
1897	by McMahon	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

GOLDEN DREAM,

Bred by Mr T. Blenkiron, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Ruth, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1894 br. f. by Sir Bevys - - - -
1895 ch. f. by Hampton (dead) - -
1896 ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - - -
1897 by Gold - - - - } Mr C. F. Benson

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Edward the Confessor, and slipped foal in 1893.

GOLDEN EYE, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 241), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

GOLDENFEATHER,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Eagle, by Phénix, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw.

1894 barren to Wire - - - -
1895 b. c. *Liquid Amber*, by Glasshampton - -
1896 ch. f. *Feverfew*, by Despair - -
1897 by Ocean Wave - - - } Mr C. R. Bernard

GOLDEN FLEECE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1886, got by Bend Or, her dam, Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1893 b. c. *The Ram*, by Wisdom - -
1894 ch. c. *Golden Age*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. c. by Wellington - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Quickly Wise - - - } Mr A. Hoole

Slipped foal in 1891, barren in 1892.

GOLDEN-HAIR,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Marie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1893 ch. c. (dead) by Fitz-James - -
1894 b. or br. f. by Beauclerc - - -
1895 b. f. by Gone Coon - - -
1896 b. c. by Beauclerc - - - -
1897 by Janissary - - - } Lord Scarbrough

GOLDEN HORN,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Yashmak, by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. f. by Whitehall - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall

GOLDEN IRIS,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Gardenia, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1896 b. f. *Sanctimony*, by St Serf - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Captain E. W. Baird

GOLDEN LIGHT (foaled in 1882), by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 241.

1893 b. c. *Donegal*, by Donovan - -
1894 barren to Martagon - - -
1895 b. c. *Helianthus*, by ditto - - } Mr Douglas Baird
1896 b. f. *Golden Hope*, by Ayrshire - -
1897 by Martagon - - -

GOLDEN LILY,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1887, got by Bend Or, her dam, Liris, by King Victor, out of Scylla, by Vedette.

1893 b. c. *Velino*, by Whitehall - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1897 by Simonian - - -

She had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Hawkstone, was not covered in 1893, and slipped foal in 1896.

GOLDEN LOVE,

Bred by Mr H. G. BAILEY, in 1885, got by The Miser, her dam Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1891 br. c. *The Miner*, by Westmoreland (cut) -
1893 br. c. *Ocean Swell*, by Ocean Wave - -
1895 ch. f. *Lost Treasure*, by ditto - - } Sir R. Wilmot
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had a dead foal, by Ocean Wave, in 1892, and was barren in 1894.

GOLDEN LYRE,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1888, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Gloriana II, by Cœrulëus, out of Meretrix, by Moulsey.

1893 b. c. *John Davidson*, by Royal Page - } Mr J.E. Backhouse
1895 b. c. by Lord Lorne - - -

Barren in 1894, and died in 1895.

GOLDENROD (foaled in 1892), by Bend Or, out of Penance, by Hermit (Mr Tattersall's), was covered in 1896 by Kilwarlin.

GOLDEN ROSE (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, out of Thalia, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 241.

1893 br. f. *Rose of Knowle*, by Vibrate - -
1894 ch. f. by Pioneer - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by Sir Frederic - - -

GOLDEN SAND (foaled in 1873), by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 242), was barren in 1893, and sold.

GOLDEN STAR,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1886, got by Brilliant, her dam, Falling Star, by Skylark, out of Aërolite, by Big Ben.

1893 ch. c. by Zelotes - - - - -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Woodland
1896 br. c. (dead) by Gold Ring - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GOLDEN WEB,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1890, got by Carlton, her dam, Web, by Petrarch, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni.

1895 ch. c. by Florentine - - - } Mr H. Waring
1897 by Chittabob - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GOLDEN WINGS,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Rattlewings, by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni.

1894 b. c. *Royal Wings*, by Royal Hampton - } Westerham Hill
1897 by Salisbury - - - - Stud

She had, in 1895, a dead filly by Royal Hampton, and was barren in 1896.

GOLD FLAKE,

Bred by Mr J. LOWTHER, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Cigarette, by Cavendish, out of Amine, by Pompey.

1893 ch. c. by King Monmouth - - Mr J. Lowther
1895 ch. c. by Red Eagle - - - - } Mr C. Mynors
1897 by Gonsalvo - - -

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

GOLD FLOWER,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Lady Marigold, by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Marigold, by Teddington.

1895 ch. c. by Miguel - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Pioneer - - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

GOLD FOIL (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Foil, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 242.

1892 b. c. *Splendour*, by Hackthorpe - - } Mr E. Brydges Willyams
1893 b. f. *Quittah*, by FitzSimon (sent to Italy) -
1894 b. c. *Ophir*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had colt (dead) in 1895, and was not covered in 1895.

GOLDSTREAM,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, Quickstream, by Trumpeter, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1892 ch. c. *Gold Washer*, by Hawkeye (cut) - } Mr A. Hoole
1893 br. f. *California*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. *Golden Hawk*, by ditto - -
1895 b. f. by St Angelo - - - -
1896 b. f. by Hawkeye - - -
1897 by Balmoral - - - -

She had twins (dead) in 1890, and slipped foal in 1891.

GONE (foaled in 1878), by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 242.

1893 b. c. *Well Off*, by Wellington - -
1894 ch. f. *Wellaway*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. by Balmoral - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1896 b. c. by Hawkeye - - - -
1897 by Quickly Wise - - -

GONEAWAY,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1892 b. f. *For'ard On*, by Melanion - -
1895 b. c. *Hark Holloa*, by Brag - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1897 by Melanion - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

GOOD COUNSEL,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, Wild Wales, by Underhand, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known.

1894 c. (dead) by Cardinal York - -
1895 ch. f. *Good Advice*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. by Endurance - - - } Mr Mostyn-Owen
1897 by Brag - - - -

GOOD WORDS,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1886, got by Theologian, her dam, Miss McLeod, by King o' Scots, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice.

1895 b. f. by The Weaver - - -
1896 ch.c. by Fabius - - - - } Lord Spencer
1897 by ditto . - - -

She was sent to Germany in 1890, brought back in 1892, had f. (destroyed) by Carmaux in 1893, and slipped twins in 1894.

GORDON (son of Hermit) MARE,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1891, her dam, Our Bessie, by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1896 ch. f. by Warlaby - - -
1897 by Cheemaunan (son of Uncas) - - } Mr C. Miles

GOSHAWK (foaled in 1876), by Wild Moor (Vol. XVII, p. 243), was barren in 1893, and has since been covered by hackneys.

GOSSAMER (foaled in 1890), by Florentine, out of Eiderdown, by King John, had, in 1894, b. f. by Bonnet Rouge, was covered by Wiseman that year (Mr T. Acres), and sold to Mr Miller.

GOSSIP, by Flash in the Pan (Vol. XVII, p. 243), died in 1893.

THE GOWAN (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Marjoran, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 243.

1893 b. c. *Gown*, by Barcaldine - -
1894 slipped twins to Minting - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1895 b. c. by Althorp - - -
1896 br.f. by Ragimunde - - - -
1897 by Childwick - - - } Lord M. Beresford

GRACE,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1883, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Golden Crest, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne.

1895	b. or ch. f. by Buchanan - - -	Mr Harry Powney
1896	not covered previous year - - -	
1897	by Buchanan - - -	

GRACE CONROY,

Bred by Mr J. Barry, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Rent Day, by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell.

1893	b. c. *Conroy*, by Bend Or - -	Duke of Westminster
*1894	ch. f *Conclusion*, by ditto - -	
1895	ch. f. *Console*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. *Conroy*, by Orme - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* Conclusion (the Duke of Westminster's) was covered in 1896 by Amphion.

GRACE EMILY,

Bred by Sir R. Loder, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Bonny Rose, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps.

*1893	ch. f. *Graceful Girl*, by Royal Hampton -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	b. c. *Flying Hampton*, by Hampton -	
1895	b. f. *Grace Hampton*, by ditto - -	
1896	ch. f. by Common - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* Graceful Girl (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1896, by Common.

GRACEFUL (foaled in 1883), by Discord, out of Lady Grace, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 243.

1893	ch. c. *Redundant*, by Satiety - -	Mr T. Cannon
1894	b. f. *Duchess of Beaufort*, by Melanion -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GRACE STERLING,

Bred by Mr Temple, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Mount Grace, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Kilbride, by Mountain Deer.

1895	b. c. *Scapegrace II*, by St Cyr - -	Mr R. W. Creswell Ward
1897	by St Cyr, or Desolation - -	

Slipped twins in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Waterford, and was barren in 1896.

GRACHT (Brown),

Bred in Germany, in 1888, and imported 1892, got by Chamant, her dam, Gretchen I, by Savernake, out of Guignon, by Fazzoletto.

*1893	br. f. by Cœrulëus - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1894	b. c. by Grand Prior, or Cœrulëus - -	
1897	by Amalfi - - - -	

She had a colt (died) by Oberon in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

* This mare (Mr Beaumont's) was covered in 1896 by Minting.

GRACIE (foaled in 1877), by King Lud, out of Success, by Savernake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 243.

1893 ch. c. *Royal Warrant*, by Royal Hampton -
1894 ch. c. *Benedictus*, by Hagioscope - -
1895 ch. f. *Gracie Hampton*, by Royal Hampton - } Mr J. J. Bell
1896 slipped foal to Merry Hampton - -
1897 by Childwick - - - -

GRACIE AGNES,

Bred by Mr J. J. Bell, in 1888, got by Constantine (son of The Rake), her dam, Gracie, by King Lud, out of Success, by Savernake.

1892 bl. or br. c. by Swillington - - -
1893 b. c. *The Stray*, by Harpenden (cut) -
1894 barren to Royal Hampton - - - } Mr J. J. Bell
1895 b. f. *Gracie Maud*, by Fitzroy - -
1896 ch. c. by Hagioscope - - -
1897 by Retreat - - -

GRACIE ENA,

Bred by Mr J. J. Bell, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Gracie, by King Lud, out of Success, by Savernake.

1894 b. c. *Hinton Gorse*, by Grafton - - } Mr J. J. Bell
1897 by St Serf - - - -

She had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Hagioscope, and was barren in 1896.

GRACIOUS (foaled in 1888), by Mr Winkle, out of Mount Grace, by The Earl, or The Palmer (Vol. XVII, p. 244), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, sold to Mr T. J. Sollitt, and covered in 1896 by Illusion (son of Petrarch).

GRAFTON MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1893, her dam, True Blue, by Oxford, out of Smilax, by Windhound.

1896 b. or ch. c. by Sorcerer - - - } Mr G. Riley
1897 by Melton II (son of Beauclerc) -

GRAND DUCHESS, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 244), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Lady Blake*, by Hagioscope (Mr H. D. Brocklehurst), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and shot.

GRANDEUR,

Bred by Mr G. A. Baird, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Superba, by Sterling, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1891 b.c. *Grand Hampton*, by Merry Hampton (cut)
1892 b. or br. c. *Bentinck*, by Donovan -
*1893 b. f. *Grandfoot*, by Surefoot - - - } Mr R. Peck
1894, 95 and 96, barren - - -
1897 by Best Man - - - -

* Grandfoot was covered in 1896 by Janissary, and sent to Germany.

GRANITE (foaled in 1872), by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flat-catcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 244.

*1892	b. f. *Rocking Stone*, by Kilwarlin - -	Miss Isabella
1893	b. f. by Pioneer - - - -	Graham
1897	by Sir Frederic - - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

* ROCKING STONE (Yardley Stud) was barren in 1896, and covered by Sir Frederic.

GRANT (foaled in 1882), by The Duke, out of Petition, by Beadsman (Vol. XVII, p. 244), produced, in 1893, br. c. by Ivanhoe (Mr F. Low), was not covered in 1893 or 1894.

GRANVILLE,

Bred by Mr Q. EAST, in 1883, got by See Saw, or Rosbach, her dam, Enchantress, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol.

1889	ch. f. *Lady Gower*, by Lowland Chief -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1893	b. c. *Lord Limerick*, by Limerick - -	
1895	ch. c. by Despair - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren 1890, 91, and 1894, had, in 1892, dead colt by Despair.

GRANVILLE EXPRESS,

Bred by Mr W. Q. EAST, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1895	missed to Peacebearer - - -	Mr W. Pullen
1896	b. f. by Darnley, or Medmenham - -	
1897	by Hopbine - - - - -	

GRASSHOPPER (foaled in 1880), by Kingcraft, out of Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 193.

1890	br. f. *Silver Grass*, by Silver (s. to France) -	Mr D. Henty
1892	b. c. *Quod Dixi*, by Merry Hampton (cut) -	
1893	br. c. by Thurio - - - -	Mr G. V. Bethell
1894	b. c. by George Frederick, or Merry Hampton	
1895	b. c. by Merry Hampton - - -	
1897	by Phocion - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1896.

GRATINSKA, by Macaroni, out of Klarinska, by De Clare (Vol. XVII, p. 245), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Clehonger*, by Chittabob (Mr H. Waring), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

GRATUITY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by All Right, her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1896	b. c. by Father Confessor - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	by Oberon - - - - -	

GRAVETTA,

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Speranza, by Pirate King, out of Star of Portici, by Heir-at-Law.

1894	b. f. by Janissary (sent to India) - -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1895	b. c. *Dowf*, by Trayles - - -	Duke of Montrose
1896	br. f. by Merry Hampton - -	
1897	by Dazzle - - - -	

GRAVITY (foaled in 1884), by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 245.

1895	b. f. by Westminster - - -	Mr P. Aldworth
1897	by St Simon - - - -	Duke of Portland

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and had dead foal in 1896.

GRAZIOLA,

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1889, got by Wakefield, her dam, Nicoletta, by Drumhead, out of Suspension, by Pero Gomez.

1894	ch. f. *Emley*, by Victor Chief- - -	Lord Savile
1895	b. f. *Kilgray*, by Kilmarnock - -	
1896	missed to Donovan - - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - -	

GREASED LIGHTNING (foaled in 1891), by Friar's Balsam, out of Lightning, by Thunderbolt, was barren in 1895, had, in 1896, b. f. by Ragimunde (Mr T. Castle), was covered that year by Common, and sent to France.

GRECIAN BEND,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1884, got by Bend Or, her dam, Lady Tramp, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1892	ch. f. by Satiety - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1895	b. or br. f. by Beaulieu, or Blue-green -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Blue-green - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

GREEBA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Sunrise, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1894	b. c. *Eager*, by Enthusiast - - -	Mr J. Ryan
1895	b. f. *Maranta*, by Martagon - -	Mr J. Wallace
1896	b. f. *Galipea*, by Galopin - - -	
1897	by Bend Or - - -	

GREEKFIRE,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1883, got by Xenophon, her dam, Thunder Rain, by Thunderer, out of Miss Webster, by Umpire.

1892	ch. c. *Denby*, by Wakefield (cut) - -	Duchess of Newcastle
1893	dead f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. f. by Reverberation - - -	
1895	b. f. *Extinguish*, by Eclipse (dam Tormentor)	Lord Rossmore
1896	ch. or b. f. by Cherry Ripe - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GREEK MAID (foaled in 1877), by Lacydes, out of Mary Avenel, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 246.

1892	ch. f. *Maid of Essex*, by Childeric (died in 1896)	Mr R. A. Brice
1893	b. c. *Sacho*, by Morglay - - -	
1896	b. c. by Simonian - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had f. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

GREENGAGE (foaled in 1885), by Sugarplum, out of Miss Jennie, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 246.

1895 ch. c. *Sweetwort*, by Silurian - - } Messrs Crowhurst
1897 by Speculo - - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, had c. (dead) in 1894, and barren in 1896.
Her br. c. (1891), by McMahon, has been cut and named *French Plum*.

GRENADIÈRE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1887, got by George Frederick, her dam, Grenade, by Kingcraft, out of Ammunition, by Vedette.

1891 ch. c. (foaled in France) by Trapèze - - T. Jennings, jun.
1892, 93, 94 and 95 barren - - -
1896 br. c. by Rusticus - - - - } Mr C. Mynors
1897 by ditto - - - -

GRETA (foaled in 1878), by Wedmore, out of Dart, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 247.

1895 ch. f. by Hugh Roberts (son of Marden) - - Mr H. Martin

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and sold.

GRETCHEN (foaled in 1887), by Albert Victor, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton, had, in 1892, b. c. *Fine Feathers*, by Knight of Malta (cut) —Mr Everitt—a foal (dead) in 1893, slipped foal in 1894; covered that year by Retreat, and sent to France.

GRETNA GREEN (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, or Ben Webster, out of Gretna, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 247.

1895 ch. c. *Green Prince*, by Silver Prince - Mr E. Moore
1896 b. c. by Prince Harold (son of King Harold) - } Mr G. Furber
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

GREY ALICE, by Anthracite, out of Lord in Waiting's dam, by Sleight-of-Hand (Vol. XVII, p. 247), produced, in 1891, gr. f. *Grey Mantle*, by Knight of the Launde (Mr R. F. Rendell), was barren in 1892 and 1893, and shot.

GREY MIST (foaled in 1877), by Strathconan, out of Madge Wildfire, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 247.

1892 gr. c. *Grey Suède*, by Beau Brummel (cut) - }
1893 b. c. *Bay Brummel*, by ditto - - -
1894 barren to Necromancer - - -
1895 b. c. *Goblin*, by Goldfinch - - - } Major Wortley
1896 b. or br. c. by Orvieto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GRIP FAST (foaled in 1882), by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 247.

1893 bl. f. *La Grippe*, by Hawkstone - - }
1894 b. f. *Squeeze*, by ditto - - -
1895 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr W. Smith
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GRISELDA (foaled in 1878), by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 247.

1891	b. f. *Aminte*, by Minting - - -	Lord Zetland
*1892	ch. f. *Pastorella*, by Springfield - -	
†1893	br. f. *Umbrière*, by Morion - - -	
1894	gr. or ch. f. *Grey Hag*, by Hagioscope -	
1895	barren to Petronel and Pinzon - -	
1896	ch. c. by Sir Hugo - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - - -	

* PASTORELLA (Lord Zetland's), was covered in 1896 by St Serf.
† UMBRIÈRE (Captain Fife's), was covered in 1896 by Gold.

GRIZELLE, by Strathconan, out of Savante (Vol. XVII, p. 248), produced, in 1893, b. f. *Subdue*, by Subduer (Mr H. Mottet), was barren in 1894, not covered, and destroyed.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Gordon, has been named *Bold Gordon*.

GROAT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Coinage, by Sterling, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1894	b. f. *Zafra*, by Fernandez - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GROUNDBAIT (foaled in 1876), by Paul Jones, out of Madam Walton, by Fisherman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 248.

1892	b. c. *Spoon-bait*, by Despair - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1893	b. c. *Nibbler*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Medmenham, and sold.

GRUACH (foaled in 1879), by Blair Athol, out of Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 248)—Mr T. Cannon's—was covered in 1896 by Best Man, having had no foal to live since 1892.

GRUEL (foaled in 1876), by Abergeldie, out of Midwife, by The Cure, (Vol. XVII, p. 249), produced, in 1891, b. f. *Treacle Posset*, by Johnny Morgan (Captain Maudslay), was barren in 1892 and 1893, covered in 1893 by Finale, and sold.

GUARANTEE (foaled in 1878), by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 249.

1892	br. c. *I.O.U.*, by Solus - - -	Mr E. Weever
1893	b. or br. c. *Jabez*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. by Cylinder - - -	
1895	barren to Herald - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain Fife
1897	by Hazlehatch - - - -	

GUARDS' WALTZ,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1888, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1896	b. f. by Zelotes - - - -	Mr E. Woodland
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GUDRUN (foaled in 1881), by Flying Birdcatcher, out of Pastille, by Mandrake (Mr J. Thomson's), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Jaunty*, by Silurian, her only produce to live, and is dead.

GUELDER ROSE (foaled in 1887), by Hampton, out of Gallantry, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 249), produced, in 1893, b. f. *Boule de Neige*, by Donovan (sent to U.S.A.)—Mr Daniel Cooper—had c. (dead), by Surefoot in 1894, and was covered that year by Brag, and sent to Hungary.

GUERDON, by Paladin (Vol. XVII, p. 249), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, not covered in 1895, and sold.

GUESSWORK (foaled in 1887), by Uncas, or Prestonpans, out of Fortune Teller, by King Hal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 249.

1893	b. c. by Zelotes	Mr E. Woodland
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

GUIDING STAR (foaled in 1883), by Wisdom, out of Frankincense, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 250.

1892	br. c. *False Step*, by Carlton	Mr W. R. Marshall
1893	b. f. *Star of Hampton*, by Merry Hampton	
1894	b. f. *Egeria*, by Amphion	
1895	ch. f. by Littlehampton, or Whitehall	
1896	barren to Whitehall	
1897	by Amphion	

GUID WIFE (foaled in 1877), by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 196.

*1891	b. f. *Little Wifey*, by Exile II	Mr A. Taylor
1893	ch. c. *Homer*, by ditto	
1894	ch. f. *Filiola*, by Buchanan	
1896	ch. c. by Exile II	Messrs Taylor
1897	by Ingram	

Barren 1889, 90, and 1892, and was not covered in 1894.

* LITTLE WIFEY (Lord Rossmore's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Cherry Ripe.

GUILLOTINE II,

Bred by Mr T. SEVERS, in 1887, got by Claremont, her dam, Death Warrant, by Mortmain, out of Saphira, by Distin.

1894	bl. f. by Mallow	Mr T. A. Dollar
1895	br. c. by ditto	
1896	bl. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

GUINEVRA (foaled in 1883), by Kisber, out of Hippia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 250.

1893	b. c. *Gulistan*, by Brag	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1895	b. f. *Guisla*, by Lactantius	
1897	by Brag	

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1896.

GUITAR (foaled in 1877), by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica (Vol. XVII, p. 250)—Mr J. Corlett—has had no produce to live since 1892, br. f. *Mandolin*, by Sir Bevys, and was not covered in 1896.

GULBEYAZ,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Bend Or, her dam, Sultana, by Oxford, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1893	br. f. *Harem Queen*, by Bendigo - -	Mr R. Peck
1894	b. f. *Lolah*, by Surefoot - - -	
1895	b. f. *Dame Certain*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Haut Brion - - -	

She had c. (dead) in 1891, barren in 1892 and 1896.

GULNARE,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1883, got by Sir Bevys, her dam by Knight of St Patrick—Knowsley—Light of Erin, by Artillery.

1892	b. c. *Fireglare*, by Firedamp - -	Colonel Cumberlege.
1895	b. f. *Kremlina*, by Kremlin (son of Balfe) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 93, 94, and 1896, and was not covered in 1889 or 1890.

GUN (foaled in 1875), by Musket, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 250.

1893	b. f. by Hawkstone - - -	Mr W. Smith
1894, 95 and 96,	barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GUNDRADA, by The Duke, out of Saga, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 251.

1893	b. f. *Gunwale*, by Chelsea - -	Mr T. Robinson
1895	b. c. *Cadogan*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1894, and shot in October, 1895.

GUNPOWDER,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1884, got by Touchet, her dam, Gundrada, by The Duke, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1892	c. by Morglay - - -	Mr G. A. Lepper
1893	br. f. by Brag, or Morglay - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and sold.

GUN-SHY (foaled in 1886), by Altyre, out of Gun, by Musket (Mr H. G. Miller's), had, in 1893, b.f. by Tyrant; in 1894, c. (dead) by Goldfinch, and was put out of the stud.

GWENDOLINE (foaled in 1879), by Soucar, out of Jenny Lind, by Costa, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 251.

1893	ch. f. *Given*, by Hidden Treasure (sent to Canada)	Mr T. Cannon
1894	b. c. *Thesauros*, by ditto (sent to France) -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. *Captain Kidd*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mrs Earle

GWENDRAETH (foaled in 1882), by Muncaster, out of Jenny Lind, by Costa, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 251.

1893	ch. c. *Master Barcaldine*, by Barcaldine (sent to Belgium) -	Colonel North
1896	b. c. *Gloddaith*, by Martagon - -	Mr C. J. F. Fawcett
1897	by Theophilus - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1894, barren in 1895.

HABANERA,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Polonaise, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, by De Clare.

1894	b. f. *Twirl*, by Bendigo - - -	Mr R. Peck
1895	b. f. *Rigaudon*, by Saraband - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Surefoot - - - -	

HACKBRIDGE,

Bred by Mr LOXLEY, in 1888, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, by Breadalbane, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster.

1892	c. by Doubloon - - -	Mr W. Cairns
1895	b. c. by St Crispin - - -	Mr J. T. Whipp
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

HACKNESS, by Albert Victor, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal (Vol. XVII, p. 251), produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Commonwealth*, by Common (Sir J. B. Maple), and died before foaling in 1894.

HADES (foaled in 1887), by Gladsmuir (son of Prince Charlie), out of Gehenna, by Cœrulëus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 252.

1893	ch. c. *Long Shot*, by Torpedo - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1894	ch. c. *Sallust*, by Trayles - - -	
1895	br. c. by Gervas - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Whitehall - - - -	
1897	by Bird of Freedom - -	

HAG,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1887, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Brown Bess, by Musket, out of Celibacy, by Lord Clifden.

1894	br. f. *Serria*, by St Serf - - -	Mr J. Porter
1895	b. c. *Golden Wand*, by Bend Or - -	Capt. Greer
1897	by Gallinule - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

HAGAR, by Ishmael, out of Lady Nyassa, by The Miner (Vol. XVII, p. 252), had c. (dead), by Dog Rose in 1893, barren in 1894, and given away to breed hunters.

HAGIOSCOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1891, her dam, Simony, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1895	missed to Asperse - - -	Mr H. Smallwood
1896	ch. c. by Export - - - -	
1897	by Forager - - -	

HAGIOSCOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1892, her dam, The Belle, by Beauclerc, out of Starvation, by Stockwell, or Macaroni.

1896 br. f. by Noble Chieftain - - - } Mr B. Pell
1897 by ditto - - - - }

HAILSTORM (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 252.

1893 ch. c. *Aerolite*, by Rosebery - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Gallinule - - - - }

Dead twins in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Master Kildare, or Lennoxlove, has been named *Wennington*.

HAINESBY (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, or Ethelred, her dam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 252.

1894 b. c. *East Layton*, by Noble Chieftain - } Mr G. Hayward
1895 b. c. *Ramshackle*, by Grafton - - - }
1897 by Bonnet Rouge - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

HAIRSPRING,

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, or Harpenden, her dam, Spring-gun, by Springfield, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino.

1894 ch. c. *Crosstree*, by Hazlehatch - - Mr J. E. Backhouse
1895 ch. or b. f. *Hairpin*, by Lord Lorne - - } Mr T. W. Hornby
1896 ch. f. *Pittance*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by Grammont - - - - }

HALF INCH,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1895 br. f. by Southill - - - } Mr L. Bethell
1896 missed to ditto - - - - }
1897 by Brag - - - - }

HALF MOON (foaled in 1885), by Teviotdale, or Struan, out of Disguise, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII. p. 253), produced, in 1895, b. c. *Deibler*, by Monsieur de Paris (Mr S. H. Hyde), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, covered in 1896 by Melanion, and sent to Hungary.

HALL MARK (foaled in 1880), by Standard, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 253.

1893 b. or br. c. *Trade Mark*, by Prism (cut) - } Mr St C. Cunningham
1894 f. (dead) by Dan Dancer - - - }
1895 b. f. by Castlereagh - - - }
1896 b. f. by Hawkeye - - - - }
1897 by Quickly Wise - - - }

Her b. c. (1890) by Plebeian has been named *Beggar's Mark*.

HALL MARK (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 253.

1893	b. c. *Zébac*, by Galopin	Mr W. M. Low
1894	br. f. by Springfield	
1895	ch. f. by Right-away	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HAMILLA (1889), by Hampton or Lowland Chief, out of Hester, by Thormanby, was barren in 1894 and 1895, and put in training.

HAMPOLE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Shaft, by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer.

1894	ch. c. by Cylinder	Mr J. B. Wood
1895 and 96	barren	Mr J. C. Sullivan (in Ireland)
1897	by Milner (son of St Simon)	

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1887, her dam, Velindra, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando.

1892	b. c. *Ben Beg*, by Bendigo	Mr H. Chaplin
1893	f. (dead) by Galopin	Blankney Stud
1894	b. c. *Poklad*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Dainty*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HAMPTON AGNES,

Bred by Mr M. J. Paddock, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Jolie Agnes, by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1895	bl. c. by Crafton	Captain Fife
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

HAMPTON FIGLIA,

Bred by Mr Treffry, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Oblivion, by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman.

1896	ch. c. by Despair	Mr W. Johnston
1897	by Ravensbury	

HAMPTONIA,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1886, got by Hampton, her dam, Feronia, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1891	b. c. *Sempronius*, by Wisdom	Mr D. Baird
1893	b. c. *Witcraft*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. *Slipknot*, by Surefoot	
1897	by Galopin	

She had foals (dead) in 1892, and 1894, and was barren in 1895.

HAMPTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens jun., in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Purity, by Sterling, grandam, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot.

1895	b. c. by Aristos or Strategus - -	Mr A. Stevens
1896	missed to Medmenham - - -	
1897	by Grey Friars - - -	

HAMPTON ROSE,

Bred by Mr A. M. Singer, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Rose Wreath, by Thurio, out of Red Rag, by Lord Lyon.

1894	f. (dead) by Common - - -	Mr J. S. Harrison
1895	ch. f. by Donovan (sent to Germany) - -	
1896	br. f. by St Simon - - -	
1897	by Orme - - - -	

HAND GRENADE,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1886, got by Fernandez, her dam, by Nuneham, out of Granada, by The Duke.

*1892	b. f. *Chuck-'er-up*, by Umpire - -	Mr Tattersall
1896	ch. c. by St Angelo - - - -	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1897	by Raeburn - - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and had c. (dead) in 1895.

* Chuck-'er-up (Mr Capon's), was covered in 1896 by Glenwood.

HANNAH (foaled in 1879), by Couronne de Fer, out of Miss Sheppard, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 254.

1892	b. f. *Laurentia*, by Childeric - -	Mr Hobman
1895	br. f. by Janissary - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Barren in 1893, had foal (dead), in 1894, and died before foaling in 1896.

HAPPINESS, by Julius, out of Happy Wife (Vol. XVII, p. 254), produced in 1893 ch. f. *Espousal*, by Chelsea (Mr T. Robinson), and died in 1894.

Poppyland, her b. f. (1891), by Chelsea (Mr S. F. Gilbert's), was covered in 1896 by Scout.

HAPPY AGNES,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Bay Agnes, by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1894	ch. c. *Cheery Bob*, by Chittabob - -	Captain Fife
1895	missed to Galopin - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Hagioscope - - -	
1897	by Sir Hugo - - - -	

HAPPY GIRL (foaled in 1879), by Rotherhill, out of Tranquility, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 254.

1892	b. c. *Rothervale*, by Morglay - -	Mr F. B. Wilkinson
1894	br. f. by Johnny Morgan - - -	
1895	ch f. by The Shepherd (son of Wisdom) -	
1897	by Child of the Mist - - -	

She had f. (dead) in 1893, and was not covered in 1895.

HAPPY HAMPTON (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 254.

1892 ch. f. *Felicia*, by Crowberry - - Lord Zetland
1895 b. f. *Merry Minting*, by Minting - - Prince Soltykoff

Covered in 1895 by Gold, and sent to Germany with her foal. Slipped twins in 1893, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

HAPPY THOUGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1886, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne, out of Aunt Sofer, by Newminster.

1893 b. f. *She Smiles*, by Kilwarlin (sent to Belgium)
1894 ch. c. *Inspiration*, by Saraband - - } Mr R. Peck
1897 by Haut Brion - - -

Barren in 1892, 95 and 1896.

HAPPY VALLEY,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1888, got by Retreat, her dam, Arista, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1892 ch. c. by Scottish Minstrel - -
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. H. Jolliffe

She was barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Necromancer, and sent to France.

HARD AND FAST,

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Anathema, by Thunderbolt, out of Crosspatch, by King Tom, or Macaroni.

1896 ch. f. *Motor Car*, by Necromancer - -
1897 by Galloping Phil - - - } Mr R. J. Lacey

HARDY MOLL (foaled in 1880) by Haphazard, out of Moll Flagon, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 254.

1894 bl. c. by Black Bryony - - -
1895 bl. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by Lord Nelson - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

HARESFOOT,

Bred by Lord Rodney, in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Crowfoot, by Cremorne, out of Kingcup, by King Tom.

1895 b. c. by Cordelier (died 1896) - -
1896 b. c. *Lerriero*, by Orvieto - - - } Capt. E. W. Baird
1897 by St Serf - - -

HARIDAN (foaled in 1883), by Cremorne, out of Lady Ronald, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 254.

1892 b. c. *Thames*, by Royal Hampton - -
1895 ch. f. by Whitehall - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and had f. (dead), by Hampton, in 1894.

HARMONIC,

Bred by Mr Carew Gibson, in 1887, got by Reverberation, her dam, Idun, by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1892 br. f. *Scale*, by Isobar - - -
*1893 b. f. *Charmonic*, by Johnny Morgan - - } Mrs Eyre

Covered in 1893 by The Jesuit, and sold to Count Krasinski.
* CHARMONIC (Captain Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

HARMONICA (foaled in 1887), by Hampton, out of Tuba, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 255.

1893 b. f. by The Rejected - - -
1894 b. c. by Harpenden - - - - } Mr C. Wood
1897 by Imp. Carnage - - - Mr R. Peck

Barren in 1895, and had c. (dead) by Saraband, in 1896.

HARMONY (foaled in 1882), by Golden Horn (son of Solon), out of Ruby, by Laughing Stock (Vol. XVII, p. 255), slipped foal in 1893, not covered that year, and no further return.

HARRIET LAWS (foaled in 1872), by Lecturer, out of Rosary, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 255.

1893, 94, and 95, barren - - -
1896 ch. f. by Quartus - - - - } Mr M. D. Peacock
1897 by ditto - - - -

HARROOZA,

Bred by Captain F. COOKSON, in 1891, got by Harvester, her dam, Ferooza, by Rosicrucian, out of Euonyma, by Restitution.

1895 b. f. by May Duke - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Gregory
1897 by Burnaby - - -

HARTON ROSE,

Bred by Mr PETCH, in 1888, got by Rosebery, her dam, Slack Back, by Gladiateur, out of Polly, by Pompey.

1894 b. c. *Rosythe*, by Grafton - - -
1895 b. or br. f. *Royette*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. R. Reid
1897 by Petros - - -

Slipped foals in 1891, 92, and 1896, and was barren in 1893.

HARUM SCARUM (foaled in 1888), by Pell Mell, out of Giddy Girl, by See Saw (Mr C. Trimmer's), was covered in 1896 by Hopbine.

HARVEST MOON,

Bred by Mr L. C. GREENHILL, in 1890, got by Harvester, her dam, Spring Flower, by Springfield, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1894 ch. c. by Bartizan - - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Weston
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

HASTY FLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1890, got by Chislehurst, her dam, Stole-away, by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster.

1894 ch. c. *Rapids*, by Bosphorus - - Mr M. I'Anson

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and died.

HATCHMENT (foaled in 1881), by Chevron, out of Tears, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 255.

1893	b. f. *Airedale*, by Ayrshire - - -	Mr N. Fenwick
1896	b. f. by Sheen - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

HATHOR,

Bred by Mr A. Hoole, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Sunflower, by Buckenham, out of Jessica, by Newminster.

1895	b. f. by Balmoral - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1897	by ditto - - - -	

In 1893, 94, and 1896, she had foals (dead) by Hawkeye.

HATS OFF (foaled in 1887), by Beauclerc, out of Caper Sauce, by Onslow, or Cucumber (Vol. XVII, p. 255), produced, in 1893, ch. f. *Daily Bread*, by Bread Knife (sent to Brazil)—Mr C. Perkins—was covered in 1893 by Chittabob, and sent to Germany.

HAUTAINE,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew Gibson, in 1882, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1894	b. f. by Retreat - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	br. f. *La Fiére*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Hampton, or Pepper and Salt -	

Sent to France in 1884 and returned in 1891, barren in 1892 and 1893.

HAUTESSE,

Bred by Mr Daniel Cooper, in 1891, got by Archiduc, her dam, Hauteur, by Rosicrucian, out of Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum.

1896	b. f. by Suspender, or Timothy - -	Mr H. J. Garrod
1897	by Suspender - - - -	

HAVEN (foaled in 1888), by Camballo, out of Fair Trade, by Salvator (Vol. XVII, p. 256), produced in 1893 b. f. **Belle Haven*, by Beauclerc (Mr J. Wilkinson), was covered by Adieu, and sent to U.S.A.

* Belle Haven (Mr J. Waugh's), was covered in 1896 by Macheath.

HAWKHOPE,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1895	b. c. by Exchange - - -	Mr W. Smith
1896	ch. f. (dead), by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HAWKSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1892, her dam, Maid of Athol, by The Miser, out of Athol Lass, by Blair Athol.

1896	b.c. by Exchange - - -	Mr W. Smith
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr Hayes

HAWKSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1891, her dam, White Veil, by Muncaster, out of Novitiate, by Hermit.

1896	ch. f. by Exchange - - -	Mr W. Smith
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HAWTHORN (foaled in 1884), by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 256.

1893	ch. c. *Cratægus*, by Galliard - -	Captain E. W. Baird
1894	b. or br. f. *Pyracantha*, by St Serf - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *St Epine*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. *Tawthorn*, by Ayrshire - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FULL BLOOM, her b. f. (1892), by Fullerton (Captain E. W. Baird's), was covered in 1896 by Macheath.

HAZELNUT,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Hazlemere, her dam, by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite.

1895	b. c. by Orvieto - - -	Lord Dunraven
1896	b. or br. f. by Necromancer - - -	
1897	not covered previous year - -	

HAZELWITCH,

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1886, got by Bruce, her dam, by Cathedral, out of Nutbush, by Filbert.

1891	b. or br. c. *Westwind*, by Child of the Mist (cut)	Mr J. N. Astley
1892	gr. f. *Silver Gilt*, by Eastern Emperor - -	
1893	b. c. by Herald - - - -	
1894	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by Childwick - - -	

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Harpenden, and was barren in 1896.

HAZLEBUSH (foaled in 1885), by Springfield, out of Hazlenut, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 256.

1893	ch. f. by Enterprise (sent to Canada) -	Mr Burdett-Coutts
1895	ch. c. by Orvieto - - -	

Not covered in 1893, and died in foaling in 1895.

Her foal by Mask in 1891 was a chesnut *colt*, not filly (as in Vol. XVII), and is dead.

HAZLEDEAN (foaled in 1872), by Cathedral, out of Nutbush (Vol. XVII, p. 257), has had no produce since 1890, is still in the Blankney Stud, and was covered in 1897, by Royal Hampton.

HAZLEDELL,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1884, got by Hermit, her dam, Hazledean, by Cathedral, out of Nutbush, by Filbert.

1889	bl. c. *Athenian*, by Xenophon (cut) sent to Germany -	Mr G. A. Baird
1891	br. c. *Turfite*, by Bendigo - -	

1893 ch. f. by Juggler (sent to Australia) - - } The Exors. of the
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } late Mr G. A. Baird

Barren in 1890, had, in 1892, foal dead, covered in 1894 by Merry Hampton, and sent to Germany with her foal.

HAZLEHEN,

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1892, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, Sylvan Lake, by Thurio, out of Leven, by King o' Scots.

1896 ch. f. by Doubloon - - - } Lord Radnor
1897 by Raeburn - - - - }

HAZLEMERE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1892, her dam, Mistake, by Rataplan, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1895 br. f. by Senanus - - - }
1896 missed to Friar's Balsam - - - } Blankney Stud
1897 by ditto - - - }

HEAR HEAR.

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1888, got by Marden, or Fitz-James, her dam, Applause II, by Balfe, out of Storm, by Cambuscan.

1895 foal (dead), by Westminster - - - }
1896 b. c. by Glenwood - - - } Mr W. M. G. Singer
1897 by Glenwood, or Isobar - - - }

HEARTLESS,

Bred by Mr M. SAGE, in 1887, got by Galliard, her dam, The Jilt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1893 b. c. *Cagliostro*, by Necromancer - - }
1895 ch. f. *Celada*, by Morion - - - } Mr W. Kemmis
1897 by Childwick - - - }

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, and 1896.

HEART'S DELIGHT, by General Peel, out of Editha (Vol. XVII, p. 257), produced, in *1894, b. f. by Trayles (Mr T. Leader), slipped foal in 1893, not covered in 1894, and died.

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

DELIGHTFUL LADY, her ch. f. (1891), by Despair (Mr W. C. Keeping's), slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by Old Sam.

HEART'S DESIRE,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1889, got by Cylinder, her dam, Queen of Sheba, by Wisdom, out of Heart's Delight, by General Peel.

1896 br. c. by L'Abbé Morin - - - } Mr S. F. Gilbert
1897 by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout - - }

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout.

HEARTSEASE (foaled in 1885), by Isonomy, out of Violet, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 257.

1894 b. f. by Mallow - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1896 b. c. by Prism - - - - } D. of Montrose
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

HEATH BIRD (foaled in 1877), by Tynedale, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 257.

1893	barren to Fullerton	Mr F. Bates
1894	b. f. by Lord Lorne	
1895	b. f. by Waterford	
1896	ch. f. by Workington	
1897	by Scotland (son of Barcaldine)	

HEATHER,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1888, got by Coltness, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1892	b. f. *Duchess of Westwood*, by Selby (sent to Germany)	Mr M. I'Anson
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and had, in 1896, dead twins.

HEATHER BELLE, by King Harold (Vol. XVII, p. 258), was sold to Mr E. Albury, who sold her (not in foal), without a pedigree, as a hunter.

HEATHER BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. BLENKIRON, in 1887, got by Struan, her dam, Sweet May, by Cremorne, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1890	b. f. *Daisy Bell*, by Laureate	Mr J. A. Dawson
1891	ch c. by Highland Chief (sent to Belgium)	
1892	b. f. by ditto (sent to Belgium)	
1893	b. f. *Polly Oliver*, by ditto	Mr J. E. Tabor
1894	br. f. *Calluna*, by Common	
1895	barren to Royal Hampton	Captain E. Loder
1896	ch. f. by Melanion	
1897	by Tyrant	

HEATHER QUEEN,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Town Moor, her dam, Palace, by Macaroni, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom.

1895	ch. f. *Lingberry*, by Esterling	Mr R. B. Turton
1896	b. c. *Hazleheath*, by Hazlehatch	
1897	by ditto	

HECUBA (foaled in 1891), by Isonomy, out of Helen of Troy, by Hermit (Mr J. L. Dugdale's), was covered in 1896 by St. Cyr.

HEDGE SPARROW,

Bred by Mr BROCKTON, in 1887, got by The Wizard, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter—Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess.

1891	ch. f. by Victor Chief	Mr W. R. Brockton
1893	b. f. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1895, and not covered in 1895.

HEDGE SPARROW (foaled in 1890), by St Honorat, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus (Mr J. T. Whipp's), had, in 1895 and 1896, foals (dead) by St Crispin, and was covered in 1896 by Lyddington.

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1888, got by Cucumber, her dam, Tocher, by Lord Clifden, out of Bab-at-the-Bowster, by Annandale.

1896 ch. f. by Selby - - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Selby.

HELEN (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Polyglot, by Amsterdam, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 259.

1892 b. f. *Hoops*, by Trapèze - - - } Mr F. H. Jennings
*1893 b. f. *Bathsheba*, by ditto - - - }

Covered in 1893 by Trapèze, and sent to France.

* BATHSHEBA (Mr Hobman's) was covered in 1896 by Childwick.

HELEN AGNES (foaled in 1883), by Castlereagh, out of Festive, by Carnival, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 259.

1893 b. c. *Dunrobin*, by Hampton - - }
1894 b. or br. c. *Hampton Wick*, by ditto - - }
1895 barren to Bend Or - - - } Mr Jas. Snarry
1896 twins { b. f. / f. (dead) } by Hampton - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

HELEN BRIGHT, by Van Amburgh, out of Daylight, by Wallace, (Vol. XVII, p. 260), had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894, produced, in 1895, ch. f. by Master McGrath (Mr C. Ireland), and died foaling in 1896.

HELEN DOUGLAS (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, dam (foaled in 1857), by Russborough—Inheritor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 260.

1893 ch. c. *Birchy Birchy*, by Prism - - }
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Scarbrough
1896 ch. f. by Gone Coon - - - }
1897 by Prism - - - - }

HELEN EXPORT,

Bred by Mr T. WARD, in 1890, got by Tertius, or Export, her dam, Lady Speculum, by Speculum, out of Castaway, by Zetland.

1895 b. f. *Carlon*, by Carnelion - - } Mr Thos. Ward
1897 by Lauriscope - - - - }

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Aperse, and was barren in 1896.

HELEN MAR (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 260.

1894 b. f. *Helen Mary*, by St Serf - - - } Lord Londonderry
1895 b. f. *Helen's Tower*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - - Blankney Stud

Barren in 1893, and had f. (dead) in 1896 by Hazlehatch.

HELEN PALMER (foaled in 1880), by Grey Palmer, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 260.

1894 br. f. *Helen Ingram*, by Ingram - - }
1895 b. f. *Helen Leda*, by ditto - - - } Mr James Snarry
1897 by Giganteum - - - }

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1896.

HELEN WARE,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1889, got by Prestonpans, her dam, Helen Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Festive, by Carnival.

1895	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	Mr J. W. Smith
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HELIOSCENE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1886, got by Hampton, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

*1892	b. f. *Hazy*, by Springfield	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	b. f. *Photo*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Scene*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1893.

* HAZY (Mr J. H. Houldsworth's) was covered in 1896 by Petronel.

HELIOTROPE (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 261), produced, in 1893, br. f. **Cherry Pie*, by Minting (Mr A. D. Shafto), was covered in 1893 by Hagioscope, and sent to France.

* CHERRY PIE (Mr A. D. Shafto's) was covered in 1896 by Capucin (son of Retreat).

HELOISE,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1884, got by Hermit, her dam, Devotion, by Stockwell, out of Alcestis, by Touchstone.

*1893	ch. f. *Rousseau's Dream*, by Saraband	Duchess of Montrose
1894	c. (dead) by Galopin	

Barren in 1891 and 1892, covered in 1894 by Janissary, and sent to Belgium.

* ROUSSEAU'S DREAM (Mr W. P. Greenall's), was covered in 1896 by Alloway.

HEMATITE (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Miss Somerset, by King of Trumps, (Vol. XVII, p. 261), was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, covered in 1896 by Gervas and Ventilator, and is now Mr R. Sherwood's.

HEMLOCK (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 261.

1894	bl. or br. f. *Charlock*, by Chillington	Lord Bradford
1896	ch. c. by Sir Hugo	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

HENBANE (foaled in 1878), by Henry, out of Creole, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 261.

1894	slipped twins	Mr R. Botterill
1895	b. f. by Salisbury	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HENRIETTA (foaled in 1878), by Henry, out of Queen of Naples, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 262.

1892	br. c. *Loveridge* (late *James II*), by Highland Chief, or Galliard	Mr T. Phillips
1895	c. by Autocrat	Mr Jerrom
1896	br. c. by Mérovée (son of Charibert)	Mr W. Jesty
1897	by Leicester	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr JOHN GRETTON, in 1883, got by Nuneham, her dam, Rebecca, by Lord Clifden, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1892	b. f. by Apollo (son of Hampton)	Mr J. Gretton
1894	b. c. by Cylinder	
1895	br. f. by St Serf	
1897	by St Angelo	

Barren in 1888, 89, 90, 91, 93, and 1896.

HEPATICA,

Bred by Captain STARKEY, in 1887, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Prairie Flower, by Hospodar.

1891	ch. f. by Petrarch (sent to S. America)	Mr G. Roger
1893	bl. or br. f. by Hawkstone	General Duncombe
1894	ch. c. by Gordon (son of Hermit)	
1895	ch. f. by Sherbrooke	
1897	by Prince Hampton	

Not covered in 1891 or 1895.

HERESY (foaled in 1882), by Speculum, out of Free Kirk, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 262.

1892	b. c. *Refugee*, by Exile II	Mr A. Taylor
*1893	b. f. *Manton Belle*, by Exile II, or Buchanan	
1896	b. c. by Buchanan	Lord Rossmore

She had twins (dead) in 1894, and f. (dead) in 1895, and died in 1896.

* MANTON BELLE (Mr S. C. Bell) was covered in 1896 by Gambol.

HERESY,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam by Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1891	barren to Satiety	Lord Calthorpe
1892	b. c. *Cranmer* (late *Skoptski*), by ditto	
1893	ch. c. *Lollard*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Catherine Luther*, by St Simon	Sir Tatton Sykes
1895	b. c. by Galopin	
1896	ch. c. by Hampton	
1897	by ditto	

HER EXCELLENCY,

Bred by Mr W. F. NORTH, in 1890, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, out of Georgina, by Touchstone.

1896	b. f. *Excess*, by Exchange	Mr L. de Las Casas
1897	by a h.-b.	

HER GRACE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Mask, her dam, Festivity, by Genuine, or All Right, out of Sultana, by Oxford.

1892	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	Yardley Stud
1895	b. f. by Salisbury - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe.
1896	br. c. by Father Confessor - -	
1897	by Oberon - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 93, and 1894, not covered in 1890.

HERIOT,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Ambulance, by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle.

1894	br. b. *Tyre*, by Tyrant - - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1896	b. or br. f. by Orme - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton, or Saraband -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

HERMIA, by Hermit, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 263.

1893	bl. f. *Otomie*, by Fitz-James - -	Mr Douglas Baird
1894	b. f. *Hermegild*, by Martagon - -	
1895	b. c. *Marathon*, by ditto- - -	

Not covered in 1895, and destroyed.

HERMIA,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1885, got by Hermit, her dam, Tizona, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1891	br. c. *Theseus*, by Isonomy - -	Lord Dudley
1893	ch. c. by Morion (sent to France) - -	Duke of Devonshire
1897	by St Serf - - -	

She had, in 1890, 92, and 1894, foals (dead), was barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

HERMIA (foaled in 1887) by Hermit, out of Wild Eyes, by Bertram (Vol. XVII, p. 263), produced, in 1893, ch. f. *Rosy Nell*, by Galliard (Mr T. Phillips); barren in 1894 and sent to Belgium, covered by Galliard.

HERMINIA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1888, got by Hampton, her dam, Photinia, by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan.

1894	br c. *Herminius*, by Lowland Chief -	Lord Ellesmere
1895	br. f. *Plume*, by Morion - - -	
1896	ch c. by Kendal (sent to Russia) - -	Prince Lubomirski
1897	by Morion - - - -	

HERMIT MARE (foaled in 1885), out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 263.

*1892	b. f. *White Lie*, by Veracity - -	Mr J. B. Leigh
1894	b. c. *Manxman*, by The Deemster - -	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1894 by Donovan, and sent to France.

* WHITE LIE (Mr R. Sneyd's) was covered in 1896 by Mortaigne.

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1889, her dam (foaled in 1882) by Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1893 bl. c. by Fullerton - - -
1894 b. or br. f. *Farouche*, by Galliard - - } Duke of Devonshire
Dead.

HERMIT MARE (sister to the above).

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1890, her dam (foaled in 1882), by Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1895 br. or ch. f. by Rugeley II - -
1896 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Gonsalvo - - - } Mr Hamar Bass

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by H. CHAPLIN, in 1889, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1893 b. c. *Galomit*, by Galopin - -
1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. f. by St Simon - - -
1897 by ditto - . - - } Blankney Stud

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1891, her dam, Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell.

1896 ch. f. by Pepper and Salt- - -
1897 by Fernandez - - - } Mr Hamar Bass

HERMIT MARE (foaled in 1887), out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 264.

1893 b. c. by Galopin (sent to Russia) - - Mr H. Chaplin
1894 b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany) - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Blankney Stud

Her b. f. (1892), by St Simon (Mr Hamar Bass), was covered in 1896 by Rusticus.

HERMITA, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-Dub, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 264), had, in 1892, b. f. *Jocoseria*, by Galliard (Mr T. Phillips), barren in 1893, and died before foaling in 1894.

HERMITESS (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Cinderina, by The Miner (Vol. XVII, p. 264), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Address*, by Queen's Counsel (died 1895)—Captain Fife—c. (dead) in 1894, barren in 1895, and covered that year by Queen's Counsel, and sold to Mr Lett.

HERMOSA (foaled in 1885), by Jolly Friar, out of Arena, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 264.

1893 b. c. *Lionel*, by Carlton (sent to Germany) -
1894 br. f. *Carola*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. *Hermea II*, by Trapèze - -
1896 b. c. *Falerno*, by Orvieto - - -
1897 by Carlton- - - - } Count Mokronoski

HERO, by Miltiades, out of British Queen (Vol. XVII, p. 264), produced, in 1893, ch. c. by Zelotes (Mr E. Woodland), and died.

HEROINE, by Blair Athol, out of Duty, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 265.

1892 gr. or ro. f. *Intrepidity*, by Eastern Emperor
1893 gr. or ro. f. *Lady Jane Grey*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Taylor
1894 ch. f. by Avontes - - -

Slipped foal in 1895, and destroyed.

HEROINE,

Bred by Sir W. NUGENT, in 1879, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery.

1892 ch. f. *Avril*, by Silver Crown- - - - MrR. K. Mainwaring
1896 ch. c. by Mortaigne - - - } Mr D. H. Owen
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1890, 91, 93, and 1894, and had f. (dead) in 1895.

THE HEROINE (foaled in 1880), by Lord Ronald, out of Tame Duck, by The Drake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 265.

1894 ch. c. by Rajpoot - - - - Mr J. Powney
1897 by Fife (son of Sterling) - - Mr J. Walmesley

Not covered in 1894, and barren in 1896.

HER SAKE,

Bred by Mr J. W. BROWN, in 1890, got by Strathavon, her dam, Own Sake, by Balquihidar, out of Namesake, by Cambuscan.

1895 b. c. by Flycatcher (son of Radius) - - } Mr J. W. Brown
1896 barren to Lammermoor - - -
1897 by Dog Rose - - - - Mr Darlington

HERSEY (foaled in 1883), by Hermit, out of Sylva, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 265.

*1893 b. f. *Saturnalia*, by Saraband - - } Lord Hindlip
1894 br. c. by Morion - - -
1895 c. (dead) by ditto - - -

Covered in 1895 by Morion, and sent to Belgium.

* SATURNALIA (Mr F. H. Jennings') was covered in 1896 by Poulet.

HERSHAM, by Claremont, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 265), was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, had, in 1895, b. c. by Morion (Duke of Devonshire), and died in 1896 with a filly (dead) by Morion.

HESBA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1895 barren to Hampton - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896 b. c. by Oberon - - - -
1897 by Father Confessor- - -

HESTIA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1887, got by Hampton, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1891 ch. c. by Lowland Chief - - -
1892 barren to Chittabob - - -
1893 ch. c. *Leopard*, by Lourdes (cut) - -
1894 ch. f. *Wreay*, by Chittabob - - - } Mr H. Waring
1895 ch. c. *Devilet*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

HETTA,

Bred by Mr J. H. Mee, in 1890, got by Redclyffe, her dam, The Gleaner, by Baliol, out of Chaff, by Wild Oats.

1893 ch. c. *Polestead*, by Daniel, or Jummy (late Lord Portland) -
1894 barren to Don Juan - - -
1895 ch. f. *Lewinna*, by Canadian - - - } Mr J. H. Mee
1896 b. or br. c. *Hinx Hill*, by ditto - -
1897 by Wild Monk - - - -

HETTIE,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1883, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Emblematical, by Knowsley, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1892 ch. f. *Ronalda*, by Crackenthorpe - - } H.R.H. the Prince
1893 ch. f. *Orphan Hettie*, by Senanus - - } of Wales

Died in 1893 after foaling.

HETTIE SORREL,

Bred by Mr A. D. Hogg, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Venus' Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Syringa, by King Lud.

1896 ch. f. *Lisbeth*, by Juggler - - } Lord Stanley
1897 by Best Man - - - -

HIDDEN DANGER,

Bred by Sir S. M. Lockhart, in 1889, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

*1893 b. f. by Lowland Chief - - - } Sir S. M. Lockhart
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 barren to St Serf - - - } Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1896 br. c. by Castleblaney - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* This mare (Sir S. M. Lockhart's), was covered in 1896 by Ayrshire.

HIDE AND SEEK,

Bred by Mr Bailey, in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, I Spy, by Speculum, out of Rampage, by Hermit.

1893 br. c. by Strathern - - - Mr C. Watkins
1894 b. or br. c. by Shotesham - - - Mr R. Corbett

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Shotesham, was covered that year by Retreat, and sent to France.

HIGGLEDY PIGGLEDY (foaled in 1887), by Pell Mell, out of Strange Spec, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 266.

1894 ch. f. *Lady Broker*, by Royal Exchange - Captain Bayley

1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. G. Langlands
1897 by Jock of Oran - - - Mr J. Pope

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

OOLTA POOLTA, her ch. f. (1890), by Fortissimo, was re-named *Topsy Turvy*, was barren in 1894, and died.

HIGH BROWN,

Bred by Mr J. TERRY, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, by Cardinal York, out of Whiteface, by Turnus.

1895 c. by Yard Arm, or Crafton - -
1896 f. by Crafton - - - - } Mr J. Terry
1897 by ditto - - - -

HIGHCASTE,

Bred by Mr E. JONES, in 1884, got by Highborn, her dam, Sultana, by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps.

1894 b. f. *Tebro II*, by Carlton - - } Count Mokronoski
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

HIGHFLOWN,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1885, got by Highborn, her dam, Foxglove, by Wenlock, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1895 b. c. by Hawkeye - - - Mr R. I. Robson
1897 by Balmoral - - - - Mr C. J. Gibson

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894 by Crowberry, and was barren in 1896.

HIGH JINKS (foaled in 1890), by Highland Chief, out of Lady's Maid, by Plebeian (Mr C. Samuda's), had, in 1894, f. (dead), by The Abbot, and was covered by a h.-b. in 1894, 95, and 1896.

HIGHLAND CHANT,

Bred by Mr FORREST TOD, in 1890, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Chantry, by Cathedral, out of Slipper, by Stockwell.

1894 b. c. by Bread Knife - - -
1895 barren to Beauclerc - - -
1896 ch. c. by Orvieto - - - } Mr F. E. C. Dobson
1897 by Forager - - - -

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1882, got by Hilarious, her dam, Tartan, by Strathconan, out of Patchwork, by Sydmonton.

1892 ch. c. by Esterling - - -
1893 barren to Silver Crown - - -
1894 b. f. by Oliver Twist - - -
1895 b. c. by Riversdale - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1896 b. f. by Oliver Twist - - -
1897 by Dog Rose - - - -

HIGHLAND HELEN,

Bred by Mr S. Lee Smith, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Randan, by Dutch Skater, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom.

1895 br. f. by Sir Isaac - - - } Mr S. Lee Smith
1897 by Fullerton - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

HIGHLAND LADYE (foaled in 1877), by Highlander, out of Ladylike, by Magnes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 266.

1893 and 94 barren - - - - } Mr R. W. P. Tew
1895 ch. f. by Roscius - - - -
1896 b. f. by Flemington (son of Hampton) -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Her b. c. (1891) by Brilliant has been named *Don John*.

Pretty Lady, her b. f. (1889), by Althotas (Mr Tew's), was covered in 1896 by Louis XIII.

HIGHLAND LASSIE (foaled in 1883), by Clanronald, out of Cateress, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 267.

1892 b. c. *Vicar II* (late *Lasher*), by Hambletonian (cut) } Mr Hwfa Williams
1893 b. f. *Henna*, by Senanus - - -
1894 b. c. *Citizen*, by ditto - - -
1895 slipped foal to Nunthorpe - -

Covered in 1895 by Nunthorpe, and sent to South Africa.

HIGHLAND QUEEN,

Bred by Mr. J. S. Harrison, in 1889, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Mrs Bardwell, by See Saw, out of Magdalene, by Syrian.

1894 br. f. *Queen of Erin*, by Kilwarlin- - } Lord Rodney
1895 b. or br. c. by ditto- - - -

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Kilwarlin, and was covered by him in 1895, and sent to Germany.

HIGHLAND WIDOW (foaled in 1882), by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 267.

*1892 b. f. *Wordy Warfare*, by Bendigo - } Mr T. Phillips
1893 ch. c. *Widower*, by Galliard - - -
1894 b. c. *St Saën*, by ditto - - -
1895 barren to Fullerton - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* Wordy Warfare (Mr T. Phillip's) was barren in 1896, covered by Fullerton, and sold to Mr R. P. Mortlock.

HIGH WATER (foaled in 1880), by Highborn, dam by Camerino, out of Décolletée (Vol. XVII, p. 267), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, b. c. by Filibuster (son of Berserker)—Mr T. Wilson—covered in 1894 by Tally-ho, and no further return.

HIGH WATER (foaled in 1888), by Ishmael, out of Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake (Vol. XVII, p. 267), produced, in 1893, b. c. by Hagioscope (Mr B. Pell), covered in 1893 by Dog Rose, and sent to Belgium.

HILARIA,

Bred by Mr JOUSIFFE, in 1885, got by Hilarious, her dam, Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by Prime Minister.

1895	br. f. by Strategus	Mr M. Butcher
1896	b. c. by Blankney	
1897	by Buccaneer	

Barren in 1892, and slipped foal in 1893 and 1894.

HILARITÉ (foaled in 1884), by Hilarious, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 267.

*1893	br. f. *Danse Macabre*, by Despair	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	ch. f. *Hystérique*, by ditto	
1895	slipped foal to ditto	
1896	b. c. by Grey Friars	
1897	by Despair	

* DANSE MACABRE (Mr W. G. Stevens) was covered in 1896 by Darnley.

HILARITY, by King Tom, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XVII, p. 268), produced, in 1893, b. c. by Apollo (Bonehill Stud), and died before foaling in 1894.

HILARITY,

Bred by Mr H. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1882, got by Hilarious, her dam, Ushant, by Amsterdam, out of Tease-me-Not, by Kingston.

1892	b. f. by Oliver Twist	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1893	br. f. by ditto	
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HILDEGARDE, by Musket, out of Hilda, by Underhand (Vol. XVII, p. 268), was barren in 1893, produced, in 1894, b. c. by Trapèze (Mr Tattersall), and died.

HILDESHEIMER, her b. f. (1891), by Peter (Captain Greville's), slipped foal in 1895 and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by Imp. Carnage.

HINDA,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1891, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Maritornes, by Pero Gomez, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1895	ch. or ro. c. by Alloway	Mr C. Kidman
1896	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HINTON,

Bred by Mr A. MCINTYRE, in 1887, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Queen of the Valley, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

(Returned from Belgium, where she was sent in 1889.)

1894	ch. c. *Cherry Hinton*, by Prism	Mr J. McIntyre
1895	br. c. *Fencote*, by Noble Chieftain	
1896	ch. c. by Prism	
1897	by Martagon	

HIPPOLYTE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Plebeian, her dam, Historia, by Oxford, out of Hippodamia, by Pelion.

1892	b. or br. f. *Racer Jess*, by Vibrate - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. by Enthusiast, or Pioneer - -	
1896	b. c. by Endurance, or Wire - - -	
1897	by Endurance - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had colt (dead) by Endurance in 1895.

HIPPONA,

Bred by General OWEN WILLIAMS, in 1890, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Legacy, by Vestminster, out of Executrix, by Paul Jones.

1895	b. c. by Senanus - - - -	Gen. Owen Williams
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1896.

HIRONDELLE (foaled in 1881), by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 268.

1895	ch. c. by Gallinule - - - -	Mr S. Darling
1897	by Windgall, or Gallinule - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

HIVE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1885, got by Camballo, her dam, Queen Bee, by King Tom—Fernhill, or Gleam—Bonby Betty.

1889	ch. f. *Derona*, by Kingwood - - -	Mr R. G. Sherrard
1890	ch. f. *Dorothy Hive*, by St Gatien - -	
1891	ch. f. *Waxlight*, by ditto - - -	
1892	ch. f. *Melliflora*, by Dog Rose - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1893	ch. c. *South Hatch*, by ditto (sent to Holland)	
1894	b. f. *Apis*, by Galliard - - -	
1897	by Blue-green - - - -	

She had f. (dead) by Blue-green in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

HOHEIT,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1885, got by Napsbury, her dam, Royal Duchess, by Bourbaki, out of Lady Cecily, by Lord Lyon.

1895	ch. c. *Clock Tower*, by Westminster -	Major H. T. Fenwick
1896	b. c. by Despair - - -	
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

HOLCOMBE LASS (foaled in 1879), by Abergeldie, or Gladstone, out of Countess (Vol. XVII, p. 269)—Mr E. Woodland—was covered in 1896, by Zelotes, having had no produce to live since 1892.

HOLD-HARD (foaled in 1883), by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 269.

1892	b. c. *Bayonet*, by Hawkstone - -	Mr W. Smith
1893	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ROAMER, her b. f. (1890) by Hawkstone (Mr W. Smith), was covered in 1896 by Exchange, having had no produce to live in 1894, 95, or 1896.

HONEY CUP.

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, My Honey, by Chevron, out of Honeywort, by Y. Melbourne.

1891	barren to Child of the Mist - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1892	b. c. *Bisley*, by Shotesham - - -	
1893	ch. c. *Dancing Bee*, by Saraband - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Kilderkin*, by Kilwarlin - -	
1895	ch. f. *Cupboard Love*, by Saraband -	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	Mr Rucker

HONEYMOON,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1888, got by Quicklime, her dam, My Honey, by Chevron, out of Honeywort, by Y. Melbourne.

1894	b. or br. c. *Buckworth*, by Theophilus -	Mr A. D. Shafto
1895 and 96,	barren to Bread Knife - -	
1897	by Queen's Birthday - -	Mr T. J. Farley

HON'BLE AGNES,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1889, got by St Honorat, her dam, Agnes de Mansfeldt, by Weatherbit, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1894	ch. c. *Dr Miller*, by Bread Knife - -	Mr M. I'Anson
1895	br. c. by Beauclerc - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1893, and died in 1895.

HOPE, by Y. Birdcatcher (Vol. XVII, p. 271), died in 1893.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1887, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, by Oxford, out of Lady Rose, by St Albans.

1895	b. or br. f. by Retreat - - -	Mr Hugh Powney
1896	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HOP-POLE,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Redpole, by Winslow, out of Red Shank, by Scottish Chief.

1891	b. c. *Swift Runner*, by Melanion (s. to Germany)	Mr T. Cannon
1893	ch. f. *Hop Garden*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. *Melanyl*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. D. Gosling
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1897	by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1892, and slipped foal in 1894.

HORS DE COMBAT, by Hampton (Vol. XVII, p. 272), was barren in 1893, and destroyed in November that year.

HORTENSE (foaled in 1886), by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 272.

1893 b. c. *Eugene*, by Fullerten - -
1894 c. (dead) by Oberon - - -
1895 b. f. *Panache*, by Morion - - } Lord Ellesmere
1896 b. c. by Kendal - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

HOSPITALITY, by Acorn (Vol. XVII, p. 272), was barren in 1893, and shot.

HOSTAGE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Reprisal, by Muncaster, out of Jennie Winkle, by Mr Winkle.

1896 b. f. by Isobar - - - -
1897 by Zealot - - - - } Colonel Forester

HOSTESS (foaled in 1874), by Lambton, out of Landlady, by Beadsman, (Vol. XVII, p. 272), produced, in 1894, b.f. *La Maison*, by St Crispin (Mr J. T. Whipp), was barren in 1895, covered in 1895, by St Crispin and Lyddington, and sold to Mr Melton.

HOT ROLL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1887, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Slice, by Brown Bread, out of Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore.

1891 b. c. *Soft Tommy*, by Beauclerc - -
1893 ch. c. *Berlingozzo*, by Florentine - -
1895 ch. f. by Buccaneer - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1897 by Sorcerer - - -

Not covered in 1891, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

HOULACHAN,

Bred by Lady C. I. KER, in 1887, got by Bruar, her dam, Siriol, by Hilarious, out of Dynamite, by Lord Lyon.

1891 foal by Pearl Diver - - - -
1895 b. f. *Magic Dance*, by Sorcerer - -
1896 b. c. *Mystic Reel*, by ditto - - - } Mrs Seton Montgomerie
1897 by ditto - - - -

Was in training in 1892, 93, and 1894.

HOUP-LÀ (foaled in 1890), by Rosebery, out of Equestrian, by Rococo, had, in 1894, br. c. *Manége*, by Help (Mr Vyner), was barren in 1895, and sold and put in training.

HOUSEMAID,

Bred by Mr David COOPER, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Maid of Catterick, by Valour, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol.

1896 b. c. by Forager - - -
1897 by Prism - - - - } Lord Scarbrough

HOWDIE, by Broomielaw (Vol. XVII, p. 272), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

HOYDEN (foaled in 1880), by Hampton, out of Donzella, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 272.

1893	barren to Melanion - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1894	b. c. *Hylæus*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. *Morleena*, by Morglay - -	
1896	br. f. *Molly Molloy*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

HUMBLETON,

Bred by Mr C. Reynard, in 1888, got by Foreshore, her dam, Hardy Moll, by Haphazard, out of Moll Flagon, by Sorcerer.

1895	ch. f. by Black Bryony - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1896	b. f. by Otterburn - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HUNGRY,

Bred by Mr E. Gurney, in 1887, got by Kisber, her dam, Plevna, by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma, by Womersley.

1891	ch. c. *Dutch Cheese*, by Dutch Skater -	Mr P. Aldworth
1893	b. c. *Hornpool*, by Oxlip - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94, 95, and 1896.

HUNT BALL,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Festival, by Sterling, out of Traviata, by Stockwell.

1896	br. f. *Petrolia*, by Petros - - -	Mr W. R. Reid
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HUNTING QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Beddington, in 1889, got by Melton, her dam, Princess Victoria, by Prince Charlie, out of Victory, by Knight of St Patrick.

1894	twins { foal (dead) / b. c. } by Autocrat -	Westerham Hill Stud
1895	missed to Orion - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HUNT THE SLIPPER,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1886, got by Barefoot, her dam, Country Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1892	gr. or ro. f. *Easy*, by Eastern Emperor -	Mr A. Taylor
1895	ch. c. by Avontes - - - -	Messrs. Taylor
1896	br. c. by Bloodstone - - -	Lord Cowley
1897	by Senanus - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1893, and barren in 1894.

HURRAH (foaled in 1888), by Lavaret, out of Applause, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVII, p. 273), had, in 1893, br. c. *Bravo*, by Toscano (Mr A. Mackenzie), not covered in 1893 or 1896, covered in 1894 by a h.-b., had a dead foal in 1896, and is now Mr E. Clarke's.

HUSH (foaled in 1885), by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 273.

1893 c. (dead) by Hawkeye - - -
*1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. c. *The Conspirator*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Hoole
1896 b. f. by Balmoral - - - -
1897 by Hazlehatch - - -

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1896 by Balmoral.

HUSH (foaled in 1887), by Hermit, out of Knavery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 273.

1893 b. c. *Ronehurst*, by Minting - -
1894 b. c. *Niggerling*, by Chittabob - -
1895 ch. c. *Clune*, by Orvieto - - - } Mr E. H. Watt
1896 b. f. by Suspender - - - -
1897 by Tyrant - - - -

HYALA (foaled in 1883), got by Touchet, out of My Darling II, by Citadel (Vol. XVII, p.273), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Morglay (Mr T. Toynbee), covered in 1893, by Morglay, and sent to Canada.

HYGEIA, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XVII, p. 273), was barren in 1893, and shot.

HYPATIA (foaled in 1877), got by Lecturer, out of Rosary, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 214.

1891 ch. c. *Kingsley*, by Sterling - -
1893 ch. c. *Rhodes*, by Pioneer (sent to Belgium) - } Yardley Stud
1895 ch. f. *Push*, by ditto - - -
1897 by Endurance - - - -

She had, in 1889, b. c. (dead) by Sterling, and was barren in 1890, 92, 94, and 1896.

HYPATIA (foaled in 1880), by The Preacher, out of Partisane, by Partisan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 274.

1896 b. f. by New Barns - - - } Mr J. Bell, Jun.
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1893 or 1894.

HYPATIA II,

Bred by Mr N. H. Hodgson, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Setapore, by Sundeelah, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1894 ch. f. *Ottershaw*, by Otterburn - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by ditto - - - -

HYSTERICAL,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1888, got by Torpedo, her dam, Hysteria, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1892 b. f. *Overstudy*, by Beauclerc - -
1893 b. c. *John-a-Dreams*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr Miles I'Anson
1895 ch. c. *Imbroglio*, by Bread Knife - -
1897 by Beauclerc - - - -

She had colts (dead) by Beauclerc, in 1894 and 1896.

IANTHE,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1887, got by The Miser, her dam, Devonshire Lass, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1892	ch. f. *Cretan Maid*, by Hawkstone	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. f. *Contie*, by ditto	
1894	ch. c. *Little Red Rat*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Thea*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1897	by St Angelo	

ICE,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1884, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Bellicent, by Cremorne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon.

1893	b. or br. c. *Arctic*, by Zealot	Colonel Forester
1894	bl. or br. f. *Winter*, by Chillington	
1895	br. f. *Snow*, by Sir Hugo	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891, slipped foal in 1892.

IDA (foaled in 1872), by Sundeelah, out of Corybantica, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 274.

1893	b. f. *Theophila*, by Theophilus	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1894	b. f. *My Gladys*, by Zealot	

Covered in 1894 by Zealot, and sold.

IDEAL,

Bred by Mrs Eyre, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Idun, by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1893	barren to New Holland	Mr Deaton
1894	ch. f. by Lowland Chief	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Simonian	

IDLENESS,

Bred by Mr T. H. Cookes, in 1878, got by Marfiori, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1891	b. f. by Fitz-James	Mr J. R. Cookes
1892	ch. c. *Idle Lake*, by Glasshampton (cut)	
1894	b. c. by Bookworm	Mr A. Jones
1896	br. c. by Ringleader	Mr O. T. Mence
1897	by Q.C.	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

IDLEWILD (foaled in 1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 275.

1893	ch. f. *Idleband*, by Saraband	Mr Miles I'Anson
1894	b. c. *Living Wage*, by Bread Knife	
1897	by ditto	

She had c. (dead) in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

IDOLYN,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1891, got by Althotas, her dam, Sweet Violet, by Bertram, out of Heraldry, by Lord Lyon.

1895	b. c. by Monte Cristo - - - -	Mr T. Mace
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

IDUN (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 275.

1893	b. c. *Malgo*, by Marden (s. to South Africa) -	Mrs Eyre
1894	b. f. by Van Dieman's Land - - -	Mr J. Bell, jun.
1895	bl. f. *Blue Grotto*, by Cordon Bleu - -	
1896	br. f. by New Barnes - - -	
1897	not covered previous year - -	

IERNE (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 275.

*1892	b. f. *Lesbos*, by Royal Hampton - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1893	b. f. *Flitters*, by Galopin - -	
1894	b. f. by Bend Or - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Oration*, by Orme - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* LESBOS (erroneously described as a colt in last Vol.)—Mr J. Gretton's—was covered in 1896 by Miguel.

ILFRA,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1884, got by Touchet, her dam, The Wren, by Nutbourne, out of Lady Bird, by The Sea.

1893	ch. f. *Ilfracombe*, by Hidden Treasure -	Mr T. Cannon
1896	b. f. by Melanion - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895, and slipped foal in 1894.

ILIA (foaled in 1881), by Sterling, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 275.

1893	br. c. *Durannus*, by Selby - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1894	br. c. *Templar*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *The Rouken*, by Crowberry - -	

Shot in 1895.

ILLUMINATA (foaled in 1877), by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 275.

1891	br. c. *Ladas*, by Hampton - -	Lord Rosebery
*1892	b. or br. f. *Gas*, by Ayrshire - - -	
1893	barren to Barcaldine - - -	
1894	b. f. *Chelàndry*, by Goldfinch - - -	
1895	b. f. *Ebba*, by Hampton - - -	
1896	b. f. by Sheen - - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

* GAS (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1896 by Foxhall.

ILLUMINATA (foaled in 1883), by Kisber, out of Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 276.

1893	ch. c. *Shurland*, by The Baron (son of Xenophon)	Mr A. M. Cardwell
1894	barren to Retreat	
1895	b. c. *Barony*, by The Baron	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ILONA, by Miltiades (Vol. XVII, p. 276), died in 1893.

IL SEGRETO (foaled in 1882), by Chevron, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 276.

1892	b. f. *Zitto*, by Glasshampton	Mr John Watson
1893	slipped twins to Friar's Balsam	
1894	b. c. by Glasshampton	
1895	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. O. Powell
1896	b. f. by Raeburn	
1897	by Prince Hampton	

MISS PAKINGTON, her b. f. (1891), by Hampton (Mr E. Tattersall), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Martagon.

IMAGE (foaled in 1886), by Chippendale, out of Goddess, by Cramond, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 276.

1893	b. f. by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1895	gr. or br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1894, and died after foaling in 1895.

IMMORTELLE (foaled in 1879), by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 276.

1894	br. c. by Maxim (sent to India)	Mr R. H. Combe
1895	bl. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

IMOGENE (foaled in 1887), by St Simon, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland (Mr R. H. Combe's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Orvieto.

IMPETUOUS, by Voltigeur, out of It's Curious, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 277.

1892	b. c. *Barmstead*, by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1893	b. c. by ditto (sent to Australia)	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and destroyed.

IMPOSTRESS,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Florentine, her dam, Imposture, by Barcaldine, out of Witchery, by Wenlock.

1895	ch. f. by Enterprise	Mr W. Gardner
1896	b. f. by ditto	

Covered in 1896 by Enterprise, and sent to France with her foal.

IMPOSTURE,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1887, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Witchery, by Wenlock, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1891	b. f. *Impostress*, by Florentine	Mr W. Gardner
1892	ch. c. *Ottoman*, by Enterprise	
1893	ch. c. *Endanger*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	br. c. by ditto	Mr A. Bailey
1897	by Adieu	

IMPROVEMENT (foaled in 1882), by Speculum, out of Progress, Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 277.

1892	b. c. *Polish* (late *Rostrick*), by Sheen	Mr F. Luscombe
1893	b. c. by Barcaldine (dead)	
1895	b. f. by Hampton	
1897	by St Serf	

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

IMPULSE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1890, got by Albert Victor, her dam Extempore, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1893	ch. c. by King Monmouth (sent to Germany)	Mr R. Peck
1894	slipped foal to Adieu	
1895	b. f. by Prince Hampton	
1896	ch. f. by Janissary	
1897	by Surefoot	

INA FITZ-JAMES,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Ina, by Petrarch, out of Nina, by Thunderbolt.

1895	b. f. by Oxlip, or Ralph Neville	Dr Kennard
1896	br. or b. c. by Ralph Neville (son of Camballo)	
1897	by Blankney	

IN BOUNDS (foaled in 1877), by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 277.

1894	ch. f. *Honour Bound*, by Janissary	Duchess of Montrose
1895	b. c. *Hall Caine*, by The Deemster	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	by Common	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

INCENSE (foaled in 1874), by Hermit, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 277.

1894	br. f. by Prism	Mr J. Robinson
1897	by Bunbury	

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Bunbury.

THE INCH (sister to Craig Millar)—foaled in 1875—by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland, contd from Vol. XVII, p. 278.

1891	br. f. *Half Inch*, by Sir Bevys - -	Mr Hume Webster
1892	br. c. *Short Measure*, by St Honorat (cut) -	
*1893	ch. f. *Inchiquin*, by ditto - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1895	twins { b. c. *King's Journey* / b. f. (dead) } by Royal Hampton	

Not covered in 1893, 95, or 1896.

* INCHIQUIN (Sir J. B. Maple's) was covered in 1896 by Common, and sent to France.

INCHBONNY, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 278), died in 1895, having had no produce to live since 1892.

BUONCONVENTO, her b. f. (1892), by Timothy (Mr E. M. O'Ferrall's in Ireland), was covered in 1896 by Blitz.

INCHCAPE (foaled in 1879), by See Saw, out of The Inch, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 278.

1893	br. c. by Common (died in 1895) - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	b. c. *The Bogey*, by Saraband - -	
1895	b. f. by Hampton, or Royal Hampton -	

Covered in 1895 by Royal Hampton, and s. to Germany with her foal.

DANCING BELLS, her b. f. (1891), by Saraband (Sir J. B. Maple's), was covered in 1896 by Childwick, and sent to France.

INCHCRAIG,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1890, got by Beaudesert, her dam, The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1895	b. c. by Ratton- - - -	Mr F. Barratt
1896	b. c. by Bartizan - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

INCH GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. SWEENEY, in 1886, got by Prince, her dam, Hop-picker, by Saunterer, out of Hopbine, by Dundee.

1894	ch. or ro. f. *Quarter Inch*, by Robertson -	Captain J. E. Aikin
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Robertson, and sold to Mr Robins.

INCOGNITA (foaled in 1879), by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 278.

1893	ch. f. *La Masquerade*, by Saraband -	Lady Stamford
1894	ch. c. *Casque*, by Morion (sent to S. America)-	
1895	ch. f. by Saraband - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Morion- - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - - -	

INCREASE,

Bred by Mr J. M'CLOSKY, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Pannier, by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone.

1893 slipped foal to Ollerton or Selby - -
1894 ch. f. *One More*, by Bosphorus - -
1895 b. or br. f. *Another*, by ditto - - - } Mr P. Buchanan
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

INDIAN EMPRESS (foaled in 1885), by Zealot, out of Annora, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 279.

1893 b. c. *Foreign Office*, by Salisbury (sent to Germany) - Mr R. Botterill
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. *Manuella*, by Cylinder - - - } Mr G. A. Wilson
1896 b. c. by The Lambkin - - -
1897 by Merry Hampton - - -

INDIAN GIRL (foaled in 1885), by Xenophon, out of The Squaw, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 279.

1893 b. f. *Snow-shoe*, by Surefoot (sent to Italy) - Mr H. Ingledew
1894 b. or br. c. by Noble Chieftain - -
1895 barren to Salisbury - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

INEZ, by Moulsey, out of Nu, by Orpheus (Vol. XVII, p. 279), produced, in 1893, b. c. by MacMahon (Mr Wenman), slipped foal in 1894, and shot.

INEZ,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1888, got by Fernandez, her dam, Cream Cheese, by Parmesan, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell.

1892 dead foal, by Apollo (son of Hampton) - } Mr J. Gretton
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 br. c. by *Tuffenham*, by Retreat - -
1895 b. or br. c. by Gustave - - - } Mr F. Percival
1896 b.c. by King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden) -
1897 by Cylinder - - -

INEZ DE CASTRO (foaled in 1878), by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, by Kingston (Vol. XVII, p. 279), produced, in 1893, br. f. by Testator (Lord Durham), slipped twins in 1894, and put out of the stud.

INFANTA, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian (Vol. XVII, p. 279), produced, in 1893, b. or br. c. *Inca*, by Carronald (Sir G. W. Codrington), was barren in 1894, and died.

INFANTA PAZ,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1887, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Hilarity, by King Tom, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

1891 bl. f. *Stitches*, by Peter - - Mr C. Archer
1893 b. or br. c. by Right-away - - -
1894 bl. f. *Cradle Song*, by Galliard - - } Mr J. H. Platt
1895 br. c. *Peace and Plenty*, by Kendal - -
1896 br. c. by Cabin Boy - - - Mr R. A. Brice

Barren in 1892, and covered in 1896 by Hampton, and sent to France.

INFULA,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1888, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Ilia, by Sterling, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian.

1892	b. f. *Vestal Virgin*, by Selby - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1893	br. f. *Salebeia*, by ditto (sent to Belgium) -	
1894	b. or br. c. *Iliades*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had c. (dead), by Selby in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

INGLE NOOK,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1892, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Dutch Oven, by Dutch Skater, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1896	b. c. by Riversdale - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1897	by Oliver Twist - - -	

INGONDA,

Bred by Sir G. W. H. CODRINGTON, in 1886, got by Charibert, her dam, Infanta, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian.

1891	ch. c. *Indulph*, by Fitz-James (cut)—sent to Germany	Sir G. W. H. Codrington
1892	b. c. *Cardonald*, by Carronald - -	
1893	b. f. *Betty's Hope*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	
1894	b. f. *Carronda*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. f. by Buccaneer - - -	
1896	b. f. by Saraband - - - -	
1897	by Melanion - - -	

INHERITRESS (foaled in 1889), by Whitebine, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl (Mr W. Burton's) had, in 1894, 95, and 1896, foals (dead) by Mallow, and was covered in 1896 by him.

IN HER PLACE (foaled in 1887), by Hermit, out of Substitute, by Brother to Strafford (Vol. XVII, p. 280), produced, in 1894, br. f. by Galliard (sent to U.S.A.)—Messrs Morris—was barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by St Angelo, and sent to U.S.A.

INHIBITION (foaled in 1875), by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 280), was barren in 1893, and sold; not likely to be bred from again.

INNERDALE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Wharfedale, by Hermit, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone.

1893	ch. f. *Spinet*, by Amphion - -	Mr Foxhall Keene

She had c. (dead), in 1892, by Althorp, was barren in 1894, covered that year by Necromancer, and sent to U.S.A.

INSIGNIA (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Decoration, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 280.

1893	ch. f. *Badge*, by Laureate II - - -	Mr J. Hammond
1894	ch. f. *Laureen*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Galliard - - -	
1897	by Juggler - - - -	

INSOMNIA (foaled in 1890), by Isonomy, out of Dévote, by Hermit (Mr T. Phillips's), was barren in 1894, had, in 1895, ch. c. *Peripatetic*, by Galliard, was covered in 1895 by him, and sent to Germany.

INSTALLATION (foaled in 1874), by Knight of the Garter, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 280.

1893	b. c. *Uranus*, by Prism - - -	Mr J. Watts
1896	b. c. by Van Dieman's Land - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

INSTINCT,

Bred by Mr A. Hoole, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Mountain Finch, by Sir Charles, out of Bramble, by See Saw.

1896	b. f. by Hawkeye - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

INTELLIGENT,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1887, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Myrica, by Strathconan, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur.

1891	br. f. *Bright Thought*, by Radius - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1893	b. or br. f. *Village Beauty*, by Merry Hampton	
1895	b. f. *Bella Dante*, by Florentine - -	
1896	b. c. by Raeburn - - - -	
1897	by Haut Brion - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

THE INTERLOPER (foaled in 1883), by Beauclerc, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 281.

1892	ch. c. *The Cowan* (late *Ravenshot*), by Hagioscope	Mr A. D. Shafto
1893	ch. c. *The Weavil*, by Bread Knife - -	
1894	b. f. *Peeper*, by Peppermint - -	
1895	ch. f. *Dymac*, by Hagioscope - -	
1896	b. f. *Mrs Aldworth*, by Noble Chieftain -	
1897	by Salisbury - - -	

INTRIGUER,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1890, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter—Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess.

1894	b. c. by Enterprise - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	b. or br. f. *Intrusion*, by St Serf - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	barren to Kendal - - -	
1897	by St Serf - - - -	

INTRUDER (foaled in 1884), by Isomony, out of Out of Bounds, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 281.

1893	ch. c. *Watch Dog*, by Dog Rose - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1894	ch. c. *Archangel*, by St Angelo - -	
1895	b. c. *Co-respondent*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Blue-green - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

INVERGOWRIE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lady Stanley, by The Miner, out of Nectar, by Neville.

1896	ch. c. by Cylinder - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1897	by Shamrock II - - -	

INVINCIBLE (foaled in 1877), by Galopin, out of Invicta, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 281.

1893	ch. c. by Ollerton (sent to Canada) -	Mr W. T. Robinson
1895	ch. f. by Trayles - - -	Mr M. Graham

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and was not covered in 1896.

IOLANTHE (foaled in 1881), by Rosebery, out of Side View, by Diophantus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 281.

1893	b. c. *Oughterard*, by St Symphorien -	Mr G. Masterman
1894	b. f. *Musicienne*, by ditto (dead) - -	

Died in 1895, after foaling b. c. (dead), by St Symphorien.

IONA (foaled in 1873), by King o' Scots, out of Hester, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 282), produced, in 1893, b. f. **Swizzle* by The Lambkin (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), was barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Amalfi, and sold.

* SWIZZLE (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was covered in 1896 by Fitz Warren.

IONA (late *Cherry Girl*),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1889, got by Charibert, her dam, Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1894	b. f. *Lalla Halima*, by St Symphorien -	Mr F. Luscombe
1895	b. f. *Ionic*, by Sheen - - -	Lord Derby
1896	barren to Morion - - -	
1897	by Marcion - - -	

IONIA,

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1889, got by Muncaster, her dam, La Lyre, by Mars, out of Villefranche, by Ion.

1895	ch. f. *Cephalonia*, by Crowberry - -	Lord Kesteven
1896	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

IRENA,

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, or Favo, her dam, Green Erin, by Blarney, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps.

1892	barren - - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1893	ch. c. *Hasty Boy*, by Hazlehatch (s. to France)	
1894	b. c. *Common Favour*, by Common - -	
1895	ch. c. by Orion - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bend Or, or Orion - -	

IRENE,

Bred by Mr G. READE, in 1881, got by Solon, her dam, Waxy Dolly, by Blarney, out of Marlyon, by Ivan.

1892 b. or br. f. *Etta*, by Lourdes - -
1893 ch. c. *Harrogate*, by Florentine - -
1894 b. f. by Retreat - - - } Mr H. Waring
1895 and 96 barren to ditto - - -
1897 by Florentine - - -

IRENE,

Bred by Dr WALLER, in 1884, got by The Muleteer (son of Mogador), her dam, Esperance, by Monarque, out of Sunrise, by Emilius.

1892 f. (dead) by Maidan (Arab) - -
1893 ch. c. *Cavaliren*, by Cavaliero - -
1894 b. c. *Beriren*, by Sir Bevys - - } Dr Waller
1895 barren to Havock (son of Thunderbolt) -
1896 b. f. by Imamzada (Arab) - - -
1897 by Haïl (Arab) - - -

IRISH AIR,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1889, got by Balfe, her dam, R.M., by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles.

1895 barren to Autocrat - - -
1896 b. c. by Prince Rudolph - - - } Mr E. Robson
1897 by Burnaby - - -

IRISH JIG,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1890, got by Limerick, her dam, Hilarité, by Hilarious, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1895 b. f. by Darnley - - -
1896 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1897 by Strategus - - -

IRISH PANSY,

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1891, got by Helmsley, or Mallow, her dam, Heartsease, by Isonomy, out of Violet, by Saunterer.

1896 bl. f. by Le Noir (son of Isonomy) - - } Lord C. I. Ker
1897 by ditto - - - -

IRISH PEARL (foaled in 1883), by Master Kildare, out of Three Pearls, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 282.

1895 b. f. by Bread Knife - - - } Mr Miles I'Anson
1897 by Beauclerc - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

IRISH STEW (foaled in 1887), by Master Kildare, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 283.

1893 ch. f. *Méli Mélo*, by Melanion - -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. *Martha Brady*, by Martagon - - } Mr E. A. Wolfe
1896 b. c. by Melanion - - - -
1897 by Buccaneer - - -

JOLLY HASH, her b. f. (1892), by Merry Hampton (Captain Greville's), was covered in 1896, by Right-away.

IRMA (foaled in 1871), by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 283), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

IRONY (foaled in 1881), by Rosebery, out of Sarcasm, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 283.

1893	ch. c. by Bread Knife (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr Marcus Daly
1894	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam (sent to U.S.A.)	

Covered in 1894 by St Serf, and sent to U.S.A.

ISABEAU (foaled in 1879), by Cœrulëus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 283), Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's, was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Father Confessor.

ISABEL, by Rataplan, out of The Belle, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 221.

1888	b. f. *Mona*, by Zealot (sent to Roumania)	Mr A. Brico
1892	b. f. (not colt as in last Vol.) *Barclaw Belle*, by Lockstitch (son of Wenlock)	Mr A. Alexander
1893	b. f. by ditto	

Had dead twins 1890, barren 1891, not covered in 1893, and died

ISABEL,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1885, got by Fernandez, her dam by Nuneham, out of Granada, by The Duke.

1892	br. c. by Pero Gomez	Mr T. Watson
1893	barren to Silurian	
1894	f. by ditto	
1895	f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Simon Fraser	

ISABEL (foaled in 1879), by Plebeian, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 283.

1893	br c. *St Frusquin*, by St Simon	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1894	barren to Satiety	
1895	b. f. *Isabinda*, by St Simon	
1896	b. c. *St Gris*, by Galopin	
1897	by St Simon	

ISABELLE,

Bred by Mr A. Brisco, in 1887, got by Isonomy, her dam, Isabel, by Rataplan, out of The Belle, by Melbourne.

1892	b. or br. f. *Iso Hampton*, by Hampton	Mr W. Harland
1893	c. (dead) by Friar's Balsam	
1894	b. or br. c. *History*, by Hampton	
1895	br. f. by Amphion	Mr J. S. Harrison
1896	f. by Hazlehatch	
1897	by Kendal	

ISHBEL,

Bred by Mr Burdett-Coutts, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1895	b. f. (dead) by Orvieto	Mr Burdett-Coutts
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ISHTAR (foaled in 1883), by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 284.

1894	b. f. *Izeyl*, by Heckberry	Colonel Cumberlege
1895 and 96	barren	Messrs Wilson
1897	by Imp. Trenton	

ISIS (foaled in 1887), by Bend Or, out of Shotover, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 284.

1893	b. f. by Fernandez (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr M. Daly
1894	ch. c. by Amphion (sent to U.S.A.)	

Covered in 1894 by Common, and sent to U.S.A.

ISKRA (foaled in 1878), by Macaroni, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 284.

1893	ch. f. *Exuberance*, by Fullerton	Mr T. Phillips
1894	b. c. *Ariskracrat*, by Autocrat	Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1895	ch. f. *Biskra*, by Brag	Lord Rossmore
1896	ch. f. by Cherry Ripe	
1897	not covered previous year	

ISLAND QUEEN (foaled in 1881), by Miltiades, out of British Queen, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 284.

1893	ch. c. *Runcton*, by Edward the Confessor (cut)	Mr S. Woodland
1894	b. f. *Lady Brayley*, by Brayley	Mr C. Shrubb
1895	barren to ditto	Mr W. Shotter
1896	ch. c. *Island Prince*, by ditto	Mr E. W. Postans
1897	not covered previous year	

ISMAILIA (foaled in 1884), by Umpire, out of Lizzy, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 724.

1894	b. f. by Halbran	Mr Jas. Thompson
1895 and 96	barren	
1897	by Glenwood	

ISMAY,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Ste Alvère, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1895	br. f. *Mrs Delaney*, by St Simon	Duke of Portland
1896	b. c. *Dismay*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ISOBEL,

Bred by Mr C. MILES, in 1889, got by Jupiter, her dam, Isoretta, by Isonomy, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez.

1893	b. c. *Isobard*, by Cheemaunau (son of Uncas)	Mr C. Miles
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

ISOLA,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lonely, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1896	b. f. by Suspender	Mr H. McCalmont
1897	by ditto	

ISOLATION,

Bred by Mr PHILLIPS, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Hermita, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-dub, by Rataplan.

1893 b. or br. c. *Coventry*, by Fitz-Hampton (cut), sent to France - } Baron de Hirsch
1894 br. or bl. f. *Istria*, by Prince Rudolph -

Died before foaling 1895.

ISOLETTA,

Bred by Mr A. W. COX, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lady Muncaster, by Muncaster, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan.

1896 b. c. *Matoppo*, by Salisbury - - } Mr A. W. Cox
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - -

ISONE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1892, got by Isonomy, her dam, Rudstone, by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1896 b. c. by St Angelo - - - } Captain Greville
1897 by Bend Or - - - -

ISORETTA (foaled in 1882), by Isonomy, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1893 b. f. by Harpenden (died in 1895) - - } Mr C. Miles
1894 barren to Royal Hampton - - -
1895 ch. f. by Rusticus - - -
1896 b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -
1897 by Cheemaunan (son of Uncas) -

LADY PETER, her ch. or bl. f. (1892), by Peter (Mr C. Miles), was barren in 1896, and covered in 1896 by Cheemaunan.

I SPY (foaled in 1879), by Speculum, out of Rampage, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1892 ch. c. *Coranto*, by Saraband - - } Mr H. J. Bailey
1893 b. f. *Spyglass*, by Royal Hampton - -
*1894 ch. f. *Harpy*, by Harpenden - -

She had c. (dead) in 1895, not covered that year, and destroyed.
* HARPY (Mr Hobman's) was covered in 1896 by Sea Song.

ITALIA (foaled in 1878), by John Davis, out of Roma, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1893 ch. c. *Auratus*, by Goldseeker - - } Mr D. Gilbert
1894 c. (dead) by Timothy - - -
1895 ch. f. by Suspender - - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PARIAN, her ch. f. (1891), by Silurian (Mr M. O'Neil's, in Ireland), was barren in 1896, and covered by St Kynan.

ITALICA,

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Sybil, by Speculum, out of Dryad, by Cape Flyaway.

1893 br. c. *Vitellius*, by Satiety - - Lord Calthorpe

1896 b. f. by Prism - - - - } Captain Whitaker
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - - }

Slipped foal in 1892, barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Necromancer.

ITHONA, by Beadsman, out of Europa, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1892 ch. c. *Ixius*, by The Cob - - - } Duke of Beaufort
1893 ch. c. *Ixion*, by ditto - - - }
1894 b. f. *Miss Gun*, by ditto - - - Westerham Hill Stud

Barren in 1895, and destroyed.

ITINERANT (foaled in 1879), by Pellegrino, out of Corybantica, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1895 ch. c. *The Rover*, by Martley - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1894, a dead filly by Martley.

IVAH,

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1889, got by Aerides, her dam, Lady Anna, by Morocco, out of Lady Williams, by Joe Lovell.

1893 b. c. *Lord Ivah*, by Ruddigore (cut) - Mr H. C. Stephens

Barren in 1894, covered that year by a Cleveland, not covered in 1895, and put out of the Stud.

IVERAGH,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Diocese, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1894 b. f. by Propriety, or Blue Blood - - } Captain Burns-Hartopp
1895 b. f. by Wild Fire - - - - }
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Grand Prior - - - }

IVETSEY,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1886, got by Retreat, her dam, Posthuma, by Stockwell, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1891 br. f. *Lapley*, by Chippendale - - } Lord Bradford
1892 br. c. *Brockhurst*, by ditto - - - }
1893 br. f. by Chillington - - - }
1894 b. c. *For Quality*, by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1894, and died in 1896, after foaling a dead filly by Sir Hugo.

IVY CONSTANCE (foaled in 1884), by Rotherhill, out of Gruach, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 286.

1893 b. f. *Little Chick*, by Heron - - - } Mr L. W. Humby
1896 ch. f. *Qui Vive*, by Crafton - - }

Covered in 1893, 94, and 1896, by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced).

IVY MANTLE,

Bred by Mr GARDNER, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Epomœa, by Springfield, out of Ivy, by King of the Forest.

1893	ch. f. *Nep II*, by Doubloon - -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	br. c. *Dubuque*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Enterprise - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

JACQUENETTA by King John (Vol. XVII, p. 286), was barren in 1893, and died

JANE SHORE (foaled in 1881), by Camballo, out of Cingalina, by Ceylon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 286.

1893	b. c. *White Frost*, by Sheen - -	Captain A. E. Whitaker
1894	b. c. by Chillington - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Sheen - - -	
1896	b. f. by Marcion - - - -	
1897	by Prism - - - -	

JANET COOK,

Bred by Mr H. Heasman, in 1891, got by St Gatien, her dam, Corinia, by Albert Victor, out of Pirouette, by The Ranger.

1895	ch. c. *Hotshot*, by Korniloff, or Melibœus -	Mr W. Wilson
1896	missed to Sir Harry (son of Uncas) - -	
1897	by Old Boots - - -	

JANNETTE (foaled in 1875), by Lord Clifden, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 287.

*1892	b. f. *Polly Peachum* (late *Lucy Lockett*), by Macheath	Duchess of Montrose.
1894	b. or br. f. *Jennifer*, by St Serf - -	
1897	by Common - - -	Lord Falmouth

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

* Polly Peachum (Mr J. T. Farley's, in Ireland), was covered in 1896 by Gallinule.

JANUARY, by Coltness (Vol. XVII, p. 287), was barren in 1893, and died.

JEANIE,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1883, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Ellen, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King Tom.

*1892	b. f. by Cartago - - -	Mr G. A. Baird
1893	b. c. by Sandy (son of Sterling) - -	His Exors.
1895	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Salisbury.

* This mare (Mr S. F. Gilbert's), was covered in 1896 by Scout and L'Abbé Morin.

JEANNE D'ARC (foaled in 1882), by Mousquetaire, her dam by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess (Vol. XVII, p. 287), produced, in 1893, ch. f. by Limerick (Mr W. Pullen), and was given in 1896 to Mr J. Rowles; she was not covered in 1896, and had no produce to live in 1894, 95, or 1896.

Hop Clover, her b. f. (1890), by Limerick (Mr W. Pullen's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Golden Crown.

JEANNE D'ARC, by Zealot (Vol. XVII, p. 287), was barren in 1893, and sold as a hack.

JEANNIE (foaled in 1878), by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 287.

1892	ch. c. *Aurum*, by Gold - - -	Mr T. Jennings
1893	ch. c. by Poulet (sent to Belgium) - -	
1895	ch. f. *Deezie* by Gold - - -	
1897	by Curio - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Gold.

JEANNIE DEANS (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 287)—Mr H. Waring's) has had no produce to live since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Florentine.

Her ch. c. (1892), by Florentine, has been named *Florendean*.

JEMIMA, by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 288), was barren in 1893, and died.

JENNIE B. (foaled in 1883), by Longfellow, out of Brocade, by Imp. Bonnie Scotland (Vol. XVII, p. 288), produced, in 1894, br. c. by Kilwarlin (sent to U.S.A.)—Messrs Morris—barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Minting, and sent to U.S.A.

JENNIE WINKLE (foaled in 1880), by Mr Winkle, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 288.

1893	ch. f. *Royal Wink*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr R. Peck
1894	ch. f. *The Other Eye*, by Common - -	
1895	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Sir J. B. Maple
1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by Common - - - -	

Royal Wink was covered in 1896 by Juggler, and sent to Germany.

JENNIE WORRALL, by Doncaster, out of Fairy Queen, by Orest (Vol. XVII, p. 288), produced, in 1893, ch. c. by Macaulay (Mr A. J. Brown), and died in foaling in 1894.

JENNY (foaled in 1875), by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit (Vol. XVII, p. 288), produced, in 1893, ch. c. by The Lambkin (Mr J. Winkup), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and sold.

JENNY BURTON,

Bred by Mr Gretton, in 1891, got by Fernandez, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1895	b. c. by Blandford - - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	br. c. (dead) by Pioneer - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

JENNY CAMERON (foaled in 1883), by Scottish Chief, out of Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 288.

1893	b. f. *Mrs Grundy*, by Tyrant - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1894	c. (dead) by Prism - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Gone Coon - -	
1897	by Prism - - - -	

JENNY DAVIS, by John Davis (Vol. XVII, p. 289), died in 1893.

JENNY DIVER, by Buccaneer (Vol. XVII, p. 289), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

JENNY GEDDES, her b. f. (1889) by Ishmael, had, in 1893, b. f. *Horror*, by Despair (Mr H. Waring), was covered by Chittabob, and sent to France.

JENNY HOWLET (foaled in 1877), by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 289.

1892	ch. f. *Young Kentucky*, by Van Dieman's Land	Mr C. Perkins
1893	barren to Sheen	
1894	b. c. by Bread Knife	
1895	ch. c. by Bend Or	
1896	b. c. by Bread Knife	
1897	by Isinglass	

BIDDY FOWLER, her ch. f. (1889) by Muncaster (Mr T. Phillips), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Fullerton.

JENNY JONES (foaled in 1878), by Gédéon, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 289.

1891	b. or br. c. *Edward Morgan*, by Torpedo	Mr J. Pritchard
1892	ch. c. *Jury Mast*, by Despair	
1894	ch. f. *Lady Jones*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Torpedo	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.)

JENNY KILDARE,

Bred by Mr A. BRISCO, in 1887, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1896	b. c. by Gonsalvo	Mr J. Gretton
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1894, and was not covered in 1891 or 1894.

JENNY LIND, by Costa (Vol. XVII, p. 289), died, barren in 1893.

JENNY ONSLOW (foaled in 1881) by Onslow, out of Jenny's Bawbee, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 289.

1894	ch. f. by Otterburn	Mr H. S. Constable
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

JENNY SPINNER (foaled in 1879), by Kaiser, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 290.

1894	b. f. (dead) by Valour	Mr B. Ellam
1895	ch. f. by Montanvert	
1896	ch. f. by Montezuma	
1897	by ditto	

Her b. c. (1891) by Darby, has been named *Tennis Top*.

JERSEY LILY (foaled in 1884), by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 290.

1892	br. c. *Palais Royal* (late *Wall's Court*), by Hampton	Mr Jas. Snarry
1893	b. or br. c. *Easthorpe*, by Bend Or	
1894	br. c. *Guernsey*, by ditto	
1895	br. f. *Guernsey Lily*, by Orme	Duke of Westminster
1896	br. c. *Sark*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

JESSAMINE (foaled in 1881), by Lord Ronald, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton (Vol. XVII, p. 290), produced, in 1894, ch. f. by Circassian (Mr R. Lemon), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and sold.

JESSAMY,

Bred by Mr Cass, in 1888, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Jessica, by Newminster, out of Albatross, by Cruiser.

1894	b. c. *Trickster*, by Necromancer	Lord Hastings
1895	b. f. *Fribble*, by Prince Hampton	
1896	b. c. by Orvieto	
1897	by Prince Hampton	

JESSIE AGNES, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 290), was barren in 1893, and died.

JESSIE MAR,

Bred by Mr S. F. Petrie, in 1877, got by Julius, her dam, Rattlecap, by Saunterer, out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron.

1890	bl. c. by The Arrow	Mr S. F. Petrie
1892	b. f. *Marsden Belle*, by Laird o'Cockpen, or Nelson	Mr M. D. Peacock
1893	b. c. *Marsden Primrose*, by Nelson	Mr G. A. Barrasford
1894	ch. c. *Marsden Rock*, by St Crispin	
1896	ch. f. by Millfield (son of Forager)	Mr W. R. Potts
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1895.

JEUNESSE (Bay),

Bred in France, in 1886, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Julienne, by Verdun, out of Julie, by Big Ben.

1891	b. f. *Olga*, by Master Kildare (sent to Germany)	Mr T. Blenkiron
*1893	b. f. *La Joie*, by Ayrshire	Mr J. A. Craven
1895	b. c. by St Serf	Lord M. Beresford

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and was covered in 1895 by Ayrshire, and sent to Austria with her foal.

* La Joie (Capt. Greer's) was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

JEWEL SONG (foaled in 1883), by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 291.

1896	br. c. by Ayrshire	Sir S. Scott
1897	by The Deemster	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1894.

Arietta, her b. f. (1892) by Ayrshire (Mr Daniel Cooper's), was covered in 1896 by Imp. Carbine.

JEWISH MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1892, got by Sheen, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Barcaldine, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit.

1896	br. or br. f. by Right-away - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion - - - -	

JEW'S HARP (foaled in 1878), by Cucumber, out of Slipper, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 291.

1893	b. f. by Gustave - - -	Mr J. J. Cowap
1894	barren to Bold Marshal - - -	
1895	br. c. *Carden*, by Broxton (son of Ayrshire) -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Graduate - - - -	

Her b. or br. c. (1890) by Highborn has been cut and named *High Priest.*

THE JIG, by Handsome Jack, out of Lily, by Cramond (Vol. XVII, p. 291), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. f. by Highforce (son of Highborn)—Mr W. R. Harvey—and died in 1894.

THE JILT (foaled in 1879), by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 291)—Mr H. Waring's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Buccaneer and a cart horse.

JOAN,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Leah, by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, by Jericho.

1892	b. c. *Nine of Diamonds*, by Warpath (cut) -	Mr H. J. Mills
1895	ch. c. *Bobbie Burns*, by Alloway - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Hunted before 1891, barren in 1893 and 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Alloway.

JOAN OF ARC (foaled in 1882), by Standard out of Laverstoke, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p, 291.

1893	ch. f. *Miss Shirley*, by Philammon - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	br. f. by Grammont - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Grammont, and sold.

Her ch. f. (1889) by Chapel Royal has been named *Royal Joan.*

JOCOSERIA,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Hermita, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-dub, by Rataplan.

1896	b. f. by Fullerton - - -	Mr T. Philips
1897	by Sempronius - - - -	Mr C. F. Young

JODEL,

Bred by Mr C. J. FLETCHER, in 1887, got by Reverberation, her dam, by Petrarch, out of Marca, by Landmark.

1894	ch. c. (dead) by Janissary or Fitz Hampton -	Sir J. Miller
1895	b. c. by Chippeway - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Sainfoin - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

JOHANNA (foaled in 1877), by The Palmer, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 292.

1893	ch. c. *Estiferous*, by Esterling - -	Mrs Thompson
1895	ch. c. *Kemerton*, by Lord Lorne - -	
1897	by Quartus - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

JOLIE AGNES (foaled in 1886), by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 292), produced, in 1893, b. c. *Fils d' Agnes*, by Ingram (Mr M. J. Paddock), covered in 1893 by Bend Or, and sent to France

JOLLIFICATION, by Victorious (Vol. XVII, p. 292)—Lord Strafford's—was not covered in 1893, 95, or 1896, and was barren in 1893 and 1895.

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Mr J. Lowther, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Procella, by Macaroni, out of White Squall, by Buccaneer.

1893	ch. c. *Silomo*, by Swillington - -	Mr J. Lowther
1894	ch. c. by King Monmouth - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Downe
1897	by Crafton - - -	

JOSKINETTE (foaled in 1877), by King of the Forest, or Joskin, out of Fairy Queen, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 292.

1894	br. c. *Brackenfield*, by Bulmer (son of Reveller)	Mr H. B. Paget
1897	by Lord Wolseley - - -	

Slipped twins in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

JOSYAN (foaled in 1878), by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 292.

1893	barren to Galliard - - -	Mr Cassel
1894	ch. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Donovan - - -	

JOVITA,

Bred by Mr Hoole, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, Stockgrove, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1893	b. c. by Merry Hampton - -	Mr M. Gurry
1895	ch. f. by Donovan - - - -	Mr J. A. Miller
1896	ch. c. by Sainfoin - - -	

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Doubloon; in 1894 c. (dead) by Rosebery, and was not covered in 1896.

JOYFUL PEASANT (foaled in 1881), by Plebeian, out of Saccharissa, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 293.

1893	b. f. by Kilmarth - - -	Mr C. N. Manning
1895	b. c. by Reflection (son of Ascetic) - -	

Barren in 1894, and died before foaling in 1896.

JU,

Bred by Mr G. C. PEACOCK, in 1889, got by Tertius, her dam, Limpet, by Snail, out of Cora, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird).

1895 b. f. by Warlaby - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr M. D. Peacock

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and covered in 1893 by a h.-b.

JUBILANT (foaled in 1873), by Beadsman, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 293.

1892 b. c. *Merry Shepherd*, by Zealot (cut) -
1893 br. c. *Wet Blanket*, by Chillington - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lord Bradford

She had f. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

JUBILEE, by Chippendale, out of Lampeto, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 293.

1893 b. f. *Festive Dance*, by Don Juan - -
1894 b. c. *Graysmore*, by Crafton - - - } Mr T. L. Reed

Barren in 1895, had c. (dead) in 1896, by Bird of Freedom, and died.

JUBILEE TOM-TOM,

Bred by Mr ALCOCK, in 1887, got by Zeal, her dam, Tom-Tom, by Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby.

1892 ch. c. *Abbot's Leigh*, by Marioni (son of Macaroni) -
1894 ch. f. *Marmoset*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. by Yard Arm - - -
1897 by Tomahawk - - - } Mr G. L. Abbot

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1895.

JUDITH,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1886, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Julia Peachum, by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1894 b. f. *Spitalfields*, by The Weaver -
1897 by ditto - - - } Mr B. F. Drage

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

JULIA (foaled in 1884), by Cœrulëus, out of Zenobia, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 293.

1893 b. f. *Fairy Dell*, by Oberon (s. to Germany) -
1896 br. f. by Father Confessor - - -
1897 by Avington - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

JULIA,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1887, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Julia Peachum, by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1893 ch. f. by Barcaldine - - -
1894 ch. c. *Dancing Jew*, by Saraband - - } Sir J. B. Maple

Covered in 1894 by Common, and sent to France.

JULIA MANNERING (foaled in 1877), by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 725.

*1893	br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	Captain Greville
1894	br. f. *Kilmeny*, by Kilwarlin - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by St Angelo, and slipped foal in 1896.
* This mare (Mr A. James') was covered in 1896 by Louis XIII.

JULIANA (foaled in 1883), by Uncas, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 294.

1893	b. f. by Esterling (died in 1895) - -	Mrs Thompson
1894	ch. f. *Tees Lily*, by Lord Lorne - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by Warlaby - - -	

JULIA PEACHUM, by Julius (Vol. XVII, p. 294), was barren in 1893, and died.

JULIET (foaled 1879), by The Corporal (son of Hop-picker), out of Jetty, by King Caradoc (Vol. XVII, p. 294)—Mr A. J. Cholmley—was covered in 1896 by Gordon, having had no produce since 1892.

JULIETTE (foaled in 1875), by Strathconan, out of Rosalind, by Ignoramus (Vol. XVII, p. 294), produced, in 1894, ch. c. by Riversdale (Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam), and was destroyed in 1895, having had no other produce to live.

JUMBLE,

Bred by Mr J. Tait, in 1886, got by Lord Lyon, or Albert Victor, her dam, Belleisle, by Pero Gomez, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

1891	b. f. by Strategus - - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1893	b. f. *Irish Medley*, by Limerick - -	
1894	ch. c. *Kink*, by Despair - - -	
1895	br. c. by Strategus - - -	

Slipped foal in 1896, and died.

JUMPER,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1891, got by Quicklime, her dam, The Mite, by Strathconan, out of Conceit, by Rataplan.

1895	b. c. *White Star*, by Lammermoor - -	Mr H. George
1896	missed to King of Diamonds - - -	

JUMPS (foaled in 1887), by Touchet, out of Grasshopper, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 294.

1893	barren to Oxlip - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1894	ch. f. *Fret*, by Herald - - -	
1895	b. c. *Robur*, by Rosebery - -	
1896	ch. c. *Dormant*, by Herald - - -	
1897	by Avington - - -	

JUNE ROSE,

Bred by Mr R. Peck, in 1889, got by Saraband, her dam, Blue Bell, by Thormanby, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1893 b. c. by Macheath - - - } Mr M. Gurry
1897 by Isinglass - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Rosebery, and in 1896 c. (dead) by Ayrshire.

JUNKET (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 295.

1893 bl. c. *Styal*, by Barcaldine - - } Lady Stamford
1895 b. c. *Devon*, by Common - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1879, got by Solon, her dam, Eva, by Outcast, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway.

1891 br. f. *Torfrida II*, by Edward the Confessor - } Captain L. H. Jones
1893 ch. f. *Jael*, by Theophilus - - - }
1894 br. c. *Juryman*, by ditto - - - }
1896 br. f. by Theosophist - - - }

Barren in 1889 and 1892, had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Gilderoy and slipped foal in 1895, and was not covered in 1896.

JUVENTA (foaled in 1870), by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 295), was not covered in 1894, and put out of the Stud.

KAISERIN (foaled in 1878), by Kaiser, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 295.

1892 b. c. *Café Royal*, by Royal Hampton - } Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893 b. c. by Saraband - - - - }
1894 b. f. by Harpenden - - - Mr W. H. Brice

Died before foaling in 1895.

Dancing Queen, her b. f. (1891) by Saraband (Mr A Cook, jun.), was covered in 1896 by Childwick.

KALLA,

Bred by Mr L. de Rothschild, in 1890, got by Fetterlock, her dam, St Bride, by Hampton, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln.

1894 b. or br. f. *Karob*, by Beauvais - - } Mr G. A. Ralli
1895 and 1896 missed to White Feather - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

KATE CRAIG (foaled in 1880), by Craig Millar, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 296.

1892 b. f. *Kate Miller*, by Foxhall - - Mr M. Dawson
1893 b. f. *Craigmaddie*, by Minting - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1895 b. c. *Deeside*, by Hampton - - }
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

KATE GLOVER (foaled in 1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 296.

1893 b. c. *The Bosun*, by Beau Brummel - - } Mr A. Heath
1894 b. c. by Philammon - - - - }

1895 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Pepper and Salt - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by St Serf - - - -

KATE MILLER,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1892, got by Foxhall, her dam, Kate Craig, by Craig Millar, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1896 ch. c. by Torpedo - - - } Mr M. Dawson
1897 by St Simon - - - -

KATERFELTA (foaled in 1881), by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 296.

1892 ch. c. *Katerfelto*, by Esterling (cut) -
1893 ch. c. by Cylinder (died in 1894) - -
1894 b. c. *Palm Oil*, by Cylinder or Isobar - } Mr E. C. Wadlow
1895 barren to Isobar - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CATAPULT, her b. or br. f. (1889), by Philammon (Mr W. Burton), was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and covered by Helmsley.

KATHERINE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Emily, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 296.

1892 b. c. *Bardney*, by Barcaldine (cut) - } Lady Stamford
1893 b. c. *Cuirass*, by Morion - - -
1895 b. c. *Shalfleet*, by Halbran - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Autocrat - - - -

Barren in 1894, and had c. (dead) in 1896, by Pepper and Salt.

KATHERINE PARR,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, Queen Katharine, by King Tom, out of Katrine, by Blair Athol.

1895 missed to The Baron - - - Mr A. M. Cardwell
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Patton
1897 by Imp. Trenton - - -

KATHLEEN (foaled in 1875), by Speculum, out of Peahen, by Cotherstone (Vol. XVII, p. 297), had c. (dead) in 1893, was barren in 1894, covered by Miguel, and sold to Mr Rhodes.

Her b. c. (1892), by Kilwarlin, has been named *Kilkat*.

KATHLEEN II,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Savoir Faire, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Chic, by Stockwell.

1894 br. f. *Queen Kathleen*, by Queen's Birthday - } Mr W. P. Greenall
1897 by Alloway - - -

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1887, got by Favo, her dam, Mavourneen, by Uncas, out of Brunette, by Gamekeeper.

1893 ch. f. *Forth Bridge*, by Enterprise - -
1894 ch. c. *Sketch*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. f. *Bonaly*, by Martagon - - } Mr R. Craig
1896 ch. c. by Adieu - - - -
1897 by Martagon - - -

KATHORN, by Uncas, or Beauclerc (Vol. XVII, p. 297), was barren in 1893, and died.

KATONGA,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1892, got by Southampton, her dam, Blackberry, by Lowlander—Saccharometer—Duty Free.

1895 ch. c. by Black Bryony - - -
1896 bl. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by Otterburn - - -

KATRINE (foaled in 1872), by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 297.

1891 ch. f. *Ishbel*, by Isonomy- - -
1893 ch. c. by Morion (sent to Canada) - - } Mr Burdett-Coutts
1894 ch. f. *Kath*, by Satiety - - -
1897 by Orvieto - - - -

Barren in 1892, 95, and 1896.

KATRINE (foaled in 1880), by Macgregor, out of Aniseed, by Julius (Lord Fitzwilliam's), was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered, and sold.

KATRINE (foaled in 1873), by Blinkhoolie, out of Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 297.

1893 b. f. *Mondaine*, by Beau Brummel - -
1896 b. c. by Lowland Chief - - } Mr R. Stephenson
1897 by Wolf's Crag - - -

Barren in 1894, slipped twins in 1895 to Lowland Chief.

KATTY, by Victor, or Cricklade (son of Caractacus), out of La Friponne, by Friponnier (Vol. XVII, p. 297), had, in 1893, filly (dead); in 1894 b. f. by Merry Hampton (Mr C. Morbey), was covered by him again that year and sent to Belgium with her foal.

KATTY,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1880, got by Heart of Oak, her dam, Kathleen, by Jerpoint, out of Kate, by Caractacus.

1893 b. c. by Reform (son of Uncas) - - } Mr L. E. Smith
1894 b. c. by Lord Wilton (son of Cavalier) -

Barren in 1895, and not covered that year or 1896.

KEEPSAKE (foaled in 1881), by Memory, out of Lady Margaret, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 297), produced, in 1893, bl. f. by Enterprise (Mr W. R. Marshall), and was sent to U.S.A. in 1893, covered by Whitehall.

KEGIDVA (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Buttercup, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 234.

1896	br. f. by Ordovix - - -	Colonel Heyward
1897	by Shillelagh - - - -	

She has had no other produce to live since 1887.

SABRINA, her ch. f. (1887) by Cardinal York (Colonel Heyward's), was covered in 1896 by Shillelagh.

KEIRA, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 298), died in 1895, having had no produce to live since 1889.

KENDAL LASS,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Kisberina, by Kisber, out of Palace, by Macaroni.

*1893	ch. f. by Oxlip- - - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland)
1896	b. f. by Sweetheart - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Mr E. Griffith, jun.'s) was covered in 1896 by Shillelagh.

KENEGIE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1886, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, The Cat, by General Peel, out of Punishment, by Knowsley.

1892	b. f. *Kenney*, by Marden - - -	Lord Alington
1894	br. c. *Kenn*, by Donovan - - -	
1895	b. c. *Witchampton*, by Royal Hampton -	
1896	br. c. *St Kenelm*, by St Simon - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	Sir J. B. Maple

She had, in 1891, c. (dead) by Florentine, and was barren in 1893.

KERMESSE (foaled in 1879), by Cremorne, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 298.

1895	ch. f. *Lassitude* by Satiety - - -	Lord Rosebery
1897	by St Serf- - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had f. (dead) in 1894.

KEROUAL,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Kermesse, by Cremorne, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1892	c. (dead) by Morglay - - -	Lord Rosebery
1893	ch. f. by Highland Chief - - -	
*1894	b. f. *Madam Carwell*, by Fullerton -	
1895	b. f. *Miss Chiffinch*, by Goldfinch - -	
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - -	

* MADAM CARWELL (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1896 by Bona Vista.

KETTA,

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1886, got by Kisber, her dam, Biserta, by Lord Lyon, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1891	b. f. by Philammon - - -	Major H. T. Fenwick
1892	b. c. *Dargas*, by Despair - - -	
*1893	b. f. *Kettering*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. c. *Kettle Holder*, by Satiety - -	
1895	barren to St Angelo - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Sir Hugo - - - -	
1897	by Galopin - - -	

* KETTERING (Mr T. Wadlow's) was covered in 1896 by Theophilus.

KICKING FAN (foaled in 1882), by George Frederick, out of Johanna, by the Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 299.

1894	b. c. by Solus - - - -	Captain C. C. Dormer
1895	ch. c by Ionian (son of Xenophon) - -	

Died before foaling in 1896.

FARMER'S JOY, her ch. f. (1890) by Herald (Mr W. G. Rowles'), was covered in 1896 by Sorcerer.

KILFANE,

Bred by Mr R. A. Johnson in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Fille d' Or, by Bravado, out of Riga by Wild Dayrell.

1895	b. f. (dead) by Orion - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	c. by ditto - - - -	Lord M. Beresford
1897	by Childwick - - - -	

KILIA (foaled in 1887), by Holmby, out of Sulina, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 299.

1893	b. f. *St Keen*, by FitzSimon (sent to Brazil) -	Mr Brydges Willyams
1894	slipped twins to ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

KILKENNY (foaled in 1889), by Ormonde, out of Bryonia, by Speculum (Mr H. McCalmont's), was barren in 1894 and 1896, had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Suspender, and was covered in 1896 by Isinglass.

KILLARNEY,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Strathardle, by Blair Athol, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1893	ch. f. by Satiety - - -	Mr D. Fraser
1895	ch. c. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by Phocion - - -	Mr McMahon

She had, in 1894, twins (dead), by Adieu, and slipped foal in 1896.

KILMURRY (foaled in 1879), by Victor (Vol. XVII, p. 299), was barren in 1893, covered by Louis XIII, and sold to Mr Kemsley.

KINFAUNS (foaled in 1881), by Wild Oats, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, produced, in 1895, b. c. *Charteris*, by Sorcerer (Mr W. Roser), was sold to Captain Aikin, and covered in 1896, by New Barns. She has had no other produce to live.

KINGCUP (foaled in 1875), by King Tom, out of Stephanotis, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 300.

1892 b. f. *Concentration*, by Masaniello - - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1894 ch. c. *Harkaway*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1893, and died before foaling in 1895.

KING HAL MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Cariboo, by Sweetmeat (Colonel Hay Boyd's), produced, in 1892, ch. c. *Monkton*, by St Jerome, and died in 1896, not having been covered again.

KIRBY GATE,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Adamant, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1895 b. c. by Adieu - - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Phocion - - - Mr Allen

KIRTELLA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1890, got by Napsbury, her dam, Alb, by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar.

1895 br. f. *Sheep*, by The Lambkin - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1896 ch. c. by Tyrant - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had twins (dead) in 1894 by Help.

THE KISBER MARE, out of North Wind (Vol. XVII, p. 952) was not covered in 1893, and is dead.

KISBERINA (foaled in 1882), by Kisber, out of Palace, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 300), produced, in 1893, b. f. *Busherina*, by Merry Hampton (sent to Belgium)—Mr H. W. Freeman—was barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Balmoral, and sent to France.

KISS,

Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Consolation, by Julius, out of Comfort, by Bacchus.

1896 br. f. by Prince Rudolph - - } Mr F. B. Craven
1897 by Adieu - - - - }

KISSING CRUST, by Brown Bread, out of Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XVII, p. 301), had, in 1892, br. c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Wellington or Hawkeye (Mr A. Hoole), in 1893 c. (dead), by Wellington, and died that year.

KISSING CRUST (foaled in 1887), by Sweetbread, out of Caress, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 301.

1892 ch. f. *Embrace*, by Enterprise - - } Mr W. Gardner
1893 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered in 1893 by Ormonde, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

KISS ME (foaled 1890), by Hampton, out of Gentle Jane, by Y. Melbourne (Mr J. Porter's), was barren in 1894, had, in 1895, br. f. by St Serf, was covered that year by St Simon, and sent to France.

KITTIWAKE (foaled in 1883), by Sterling, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 301.

1894	b. or br. f. *Sweet Muriel*, by Pioneer	Yardley Stud
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had f. (dead) by Pioneer in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

KITTY CLARE, by Claremont (Vol. XVI, p. 237), is dead, having had no produce to live.

KNAVERY, by Lord Clifden, out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 301.

1892	b. f. *Trickery*, by Lord Fingal (s. of Rostrevor)	Mr H. A. Cholmondeley
1893	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1894, and died.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Pinnacle, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 301.

1894	b. f. by Otterburn	Colonel Harrison Broadley
1897	by ditto	Mr H. Harrison Broadley

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

KNIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1890, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Shadow, by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1895	br. f. *Knowing One*, by Kilwarlin	Capt. F. Cookson
1897	by Phocion	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

KNOWLEDGE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Golden Rose, by Sterling, out of Thalia, by Newminster.

1894	ch. c. by Martley	Mr J. Best
1895	missed to Prince Hampton	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Tyrant	

KŒNIGIN DER NACHT (foaled in 1874), by Buccaneer, out of Mdlle Cleopatre, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 302.

1893	b. f. *Kindly Light*, by Crafton	Mr Townley-Parker
1896	b. f. *Kiss-in-the-Dark*, by Highland Chief	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1894 or 1896.

Kind Light, her b. f. (1888), by Berserker, has been trained again.

KOFFEE,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1886, got by Strathmore, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1892	b. f. *Blueberry*, by Cœrulëus (s. to France)	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1893	b. c. *Charles Lamb*, by The Lambkin	
1894	ch. f. by Amalfi	
1895	b. c. by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Father Confessor	

She had, in 1890, foal (dead), and was barren in 1891 and 1896.

KOOKABURRA (foaled in 1881), by Glen Arthur, out of Bertha, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 302.

1892 b. c. *Macropus*, by Exile II - - Mr A. Taylor
1895 b. c. *Autochthon*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Taylor
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

KOORALI,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1893 ch. f. *Kohanasan*, by Satiety - -
1894 and 95 missed to Bend Or - - - } Mr W. M. Johnstone
1896 b. c. *The Shogun*, by Tyrant - -
1897 by Best Man - - - -

KORÉ,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1893, got by Chittabob, her dam, True Love, by Sterling, out of Carine, by Stockwell.

1896 b. c. by Florentine - - - } Mr H. Waring
1897 by ditto - - - -

KOS,

Bred by Mr W. PANSON, in 1892, got by Melanion, her dam, Larksome, by Skylark, out of Lucy Glitters, by Speculum.

1896 ch. f. by Gonsalvo - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1897 by ditto - - - -

KOUMISS (foaled in 1881), by Macaroni, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 302.

1894 b. f. *Gelatine*, by Galopin - - } Mr L. de Rothschild
1897 by Brag - - - -

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Brag, slipped twins in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

KOZA,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1889, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Sarna, by Skylark, out of The Doe, by Man at Arms.

1894 b. f. by Carlton - - - } Count Mokronoski
1895 b. c. *Kozak*, by ditto - - -
1897 by Junior Carlton - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

KRIEGSPIEL (foaled in 1880), by The Duke, out of Zoonomy (Vol. XVII, p. 302), was barren in 1893, and put out of the Stud.

KRUISKEEN (foaled in 1879), by Fetterlock, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 302.

1892 ch. f. *Spoil*, by Forager - - -
1893 ch. f. *Faughchin*, by Aperse - - - } Mr R. Winn
1896 b. f. by Kenilworth (son of Chippendale) -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1893 or 1894.

KUMA,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1889, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Ziba, by Fetterlock, out of Tomyris, by Togi.

1893	ch. f. *Souvenir III*, by Carlton (s. to U.S.A.)	Count Mokronoski
1894	b. f. by ditto (sent to France)	
1895	bl. or br. f. *Ona*, by Junior Carlton	
1896	b. c. *Oberek*, by ditto	
1897	by Carlton	

KYLESKU,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1895	ch. f. by Orion	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	b. f. by Galopin	
1897	by Orion	

LA BARCA,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, L'Été, by John Davis—Fandango—Dublin's dam, by Sleight-of-Hand.

1892	ch. c. *Kenneth*, by Crafton	Sir M. FitzGerald
1893	ch. f. *Timonière*, by Timothy (s. to Belgium)	Mr Botterill

Broke her leg and was destroyed in 1893.

L'ABBESSE DE JOUARRE,

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1886, got by Trappist, her dam, Festive, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1893	br. f. *Festa*, by St Simon	Lord Dunraven
1894	missed to Saraband	
1895	br. c. by Galopin	
1896	bl. or br. c. by St Simon	
1897	by Isinglass	

L'ABBESSE GALLIARDE (foaled in 1889), by St Gatien, or Galliard, out of Lady Abbess, by Cathedral, had, in 1893, ch. c. *Red Monk*, by Dog Rose (sent to Canada)—Mr Schwabe—was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered, and sent to Germany.

LA BELLA,

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1885, got by Pellegrino, her dam. Elegance, by Saunterer, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1890	ch. f. *Child of Beauty*, by Child of the Mist (dead)	Mr J. Best
1893	b. f. *Salome*, by Saraband	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by May Duke	
1897	by Tyrant	

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and had, in 1892, foal (dead).

LABURNUM (foaled in 1877), by Morocco, out of Lavinia, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 303.

1893 ch. f. by Red Wing (son of Corporal) - } Mr Holtby
1894 ch. f. by Bahadur - - - - }
1897 by Roll Call (son of Drumhead) - }

She had foal dead in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

LAVENDER, her b. f. (1889), by Waveney (Mr Holtby's), was barren in 1893, not covered again, and sold not for breeding.

LABYRINTH (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 303.

1895 ch. f. by Donovan - - - } Mr Cassel
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, had c. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

GOLDEN MAZE, her ch. f. (1887), by Bend Or (Sir J. B. Maple), died before foaling in 1893.

LA CAROLINA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1895 ch. f. by Rusticus - - - } Mr Hamar Bass
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LACE, by Lacydes (Vol. XVI, p. 239), had no produce to live after 1887, is now in Mr G. Riley's Stud, and was covered in 1896, by Melton II.

LACE GIRL (foaled in 1886), by Tiber, her dam, by Nottingham, out of Lampada (Mr W. Jones'), had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Ruddigore, was barren in 1896, and covered by St Galmier (h.-b.)

LACEMAKER,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1890, got by Limerick, her dam, Popkins, by Broomielaw, out of Hopblossom, by Weatherbit.

1893 b. f. *All Heart*, by Martley - - } Mr J. S. Day
1895 b. c. *Louis d'Or*, by Oriflamb - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

LACE SHAWL (foaled in 1876), by Cape Flyaway, out of Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 303.

1894 b. f. *Brocade*, by The Baron (s. of Xenophon) } Mr A. M. Cardwell
1895 br. f. *Punctuality*, by ditto - - }
1897 by Corn Law (son of Isonomy) - Mr W. Bevill

Barren in 1893, and slipped twins in 1896.

LACE WINGS (foaled in 1888), by Wisdom, or Sir Charles, out of Bettisfield, by The Lizard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 304.

1893 b. c. *Lace Boots*, by Wellington (sent to Germany) } Mr R. I. Robson
1894 b. f. *Old Point*, by ditto - - - Mr M. C. Sweeting
1895 ch. f. by Hawkeye - - - - Miss Sweeting

She had c. dead in 1896, was covered in 1896 by Macheath, and sent to France.

LACHESIS,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1883, got by Nuneham, her dam, Rosy Cross, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1890 br. f. by Fernandez - - - - Mr J. Gretton
1896 b. c. by Amalfi - - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897 by Father Confessor - - - }

She has had no other produce to live.

LA CLOCHE (foaled in 1887), by Hermit, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 304.

*1893 b. f. *La Belle*, by St Simon - - } Duke of Portland
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Porter
1896 b. f. by Galopin - - - - }

Covered in 1896 by Orme, and sent to Germany with her foal.
* LA BELLE (Mr J. E. Platt's) was covered in 1896 by Yardley II.

LA CONTESSA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1890, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Donzella, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1895 b. f. *Contessina*, by Lowland Chief - } Lord Ellesmere
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LA CROISE DORÉE,

Bred by Mr J. T. MACKENZIE, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, The Martyr, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1896 ch. c. by Sir Hugo - - - } Mr H. McCalmont
1897 by Isinglass - - - - }

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Petrarch, and was barren in 1895.

LA DAME BLANCHE (foaled in 1887), by Albert Victor, out of Mysie Happer, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 304.

1894 b. or br. f. by Shotesham - - - Mr H. J. Bailey
1896 br. c. by Balmoral - - - - } Mr A. G. Pease
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Cylinder, and was barren in 1895.

LA DAME MASQUÉE,

Bred by Mr C. F. BENSON, in 1890, got by Mask, her dam, Dame Juliana, by Rosebery, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer.

1895 b. c. by Whitehall - - - Mr A. T. Wilson

Barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

LA DIVA,

Bred by Mr CRAVEN, in 1885, got by Laureate, her dam, Christine, by Highborn, out of Melody, by Macaroni.

1893 b. f. by Strathmore - - - } Mr E. T. Prichard
1895 gr. c. by Glengyle, or Ulster King - - }
1896 b. f. by Endurance - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Scottish Minstrel or Strathmore.

THE LADY (foaled in 1886), by Charibert, out of Select, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 304.

1893	b. f. by Prince Rudolph (sent to Australia)	Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1894	barren to Morglay	
1895	ch. f. *Alcestis*, by The Bard	Mr L. Brassey
1896	b. c. by Sir Hugo	
1897	by ditto	

LADY II (foaled in 1881), by Genuine, out of Little Gordon, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 305.

1895	ch. c. by Endurance	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto	

She had f. (dead) in 1893 by Miguel, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1875), by Cathedral, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 305.

1893	br. f. by Sir Bevys, or Southill	Mr G. V. Bethell
1894	br. c. by Southill	
1895	b. c. by Merry Hampton	Mr L. Bethell
1896	c. by Glenwood	Mr G. V. Bethell

GOOD LADY, her b. f. (1891), by Isonomy (Mr J. V. Laurance), had colts (dead) in 1895 and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by St Serf.

LADY ABBESS, by Cerinthus, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 305), produced, in 1893, ch. f.* *Lady Fitzroy*, by Fitzroy (Mr C. Shapland), and died in 1896 from the bite of an adder, having had no living produce since 1893.

* LADY FITZROY (Mr C. Shapland) was barren in 1896, and covered by Sea Song.

LADY ADELAIDE (foaled in 1880), by New Holland, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 305.

1893	b. c. *Lammermuir*, by Torpedo (son of Hermit)	Mr Jas. Hope
1894	ch. c. *Kenmure*, by Aperse	
1895	b. c. *Lord Hope*, by Hagioscope	
1896	ch. c. by Tyrant	
1897	by Oberon	

LADY ALINE,

Bred by Mr CORDNER, in 1882, got by George Frederick, her dam, Skelgate Maid, by Speculum, out of Habet, by Gladiateur.

1892	ch. f. *Lady Theresa*, by Tertius (died in 1895)	Mr M. D. Peacock
1893	ch. f. *Silksworth*, by ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Quarante*, by Quartus	
1897	by Xury	

She slipped twins in 1890, had, in 1891 and 1896, foals (dead), and was barren in 1894.

LADY ALTHO (foaled in 1887), by Althotas, out of Highland Ladye, by Highlander, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 305.

1893	b. c. *Woodmancote*, by Autocrat - -	Mr J. H. Mee
1894	b. or br. c. *Kettel Hall*, by Wild Monk -	
1895	ch. c. *Sarratt*, by St Angelo - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Worcester Rose*, by ditto -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY ALTYRE (foaled in 1889), by Altyre, out of Lady Crakehill, by Duc de Beaufort (Mr H. Smith's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by St Crispin, was barren in 1894, and put out of the Stud.

LADY ALWYNE (foaled in 1887), by Camballo, out of Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

1893	ch. c. *Royal Stud*, by Royal Hampton -	Captain Fife
1894	ch. f. *Floraline*, by Florentine - -	
1895	br. f. by Ayrshire - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Hampton - - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - -	

LADY AMELIA (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Lady Hester, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

1892	b. c. *Spring Forward*, by Springfield - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893	ch. c. *Shafford*, by Saraband - -	
1894	ch. c. *Sardus*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1894, covered in 1895 by Common, and sent to France.

LADY ANNA, by Morocco, out of Lady Williams, by Joe Lovell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

1892	b. c. *Lord Tom*, by Masaniello (cut) -	Mr H. C. Stephens
1893	b. f. *Lady Tom*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died.

LADY ANNE (foaled in 1879), by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

1892	b. f. *Sweet Anne Page*, by Chittabob -	Mr C. Perkins
1894	b. c. *Lord Key*, by ditto - - -	Mrs C. T. Hoare
1895	b. f. by Somerton (son of Hampton) -	
1897	by Chittabob - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LADY ASHDOWN,

Bred by Mr E. Hobson, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Vesper, by Trappist, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan.

1896	br. f. by Burnaby - - -	Mr E. Hobson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY BARD,

Bred by Mr T. Ward, in 1888, got by Syrian, her dam, Clifton Ings, by Camballo, out of Quarteronne, by Cymbal.

1894	ch. c. by Export - - -	Mr T. Ward
1895	b. f. *Minnie Clara*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Export.

LADY BARD II,

Bred by Mr BARTRAM, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1894 ch. f. by McMahon - - - Mr J. T. Davies
1897 by Glenwood - - - - Mr Hobman

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

LADY BAREFOOT,

Bred by Mr GUNDRY, in 1886, got by Barefoot, her dam, The Widow, by The Earl, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief.

1893 b. f. by Monsieur de Paris - - } Mr S. H. Hyde
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1891, foal (dead) by St Honorat, barren in 1892; in 1894, c. (dead) by Monsieur de Paris, and died in 1895.

LADY BATEMAN,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1881, got by Landmark, her dam, Captive, by Knight of Kars, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster.

1890 b. c. *Appleton*, by Don Juan (son of Struan) -
1892 b. f. *Miss Hanbury*, by Exeter - -
1893 br. f. *Queen of the Wiske*, by ditto -
1894 b. f. *Miss Rosamond*, by ditto - - } Mr Routledge
1896 b. c. by Downy Bird - - -
1897 by King Ebor - - - -

Barren in 1891 and 1895.

LADY BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1882, got by Muncaster, her dam, Blue Bell, by Thormanby, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1889 ch. c. *Santo Padre*, by Trappist (cut) - Mr R. Peck
1892 b. f. *Oxalis*, by Oxlip - - -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Haut Brion - - -

Barren in 1888, 90, 91, and 1895, and slipped foal in 1893.

LADY BEATRIX (foaled in 1886), by Hackthorpe, out of Danthorpe, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 307.

1893, 94, and 95, barren - - -
1896 ch. c. *Lord Brayley*, by Brayley - - } Mr J. R. Grace
1897 by ditto - - - -

LADY BEATRIX,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1891, got by Salisbury, her dam, Fair Lilian, by Muncaster, out of Black Gown, by Surplice.

1895 slipped foal to Wolf's Crag - -
1896 b. c. by Orvieto - - - - } Mr J. Hammond
1897 by Le Var - - - -

LADY BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr H. HUMPHREYS, in 1881, got by Saladin, her dam, Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1895 missed to Wildfire - - -
1896 br. c. *Beautiwick*, by Childwick - - } Mr E. Galer
1897 by ditto - - - -

LADY BELL,

Bred by Mr A. S. Kemp, in 1878, got by Suspicion (son of Alarm), her dam, Simplicity, by Hermit—Lanercost—The Nun.

1888 bl.f. *Lady Warren*, by Darius (son of Discord) Mr Jas. Christy
1890 b. c. by Half and Half (cut) - - - } Mr W. J. Watson
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. T. Hooley
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Grammont - - - - Mr W. J. Watson

Barren in 1889, 91, 92, and 1896.

LADY BESIKA (foaled in 1882), by The Duke, out of Bithyæ, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 307.

1893 br. c. by Miguel (died 1895) - - Miss Isabella Graham
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Pioneer and McMahon - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY BETTY, by The Rake (Vol. XVII, p. 307), was shot in 1893.

LADY BETTY (Cheshunt),

Bred in Australia, in 1885 and imported in 1889, got by Imp. St Albans (son of Blair Athol and Pandora), her dam, Pardon, by Yattendon, out of Gazelle, by Imp. Magus (son of Pyrrhus the First), out of Atalanta, by Imp. Reprieve.

1893 ch. c. *Master Gerald*, by Tristan, or Highland Chief - } Mr W. Cooper
1894 ch. f. *Miss Betty*, by Gold - - -

Barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

LADY BINKS, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 308), was barren in 1893, and died.

LADYBIRD (foaled in 1882), by Lowlander, out of Beetle, by Montez, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 308.

1892 ch. c. *Lord Romney*, by Southampton -
1893 ch. f. *Solent Belle*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. *Lowburn*, by Otterburn - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

LADY BLANCHE, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVII, p. 308), was destroyed in 1893.

LADY BLANKNEY,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1885, got by Hermit, her dam, Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell.

1891 br. f. by Galopin - - - Mr J. Wallace

1893 b. c. *Verno*, by Springfield - - -
1894 b. f. *Briar*, by Common - - -
1896 b. or br. f. by St Serf - - -
1897 by Satiety - - - } Mr R. F. Tod

Barren in 1889 and 1895, had, in 1890, foal (dead), and slipped foal in 1892.

LADY BLUE,

Bred by Mr PERRY, in 1888, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Blue Sea, by Blue Gown, out of Leila, by Buccaneer.

1893 b. f. *Orynthia*, by Lord Wolseley - -
1895 ch. c. *Newark*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr H. B. Paget

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Lord Wolseley, barren in 1896.

LADY BOB,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1890, got by Cylinder, her dam, Marchioness, by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1895 ch. c. *Bob Elton*, by May Duke - -
1896 missed to ditto - - - -
1897 by Blue-green - - - } Mr T. G. Cartwright

LADY BRASSEY,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1884, got by Highborn, her dam, Voyageuse, by Adventurer, out of Aline, by Stockwell.

1891 b. f. *Lady of Erin*, by Limerick - -
1892 b. f. *Merry Lady*, by Merry Hampton -
1893 ch. f. *Authoress*, by Despair - - -
1894 ch. f. *Ocean Bride*, by Ocean Wave -
1895 ch. c. by Grey Friars - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Darnley (son of Hampton) - - } Mr A. Stevens

LADY BROWN (foaled in 1881), by Childeric, her dam, by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado (Vol. XVII, p. 309), produced, in 1893, b. f. *Mount Ætna*, by Keraunos (Mr H. Smith), was sold to Mr C. F. Davies, and was covered in 1896 by a hackney, having had no thorough-bred produce to live in 1894, 95, or 1896.

LADY BRUCE,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1888, got by Bruce, her dam, Stella, by Scottish Chief, out of Gong, by Rataplan.

1893 ch. f. by Morglay - - - -
1894 b. c. by Piræus - - - - } Messrs Arnold
1895 b. c. *Lord Bruce*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. f. *May Bruce*, by May Duke - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. E. Liddiard

LADY BUCKROSE,

Bred by Mr T. BRAND, in 1886, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Algitha, by George Frederick, out of Harmony, by Caractacus.

1890	b. c. *Millfield*, by Forager - -	Mr J. T. Heslop
1891	ch. f. *Cloverleaf*, by ditto - - -	
*1892	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1893	b. c. *Argyle*, by Lord Lorne (s. to Germany)-	
1895	b. c. *Whiskey and Soda*, by ditto (s. to Italy)-	
1897	by Petros- - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had foal (dead) in 1896, by Bread Knife.

* This mare (Mr J. T. Heslop's) was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

LADY BURGHLEY (foaled in 1883), by Onslow, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 309.

1896	bl. or br. f. by Petronel - - -	Mr G. P. Holmes
1897	by Wild Monk - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895.

LADY CADEBY (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 309.

1893	b. f. *Trudel*, by Minting - - -	Mr T. Acres
1894	br. f. *Mrs Onslow*, by Friar's Balsam -	
1895	b. c. *The Sage*, by Wiseman - - -	Mr H. Elsey
1896	b. or br. f. *Swallowbeck*, by Salisbury -	
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

LADY CANDAHAR,

Bred by Mr A. Hoole, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Candahar, by Honiton, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known.

1896	b. c. by Hawkeye - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1897	by Donovan - - - -	

LADY CAREW (foaled in 1881), got by Kaiser, or Vanderdecken, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell—Vol. XVII, p. 309—(Mr T. Cannon's), was covered in 1896 by Melanion, having had no produce to live since 1892.

LADY CARLTON,

Bred by Count Mokronoski, in 1889, got by Jolly Friar, or Carlton, her dam, Sabrina, by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston.

1893	b. c. *Islip*, by Oxlip (cut) - - -	Captain Freville Cookson
1894	b. f. *La Biche*, by St Serf - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	missed to Kilwarlin - - -	Mr F. Luscombe
1897	by Juggler - - - -	

LADY CARLTON II,

Bred by Count Mokronoski, in 1891, got by Carlton, her dam, Sabrina, by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston.

1896	b. f. by Janissary - - - -	Mr R. Peck
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1896	ch. f. *Batwing*, by Bend Or	M. R. Lebaudy
1897	by Martagon	

LADY CASHIER,

Bred by Mr J. BOYCE, in 1885, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Curiosity, by Speculum, out of Madame Colorado, by Trumpeter.

1894	b. or br. c. *Strathairlie*, by Hawkeye	Mr W. Cairns
1895	b. c. (dead) by Balmoral	
1896	b. f. *Lady Strathairlie*, by Lockstitch	
1897	by Warlaby	

LADY CASTLEREAGH (foaled in 1882), by Castlereagh, out of Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 310.

1893	b. f. *Lady Galopin*, by Galopin	Mr J. E. Platt
1894	b. f. by Ayrshire	
1895	br. c. (dead), by Kendal	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	Mr E. O. Powell

LADY CAWSTON (foaled in 1877), by The Duke, dam by Wild Dayrell out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 310.

1895	b. or br. c. by Miguel	Mr Woollright
1896	br. f. by McMahon	Mr H. Moore
1897	by Silver Prince	

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

LADY CECIL (foaled in 1886), by Ossian, out of True Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 310.

1893	barren to Rosebery	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	ch. c. *High Chancellor*, by Crowberry	
1895	ch. f. *Lady Chancellor*, by Bona Vista	
1896	ch. f. by Crowberry	
1897	by Raeburn	

LADY CHARLIE (foaled in 1877), by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 310)—Messrs Taylor—was covered in 1896, by Sorcerer, having had no produce to live since 1889.

LADY CHATELAINE (foaled in 1882), by Silvio, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 310.

1894	br. or bl. f. *Lady Cassilis*, by Ayrshire	Captain E. W. Baird
1895	b. c. *Castellan*, by Martagon	
1897	by Macheath	Mr Allison

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LADY CHELMSFORD (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 311), died before foaling in 1893.

Go LIGHTLY, her br. f. (1891), by Galopin (Mr McCalmont's), was covered in 1896 by Suspender.

GALINNE (late *Royal Bride*), her br. f. (1892), by Galopin (Mr W. M. Johnstone's), was covered in 1896 by Best Man.

LADY CLARE (foaled in 1882), by Adventurer, out of Lady Lucas, by Tynedale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 311.

*1893	ch. f. *Noble Lady*, by Rosebery - -	Mr J. Hutton
1894	br. f. *Maid of Flodden*, by Common - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1897	by Middleham - - -	

Her br. c. (1889), by Harvester, was named *Harvest Feast*, but died in 1895.

* NOBLE LADY (Mr J. Hutton's), was covered in 1896 by Minter.

PARAMOUNT, her f. (1890), by Paradox (Mr J. Hutton's), was covered in 1896 by Minter (son of Minting).

LADY CLARENDON (foaled in 1882), by Hampton, out of Summer's Eve, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 311.

1892	br. c. *Villiers*, by Thurio - -	Lord Ellesmere
1893	b. c. *Lord Hyde*, by ditto - - -	
1894	br. c. *Normanton*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. by Common - - - -	
1896	br. c. by Thurio - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

LADY NORMANTON, her b. f. (1891), by Fullerton (Lord Ellesmere's), was covered in 1896 by Lowland Chief.

LADY CLIFDEN, by Rosicrucian, out of Novelty, by Lord Clifden, (Vol. XVII, p. 311), produced, in 1893, ch. c. by Royal Hampton (General Von Kodolitsch), covered in 1893 by Wisdom and Wellington, and sent to Austria.

Her br. c. 1891, by Poste Restante, has been cut and named *Le Papillon*.

LADY CLIFTON, by Distin (Vol. XVII, p. 311), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

Her b. f. (1892), by Royal Hampton, has been named *Lucky Lady*.

LADY CLIFTON (foaled in 1886), by Rosebery, her dam, by Landmark, out of Sweet Spirit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 311.

1893	ch. f. *Lady Lorne*, by Help, or Lord Lorne -	Mr J. Law
1895	b. c. *The Lamb*, by The Lambkin - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY COMMISSIONER (foaled in 1886), by Childeric, out of Consolation, by Julius, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 312.

1892	b. f. *Campania*, by Highland Chief - -	Mr R. J. Lacey
1895	ch. c. *Gothic*, by Necromancer - -	
1896	b. c. *Art*, by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894.

LADY COPE,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1887, got by Prestonpans, her dam, Esperanza, by The Miner, out of Escape, by Y. Dutchman.

1894 br. f. *Ta-ta*, by Adieu - - -
1895 ch. f. *Chasuble*, by Goldfinch - -
1896 missed to Circassian - - -
1897 by Matchmaker - - -
} Mr W. C. Martin

LADY COUNCILLOR,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1890, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Lady Commissioner, by Childeric, out of Consolation, by Julius.

1894 ch. c. *Confusion*, by Necromancer - -
1895 ch. f. *Mystic Maiden*, by ditto - -
1896 ch. c. *Heigh Presto*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr R. J. Lacey

LADY CRAKEHILL (foaled in 1879), by Duc de Beaufort, out of Lady Russborough, by Russborough, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 312.

1893 ch. c. *Elastic Jack*, by Keraunos - -
1894 ch. c. *Ferryman*, by ditto - -
1895 barren to Testator - - - -
1896 ch. f. *Little Duck*, by Trundle Hill, or Downy Bird-
1897 by FitzWarren - - -
} Mr H. Smith

DIANA, her ch. f. (1890) by Forager (Mr W. H. Mackenzie), had f. (dead) in 1894 by Grey Friars, not covered in 1894, covered in 1895 by Eton.

LADY DALMENY (foaled in 1884), by Town Moor, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 312, produced, in 1893, ch. c. *Wonston*, by Philammon (Major Langlands), covered in 1893 by Louis XIII, and sent to Canada.

LADY DANCER,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Pauline, by Cock Robin, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1894 ch. c. by Exchange - - - -
1895 b. c. (dead) by The Deemster - -
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Exchange - - -
} Mr W. Smith

LADY DANTHORPE (foaled in 1873), by Theobald, out of Joy, by Knight of Kars, continued from from Vol. XVII, p. 312.

1890 b. c. *Lord Danthorpe*, by The Lambkin (cut)
1893 b. or br. f. by Scout (son of Galopin) -
} Mr S. F. Gilbert

Slipped foal in 1894, barren in 1895, and put out of the Stud.

LADY DAY,

Bred by Mr J. GOSDEN, in 1887, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian, by Rattle.

*1892	ch. f. by Hazlehatch - - -	Mr J. Terry
1893	barren to ditto- - - -	
1894	ch. f. by Queen's Counsel - - -	
1895	c. by Crafton- - - -	
1896	f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Wild Monk - - -	

* This mare (Mr J. Terry's) was covered in 1896 by Wild Monk.

LADY DAY II (foaled in 1872), by St Mungo, out of Cockchaffer, by Chanticleer (Vol. XVII, p. 313), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Umpire (sent to France)—Mr Tattersall—was barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Rousseau, and sold.

LADY DERWENTWATER (foaled in 1877), by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 313.

1893	b. f. *Miss Nithsdale*, by Otterburn- -	Mr H. S. Constable
1894	ch. f. *Otterwin*, by ditto - - -	
1895	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her br. c. (1891), by Black Bryony, has been cut, and named *Black Draught*.

LADY DIXIE (foaled in 1876), by Wenlock, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 313.

1892	ch. c. *Junior Counsel*, by Queen's Counsel -	Mr H. C. Stephens
1893	br. c. *Hadifah*, by Hadramaut (Arab) - -	

Barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Masaniello, and sold.

IBLA, her b. f. (1889), by Hadramaut (Mr H. C. Stephens') was barren in 1893 to Ruddigore, and sold for hack.

LADY DOLOSA,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Lady Joscelyn, by Muncaster, out of Arrowroot, by Toxophilite.

1895	ch. f. (dead), by Halbran- - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. c. by Retreat - - - -	
1897	by Kilwarlin - - -	

LADY DOROTHY,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1888, got by St Gatien, her dam, Galvanic, by Galopin, out of Lightning, by Thunderbolt.

1893	ch. f. *Iris*, by Cylinder - - -	Mr R. Fowler
1894	missed to Arklow - - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1895	ch. c. *Auto-car*, by Cylinder - -	
1896	ch. f. by Shamrock II (son of Petrarch) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY DORSET (late *Maid of Dorset II*),

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1885, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Maid of Honour, by Knowsley—Y. Melbourne—Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1890 ch. c. *Dorset*, by Scot Guard (cut)—sent to France - }
1891 b. f. *Winnall*, by Autocrat - - - }
1893 ch. c. by Curfew (son of Barcaldine) - } Mr F. R. Moser
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 bl. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

LADY DOWNE, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 313), was barren in 1893, and died.

LADY DUNHOLM, by The Palmer, out of Madame Pallissy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 313.

1893 b. f. *Annie Laing*, by Rout (son of Carnival) } Mrs G. Menzies
1894 b. or br. c. by Help - - - }

Barren in 1895 and shot.

LADY EMILY (foaled in 1874), by Gladiateur, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 314.

1893 ch. f. by Poulet - - - - }
1894, 95, and 96 barren - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1897 by Poulet - - - - }

LADY EMILY (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of May Queen, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 314.

1892 ch. c. *Persicero*, by Hampton - - - }
1893 barren to Bend Or - - - } Mr Brodrick Cloete
1894 ch. f. *Doremi*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. c. *Emilion*, by Royal Hampton - - }
1896 ch. f. by Orion - - - - } Captain Greville
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - }

MILLER'S MAID, her b. f. (1886), by Camballo (Mr J. H. Musker's), died in 1893, having had no produce.

LADY EMILY II (foaled in 1882), by Pero Gomez, out of Valtz, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 314.

1893 br. f. *Emmy*, by Grafton - - - Mr R. Botterill
1895 br. or bl. f. by Petronel - - - Mr S. H. Wood
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr F. B. Craven

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY EMMA (foaled in 1882), by Ambergris, out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 314.

1893 ch. c. *Trucks*, by Prism - - - } Mr S. Fox
1897 by Irish Secretary - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and had f. (dead) in 1896.

LADY ENVILLE,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Vibration, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1893 b. c. by All Right, or Stechford - - Miss I. Graham

1896 ch. c. by Endurance - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Stechford, and was barren in 1895.

LADY EVELINE,

Bred by Mr E. C. STARKEY, in 1888, got by Zealot, her dam, Time Test, by Saunterer, out of Tested, by Touchstone.

1894 ch. f. *Plaque*, by Gold - - - }
1896 b. c. *Ladies' Pet*, by Petronel - - } Captain Laing
1897 by Prism - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

LADY FAIR (foaled in 1879), by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-Mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 315.

1893 f. (dead) by Sheen - - - Mr R. Botterill
1894 b. f. by Quicklime - - - }
1895 b. f. by Zeal - - - - } Mr G. E. Jarvis
1896 ch. c. by Bunbury - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY FALCON,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1888, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Lady Amelia, by Hampton, out of Lady Hester, by Lord Lyon.

1894 ch. c. *Epervier*, by Exchange (s. to Holland) } Mr W. Smith
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr L. Oppenheim
1897 by FitzSimon - - - }

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Heckberry.

LADY FARNDON, by Leybourne (Vol. XVII, p. 315), died in 1893.

LADY FITZ-JAMES by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVII, p. 315), produced, in 1895, b. f. by Alloway (Mr D. R. Sowerby), barren in 1893 and 1894, had twins (dead) in 1896, and died.

DONOVA, her b. f. (1891), by Galopin (Sir J. B. Maple's), was covered in 1896, by Saraband.

LADY FLORENCE (foaled in 1886), by Ossian, out of Mattie, by Cathedral, produced, in 1893, br. c. by Strathern (Mr C. Watkins), her only produce to live, and died before foaling in 1894.

LADY FRANCIS DRUMMOND,

Bred by Mr J. GOODLIFF, in 1889, got by Drummond, her dam, Countess Georgina, by Prince George—Tomtit—Footstool.

1895 b. or br. c. by Venture (son of Speculation) - }
1896 foal (dead) by St Angelo - - - } Mr H. Bromhead
1897 by Cylinder, or Riversdale - - }

LADY GARNET,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1889, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Rosalie, by Vestminster, out of La Rose, by Camerino.

1893 b. c. *Crossbrook*, by Martley - -
1894 b. c. *Martano*, by ditto - - -
1895 missed to ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by dito - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt

LADY GAY,

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1888, got by St Gatien, her dam, Lady Emily, by Macaroni, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1892 b. c. by Merry Hampton (sent to U.S.A.) -
1893 b. f. by Saraband - - - -
1894 b. f. by St Serf - - - - } Mr Foxhall Keene

Covered in 1894 by Surefoot, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

LADY GEORGINA (foaled in 1885), by George Frederick, out of Cateress, by Caterer, has had no produce, and was sold in December, 1895, not to breed from.

LADY GERALDINE, by The Marquis (Vol. XVII, p. 316), died in 1893.

LADY GLADYS (foaled in 1875), by Gladiateur, out of Margery (Vol. XVII, 316), was barren in 1893, and sold.

LADY KILDARE, her b. f. (1890), by Melton (Captain Mears), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, and no further return.

LADY GLEN ARTHUR, by Glen Arthur (Vol. XVII, p. 316), died in 1895, having had no produce to live since 1892.

LADY GLENLOCHAY, by Scottish Chief, out of Cachuca, by Fandango (Vol. XVII, p. 317), produced, in 1893, ch. f. by Black Bryony (Mr H. S. Constable), and died in 1894 before foaling.

LADY GODIVA (foaled in 1878), by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 317.

*1892 b. or br. f. *Unselfish*, by Knight Templar - Mr J. H. Stephenson
1894 b. or br. f. *Unseen*, by Bread Knife -
1897 by Petros - - - - } Mr P. Buchanan

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

* UNSELFISH (Mr P. Buchanan's) was covered in 1896 by Shancrotha.

LADY GOLDSTONE (foaled in 1876), by Montbar, out of Coprolite, by Warlock (Vol. XVII, p. 317), had in 1894, b. c. by Adanapaar (Mr J. J. Clark), her only produce to live since 1892, and was not covered in 1896.

LADY GOWER (foaled in 1875), by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 250.

*1890 b. f. *Galanterie*, by Galopin - -
1891 b. c. *Galloping Dick* (erroneously called *Galérien*) by ditto -
1892 b. or br. c. *Chasseur* by ditto - -
1893 ch. f. *Satanita*, by Chittabob (sent to Austria)
1894 b. f. *Mariposa*, by Martagon - - } Mr Douglas Baird

Barren in 1895, and destroyed.

* GALANTERIE (Mr M. Gurry), had, in 1894, b. c. *Full Gallop*, by Fullerton, and died that year.

LADY GOWER,

Bred by Mr W. G. Stevens, in 1889, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Granville, by See Saw, or Rosbach, out of Enchantress, by Scottish Chief.

1896 b. or br. c. by Sea Song - - - } Mr C. Shapland
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1894 and 1895.

LADY GRACE (foaled in 1881), by The Duke, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 318.

1893 ch. f. by Galliard (dead) - - - Mr H. T. Barclay
1894 br. c. *Upper Cut*, by Bendigo - - }
1895 ch. c. *The King's Grace*, by Tyrant - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Harewood
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY GWENDOLINE (foaled in 1888), by Camballo, out of True Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 318.

1893 b. c. by Esterling (sent to Canada) - }
1894 c. (dead) by Bendigo - - - }
1895 b. c. by Alloway - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Ravensbury - - - }

LADY HALSBURY,

Bred by Mr Fernandes, in 1890, got by Woodthorpe, her dam, Précis, by George Frederick, or Lord Lyon, out of Memoria, by Speculum.

1894 b. c. *Penknife*, by Bread Knife - - }
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Boyce
1896 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY HANNAH (foaled in 1885), by Holmby, out of Sulina, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 318.

1894 ch. f. by Monsieur de Paris - - }
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr S. H. Hyde
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LADY HARPIST (foaled in 1892), by Harpenden, out of Alarum, by Discord (Mr R. H. Buckby's), was covered in 1896 by Grand Prior.

LADY HAWLEY (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Highland Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 318.

1893 ch. f. *St Cannera*, by Senanus - - } Mr G. E. Paget
1894 br f. *Incredible*, by ditto - - - }

Covered in 1894 by a h.-b., sold, and put out of the Stud.

LADY HAWTHORNE, by Ploughboy, out of Bell, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 318), produced, in 1894, ch. c. *Lord Trayles*, by Trayles (sent to West Indies)—Mr A. Bartram—was barren in 1893 and 1895, and died.

LADY HELEN,

Bred by Mr R. Fowler, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Heirloom, by Highborn, out of Legacy, by Nottingham.

1891	ch. c. *Plunderer*, by Privateer (s. to U.S.A.)	Mr R. Fowler
1892	ch. f. *Ellen Gurney*, by Bend Or	
1894	br f. *Lady Birdie*, by Ayrshire	Mr Jno. Robinson
1896	ch. f. by Bunbury	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1892	b. c. *McHeron*, by Macheath (cut)	Mr A. James
1893	ch. c. *Zethus*, by Amphion (sent to Holland)	
1894	ch. f. *Shama*, by Saraband	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Melanion	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

LADY HERSCHELL (foaled in 1876), by Julius, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 319.

1895	twins { ch. c. *Astronomer* / ch. c. *Scientist* } by Necromancer	Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	by Galloping Phil	

Slipped foals in 1893 and 1894, and was not covered in 1895.

LADY HESTER (foaled in 1878), by Lord Lyon, out of Hester, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 319), produced, in 1894, b. f. by Hawkstone (Mr W. Smith), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and died.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Hawkstone, has been named *Heston*.

Hester Stone, her ch. f. (1892), by Hawkstone (Mr W. Smith), had fillies (dead) in 1895 and 1896 by Exchange, and was covered in 1896 by him again.

LADY HETTY,

Bred by Mr H. Smallwood, in 1886, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1891	b. c. *School*, by Beau Brummel (cut)	Mr J. W. Churton
1892	ch. c. *Lord Beaufoy*, by ditto	
1893	ch. c. *Chelford*, by Chelsea	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Ocean Wave	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY JACOBITE,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1888, got by Exile II, her dam, Lady Charlie, by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando.

1893	br. f. by Buchanan (sent to France)	Mr A. Taylor
1894	b. c. *Jacobus*, by ditto	

Covered in 1894 by Buchanan, and sent to France.

LADYKIN,

Bred by Mr W. Gardner, in 1886, got by Coltness, her dam, My Lady, by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl.

1891	ch. f. *Lady Rhoda*, by Peter	Lady E. Wickham
1892	b. or br. f. *Spitfire*, by Torpedo (son of Hermit)	
1893	ch. c. *Absolom*, by King Monmouth	
1894	b. f. by Radius	
1895	barren to Prince Hampton	
1896	b. c. by Janissary	
1897	by Simonian	

LADY LAMBOURNE,

Bred by Mr E. Hobson, in 1890, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Oriental Girl, by Argyle, out of Clifden Jewel, by Lord Clifden.

1896	ch. f. by Wild Australia (son of Philammon), or Canadian	Mr E. Woodland
1897	by Zelotes	

LADY LAMBTON, by Lambton (Vol. XVII, p. 321), was barren in 1893, not covered, and put out of the Stud.

LADY LANGDEN, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVII, p. 321), was barren in 1893, and shot.

LADY LEMNA,

Bred by Mr T. Hyde, in 1881, got by Lemnos, her dam, Miss Needle, by Nutbourne, out of Whiteface, by Turnus.

*1891	b. f. *Odd Trick*, by Strategus	Mr T. Bond
1893	ch. f. *Sharp Practice*, by Queen's Counsel	
1894	b. f. by Retreat	Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	br. c. by Althotas	Mr J. Walmesley
1897	by Halbran	

Barren in 1892 and 1885.

* Odd Trick (Mr T. Bond's) was barren in 1894 to Buchanan, and sold for a hack.

LADY LENNARD (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 322.

*1892	ch. f. *Perugia*, by Florentine	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. f. *Diavola*, by Chittabob	
1894	ch. c. *Scottish Gold*, by Gold	
1895	ch. f. *Countess Lennard*, by Chittabob	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Grammont	

* Perugia (Mr W. Gardner's), was barren in 1896, covered by Doubloon, and sent to France.

LADY LIBERTY,

Bred by Mr Warner, in 1890, got by George Frederick, her dam, Reata, by Queen's Messenger, out of Retty, by Lambton.

1894	b. f. *Godetia*, by Lowland Chief	Mr G. A. Wilson
1895	missed to Prince Rudolph	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Morion	

LADY LINTON (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Vega, by Vedette continued from Vol. XVII, p. 322.

1893	b. c. *Redstreak*, by Thurie	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. *Dunbar*, by Retreat	
1895	b. c. by Althotas	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

LADY LONGNER,

Bred by Lord RODNEY, in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Spoleta, by Hermit, out of Villafranca, by Restitution.

1895	ch. c. *Sokol*, by Montanvert	Mr B. Ellam
1896	missed to Montezuma	
1897	by Colorado	

LADY LOTHIAN,

Bred by Mr R. CUFFE, in 1882, got by Exchequer, her dam, Daffodil, by Dalesman, out of Cinderina, by The Miner.

1890	b. f. *Miss Lothian*, by Doubloon, or Lucebit	Mr J. Wallace
1892	b. c. *Noah's Ark*, by Petrarch	
1893	b. c. *Spook*, by Oberon	
1896	b. f. *Queen Fairy*, by Oberon	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and had f. (dead) by Tristan in 1894.

LADY LOVELACE (foaled in 1877), by D'Estournel, out of Lady Highfield, by St Albans, produced, in 1893, b. f. *Wild Lassie*, by Wild Monk (Captain A. Greville), slipped foal in 1894, and died.

LADY LOVERULE,

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Nellie, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

*1892	ch. f. *Catkin*, by Dog Rose	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1896	ch. c. *Trident*, by Ocean Wave	
1897	by Orme	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

* CATKIN (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's) was covered in 1896 by Roswal.

LADY LOWLAND,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1891, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Vivandière, by Hampton, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador.

1896	ch. c. *Wellfield*, by Petersfield (son of Peter)	Mr J. Bailey
1897	by Testator	

LADY LUCY,

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lady Gladys, by Wild Oats, out of Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol.

1894	b. c. *The Lad*, by Donovan	Lord Cadogan
1896	b. f. by Macheath	Mr J. Waugh
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892, had in 1893, c. (dead) by Hagioscope, and slipped foal in 1895.

LADY LUMLEY (foaled in 1875), by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 322.

1894	br. c. *Baron Lumley*, by Thurio - -	Captain F. Cookson
1895	b. c. *Gay Lumley*, by Saraband - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and barren in 1896.

SISTER LUMLEY, her b. f. (1892), by St Honorat (Mr F. Alexander's), was covered in 1896 by Son of a Gun.

LADY LYDIA (foaled in 1879), by Morocco, out of Country Maid, by Barbatus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 323.

1891	b. c. by Mark - - - -	Mr W. Feaster
1892	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and died before foaling in 1895.

LADY M.,

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1892, got by Melanion, her dam, La Reine, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	b. f. *Lady Armyne*, by Ingram - -	Lady Meux
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY MACBETH,

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, Bloodstain, by Hampton, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon.

1894	missed to Galliard - - - -	Mr B. Cloete
1895	ch. f. by Necromancer - - -	Captain Fife
1896	ch. f. by Hazlehatch- - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY MAR (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 323), produced, in 1893, b. f. by Sir Bevys (Mr A. Jesson), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

LADY MARDEN,

Bred by Lord CARDROSS, in 1886, got by Marden, her dam, Danegeld, by Doncaster, out of Tribute, by King Tom.

1893	ch. c. *Finis*, by Monsieur de Paris (sent to West Indies)-	Mr H. Smith-Turberville
1895	b. or br. c. by Adieu- - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Horton
1897	by Retreat - - -	

She had, in 1892, dead foal by Bread Knife, and was barren in 1894.

LADY MARIGOLD (foaled in 1881), by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Marigold, by Teddington (Vol. XVII, p. 323).

*1892	ch. f. *Yardley Marigold*, by Timothy - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. *Vexil*, by Miguel, or Vibrate - -	
1894	b. c. by Stechford - - - -	

Shot in 1894.

* YARDLEY MARIGOLD (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1896 by Sir Frederic.

LADY MARION,

Bred by Captain HAWORTH, in 1884, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Miss York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Marquis.

1891	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple.
1892	b. c. *Royal Castle*, by ditto - - -	
1893	b. c. *Marton*, by Hampton - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Lady Slave*, by St Serf - -	

Barren in 1890, and was covered in 1894 by Minting, and sent to France.

LADY MARSHALL (foaled in 1879), by Albert Victor, out of Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 323.

1892	ch. c. *Mozzil Tov*, by Fernandez (cut) -	Mr J. Gilman
1893	ch. c. *Lord Marshall*, by ditto - -	
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Gonsalvo - - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. c. (1886), by Nutbourne, has been cut and named *Challenge*.

LADY MARTHA,

Bred by Mr JAS. WOOD, in 1886, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Leona, by Adventurer, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby.

1892	and 93 barren - - - -	Mr Jas. Wood
1894	b. or br. f. by Simnel (son of Brown Bread) -	
1895	b. f. by Noble Chieftain - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Dutch Roll, and no further return.

LADY MARY (foaled in 1880), by Barbillon, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 324.

1892	b. f. *Countess Mary*, by Beau Brummel -	Mr H. C. Stephens
1893	ch. f. *Mary Silk*, by Queen's Counsel - -	
1894	b. f. *Mary Macaroni*, by Masaniello -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. *Mary Clifden*, by Baron Clifden (son of Quicklime) -	
1897	by Eglamore - - -	

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr J. CHAPMAN, in 1884, got by Restless, her dam, Maid of Saragossa, by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen, by King Tom.

1889	ch. f. *Eadgyth*, by King Otto - -	Mr W. Clark
1893	ch. c. *Faceby*, by Highland Chief - -	Mr M. Morrison
1894	b. f. by Lord Lorne (died in 1896) - -	
1896	b. f. by Linthorpe - - -	
1897	by Ragimunde - - - -	

Not covered in 1889, 90, 91, or 1894.

LADY MARY ANNE,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1891, got by Poulet, her dam, Lady Emily, by Gladiateur, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell.

1895	missed to Trapèze	Count Mokronoski
1896	ch. c. by St Symphorien	
1897	by Carlton	

LADY MAUD,

Bred by Mr R. Forrest Tod, in 1890, got by Riversdale, her dam, Countess Lilian, by Isonomy, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw.

1895	b. f. *Mintmusk*, by Minting	Mr R. Vyner
1896	b. f. *Lady Guide*, by Help	
1897	by ditto	Lord Stanley

LADY MELTON,

Bred by Mr E. Martin, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Solitaire, by Hermit, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol.

1894	b. f. *Bocklet*, by Minting	Mr J. S. Harrison
1895	b. f. by Bend Or	
1896	b. f. *Floreat Magdalena*, by Donovan (sent to Italy)	

Barren in 1892 and 1893, covered in 1896 by Ayrshire, and sent to France with her foal.

LADY MELVILLE,

Bred by Mr T. P. Stephens, in 1887, got by Melville, her dam, Zorila, by Nuneham, out of Guadeloupe, by Neptunus.

1893	b. f. by Rappee (son of Touchet)	Mr T. P. Stephens
1894	bl. f. *Lady Insurance*, by Gilderoy	
1895	ch. c. *Watergate*, by Montanvert	Mr W. Shotter
1896	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr J. W. Green
1897	by Wild Monk	

LADY MIDDLETON (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, out of Etta, by Vatican, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 324.

1894 and 95	barren	Mr R. B. Robinson
1896	b. c. by Sky Pilot	
1897	by ditto	

Rivetta, her b. f. (1891), by Riversdale (Mr Jas. Ridley), was barren in 1896, and covered by Bonnet Rouge.

LADY MINNIE (foaled in 1880), by Cathedral, out of Saltaire, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 324.

1894	b. c. *Alberon*, by Oberon	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1895	ch. c. *Mint*, by Gold	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and died.

LADY MORGAN,

Bred by Mr T. Glancy, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Avondale, by Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario.

1895	b. c. by Simonian	Colonel North
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	Sir W. Ingram

LADY MORTIMER, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVII, p. 325), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

LADY MOSTYN (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of Annette, by Scythian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 325.

1892	ch. f. *Elfin Queen*, by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring
1893	barren to ditto	
1894	ch. f. *Magnificent*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer	
1897	by ditto	

LADY MOTLEY, by Motley, out of Lady Barton, by Barton (son of Longsight)—Vol. XVII. p. 325—produced, in 1892, c. by Blue Grass (Dr Abbott), and died.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by Mr TWEEDY, in 1890, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Barcarole, by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom.

1894 and 95	barren	Mr Tweedy
1896	b. f. by St Cyr	Mr W. E. Elsey
1897	by FitzWarren	

LADY MUNCASTER (foaled in 1884), by Muncaster, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 325.

1895	br. c. *Speedaway*, by Galopin	Mr A. W. Cox
1897	by ditto	

Slipped twins in 1893, barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Springfield.

LADY MURIEL (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of Diddington, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 326.

1893	b. c. by Vibrate	Yardley Stud
1894	br. c. *Liner*, by Pioneer (sent to Germany)	
1895	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by Sir Frederic	

LADY NAPSBURY (foaled in 1884), by Macgregor, or Napsbury, her dam, by Underhand, out of the Slayer's Daughter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 326.

1892	bl. c. *Raven*, by Crowberry	Mr F. Manfield
*1893	br. f. *Napkin*, by Grafton	
1894	barren to Noble Chieftain	
1895	ch. c. by Peter Flower	
1896	br. f. by St Aidan	
1897	by Tarporley	

* NAPKIN (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1896 by Minting.

Her bl. or ch. c. (1888), by Prestonpans, or Uncas, has been named *Fitz-George II.*

OCEAN WITCH, her b. f. (1891) by Panzerschiff (Mr F. Manfield), was barren in 1896, and covered by Lauriscope.

LADY NELSON (foaled in 1875), by The Miner (Vol. XVII, p. 326), was barren in 1894, and sold.

LADY NEWMINSTER,

Bred by Mr M. Brown, in 1882, got by Cathedral, her dam, Flighty, by King of Trumps, out of Fidget, by The Fallow Buck.

1893	b. c. by Pillager (son of Viking) - -	Mr F. R. Moser
1895	ch. c. by Curfew - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, and slipped foal in 1894.

LADY NORA,

Bred by Mr R. Gladstone, in 1889, got by Downpatrick, her dam, Lady Grace, by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windhound.

1896	b. f. by Mortaigne - - -	Mr Thornewill
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY OF ERIN,

Bred by Mr A. Stevens, in 1891, got by Limerick, her dam, Lady Brassey, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1894	and 95 barren - - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1896	b. c. by Darnley, or Medmenham - -	
1897	by Medmenham - - -	

LADY OF MALTA (late *Maid of Malta*),

Bred by Mrs I. Bate, in 1887, got by Chippendale, her dam, by Kingcraft, out of The Nun, by Hermit.

1891	ch. f. *Lady Maggie*, by Knight of Malta (late Knight Templar)—died in 1895 -	Mrs E. Collins
1892	br. f. *Giraline*, by ditto - - -	
1893	missed to Martley - - -	
1894	br. f. *Southwick Lass*, by Gustave - -	
1895	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by Sorcerer - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

LADY OF THE GLEN,

Bred by Mr G. Moore, in 1886, got by Lord Gough, her dam, The Glen, by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker.

1895	ch. c. by Kendal - - -	Mr B. Goodall

Barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

LADY OF THE LEA, by Lecturer, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 326.

1892	b. f. *Lady Barcaldine*, by Barcaldine -	Lady Stamford
1893	b. c. *Royster*, by Royal Hampton - -	
1895	ch. c. by Kendal - - -	Mr J. E. Platt

Barren in 1894, slipped foal in 1896, and destroyed.

Lady Barcaldine (Captain Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Yard Arm.

LADY OF THE MANOR,

Bred by Mr M. D. Peacock, in 1888, got by Tertius, herdam, Polpetti, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 ch. c. *Lord Masham*, by Lord Lorne (cut, and sent to Belgium) - } Mr M. D. Peacock
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Warlaby - - - -

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Lauriscope, and was not covered that year.

LADY PARAMOUNT, by Brother to Strafford (Vol. XVI, p. 261), had no produce after 1885, and died in 1893.

LADY PARAMOUNT (foaled in 1880), by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 327.

1893 ch. f. *Balbirnie*, by Friar's Balsam - } Blankney Stud
1896 ch. c. by Galopin, or Friar's Balsam - -
1897 by Friar's Balsam - -

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1895.

LADY PEGGY (foaled in 1884), by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 327.

1893 b. f. *Lady Ernie*, by Galliard - - } Lady Meux
1894 barren to Ingram - - - -
1895 b. f. *Lady Isis*, by ditto - -
1896 b. f. *Anchnesraneferab*, by ditto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

LADY PEREGRINE (foaled in 1879), by Toxophilite, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 327.

*1893 b. f. *Rhodesia*, by Goldseeker - - } Mr Burdett-Coutts
1894 b. c. *St Fort*, by St Serf - - -
1895 slipped foal to Orvieto - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* RHODESIA (Mr Burdett-Coutts) was covered in 1896 by Orvieto.

LADY PHILIPPA.

Bred by Mrs EYKE, in 1891, got by Philammon, her dam, Gentility, by Highborn, out of Geneviève, by Saccharometer.

1896 b. or br. f. by Helmsley - - - } Mr W. Burton
1897 by Mallow - - - -

LADY PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1891, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1894 br. c. by Exchange - - - } Mr W. Smith
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1896 by Exchange, and sent to Roumania.

LADY PHYLLIS,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1888, got by Philammon, her dam, Lady Jenny, by See Saw, out of Lady Randolph, by Parmesan.

1892 ch. f. by George Michaelovitch, or Discount } Mr W. H. Schwind
1893 ch. c. *Parley Voo*, by Monsieur de Paris (cut)
1894 bl. f. *Lady Madge*, by Curfew - -
1895 not covered previous year - -
1896 br. or b. c. by Prince Rudolph - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr Mace

LADY PLOTWELL (foaled in 1874), by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 327.

1892	b. f. *Conspiration*, by Quicklime, or Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1893	ch. c. *Amesbury*, by Salisbury	
1896	ch. c. by Hawkeye	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

LADY POLL,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1892, got by Macheath, her dam, Polaris, by Craig Millar, out of North Star, by Adventurer.

1896	ch. c. by St Symphorien	Mr J. Hammond
1897	by Laureate II	

LADY PRIMROSE (foaled in 1886), by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 327.

1893	ch. f. *Tudor Rose*, by Royal Hampton	Lady Stamford
1896	b. f. by Surefoot	Lord Durham
1897	by Crafton	

She had f. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

ROSE OF HAMPTON, her b. f. (1891) by Royal Hampton (Mr Daniel Cooper's), was covered in 1896 by Raeburn.

LADY PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1888, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1894	slipped foal to Ayrshire	Mr W. M. Johnstone
1895	ch. f. *Irish Rose*, by Donovan	
1896	b. c. *Harrow*, by Orme	
1897	by ditto	

LADY RADIANT (foaled in 1879), by Bourbaki, out of Radiance, by Cavendish, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 328.

1893	br. c. *The Nigger*, by Bendigo, or King Monmouth (sent to France)	Mr C. Winteringham
1894	b. c. *Forlorn*, by Lord Lorne	
1895	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

LADY REGENT,

Bred by Captain GREVILLE, in 1888, got by Regent (son of Statesman), her dam, a Barb mare, imported by Captain Greville, in 1886.

1896	b. c. *Surrey Hills*, by Homely	Mr W. T. J. Broughton
1897	by Old Boots	

In 1893 and 1894 she had foals by a hackney.

LADY RHODA,

Bred by Lady E. WICKHAM, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Ladykin, by Coltness, out of My Lady, by Speculum.

1895	ch. f. *Lady Gervas*, by Gervas	Mr R. Sherwood
1896	b. c. (dead) by Hawkeye	
1897	by Juggler	

LADY ROBERTA (foaled in 1886), by General Roberts, out of Lady Westmoreland, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 328.

*1893	b. f. *Mary Rone*, by Marden	Mr F. Sowerby
1894	barren to Whitehall	
1895	b. or br. c. by Salisbury	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

* MARY RONE (Mr F. Sowerby's) was covered in 1896 by Quæsitum.

LADY ROMA,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1888, got by Brilliant, her dam, Aroma, by Craig Miller, out of Roma, by Oxford.

1894 b. or br. f. by Pedestrian - Mr J. E. Bennett

Barren in 1892 and 1895, had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Pedestrian, and is dead.

LADY RONALD, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 328) was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1885, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High treason.

1895	b. c. *Bucklersbury*, by Buccaneer	Mrs Langtry
1896	c. *Lustroso*, by Sheen	
1897	by Ravensbury	

LADY ROSEHILL,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Hambledon, her dam, Gunga Jee, by Orlando, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1894	ch. c. by Southill	Mr G. Bethell
1895	ch. c. by Canadian	Mr Lumsden

Covered in 1895 by Canadian, and sold.

LADY ROY,

Bred by Mr H. ANNETT, jun., in 1889, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Corinthus, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral.

1893	ch. f. *Selvage*, by Selby	Major C. Lambton
1894	ch. f. *Petaloid*, by Peter Flower	
1895	ch. f. by Riversdale	
1896	missed to Workington	
1897	by Petronel	

LADY SALISBURY (foaled in 1885), by Charibert, out of Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 329.

1893	barren to Tertius	Mr M. D. Peacock
1894	b. f. *Lady Warlaby*, by Warlaby	
1895	b. c. by Quartus	
1896	ch. c. by Lauriscope	
1897	by Xury	

Her ch. c. (1890), by Tertius, has been named *Cotterdale*.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr J. MANLEY, in 1886, got by Aeronaut, her dam, Lady Hawkfield, by Solon, out of Wild Girl, by Wild Dayrell.

1894 br. f. by Fullerton - - - Sir C. Hartopp
1895 ch. f. (dead) by St Symphorien - -
1896 b. c. by Wolf's Crag - - - } Mr J. Cannon
1897 by Gold - - - -

LADY SIMONETTA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Lady Mar, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

*1892 br. f. *Bla*, by Bendigo - - -
1893 bl. c. by Thurio - - - -
1894 f. (dead) by Minting - - -
1895 b. c. by Retreat or Althotas - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 b. c. *Simon Pure*, by Althotas or Retreat -
1897 by Imp. Derringer - - -

* BLA (Mr C. Atherton Brown's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Juggler.

LADY SNEERWELL,

Bred by Mr LAWRANCE, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Intrigue, by Mask, out of Rudstone, by Tibthorpe.

1893 b. c. *Sarcastic*, by Hazlemere (cut) - -
1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. f. by Prince Hampton - - - } Mr J. V. Lawrance
1897 by ditto - - - -

LADY SPECULUM, by Speculum, out of Castaway, by Zetland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 329.

1890 ch. f. *Helen Export*, by Tertius, or Export -
1893 ch. f. *Lady Export*, by Export (s. to France) } Mr T. Ward

Barren in 1891 and 1892, had c. (dead) in 1894, and died.

LADY STANLEY (foaled in 1874), by The Miner, out of Nectar, by Neville, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 329.

1895 ch. or ro. f. by Quartus - - -
1896 br. f. by Chippeway - - - } Mr J. R. Scott

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

LADY STERLING,

Bred by Mr T. P. STEPHENS, in 1889, got by Silver, her dam, Zorila, by Nuneham, out of Guadaloupe, by Neptunus.

1894 br. c. *Silver Ring*, by Rappee - - Mr T. P. Stephens
1895 br. c. by Montanvert - - - Mr W. Shotter
1896 b. c. by Sorcerer (son of Ormonde) -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. P. Mortlock

LADY STOCKWELL (foaled in 1885), by Attalus (son of Lacydes), out of Dame School, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 330.

1894 ch. f. by Zelotes - - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Woodland
1896 ch. f. by Gold Ring - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, and not covered in 1896.

LADY STRANGE (foaled in 1886), by Knight of the Laundle, or Duke of Athol (son of Breadalbane), out of Sally in Our Alley, by Costa (Mr A. T. Pratt's), was barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1893 by a h.-b., and in 1895 by Spot Stroke (son of Edward the Confessor).

LADY STRATHMORE, by Strathmore, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 330), produced, in 1893, ch. c. by Dan Dancer (Mr Jos. Jameson), barren in 1894 and 1895, and put out of the Stud.

LADY STRATHNAIRN, by Hermit, out of Rocket, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 330.

1895	f. *Rose of Jhansi*, by Simoniac - -	Miss Dillon
1897	by Haïl (Arab) - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1896, and had c. (dead) in 1894.

LADY SUPERIOR (foaled in 1883), by Hermit, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 330.

1893	b. or br. c. by Bendigo - - -	Lady Stamford
1894	b. c. by Common - - - -	Lord W. Bentinck
1895	b. f. by St Simon - - -	

Dead.

BENEFACTRESS her b. f. (1892), by Bendigo (Lord Stanley's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Prince Hampton.

LADY TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr F. W. EARLE, in 1885, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Palisade, by Breadalbane, out of Lunette, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894	ch. f. *Miss Ornsby*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1895	twins { f. / f. (dead) } by ditto- - -	
1896	b. c. *Castlethorpe*, by ditto - - -	Lord Derby
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

She had no produce before 1894.

LADY TYNEDALE,

Bred by Mr A. BARTRAM in 1890, got by Tynedale, her dam, Lady Hawthorne, by Ploughboy, out of Bell, by Breadalbane.

1894	ch. f. by King Monmouth - -	Mr A. Bartram
1895	b. f. *Queen of the Sea*, by Buccaneer - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Noble Chieftain - -	
1897	by Haut Brion - - - -	

LADY TYRRELL, by Sir Walter Tyrrell (Vol. XVII, p. 331), was put out of the stud in 1892.

LADY UXBRIDGE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Westbourne, her dam, Plas Newydd, by Sterling, out of Seagull, by Lifeboat.

1893	b. or br. c. by Vibrate (sent to Canada) -	Yardley Stud
1894	ch. c. *Yardley Boy*, by Pioneer - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Vibrate - - -	
1897	by Pioneer - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 92 and 1895, and had, in 1891, foal (dead).

LADY VICTOR (late *Bald Coot*),

Bred by Dr. O'Connor, in 1884, got by Victor Chief, her dam, The Baroness, by Saunterer, out of Curatrix, by The Cure.

1896 b. f. by Rambler (son of Ishmael) - - } Mr J. Hare
1897 by President - - - - }

Barren in 1891, 92, 93 and 94, and had c. (dead) in 1895.

LADY VILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr C. Clarke, in 1885, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Dinah, by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan.

1894 ch. c. *Hips and Haws*, by Dog Rose - }
1895 b. f. by Blue-green - - - - } Mr R. Sneyd
1896 ch. f. by Dog Rose - - - }
1897 by Blue-green - - - - }

LADY WALFORD (foaled in 1879), by Camballo, out of Schechallion by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 331.

1893 br. f. *Lady Fitztraver*, by Fitztraver - - }
1896 ch. c. by Town Moor - - - } Mr W. B. Partridge
1897 by Ferdinand (son of Muncaster) - - }

Barren in 1884, and slipped foal in 1895.

LADY WARREN,

Bred by Mr James Christy, in 1888, got by Darius, her dam, Lady Bell, by Suspicion, out of Simplicity, by Hermit.

1895 br. c. by Wiseman - - - Mr W. A. Luecke

She was covered in 1895 by Ocean Wave, and no further return.

LADY WESTBOURNE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1883, got by Westbourne, her dam, Too Late, by Landmark, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1891 ch. f. by Privateer - - - - Mr A. J. Schwabe
1892 believed to have been barren to Dog Rose - }
1893 ch. f. by Lactantius - - - } Mr B. Drage
1894 b. f. by The Weaver - - - }
1895 br. f. by Potentate (son of King of Scots) - }

Died before foaling in 1896.

LADY WESTMORELAND, by the Marquis (Vol. XVII, p. 332), was barren in 1893 and shot.

LADY WESTON (foaled in 1888), by Zealot, out of Vibration, by The Duke (Yardley Stud), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1896 by Sir Frederic.

LADY WESTWICK (foaled in 1874), by Westwick, out of Lady Mary Clifden, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 332), produced, in 1896, b. c. *Pio Nono*, by Pantaloon (Mr L. W. Humby), barren in 1894, covered in 1894 by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced), and in 1896 by Kingfisher and Gigue.

LADY WHARLES,

Bred by Mr T. D. Clayton, in 1887, got by Charibert, her dam, Miss Mabel, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum.

1893 br. f. *Lady Isola*, by Isobar - - }
1894 b. c. by Veracity - - - - }
1895 b. or br. f. by Lord Lorne - - - } Mr T. D. Clayton
1896 ch. c. by Hawkeye - - - - - }
1897 by Isobar - - - }

LADY WHY,

Bred by Mr J. A. DOYLE, in 1890, got by Rosebery, her dam, Query, by Blinkhoolie, out of Adrastia, by St Albans.

1894 b. f. *Lady of the Maze*, by Merry Hampton - }
1897 by Adieu - - - - } Mr G. H. Dawkins

She had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Alloway, and slipped twins in 1896.

LADY YARDLEY (foaled in 1878), by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 332.

1893 barren to Glasshampton - - - Mr John Watson
1894 b. f. *Vagrant Maid*, by Galopin - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. f. by Morion - - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1897 by Galopin - - - }

LADY YARMOUTH,

Bred by Mr G. HART, in 1886, got by Southampton, her dam, Abbess of Beauchief, by Prince Charlie—Black Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1894 b. c. *Great Yarmouth*, by Galopin - }
1895 b. c. by Saraband (sent to Italy) - - } Colonel North
1897 by Simonian - - - Mr Rucker

She had f. (dead) in 1892, barren in 1893 and 1896.

LA FAYE (Vol. XVII, p. 332), was put out of the stud.

LA FIANCÉE, by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 332.

1892 b. c. *Expel*, by Exile II - - - }
1893 b. f. *Amare*, by Exile II or Eastern Emperor } Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and destroyed.

LAFITTE (foaled in 1873), by D'Estournel, out of Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 333.

1891 ch. f. *Yours Truly* (late *Chambertin*), by Bookworm - } Mr J. R. Cookes
1893 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Jones

Barren in 1894, and died in 1895 after foaling.

LA FLÈCHE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Quiver, by Toxophilite, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1895 b. f. *La Veine*, by Morion - - }
1896 barren to Hampton - - - - } Baron de Hirsch
1897 by Morion - - - Sir T. Sykes

LA FRANCAISE, by Plutus (Vol. XVII, p. 333), died in 1892.

LA GITANA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, The Song, by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1892	b. f. *Zigeunerin*, by Lourdes (s. to Germany)	Mr H. Waring
1893	and 94 barren - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Chittabob - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Gold - - - -	
1897	by Grammont - - -	

LA GLORIA,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Gloriosa, by Camballo, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian.

1896	b. f. by Saraband - - -	Sir J. B. Maple
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LAIS (foaled in 1877), by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, by West Australian (Vol. XVII, p. 333)—Lord Harewood's—was covered in 1896 by Bread Knife, having had no produce to live since 1890, except b. f., by Gold, in 1894, which died in 1896.

LALAGE (foaled in 1885), by Muncaster, out of Hermita, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 334.

1893	barren to Despair - - -	Mr B. Norrington
1894	b. f. by Limerick - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Despair - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Medmenham - - -	

LALAGE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Foxhall, her dam, Goshawk, by Wild Moor, out of Aglaia, by Knowsley.

1895	ch. f. *Horatia*, by Ocean Wave - -	Mr T. Robinson
1896	ch. c. *Typhoon*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died in October 1896.

LA LYRE (foaled in 1879), by Mars (son of Optimist), out of Villefranche, by Ion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 334.

1893	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs, - -	Lord Kesteven
1895	ch. f. *Marimba*, by Crowberry - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

Slipped twins in 1894, barren in 1896.

PARAGRAPH, her b. f. (1891), by Paradox (Lord Kesteven's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Deuce of Clubs.

LA MALIBRAN,

Bred by Mr HESLOP, in 1886, got by Charibert, her dam, by Kettledrum, out of Lady Anne, by Voltigeur.

1892	ch. c. *Lachlan*, by Lowland Chief (sent to West Indies) -	Mr E. H. Leach
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	Colonel Percy

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LAMB DIP,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1888, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Bo-Peep, by Beaudesert, out of Bright Light, by Breadalbane.

1892	b. c. *Mark Bruster*, by Pedestrian	Mr J. E. Bennett
1895	b. c. *Sheepwash*, by ditto	Mr A. Haslewood
1896	ch. f. by Imprévu	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and 1894.

LAMENT (foaled in 1882), by Cymbal, out of Atonement, by Oulston, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 334.

1893	barren to Autocrat	Mr Hobman
1894	ch. f. *Languish*, by Florentine	Mr W. P. Greenall
1895	ch. f. by The Rejected	
1896	ch. f. by Alloway	
1897	by ditto	

L'AMITIÉ,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1886, got by Sterling, her dam, Au Revoir, by See Saw—Y. Melbourne—Maid of Masham.

1894	ch. f. by Pioneer (sent to South America)	Yardley Stud
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by McMahon	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1896.

LA MORLAYE,

Bred in France, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam (foaled in 1873), by Macaroni, out of Datestone, by Grosvenor. (Imported in foal in 1892).

1892	b. c. *Monos*, by Retreat	Mr T. Blenkiron
1894	b. f. *Nunsuch*, by Nunthorpe	Mr F. D. Ronaldson
1897	by Cylinder	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped twins in 1895.

LAMPOON,

Bred by Mr. G. S. Thompson, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Satira, by Knight of the Garter, out of Wax, by Surplice.

1894	br. f. *Surf Duck*, by Ocean Wave	Colonel Logan
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	missed to ditto	Mr J. P. Grenfell
1897	by ditto	

LANDLADY (foaled in 1883, not 1884), by Lowlander, out of Lady Glenlochay, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 335.

1893	b. f. *Waitress*, by Isobar	Mr R. Whurr
1894	ch. f. by Mallow	

Covered in 1894 by Sea Song, and sent to Germany with her foal.

LANDMARK MARE (foaled in 1879), out of Sweet Spirit, by Claret, out of Wryneck, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 335.

1893	b. c. *Helper*, by Help	Mr J. Law
1894	b. c. *Jack Burton*, by ditto (cut)	
1895	b. c. *Sheepish*, by The Lambkin	

1896	barren to Nelson	Mr T. Ward
1897	by Export	

LANDMARK MARE,

Bred by Mr SHIPLEY, in 1884, her dam, Peony, by General Hesse, or Moulsey, out of Annie, by Newcourt.

1891	ch. c. *Chanctonbury*, by Ascetic (cut)—dead	Sir C. Fraser
1892	f. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. by Bird of Freedom	
1897	by Hackler	Mr K. A. Fraser

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had twins (dead) by Hackler in 1895.

LANDSCAPE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1893	b. c. *Picturesque*, by Ingram (cut)	Lord Granville Gordon
1894	barren to Quartus	
1895	ch. c. by Trayles	Mr R. Sneyd
1896	b. c. by Dog Rose	
1897	by Blue-green	Mr R. Botterill

She was sent to Germany in 1888, and returned in 1892.

LANG SYNE (foaled in 1878), by Cambuslang, out of Constancy, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 335.

1892	ch. c. *Tar Wood*, by Foxhall (cut)	Mr P. Aldworth
1893	b. c. *Tuckpen*, by Theophilus	
1894	barren to Foxhall	
1895	ch. c. by Harpenden	
1896	b. c. by Orvieto	
1897	by ditto	

LANQUET, by Lowlander, out of Melissa, by Hubert (Vol. XVII, p. 335), produced, in 1893, b. c. by Florentine (Major Joicey), was barren in 1894, and died.

LAPLEY,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1891, got by Chippendale, her dam, Ivetsey, by Retreat, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell.

1895	b. c. (dead) by Westminster	Mr T. Wadlow
1896	ch. f. by Isobar	
1897	by ditto	

LA POORBEAK,

Bred by Captain WHITAKER, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Jane Shore, by Camballo, out of Cingalina, by Ceylon.

1895	ch. f. by Marden	Mr W. Newton
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Waterford	

LARA II,

Bred by Mr W. HANWAY, in 1886, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, foaled in 1878 or 1879, by Rouge Sanglier, out of Coila, by Belladrum.

1895	br. c. by Curio	Mr J. Reid Walker
1896	br. c. by Old Buck	
1897	by Apollo (son of Hampton)	

LA REINE (foaled in 1880), by Queen's Messenger, out of Ranee, by Knight of the Crescent, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 336.

1893	b. c. *Canterton*, by Penton	Mr L. W. Humby
1894	barren to Kingfisher (pedigree untraced)	
1895	b. f. by Crafton	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Gigue (son of St Simon)	

LA REINE (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 336.

1893	b. f. *Lady Isoud*, by Ingram	Lady Meux
1894	b. f. *Lady Indora*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Prince Ion*, by ditto	
1896	br. c. *Darius*, by ditto	
1897	by Royal Hampton	

LA REYNE,

Bred by Mr J. COSTELLO, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, My Queen, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1892	barren	Mr Garrett Moore
1893	ch. f. *Queen Emma*, by Surefoot	
1894	ch. c. *The Asp*, by Despair	
1895	br. f. *Hippolyta*, by Bendigo	
1896	ch. f. by Despair	
1897	by Veracity	

LARISSA, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVII, p. 336), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Ayrshire, and died in 1894.

LARISSA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Westbourne, her dam, Larkfield, by Skylark, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1896	ch. c. by Stechford	Yardley Stud
1897	by Sir Frederic	

LARKFIELD (foaled in 1883), by Skylark, out of Cestus, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 336.

1893	b. f. by Enthusiast	Yardley Stud
1894 and 1895	colts (dead) by Endurance	
1896	b. c. by Petronel	
1897	by Endurance	

LARKSOME (foaled in 1885), by Skylark, out of Lucy Glitters, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 337.

1895 b. or br. c. by Bread Knife - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1896 br. c. by Selby - - - - }
1897 by Bosphorus - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr Carew Gibson, in 1885, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, May Queen, by Claret, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1891 b. or br. c. *Silverfoil*, by Silver (cut) - } Mr H. E. Beddington
1893 ch. f. *Royal Arms*, by Bend Or - - }
1894 b. c. *Yellow Seal*, by ditto - - } Duke of Portland
1896 ch. c. *Ayrshire Rose*, by Ayrshire - - }
1897 by St Simon - - - }

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1895 b. f. (dead), by Saraband.

LA ROSERAIE, by Beadsman (Vol. XVII, p. 337), was destroyed in 1892.

LA ROSIÈRE,

Bred by Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1895 b. c. (dead) by Galopin - - - } Westerham Hill Stud
1896 br. f. by Orion - - - - }
1897 by Bend Or - - - }

LASSIE, by Blair Athol, out of Cestus (Vol. XVII, p. 337), died in 1893 after foaling c. (dead) by Wire.

LASSIE, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Johnson (Vol. XVII, p. 337), had, in 1892, b. c. *Spanish Coin*, by Doubloon (Mr H. G. Miller), was barren in 1893, and shot.

LAST LINK (foaled in 1881), by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Laura, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 338.

1894 b. c. *Air-tight*, by Ayrshire - - - } Lord Falmouth
1896 b. c. *King's Evidence*, by Royal Hampton - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), by Barcaldine, and was barren in 1895.

LAST LINK II,

Bred by Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Stella, by High Treason, out of Giltnook, by Lambton.

*1892 b. f. *Sweet Memory*, by Fullerton - - } Mr H. A. Harrison
1893 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - }
1894 b. or br. f. *Catena*, by Prism - - - }
1895 br. f. by Swillington - - - } Mr R. C. Harrison
1896 b. f. by Crowberry - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - }

* Sweet Memory (Captain Greer's) had in 1896 b. c. (dead) by Windgall, and was sold to train again.

LAST LOVE,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1891, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1894	br. f. by Velleda - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. c. by Retreat - - -	
1896	b. f. by Raeburn - - - -	
1897	by St Serf - - - -	

LA TAMISE (foaled in 1873), by Restitution, out of Isis, by Oxford (Vol. XVII, p. 338), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Eastern Emperor (Mr A. Taylor), barren in 1894 and 1895, and put out of the stud.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Exile II, has been named *Exile III.*

LATE NIGHTS (foaled in 1880), by Cremorne, out of Small Arms, by Lacydes (Vol. XVII, p. 338), had, in 1893, b. f. * *Veglione*, by St Simon (Lord W. Bentinck), covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

* Veglione (Mr H. McCalmont's) was covered in 1896 by Suspender.

LA TOSCA,

Bred by Mr C. H. Jolliffe, in 1888, got by Silurian, her dam, Madame Bernhardt, by Ethus, out of Miss Jamrach, by Van Amburgh.

1893	b. f. *Clematis*, by Herald - - -	Mr K. J. Dougall
1894	b. f. by Wiseman - - -	
1895	c. by Ferdinand - - - -	
1896	missed to ditto- - - -	Mr C. S. Bell
1897	by May Duke - - - -	

LAUGHTER (foaled in 1885), by Hilarious, out of Maid of Harris, by Flageolet, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 339.

1893	br. f. by Rainbow - - -	Mr G. Peck
1894	b. c. by Minnedosa (son of Galopin) - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Bunbury - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. c. (1891), by Rainbow, has been named *Hailstone.*

LAUNDRESS (foaled in 1889), by Knight of the Launde, out of Polly, by General Roberts (Mr J. R. King's), was barren in 1893, and died.

LAURETTA (foaled in 1883), by Petrarch, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 339.

1893	b. f. *Lucetta II*, by Thurio - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	ch. c. *Implorer*, by Chittabob - -	
1895	b. f. by Althotas - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Chittabob - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LAUSANNE,

Bred by Sir S. Lockhart, in 1886, got by Thurio, her dam, Loretto, by Speculum, out of Happy Queen, by Tournament.

1891	ch. f. *Silver City*, by Silver Crown	Mr J. E. Platt
1892	missed to ditto	
1893	ch. f. *Silver Lake*, by ditto	
1894	bl. c. *Patalpine*, by Kilwarlin	
1895	ch. f. by Kendal	
1896	br. f. by Common	
1897	by Kendal	M. Monbel

LAVENDER,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1880, got by Morocco, her dam, Lavinia, by Theobald, out of Laura, by Volturno.

1892	ch. c. by Lionel (son of The Baron)	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1894	b. f. by Gordon	
1895	ch. c. by Prism	
1897	by Esterling	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LAVERNA, by Pero Gomez, out of La Quarantaine, by Gontran (Vol. XVII, p. 340), had, in 1893, b. f. *Monverna*, by Monte Cristo (Mr T. Mace), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

LADY MONTINA, her b. f. (1891) by Monte Cristo (Mr T. H. Deacon's), was covered in 1896 by Tanzmeister.

LAVEROCK,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1884, got by King Harold, her dam, Lavinia, by Theobald, out of Laura, by Volturno.

1891	br. f. by Gordon	Lord Middleton
1893	ch. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by The Coroner	
1897	by Sherbrooke	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

LA VIÈRGE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Elizabeth, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1894	missed to Florentine	Captain A. Greville
1895	b. c. *Sir Geoffrey*, by St Angelo	
1896	br. c. by Simonian	
1897	by Isinglass	

LAWSUIT (foaled in 1882), by Arbitrator, out of Tawney, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 340.

1893	b. c. *Brief*, by Merry Hampton	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	br. c. by Peppermint	
1895	barren to Oxlip	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by May Duke	

LAYETTE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, got by Carlton, her dam, Wedlock, by Wenlock, out of Cybele, by Marsyas.

1896	ch. f. by Louis XIII	Mr A. James
1897	by Saraband	

LA ZARABANDA,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Canterbury, by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. by Wild Monk - - - Captain A. Greville
1897 by St Angelo - - - Mr W. Bevill

LEAH,

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1889, got by Penton, her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1896 ch. c. *Leander*, by Lord of the Lea - - Mr L. W. Humby

Covered by Kingfisher (pedigree untraced) in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LEAP FROG (foaled in 1883), by Queen's Messenger, out of Leap Year, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 340.

1894 b. f. *Nimble Ninepence*, by Doubloon - -
1896 ch. f. *Doña Rana*, by Donovan - - } Mr M. Dawson
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

LECTERN (foaled in 1884), by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 340.

1893 b. c. *Lector*, by Bread Knife (died in 1896) -
1894 b. or br. f. *Lutrin*, by Sir Kenneth - -
1895 bl. or br. f. by Bosphorus (died in 1896) - } Mr W. I'Anson
1896 br. f. by Petros- - - -
1897 by Burnaby - - - -

COLLESSIE, her br. f. (1889) by Bread Knife (Mr W. G. Stevens), was covered in 1896 by Alloway.

LECTURE,

Bred by Miss STRANGEWAYS, in 1888, got by Lecturer, her dam, Madame St Julien, by Claret, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1894 b. c. *Proclaimer*, by Royal Page - - Mr Hobman
1895 b. f. *Reprimand*, by Autocrat - - } Mr W. J. Garrett
1896 ch. c. by Crafton - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr R. H. Combe

LEGACY, by Vestminster, out of Execution, by Paul Jones (Vol. XVII, p. 341)—General Owen Williams'—died in 1893, after foaling ch. f. *Scalpa*, by Senanus.

LEGATEE (foaled in 1874), by See Saw, out of My Louisa, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 341.

1893 and 94 barren - - - - Mr W. B. Bingham
1895 b. c. *Royal Benefit*, by Royal Fern - -
1896 ch. f. *Lomaria*, by ditto - - - } Mr F. W. Taylor
1897 by ditto - - - -

LEMNOS MARE (foaled in 1881), out of Tassel, by The Cossack, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 341.

1893 b. f. *Thera*, by Prince Rudolph - -
1894 ch. f. *Lonesome*, by Homely - - - } Mr Fleet
1895 b. f. *Ormondine*, by Sorcerer - -

Not covered in 1895 or 1896.

LENA (foaled in 1882), by Blandford, out of The Swan, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 342.

1893	br. c. *Kyoto*, by Miguel	Yardley Stud
1894	ch. c. *Yedo*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Kobe*, by ditto	
1896	slipped twins to Pioneer	
1897	by ditto	

Her b. c. (1891) by Fernandez, has been cut, and named *Wensley*.

LENITY (foaled in 1883), by Bend Or, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 342.

1893	ch. f. *Nara*, by Hagioscope	Lord Downe
1895	ch. c. by Crowberry (died in 1896)	
1897	by imp. Trenton	

She had, in 1894, c. (destroyed) by Hagioscope, and in 1896 c. (dead) by Crowberry.

LENS, by Speculum, out of True Blue (Vol. XVII, p. 342), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

LENTEN LILY,

Bred by Mr T. W. P. Rivis, in 1893, got by Selby, her dam, by Petrarch, out of Il Segreto, by Chevron.

1896	br. f. by Waterford	Mr T. W. P. Rivis
1897	by ditto	

LENT LILY (foaled in 1884), by Bold Dayrell, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 342.

1893	ch. c. *Kinder Scout*, by Lord Lorne	Mr T. P. Hope
1894	ch. f. by Trapèze	
1895	ch. f. (dead) by Wellington	
1896	b. c. by Macheath	
1897	by Tarporley	

LEONA (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 342), was barren in 1893, 94 and 1895, and sold.

LEONIE,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Olton, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1895	br. c. *Kleon*, by Kilwarlin	Lord Rodney
1897	by St Simon	Mr J. S. Harrison

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LEONORA (foaled in 1879), by Springfield, out of Leonie, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 343.

1893	b. c. *Leonatus*, by Fitz-James	Mr J. McIntyre
1894	b. f. *Tre Warren*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Noble Chieftain	
1896	barren to Tyrant	
1897	by Noble Chieftain	

LESBIA (foaled in 1884), by Galopin, out of Mitylene, by Julius (Vol. XVII, p. 343), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and put of the stud.

L'ESTRELLES,

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1894	missed to Ocean Wave - - -	Mr R. Swanwick
1895	b. c. *Kildrummie*, by Kilwarlin (cut) - -	
1896	ch. c. by Salisbury - - -	
1897	by Orme- - - -	

L'ÉTÉ (foaled in 1880), by John Davis, dam by Fandango, out of Dublin's dam, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 343.

1893	b. or br. f. *Jessie Soden*, by Goodfellow -	Lady Stamford
1894	b. c. *Chaleureux*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Juggler - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LETHARGY (foaled in 1875), by General Peel, out of Sloth, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 343.

1893	ch. c. *Grand National*, by Isobar - -	Mr E. Nicholls
1895	br. c. by Crom-a-boo - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died in 1896.

LETTERBOX,

Bred by Mr TWEEDY, in 1889, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Barcarole, by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom.

1894	br. c. *Muggins*, by St Symphorien - -	Mrs Yates
1895	missed to ditto - - - -	
1896	c. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LEVEN (foaled in 1876), by King o' Scots, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 343.

1893	c. (dead) by Grafton - - -	Mr R. I. Robson
1894	br. c. *Branton Green*, by ditto - -	
1895	br. f. *Flower of Kinross*, by Balmoral - -	
1896	b. c. by Wellington - - -	
1897	by Balmoral - - - -	

LEVERET,

Bred by Mr J. G. JOICEY, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Sacrifice, by Hampton, out of Sanctity, by Caterer.

1896	b. c. by Satiety - - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1897	by imp. Carbine - - -	

LEVITY II,

Bred by Mr E. HUTCHINSON, in 1885, got by Sykes, her dam, Levern, by The Miner, out of Lady Eston, by Leamington.

1896	b. c. *Cleator Moor*, by Cleator - -	Mr J. M. Cazenove
1897	by ditto - - - -	

L'EXCEPCION,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1881, got by Alvarez, her dam, Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, out of Young Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1887	b. f. by Canadian - - - -	Mr W. Murland

1893 br. f. *Jezebel*, by Juggler - - - Mr A. B. Sadler
1895 br. c. by Torpedo - - - - } Mr W. S. Martin
1897 by Freemason - - - }

Barren in 1888 and 1889, trained again, and was barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

LIBERTY (foaled in 1881), by Marshal Ney, out of Away, by Deerfoot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 344.

1893 ch. c. *Liberty Hall*, by Dan Dancer - } Mr G. Porter
1894 b. c. *Iron Duke*, by Autocrat - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 barren to Old Buck - - - } Mr B. Bletsoe
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LIBERTY, by Privilege (Vol. XVII, p. 344), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

LIBONIA,

Bred by Mr G. Clement, in 1889, got by Marden, her dam, Ada, by Mornington, out of Lily, by Cape Flyaway.

1893 b. c. by Hambletonian - - - } Mr G. Clement
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1895 missed to Oxlip - - - }
1896 gr. c. *Tomtit*, by Buchanan - - - }
1897 by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.) - - Mr R. Croker

LIBRATION (foaled in 1880), by See Saw, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 344.

1895 ch. c. by Halbran - - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Pepper and Salt - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LIEBERSHEDE,

Bred by Mr W. M. Low, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Hall Mark, by Sterling, out of La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne.

1896 ch. c. by Right-away - - - } Mr W. M. Low
1897 by Isinglass - - - - }

LIGHT BLUE (foaled in 1879), by Blue Gown, out of Hester, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 344.

1894 ch. c. *Floreat Etona*, by Florentine - } Mr H. McCalmont
1896 b. f. by Suspender - - - - }
1897 by Timothy - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was barren in 1895.

LIGHT BLUE (foaled in 1888), by Quicklime, out of Blue Bell, by Favonius (Vol. XVII, p. 345), had, in 1893, ch. f. by Royal Hampton (Mr H. Annett, jun.), was barren in 1894, not covered, and put out of the Stud.

LIGHTFOOT,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1893	b. f. *Glisten*, by Sheen - - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	b. c. *Royal Footman*, by Royal Hampton -	
1895	ch. f. *Royal Footstep*, by ditto - -	
1896	not covered previous year - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

LIGHT HEART (foaled in 1881), by Albert Victor, out of Light, by by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 345.

1893	ch. f. by Oddfellow, or Esterling (s. to Canada)	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	barren to Merry Hampton - - -	
1895	b. f. by Althotas - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LIGHTHOUSE (foaled in 1881), by Landmark, her dam by Martyrdom —Saccharometer—Duty Free, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 345.

1893	barren to Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Noble Chieftain - -	
1896	ch. c. by Whitehall - - -	
1897	by Oberon - - -	

LIGHTNING, by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 345), had, in 1893, a b. f. **Hindhead*, by Hazlemere (Blankney Stud), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

* HINDHEAD (Mr C. F. Young's), was covered in 1896 by Glasshampton.

LIGHTNING, by Thunder (Vol. XVII, p. 346), was barren in 1893, and sold for a hack.

STORM WITCH her ch. f. (1889), by Hagioscope (Mr T. Robinson's), had colts (dead) in 1895 and 1896, by Ocean Wave, and was covered by him again.

LIGHTNING QUEEN (foaled in 1891), by Charibert, her dam, Thunder Queen, by Kaiser, grandam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel.

1896	ch. f. by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.) -	Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	by FitzSimon - - -	

LIGHT OF OTHER DAYS (foaled in 1882), by Balfe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 346.

1893	br. c. *Aureus*, by Gold - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1894	ch. f. *Ora*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Ecu d'Or*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. or br. c. *Arimaspian*, by Thurio - -	
1897	by Gold - - - -	

CAMEO her br. f. (1891), by Thurio (Mr J. Reiss), had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Macheath, and was covered by Juggler.

LIGURIA, by Blair Athol, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 346), had, in 1892, br. c. *Tulchan*, by Lammermoor (Mr W. E. Elsey), was barren in 1893 and destroyed.

LIKENESS.

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Mirror, by Speculum, out of Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free.

1895	b. f. by White Feather - -	Mr F. E. L. Swan
1896	missed to St Symphorien - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

LILIAN, by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 346.

1892	b. c. *Centimo*, by Doubloon - -	Mr W. Gardner
1893	b. f. by Enterprise - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and destroyed.

LILIE (foaled in 1880), by The Palmer, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 346.

1893	ch. f. *Lady Lillyard*, by Enthusiast (sent to Belgium) -	Mr R. Waugh
1894	ch. f. by Fitz Hampton - - -	
1895	dead foal by Janissary - - -	
1896	b. f. by Macheath - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LILY AGNES (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 347.

1894	ch. c. *Orélio*, by Bend Or - -	Duke of Westminster
1897	by Grey Leg - - - -	

Not covered in 1894 or 1895.

Her colt of 1892 by Bend Or, called *Orelio*, died in 1894.

LILY ASPHODEL,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni.

1895	b. c. *Asphalte*, by Surefoot - -	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1896	b. f. by Satiety - - - -	
1897	by Surefoot - - -	

LILY-BUD, by Springfield, out of Crinon, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 347), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Sturton II*, by Hagioscope (Mr R. Sneyd), and died.

Her ch. f. (1892) by Satiety (Mr Sneyd's), was covered in 1896 by by Dog Rose.

LILY DALE (foaled in 1879), by Lowlander, out of Hornsea, by Volturno (Mr W. P. Partridge's), had, in 1884, f. *Royal Lily*, by Royal George (son of Toxophilite), and was put in training.

LILY MAID (foaled in 1883), by Kisber, out of Bellicent, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 347.

1892	br. c. *Boxer*, by Fitz-James - -	Mr J. B. Wood
1894	b. c. *Bemersyde*, by Hagioscope - -	
1896	ch. f. by Despair - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

LILY MELROSE,

Bred by Messrs Booth, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Menevia, by Hydromel, out of Bonita, by Canary.

1893	b. f. by Quicklime - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1895	ch. c. by Salisbury - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

LILY OF LUMLEY,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1886, got by Uncas or Thurio, her dam, Lady Lumley, by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1893	br. c. *Leirion*, by Help - - -	Mr Vyner
1894	b. c. *Yorkmint*, by Minting - - -	
1895	b. c. *Serapion*, by Marcion - -	
1896	missed to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Crowberry - - -	

LILY OF THE VALLEY, by Landmark, out of First Fruit (Vol. XVII, p. 347), had, in 1893, b. f. by Princecraft (Mr A. Campbell), and was destroyed in 1894.

LILYTHORN,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni.

1895	b. f. *My Little Duchess*, by Common -	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1896	b. c. by Minting - - - -	
1897	by Satiety - - -	

LIMELIGHT, by Wenlock (Vol. XVII, p. 347), was not covered in 1893, and destroyed.

LIMELIGHT II,

Bred by Mr Bennett, in 1889, got by Quicklime, her dam, Brilliancy, by John Davis, out of Bright Light, by Breadalbane.

1893	missed to Limerick - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1894	b. c. by Despair - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Grey Friars - - -	
1897	by The Deemster - - -	

LIMIT (foaled in 1890), by Galliard, out of Libration, by See Saw (Mr W. Sibary's), had, in 1894, br. c. by Don Juan, was sold and put in training.

LIMONITE,

Bred by Mr J. Lowther, in 1889, got by Clairvaux, her dam, Hematite, by Vulcan, out of Miss Somerset, by King of Trumps.

1894	b. f. *Orta*, by Janissary - - -	Mr J. Lowther
1895	ch. c. by Hagioscope - - -	
1896	missed to Janissary - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - - -	

LIMOSA (foaled in 1881), by Ouragan II, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 347.

1893	ch. c. by Herald (dead)	Mr E. Weever
1894	b. c. by Veracity	
1895	b. c. by Veracity or Herald	
1896	b. c. by Herald	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion	

LIMPET,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1886, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Fishfag, by Rataplan, out of Antonia, by Fisherman.

1893	b. c. by Senanus	Mr L. J. Shirley
1895	b. f. by Grammont	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1892, foal (dead), and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

LINA, by Oulston (Vol. XVII, p. 348), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

Her ch. c. (1892), by Westburton, has been named *Kingswood*.

Lady Margery, her ch. f. (1888), by Edward the Confessor (Mr E. S. Freeland's), has had no produce up to 1896, when she was covered by Don Juan.

LINA HACKET,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam, Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, out of Meg o' Marley, by Mandricardo.

1892	b. f. *Lady Hacket*, by Tyrant	Mr A. M. Singer
1893	b. f. *Lena Despard*, by ditto	
1894	ch. f. *Tire-woman*, by ditto	Mr T. Phillips
1895	b. f. by Galliard	
1896	b. c. by Fullerton	
1897	by ditto	M. E. Blanc

LINK GIRL,

Bred by Mr Gosden, in 1887, got by Rotherhill, her dam, Last Link, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Laura, by Orlando.

1892	b. f. by Hampton	Mr J. Porter
1893	ch. f. *Dorimène*, by Bend Or	
1894	c. by Common	
1895	b. f. *St Multone*, by St Simon	
1896	foal (dead) by Bend Or	
1897	by Kendal	Mr A. J. Cholmley

LINNET (foaled in 1883), by Touchet, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 349.

1894	covered in 1893 by a hackney	Mr A. Heywood
1895	ch. c. *Yellow Jack*, by Hanover Jack	
1896	br. c. *Raglin*, by Ragimunde	
1897	by Fanatic	

LIONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. Hudson, in 1886, her dam, by Kettledrum, out of Daffodil, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 br. f. by Black Bryony - - - } Mr J. B. Hudson
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and was covered in 1895 and 1896 by a nag horse.

LIONESS, by Van Amburgh (Vol. XVII, p. 349), was barren in 1893 and died in 1894.

LIPPA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1890, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Clarissa, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1895 br. c. by Curio - - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
1896 b. f. (dead) by Simonian - - - }
1897 by imp. Carnage - - - }

LIRIS (foaled in 1873), by King Victor, out of Scylla, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 349.

1895 b. f. by Whitehall - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1894, f. (dead).

LISTEN,

Bred by Mr J. WINTERINGHAM, in 1886, got by Charibert, her dam, Re-echo, by Reverberation, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1892 br f. *Erontez*, by Isonomy - - } Duchess of Montrose
1893 ch. c. *Last Tryst*, by Tristan - - }
1897 by Galopin - - - Blankney Stud

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Friar's Balsam.

LITIGIOUS (foaled in 1883), by Awfully Jolly, or Caerau, out of Violet, by Thunderbolt (Mr Hobman's), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Childeric, was sold, re-sold, and destroyed.

LITTLE ANNIE,

Bred by Mr E. DUNCAN, in 1886, got by Glencairn (son of Cremorne), her dam, Spae Wife, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni.

1892 b. f. *Little Siren*, by Substantif - - } Mr Shapland
1893 b. c. *Little Chief*, by Childeric - - }
1894 b. or br. f. by Sea Song - - - }
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 barren to ditto - - - - }
1897 by Sea Song and a h.-b. - - }

LITTLE DARKIE,

Bred by Mr J. T. CROSSLEY, in 1889, got by Doubloon, her dam, Agnes, by Pero Gomez, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne.

1894 b. c. *Wimbledon*, by Hambledon - - } Mr J. T. Crossley
1895 b. or br. f. *Lively Girl*, by Merry Hampton - }
1896 b. c. *Sand Dance*, by Saraband - - }
1897 by Amphion - - - - }

LITTLE EMILY (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Cornu, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 350.

1891	br. f. *Watermouth*, by Althotas	Mr C. H. Basset
1892	br. f. *Umberleigh*, by ditto	
1893	b. c. *Holwell*, by Halbran	
1894	barren to Queen's Counsel	
1895	b. or br. c. by Polemic	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

LITTLE EMILY (Brown)—foaled in 1880—by Vedette, out of Gentille, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 350.

1893	c. by New Holland	Mr W. Harris
1894	no return	
1895	ch. c. by Hambletonian	
1896	br. c. by ditto	Mr H. W. Gould
1897	by Edward the Confessor	

LITTLE EMILY (foaled in 1884), by Wisdom, out of Lady Emily, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 350.

1893	ch. c. *Wise Bob*, by Chittabob (cut)	Mr E. H. Watt
1894	b. c. *Pooley Bridge* by Minting, (s. to Germany)	
1895	b. f. *St Lucia*, by St Angelo	
1896	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam	
1897	by Ravensbury	

LITTLE FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr SAWREY-COOKSON, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Fortune Teller, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni.

1892	b. f. by Doubloon (sent to Brazil)	Mr W. Clowes
1895	ch. f. by brother to Cactus (by Springfield)	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	Dr Henry (in Ireland)
1897	by Massacre (son of Muncaster)	

Barren in 1893, had, in 1894, foal (dead) by Fitz-Hampton.

LITTLE GEM,

Bred by Mr ACRES, in 1890, got by Discord, her dam, Tay Pearl, by Cavaliero, out of Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief.

1893	b. c. by Bonnet Rouge	Mr J. G. Elsey
1895	b. f. by Lammermoor	Mr Vyner

Not covered in 1893, covered in 1895 by Aperse, and sold.

LITTLE MAUDE (foaled in 1877), by The Earl, or Broomielaw, out of Clorinda, by Angelus (Vol. XVII, p. 351), had, in 1894, b. c. *Hambrook*, by Chipparno (Mr F. Sawrey-Cookson), was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, not covered in 1896, is now Mr E. Duke's.

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Mr J. J. CLARK, in 1886, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Lady Goldstone, by Montbar, out of Coprolite, by Warlock.

1895	b. f. *X.L.N.*, by Sir Kenneth	Major Gosselin
1896	ch. c. by Baliol	
1897	by ditto	

LITTLE NELLIE (foaled in 1888), by Galliard, out of Molda, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVII, p. 351), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Golf*, by Cylinder (Mr Jno. Dawson), was barren in 1894, covered in 1894, by Lowland Chief, and sold to go abroad.

LITTLE PEARL,

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1890, got by Limerick, or Cylinder, her dam, Mother o' Pearl, by Beauclerc, or Castlereagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster.

1895	gr. c. by Grey Friars - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1897	by Medmenham - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LITTLE PICKLE,

Bred by Mr A. SHERRATT, in 1887, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Celia, by Blinkhoolie, out of Selina, by De Clare.

1892	b. f. *Spoilt Child*, by Returns - -	Mr T. D. Clayton
1894	b. f. by Chelsea - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Wellington - - -	
1897	by Graduate (son of Sterling) - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1893.

LITTLE POP-GUN (foaled in 1879), by Mars, out of Milanaise, by Monarque (Vol. XVII, p. 351), had, in 1894, b. c. *Sea Shot*, by Seamore (son of King Alfred)—Mr E. G. Crowhurst—was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and no further return.

LITTLE PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1891, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Primrose Dame, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1895	b. c. *Queen's Park*, by Queen's Birthday -	Mr W. P. Greenall
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Alloway - - - -	

LITTLE PUSS,

Bred by Mr ORMEROD, in 1889, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Paulina, by Paul Jones, out of Damages, by Oxford.

1893	b. or br. f. *Little Mystery*, by Jummy (late Lord Portland, late Jummy) -	Mr C. Shapland
1894	b. or br. f. by Sea Song - - -	
1895	not covered previous year - - -	
1896	br. c. by Sea Song - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE TWIN,

Bred by Mr M. D. PEACOCK, in 1887, got by Tertius, her dam, Polpetti, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	b. c. by Oxlip - - - -	Mr J. H. Lawrence
1896	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LIVADIA, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 351), died in 1893.

LIVELY, by King Hal, out of M.S., by Marmion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 351.

1893 ch. f. *Lucy Lightfoot*, by The Muleteer - Mr W. Walker
1895 b. f. by Chip Chase (son of Hilarious) - Mr J. Hutchinson

Barren in 1894, and died in 1896.

Her ch. f. (1890) by Palermo, has been named *Volcanic*.

LIVELY NANCY (foaled in 1881), by Macgregor, out of Cowslip, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 352.

1893 b. or br. c. *Spring Steel*, by Bread Knife (cut)
1894 b. or br. c. *Mandale*, by Riversdale -
1895 b. or br. c. *The Artful Dodger*, by Oliver Twist - Mr T. W. Hornby
1896 b. or br. f. *Lively Lady*, by St Aidan -
1897 by Lord Lorne - - -

LIVELY RUTH, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 352), was barren in 1893, and sold as a hack.

LIVIA (foaled in 1889), by Swillington, out of Antonia, by Spite (Mr W. B. Fitch's), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and sold to Lord A. Cecil, who is not breeding from her.

LIZ,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1884, got by Silvester, her dam, Lace, by Lacydes, out of Blanchette, by The Baron.

1893 br. c. *Brassey*, by Bendigo - -
1894 br. c. *Lismore*, by Morion - - -
1896 b. f. by Merry Hampton - - - Mr A. J. Cholmley
1897 by Hampton - - - -

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1892, and slipped foal in 1895.

LIZ MOUAT (foaled in 1885), by Beauclerc, her dam by Blue Gown, out of Phillina, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 352.

1893 b. f. *Miss Nancy*, by Tertius - -
1894 b. f. *Miss Mary*, by Warlaby - -
1895 b. or br. f. by Quartus - - - Mr M. D. Peacock
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Xury - - - - Mr Prichard

Her b. f. (1892) by Tertius (Mr M. D. Peacock), was barren in 1896, and covered by Warlaby.

LIZZIE BAKER (Bay),

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1884, got by Longfellow, her dam, Bertha B., by imp. Buckden (son of Lord Clifden), out of Brocade, by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

1892 br. f. by Bendigo (sent to U.S.A.) - -
1893 b. f. by Galopin (sent to U.S.A.) - - Messrs Morris
1894 ch. c. by Friar's Balsam (sent to U.S.A.) -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1895 by Galopin, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

LIZZIE DISTIN, by Distin (Vol. XVII, p. 353), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and is dead.

LIZZIE LINDSAY (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 353)—Mr Vyner's—has had no produce to live since 1891, and was covered in 1896 by Hagioscope.

BARBERRY, her ch. f. (1887), by Rosebery (Mr Vyner's), was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894, not covered in 1894, had c. (dead) in 1896, by Minting, and covered by Marcion.

LLANTARNAM (foaled in 1878), by Black Art, her dam, by General Sale—Bran—continued from Vol. XVII, p. 354.

1893	ch. c. by Strathmore	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1894	br. c. *Glamorgan*, by Retreat (cut)	
1895	covered in 1894 by St Galmier (h.-b)	
1896	b. f. by Ascetic	
1897	by Cabin Boy	

BRITON FERRY, her b. f. (1889), by Town Moor (Mr S. P. White's), was covered in 1893 by St Galmier (h.-b.), barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

LLANGEFIEW, her ch. f. (1890), by Child of the Mist (Mr Jenkins'), was barren in 1896, and covered by Herald.

BAGLAN BAY, her b. f. (1892) by Roswal, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and is now Mr Bullivant's; covered in 1896 by Surbiton.

LOBELIA, by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 354)—Mr A. Bartram's—had, in 1893, b. c. by Tyrant, was barren in 1894, and died.

LOBELIA (foaled in 1881), by Silvio, out of Vibration, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 354.

1893	b. f. by Miguel	Miss Graham
1897	by Sir Frederic	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and not covered in 1895.

LOCH DHU, by Barbillon (Vol. XVII, p. 354), died in 1893, after foaling b. f. (dead) by Warrenton.

LOCH FYNE,

Bred by Mr W. STEVENSON, in 1884, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Leven, by King o'Scots, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1891	b. c. *Colonel*, by St Jerome	Colonel Hay Boyd
1892	br. f. *Syadan*, by ditto	
1893	b. c. *Leo*, by Hungerford	
1894	b. c. by Clang (son of Reverberation)	
1895	b. or br. f. by Grandee (son of Galopin)	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Harpagon	

LOCH LINNIE, by Argyle, out of Giltnook, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1893	ch. f. *Waterline*, by Waterford	Mr H. S. C. Smithson
1894	ch. c. *Lexicon*, by Theologian	

Dead.

LOCH MABEN (foaled in 1885), by Bruce, out of Madge Grey, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1892	b. c. *Scherasmin*, by Oberon - -	Mr J. Bibby
1893	slipped foal to Florentine - - -	
1894	twins { ch. f. *Kirk Key* / foal (dead) } by Bosphorus -	
1895	b. c. *Stamboul*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. *Dryfesdale*, by Riversdale - -	
1897	by Bosphorus - - -	

LOCHNELL,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1895	ch. f. *Vaunt*, by Brag - - -	Lord Rosebery
1896	missed to Petronel - - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

LOCH SILVER (foaled in 1885), by Macgregor, out of Silver Dee, by Rapid Rhone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1893	ro. c. by Florentine - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	br. f. by Grammont - - -	
1895	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

LOCH TANNA (foaled in 1876), by Glenelg, out of Stamps, by Lexington (Vol. XVII, p. 355), had, in 1893, b. c. *Loch*, by Minting (Duke of Hamilton), barren in 1894 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Gold, and sold to Mr F. Godson.

LOIS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Tibby, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1895	ch. c. (dead) by Martley - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by Petronel - - - -	
1897	by McMahon - - -	

*LOLA (foaled in 1876), by Ferragus, out of Ambassade, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1893	b. c. by Marden - - -	Mr T. Brown
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and sent to France.

* In the French Stud Book (Vol. VIII), this mare appears as dead, but in Vol. XI, it is stated that she was so inscribed in error.

LONDA,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1892, got by Black Bryony, her dam, Concord, by Southampton, out of Conductress, by Conductor.

1895	foal (dead) by Otterburn - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LONELY (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 356.

*1893 b. f. *Musidora*, by Bend Or - -
1894 b. f. *Lowly*, by Common - - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr Daniel Cooper
1896 b. c. by St Simon - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* MUSIDORA (Mr Daniel Cooper's) was covered in 1896 by Donovan.

SAINTLY, her b. f. (1892), by St Simon (Mr Patton's), was covered in 1896 by imp. Trenton.

LONG MEADOW,

Bred by Mr H. SMITH-TURBERVILLE, in 1892, got by Selby, her dam, Meadow Sweet, by Charibert, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster.

1896 b. f. by Autocrat - - - } Mr G. S. Lowe
1897 by Prince Hampton - - -

LONG WALK,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby.

1893 b. c. *Copper Horse*, by Hambledon - } Her Majesty
1894 b. c. by Springfield - - - -

Covered in 1894 by Springfield, and sent to Austria with her foal.

LOO (foaled in 1884), by Dutch Skater, out of Palace, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 356.

1893 b. c. *Eccleseden*, by Fitz-James - -
1894 ch. c. *Baslow*, by Prism - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Scarbrough
1896 b. f. by Fitz-James - - - -
1897 by Gone Coon - - -

Her b. c. (1889) by Discord, has been named *Dissenter II.*

Her b. f. (1891) by Strathern (Lord Scarbrough's), was barren in 1896, covered by Prism, and sold to Mr Prichard.

LOOK AT ME, LADS,

Bred by Mr PAGET, in 1886, got by Colombo (son of Ceylon), her dam, Spinifex, by Macaroni, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1893 b. f. *Jiffey*, by Lord Wolseley - -
1894 ch. f. *Nymphæa*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. *Nymphette*, by ditto - - } Mr H. B. Paget
1896 b. c. *Alport*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

LOOKING GLASS, by Speculum, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 356.

1891 b. c. *Hurley* (late *Behold*), by Esterling - } Mr B. Pell
1893 b. c. *Fairy Glance*, by Oberon - -

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895, and is dead.

LOOT,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1889, got by Pirate Chief, her dam, Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne, out of Quicksand, by Touchstone.

1893 br. c. *Floater*, by Fullerton (sent to Austria) } Lord Hindlip
1894 b. c. by Trapèze - - -

1895	missed to Morion	Mr F. H. Jennings
1896	ch. f. by Poulet	
1897	by St Angelo	

THE LORD LYON MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Sadie, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 356), had, in 1892, b. c. *Scotland*, by Barcaldine (Sir Tatton Sykes), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

THE LORD RONALD MARE (foaled in 1881), her dam, by Oxford, out of Lady Rose, by St Albans (Vol. XVII, p. 357), met with an accident, and was destroyed in 1893.

Her b. or br. f. (1891), by Althotas, has been named *Loverless*.

LORETTE,

Bred by Mr C. D. Rose, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Penitent, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1894	b. f. *Lionne*, by Chittabob	Mr C. D. Rose
1895	slipped foal to Bona Vista	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

LORGNETTE (foaled in 1883), by Speculum, out of Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 357.

1893	b. f. by Kendal (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr Marcus Daly
1894	b. f. by Prism (sent to U.S.A.)	

Covered in 1894 by Common, and sent to U.S.A.

LORICULA,

Bred by Mr R. C. Vyner, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Silver Band, by Dollar, out of Go-ahead, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	ch. c. *Vinculum*, by Tyrant (dead)	Lord Penrhyn
1894	b. c. *Baldric*, by Noble Chieftain (s. to India)	
1895	foal (dead) by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Tyrant	
1897	by Donovan	

LORY,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1889, got by New Holland, her dam, Songless, by Balfe, out of Teardrop, by Scottish Chief.

1893	twins { c. (dead) / b. f. } by Gold	Prince Soltykoff
1894	b. f. *Gold Wing*, by ditto	
1895	missed to Curio	
1896	bl. or br. f. *Notornis*, by ditto	
1897	by Gold	

LOTTIE (foaled in 1880), by Wellingtonia, out of Annie, by Strafford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 357.

1893	ch. c. by Chittabob	Mr C. D. Rose
1894	barren to Ayrshire	
1895	ch. c. by Bona Vista	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Donovan	Capt. Machell

LOTTIE GORDON,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1890, got by Gordon, her dam, Charlotte, by Claremont, out of Bonny Queen, by Rosicrucian.

1894	b. or br. c. by Kenilworth (died in 1896)	Mr W. I'Anson
1895	b. or br. c. *Cumnor*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by Selby	
1897	by Bosphorus	

LOTTIE SMITH,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1887, got by Childeric, her dam, Lottie, by Wellingtonia, out of Annie, by Strafford.

1892	ch. c. *Robert Dow*, by Chittabob	Mr C. D. Rose
1893	ch. c. *Gribou*, by ditto	

Covered in 1893 by Sheen, and sent to France; her foal returned to run.

LOTTYSHOLME (foaled in 1891), by Sefton, out of Strathdoon, by Strathconan (Mr F. Midgley's), was barren in 1895, had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Quartus, and was covered that year by Crispin (son of Mark).

LOTUS (foaled in 1878), by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 358.

*1893	b. f. *Common Law*, by Common	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	barren to Chittabob	
1895	ch. c. *Cockade*, by Morion	
1896	ch. c. by Orme	
1897	by Isinglass	

* Common Law (Mr R. Swanwick's), was covered in 1896 by Childwick.

Lotis (late *Lady Quickset*), her b. f. (1892), by Kilwarlin (Lord Stanley's), was covered in 1896 by FitzSimon.

LOUIE,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1883, got by Craig Millar, her dam, Substitute, by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1894	ch. c. by Conductor	Colonel A. Marshall
1896	br c. by Four Poster	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1895.

LOUISA (foaled in 1883), by Ben Battle, out of Lady Louisa, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 358.

1894	b. f. *Luischen*, by Sainfoin	Sir J. Miller
1897	by Kilwarlin	

Barren in 1893, and had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896, by Kilwarlin.

LOUISE, by Marsyas, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor (Vol. XVII, p. 358), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Hazlehatch (Mr A. Jesson), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

LOVE IN A MIST (twin),

Bred by Mr Bailey, in 1888, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Loversall, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne.

1893 b. c. *Double Shot*, by Strathern, or Shotesham
1894 b. f. *Betrothal*, by Royal Hampton
1896 ch. c. by Shotesham
1897 by Petronel
} Mr H. J. Bailey

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895.

LOVE-IN-IDLENESS,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1885, got by Mask, her dam, Lucetta, by Tibthorpe, out of Verona, by Orlando.

1891 ch. c. *Demetrius*, by Galliard (cut)
1894 b. c. *Lysander*, by Sheen
1895 b. c. *Leisure Hour*, by St Simon
1896 b. f. *Western Flower*, by Sheen
1897 by Orme
} Prince Soltykoff

Had, in 1892, foal (died young), and was not covered that year.

LOVELORN,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1888, got by Philammon, her dam, Gone, by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton.

1892 b. c. *Lothair*, by Wisdom (cut)
1893 ch. c. *Love Wisely*, by ditto
1894 b. c. by ditto
1895 ch. c. by Adieu
1897 by Wellington
} Mr A. Hoole

Barren in 1891 and 1896.

LOVERSALL (foaled in 1882), by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 359.

1892 b. f. *Lovable*, by Royal Hampton
1893 b. f. *Agapemone*, by Hagioscope
1895 b. f. by Surefoot
1897 by Charibert (covered abroad)
} Mr H. J. Bailey

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

THE LOVE, her ch. f. (1891), by Royal Hampton (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1896 by Common.

LOVERS' LEAP,

Bred by Mr E. HENEAGE, in 1884, got by Glendale, her dam, Folly, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman.

1892 b. c. *Leap On*, by Oberon
1893 ch. c. *Yards*, by Florentine
1894 missed to Favo-
1895 ch. f. by Florentine
1896 b. c. by Oberon
1897 by Florentine
} Mr W. Pitt

LOVING CUP (foaled in 1878), by Brown Bread, out of Mayoress, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 359.

1893 b. c. *Punch Ladle*, by St Symphorien
1894 b. f. by Penton
1895 b. f. by Upstart (son of Kisber)
1896 b. f. by ditto
1897 by ditto
} Mr F. R. Hunt

LOWDOWN (foaled in 1883), by Lowlander (Vol. XVII, p. 360), was not covered in 1892, and sold for a hack.

LOWLAND BELLE,

Bred by LORD ELLESMERE, in 1887, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Belinda, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1892	b. c. by Childeric (dead) - - -	Mr R. A. Brice
1893	ch. c. *Little Bob*, by Chittabob - -	
1894	b. f. *Tenderfoot*, by Surefoot - -	
1896	br. or bl. c. by Brag - - -	
1897	by Simonian - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1895.

LOWLAND JEWEL (foaled in 1881), by Lowlander, out of Bracelet, by Angelus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 360.

1893	b. c. by Autocrat - - -	Mr A. Jesson
1894	b. c. by John Jones (son of John Davis) -	
1895	b. c. by Simoniac - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr C. Benstead
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

LOWLAND MAID (foaled in 1884), by Lowlander, her dam, by Martyrdom—Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 360.

1893	ch. c. *High-Treasurer*, by Salisbury -	Mr R. Botterill
1894	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1895) - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LOWLAND QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. H. SHAW, in 1894, got by Lowlander, her dam, Golden Rose, by Cathedral, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1890	b. f. by Bread Knife - - -	Mrs E. Hunter
1893	ch. f. by Marshal Soult (son of Southampton) -	Mr G. Hunter
1895	ch. f. by Lauriscope - - -	
1897	by Menthol - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1894, slipped twins in 1892, not covered in 1895.

LOWTIDE,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1889, got by Foreshore, her dam, Hardy Moll, by Haphazard, out of Moll Flagon, by Saunterer.

1894	ch. c. by Black Bryony (sent to S. America) -	Mr H. S. Constable
1895	ch. c. by Otterburn - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LOZENGE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1887, got by St Simon, her dam, Cognisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1893	b. c. *Savanarola*, by Florentine - -	Mr W. Kemmis
1894	ch. f. *Mistress Penn*, by Hampton - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Caramela*, by ditto - -	

She had, in 1892, foal (dead), and was barren in 1895, covered in 1896 by Ayrshire, and sent to Germany.

LUCANIA,

Bred by Chevalier GINISTRELLI, in 1889, got by Raffaello, her dam, Speranza, by Pirate King, out of Star of Portici, by Heir-at-Law.

*1893	ch. f. *Madame Cliquot*, by Dog Rose -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1894	ch. f. *La Michèle*, by Poulet (sent to India) -	
1895	b. c. *Trolop*, by Janissary - -	
1896	b. f. by Martagon - - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - -	

* MADAME CLIQUOT (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1896 by Phocion.

LUCAS (foaled in 1884, not 1880, as in last Vol.), by Uncas, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 360.

1893	barren to Beau Brummel - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1894	b. f. by Marden - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Lowland Chief - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1896 by Wolf's Crag, and sent to Austria.

LUCASTA (late *Lucky Devil*),

Bred by Mr W. C. MARTIN, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Lucky Shot, by Pellegrino--Distin—Irene.

1894	b. c. *Gordito*, by Lowland Chief (cut) -	Mr W. Cooper
1895	b. f. by Suspender (died in 1896) - -	Mr Daniel Cooper
1896	b. c. by Donovan - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LUCEBIT MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARROW, in 1890, her dam, Cycas, by Paul Jones, out of Miss Lizzie, by Oxford.

1896	b. f. by brother to Cactus (by Springfield) -	Mr A. B. Barrow
1897	by Curly - - - -	

LUCETTA (foaled in 1876), by Tibthorpe, out of Verona, by Orlando, (Vol. XVII, p. 361)—Prince Soltykoff's--has had no produce since 1891, and was covered in 1896 by Sheen.

LUCIA,

Bred by Captain STARKEY, in 1886, got by Ethus, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Prairie Flower, by Hospodar.

1891	b. f. by Adanapaar - - - -	Mr A. B. Sadler
1892	b. f. *Gold Watch*, by Goldseeker - -	
1893	ch. c. *San Lucar*, by Doubloon - -	
1894	ch. f. by Peter Flower (sent to Italy) -	

She had, in 1895, c. (dead), by Juggler, and was given away.

LUCIDA (foaled in 1888), by Strathern, out of Loo, by Dutch Skater (Mr F. E. L. Swan's), was barren in 1892, slipped foal in 1893, and had, in 1894, ch. f. by Robertson, and died.

LUCIENNES (foaled in 1885), by Beauclerc (Vol. XVII, p. 361), had, in 1893, b. f. *Lucina*, by Bend Or (Her Majesty), was barren in 1894, covered that year by Bend Or, and sent to Germany.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1883, got by Winslow, her dam, Lucy White, by Brown Bread, out of Moss Rose, by Van Dieman.

1892	b. c. by Oliver Twist	Lord Fitzwilliam
1893	barren to Blue Blood	
1894	b. f. by Oliver Twist	
1895	b. f. by Riversdale	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Oliver Twist	

LUCILLE (foaled in 1886), by Zeal, out of Lucy, by Gladiateur (Mr Foxhall Keene's), had, in 1893, ch. c. *No Bush*, by Brag (cut, and sent to Belgium), slipped twins in 1894, was covered that year by Marden and sent to U.S.A.

LUCILLE,

Bred by Mr HEFFER, in 1888, got by Thurio, her dam, Mountain Maid, by Lord Clifden, out of Flower Girl, by Orlando.

1894	ch. c. by Aperse (died in 1896)	Mr R. Hawkridge
1895	b. c. *Lord Provost*, by Balmoral	
1896	ch. c. by Lauriscope	Mr R. A. Brice
1897	by Petronel	

LUCINDA (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of Loripes, by Codrington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 361.

1895	b. or br. f. by Crispin (son of Mark)	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1897	by Lorimer	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LUCK,

Bred by Lord CHOLMONDELEY, in 1889, got by Muncaster, her dam, Fortuna, by Scottish Chief, out of Chance, by Thunderbolt.

1895	ch. c. by St Angelo	Lord Warwick
1896	ch. c. by Right-away	

Covered in 1896 by St Angelo, and sent to Roumania.

LUCK PENNY,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1888, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Retirement, by Statesman, out of Solitude, by Blair Athol.

1891	c. by Crafton (cut)	Mr G. Chaloner
1894	br. f. *Kirry*, by The Deemster	
1896	br. c. by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892, had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Crafton; in 1895, c. (dead) by The Deemster.

LUCKY SHOT (foaled in 1883), by Pellegrino, her dam, by Distin, out of Irene, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 362.

1893	barren to Fullerton	Lord Alington
1894	b. c. *Bent Bow*, by Bend Or	
1895	br. f. *Airgun*, by Ayrshire	
1896	f. *Pot Shot*, by Donovan	
1897	by Morion	

1892 bl. c. (not f.) *Jummy* (late *Blown Up*), by Torpedo (cut) - } Mr M. J. Paddock
1893 b. f. by Trapèze (sent to Belgium) - -
1894 b. c. by Ingram - - - - } Mr Tattersall
1895 br. f. by Pepper and Salt- - -
1896 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr O. E. Mason

LUSTRE,

Bred by Mr W. Epton, in 1886, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Merope, by Merry Sunshine, out of Bellona, by Monarque.

1895 missed to Warrenton - - - } Mr W. Roser
1896 ch. c. by New Barns - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - Mr A. Day

LUXETTE,

Bred by Mr Everitt, in 1891, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Agnes Sorrel, by Royal George, out of Cannie Agnes, by Scottish Chief.

1895 ch. c. *Savory*, by Martley - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

LYDIAN (foaled in 1875), by Macgregor, out of Lady Lyon, by Skirmisher (Vol. XVII, p. 363), slipped twins in 1893, had, in 1894, b. f. *Lydia*, by Bonnet Rouge (Mr T. Acres), and was sold.

LYONNESSE (foaled in 1888), by Lord Lyon, out of The Widow, by The Earl (Vol. XVII, p. 364), had, in 1894, b. c. *Craigmhor*, by Ayrshire (Mr W. Younger), was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, covered in 1896 by Bona Vista, and sent to Hungary.

LYRIQUE,

Bred by Lord Kesteven, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, La Lyre, by Mars, out of Villefranche, by Ion.

1895 ch. f. by Crowberry - - - - } Lord Kesteven
1896 ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - -

MAAS (foaled in 1889), by Dutch Skater, out of Boyne, by Doncaster, (Mr W. R. Marshall's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Sambre*, by Bonnet Rouge; in 1894, c. (dead) by Whitehall, and died.

MABEL EMMA (foaled in 1881), by Silvio, out of Festival, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 364.

1895 b. c. by Stechford, or Wire- - - } Mr J. H. Betts
1896 b. c. by Scottish Prince (son of Bruce) - -

She had foals dead in 1893 and 1894, and was not covered in 1896.

MABELLA (foaled in 1884), by D'Estournel, out of Mirabel, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 364.

1893 ch. c. *Beauregard*, by Fernandez - - } Baron de Hirsch
1896 ch. f. *Miss Ellie*, by Donovan - - -
1897 by Royal Hampton - - Lord Falmouth

Had, in 1894, f. (dead) by St Serf, barren in 1895.

MA BELLE, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 364), was barren in 1893, had dead twins in 1894, and died.

MABILLE, by Exchequer (Vol. XVII, p. 365), was barren in 1893, and is dead.

Her b. c. (1891) by The Lambkin, has been named *Clontonacally*.

MACARIA (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 365.

1895	ch. c. by Enterprise - - -	Mr J. Hammond
1897	by Prisoner - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Enterprise.

LAURINDA, her b. f. (1892) by Petrarch (Mr D. Fraser's), had twins (dead) in 1896, and was covered by Adieu.

MACAROON MARE,

Bred by Mr A. COOK, jun., in 1891, her dam, Bitter Sweet, by Statesman, out of Amara, by Jock of Oran.

1896	b. or br. c. by Balmoral - - -	Mr A. Cook, jun.
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MACBRIDE (foaled in 1887), by Clairvaux, or Macheath, out of Lady Gladys (Vol. XVII, p. 365), had, in 1893, br. f. by Cœrulëus (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), was barren in 1894 and 1895; covered in 1895 by Oberon, and sent to France.

MACCARONEA (foaled in 1876), by Macaroni, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 365.

1893	b. c. by Fitz-James - - -	Mr C. Perkins
1894	barren to Linthorpe - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. f. by Althotas - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - -	

PEPLUM, her b. f. (1889), by Muncaster, had colts in 1893 and 1894, which died, and is dead.

NELLY GRAY, her b. f. (1890), by Rosicrucian, now Mr W. G. Stevens', has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Alloway.

MACGREGOR MARE (foaled in 1877), her dam, The King's Daughter (Vol. XVII, p. 366), was destroyed in 1893, after foaling c. (dead) by Waterford.

MA CHÈRE (foaled in 1872), by Caterer (Vol. XVII, p. 366), was barren in 1893, and sold.

MADAME AGNES (foaled in 1882), by Coltness, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 366.

1892	b. c. *Brigg Boy*, by Dan Dancer - -	Mr J. Jameson
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Forager - - -	Mr J. R. Scott

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MADAME CARDINAL (foaled in 1878), by Cardinal York, out of Stockade, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 366.

1893	ch. c. *Manning*, by St Symphorien - -	Mr G. Sotham
1894	ch. c. by Chelsea (sent to Germany) -	
1897	by St Hilaire - - -	Mr W. H. Gard

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by St Symphorien, was barren in 1896.

MADAME COLORADO, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 366), is dead.

JEAN JOPP, her br. f. (1891), by Bold Dayrell (Mr D. Swanton's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Quæsitum.

MADAME D'ALBANY,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1887, got by Buchanan, her dam, Lady Charlie, by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando.

1895	gr. or ro. c. *Bonnie Prince Charlie*, by Retreat	Messrs Taylor
1896	dead f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sorcerer - - -	

MADAME DU BARRY (foaled in 1875), by Favonius, out of Strategy, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 366.

1892	b. c. *Barrier*, by Springfield - -	Mr C. Perkins
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, covered that year by Town Moor, and sent to Austria.

MISS BARRI, her br. f. (1890), by Tertius (Mr T. McMahon's, in Ireland), slipped foal in 1894, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896, by Castleblaney.

MADAME HAMPTON (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Miss Gertrude, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 367.

1893	br. f. *Tryst*, by Tristan - - -	Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1894	barren to Minting - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Minton*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by Sir Hugo - - - -	
1897	by St Serf - - -	

MISS HAMPTON, her br. f. (1889), by Valour (Mr B. Drage's), was barren in 1893 and 1894, not covered, and sold to Mr W. Burton.

FIN DE SIÈCLE, her b. f. (1892), by Satiety (Sir R. W. Griffith's), was covered in 1896 by St Serf.

MADAME NERUDA (foaled in 1881), by Paganini, out of Bell Heather, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 367.

1893	b. f. by St Symphorien - - -	Miss Nicholl
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Medbourne*, by May Duke - -	Mr E. J. Keylock
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Tanzmeister - - -	

MADAME NERUDA II,

Bred by Mr W. B. PARTRIDGE, in 1888, got by Fiddler, her dam, Alucha, by Moorlands, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1895	ch. c. *Fiddlestring*, by Timothy - -	Lord Stanley
1896	ch. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MADAME PEEL, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 367), was shot in 1893.

MADAME VALLERIA,

Bred by Mr BENNETT, in 1885, got by Brilliant, her dam, Fromage, by Parmesan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1891	ch. c. *Dubskelper*, by Pedestrian (cut) -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1894	ch. f. *Miss Walker*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - -	Mr B. Benison
1896	b. c. *Sarcasm*, by Caustic - - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1892, and was barren in 1893.

MADAM YORK (foaled in 1882), by Thunder (son of Thormanby), out of Lady York, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 367.

1893	br. c. *Donald York*, by Vibration, or Donald Caird -	Mrs Sherratt
1894	br. c. by Donald Caird - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

MADCAP VIOLET (foaled in 1877), by Favonius, out of Wallflower, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 368.

1892	ch. f. *Miss Trayles*, by Raffaelo, or Trayles -	Chevalier Ginistrelli
1893	b. f. *Spring Violet*, by Marden - -	

Covered in 1893 by Poulet, and sent to France.

MADGE (foaled in 1882), by Macaroon, out of Louisa, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 368.

1893	ch. f. *Maggie Linwood*, by Linthorpe -	Mr J. C. Watson
1894	ch. c. *Lintel*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Wightman

Not covered in 1896, and sold.

MADGE (foaled in 1883), by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 368.

1893	ch. c. *Golden Badge*, by Bend Or (sent to Canada) -	Lord Alington
1895	ch. f. *Danceaway*, by Saraband - -	
1897	by Le Var - - - -	Duke of Montrose

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Bend Or, and was barren in 1896.

MADGE GRAY,

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRANCE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Exning Lass, by Thurio, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom.

1895	br. c. by The Deemster - - -	Mr J.V. Lawrance
1896	ch. f. by Martagon - - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - -	

MADGE ROBERTSON (foaled in 1874), by Parmesan, out of Deerdale, by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 368)—Mr G. P. Holmes'—had, in 1894, ch. f. *Rudolphine*, by Prince Rudolph; in 1895 c. (dead), by Bartizan, was barren in 1893 and 1896, and destroyed.

MADRIDA (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Devotion, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 369.

1893 and 94	barren - - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	ch. c. *Esperanza*, by Enterprise - -	Mr D. Owens (in Ireland)
1896	ch. c. *Stokestown*, by Connaught (son of George Frederick) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MADRIGAL (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 369.

1892	b. c. *Song of a Rose*, by Rosebery - -	Mr R. Harrison
*1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1893 by Lord Lorne, and sent to Belgium.

* This mare (Mr Birdsey's), was covered in 1896 by Chelsea.

MADRILENA (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 369)—Mr T. Robinson's—has had no produce since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Chelsea.

MAGDALEN (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, out of Vaga, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 369.

1895	b. f. by Bona Vista - - -	Mr C. D. Rose
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

MAGDALENA,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Mattie a Stray, by Blair Athol, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1895	br. c. by Brag - - - -	Mr S. H. Allen
1897	by Lammermoor, or Rousseau - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MAGGIE COOPER,

Bred by Mr S. H. Hyde, in 1887, got by Fortissimo, her dam, Disguise, by Thormanby, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1895	ch. c. by Monsieur de Paris - -	Mr S. H. Hyde
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (destroyed) by Monsieur de Paris, and was barren in 1894.

MAGGIE STUART,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1890, got by Merry-go-Round, her dam, Arabella Stuart, by Barcaldine, out of Abbey Craig, by Sterling.

1894	missed to Autocrat - - -	Mr Hobman
1895	br. f. *Mary Stuart*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosamore
1896	b. or br. f. by Cherry Ripe - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MAGLONA (foaled in 1883), by Blair Athol, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 369.

*1893	ch. f. *Magazine*, by Foxcote (son of Blue Gown) -	Sir James Duke
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	barren to Melanion - - -	
1896	b. f. by Selby - - - -	
1897	by Beauclerc - - -	

* MAGAZINE (Sir James Duke's) was covered in 1896 by Prince Hampton.

MAGNITUDE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Incognita, by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell.

1895	b. c. by King Monmouth - -	Mr R. Peck
1896	b. c. (dead) by Saraband - - -	
1897	by Best Man - - -	

MAGS (foaled 1889), by Royal Hampton, out of Zelica, by Syrian (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), had, in 1893, b. c. by Harpenden (sent to Brazil), was covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

MAHLSTICK,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1890, got by Cylinder, her dam, Munkacsy, by Muncaster, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones.

1895	ch. f. by Brayton - - -	Mr E. J. Percy
1896	b. f. by Worldly Wise - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MAHOGANY,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1887, got by Chippendale, her dam, Hemlock, by Wenlock, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell.

1892	b. f. *French Polish*, by Friar's Balsam - -	Captain Fife
1894	b. f. *Hazlebeech*, by Hazlehatch - -	
1895	ch. f. by Queen's Counsel - - -	
1897	by Hazlehatch - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MAIA,

Bred by Mr T. HANCOCK, in 1883, got by Hydromel, her dam, Mira, by Elvaston, out of Lady Lawrence, by Turnus.

1894	b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	Mr J. S. Sassoon
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Porter
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	by Black Bryony - - -	

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1893, foal (dead), by Prince Rudolph.

MAIBAUM (foaled in 1882), by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 370.

1893	barren to Galliard - - - -	Mr J. H. Platt
1894	b. c. *Minor Forfeit*, by Minting - -	
1895	b. f. by Bend Or - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Kendal - - -	Capt. E. Loder
1897	by Melanion - - - -	

MAIDENHAIR FERN (foaled in 1878), by Vanderdecken, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 370.

1892	b. f. *Sponish*, by Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1893	b. f. *Longford Lady*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Little Minnie*, by ditto - -	Mr A. Hedges
1895	barren to King Frost (late Happy Jack) -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr F. W. Phillips
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MAIDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. E. Platt, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Maid Marian, by Hampton, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1896	br. c. by Kendal - - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	by Orme - - - -	Mr R. Peck

MAIDENWELL,

Bred by Mr B. J. Wood, in 1885, got by Tiber, her dam, Maidenhair Fern, by Vanderdecken, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw.

1893	ch. f. *Skirbeck*, by Lammermoor - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1894	br. c. by Oberon - - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

Barren 1895, and died in 1896 after foaling.

MAID MARIAN (foaled in 1881), by John Davis, out of Ladylike, by Magnes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 371.

1893	ch. f. *Forest Lady*, by Despair - -	Mr G. Sotham
1894	ch. f. *Rustic Lady*, by St Symphorien - -	
1895	b. c. by Goldfinch - - -	
1896	b. f. by Freemason - - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1897	by Brag - - - -	

MAID MARIAN (foaled in 1886), by Hampton, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 371.

1893	br. c. *Bruntwood*, by Galopin - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1894	br. c. *Grafton*, by ditto - - -	
1895	br. f. *Ruby Gill*, by Kendal - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MAID MILLAR (foaled in 1882), by Craig Millar, out of Rufford Maid, by Wingrave, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 371.

*1893	b. f. *L'Exilée*, by Exile II - - -	Captain J. Orr-Ewing
1894	b. c. *Millstone*, by Hawkstone - -	
1895	ch. f. *Goldylocks*, by Goldfinch - -	
1896	b. c. *Montbars*, by Buccaneer - -	
1897	by Saraband - - - -	

* L'Exilée (Mr J. Cooper's) was covered in 1896 by Phocion.

MAID OF ALL WORK,

Bred by Mr Beddington, in 1887, got by Energy, her dam, Maid of Orleans, by Mars, out of The Belle of Warwick, by Leamington.

1892	ch. c. *High and Low*, by Beau Brummel	Mr S. Loates
1893	b. c. *Up and Down II*, by Janissary - -	

Barren in 1894, covered that year by May Duke, and sent to France.

MAID OF ARMIEL (bay), bred in U.S.A., in 1893, got by Iroquois, her dam, Armiel, by Bramble (son of imp. Bonnie Scotland), out of Amerique, by imp. Glengarry, out of Arizona, by Lexington, out cf imp. Zone (Mr R. J. Lacey's), was covered in 1896 by Galloping Phil.

MAID OF ATHOL,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1887, got by The Miser, her dam, Athol Lass, by Blair Athol, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1892	b. f. by Hawkstone - - -	Mr W. Smith
1893	br. c. *Robespierre*, by ditto (sent to Belgium)-	
1894	b. f. by ditto (sent to Belgium) - -	
1895	b. f. *Madame Roland*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

MAID OF AVENEL (foaled in 1873), by Rococo, out of The White Lady, by Knight of Avenel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 371.

1891	ch. f. *Calceby Maid*, by Norwich - -	Mr J. Mason
1893	br. f. *Post Girl*, by Poste Restante - -	Mr A. Short
1897	by King of Diamonds (son of Arbitrator)	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1895.

MAID OF CASH (1891), by St Honorat, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby (Mr J. B. Wood's), was covered in 1896, by Bona Vista.

MAID OF CATTERICK (foaled in 1886), by Valour, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 371.

1893	br. c. *Donagild*, by Fullerton- - -	Mr David Cooper
1894	br. c. *Forcett*, by Forager- - -	
1895	b. f. by Adieu - - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Merry Hampton - -	
1897	by Forager - - - - -	

MAID OF COVENTRY (foaled in 1883), by Ambergris, out of Lady Godiva, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 372.

1893	b. or br. f. *Rose of Coventry*, by Selby - -	Mr J. H. Stephenson
1894	br. c. *Leofric*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1895	br. f. by Kenilworth - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bread Knife - - -	

MAID OF DORSET (foaled in 1880), by Dutch Skater, out of Empress of India, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 372.

1893	br. f. by St Serf - - -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	ch. f. by Amphion - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Galopin, and sent to U.S.A with her foal.

MAID OF FIFE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1890, got by Cymbal, her dam, Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, out of Theresa, by Touchstone.

1894	ch. c. by Lourdes - - -	Mr H. Waring
1895	ch. f. (dead) by Florentine - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

MAID OF GARRY (foaled in 1878), by Struan (Vol. XVII, p. 372), was barren in 1893, and sold.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1886, got by The Abbot, her dam, La Flaneuse, by Saunterer, out of Miss Johnson, by Newminster.

1891 ch. f. *Damask*, by Dan Godfrey (s. to U.S.A.)
1893 b. c. *Man of Kent*, by Autocrat - - } Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1894 b. c. *Thomas à Becket*, by ditto (s. to U.S.A.)
1895 br. f. *Ray Goldberg*, by Brag (s. to U.S.A.) - Mr L. N. Schoenfeld

Barren in 1892, covered in 1895 by Sea Song, and sent to U.S.A.

MAID OF KILKEE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1881, got by Victorious, her dam, Machree, by Macaroni, out of Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley.

1893 ch. c. *St Senanus*, by Zelotes (cut), sent to Holland - } Lord Radnor
1895 b. f. *Virtue*, by Veracity - - -

Barren in 1894, had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Solus, and died.

MAID OF LORN,

Bred by Lord WOLVERTON, in 1886, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, out of Louise Victoria, by Marsyas.

1892 br. f. *Jewish Maiden*, by Sheen - - Mr J. Porter
1894 br. c. *Kilkerran*, by Ayrshire - -
1895 b. f. by Right-away- - - - } Mr W. M. Low
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MAID OF MENTMORE (twin),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1889, got by Cameliard, her dam, Corisande, by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1894 ch. f. by Saraband - - -
1896 ch. f. by Sainfoin - - - - } Mr J. A. Miller
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Bendigo, and was barren in 1895.

MAID OF ORLEANS, by Sydmonton, out of Heroine (Vol. XVII, p. 373)—Mr B. Pell's—had, in 1893, ch. c. by Lowland Chief (sent to South America), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

Her b. c. *Young Marden III* (1891), has been re-named *Orleanist*.

MAID OF PERTH, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 373), died in 1893.

MAID OF PERTH, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 373), died in 1893.

MAID OF THE EAST (foaled in 1884), by Mustapha, out of Greek Maid, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 373.

1893 br. c. by Britannic (son of Zealot) - - } Mr E. Jones
1894 barren - - - - -
1895 ch. c. *Nobold*, by Marouffle - - } Mrs Jones
1896 b. f. by Graft (son of Kisber) - - -
1897 by Soleil d'Or . - - - Mr W. H. Smith

MAID OF THE ISLES (foaled in 1878), by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 374.

1893	b. f. by Morion (died in 1895) - -	Mr W. Johnstone
1896	b. c. by St Serf - - - -	Mr G. P. T. Dawson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had c. (dead) in 1895 by St Serf.

MAID OF THE MILL (foaled in 1880), by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch (Vol. XVII, p. 374), had, in 1894, b. f. **Sacks*, by Don Juan (Mr J. W. Green); she slipped twins 1893, and was barren in 1895, and is dead.

* SACKS (Mr B. R. Turner's) was covered in 1896 by Wild Monk.

MAID OF THE VALLEY (foaled in 1874), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 303.

1889	ch. f. by Muncaster (sent to South America) -	Mr W. J. Dore
1891	ch. c. *Kingley Vale*, by King Monmouth (cut)	
1892	ch. c. *Stainswick*, by Oxlip (cut) - -	
1893	ch. c. *Wild Orchis*, by ditto - -	
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1890, had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Oxlip, and was destroyed.

MAINSTAY (foaled in 1887), by Peter, out of Mainhatch, by Mainstone (Vol. XVII, p. 375), had, in 1893, b. f. *L.S.D.*, by Queen's Counsel, or Royal Exchange (Captain Bayley), was covered that year by Martley, and sent to U.S.A.

MAINTENANCE (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of Speranza, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 375.

1893	ch. f. by Thurio - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	barren to Amphion - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Wellington - - -	
1896	b. c. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1897	by imp. Derringer - - -	

MAIZE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1884, got by Hampton, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1890	b. c. *Elevator*, by Enterprise (sent to Belgium)	Mr D. Baird
1893	b. c. *Grain of Sense*, by Wisdom - -	
1896	b. c. *Mazagan*, by Martagon - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 91, 92, and 1895; had, in 1894, f. (dead), by Tristan.

MAKE MORE,

Bred by Mr W. CLARKE, in 1888, got by Make Haste (son of Tom Bowline), her dam, Tantivy, by Trumpeter, out of Australasia, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	b. f. *Veracious*, by Veracity - -	Mr G. Joscelyn
1894	b. f. by Radius - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Encore Vérité*, by Veracity - -	
1896	b. c. by *Peacemaker*, Master McGrath - -	Mr T. Robinson
1897	by Chelsea - - -	

MAKESURE (foaled in 1878), by General Peel, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 375.

1892	ch. f. *Mak-Aff*, by Avontes	Mr A. Taylor
1893	b. f. *Venetian Secret*, by Eastern Emperor	
1894 and 95	barren	
1896	ch. f. by Cherry Ripe	Mr Porter Porter (in Ireland)
1897	by Aughrim	

MALABAR (foaled in 1876), by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, by Kingston, continued from Vol XVII, p. 375.

1893	ro. f. *Comorin*, by Buchanan	Mr A. Taylor
1894	gr. f. *Cinnabar*, by ditto	
1895	gr. c. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Pepper and Salt	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by ditto	

MALAGA (foaled in 1880), by Ben Battle, out of Cordova, by Roman Bee (Vol. XVII, p. 376), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Frasquita*, by Peter (Mr J. E. Platt), was barren in 1894, covered that year by Kendal, and sent to France.

MASCOTTE, her ch. f. (1891), by Hagioscope (now Mr Brydges Willyams'), was barren in 1896, and covered by Adieu.

MALAY (foaled in 1875), by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, by Kingston (Vol. XVII, p. 376), is in the Blankney Stud; she has had no produce since 1889, and was covered in 1896 by Friar's Balsam.

MAL DE MER (foaled in 1874), by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 376.

1893	b. c. *Kelham*, by Johnny Morgan	Mr H. A. Sutton
1894	b. f. *Lindean*, by ditto	
1895	br. or bl. f. *Black Lead*, by Hazlemere	Mr F. Platt

Barren in 1896, and covered that year by a h.-b.

MALFI (foaled in 1887), by Sir Bevys, out of Duchess of Malfi, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 376.

1893 and 94	barren to Despair	Mr A. Stevens
1895	b. c. by Darnley	
1896	twins { b. f. / b. c. (dead) } by Medmenham	
1897	by ditto	

MAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, jun., in 1884, got by Speculum, her dam, Mayfly, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps, out of Mayflower, by Newminster.

1891	b. f. *Arouya*, by Tristan	Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1893	b. f. *Glow*, by Sheen	
1897	by Sempronius	Mr L. Brassey

Barren in 1892, 94, 95, and 1896.

MAMMON (twin),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by Philammon, her dam, Meteora, by Victorious, out of Far and Wide, by The Ranger.

1896 br. f. by Magic (Arab) - - . - } Major W. H.
1897 by ditto - - - - } Walker

MANANA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1883, got by Onslow, her dam, Segura, by Blinkhoolie, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles.

1892 br. c. *Brinsworthy*, by Pantaloon (s. of Zealot) } Mr E. Mugford
1893 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894, not covered that year, slipped foal in 1886, and died.

MANDRAGORE (foaled in 1880), by See Saw, out of Duchess of Devonshire, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 377.

1893 barren to Rosebery - - - }
1894 ch. f. *Ancona*, by Florentine - - - }
1895 ch. f. by Necromancer - - - } Mr E. H. Watt
1896 b. or br. c. by St Angelo - - - }
1897 by Martagon - - - }

MORPHINE, her ch. f. (1892) by Friar's Balsam (Mr E. H. Watt's) was covered in 1896 by Buccaneer.

THE MANDRAKE MARE, out of Barmaid, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 371), was barren in 1893; had, in 1894, b. or br. c. by Scout, or L'Abbé Morin (Mr S. F. Gilbert), and was shot.

Her b. c. (cut) of 1889, by Boycott, has been named *Berceau*.

THE MANDRAKE MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Bab at the Bowster (Vol. XVII, p. 377), was barren in 1893, and put out of the stud.

MANGO PICKLE,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1887, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Chutney, by Galopin, out of Gunga Jee, by Orlando.

1894 b. f. *Tirhoot*, by Grey Friars, or Despair - }
1896 b. c. by Isobar - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1897 by Despair - - - }

Barren in 1892, 93 and 1895.

MANILLA (foaled in 1881), by John Day, out of Free Trade, by Pretender, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 377.

1894 b. c. *Milton Chapel*, by Fidelio (s. of Foxhall) } Mr G. Wood
1897 by Stennett (son of St Honorat) - - }

Had, in 1893, foal (dead) by Darby, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

MANŒUVRE (foaled in 1874), by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 377.

1893 b. or br. c. *Chiliast*, by Chillington - - }
1894 ch. f. *Thalestris*, by Zealot - - - } Lord Bradford
1895 and 96 barren - - - - }
1897 by Westminster - - - }

MANTELETA,

Bred by Mr CAREW GIBSON, in 1887, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Mantilla, by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando.

1894 br. f. *Sea Mist*, by Ocean Wave - -
1895 ch. f. *Mantura*, by Chelsea - - - } Mr T. Robinson
1897 by Ocean Wave - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MANTILLA, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVII, p. 378), died in 1893.

MANTLE (not Mantlet),

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Blue Mantle, by Truant, out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding.

1895 ch. c. by Laureate II - - -
1896 missed to Despair - - - - } Mr J. Hammond
1897 by Laureate II - - -

MANTLET (foaled in 1877), by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 378.

1893 b. c. *Brafford*, by Quicklime - - Mr R. Botterill
1894 barren to ditto - - -
1895 ch. f. *Maude Whitby*, by Hazlehatch, or Queen's Counsel - } Mr O. K. Dibb
1896 ch. c. by Lauriscope - - -
1897 by Menthol (son of Minting) - - Mr Rose

MANTON ADA,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1889, got by Reverberation, her dam, by Toxophilite, out of Hetty, by Surplice.

1895 b. f. by Pinzon - - - -
1896 missed to The Coroner - - - } Mr F. Midgley
1897 by ditto - - - -

MANZANILLA (foaled in 1878), by Pero Gomez, out of Bill of Fare, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 378.

1892 br. f. *Brown Sherry*, by Veracity - - } Mr E. Weever
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Hambledon, or Corrèze - - Mr J. C. Dormer

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

MARA (foaled in 1885), by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 378.

1893 ch. f. *Larl*, by Amphion (sent to Holland) - } Her Majesty
1894 b. f. *Theale*, by Donovan - - -
1895 ch. f. *Dirce*, by Amphion - - -
1896 br. f. by Blue-green - - - - } Mr F. Alexander
1897 by Son of a Gun - - -

MARAQUIN (foaled in 1874), by Morocco, her dam, by Turnus, out of Little Fan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 378.

1893 ch. f. *Wazan*, by Exile II - -
1894 ch. f. by Retreat - - - - } Mr J. G. Muir
1895 ch. f. *Timbuctoo*, by ditto - -
1896 not covered previous year - - - } Mr T. A. Huband
1897 by Solus - - - -

MARCA (foaled in 1877), by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 378.

1894	b. c. by Petronel - - -	Colonel Cotes
1895	b. c. by Philammon - - - -	
1896	barren to Gonsalvo - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1888, got by Coltness, her dam, Maritornes, by Pero Gomez, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1892	b. f. *Triana*, by Childeric - -	Lord Strafford
1893	b. c. *Marrano*, by The Rejected - -	
1895	b. f. *Ruidera*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Alloway - - - -	Mr E. Mitchell

She had, in 1894, c. (dead), and was not covered in 1895.

MARCHIONESS (foaled in 1883), by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 379.

1894	br. f. *Altesse*, by Amphion - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1896	ch. c. by Marcion - - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

LADY LENA, her ch. f. (1889), by Cylinder (Mr J. L. Dugdale's), was barren in 1895; had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Tyrant, and was covered by St Cyr.

MARCHIONESS II (foaled in 1883), by Springfield, out of Jane, by Asteroid (Vol. XVII, p. 379), had, in 1893, br. f. *Aucasia*, by Eglamore (Mr H. A. Cope), was barren in 1894 and died.

MARCH STONE (foaled in 1880), by Landmark, out of Gayous, by The Cure (Vol. XVII, p. 379), had, in 1893, b. c. by Lockstitch (Mr A. Alexander), was covered in 1894 by Dan Dancer, and sold.

MARDEN MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, her dam, Bonâ Fide, by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke.

1895	b. c. by Whitehall - - -	Mr J. Ward
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and not covered that year.

MARDEN BELLE,

Bred by Mr J. HEFFER, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Effie Deans, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1892	b. f. by Harpenden - - -	Mr J. Heffer
1893	ch. c. by Juggler - - -	
1894	ch. f. by Harpenden - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Forager - - -	Mr G. W. Jackson
1896	ch. f. by Harpagon - - - -	Mr J. Young
1897	by Forager - - -	

MAREMMA (foaled in 1880), by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 380.

1894	f. by Bendigo	Mr W. Woods
1895	b. c. by Melanion	
1896	ch. c. by Hawkstone	
1897	by Rotherham	

MAREMMA,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1887, got by Mar, her dam, Syren, by Cremorne, out of Scythian Princess, by Thormanby.

1894	ch. f. *Overture*, by Finale (son of Balfe)	Captain Maudslay
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	ch. c. by Bunbury	
1897	by ditto	

MARGARET TUDOR,

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Rustic Queen, by King Tom, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol.

1894	ch. f. *Margaret Douglas*, by Friar's Balsam	Mr J. Watson
1895	ch. f. by Surefoot	
1897	by Beauclerc	Mr R. C. Garton

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Despair, and was barren in 1896.

MARGARINE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Margarita, by The Duke, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1892	b. or br. f. by Chippendale	Lord Zetland
1894	b. c. *Butter*, by Springfield	Lord Falmouth
1896	b. f. (destroyed) by Morion	
1897	by St Serf	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, c. (dead), by Bend Or.

MARGARITE (foaled in 1884), by Herbertstown, out of Peg the Rake, by Haymaker, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 380.

1893	b. c. by Theophilus	Mr W. G. Marshall
1894	b. f. by Noble Chieftain	
1895	b. c. by Sir Bevys	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Quæsitum	

MARGERY (foaled in 1871), by Volturno, out of Meg, by King Caradoc (Vol. XVII, p. 380)—Mr A. J. Cholmley's—has had no produce since 1890, and was covered in 1896 by Queen's Counsel.

MARGERY MOORPOUT (foaled in 1880), by Rosebery, out of Skotzka, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 308.

1890	b. f. by Ormonde, or Merry-go-Round (sent to Brazil)	Mr Maple
1893	b. c. by Royal Hampton	Mr J. Porter
1894	br. f. *Donna Margery*, by Donovan	
1896	b. f. by Timothy	Mr McCalmont
1897	f. by ditto	

No foal at sale in 1889, slipped twins in 1891 and 1892, and was barren in 1895.

MARGUERITE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1888, got by Galopin, her dam, Faraway, by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1892	ch. c. *Pietro*, by Peter	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1893	b. c. *Courtier*, by Hampton	
1894	br. c. *Siebel*, by Ayrshire	
1895	b. c. *Ormathwaite*, by Orme	
1896	b. c. by Windgall	
1897	by Orme	

MARGUERITE II,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1889, got by Trapèze, her dam, Jeannie, by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur.

1896	b. f. *Village Nun*, by Nunthorpe	Lord Coventry
1897	by ditto	

MARIAN,

Bred by Mr G. SOTHAM, in 1889, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Maid Marian, by John Davis, out of Ladylike, by Magnes.

1894	br. f. *Flower of the Flock*, by St Crispin	Mr J. T. Whipp
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	b. f. by St Crispin	
1897	by Lyddington	

MARIA RENATA,

Bred by Mr F. GRETTON, in 1882, got by Sterling, her dam, Sorceress, by Rosicrucian, out Bas Bleu, by Stockwell.

1888	b. c. *Exorcist*, by Avontes (sent to France)	Mr A. Taylor
1893	br. c. *Robinson Crusoe*, by Exile II	
1894	gr. f. by Buchanan (sent to Belgium)	
1895	b. f. by Exile II	Messrs Taylor
1896	b. f. by Buchanan	
1897	by Buchanan, or Immigrant	

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1891, and was barren in 1889 and 1892.

MARIA THERESA (foaled in 1882), by Cœrulëus, out of Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 381.

1893	b. f. *Fan Holdershaw*, by Van Dieman's Land	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1894	ch. f. *Copper*, by Gold	
1895	b. f. *Maria Dorothea*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Father Confessor	
1897	by Salisbury	

MARIE (foaled in 1878), by Suffolk, out of Maria, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 382.

1893	b. c. *Kilmartin*, by Kilwarlin (cut)	Mr James Joicey
1894	b. c. *Herbarium*, by Peppermint	
1895	barren to Pepper and Salt	
1896	gr. f. by ditto	
1897	by Grand Duke	

MARIE AGNES (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 382.

1893	ch. c. *Brightlands*, by Prism, (s. to Belgium)	Mr H. Ingledew
1894	barren to Tyrant	Mr J. Pope
1895	ch. c. *Dunedin*, by Jock of Oran	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MARIE ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1887, got by Kingcraft, her dam, The Beauty, by Macaroni, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1892	b. f. *Olinda*, by Kilwarlin	Lord Calthorpe
1894	ch. c. *Hugh Capet*, by Satiety	H.R.H. the Prince Wales

Not covered in 1892, barren in 1895, covered that year by Adieu, and sent to France.

MARIE LE RAGOIS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1889, got by Trappist, her dam, Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater, by Loup Garou.

1893	br. f. *Marie Louise*, by Macheath (sent to Germany)	Mr Jas. Searry
1894	b. or br. c. *Roughborough*, by Hampton	
1895	missed to ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Giganteum	
1897	by Saraband	

MARIE SETON, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette (Vol. XVII, p. 382)—Lord Londonderry's—had, in 1894, ch. f. *Maryborough*, by Hazlehatch, was barren in 1893 and 1895, and destroyed.

MARIE STUART, by Scottish Chief, out of Morgan la Faye (Vol. XVII, p. 382)—Duchess of Montrose's—had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Galliard; in 1894, ch. c. *White Sail*, by Tristan, and was destroyed.

MARION (foaled in 1879), by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 382.

1893	b. f. *Mary Fuller*, by Fullerton	Mr H. G. Miller
1894	ch. f. by Adieu	Mr G. B. Game

Covered in 1894 by Harpenden, and believed sent to Hungary with her foal.

MARIONETTE (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Miss Marion, by Marionette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 382.

1893	b. f. by Wire	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	barren to Endurance	Yardley Stud
1896	b.c. by Privilege, or Wire	
1897	by Wire	

DANSEUSE, her b. f. (1890), by Sterling, has had no produce to live, was covered 1895 by St Angelo, and sold to Mr Salmon.

MARIONETTE,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1887, got by Quicklime, her dam, Téméraire, by Adventurer, out of Witchery, by Dundee.

1892 b. f. *Mariberry*, by Crowberry - - Mr J. J. Marshall
1894 b. f. by Export - - - - } Mr F. Midgley
1895 b. c. by Highflyer (son of Lowlander) - }

She had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Crowberry, and was barren in 1893 and 1896, and sold to Mr Jessop.

MARIQUITA (chesnut)—foaled in 1882—by Beau Merle, out of Mandarine, by Le Mandarin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 383.

1893 ch. f. *Light o' Love*, by Deuce of Clubs - } Mr A. Mackenzie
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 ch. f. by Toscano - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Toscano, and sold.

MARITANA (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Nellie Macgregor, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 383.

1894 b. f. by Help - - - - } Mr Fernandes
1896 br. f. by Poste Restante - - - }
1897 by Bunbury - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Her b. c. (1891), by Woodthorpe, has been named *North Dalrymple*.

MARITORNES (foaled in 1879), by Pero Gomez, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 383.

1894 b. f. *Zincala*, by The Rejected - - } Lord Strafford
1895 ch. f. *Tolosa*, by Alloway - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

MARJORAM,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1884, got by King Lud, her dam, Margarita, by The Duke, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1893 b. c. *Tamarind*, by St Symphorien (cut) - } Mr B. Ellam
1896 b. f. by Montezuma - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had no produce to live before 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

MARJORIE (foaled in 1881), by Macaroni, out of Margarita, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 383.

1892 b. f. *Rose Marjorie*, by Rosebery - - } Lord Zetland
1893 b. f. *Lady Marjorie*, by Panzerschiff - }
1894 b. c. *Moorfoot*, by Surefoot (s. to S. America) }
1895 br. c. *Swill*, by Swillington - - } Mr Stedall
1896 slipped twins to Freemason - - - }
1897 by Freemason - - - }

Maravedi, her b. f. (1890), by Esterling (Mr E. G. Fenwick's), had, in 1895, b. f. by Sir Bevys, covered that year by Drummond, and sold.

MARK MARE,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1892, her dam, by Onslow, out of Canary Bird, by Highthorn.

1896 br. f. by War Path - - } Lord Feversham
1897 by Isobar - - - -

MARK THE LINE,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, La Quarantaine, by Gontran (son of Fitz Gladiator), out of Castorine, by Castor.

1892 b. c. *Red Ink*, by Herald - - Mr E. Weever
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Major R. Wortley
1897 by Orvieto - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Radius.

MARMORA (foaled in 1878), by Adventurer, out of Milliner, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 384.

1894 ch. c. *Rodosto*, by Prism - - Mr G. S. Thompson
1897 by Ravensbury - - - Mr J. M'Intyre

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

MARMOT,

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1891, got by Senanus, her dam, Cassimere, by Camballo, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1896 b. f. by Right-away - - - } Mr J. B. Wood
1897 by Bend Or - - - -

MARNE (twin),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Reveillon, by Cambuscan, out of Media Noce, by Weatherbit.

1895 ch. c. by Littlehampton, or Whitehall - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1896 b. c. by Whitehall - - -
1897 by Gervas - - - -

MARQUESA, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 384), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, after foaling f. (dead), by Grafton.

MARQUETERIE (foaled in 1882), by Castlereagh, out of Ormolu, by Rococo, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 384.

1893 b. f. *Inlay*, by Littlehampton - - } Mr T. G. Arthur
1896 b. or ch. c. by Merry Hampton (cut) - -
1897 by Kilmarnock - - -

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

MARSA (foaled in 1884), by Kisber, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 384.

1893 b. c. *Power*, by Brag, or Wisdom - - } Mr Foxhall Keene
1894 b. c. by Retreat - - - -

Covered in 1894 by Goldfinch, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

THE MARTYR (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 385.

1892	b. f. *Murthly*, by Melanion	Mr E. D. Gosling
1895	ch. f. *Hands Off*, by Hidden Treasure, or Martley	Mr E. D. Gosling
1896	b. f. by Hidden Treasure	Mr T. Cannon
1897	by Melanion	Mr T. Cannon

She had, in 1893, foal (dead), and was barren in 1894.

GLEAMAWAY, her b. c. (not filly) 1890, by Child of the Mist, died in 1895.

THE MARTYRDOM MARE (foaled in 1881), out of Eureka, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 385)—Mr John Smith's—had, in 1893, br. c. *Os Frontis*, by Lowland Chief, and died in 1894.

MARY II,

Bred by Messrs ROBSON and TIDY, in 1884, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Miss Maria, by Scottish Chief, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol.

1892	ch. c. *Fornham*, by Enterprise	Mr G. Haughton
1894	b. f. by Cobbler (son of Pedometer)	Mr G. Haughton
1895	b. f. by ditto	Mr G. Haughton
1897	by Wolf's Crag	Mr G. Haughton

She had, in 1891, ch. f. (dead), by Don Juan, and was barren in 1893 and 1896.

MARY ALICE, by Cardinal York (Vol. XVII, p. 385), had, in 1894, ch. f. *Wispers*, by Sainfoin (Mr. E. C. Smith), her only produce since 1892, and was destroyed.

MARY ANDERSON (foaled in 1882), by Rosicrucian, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 385.

1893	b. c. *Master Navarro*, by Chittabob (cut)	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. c. *Disillusion*, by Gold	Mr H. Waring
1895	b. c. *Sir Frances Drake*, by Buccaneer	Mr H. Waring
1896	b. c. by ditto	Mr H. Waring
1897	by ditto	Mr H. Waring

MARY KATE (foaled in 1884), by Altyre, out of Marie Louise, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 386.

1894	ch. f. *Desperate Girl*, by Despair	Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	ro. f. by Grey Friars	Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	by Hopbine	Mr W. G. Stevens

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

MARYLAND, by Moulsey (Vol. XVII, 386), had no produce after 1890, and is dead.

MARYLAND (foaled in 1875), by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 386.

1893	ch. c. by Bread Knife	Mr H. Martin
1894	b. f. by Harpenden	Mr H. Martin
1895	foal (dead) by Louis XIII	Mr H. Martin
1896	b. c. by Benburb	Mr H. Martin
1897	by Delandre	Mr H. Martin

MARYLAND,

Bred by Mr CRAVEN, in 1888, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Alsatia, by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. c. by Doubloon - - -	Mr A. B. Sadler
1896	br. c. by St Serf - - - -	Mr R. Marsh
1897	by Sheen - - - -	Mr J. Porter

Barren in 1892, 93 and 1895.

MARY LANGDEN,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1890, got by Carlton, her dam, Countess Langden, by Kingcraft, out of Josyan, by Adventurer.

1894	b. or br. f. *Stella Langden*, by Andrassy, or Lowland Chief -	Count Mokronoski
1895	barren to St Symphorien - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Prince Lubomirski
1897	by Laureate II - - -	

MARY MORISON,

Bred by Mr R. B. BRETT, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Agnostic, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1895	ch. c. *Hawberry*, by Rosebery, or Crowberry -	Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. c. by Salisbury - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MARY SEATON,

Bred by The Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Marie Stuart, by Scottish Chief, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1894	b. f. *Mary Beaton*, by George Frederick, or Thurio -	Blankney Stud
1895	ch. c. *Fryston*, by Friar's Balsam - -	
1896	missed to Royal Hampton - -	
1897	by Galopin - - - -	

MARY WATSON (foaled in 1884), by Plebeian, out of Sabella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 386.

1893	ch. c. *Ocean Spray*, by Ocean Wave -	Mr C. Taylor
1894 and 95	barren - - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1896	b. f. *Hey-day*, by Chelsea - -	
1897	by Melanion - - - -	

MASCARA,

Bred by Mr J. HEFFER, in 1887, got by Mask, her dam, Effie Deans, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1893	br. f. *Freischutz*, by Oberon - - -	Mr R. Craig
1896	ch. c. by Orion - - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1894, and had, in 1892 and 1895, foals which died.

MASDEVALLIA (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, out of Evelina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 387.

1894	ch. c. *Poetaster*, by Lactantius - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bumptious - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

MASKERY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Mask, her dam, Lena, by Blandford, out of The Swan, by Sterling.

1892 br. f. *Tyrian*, by Tyrant - - - } Mr A. M. Singer
1893 ch. f. *Brank*, by ditto - - - }

Covered by Tyrant in 1893, and sent to France.

MASLIN,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1885, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Farina II. by Brown Bread, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1889 br. f. *High Mass*, by Sideral - - - } Mr E. J. Percy
1896 b. c. by Worldly Wise - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, 94, and 1895, and was not covered in 1890.

MATCH GIRL (foaled in 1882), by Plebeian, out of Fusee, by Marsyas, (Vol. XVII, p. 387)—Lord Alington's—has had no produce to live since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Common.

MATCHLIGHT (foaled in 1889), by Plebeian, out of Amaranth, by Genuine, or Westbourne (Mr J. S. Day's), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Knight of Malta; she was barren in 1895, and was not covered in 1893 or 1895.

MATCH WOOD (foaled in 1891), by Crom-a-boo, out of Scotch Fir, by Scottish Chief (Mr T. Carr's), was covered in 1896 by Mint Essence.

MATHILDE, by Vanderdecken, out of Asterisk, by Asteroid (Vol. XVII, p. 388)—Mr W. T. Sharpe's—had, in 1893, b. f. by Oberon, and died in 1894 after foaling f. (dead).

MATILDA, by Solon, out of Venus, by Gunboat (Vol. XVII, p. 388), Mr J. M. Hanbury's, had, in 1893, *br. f. by The Weaver, and died.

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's), was covered in 1896 by Wellington.

SCOTTISH DOVE, her ch. f. (1891), by Baldur (Mr J. Cooper's), was covered in 1896 by Phocion.

MATILDA (foaled in 1880), by Beauclerc, dam (foaled in 1874) by Cathedral, out of Empress, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 388.

1893 b. c. *Sophos*, by Hagioscope - - - } Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1894 ch. c. *Northallerton*, by ditto - - }
1895 barren to St Simon - - - - }
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr M. E. WILLIAMS, in 1885, got by Lancastrian, her dam, Maud, by Caractacus, out of Jasmin, by St Albans.

1892 ch. f. by Mousquetaire - - - } Mr T. Toynbee
1893 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1894 b. or br. f. by Morglay - - - Mr J. L. Phipps

Barren in 1891, and covered in 1894 by John o' Gaunt, and no further return.

MATILDA II, by Zealot (Vol. XVII, p. 388), was barren in 1893, and sold, and re-sold.

MATILDA OF FLANDERS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby.

1895	b. c. by St Angelo - - -	Captain A. Greville
1897	by Amphion - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

MATIN BELL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1884, got by Thurio, her dam, Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan.

1891	br. f. *Whipper Snapper*, by Beauclerc -	Mr C. Perkins
*1892	br. f. *Lay Sister*, by Selby - - -	
1893	br. f. *Evening Song*, by Beauclerc - -	
1894	b. or br. c. *Sanson*, by Monsieur de Paris -	Mr C. F. Young
1895	br. f. (dead) by Doubloon - -	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Glasshampton - - -	

* LAY SISTER (Mr M. I'Anson's) was covered in 1896 by Bosphorus.

MATRIMONY (foaled in 1883), by Macgregor, out of Celibacy, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 388.

*1893	b. f. *Jane Wing*, by Chittabob - -	Mr J. M. Hanbury
1894	b. or br. c. by Ayrshire - - -	
1895	b. c. by Surefoot - - -	
1896	b. c. by Cabin Boy - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* JANE WING was covered in 1896 by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

MATTIE II (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of The Bee, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 389.

1895	b. c. by Succès - - -	Mr N. Clark
1896	br. c. by Even (son of Quits) - - -	
1897	by Millfield (son of Forager) -	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894.

MATTIE-A-STRAY, by Blair Athol, out of Matilda, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 389)—Mr T. Phillips'—had, in 1893, b. f. *Stray Sheep*, by St Honorat, was barren in 1894, sold, and is dead.

MAUD, by Distin, out of Gipsy, by Buccaneer (Vol. XVII, p. 389)—Mr W. R. Marshall's—had, in 1892, ch. c. *Cough Lozenge*, by Friar's Balsam, and died after foaling c. (dead) in 1893.

MAUDE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1885, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1896	b. f. by Linthorpe - - -	Mr McIntyre
1897	by Martagon - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 94, and 1895, and slipped foal in 1893.

MAUD MARY,

Bred by Mr R. LUMLEY, in 1886, got by Horizon, her dam, Blush Rose by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1892	br. f. *Early Morning*, by Fitzroy - -	Mr T. H. Jobling
1893	barren - - - - -	
1894	br. f. by Fitzroy - - -	
1895	b. f. by Johnny Morgan - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Four Poster - - -	

MAUD VICTORIA, by Marsyas (Vol. XVII, p. 389), had no produce after 1892, and was destroyed.

MAUNDY MONEY (foaled in 1891), by Ayrshire, or Silver, out of Princess Victoria, by Prince Charlie (Mr H. E. Beddington's) was covered in 1896 by imp. Carbine.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr C. WOOD, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Gaydene, by Albert Victor, out of Flora Macdonald, by Scottish Chief.

1893	ch. c. by Petrarch - - -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Amphion, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

MAXIMA (foaled in 1884), by Alvarez, out of Duchess, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 390.

*1893	bl. f. *Superlative*, by St Symphorien -	Mr G. Masterman
1894	br. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Wolf's Crag - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* SUPERLATIVE (Mr G. Masterman's) was covered in 1896 by Oriflamb,

MAXIMILIA (foaled in 1882), by Maximilian, out of Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 390.

1892	b. c. *Mob*, by Chittabob - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	b. f. by Philammon - - -	
1894	br. f. *Miss Olive*, by Grammont - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

MAY (foaled in 1881), by Struan, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 390.

1891	b. f. *True Lovelock*, by Truefit - -	Mr Burdett-Coutts
1892	b. f. *Maybe*, by ditto - - -	
1894	br. c. *Mayhap*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	Mr M. Graham

Covered in 1892 and 1894 by a hackney.

MAY,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1890, got by Trappist, her dam, Sunshine, by Galopin, out of Sunnylocks, by Newminster.

1893 b. c. *Mayish*, by Althorp - -
1894 b. f. *May Bug*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1895 by Althorp, and sold to Baron Springer.

MAY BLOOM, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVII, p. 390), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and sold.

MAY BLOOM (foaled in 1887), by Ishmael, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 390.

1893 b. c. by Discord - - -
1894 br. c. *Tickhill*, by Beauclerc - - -
1895 ch. f. (dead) by Gone Coon - - } Lord Scarbrough
1896 b. f. by Beauclerc - - - -
1897 by Janissary - - -

MAY DAY, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, by Heron (Vol. XVII, p. 390)—Mr S. F. Gilbert's—had, in 1893, ch. c. by Hazlehatch, or Scout, and was killed at foaling in 1894.

SAINTS' DAY, her ch. f. (1890) by St Honorat (Mr A. Mackenzie's), was barren in 1894, not covered again, and sold for a hunter.

NUTBLOOM, her ch. f. (1892) by Hazlehatch (Mr S. F. Gilbert's), was covered in 1896 by Scout.

MAYFAIR (foaled in 1872), by The Marquis, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 391)—Mr D. Neem's—had, in 1895, b. c. by Royal Fern, was barren in 1896, and covered by him again. We have no account of her between 1890 and 1895.

THE MAYFLOWER,

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1892, got by Exile II, her dam, Maibaum, by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher.

1896 b. f. by Cabin Boy - - - } Mr L. J. Shirley
1897 by Grammont - - - -

MAYFLY (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps, out of Mayflower, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 391)—Mr G. Bethell's—had, in 1893, ch. f. *Chouffy*, by Southill (sent to Germany), was barren in 1894, and 1895, and given away.

MAY GATHERER, by Forager, out of Sweet May, by Cremorne (Vol. XVII, p. 391), had, in 1893, b. c. by Harpenden (Mr G. Bird), and died in 1894.

MAY GOSLING,

Bred by Mr T. ACKLAM, in 1887, got by Farnese, her dam, Miss Gosling, by Glendale, out of Lady Gosling, by Theobald.

1892 ch. f. by Southampton (sent to Germany) -
1893 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 ch. f. by Esterling - - - } Mr J. D. Dawson
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by St Aidan - - -
1897 by Lychnoscope - - -

MAY MORN (foaled in 1879), by Bel Demonio, out of Dairy Maid, by Van Galen, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 317.

1890	ch. f. *Queen's Weather*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr Greenall
1892	b. f. *Sunny Hill* (late *Hawk Moth*), by Hawkstone -	Lord Rosslyn
1893	ch. c. *Peterman*, by Peter - -	Lord Lonsdale
1894	ch. f. *Swing*, by Trapèze - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1889 and 1891, and was covered in 1894, 95, and 1896 by Castlenock (pedigree untraced) and sold.

MAYORESS, by the Marquis (Vol. XVII, p. 391), died in 1894.

Her ch. c. (1892), by Hagioscope, has been named *Guildhall II.*

LADY MAYORESS, her b. f. (1890), by Napsbury (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Father Confessor.

MAYPOLE (foaled in 1884), by Peregrine, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 391.

1895	ch. c. by Redesdale - - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bird of Freedom- - -	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

MAY QUEEN, by Claret (Vol. XVII, p. 392)—died in 1893.

Her ch. c. (1892), by Castlereagh has been cut and named *May Weed.*

MAYTHORN (foaled in 1881), by Highthorn, out of Canada (Vol. XVII, p. 392)—Lord Feversham's—has had no produce to live since 1890, and was covered in 1896 by Queen's Birthday.

MAZURKA (foaled in 1878), by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 392.

1893	ch. f. *Barndance*, by Common - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	b. f. *Barndoor*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Common Dance*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MAZY DANCE,

Bred by Mr CASSEL, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Labyrinth, by Hampton, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur.

1895	ch. c. by Trayles - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	slipped foal to Orion - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MEADOW BROWN,

Bred by Lord DE L'ISLE, in 1886, got by Thurio, her dam, Emmeline, by Kisber, out of Evelina, by King Tom.

1895	br. c. *Death's Head*, by Petronel - -	Mr J. H. A. Marshall
1896	barren to Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Petronel - - -	

MEADOW SWEET,

Bred by Mr A. MCINTYRE, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1892 b. f. *Long Meadow*, by Selby - - Mr H. Smith Turberville

1894 b. c. *Rudel*, by Prince Rudolph - - } Mr Schwabacher
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

She was barren in 1893, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Despair, and was not covered that year.

MEADOW SWIFT,

Bred by Lord DE L'ISLE, in 1887, got by Uncas, her dam, Emmeline, by Kisber, out of Evelina, by King Tom.

1894 br. f. by Cœrulëus - - - } Mr W. Taylor
1897 by Oberon - - - - } Sharpe

Slipped foal in 1895, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Oberon.

MEDITATION, by Cathedral, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 392)—Mr E. Weever's—had in 1893, b. f. *Mediation*, by Herald, and died in 1894.

MEDLEY (foaled in 1885), by Fitz-James, out of Muddle, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 392.

1893 barren to Rosebery - - - } Mr Vyner
1894 ch. f. *Macedoine*, by Aperse - - - }
1895 b. f. *Chance Medley*, by Minting - - }
1896 ch. c. by Hagioscope - - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1897 by Tyrant - - - }

MEDORA,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Agneta, by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar.

1896 ch. f. by Amphion - - - } Mr H. McCalmont
1897 by Isinglass - - - - }

MEG,

Bred by Mr J. T. MACKENZIE, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster.

1894 b. c. *Punchinello*, by Florentine - - } Sir R. Affleck
1895 b. c. by Minting - - - - }

Died in August, 1895.

MEG MERRILIES, by Macgregor, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, (Vol. XVII, p. 393), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894 ch. f. *Orpheline*, by Gold (Prince Soltykoff), and died after foaling.

MELANESIA,

Bred by The Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Emma Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Emma, by Orlando.

1893 b. c. *Master Freddie*, by Janissary - - } Mr C. W. Golding
1894, 95 and 96 barren - - - - }
1897 by Martagon - - - }

MELDRUM,

Bred by Mr WALL, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Quick Step, by Camerino, out of Bassoon, by Vedette.

1894 bl. or br. f. *Drumakill*, by Ruddigore - } Mr B. Goodall
1895 b. f. by Kendal - - - - }
1896 barren to ditto - - - - }
1897 by Gold Reef - - - }

MELINITE (foaled in 1887), by Reverberation, out of The Pique, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 393)—Mr C. J. Fletcher's—was not covered in 1893, 94, or 1895, and covered in 1896 by Amphion.

MELISS (foaled in 1885), by Farnese, out of Melissa, by Hubert, continued Vol. XVII, p. 393.

1893 ch.f. by Otterburn - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1894 ch. c. by ditto (cut) - - - - }
1897 by Lord Nelson - - - }

Not covered in 1894 or 1895.

MELISSA, by Hubert (Vol. XVII, p. 393), is dead.

MELLIFLORA,

Bred by Mr R. Sneyd, in 1892, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Hive, by Camballo, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. by Kilmarth - - - Mr R. Sneyd
1897 by Black Bryony - - - Mr Sparrow

MELODY,

Bred by Mr C. J. Blake, in 1888, got by Tynedale, her dam, Glee, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, by Rataplan.

1894 b. c. *Santiago*, by Saraband - - } Mr Daniel Cooper
1895 barren to Donovan - - - }
1896 b. f. *St Cecilia*, by St Serf - - }
1897 by St Simon - - - - }

MELODY II,

Bred by Mr Carew-Gibson, in 1884, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin.

1892 b. f. *Forrard Away*, by Fullerton - - } Mr C. F. Young
1893 b. c. *Clatter-Platter*, by Bread Knife - - }
1894 b. c. *Hot Cross Bun*, by ditto - - - }
1895 barren to Glasshampton - - - } Mr H. W. Gould
1896 b. f. by Polemic - - - - }
1897 by Edward the Confessor - - }

MELONA,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1889, got by Wenlock, her dam, Queen Bathilde, by Springfield, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell.

1894 bl. or br. c. by Stechford - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1895 b. f. by Fernandez - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

MELROSE (foaled in 1881), by Lowlander, out of Eudora, by Theobald (Mr B. F. Drage's), was covered in 1896 by The Weaver.

MEMOIR,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1887, got by St Simon, her dam, Quiver, by Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess.

*1893	b. or br. f. *Golden Moments*, by Sheen,	Duke of Portland
1894, 95 and 96	barren	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

* GOLDEN MOMENTS (Duke of Portland's), was covered in 1896 by imp. Carbine.

MEMORABLE,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1884, got by Camballo, her dam, Memoria, by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman.

1894	b. c. *The Scout*, by Hawkeye	Mr H. J. Mills
1895	b. f. *Bonnie Doon*, by Alloway	
1896	b. f. *Queen Victoria*, by Balmoral	
1897	by Alloway	

She had, in 1892, f. by Isobar (which died), and slipped foal in 1893.

MEMORIA, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 394), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

CROW MORE, her ch. f. (1892), by Crowberry (Mr T. Mills'), was barren in 1896, and covered by Aperse.

MENTMORE (foaled in 1885), by Dutch Skater, out of Queenfisher, by Kingfisher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 394.

1893	b. c. *King Carnival*, by Candlemas	Mr Ralph Bankes
1894	b. c. *Livorno*, by Florentine	
1895	ch. c. *Bindon*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Saraband	
1897	by Childwick	

CAMIOLA, her ch. f. (1892) by Saraband (Mr R. Bankes), was covered in 1896, by Childwick.

MENTONE (foaled in 1873), by Promised Land, out of Montana, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 394.

*1893	ch. f. *Semitone*, by Lowland Chief	Mr W. H. Brice
1894	b. f. *Nervi*, by Morglay	
1895	b. or br. c. *Perthshire*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	barren to Prince Hampton	
1897	by ditto	

* SEMITONE (Mr R. A. Brice's), covered in 1896 by Petronel.

MERA,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by Zealot, her dam, Wimmera, by Y. Melbourne, out of Ines, by Newminster.

1892	b. c. *Credence*, by Credo	Mr W. C. Martin
1894	b. c. *Distributer*, by Circassian	
1895	b. c. *So-long*, by Adieu	
1896	b. f. by Circassian	

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1896.

MERCIA, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 394), died in 1893.

MERCY,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1886, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Clémence, by Newminster, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1894	b. f. *Miss Nightingale*, by St Serf - -	Mr A. James
1897	by Louis XIII - - -	

She had, in 1892, dead foal, by Macheath, and was not covered that year, barren in 1895 and 1896.

MEREDEN,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Rosy Cross, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1895	b. f. by Gonsalvo - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MERE HILL (foaled in 1882), by Macgregor, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 395)—Mr Foxhall Keene's—had, in 1893 and 1894, fillies (dead), by Morion, was covered in 1894 by Martagon, and sent to U.S.A.

MARSH FERN, her br. f. (1891), by Royal Fern (Lord Radnor's), had, n 1895, b. c. *Zehhyrn*, by Zelotes, and was destroyed.

MERGELLINA (foaled in 1883), by Macaroni, or Controversy, her dam, by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 393.

1892	ch. c. *T.B.*, by Marden - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1893	b. f. *Bellenetti*, by Gervas - - -	
1895	b. c. *Gervellus*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MERINO (foaled in 1874), by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 395.

1893	b. f. by Veracity (sent to Austria) - -	Her Majesty
1894	b. c. *Blackford*, by Hambledon (s. to France)	

Covered in 1894 by Hambledon, and sold.

VICUNA, her b. f. (1891), by Springfield (Captain E. W. Baird's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Selby.

MERMAID, by Indian Ocean (Vol. XVII, p. 396), was sold as she would not breed.

MERMAID (foaled in 1883), by Julius Cæsar, out of Poignant, by Stiletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 396.

1893	c. (dead) by Grey Friars - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1894	b. f. by Salisbury - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Despair - - -	
1896	br. c. by Grey Friars - - -	
1897	by Darnley - - -	

MERMAIDEN (foaled in 1879), by Speculum, out of Shylocks, by Cramond continued from Vol. XVII, p. 396.

1893	ch. f. *Selby Maid*, by Selby	Mr W. Sanderson
1894	ch. c. *Purse*, by Aperse	
1895	b. c. *Cutler*, by Bread Knife	
1896	barren to Selby	
1897	by Queen's Birthday	

MERRIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr T. H. CASE, in 1884, got by Rotherhill, her dam, Lassie, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Johnson, by Newminster.

1892	b. f. *Grig*, by Crafton	Mr A. B. Sadler
1893	ch. c. *Imposition*, by Juggler	
1894	ch. f. *Jest*, by Juggler (died in 1896)	
1895	ch. c. by Lowland Chief	
1896	barren to Crafton	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1897	by St Simon	

MERRY AND WISE,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1890, got by Valour, her dam, Merrythought, by Hilarious, out of Lady Bothwell, by Scottish Chief.

1896	b. f. by Sea Song	Mr C. Shapland
1897	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was not covered that year.

MERRY BELL,

Bred by Mr G. HAYWARD, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Invincible, by Galopin, out of Invicta, by Blair Athol.

1892	b. or br. c. *Big Ben*, by Bendigo	Mr H. C. Bonsor
*1893	ch. f. *Merry Foot*, by Surefoot	
1894	br. c. by FitzSimon	
1895	barren to Surefoot	
1896	ch. c. by Bona Vista	
1897	by Sempronius	Mr Leach

* MERRY FOOT (Mr M. D. Peacock's) was covered in 1896 by Quartus.

MERRY DANCE (foaled in 1879), by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 397.

1893	ch. f. *Quick Step*, by Tristan	Mr J. M. Hanbury
1894	b. or br. c. *Morisco*, by Galopin	
1895	b. f. by Amphion	
1896	b. f. by Cabin Boy	
1897	by ditto	

Her ch. f. (1891), by Lowland Chief, has been named *Highland Mary*.

MERRY DUCHESS (foaled in 1882), by Speculum, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 397.

1892	b. f. *Butterfly*, by Hampton	Mr Cassel
1893	b. f. *Father Thames*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Ayrshire	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Ayrshire.

MERRY ECHO (late *Hampton Queen*),

Bred by Mr Bond, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Echo, by Reverberation, out of Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief.

1896	b. or br. f. by Chillington - - -	Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	by Chittabob - - - -	

MERRY-GO-ROUND,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1885, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Meretrix, by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thormanby.

1892	b. f. by Umpire (son of Tom King) -	Mr J. H. Deacon
1895	b. c. *Raree Show*, by Royal Fern - -	Mr F. W. Taylor
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1892 or 1893, and had, in 1896, foal (dead) by Royal Fern.

MERRY HILL LASS (foaled in 1886), by Claremont, out of Primavera, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 397.

1893	b. f. by Childeric - - -	Mr S. F. Gilbert
1894	ch. c. by L'Abbé Morin - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Scout, or L'Abbé Morin - -	
1896	not covered previous year - - -	
1897	by Scout - - - -	

MERRY LADY,

Bred by Mr A. Stevens, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Lady Brassey, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1896	b. f. by Limerick - - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1897	by Hopbine - - -	

MERRY LASS,

Bred by Mr C. Blanton, in 1885, got by Mask, her dam, May Day, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1891	ch. f. by Athol - - -	Mr S. Wilkinson
1892	ch. f. by Don Juan - - - -	
1893	barren to Chippendale - - -	Mr W. H. Millard
1894	ch. c. *May Prince*, by Prince Rudolph - -	
1895	br. f. by St Symphorien - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Freemason - - -	

MERRY LASS, by Laughing Stock, her dam by Russborough (Vol. XVII, p. 397)—Mr C. J. Cunningham's—had, in 1893, ch. f. by Delandre, was not covered in 1893, and is dead.

MERRY MAID, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 397), had, in 1893, foal (dead); in 1894, b. c. (died in 1896) by Goldfinch (Mr T. Castle), and was destroyed.

MERRY MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1882, got by See Saw, her dam, Lizzie Greystock, by Master Bagot, out of Rapidan, by Beadsman.

*1892	b. f. *All Forlorn*, by Despair - -	Captain Childe
1893	b. f. *Choke Jade*, by Cylinder - - -	

1895	b. c. *The Child*, by Invention	Major H. T. Fenwick
1896	b. f. by Surefoot	
1897	by Theophilus	

Barren in 1891 and 1894.

* ALL FORLORN (Mr E. Moore's) had, in 1896, ch. c. by Silver Prince, (son of Wisdom) and was not covered that year.

MERRY MISER,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1887, got by The Miser, her dam, Bambola, by Martyrdom, out of Mirror, by Speculum.

1893	b. c. *Chiselhampton*, by Hampton	Mr W. Harland
1894	ch. c. *Comment*, by Common	Mr J. S. Harrison
1895	ch. c. *Orzil*, by Ayrshire	
1896	b. or br. c. *Boniface*, by St Simon	Mr L. Brassey
1897	by Blue-green	

She had, in 1891, b. c. (dead) by Galopin, and was barren in 1892.

MERRY TOKEN,

Bred by Mr KEYLOCK, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Mizpah, by Macgregor, grandam, by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1896	b. c. *Merriness*, by May Duke	Mr E. Keylock
1897	by ditto	

MERRY TUNE (foaled in 1878), by Merry Sunshine, out of Light Drum, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 398.

1892	ch. f. *Merrily*, by Timothy	Miss Isabella Graham
1893	ch. c. by Miguel	
1895	ch. c. by Endurance	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MERRY WIDOW,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1894	barren to Fullerton	Mr T. Phillips
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Sempronius	

MERRY WIFE,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Connie, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom.

1895	br. or bl. f. *Miss Osborne*, by Curio	Mr T. G. Walker
1896	b. f. by Tyrant	
1897	by Queen's Birthday	

MÉSALLIANCE,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1887, got by Plebeian, her dam, Lady II, by Genuine, out of Little Gordon, by Oxford.

1892 b. c. by Red Cherry - - -
1893 b. c. *Pensham Lad*, by Silver Prince -
1894 b. f. *Little Vic*, by ditto (sent to France) -
1895 br. c. by Chivalry (son of Chippendale) -
} Mr H. Moore

Died before foaling 1896.

MESSILINA,

Bred by Mr J. LOWTHER, in 1887, got by Charibert, her dam, Antonia, by Spite, out of The Twin, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 b. c. *Britannicus*, by King Monmouth (cut) -
1893 b. f. *Sicily Queen*, by Panzerschiff - -
1894 b. f. *Messala*, by King Monmouth - -
1895 b. f. *Aurea*, by Gold - - -
1896 slipped foal to ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. Enoch

METEOR, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVII, p. 398), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

STAR OF THE SOUTH, her b. f. (1891), by New Holland (Prince Soltykoff's), was barren in 1896 to Gold, and covered by him again.

METEORA (foaled in 1878), by Thunderbolt, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 398.

1893 ch. c. *Golden Rule*, by Royal Hampton -
1894 ch. c. by Surefoot - - - -
1895 b. f. by Prince Hampton - -
1896 barren to Simonian - - - -
1897 by Janissary - - -
} Mr R. Peck

* GOLDEN BLAZE, her b. f. (1892) by Royal Hampton (Lord Stanley's), was barren to Morion in 1896, and covered by Janissary.

METEORA (foaled in 1882), by Victorious, out of Far and Wide, by The Ranger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 399.

1893 twins { br. f. *Mammon*, c. (dead) } by Philammon -
1894 br. c. by Grammont - - -
1895 and 96 barren to ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr L. J. Shirley

METEORITE (foaled in 1888), by Poste Restante, out of Shooting Star, by George Frederick, slipped foal in 1892, was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. c. *Prince Warlaby*, by Warlaby—cut—(Mr W. Shotter), and was sold in 1895, not in foal.

METTLE,

Bred by Mr M. H. CUNDELL, in 1887, got by Burnaby, (son of Queen's Messenger), her dam, by Cymbal, out of Peeress, by The Earl.

1895 bl. f. *Black Poplar*, by Petronel - -
1896 br. or b. f. by Royal Fern - - -
1897 by Grammont - - -
} Mr T. Large

MEZZOTINT (foaled in 1884), by Cœrulëus, out of Angelica, by Galopin (Vol. XVII, p. 399)—Mr Heasman's—had in 1893 b. f. *Blue Tint*, by Chittabob, was covered by Bend Or, and sent to France.

MIASMA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1889, got by Prism, her dam, Mysotis, by Newminster, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer.

1893 b. f. *Phantom Ship*, by Panzerschiff - Lord Zetland
1895 ch. c. by Victor Chief - - - Mr C. J. Merry
1897 by Deuce of Clubs - - Lord Kesteven

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MICHAELMAS DAISY,

Bred by Lord WOLVERTON, in 1886, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Settling Day, by Doncaster, out of Vex, by Vedette,

1891 ch. f. by King Monmouth - - -
1894 b. f. *Curtsey*, by Bendigo - -
1896 b. f. by Janissary - - - -
1897 by Haut Brion - - -
} Mr R. Peck

She had c. (dead) in 1892, barren in 1893 and 1895.

MICROCIDINE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Plebeian, or Blandford, her dam, Tenax, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1892 b. c. by Vibrate - - -
1896 b. f. by Pioneer - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Yardley Stud

She had foals (dead) in 1893, 94, and 1895.

MICROSCOPE (foaled in 1889), by Hagioscope, out of Little Lady, by Rosicrucian, was barren in 1895 and 1896, covered by Ocean Wave, and is now Mr T. Robinson's.

MIDA (foaled in 1875), by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 399), was barren in 1893, and sold.

MIDDLEDALE,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1889, got by Southampton, her dam, Selene, by Mandrake, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1894 b. f. by Otterburn - - - Mr H. S. Constable

She had colts (dead) in 1892 and 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and was not covered that year.

MIDDLEHAM MAID,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Our Bessie, by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1893 b. c. by Quicklime - - -
1895 ch. f. by Salisbury - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Adieu - - - -
} Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

MIDGET (foaled in 1877), by Salvanos (Vol. XVII, 399), was barren in 1893, not covered, and no further return.

Her br. c. (1890), by Bonnet Rouge, has been named *Bonnet Box*.

THE MIDGET, by Petrarch (Vol. XVII, p. 399), was not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold.

MIDNIGHT (foaled in 1872), by Valentine (son of Poynton), out of Rose, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 400.

1893	b. or br. f. by Help - - -	Mr A. Christie
1894	b. f. *Queen of the Grange*, by Esterling - -	Mr G. Grantham
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. *Sylvan Echo*, by Balmoral, or Wellington	Mr M. Tomkinson
1897	by Enniskillen (son of Prism) - -	

MIGRATOR,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1883, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam (foaled 1860), by Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess.

1892	ch. c. *Horoscope*, by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1893	b. f. *Stone Dene*, by Isobar - - -	

Barren in 1894, had twins (dead) in 1895, by Isobar, and died.

MILADY,

Bred by Lord Wolverton, in 1886, got by Kisber, her dam, Alone, by Hermit, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1892	bl. c. *Milord*, by Gulliver - -	Her Majesty
1894	b. f. by Town Moor - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Enthusiast - - -	Lord Annally (in Ireland)
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

MILANOLA,

Bred by General Pearson, in 1890, got by Thurio, her dam, Bannerol, by Lecturer, out of Panoply, by Kingston.

1894	b. c. by Fullerton - - -	Lord Falmouth
1897	by Bend Or, or Orme - - -	Mr R. F. Tod

Not covered in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

MILLAMINT,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1891, got by Crowberry, her dam, Water Mint, by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne.

1896	ch. c. *Mazawattee*, by Aperse - -	Mr Vyner
1897	by Marcion - - - -	M. R. Lebaudy

MIMI,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1893	b. c. *Mimic*, by Galopin - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1894	br. c. by St Simon (sent to the stud) - -	
1895	barren to Orme - - -	
1896	b. c. by St Simon - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THE MINER MARE (foaled in 1875), her dam, Bobbin Around, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 401.

1894	ch. c. by Lord Lorne - - -	Mr W. Robinson
1897	by Queen's Counsel - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

MINERA,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1890, got by Hermit, or Galopin, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1896 ch. f. by Orion - - - - } Westerham Hill
1897 by ditto - - - - } Stud

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

MINERVA, by Victor, out of Stella, by Red Hart, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 325.

1891 b. or br. c. *Barid*, by Blue Grass, or Beckenham } Colonel A. Marshall
1893 b. f. *The Farne*, by Prestonpans - - }

Barren in 1889, 90, 92 and 1894, and destroyed.

MINHO,

Bred by Mr A. OVER, in 1891, got by Herculean Chief, her dam, Espana, by Nuneham, out of Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896 b. f. by Louis XIII - - - } Mr R. Yerburg
1897 by Goschen (son of Xenophon) - - }

MINNIE HAUK (foaled in 1877), by Mornington, out of Minnie Warren, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 401.

1894 b. c. *Manor*, by The Baron (s. of Xenophon) - } Mr A. M. Cardwell
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

MINNIE MURRELL,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1888, got by Valour, her dam, Lioness, by Van Amburgh, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne.

1893 b. c. *Dead Shot*, by Hawkeye - - } Mr T. C. Clark
1894 b. f. *Optic*, by ditto - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Bushey Park - - - - Mr Allen

She had, in 1891, c. (dead) by George Michaelovitch, was barren in 1892 and 1895.

MINSTREL MAID,

Bred by Mrs MANFIELD, in 1880, got by Coltness, her dam, Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter—Underhand—The Slayer's Daughter.

1895 b. f. *Song of Victory*, by Gordon - - } Messrs Fox and Horton
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

MINSTRELSY,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1888, got by Londesborough, her dam, Alabama, by Buccaneer, grandam, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse.

1892 br. f. *Minnehaha*, by Chelsea - - } Mr T. Robinson
1894 b. or br. f. *Sea Minstrel*, by Ocean Wave - }
1896 br. f. *Shanty*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by Chelsea - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

MINSTRESS (foaled in 1881), by Exminster, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 402.

1893	b. c. by Beauclerc - - -	Mr W. Schuster
1895	ch. f. by Downy Bird - - -	Mr R. J. Mann
1897	by Louis XIII - - -	Mr J. Cooper

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MINTDROP, by Lozenge (Vol. XVII, p. 402), had no produce after 1892, and is dead.

Her b. c. (1891) by Philammon has been cut and named *Mint Essence*.

MINT OF MONEY, her br. f. (1892) by Rosebery (Mr J. Porter's), was covered in 1896 by Imp. Carbine.

MINTHE,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1886, got by Camballo, her dam, Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas.

1892	b. c. *Lychnoscope*, by Hagioscope - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1895	b. f. *Philumene*, by Marcion - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 93 and 1896, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Hagioscope.

MINTING MARE,

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1892, her dam, Elm, by Consternation, out of Elmina, by King of Trumps.

1896	b. f. by Bona Vista - - -	Mr C. D. Rose
1897	by St Hilaire - - - - -	Mr T. Castle

MINTING QUEEN,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Empress Queen, by Strathconan, out of Annora, by Rataplan.

1896	b. f. by Common - - -	Sir J. B. Maple
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MINTLEAF,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas.

1895	b. c. *Catmint*, by Marcion - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1896	twins { ch. f. *Marsena* / b. f. (dead) } by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1894.

MINT SAUCE (foaled in 1875), by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 402.

1893	barren to Hagioscope - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1894	b. c. *Corn Mint*, by Crowberry - -	
1895	b. f. *Mintcake*, by Marcion - -	
1896	b. f. *Marcionite*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MINUET (foaled in 1888), by Exile II. out of Country Dance, by Doncaster (Mr A. Taylor's), had, in 1894, b. c. *Hauberk*, by Petronel, was covered again by him that year, and sent to France.

MIRABELLE (foaled in 1886), by Uncas, out of Isabel, by Plebeian, had, in 1892, f. (dead), by Crafton, and not covered that year; barren in 1894 and 1895; not covered in 1895, covered in 1896 by Grammont, and is now Mr H. J. Mills'.

MIRACLE (foaled in 1889), by Marden, out of Applause II, by Balfe (Duke of Devonshire's), had, in 1894, c. (dead), by Fullerton; in 1895, b. c. by Morion, was barren in 1896, covered that year by Morion, and sent to France.

MIRANDA, by The Earl of Dartrey, out of Mischief, by Siderolite (Vol. XVII, p. 403)—Count Mokronoski's—had, in 1893, br. c. by Andrassy, no further produce to live, was sold, and is dead.

MIRANDA (foaled in 1884), by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 403.

1892	ch. c. *Uncle Peter*, by Peter - -	Lord Rosslyn
1893	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1894	ch. f. by Prince Rudolph - -	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1895	ch. f. by Surefoot - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Ayrshire - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MIRMILLO MARE (now called *Hollow Back*)—foaled in 1881, out of Harmony, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 403.

1893	b. c. *Francis II*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr F. Barratt
1894	barren to Harpenden - - -	
1895	b. f. by Ratton or Bartizan - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1896	b. f. by Bartizan - - - -	
1897	by Gervas - - -	

MIROBOLANTE, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 403), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and is dead.

Her b. c. (1892), by Master Kildare, has been named *Tyrconnel*.

MIRROR, by Speculum, out of Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free (Vol. XVII, p. 403)—Mr H. E. Preston's—had, in 1893, ch. f. *Facsimile*, by Cedric (son of Volturno), or Stour and Avon, not covered, and shot.

MIRROR,

Bred by Mr T. Mills, in 1885, got by Speculum, her dam, St Helens, by Cathedral, out of Queen of York, by The Marquis.

1893	ch. c. *Our Birthday*, by Saraband -	Colonel North
1894	b. c. *Reflex*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by St Angelo - - -	
1897	by Simonian - - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1895.

MIRTH (foaled in 1877), by imported Glenelg, out of Minx, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 404.

1893	b. f. *Jolly Jenny*, by Fitz-James - -	Duke of Hamilton
1895	b. or br. c. *Hamilton*, by Morion - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	Lord Wolverton

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MIRTH (foaled in 1883), by Strathmore, out of Glee, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 404.

1892	ch. c. *Moorside*, by Riversdale - -	Mr F. Bates
1893	ch. c. *Coverham*, by Fullerton - -	
1894	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Lord Lorne - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1897	by Enterprise - - - -	

MISCHIEF (foaled in 1874), by Siderolite, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 404.

1892	b. c. *Corrin*, by Andrassy - -	Count Mokronoski
1893	br. c. *Other Fellow*, by Carlton (cut) - -	
1897	by Castlenock (pedigree untraced) -	Mr W. N. Nuttall

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and slipped foal 1895.

MODRA, her b. f. (1891), by Trapèze (Count Mokronoski's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Carlton.

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1883, got by Hampton, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1891	b. f. *Conadale*, by Glendale, or Conaglen -	Mr F. W. Lambton
1893	b. f. by St Simon (sent to France) - -	
1894	b. f. *Chilca*, by Chittabob - -	
1895	b. c. by Prism - - - -	

Barren in 1890, and had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1896, and was not covered in 1896.

MISDEAL (foaled in 1883), by Landmark, or Farnese, out of Lady Gosling, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 404.

1893	b. c. *Colonel North*, by Subduer - -	Mr H. W. Alderson
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Roundshot (son of Toxophilite) -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Subduer, and was barren in 1896.
Her ch. f. (1890), by Merrimac, died, having had no produce to live.

MISÈRE, by the Miser (Vol. XVII, p. 405), is being used as a hunter.

MISERERE (foaled in 1887), by The Miser, out of Pauline, by Cock Robin (Mr M. Daly's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by Galliard (sent to U.S.A.), slipped foal in 1891, was barren in 1892 and 1894; covered in 1894 by Galliard, and sent to U.S.A.

MISERY,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1887, got by The Miser, her dam, Conspiracy, by High Treason, out of Fluke, by Turnus.

1892	ch. c. by Chicago (son of The Drummer), or Ringmaster (bred in Australia)	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. f. by Hawkstone (sent to Germany) - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Hawkstone, and was barren in 1895.

MISFORTUNE, by The Ranger, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 405) had, in 1893, b. c. by Pantaloon (Mr E. Mugford), was barren in 1894, and died.

MISFORTUNE III, by Umpire, out of Mestiza (Vol. XVII, p. 405), had, in 1893, b. f. by Faust (Mr E. V. Rust), was not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold.

MISHAP (foaled in 1875), by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 405.

1893	barren to Royal Page	Mr Lort Phillips
1894	br. f. by St Angelo	Captain A. Greville
1895	b. f. *Manchester*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr A. Brisco, in 1887, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Ambulance, by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle.

1892	ch. c. *Pedrillo*, by Don Juan	Mr G. Lambert
1893	ch. c. *Pedro*, by ditto	Mr J. W. Green
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	barren to Chelsea	
1896	ch. f. by Don Juan	
1897	by Janissary	

MISS ALICE, by Wandering Minstrel, out of Heliotrope, by Dundee (Vol. XVII, p. 405), had, in 1893, b. f. *Bold Alice*, by Torpedo (son of Hermit)—Mr M. Dawson—and died.

MISS ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. H. Bletsoe, in 1888, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Alice, by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian.

1892	b. c. by The Abbot (sent to Brazil)	Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1894	b. f. by The Abbot, or Toastmaster (s. to France)	
1897	by Toscano	

Barren to 1893 and 1895, and slipped twins in 1896.

MISS ANNIE (foaled in 1878), by Anglo-Saxon, out of Trifle, by Optimist, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 406.

1893	b. c. *Little Cicestrian*, by Edward the Confessor	Mr C. Howard
1894	b. f. *St Anna*, by St Symphorien	
1895	b. c. *Ranjitsinhji*, by Prince Rudolph	

Barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

MISS ATHOL (foaled in 1883), by Blair Athol, out of Nutbeam, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 406.

1893	barren to Highland Chief	Mr Bennett Pell
1894	ch. c. *The Chequers*, by Prince Rudolph	Mr R. Morris
1895	ch. f. *Athol's Coon*, by Gone Coon	Mrs Wilson
1896	b. f. *Maria Clare*, by Prince Hampton	
1897	by Prince Rudolph	

MISS BALFE,

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1889, got by Napsbury, her dam, Maritana, by Speculum, out of Nellie Macgregor, by Macgregor.

1893	b. f. *Wrenthorpe*, by Woodthorpe	Mr Fernandes
1894	ch. c. by Crowberry	
1895	barren to Necromancer	
1896	ch. f. by Crowberry	
1897	by Wolf's Crag	

MISS BARRY (foaled in 1885), by Valour, out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 406.

1893	b.c. *St Symphorien the First*, by St Symphorien	Mr B. Ellam
1894	br. c. by ditto	
1895	b. or br. c. *J. Moerder*, by Montanvert	
1896	br. f. by St Symphorien	
1897	by Montezuma	

MISS BATEMAN (foaled in 1874), by Lord Clifden, out of Leah, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 406.

1893	ch. f. *The Kitten*, by Southampton	Mr E. Kennedy (in Ireland)
1894	ch. c. *Baronrath*, by Westmoreland	

Barren in 1895, and put out of the stud.

MISS BELL, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 407), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

Her ch. c. (1892) by Hazlemere, has been named *Dinner Bell*.

MISS BERTRAM, by Bertram (Vol. XVII, p. 407), had, in 1893, b. c. by Fernandez (sent to Germany), was barren in 1894, and is dead.

MISS BINKS (foaled in 1884), by Coltness, out of Lady Binks, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 407.

1894	b. f. by Beauclerc II (late Beau Cheval)	Mr H. Mottet
1895	b. c. by Kilmarnock	Lord M. Beresford

Barren in 1893, covered in 1895 by Kilmarnock, and sent to France.

MISS BRADDON (foaled in 1880), by Nuneham, out of America, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 407.

*1893	b. f. *Audacia*, by Valour	Mr B. Ellam
1894	br. f. by ditto	
1895	barren to Montanvert	
1896	ch. f. by Alloway, or Montezuma	
1897	by Montezuma	

* AUDACIA (Mr H. Lambert's), was covered in 1896 by Quæsitum.

MISS C (late *Souvenir*),

Bred by Captain STARKEY, in 1881, got by Martydom, her dam, Mizpah, by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1894	b. f. by Simnel	Mr T. J. Hillman
1896	b. or br. f. by Thalaba (son of Peter)	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

MISS CECIL, by Silvester, out of Vallonia, by Glenlyon (Vol. XVII, p. 407), was barren in 1893 and 1894, had, in 1895, b. or br. c. by Veracity (Mr Herman-Hodge), and died.

MISS CHIPPENDALE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, jun., in 1885, got by Fugitive, or Chippendale, her dam, Stocklock, by Wenlock, out of Black Stocking, by Stockwell.

1894	b. c. *Chipaway*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1895 and 96	barren - - - -	Mr E. Griffiths, jun.
1897	by Shillelagh - - -	

MISS CLARA, by Julius, out of Costabelle, by Costa (Vol. XVII, p. 408), had, in 1893, b. c. by The Weaver (Mr W. Litchfield), an died.

MISS CRAFTON,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Cameliard, her dam, Corinna, by Kisber, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896	br. f. by Torpedo - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1897	by Best Man - - - -	

MISS CROFT,

Bred by Mr T. ELLIOTT, in 1889, got by Swillington, her dam, Claptrap, by Lord Clifden—Birdcatcher—Colocynth.

1892	barren - - - -	Mr R. J. Mann
1893	b. f. *Miss Tees*, by Shotesham- - -	
1894	b. f. by Peregrine Falcon- - -	
1895	ch. c. by Hazlehatch - - -	Mr F. B. Craven
1896	b. or br. c. by Gonsalvo - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS DAISY (foaled in 1885), by Apollo (son of Kingcraft), out of Tullia, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 408.

1893	b. c. by Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1894	ch. f. *Daisy Oaks*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Lawn Sleeves*, by ditto - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS DAYRELL, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVI, p. 332), died in 1889. Her foals of 1886 and 1888, were both bred by Mr E. Williams.

MISS DECIMA,

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Saga, by Petrarch, out of Napoli, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. by Queen's Counsel - - -	Captain Fife
1897	by Orme - - - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Rosebery, barren in 1895.

MISS DIOGENES,

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Cramp, by the roan horse (foaled in 1863, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam), out of Itch, by Irish Birdcatcher.

1892	ch. f. by Loyalist - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1893	ch. c. by Florentine - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Harpenden - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Fitzroy - - - -	
1897	by Retreat - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1894.

MISS DOLLAR,

Bred by Mr E. WILLIAMS, in 1886, got by Elzevir, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1894	br. c. *Mohur*, by Morglay - -	Mr E. Williams
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Kendal - - -	Mrs Williams
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

MISS ELIZABETH (foaled in 1880), by Skylark, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 408.

*1893	b. f. *Lady Lingwood*, by Avontes- -	Mr T. Carr
1895	b. f. *Avenel*, by ditto - - -	Mrs Chaloner
1897	by Satiety- - - -	Mr Carrick

Slipped twins in 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Wolf's Crag.

* LADY LINGWOOD (Mrs Chaloner's), was covered in 1896, by Whisperer.

MISS ELSIE, her br. f. (1890), by Knight of Malta (Mrs Chaloner's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Shotesham.

MISS ELLA,

Bred by Mr C. J. WILKES, in 1888, got by Velleda, her dam, Gwendoline, by Soucar, out of Jenny Lind, by Costa.

1894	b. c. by Monte Cristo - - -	Mr T. Mace
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS ETHEL (foaled in 1881), by Wisdom, out of Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 409.

1893	f. (dead) by Galliard - - -	Mr C. F. Benson
1894	b. f. *Wise Ethel*, by Hampton - -	
1895	br. f. *Bethel*, by Sir Bevys - -	
1896	ch. c. by Hampton - - - -	
1897	by St Angelo - - -	

MISS ETHEL,

Bred by Mr PRITCHARD, in 1886, got by Bruce, her dam, Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones, out of Adelaide, by Newminster.

1892	b. c. *Hanbury*, by Tertius - -	Mr R. Hunt
1894	b. or br. c. *Wembley*, by Warlaby (sent to Germany) -	
1896	b. c. *Wallasey*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Royal Hampton, and was barren in 1895.

MISS FAWCETT,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1889, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Our Bessie, by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1893	b. f. *Eidema*, by Prism - - -	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1894	b. f. by Esterling - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Hagioscope - - -	
1896	b. c. by Prism - - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

MISS FLORRY, by Cardinal York, out of Florry (Vol. XVII, p. 409), had, in 1894, b. c. *Magic Lantern*, by Scene Shifter (Mr J. C. Wilmot Smith), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and is dead.

MISS GAUTBY (foaled in 1886), got by Hagioscope, out of Silver Band, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 410.

1893	b. c. *Master Gautby*, by Crowberry -	Mr C. B. L. Fernandes
1894	b. c. by Help - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Empetrum*, by Crowberry - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bunbury - - -	

Her b. f. (1892) by Woodthorpe (Mr Fernandes'), was barren 1896. and covered by Bunbury.

MISS GLENDYNE,

Bred in France, by Mr Robinson, in 1886, got by Beauminet, her dam, Miss Toto, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1892	b. f. by Fullerton (sent to France) - -	Mr G. A. Baird
1893	ch. f. *Flowerlet*, by Juggler (sent to Germany)	Mr C. Morbey
1894	twins (dead) by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. c. by Salisbury - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS GOSLING, by Glendale (Vol. XVII, p. 410), slipped twins 1893, was barren in 1884, and is dead.

Gib her b. f. (1892), by Oberon (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), was barren in 1896, covered by Father Confessor, and sold to Mr Winder.

MISS GUSHINGTON (foaled in 1872), by Blarney (Vol. XVII, p. 410), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

MISS HANBURY,

Bred by Mr Routledge, in 1892, got by Exeter, her dam, Lady Bateman, by Landmark, out of Captive, by Knight of Kars.

1895 b. c. by Link Boy - - - Mr. R. Routledge

Barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

MISS HAWK,

Bred by Mr R. Jackson, in 1890, got by Blue Grass, or Moss Hawk, her dam, Lady Motley, by Motley—Lady Barnton, by Barnton.

1893 ch. c. *Blue Eagle*, by Blue Grass - - Exors. of the late Mr W. Steel

1896 ch. c. *Blue Hawk*, by Corner Boy or Blue Grass - Messrs. Steel

Barren in 1894, had twins dead in 1895, and died after foaling in 1896.

MISS HETTY (foaled in 1877), by Albert Victor, out of Empress, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 410.

1893	b. f. by Morion - - -	Mr H. Smallwood
1894	b. or br. f. *Whip's Cross*, by Tyrant (sent to Belgium) -	
1895	b. c. *Free Lance*, by ditto - - -	
1896	slipped foal to Raeburn - - -	
1897	by Tarporley - - - -	

MISS HILDA (foaled in 1884), by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Hungerford (Vol. XVII, p. 410), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Salisbury (Mr Botterill), was covered that year by Quicklime, and sold.

MISSIONES,

Bred by Captain H. T. Fenwick, in 1892, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, River Plate, by Hampton, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. c. by Sir Hugo - - -	Major H. T. Fenwick
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS JACKSON,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1887, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Reticence, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1893	b. c. *John Jackson*, by Darby - -	Mr B. Ellam
1894	b. f. *Misfire*, by Torpedo - - -	Mr McCalmont
1895	ch. c. by Timothy - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891 and 1892, and was barren in 1896.

MISS JAMRACH (foaled in 1877), by Van Amburgh, out of Queen Esther, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 411.

*1893	br. f. *Babraham Belle*, by Doubloon -	Mr H. Lambert
1894	ch. c. by Marden - - - -	
1895	barren to Marvel - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by Van Dieman's Land - -	

* Babraham Belle (Mr H. Lambert) was covered in 1896, by Juggler.

MISS JUMBO,

Bred by The Duke of Hamilton, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Miss Jummy, by Petrarch, out of Lady Portland, by The Primate.

1894	ch. c. *Rimanez*, by Prism - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), and, in 1896, f. (dead), by Prism, and was barren in 1895.

MISS LANGDEN,

Bred by Mr J. E. Platt, in 1892, got by Silver Crown, her dam, Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1895	ch. c. *Torver*, by Kendal - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	missed to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Donovan - - -	Mr Brice

MISS LIDDELL,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1883, got by Pilchard, her dam, Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1895 b. c. by Theologian - - - Mr W. Briggs

Hunted prior to 1895, was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

MISS LIMER,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Quicklime, her dam, Morning Star, by Muncaster, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West.

1896 ch. f. by Bumptious - - - } Mrs Williams
1897 by Brag - - - -

MISS LITTLE (foaled in 1886), by Master Kildare, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 412.

1893 b. c. *Automatous*, by Bonnet Rouge - } Mr H. P. Robinson
1894 barren to Hazlemere - - -
1895 b. f. *Amandine*, by Gustave - -
1896 br. c. by Selby - - - - } Mr J. S. Harrison
1897 by Bend Or - - -

MISS MABEL (foaled in 1877), by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 412.

1893 ch. c. *John Campbell*, by Lord Lorne - } Mr T. D. Clayton
1894 b. c. by Veracity - - - -
1895 b. or br. c. by Lord Lorne - -
1896 b. f. by Wellington - - - -
1897 by Isobar - - - -

MISS MOWBRECK, her ch. f. (1890) by Charibert (Mr T. D. Clayton's), was covered in 1896 by Graduate (son of Sterling).

Her ch. c. (1891) by Charibert has been named *Bradkirk*.

MISS MACGREGOR,

Bred by Mr J. NORTH, in 1888, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Ada Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Nebula, by Longbow.

1893 b. f. *Miss Selby*, by Selby - - } Mr J. North
1894 slipped foal to ditto - - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Kenilworth - - -

MISS McLEOD (foaled in 1875), by King o' Scots, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 412.

1893 b. c. *Sea Diver*, by Pearl Diver - - } Sir W. Gilbey
1894 slipped foal to ditto- - - -
1895 b. f. by Chelsea - - -
1896 b. f. by Ocean Wave - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

MISS MALTA YORK,

Bred by Mr SHERRATT, in 1890, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Madam York, by Thunder, out of Lady York, by imp. Umpire.

1895 b. f. by Donald Caird - - - Mrs Sherratt

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1894, covered in 1895 by Donald Caird, and sold.

MISS MANNERING (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 412.

1893 ch. c. *Far East*, by The Rejected (cut) - } Mr A. Deacon
1894 b. c. *Lord Hunsdon*, by Quartus - -
1895 dead foal, by Queen's Birthday - - } Sir R. Affleck
1896 b. c. by Amphion - - -
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - -

MOTI, her b. f. (1892) by Enthusiast (Mr J. G. Mackie's), was covered in 1896 by Cabin Boy.

MISS MARGARET (foaled in 1881), by Jarnac, out of St Margaret, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 412.

1892 ch. c. *Immingham*, by Norwich (cut) - } Mr W. Wood
1893 ch. f. by Whitehall - - - -
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. c. by Tally-ho (son of Ploughboy) - -
1896 covered in 1895 by Victor II (ped. untraced)
1897 by Tally-ho - - -

MISS MAY (foaled in 1877), by Pax, out of May Bud, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 413)—Mr F. Headington's—has had no produce since 1892, and was covered in 1896 by Hambletonian.

MISS MELON, by Cucumber (Vol. XVII, p. 413), was sold in 1893 without a pedigree.

MISS MELTON,

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Athol Maid, by Blair Athol, out of Gem of Gems, by Strathconan.

1896 gr. c. by Kendal - - - - Mr J. E. Platt

Covered in 1896 by Amphion, and sent to France.

MISS MIDDLEWICK (foaled in 1876), by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 338.

*1890 b. f. *Mrs. Butterwick*, by St Simon - } Duke of Portland
†1892 b. f. *Dubia*, by St Simon or Ayrshire - -
1893 b. c. *His Reverence*, by St Simon - -
1897 by imp. Carbine - - -

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), and was barren in 1889, 91, 95, and 1896.

* MRS BUTTERWICK (Duke of Portland's), had, in 1895, dead foal by Morion, was barren in 1896, and covered by imp. Carbine.

† DUBIA (Westerham Hill Stud), was covered in 1896 by Orion.

MISS MILDRED,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1895 b. f. *Hibernia*, by Donovan - - } Duke of Portland
1897 by St Simon - - - -

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1896.

MISS MILLWOOD (foaled in 1886), by Althotas, out of Martha Milwood, has had no produce up to 1896, and sold that year not covered.

MISS MONTAGUE, by Avontes (Vol. XVII, p. 413), was barren in 1893, and sold

MISS MUNCASTER, by Muncaster, out of Homespun, by Winslow (Vol. XVII, p. 414), slipped foal in 1893; had, in 1894, ch. f. by Hackthorpe (Mr A. M. Singer), and is dead.

Her ch. c. (1890), by Royal Hampton, has been named *Bowden*.

MISS MURIEL (foaled in 1885), by Galliard, out of Golden Eye, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 414.

1893	b. f. *Miss Muffet*, by Ayrshire (sent to Germany) -	Mr M. I'Anson
1894	ch. f. *Miss Swagger*, by Breadknife -	
1895	b. c. by Beauclerc - - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Selby - - -	
1897	by Tyrant - - - -	

THE EMPRESS MATILDA, her b. f. (1892), by Beauclerc (Mr Miles I'Anson's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Petronel.

MISS MYNT,

Bred by Mr J. F. RICHARDSON, in 1890, got by Mark, her dam, Stethoscope, by Speculum—Lord Lyon—Sadie.

1895	ch. f. by Aperse - - -	Mr J. F. Richardson
1897	by Petros - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Petros.

MISS NELLIE,

Bred by Lord RENDLESHAM, in 1885, got by Sam Chifney, her dam, Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone.

1891	b. f. by Lovegold (son of The Miser) -	Mr E. Woodland
1893	br. f. by Zelotes - - - -	
1894	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 1895, and 1896.

MISS NELLIE,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1886, got by Cymbal, her dam, Reay, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1894	ch. f. by Trayles - - -	Mr G. Chaloner
1896	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1892, 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

MISS NEU,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Plas-Newydd, by Sterling, out of Seagull, by Lifeboat.

1895	ch. c. by Monte Cristo - - -	Mr T. Mace
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS NITHSDALE,

Bred by Mr CONSTABLE, in 1893, got by Otterburn, her dam, Lady Derwentwater, by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald.

1896	b. c. *Master Pert*, by Upstart - -	Mrs Earle
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Poor Thing, by Macaroni, out of Modena, by Rataplan.

1896	b. or br. f. by Chillington - -	Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	by Chittabob - - - -	

MISS PATTY (foaled in 1890), got by Doubloon, out of Patty, by Knight of St Patrick (Mr H. T. Barclay's), was covered in 1896 by Wolf's Crag.

MISS PERT,

Bred by Mr T. C. CLARK, in 1892, got by Gulliver, or Chillington, her dam, Zoetrope, by Speculum—Lord Lyon—Sadie.

1895	missed to Wellington and Hawkeye -	Mr T. C. Clark
1896	b. or br. c. by Isobar - - -	
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

MISS PHILLIPS (foaled in 1877), by Queen's Messenger, out of Donna Clara, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 414.

1893	b. f. *Afterthought*, by Senanus - -	General Owen Williams
1894	ch. f. *Fudia*, by Hambletonian - -	
1895	b. f. by Senanus - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Captain Mears

MISS PICKLE,

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Saucy Bell, by See Saw, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell.

1894	ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs - -	Mr O. J. Neill
1897	by Blair Drummond II (pedigree untraced) -	Mr L. P. Smith

Not covered in 1894, and barren in 1896.

MISS POOL (foaled in 1875), by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 414.

1892	ch. c. *Fulwell*, by Fullerton - -	Mr T. Phillips
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893 and 1894, foals (dead), and was barren in 1895.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, her ch. f. (1887), by Fitz-James, was barren in 1893 and 1894, and put in training.

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1878, got by King Lud, her dam, Euphrosyne, by The Miner, out of Gaily, by Weatherbit.

*1891	bl. or br. f. *Kittens*, by Poste Restante -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1894	br. f. *Evelyn Mary*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by Salisbury - - -	
1897	by Fitz Warren - - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

* KITTENS (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Fitz Warren.

MISS PRESTON,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1889, got by Prestonpans, her dam, Woodroof, by Cymbal, out of Wood Queen, by King of the Forest.

1894 b. f. *Granny*, by Quartus - -
1895 missed to Sainfoin - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. A. Miller

MISS PRIM,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Sedate, by Sefton, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars.

1895 b. c. by St Symphorien - - -
1896 b. c. by Carlton - - - -
1897 by St Symphorien - - -
} Mr G. Masterman

MISS REVELLER,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1890, got by Reveller, her dam, Glenilla, by Argyle, out of Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake.

1894 ch. c. by Aperse - - -
1895 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1896 b. f. by Beauclerc - - -
1897 by Lychnoscope - - -
} Mr T. Martin

MISS REYNARD (foaled 1887), by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard (Mr H. S. Constable's), had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Otterburn, was not covered in 1894 or 1895, and is dead.

MISS ST AUBYN,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1890, got by Valour, her dam, Lucretia, by Voltigeur, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell.

1895 bl. c. *Sevastopole*, by Montanvert - -
1897 by Colorado - - - -
} Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MISS SAYERS (foaled in 1877), by Mars, out of Milanaise, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 415.

1892 ch. c. *Couchant*, by Herald - -
1893 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. by Veracity - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr G. C. Symonds

Not covered in 1894 or probably 1896.

MISS SELIM (foaled in 1875), by Selim, out of Tyneside, by Newcastle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 415.

1893 br. c. *Settee*, by Chippendale - -
1894 barren to Shillelagh - - -
1895 bl. f. *Miss Shot*, by Shotesham - -
1896 bl. c. by Chipparno - - - -
1897 by Maxim - - -
} Mr A. W. Mostyn-Owen

MISS SHYLOCK,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by Wenlock, her dam, Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1893 ch. f. *Kite*, by Poulet - - -
1895 b. f. by *St Jessica*, St Symphorien - -
1897 by Janissary - - -
} Lord Russell of Killowen

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MISS SIMON,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Josyan, by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum.

1894	b. c. *Simon Pacha*, by Nunthorpe - -	Colonel North
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	missed to ditto - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - - -	Westerham Hill Stud

MISS SKIT (foaled in 1882), by Ethus, out of Tomfoolery, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 415.

*1893	br. f. *Lilian Burton*, by Valour - -	Mr B. Ellam
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Vaultress*, by Montanvert - -	
1896	b. f. by Montezuma - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Coupland

* Lilian Burton (Mr Ellam's), was covered in 1896 by Colorado.

MISS SPECULUM (foaled in 1883), by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 416.

1893	b. c. *Crow Bottom*, by Bonnet Rouge -	Mr T. Acres
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr D. Fraser
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1896.

Specular, her ch. f. (1890), by Fitz-James (Mr T. Acres), had, in 1894, b. f. *Red Speck*, by Bonnet Rouge, and is dead.

MISS SPRINGFIELD,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, out of White Squall, by Buccaneer.

1893 and 94	barren - - -	Col. Cumberlege
1895	b. c. *Spring Herald*, by Ambassador (son of Lord Lyon) -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Wonderbaar - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

MISS STANLEY,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Lady Stanley, by The Miner, out of Nectar, by Neville.

1895	ch. c. *Fiddown*, by Waterford - -	Mr J. Osborne
1896	ch. c. by Quartus - - - -	
1897	by Waterford - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1892, and had foals (dead) by Crowberry in 1893 and 1894.

MISS STOCKWELL, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 416), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

MISS STRATFORD,

Bred by Mr T. Glancy, in 1890, got by Morgan, her dam, Avondale, by Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario.

1896	br. f. by FitzSimon - - -	Mr Brydes Willyams
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS SYKES (foaled in 1886), by Sykes, out of Winged Bee, by Exminster (Mr W. Burton's), had, in 1896, f. (dead), by Mallow, and was covered by Juggler.

MISS TANTON,

Bred by Mr G. TANTON, in 1892, got by Bonnet Rouge, her dam, Clara's Daughter, by Morocco, out of Clara, by Cranbury.

1896	br. f. by Kenilworth - - -	Mr H. P. Robinson
1897	by Alloway - - - -	

MISS TRUEFIT,

Bred by Mr G. E. DAVY, in 1885, got by Outfit, her dam, Blue Sleeves, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1894	b. f. *White Lodge*, by Whitehall - -	Mr G. E. Davy
1896	br. c. *Saskatchewan*, by Minnedosa (son of Galopin) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1892, c. (dead), and was barren in 1893 and 1895.

MISS WALES,

Bred by Mr KAY, in 1886, got by Happy Land, her dam, Maia, by Neville, out of Queen of the May, by Ethelbert.

1892	b. c. by Banshee (son of Balfe) - -	Mr A. M. Singer
1894	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. C. Collier

Not covered in 1892 or 1894, and is dead.

MISS WARD (foaled in 1875), by Baywood (son of Lexington and Bayleaf), out of Earring, by Ringold, contd. from Vol. XVII, p. 416.

1893, 94, and 95 barren - - -	Mr J. Habin	
1896	ch. c. by Curfew - - - -	
1897	by Don Juan - . -	

MISS WHARTON,

Bred by Lord HOWE, in 1884, got by Standard, her dam, by The Duke, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford, out of Bessie, by Autocrat.

1890	ch. c. *Sparkenhoe*, by Cohort (s. of Vespasian) -	Lord Howe
1892	b. c. *Bramber*, by ditto - - -	
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Ataman*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Pepper and Salt - -	

Covered in 1888 by Raby II (pedigree untraced), and was barren in 1891.

MISS WILFRID, by Highland Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 417), died in 1893. Her br. c. (1892), by Sir Bevys, has been named *Highland Bevys*.

MISS WOLSELEY,

Bred by Mr H. B. PAGET, in 1890, got by Lord Wolseley, her dam, Joskinette, by King of the Forest, or Joskin, out of Fairy Queen, by Thormanby.

1895	br. f. *Envoy*, by Gordon - - -	Mr Geo. Dalton
1896	b. c. *Ainsty Boy*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Enniskillen - - -	

MISS YORK (foaled in 1874), by Cardinal York (Vol. XVII, p. 417), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, not covered, and sold.

MIST,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1891, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Phyllis, by Speculum, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster.

1895	b. f. by Strathern, or Shotesham - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1896	b. or br. c. by Blue-green - - -	
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

THE MIST (foaled in 1891), by Child of the Mist, out of Queue, by Cathedral (Mr A. Stevens'), had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Grey Friars, was barren in 1896, and covered that year by Medmenham.

MISTAKE (foaled in 1873), by Rataplan, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 417.

1893	br. c. by Hazlemere - - -	Blankney Stud
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Destroyed after foaling in 1894.

MIST OF TEARS,

Bred by Mr G. LLOYD, in 1888, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Young Desdemona, by Thormanby, out of Foible, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1893	b. c. *Lachrymose*, by Shotesham (cut) -	Mr L. Benson
1896	b. c. by Retreat - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1893, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Soleil d'Or.

MRS BARDELL, by Mr Winkle (Vol. XVII, p. 417), was destroyed in 1893.

Her br. c. (1890) by Confessor has been cut, and named *Barter*.

MRS BARDWELL (foaled in 1884), by See Saw, out of Magdalene, by Syrian (Vol. XVII, p. 418), had, in 1893, ch. f. **Mrs Freeman*, by Hampton, was covered that year by Bend Or, and sent to France.

* MRS FREEMAN (Lord Crewe's) was covered in 1896 by Windgall.

LADY MINSTREL, her b. f. (1892), by Hampton (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Oberon, and was covered by him again.

MRS BOAZ,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1890, got by Harvester, her dam, sister to Peace, by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia, by Newminster.

1896	b. c. by Simnel - - - -	Mr J. T. Hillman
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISTRESS CAREW,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Devonshire Lass, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1895	b. f. by Exchange - - -	Mr W. Smith
1896	b. f. by St Angelo - - - -	
1897	by Exchange - - -	

MRS CLUPPINS (foaled in 1885), by Uncas, out of Mrs Bardell, by Mr Winkle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 418.

MIZPAH, by Macgregor, her dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter (Vol. XVII, p. 420)—Mr Keylock's—had, in 1893, ch. c. *Watchful*, by Thurio; and died, in 1894, after foaling a foal (dead).

MNEMOSYNE (foaled in 1878), by Camballo, out of Memoria, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 421.

1893	b. f. *Primosyne*, by Prism - -	Mrs Somerset
1896	b. c. by Hawkeye - - - -	Mr S. Wood
1897	by Balmoral - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

Her b. c. (1891) by Ishmael has been cut and named *Philopean*.

MODENA, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 421), was destroyed in 1892.

MODESTY,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1886, got by Peppermint, her dam, Monica, by Morocco, out of Louisa, by Pompey.

1891	br. f. *Madame Modjesca*, by Gordon -	Lord Middleton
1890, 92, 93, 94, 95, and 96	barren - -	
1897	by Sherbrooke - - -	

MADAME MODJESCA (Lord Middleton's) had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Sherbrooke, and was covered by him again.

MODESTY (late *Flesher Girl*)—foaled in 1883—by Tynedale, out of Performer, by Adventurer (Mr W. Innes'), had, in 1892, b. c. *Modest Friar*, by Friar Rush (cut), barren in 1893 and sold.

MODESTY,

Bred by Lord HOWE, in 1882, got by Mogador, her dam, Maid of the Valley, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer.

1893	ch. c. *Vexillum*, by Cohort - -	Mr D. Ward
1894	and 95 barren to Mansour - - -	
1896	br. f. by Cohort - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MODS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Modwena, by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. by Orion - - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	missed to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MODWENA (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 421.

1893	ch. f. *Eisteddfod*, by Petrarch - -	Duke of Portland
1897	by imp. Carbine - - -	

Barren in 1894, slipped foal in 1895, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Sir Hugo.

LITTLE GO, her b. f. (1892) by Bendigo (Mr W. G. Stevens'), was covered in 1896 by Despair.

MOGALORE (foaled in 1881), by Lord Hastings, her dam, by Shanbally, out of The Mule, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 421.

1893 br. f. by Blue Ruin - - -
1894 br. c. by The Weaver - - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - } Mr B. Drage
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Ammonite and Corrèze - -

MOGGS,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1890, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Madge, by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer.

1894 ch. c. *Jimmy Atkins*, by Circassian -
1895 ch. f. *Mavis*, by Goldfinch - - - } Mr W. C. Martin
1897 by Matchmaker - - -

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1895.

MOIDORE,

Bred by Sir R. D. GREEN PRICE, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Morella, by General Peel, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1892 ch. c. by Blue Blood (died in 1894) -
1893 b. f. *Silver Ore*, by Silurian - -
1895 bl. or br. f. by Sir Bevys - - } Mr W. G. Marshall
1897 by Quæsitum - - - -

Not covered in 1893 or 1895.

MOIETY (twin),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Meteora, by Thunderbolt, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1892 br. or bl. c. *Halfling*, by Macheath (sent to Canada) -
1893 ch. c. by Peter (sent to Canada) - - } Captain A. Greville
1895 b. c. by St Angelo - - - -
1897 by Tyrant - - -

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Amphion.

MOISSON (foaled in 1882), by Mourle, out of Moissonneuse, by Fitz-Gladiator, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 422.

1893 br. f. *Harvest Time*, by Alchemist -
1894 b. f. *Lady Roysia*, by The Baron - - } Mr W. Bevill
1895 b. f. *Voluna*, by ditto - - -

Covered in 1895 by The Baron, and sold.

MOISSONNEUSE, by Fitz-Gladiator (Vol. XVII, p. 422), was barren in 1893, and is dead.

MOLDA (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of Nike, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 422.

1893 c. (dead) by Morion - - -
1894 b. c. *Breast-plate*, by ditto - - - } Mr Burdett-Coutts
1895 b. c. by Orvieto - - -
1896 br. c. *Carib*, by Queen's Counsel - -
1897 by Orvieto - - - - Count Mokronoski

MOLL-TOOLER,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1881, got by Bertram, her dam, by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes, by Optimist.

MONTE ROSA (foaled in 1882), by Craig Millar, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 423.

*1892	b. f. *Gala Rose*, by Galliard	Mr J. H. Platt
1893	b. or br. c. *Bradwardine*, by Barcaldine	
1894	ch. c. *Lyskamm*, by Hampton (cut)	
1895	b. f. *Court Rose*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Cabin Boy	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion	

* GALA ROSE (Captain Fife's) had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Cabin Boy, and was covered by Ayrshire.

MONTE VIDEO (foaled in 1886), by Albert Victor, out of Pinaster, by Chevron, or Cathedral (Mr T. Wadlow's) had, in 1893, ch. f. by Isobar, was barren in 1894, and sold to go into training.

MOON-DAISY,

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1891, got by Oxlip, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby.

1896	b. f. by Medmenham	Mr P. Aldworth
1897	by Hopbine	

MOON FLOWER,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Heresy, by Reverberation, out of Inquisitive, by Hermit.

1896	f. by Despair	Mr Stedall
1897	by Freemason	

MOONLIGHT (foaled in 1882), by Happy Land, out of Monica (Mr W. Dawson's), has had no produce to live, and was not covered in 1896.

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1888, got by Silver, her dam, Postscript, by George Frederick, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1892	b. f. *Midnight Sun*, by Ocean Wave	Mr T. Cannon
1893	b. f. *The Moon*, by Hidden Treasure	
1894	b. c. *Lune de Miel*, by ditto	
1895	barren to Ocean Wave	
1896	b. c. by Melanion	
1897	by ditto	

MOONSTONE,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1889, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Blonde, by Speculum, out of Dentelle, by Trumpeter,

1893	b. f. *Crystalline*, by Chelsea	Mr T. Cannon
1895	ch. f. *Moon Wave*, by Ocean Wave	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1893.

MOP FAIR,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1888, got by Chippendale, her dam, Mayfair, by The Marquis, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1893	ch. f. by Zealot	Lord Bradford
1894	b. c. by ditto (sent to South America)	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MOPUS (foaled in 1884), by Dutch Skater, out of Duchess of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 424.

1894 ch. c. *Richelieu*, by Louis XIII - -
1896 ch. f. by Silurian - - - - } Mr A. Over
1897 by Simon Fraser - - -

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, f. (dead), by Silurian.

MOREDALE (foaled in 1877), by Kingcraft, out of Emma, by Storm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 424.

1894 b. c. by Cyclops (sent to South America) -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by Otterburn - - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

MORELLA, by General Peel, out of Matilda, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 425), had, in 1892, b. f. *Cherry Bloom*, by Florentine (Mr H. Waring), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

MORELLA (foaled in 1883), by Ethelred, out of Cerise, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 425.

1894 b. c. *Tinder-box*, by Foxcote - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir J. Duke
1897 by Childwick - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

ROSELLA, her b. f. (1891), by Rosebery (Mr Jas. Clarke's, in Ireland), was covered in 1896 by Hominy.

MORESCA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1884, got by Bertram, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1893 ch. f. *Miss Twist*, by Oliver Twist -
1894 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr J. B. Wigfield
1895 f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Whitworth
1897 by Ismeno (son of Isonomy) - -

MORGIANA (foaled in 1874), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 425.

*1893 b. or br. f. *Carcluie*, by Doubloon - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1896 b. f. by Orvieto - - - - -

Not covered in 1893 or 1896, and barren in 1895.

* CARCLUIE (Mr J. Ryan's), was covered in 1896 by Laureate II.

MORNING GLORY (foaled in 1881), by Silvio, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 425.

1893 b. c. by Sheen - - - -
1894 ch. c. *Hyperion*, by Hampton - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr F. Luscombe
1896 b. c. by Amphion - - - -

Covered in 1896 by St Angelo, and sent to Austria with her foal.

1892	b. c. *Cowley Father*, by Galliard - -	Mr T. Phillips
1894	b. f. *Lapsa*, by ditto - - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Fullerton - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), by Galliard, and was barren in 1896.

MOTILLA,

Bred by Mr W. J. LEGH, in 1891, got by Veracity, her dam, Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, out of Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	c. (dead) by Bloodshot- - -	Mr Haslewood
1896	b. c. *Spare Hand*, by Imprévu (s. of Archiduc)	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MOUCHE (Chesnut),

Bred in Germany, in 1886, imported in 1892, got by Chamant, her dam, Mocassin, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1893	ch. f. *Gobe-mouche*, by Van Dieman's Land -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	by Father Confessor - - -	Captain H. Lambton

She had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1896, and was barren in 1895.

MOULIN ROUGE (foaled in 1890), by Thurio, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon, was covered in 1896 by Kendal, and sent to France.

MOUNTAIN BELLE (foaled in 1883), by Speculum, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 428.

1892	ch. c. *Wicksted*, by Martley (cut) - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1893	ch c. *Ankerdine*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1894, dead colt, by Martley, and was barren in 1896.

MOUNTAIN DEW (foaled in 1878), by Montagnard, out of Lady Margaret, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 429), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Miss Hatch*, by Hazlehatch (Westerham Hill Stud), was barren in 1894, sold and re-sold.

MOUNTAIN FINCH,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1887, got by Sir Charles, her dam, Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva, by Y. Melbourne.

1891	missed to Wellington - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1892	b. f. *Instinct*, by Wisdom - - -	
1893	ch. f. *Brambling*, by ditto - -	
*1894	b. f. *Wise Singer*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by Wellington - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Balmoral - - -	

* WISE SINGER (Mr R. Sherwood's) was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

MOUNTAIN LASS,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, jun., in 1889, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Purity, by Sterling—Kettledrum—Haricot.

1894	b. c. by Limerick - - -	Mr A. Stevens
1895	b. f. by Despair - - - -	
1897	by Grey Friars, or Medmenham -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MOUNTAIN MAID (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Flower Girl, by Orlando (Vol. XVII, p. 429), had, in 1893, b. c. by Harpenden (Mr J. Heffer), and we have no further account.
Her ch. f. (1890) by Lowland Chief, has been named *Lassie*.

MOUNTAIN MISS (foaled in 1885), by George Frederick, out of Board School, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 429.

1893	ch. f. by Town Moor	Mr G. Bird
1894	ch. f. by Kaikoura	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by The Jesuit	

Slipped twins, in December 1896, to Prince Rudolph, and died.

MOUNT GRACE (foaled in 1874), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Kilbride, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 429.

1892	ch. c. *Low Worsall*, by Tertius (cut)	Mr E. Temple
1893, 94, and 95	barren	
1896	b. or br. f. *Saltergill*, by St Aidan	Mr T. W. Hornby
1897	by Desolation	

MOWERINA (foaled in 1876), by Scottish Chief, out of Stockings, by Stockwell—Go-ahead, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 352.

1890	b. c. *Raeburn*, by St Simon	Duke of Portland
1895	ch. f. *Elizabeth Hardwick*, by Ormc	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

Barren in 1889, 91, 92, 93, 94, and 1896.

MOZART (son of Morgan la Faye) MARE (foaled in 1886), out of Epidemic, by Flash in the Pan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 430.

1893 ch. f. by Shamrock II (son of Petrarch) - Mr J. Sotham

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and not covered in 1895.

MUIRNINN (Bay),

Bred in Belgium, in 1884, and imported in 1886, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1889	br. f. *Katherine II*, by St Simon	Duke of Portland
1894	b. f. *Smean*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. *Salraich*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1888, 90, 93, and 1895, and had foals (dead) by St Simon in 1891 and 1892.

MUMMERY,

Bred by Mr C. Blanton, in 1886, got by Mask, her dam, Evasion, by Wild Oats, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1890	b. c. by Crafton	Lord Rodney
1894	b. c. by Salisbury (died in 1896)	Mr R. Botterill
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1891, f. (dead), and was barren in 1892 and 1893.

The MUNCASTER MARE (foaled in 1888), out of Fortuna, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 430), died in 1893, after foaling f. (dead) by Galliard.

MUNKACSY (foaled in 1884), by Muncaster, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 430.

1895	ch. c. by Shamrock II	Mr T. Hyde
1897	by Janissary, or Shamrock II	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

MURIEL,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1884, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Myra, by Doncaster, out of Czarina, by King Tom.

1891	ch. c. *Rodomont*, by Brag	Mr H. T. Birdsey
1892	br. f. *Margra*, by Oberon	
1893	bl. c. *Moor*, by Morglay	
1894	ch. c. *Rodomel*, by Brag	
1895	barren to Adieu	
1896	ch. c. by Brag	
1897	by Childwick	

MUSCAT (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 431.

1893, 94, and 95	barren	Mr Miles I'Anson
1896	ch. c. by Satiety	
1897	by Adieu	

MUSCATEL (foaled in 1874), by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 431.

*1893	br. f. by Sir Bevys	Mr McIntyre
†1894	b. or br. f. by Tyrant	
1897	by Tarporley	

Barren in 1895, and slipped twins in 1896.

* This mare (Mr McIntyre's) was covered in 1896 by Tarporley.

† This mare (Mr McIntyre's) was covered in 1896 by Noble Chieftain.

VINEYARD, her b. f. (1890) by George Frederick (Mr M. I'Anson's), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died in foaling a dead filly in 1896.

MUSICAL GEM (foaled in 1887), by Dan Godfrey, out of Lowland Jewel, by Lowlander (Mr Foxhall Keene's), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Thurio, barren in 1894, covered that year by Goldfinch, and sent to U.S A.

The MUSKET MARE (foaled in 1874), her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham (Vol. XVII, p. 431), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

MUSKETOON,

Bred by Mr S. WILKINSON, in 1890, got by Don Juan, her dam, Musketry, by Musket—Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess.

1894	b. f. *Miss Musket*, by Gustave	Mr J. Horton
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	b. or br. f. by Chivalry (son of Chippendale)	

MUSKETRY (foaled in 1878), by Musket, her dam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 432.

1892	b. f. *Cherry Wake*, by Red Cherry (son of Petrarch) -	Mr S. Wilkinson
1893	b. f. by Silver Prince (son of Wisdom) -	
1895	b. c. by St Simon - - -	Lord Marcus Beresford
1897	by St Serf - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

JULIET, her b. f. (1889) by Mask (Mr H. Waring's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Chittabob.

MUSLEY MAID,

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1891, got by Trappist, her dam, Festivo, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1895	b. c. *Muskham*, by Hagioscope - -	Mr James Snarry
1896	br. f. by Orme - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MUTINA (foaled in 1883), by Wenlock, out of Modena, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 432.

1892	ch. c. *Millennium*, by Melanion (died in 1896)	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1893	b. f. by Bendigo (sent to Australia) -	
1894	ch. c. *Monterey*, by Goldfinch - -	
1895	ch. c. (dead) by Melanion - -	
1896	ch. c. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MUTUAL CONSENT,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1887, got by Sir Charles, her dam, Fair Rent, by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw.

1895	b. f. by Lauriscope - - -	Mr T. Holmes
1896	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MY FANCY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1889, got by Altyre, her dam, Eye-Pleaser, by Brown Bread, out of Wallflower, by Rataplan.

1895	missed to Strategus - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	ch. c. by Grey Friars - - -	
1897	by Despair - - -	

MY HONEY (foaled in 1883), by Chevron, out of Honeywort, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 432.

1893	ch. f. *Sweet Song*, by Salisbury - -	Mr R. Botterill
1894	b. c. *Sarum*, by ditto - - -	
1895	and 96 barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MY LADY, by Solon (Vol. XVII, p. 433), died in 1893.

MY LADY (foaled in 1881), by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 433.

1893	br. c. *Emmorth*, by Salisbury (cut)	Mr R. Botterill
1894	b. f. by Quicklime	Mr McCalmont
1895	br. c. by St Simon	
1896	barren to St Serf	
1897	by Isinglass	

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr F. GRETTON, in 1881, by Nuneham, her dam, Choppe, by Restitution, out of Chopette, by North Lincoln.

1892	br. f. *Lady Kilmarth*, by Kilmarth (son of Master Kildare)	Mr A. Over
1893	b. f. *Motherstone*, by Silurian	
1895	b. c. by Kilmarth	
1897	by Simon Fraser	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MY LOVE (foaled in 1885), by Muncaster, out of Little Sister, by Galopin (Vol. XVII, p. 433), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. c. *Merriman*, by Merry Hampton (Mr R. Peck), was covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

MYOGRAPHY (foaled in 1890), by Barcaldine, out of Muta, by The Duke, in the Yardley Stud, had, in 1894, dead foal by Stechford, and died.

MY PET (foaled in 1878), by Cardinal York, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 433.

1892	br. f. *War Queen*, by Wellington (son of Wisdom)	Mr R. R. Lander
1893	slipped foal to ditto	
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Balmoral	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MY QUEEN (foaled in 1881), by Onslow, out of Queensland, by Y Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 433.

1893	b. or br. c. *King of Greece*, by Melanion	Mr T. Cannon
1894, 95 and 96	barren	
1897	by Hidden Treasure	

MYRA (foaled in 1878), by Doncaster, out of Czarina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 356.

1893	ch. f. *Avilion*, by Cameliard	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Ladas	

She has had no other produce to live since 1883.

MYRTHA (foaled in 1884), by Robert the Devil, out of Fair Star, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 434.

1893	b. f. *Myrtledine*, by Barcaldine	Captain Fife
1895	br. f. by Hampton	
1897	by Retreat	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MYRRH, her b. f. (1889), by Galliard (Mr W. Pullen's), was barren in 1896, and covered by St Hilaire.

MYRTHE (foaled in 1883), by Lowlander, out of Theodora, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 434.

1893	b. f. *Enjoyment*, by Merry Hampton	Mr E. Hobson
1894	b. f. *Gleesome*, by ditto	
1895	barren to Satiety	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Burnaby	

MYRTLE (foaled in 1885), by Lowlander, out of Myrica, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 434.

1893	b. c. *Greenmantle*, by Herald	Mr Pell
1894	ch. c. *Tyro*, by Tyrant	Mr R. Morris
1895	barren to Prism	Mr F. Taylor
1896	b. f. by Chelsea	
1897	by ditto	

MYRTLEDINE,

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Myrtha, by Robert the Devil, out of Fair Star, by Parmesan.

1896	ch. c. by Hazlehatch	Captain Fife
1897	by Donovan	

MYRTLE GROVE,

Bred by Lord H. PAULETT, in 1889, got by Bendigo, her dam, Rigolblague, by Reverberation, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1893	b. f. by Oxlip	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	missed to Burnaby	
1897	by ditto	

MYSIE,

Bred by Mr C. M. HOWARD, in 1888, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Light Heart, by Albert Victor, out of Light, by The Prime Minister.

1893	b. f. *Second String*, by Harpenden	Mr W. Baxter
1894	b. f. by Tally-ho (son of Ploughboy)	
1895	ch. c. by Selby	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Hazlehatch	

MYSTERY, by Trumpeter, out of Charade, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 435.

*1893	b. f. *Lady Mystery*, by Goodfellow	Lady Stamford

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), not covered that year, and is dead.

* LADY MYSTERY (Lady Stamford's), was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

MYSTERY (foaled in 1876), by Lucifer (son of Starlight), out of Merry Lass, by Laughing Stock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 435.

1893	br. f. by Delandre	Mr P. G. Selby
1894	barren to Chippeway	
1895	f. by Castlereagh	
1896	b. c. by Ingoldsby (son of Robert the Devil)	
1897	by Blakelaw (son of King Harold)	

NAPHTHA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1889, got by Napsbury, her dam, Alb, by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar.

1893	b. c. *Lampos*, by The Lambkin	Mr J. G. Hodgson
1894	ch. c. *Shandon*, by Tyrant	
1895	b. c. *Firefiend*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by The Lambkin	

NAPOLI (foaled in 1878), by Macaroni, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 436.

1892	b. c. *Lareno*, by Bend Or	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1893	b. c. *Ortolo*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Rapallo*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Locarno*, by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

NAPPA,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1884, got by Napsbury, her dam, Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer.

1891	b. c. *Nabob*, by Beauclerc	Mr W. Sanderson
1892	b. c *Napsel*, by Selby	
1895	gr. ro. f. *Tyna*, by Tyrant	
1896	ro. c. by Selby	
1897	by Hazlehatch	

Barren in 1893, and had twins (dead) in 1894 by Hawkeye.

NAPSBURY MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DUNCOMBE, in 1891, her dam, Landlady, by Lowlander, out of Lady Glenlochay, by Scottish Chief.

1894	ch. f. by Reverberation	Mr J. Robinson
1895	ch. f. by Bunbury	
1896	missed to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

NARBONNE MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Helder, by Amsterdam, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 359.

1890	bl. f. *Black Angel*, by St Honorat	Mr C. F. Field
1892	ch. c. *Felpham*, by Chelsea (cut)	
1893	ch. f. *Miss Cooper*, by Royal Exchange (son of Royal Hampton)	

She had, in 1889, c. (dead), barren in 1891 and 1894, and sold for a hack.

NARNI,

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1887, by Pursebearer, her dam, Umbria, by Camerino, out of Australia, by Vedette.

1896	b. c. by New Barns (son of Barcaldine)	Mr J. Bell, jun.
1897	by ditto	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1894.

NAUGHTY LASS,

Bred by Mr H. A. Sutton, in 1890, got by Nautilus, her dam, Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat, by Gunboat.

1894 b. f. by Victor Chief - - - Mr H. A. Sutton

Barren in 1895, not covered in 1895 or 1896, and is now Mr D. Fraser's.

NAUTCH GIRL (foaled in 1885), by Coltness, out of Matilda, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 437.

1893 b. f. by Shotesham - - - Mr John Cooper
1895 ch. f. by Kilmarth - - - - Mr R. Yerburgh

Barren in 1894, and died in 1896 in foaling a foal (dead).

NAVETTE,

Bred by Mr F. H. Jennings, in 1890, got by Trapèze, her dam, Nouméa, by Caterer, out of La Nuit, by Plutus.

1893 ch. c. *Fitz Poulet*, by Poulet - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr F. H. Jennings
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Enterprise - - -

NEASHAM BELLE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1889, got by Uncas, her dam, Lens, by Speculum, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1893 b. c. *Tormentor*, by Tyrant - -
*1894 br. f. by Queen's Birthday - - - } Mr H. Ingledew
1895 b. f. *Angelia*, by St Angelo - -

Covered in 1895 by Fitz-James, and sent to Hungary.

* This mare (Mr J. McIntyre's) was covered in 1896 by Noble Chieftain.

NEBERNA (foaled in 1885), by Doncaster, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 437.

1892 b. c. *Selbern*, by Selby (cut) - -
1893 barren to ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. by Crowberry - - - - } Mr M. l'Anson
1896 b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

NEBULA,

Bred by Captain Starkey, in 1886, got by Laureate, her dam, Silvercloud, by Silvester, out of Dumilâtre, by Strathconan.

1893 c. by Old Port (son of Caterer) - -
1894 b. f. *Portula*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Gard
1897 by Ranter (son of Zealot) - -

Covered in 1894 and 1895 by a h. b.

NEEDLES (foaled in 1886), by Lowlander, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 438.

NEMESIS (foaled in 1890), by Blue Ruin, out of Capandra, by Lascelles (Miss Carew's), had, in 1894, b. f. by Knight of the Launde (son of Knight of the Garter), and was not covered again.

NEMOROSA,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Miss Nina, by Remorse, out of Bay Duchess, by Stockwell.

1896	br. f. by Wild Australia, or Canadian	Mr E. Woodland
1897	by Zelotes	

NEPENTHE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Sedato, by Sefton, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars.

1895	b. c. by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1896	b. or br. f. by Pioneer	
1897	by ditto	

NERIDA, by Queen's Messenger, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 439), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

NERISSA (foaled in 1886), by Reverberation, out of Woodroof, by Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 439.

1892	b. c. *Heyford*, by Horsemint (cut)	Mr H. S. Constable
1893	ch. c. by Black Bryony	
1894, 95, and 96	barren	
1897	by Otterburn	

NERISSA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Nespola, by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom.

1893	ch. c. *Blondin*, by Trapèze (cut)	Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1894	b. f. *Nigella*, by ditto (sent to India)	
1895	b. f. *Nyssa*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. *Monza*, by Montezuma	

Barren in 1892, covered in 1896 by Macheath, and sent to France.

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr R. K. MAINWARING, in 1885, got by Highborn, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Honiton, out of Confection, by Plum Pudding.

1893	ch. c. by Isobar	General Wynne
1895	bl. or ch. f. by Spahi	Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1896	br. f. by Right-away	
1897	by ditto	Mr Maxwell

Covered in 1890 by Victor II (pedigree untraced), barren in 1892 and 1894.

NERUDA,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1884, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1891	b. c. *Fitz Phil*, by Philammon (s. to Belgium)	Mr W. G. Peareth
1893	b. f. by Ascetic	
1894	b. f. *Kilwinnet*, by Kilwarlin	
1895	b. c. by Roscius	
1896	ch. f. by Old Buck (son of Rococo)	
1897	by St Angelo	

Slipped foal in 1890, and was barren in 1892.

NERVES,

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Dolly Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1895	b. or ch. f. by Forager	Mr David Cooper
1896	b. or br. f. by Raeburn	
1897	by Forager	

NESPOLA (foaled in 1883), by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 440.

1892	ch. c. *Tall Talk*, by Brag (cut)	Lord Rosebery
1893	ch. f. *Pedetentim*, by Peter	
1894	b. f. *St Anne's*, by Foxhall	
1895	b. c. *Fructidor*, by Oriflamb	
1896	ch. c. by Necromancer	
1897	by Adieu	

NET (foaled in 1885), by Uncas, out of Seine, by Gladiateur, continue l from Vol. XVII, p. 440.

1892	br. c. *Rabicano*, by Althotas	Mr H. Waring
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. *Retiarius*, by Florentine	
1895	ch. c. *Floreat*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Gold	
1897	by Chittabob	

NETTLE (foaled in 1870), by Umpire (Vol. XVII, p. 440), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Shrapnel*, by Shotesham (Mr Furse), not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

NETTLE (foaled in 1885), by Cœrulëus, out of Cramp (Vol. XVII, p. 440), had no produce to live between 1892 and 1895, and we have no account of her since.

NEW CROSS,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1892, got by Marden, her dam, Lady Herschell, by Julius, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho.

1896	ch. f. by Necromancer	Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	by ditto	

NEW GUINEA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Newhaven, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1895	b. f. by Peter Flower	Lord Durham
1896	b. c. by Sir Hugo	
1897	by ditto	

1893 ch. c. by Peter - - - - Mr R. Sneyd
1894 b. or br. f. *Amy Beatrice*, by Petronel - Mr W. A. Luecke

Barren in 1889 and 92, had dead foal in 1891, and died in 1895 in foaling.

NINA (foaled in 1885), by Lowlander, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 443.

1892 b. c. *The Nipper*, by Sheen - -
1893 b. f. *Nixe*, by ditto - - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1894 br. f. by Morion - - -
1895 b. c. *Ninus*, by Sheen - - -
1896 ch. f. *Adini*, by Adieu - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1897 by Sheen - - - -

PRINCESS OF TECK, her f. (1890), by Trappist, slipped foal in 1894, was not covered, and sold to Mr J. Bennett.

NITA (foaled in 1879), by Mr Winkle, out of Burgas, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 443.

1892 b. c. *Askham*, by Quicklime - - } Mr R. Botterill
1893 br. c. *Quickly*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 ch. c. by Bledington (son of St Honorat) - } Mr W. H. Hawker
1897 by ditto - - - -

NITOCRIS, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 443), slipped twins in 1893, and died.

NITRATE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Lady Herschell, by Julius, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho.

1893 ch. c. *Eltham Chicken*, by Poulet - -
1894 f. (dead) by Nunthorpe - - } Colonel North
1895 b. f. by Simonian (sent to South America) -
1896 ch. c. by Nunthorpe - - -

Covered in 1896 by Nunthorpe, and sent to Germany with her foal.

NOBLE DUCHESS (foaled in 1885), by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 444.

1896 ch. f. by Melanion - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and slipped foal in 1895.

NOBLE ROSE,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, St Mary, by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1894 b. c. *Trellis*, by Trapèze (cut) - - } Mr Weatherby
1897 by Wolf's Crag - - -

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

NOBODY'S CHILD,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1889, got by Trappist, her dam, Miss Jummy, by Petrarch, out of Lady Portland, by The Primate.

1893	b. c. *Red Friar*, by Althorp	Duke of Hamilton
1895	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1897	by Adieu	Mr David Cooper

Barren in 1892, and had fillies (dead), in 1894 and 1896.

NODDY, by Thurio (Vol. XVII, p. 444), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894 after foaling f. (dead) by Sam Kheen.

NOISETTE, by Bruce, out of Noisy, by Y. Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 444), had, in 1893, b. f. *Miss Archer*, by Herald (Mr E. Weever), and died.

NORA,

Bred by Mr J. M. Jennings, in 1884, got by Charibert, her dam, by Cœrulëus, out of Common Sense, by Hermit.

1892	b. c. by Merry Hampton (cut)	Mr G. A. Baird
1897	by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1891, 94, 95, and 1896, and was not covered in 1892.

NORAH (foaled in 1878), by Vanderdecken, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 444.

1892	ch. f. *Catherine Seyton*, by Scottish Minstrel	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1893	br. f. by Thurio	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1894	b. f. *Rhona*, by Galopin	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1895	b. c. *Little Champion*, by Hampton	Col. Brocklehurst
1896	b. c. by St Angelo	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by ditto	Mr R. Sherwood

NORAH DARLING (foaled in 1886), by Balfe, out of Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 444.

1894	b. or br. f. *Virginian Rose*, by Gold	Prince Soltykoff
1895	b. c. *Manoa*, by ditto	Prince Soltykoff
1897	by Kendal	Mr A. M. Singer

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

NORMANIA,

Bred by Mr Cassel, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Josyan, by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum.

1896	br. c. by Petronel	Mr W. M. Johnstone
1897	by imp. Carbine	Mr W. M. Johnstone

NORTH STAR (foaled in 1874), by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 445.

1893	b. c. *Asterion*, by Lourdes	Mr H. Waring
1895	b. f. *Desolée*, by Despair	Mr H. Waring
1897	by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

NORTHUMBRIA (foaled in 1885), by Charles I, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 445.

1893	b. f. by Highland Chief	Mr C. F. Benson
1894	br. f. *Bosh*, by Sir Bevys	Mr C. F. Benson
1895	br. f. *Brynhild*, by ditto	Mr C. F. Benson
1896	b. f. *North Anglia*, by St Angelo	Mr C. F. Benson
1897	by Ravensbury	Mr C. F. Benson

NORTH WIND, by North Lincoln (Vol. XVII, p. 445), died in 1893.

NOSEGAY (foaled in 1890), by Silver, out of Aromatic, by Macaroni, had, in 1893, b. c. *Slug*, by Petronel (Lord Coventry), was not covered that year, 1894, or 1895, and sold as a hunter.

NOUMÉA (foaled in 1884), by Caterer, out of La Nuit, by Plutus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 445.

1893	b. c. *The Brett*, by Trapèzo (sent to Belgium)	Mr F. H. Jennings
1896	b. c. by Poulet	
1897	by Kilwarlin	

Slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Carlton.

Her b. f. (1892) by Gold (Mr F. H. Jennings'), had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Poulet, and was covered by Hazlehatch.

NOVEL,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1885, got by Chippendale, her dam, Fable, by Wenlock, out of Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896	b. c. *Gideon's Fleece*, by Jezreel	Mr G. H. Dawkins
1897	by Adieu	Mr Cartwright

NOVELTY (foaled in 1874), by Leybourne, out of Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 446.

1893	ch. c. *Blue Book*, by Blue Ruin	Mr J. Cooper
1894	b. c. by The Weaver	
1895	dead foal by The Weaver, or Trap	
1896	b. f. by Trap	Mr H. Czarnikow
1897	by The Weaver	

NOVERCA,

Bred by Mr A. D. SHAFTO, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, The Interloper, by Beauclerc, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1895	ch. f. *Abigail*, by Crowberry	Mr A. D. Shafto
1896	b. f. *Cynisca*, by ditto	
1897	by imp Carnage	

NOVICE (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Tyro, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 446.

1893	b. c. *Nouveau Riche*, by Carlton	Mr C. F. Benson
1897	by Deuce of Clubs	

She had, in 1894, twins (dead), slipped foal in 1895, and was not covered that year.

NOVITIATE (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Retty, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 446.

1893	b. c. by Barcaldine	Mr F. Luscombe
1894	b. c. by St Serf	
1895	b. f. *Zuleika*, by Sheen	
1896	br. f. by St Serf	
1897	by Isinglass	Sir J. B. Maple

RED STAR, her ch. f. (1888) by Muncaster, has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by St Angelo, and is now Mr Walker's.

The NUNEHAM MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Granada, by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 447), had, in 1893, b. f. by Apollo (son of Hampton)—Mr J. Princep—and died in 1894.

NUTBEAM, (foaled in 1872), by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 447), was barren in 1893, and put out of the stud.

NUTBROWN MAID (foaled in 1885), by Hamilton, out of Madge, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 447.

1893	ch. f. *Fair Maggie*, by Westmoreland (son of Doncaster)	Mr R. Porter
1894	b. c. *Waldron*, by The Baron - -	
1895	ch. c. *Epigram*, by Laureate II (cut) -	
1896	barren to St Symphorien - - -	
1897	by Satiety - - - -	

PIANISSIMO II, her br. f. (1892) by Fortissimo (Mr R. Porter's), had, in 1896, ch. c. by St Symphorien, and was not covered that year.

NUTLEY,

Bred by Mr T. MURLAND, in 1883, got by Cambuslang, her dam, Lady Lennard, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1895	f. (dead) by Royal Page - -	Mr R. Lake
1896	b. f. by Penton - - - -	
1897	by Abelard (son of Petrarch) - -	

NUT SHELL,

Bred by Mr Q. EAST, in 1885, got by The Miser, her dam, Madame Peel, by General Peel, out of Clematis, by Cotherstone.

1893	ch. c. *Naseby*, by Korniloff - -	Mr Q. East
1894	b. c. *Nutkernel*, by Grafton - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1895, not covered in 1891 or 1895, and is now Lord M. Beresford's.

NUTTIE (foaled in 1885), by Fitz-James, out of Miss Bella, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 447.

1893	b. f. by Grafton (sent to Russia) - -	Mr J. Rutherford
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1895	br. c. *Fitz-Gibb*, by Harpagon - -	Mr R. G. Graham

Barren in 1896, and sold to a dealer.

NUTWOOD,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by St Honorat, her dam, Cherry Ripe, by Sterling, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1895	br. f. *Nuts*, by Harpagon - - -	Mr J. G. Mackie
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by Cabin Boy - - -	

NYDIA (foaled in 1875), by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 447)—Blankney Stud—had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Galopin, was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Friar's Balsam.

NYDIA,

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRANCE, in 1888, got by Thurio, her dam, Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation, by Vedette.

1892	b. f. *Lady Nydia*, by Macheath - -	Mr J. V. Lawrance
*1893	b. f. *Goldseeking Gal*, by Goldseeker -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. f. *Alethea*, by Morion - - -	
1895	b. c. by Grammont - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* GOLDSEEKING GAL (Mr J. S. Robinson's), was covered in 1896, by Bunbury.

OAK APPLE,

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRANCE, in 1889, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Amy, by Remorse, out of Whitelock, by Mandrake.

1893	ch. c. *King Seeker*, by Goldseeker - -	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1894	ch. f. *Oakling*, by Hazlemere (s. to Germany)	
1895	ch. c. by Goldfinch - - -	Lady Stamford
1896	ch. f. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton- - -	

OATMEAL (foaled in 1876), by Wild Oats, out of Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 369.

1890	b. f. *Satira*, by Petronel - - -	Duke of Beaufort
1894	f. *Bran Mash*, by Zeal- - -	Lord Cowley
1897	by Bloodstone - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, or 1894, and was barren in 1889, 91, 92, and 1896.

OATMEAL (foaled in 1877), by Brown Bread, out of Tocher, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 448.

*1893	ch. f. *Wheatmeal*, by Prism - -	Mr T. Weldon
1896	b. c. by Selby or St Crispin - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Tyrant, and was barren in 1895.

* WHEATMEAL (Mr T. Weldon's) was covered in 1896 by Lyddington.

OAT CHAFF, her b. f. (1891) by Premier (Mr S. White's), was covered in 1896 by Ballymore (son of Hollywood).

OBEDIENCE,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Hush, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread.

1896	b. c. by Balmoral - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1897	by ditto - - - -	

OBELISK, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee (Vol. XVII, p. 448), had, in 1893, twins, ch. c. *Cromlech* (cut), and br. f. by Hampton, or Glasshampton (Mr J. Watson), was barren in 1894, 95, and died in 1896, after foaling c. (dead) by Swillington.

OBELISK,

Bred by Mr T. BLENKIRON, in 1887, got by Struan, her dam, Madge, by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer.

1892 ch. c. *Red Rock*, by Redclyffe (son of Wisdom)
1894 b. f. *Miss Martha*, by Tertius - -
1895 ch. f. *Quadrangle*, by Quartus - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr M. D. Peacock

She had twins (dead) by Tertius, in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

OBERLAND,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Fraulein, by Nutbourne, out of Laura, by Orlando.

1895 br. c. by Strategus - - -
1896 not covered previous year - - -
1897 by Glenwood - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens

OCEANA,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1884, got by Isonomy, her dam, Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, by Kingston.

1891 b. c. *Maori Chief*, by Highland Chief (cut)—sent to Germany -
1892 b. f. *Oimara*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. by Tristan (died in 1896) - - } Duchess of Montrose
1895 b. c. *Carhair*, by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. *Mount Macedon*, by Marcion - -
1897 by Childwick - - - } M. R. Lebaudy

She had, in 1889, c. (dead) by Macheath, and was barren in 1890 and 1893.

OCTAVIA (foaled in 1881), by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 449.

1894 b. or br. c. *Barnes*, by Philammon (sent to Holland) -
1896 br. f. by Balmoral - - - -
1897 by Theophilus - - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

ŒNONE (late *Cadenza*),

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1878, got by Carlos, her dam, Stud, by Student, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1892 ch. f. by Senanus - - -
1893 b. c. *Temple Park*, by ditto - - -
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - - -
1895 ch. f. by Billy Pepper - - -
1896 barren to Jason - - -
1897 by Senanus - - - - } Mr F. Headington

OFFSET,

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1890, got by Offspring, her dam, Blanchefleur, by Saunterer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1894 b. f. by Crafton - - - Mr T. O. Chaloner
1895 ch. c. by Trayles - - - - Mr V. Frisby

Not covered in 1895 or 1896, and is now Mr Downes'.

OITHONA (foaled in 1889), by Ossian, out of The Untried, by Strathconan, was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. c. by Quicklime (Mr H. S. Weston), not covered again, and sold as a hunter.

OLD BLOOD,

Bred by Mr D. LYONS, in 1885, got by Turco, her dam, Queen of Scots, by King o' Scots, out of Catherine, by Ivan.

1893	b. c. *Lahore*, by Punjaub (son of Lord Gough)	Mr Jno. Cooper
1894	and 95 missed to The Weaver	
1896	b. c. *Old Beau*, by Louis XIII	
1897	by Cabin Boy	

OLD CURIOSITY SHOP (foaled in 1890), by Cameliard, out of Annexation, by King Tom, slipped foal in 1892, 93, and 1894; barren in 1895, and covered by a hackney, and is now Mr A. G. Sadler's.

OLD DUTCH,

Bred by Mr E. F. BLAKE, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Ada, by Scottish Chief, out of Jane, by Asteroid.

1892	ch. c. by Trayles (cut)	Mr E. F. Blake
1894	b. c. by Despair	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Ben Hur (son of Bend Or)	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

OLD FASHION,

Bred by Mr JOS. GRAHAM, in 1875, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, by Mandricardo, out of I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun, by British Yeoman.

1889	ch. c. by Blue Grass (cut)	Mr Geo. Bell
1891	ch. f. *Lady Gilnockie*, by ditto	
1897	by Brayton	

Barren in 1890 and 1896, and covered by El Capitan (pedigree untraced) in 1891 and 92, and by a h.-b. in 1893 and 1894.

THE OLD LADY,

Bred by Mr HOPE, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Hope, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Faith, by Mildew.

1891	b. c. *Anchor*, by Macheath (cut)	Mr R. Sherwood
1893	ch. f. *The Dowager*, by Gervas	
1895	ch. c. *The Duke*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Macheath, was barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, twins (dead) by Gervas.

OLE OLE,

Bred by the Duke DE LA TORRE, in 1887, got by Foxhall, her dam, Lady Dixie, by Wenlock, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale.

1892	b. or br. c. *Harvey's Sauce*, by Veracity	Her Majesty
1893	b. c. *Benachie*, by Bend Or	
1894	barren to Rosebery	

1895	b. f. by Town Moor	Mr A. Moore (in Ireland)
1896	b. f. by Tacitus	
1897	by ditto	

OLIVE (foaled in 1884), by Stuart (son of Kingcraft), out of Minerva, by Victor (Colonel A. Marshall's), had, in 1893, b. f. *Oil*, by Prestonpans; she had foal (dead) by Blue Grass in 1892, was barren in 1891, and 1894, not covered, and put out of the stud.

OLIVE LEAF, by Theobald (Vol. XVI, p. 370), is dead.

OLIVETTE (foaled in 1877), by Parmesan, out of Cecilia, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 450.

1892	ch. c. *Mr Tipple*, by Swillington	Mr Winteringham
1894	ch. f. by Satiety	

Barren in 1893, and died in 1895.

OLTON (foaled in 1881), by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 450.

*1894	bl. f. by Pioneer	Miss I. Graham
1896	bl. or br. f. by ditto	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1896 by Wellington.

OLYMPIA (foaled in 1886), by Althotas, out of Giantess, by North Lincoln (Vol. XVII, p. 450), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, covered in 1896 by Hetman (son of Ethus), and is now Messrs Croxon's.

OMARU (foaled in 1884), by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 450.

1891	br. c. *Steeple Jack*, by Esterling	Mr H. A. Harrison
1894	b. c. *Lomax*, by Grafton	
1895	b. c. by ditto	Mr R. C. Harrison
1896	b. c. *Boy Jim*, by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Queen's Birthday	

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Esterling, and was barren in 1893.

OMICRON (foaled in 1884), by Sykes, or Omega, out of Slack Back, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 450.

1893	ch. c. *Osiris*, by Syrian (sent to Germany)	Mr A. E. Pease
1894	b. c. *Dry-as-Dust*, by Snuff (son of Brag)	
1895	barren to St Cyr	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Sherbrooke	

JACQUENETTA, her b. f. (1890) by Entertainer (Mr C. Kemp's), was covered in 1896 by Despot.

OMNA (foaled in 1885), by King of the Forest, out of Namouna (Vol. XVII, p. 451), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Golfer*, by Enterprise (Mr W. Gardner), was barren in 1894, covered that year by Enterprise, and sent to France.

OMPHALE (foaled in 1882) by Il Gladiatore, out of Disguise, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 451.

NEWHAVEN (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 441.

1893	barren to Sheen	Lord Durham
1894	b. f. *New Coin*, by Minting	
1895	b. c. by Peter Flower, or Testator	
1896	b. f. by Crowberry	
1897	by ditto	

THE NEW MAGDALEN (foaled in 1882), by Altyre, out of Magdalene, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 441.

1893	ch. c. *The Reformed*, by Saraband (sent to S. America)	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	ch. c. by Hampton	
1895	ch. f. by Retreat	
1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton	
1897	by Retreat	

Her ch. c. (1889), by Barcaldine, has been named *New Barns*.

NEWTONIA (foaled in 1862), by Orpheus, out of Kate Caradoc, by King Caradoc, continued from Vol. XII, p. 325.

1879	f. *Daisy II* (late *Syren*), by Montez	Mr J. A. Wade
1880	ch. f. *Baroness*, by The Baron (sold to go abroad in 1886)	
1881	br. c. *First Born*, by Mappleton (killed by accident)	

Used as a hunter between 1871 and 1878, and died in 1882 or 1883.

NEW ZEALAND,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Australia, by Hermit, out of Emma Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne.

1895	b. f. by Lowland Chief	Captain Fife
1896	b. f. by Orvieto	
1897	by Hampton	

NICK NAME,

Bred by Mr A. BARTRAM, in 1888, got by Camballo, her dam (foaled in 1871) by St Albans, out of No Name, by Teddington.

1892	ch. c. *Jem Crow*, by Arga, or Crafton	Mr A. Bartram
1894	b. or br. f. by Noble Chieftain	
1895	b. or br. c. by Buccaneer	
1897	by Childwick	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

NICOLETTA (foaled in 1885), by Drumhead, out of Suspension, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVII, p. 442), had, in 1893, ch. f. * *Walshaw*, by Wakefield (Lord Savile); was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered 1895, and sold for a hack.

* WALSHAW (Lord Savile's), was covered in 1896 by Ragimunde.

NIGHTCAP (foaled in 1882), by Mask, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 442.

1894 ch. c. by St Angelo - - - } Lord Kesteven
1897 by Deuce of Clubs - - - }

Was barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Deuce of Clubs.

FOOLSCAP, her br. f. (1892) by Fullerton (Mr Vyner's), was covered in 1896 by Minting.

NIGHT DEW,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1890, got by Pero Gomez, or Fernandez, her dam, Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1894 b. or br. c. by Cheemaunan - - } Mr C. Miles
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal 1895, and was barren 1896.

NIGHTGEAR (foaled in 1881), by King Alfred, out of Bedgown, by Bedminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 442.

1893 barren to Macheath - - - }
1894 br. f. *Lingerie*, by Grammont - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr L. J. Shirley
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Petronel - - - }

THE NIGHTINGALE (foaled in 1882), by Silvio, out of Philomela, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 442.

1896 b. f. by Freemason - - - } Mr A. B. Sadler
1897 by FitzSimon - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, had twins (dead) in 1894, and not covered that year.

NIGHTSHADE (foaled in 1878), by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 442.

1896 b. c. by Donovan - - - } Mr G. P. T. Dawson
1897 by Ayrshire - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by St Serf.

The NIGHT STROLLER MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Dunce (Vol. XVII, p. 443), was barren in 1893, and died.

NIGHT WATCH (foaled in 1881), by Queen's Messenger, out of Starlight, by St Mungo, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 443.

1894 b. f. by Oxlip - - - - Mr W. J. Dore
1896 b. c. by Autocrat - - - - } Mr E. Trevelyan
1897 by Eastern Emperor - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

Her ch. c. (1890), by Muncaster, has been named *Ugly Boy*.

NIMBLE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1879, got by Blair Athol, or Prince Charlie, her dam, Miss Foote, by Orlando, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1888 b. f. *Miss Brown*, by Marden (s. to France) - Mr W. Burton
1890 b. c. *Cateron*, by Donald Caird (cut) - Mr C. W. Jousiffe

1896 b. c. by Simonian - - - } Sir R. Affleck
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1894.

* MORIANA (Mr Tabor's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Bird of Freedom.

ORIENTAL GIRL, by Argyle, out of Clifden Jewel, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 453), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Delighted*, by Satiety (Mr E. Hobson), and died.

ORIFLAMME, by Y. Sunstroke, out of Touch and Go, by Touchstone (Vol. XVII, p. 453), had, in 1893, br. c. by Brayton (Mr E. J. Percy), and was sold for a hack.

ORISKA (foaled in 1879), by The Duke, out of West End, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 372.

1891 bl. c. *Jimmy*, by Fernandez (cut) - - } Miss Isabella Graham
1892 ch. c. *Oscillate*, by Vibrate - - - }
1893 b. f. by Stechford - - - }
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Sir Frederic - - - Yardley Stud

Slipped twins in 1889, and was barren in 1890, 95, and 1896.

ORLE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896 b. or br. f. by Petronel - - - } Lord Rosebery
1897 by Ladas - - - - }

ORLET,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Ruth, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1896 b. c. *Scimitar*, by Sheen - - - } Duke of Westminster
1897 by Amphion - - - - }

ORMOLU, by Rococo, out of Queen Bee, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 453.

1892 br. f. *Aldbourne*, by Stourhead - - } Mr K. J. Dougall
1893 ch. f. by St Symphorien - - - }

Died in 1894, after foaling a foal (dead) by St Symphorien.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1887), by Bend Or, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 454.

1893 br. c. *Labrador*, by Sheen - - } Duke of Westminster
1894 b. f. *Brooch*, by Blue-green - - - }
1895 b. c. *Collar*, by St Simon - - }
1896 b. f. *Splendid*, by Sheen - - - }
1897 by Best Man - - - }

ORNIS,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Shotover, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1894 ch. c. *Angelot*, by St Angelo - -
1895 b. c. *Mortlake*, by Sheen - - -
1896 f. (dead) by St Simon - - -
1897 by St Angelo - - - - } Captain Greville

ORONTES II,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1889, got by Ormonde, her dam, Ierne, by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton.

1893 b. c. by Whitehall - - -
1894 br. f. *Miss Primrose*, by Galopin - -
1895 b. c. (dead) by Minting - - -
1896 b. f. by St Angelo - - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall

ORPHALINE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Camilla, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1896 ch. c. by Pepper and Salt - -
1897 by Kilwarlin - - - - } Mr Tattersall

THE ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr BARNARD, in 1884, got by Touchet, her dam, by Adventurer, out of Club Queen, by Leamington.

1891 ch. c. *Le Gamin*, by Tertius - - -
1892 barren to Lovegold - - -
1893 b. f. by Harpenden - - - -
1894 ch. c. by Quartus - - -
1895 br. or bl. c. by Piræus (cut) - - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Pumpernickel - -
1897 by Elopement (pedigree untraced) - } Mr Barnard

ORRIS,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1887, got by Bend Or, her dam, Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1892 b. c. *Petrello*, by Petrarch - -
1893 ch. c. *Petras*, by Tristan (cut) - - - } Mr Brodrick Cloete

She had, in 1890, foal by Paradox, which died, was barren in 1891, covered in 1893, by Sheen, and sent to France.

ORSOVA,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, Fenella, by Cambuscan, out of La Favorita, by Monarque.

1892 ch. f. *Sarona* (late *Lady Florentine*), by Florentine -
1893 b. c. *San Stefano*, by St Simon - -
1894 ch. f. *Princesse de Rohan*, by Donovan - -
1895 ch. f. *Ordinary*, by Common - -
1896 b. f. by Ayrshire - - - -
1897 by St Serf - - - } Mr J. S. Harrison

ORTRUDA,

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Peevish, by Petrarch, out of Vex, by Vedette.

1894 b. c. by Marden - - -
1895 b. c. (dead) by Kilwarlin - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 b. f. by Retreat - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

ORXEMA,

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Princess, by Charibert, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom.

1896 f. by Ocean Wave - - - } Mr Stedall
1897 by Freemason - - - -

OSMUNDA (foaled in 1876), by Sterling, out of Fern, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 454.

1892 ch. c. *St Osmund*, by Timothy - - } Miss Isabella
1893 ch. f. *Peony*, by Pioneer - - - } Graham
1894 ch. c. *Avonholme*, by ditto - - }
1897 by McMahon - - - - Yardley Stud

She had colt (dead) by Pioneer, in 1895, and slipped twins in 1896.

OTTAWA (foaled in 1879), by Scottish Chief, out of Louise, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 455.

1892 br. c. *Aberdeen*, by Despair - - } Mr H. Waring
1894 b. c. by Grammont - - - - }
1897 by Retreat - - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

OUBLIETTE,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1887, got by Napsbury, her dam, Memoria, by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman.

1892 b. c. *Mathioli*, by Beauclerc (cut) - - } Mr A. D. Shafto
1893 ch. f. by Rosebery (sent to Belgium) - - }
1896 b. f. by Gonsalvo - - - } Mr C. Mynors
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1891, 94 and 1895.

OUR BESSIE (foaled in 1879), by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 455.

1893 b. c. by Fernandez - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr J. E. Tabor
1897 by Bellarmine - - - }

OUR MARY (foaled in 1884), by Wisdom, out of Manzanilla, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 455.

1893 b. c. *Siberian*, by Exile II - - Mr T. Castle
1894 b. f. *Our Dance*, by Saraband - - - Mr R. Peck

Covered in 1894 by Saraband, and sent to Austria with her foal.

OUR MARY ANN, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 455), was barren in 1893, and died.

OUR SARAH,

Bred by Mr WEEVER, in 1889, got by Herald, her dam, Sarah Bernhardt, by Distin, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert.

1893	b. f. by Limerick - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1894	barren to Morglay - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Goodwin*, by Despair - -	
1896	b. f. by The Deemster - - -	
1897	by Grey Friars - - -	

OUTCRY (foaled in 1875), by King of the Forest, out of Alarum, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 456.

1892	br. f. *Musician II*, by Philammon - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and put out of the stud.

OUTCRY,

Bred by Mr CAREW GIBSON, in 1886, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn, by Harkaway.

*1892	br. f. (not colt) *Exclamation*, by Oxlip -	Mr W. J. Dore
1893	br. f. by Thurio - - - -	
1894	br. f. by Cylinder - - -	
1895	b. c. by Harpenden - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by May Duke - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* EXCLAMATION (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Fitz-Warren, and was covered by him again.

OUT OF BOUNDS (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 456.

1894	ch. c. *Kind Friends*, by Janissary - -	Mr R. F. Tod
1897	by Despair - - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

OUT OF TUNE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1888, got by Discord, her dam, Zarah, by Doncaster, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1894	b. f. by The Weaver - - -	Mr F. Watkin
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Lactantius - - - -	

OUTPACE (foaled in 1886), by Make Haste, out of Outvie, by Outfit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 456.

1893	ch. f. by Polonius (son of St Blaise) -	Mr J. Cooper
1896	ch. c. *Roué*, by Louis XIII - - -	
1897	by Simon Fraser - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1894, and was not covered that year.

OUTRIG, by Outfit (Vol. XVII, p. 456), was shot in 1893.

OUTVIE (foaled in 1872), by Outfit, out of Conceit, by Rataplan (Vol, XVII, p. 456)—Mr H. Bletsoe's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95 and 1896. and covered in 1896 by The Earl of Shifnal.

OVER STUDY,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Hysterical, by Torpedo, out of Hysteria, by Hampton.

1896	ch. c. by Bosphorus - - -	Mr W. Stevenson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

OVER THE BORDER (foaled in 1882), by Beauclerc, out of Blue Bonnet, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 457.

1892	b. f. *Cornemuse*, by Whistle Jacket - -	Mr A. M. Singer
1893	b. f. by Highland Chief - - -	

Sold to Lord Clifford, barren in 1894, and has since been covered by hackneys.

The OXFORD MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Lady Rose, by St Albans, (Vol. XVII, p. 457), died in 1893.

OXFORD GEM,

Bred by Mr T. Edmunds, in 1884, got by Rattle, her dam by Blinkhoolie, out of Eudora, by Buccaneer.

1891	b. c. *Scacourt*, by Radius (son of Hampton)—cut, and sent to France-	Mr G. Ireland
1892	b. f. *Oxford Belle*, by ditto - -	
1893	b. f. *All Blue*, by ditto - - -	
1894	barren to ditto - - -	
1895	br. c. *Professor*, by Veracity - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Simon Fraser - - -	

OXFORD MIXTURE, by Oxford, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston (Vol. XVI, p. 375), had, in 1892, gr. or ro. f. *Oxymel*, by Eastern Emperor (Mr A. Taylor), and was destroyed, having had no other produce since 1888.

PACITA,

Bred by Miss I. Graham, in 1888, got by Plebeian, her dam, Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1894	b. c. by Endurance, or Stechford - -	Miss I. Graham
1897	by Pioneer, or Sir Frederic - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1892, 93 and 95, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Endurance, or Stechford.

PADDLE,

Bred by Lord Warwick, in 1887, got by Reverberation, her dam, Felucca, by Brown Bread, out of Trireme, by Iago.

1892	barren - - - -	Lord Warwick
1893	ch. f. *Gondola II*, by Isobar - - -	
1894	b. c. *Studio*, by St Angelo - -	Captain Greville
1895	ch. c. by Wild Monk - - -	

Covered in 1895 by St Angelo, and sold to Mr Salmon.

PADUA,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1886, got by Uncas, or Thurio, her dam, Immortelle, by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman.

1893 br. c. *Padishah*, by Sheen (cut) - -
1894 br. c. *Kirkwall*, by Kilwarlin (cut) - -
1895 barren to Senanus - - - } Captain Laing
1896 br. c. *Footpad II*, by Macheath - -
1897 by Crafton - - -

PAFLAGONIA,

Bred by Mr C. J. Bedford, in 1886, got by Marden, her dam, Australia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster.

1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 br.c. by Faust - - - - } Mr J. Percival
1897 by Enterprise - - -

PALES (foaled in 1881), by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 457.

1893 br. f. *Tender and True*, by Veracity -
1894 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr E. Weever
1895 br. c. *Palace of Truth*, by ditto - -
1896 b. f. by Radius - - - -
1897 by Bunbury - - - - } Mr J. Robinson

PALES (foaled in 1887), by Poulet, out of Bo-Peep, by Beaudesert (Mr J. E. Bennett's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Tenting Boy*, by Pedestrian (cut); she was barren in 1891 and 92, had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Pedestrian, and died.

PALILIA,

Bred by Mr Weever, in 1888, got by Herald, her dam, Pales, by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert.

1894 b. f. by Veracity - - - } Mr E. Weever
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Y. Hermit - - - Mr E. T. Heaven

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PALISADE (foaled in 1881), by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 458.

1893 ch. f. *Palace Gate*, by Bend Or - - Mr John Watson
1894 br. c. *Spottiswoode*, by Ayrshire - -
1895 barren to Royal Hampton - - - } Mr J. B. Wood
1896 b.c. by Hagioscope - - -
1897 by Orme - - - -

PALISANDRE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Palisade, by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Cathedral.

1894 b. c. by Glasshampton - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1895 ch. c. *Paladore*, by Ayrshire - - -
1896 ch. f. *Palmira*, by Amphion - - } Mr L. Brassey
1897 by St Serf - - - -

PALMARY,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1889, got by Peter, her dam, Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1892	br. f. *Barelaw Witch*, by Bread Knife -	Mr A. Alexander
1896	ch. f. by Selby - - - -	
1897	by Bread Knife - - -	

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and had twins (dead) in 1895.

PALM BRANCH (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 458), was barren in 1893 and 1894, covered in 1894, by Poste Restante, and sold to Mr Wilson.

GOSLING, her ch. f. (1892), by Van Dieman's Land (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1896, and covered by FitzWarren.

PALMETTO,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1889, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Palmy Day, by The Palmer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1893	barren to Truepenny - - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	ch. f. *Palmy*, by Hazlehatch - - -	
1895	b. f. *Mrs Jim*, by Chittabob - -	
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PALMFLOWER (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 458.

1893	b. f. *Santa Maura*, by St Simon - -	Mr D. Baird
1894	f. (destroyed) by ditto - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Simylla*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. *Musa*, by Martagon - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SIPHONIA, her b. f. (1888) by St Simon (Mr D. Baird), produced, in 1893, b. c. *Symington*, by Ayrshire, was barren in 1894, not covered again, and destroyed.

SANTA PALMA, her b. f. (1892) by St Simon (Mr D. Baird's), was covered in 1896 by Martagon.

PALMIET (foaled in 1876), by The Earl, or the Palmer, out of Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 458), had, in 1892, b. f. *Blairfettie*, by Barcaldine (Mr J. G. Baird Hay), barren in 1893, had c. (dead) in 1894, and died.

PALLANZA, her bl. f. (1891) by Barcaldine (Mr J. G. Baird Hay's), had f. (dead) in 1895, by Grafton, was barren in 1896, and put into training again.

PALMISTE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1887, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Palmy Day, by The Palmer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1891	ch. f. *Palmella*, by Lowland Chief (sent to Canada)	Mr J. Barrow
1893	b. c. *Strand*, by St Serf - - -	
1896	b. f. *Palm Sunday*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Best Man - - - -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), by St Serf, and was barren in 1892 and 1895.

PALMISTRY,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1888, got by Reverberation, her dam, Palmy Day, by The Palmer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1892 and 93 barren		Westerham Hill Stud
1894 b. c. *Palmister*, by Harpenden		
1895 b f. *Lady X*, by St Angelo		
1896 b. f. (dead) by Orion		Mr A. Henderson
1897 by FitzSimon		

PALMULA (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Palmetto, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 459.

1893 b. c. *Palmerston*, by Parlington		Duke of Beaufort
1894 f. (dead) by Petronel		Mr G. A. Wilson
1895 ch. c. by Philammon		
1896 br. c. by Petronel		
1897 by Petronel, or Ragimunde		

PALMY DAY, by The Palmer (Vol. XVII, p. 459), had no produce to live after 1891, and died in 1895.

PALMYRA, by Cœrulëus (Vol. XVII, p. 459), barren in 1893, and died.

PALOMA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD HAY, in 1886, got by Silvester, her dam, Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer—Lass of Gowrie, by Blair Athol.

1891 ch. f. *Diploma*, by Doubloon		Captain E. W. Baird
1892 and 93 barren to Ayrshire		
1894 b. c. *Ovando*, by Donovan		
1895 br. f. *Dancerina*, by ditto		
1896 ch. c. *Forse*, by Despair		
1897 by Morion		

PAMELA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1886, got by Hampton, her dam, Belle of Bury, by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight (son of Slane).

1892 ch. f. *Gaiety Girl*, by Lowland chief		Mr J. S. Harrison
*1893 b. f. *Galata*, by Galopin		
1894 b. f. *Galatia*, by ditto		
1895 b. or br. f. *Omaha*, by Orme		
1896 f. by ditto		
1897 by St Simon		

* GALATA (Mr J. Gretton's), was covered in 1896 by Gonsalvo.

PAMPAS GRASS,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1883, got by See Saw, her dam, Flower of Dorset, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

*1890 b. f. *Meadow Grass*, by Cœrulëus		Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1891 b. c. *El Gaucho*, by Hermit		
1897 by Royal Hampton		Mr Cassel

Slipped foal in 1889, had foals (dead) in 1892, 93, and 95, barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

* MEADOW GRASS (Mr W. T. Sharpe's), was barren in 1895, 96, and covered by Father Confessor.

PAMPELUNA (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 460.

*1893	bl. f. *Navaretta*, by Kilwarlin - -	Mr R. Swanwick
1894	b. c. *King of Navarre*, by Galliard (sent to S. Africa) -	
1895	slipped twins to ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by St Angelo - - - -	
1897	by Grand Duke - - -	

* NAVARETTA (Mr R. Swanwick's), was covered in 1896 by Amphion.

QUEEN OF NAVARRE, her b. f. (1890), by Galliard (Mr E. Foster's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Sheen.

PANACEA,

Bred by General OWEN WILLIAMS, in 1889, got by Bruar, her dam, by Blandford, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1893	b. f. by Hambletonian - - -	General Owen Williams
1894	ch. c. *Vatersay*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by Senanus - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. W. Armstrong

PANADA (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 379.

1889	ch. c. *Bronze*, by Pell Mell, or Avontes (cut) -	Mr A. Taylor
1891	b. c. by Exile II - - - -	
1893	gr. f. by Buchanan - - -	

Slipped foal in 1890, was barren in 1892, and destroyed in 1893.

PANAMA,

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1891, got by Privateer, her dam, Charm, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

1895	bl. f. *Panaria*, by The Baron - -	Mr A. L. Duncan
1896	br. f. by Noble Chieftain - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PANDORA (foaled in 1885), by Hagioscope, out of Duchess of York, by Suffolk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 460.

1893	b. f. by Swillington - - -	Dr Keighley
1894	b. f. *Stonefall*, by Subduer - - -	

Not covered in 1894, and now being bred to hackneys.

PANDORA II,

Bred by Mr A. DE MONTGOMERY, in 1889, got by Kingwood, her dam, Florès, by Rayon d'Or, out of La Farandole, by Joskin.

1895	ch. c. *Prometheus II*, by Rose Window -	Mr R. G. Sherrard
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PANNONIA,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Austrasia, by Childeric, out of Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor.

1893 b. or br. c. *Louis Kossuth*, by Beauclerc - } Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1896 ch. c. by Bend Or - - - -
1897 by St Simon - - -

Not covered in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

PANSY (foaled in 1879), by Winslow, out of Annie Bland, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 460.

1892 b. c. *Dandelion*, by Beau Brummel - - } Mr B. B. Sapwell
1893 b. c. *Lackadaisical*, by ditto - - -
1894 barren to Goldfinch - - -
1895 b. f. *Auricula*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. or ch. f. *Parma*, by Orvieto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PAPANA,

Bred by Mr J. G. Baird Hay, in 1884, got by Uncas, her dam, Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol.

1890 br. or bl. c. *Black and White*, by Doubloon - } Mr W. A. Jarvis
1892 b. f. *In Old Kentucky* (late *Papaudra*), by Merry Hampton (sent to Belgium) -
1893 ch. c. *Lantwit*, by Laureate II - -
1895 b. c. *Merry Buck*, by Merry Hampton - -
1897 by Van Dieman's Land - -

Had, in 1888 and 1889, colts (died young), and was barren in 1891, 94 and 1896.

PAPARONA (foaled in 1882), by John Day, out of Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 461.

1893 barren to Spectre Lord - - - } Mr J. Woollright
1894 gr. or ro. c. by McMahon - - -
1895 no foal at sale - - - -
1896 b. c. *Enniscorthy*, by McMahon - - } Mr R. Long
1897 by Girton (son of Wisdom) - -

PAPOOSE,

Bred by Mr G. L. Abbot, in 1890, got by Huguenot, her dam, Tom Tom, by Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby.

1894 ch. f. *Piccaninny*, by Tomahawk - - } Mr G. L. Abbot
1895 ch. c. *Masterman Ready*, by Yard Arm - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Tomahawk - - -

PAPUA,

Bred by Lord Drogheda, in 1884, got by New Holland, her dam, Culverin, by Artillery, out of Satanella, by Wild Dayrell.

1890 b. c. by Knight of the Launde (cut) - } Mr A. M. Singer
1891 b. c. by Tyrant - - - -
1892 b. c. *Telegram*, by ditto (cut) - -
1893 b. f. by Whistle Jacket (sent to Canada) -
1894 b. f. *Tonita*, by Banshee - - - } Lord Clifford
1895 ch. c. *Wild Roy*, by Mountain Dew (son of Blair Athol) -
1896 b. f. (dead) by Eclipse (dam, Tormentor) -
1897 by a hackney - - - -

PARA,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1892, got by Doubloon, her dam, Marmora, by Adventurer, out of Milliner, by Rataplan.

1896 b. f. *Caracul*, by The Lambkin
1897 by Minting - - - - } Mr Vyner

PARABLE (foaled in 1890) by Paradox, her dam, Afterthought, by Atherstone (Mr E. A. Wolfe's), was barren in 1894 and 1896, had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Brag, and was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

PARACHUTE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Par Excellence, by Stockwell, out of Non Pareille, by Kingston.

1893 barren to The Baron - - -
1894 bl. or br. c. *Blanchard*, by ditto - -
1895 b. f. *Descent*, by ditto - - -
1896 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. M. Cardwell
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr Russel

PARACHUTE,

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1886, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Lady Farndon, by Leybourne, out of Secret, by Melbourne.

1893 ch. c. by The Wizard (son of Warlock) -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895 and 1896.

PARADISE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Sterling, her dam, Casuistry, by The Miner, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando.

1892 br. c. *John Milton*, by Hagioscope - -
1893 ch. c. *Fallen Angel*, by Chittabob - - } Major Joicey
1895 b. c. *Tophet*, by Kendal - - -
1897 by Blue-green - - - } Mr R. Sneyd

She had, in 1894, a dead foal by Surefoot, and was barren in 1896.

PARADOXICAL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Inchbonny, by Sterling, out of Casuistry, by The Miner.

1895 br. f. by Blandford - - -
1896 barren to Pioneer - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - -

PARAFFIN, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 461), died in 1893.

PARAGON, by Vulcan, out of Parade, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 461), was sold in 1893 to go in harness.

Her b. c. (1892) by Isobar, has been named *Dead Level*.

PARAGUAY (foaled in 1887), by Foxhall, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 432.

1893	br. f. by St Simon	Mr R. B. Brett
1895	ch. c. by Buccaneer	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

FÉLISE, her f. (1891), by Satiety (Mr A. Bailey's) had, in 1896, ch. c. by Adieu, and died.

PARAVENT,

Bred by Captain GREVILLE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, Venture, by Adventurer, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan.

1895	bl. or br. c. by St Angelo, or Wild Monk	Captain Greville
1896	f. (dead) by Wild Monk	Mr C. J. Gibson
1897	by Hawkeye	Dr Sparrow

PARDONE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Supplice, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition by St Albans.

1894	c. (dead) by Lourdes	Mr H. Waring
1895	br. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Chittabob	
1897	by ditto	

PARGA,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, Piracy, by Buccaneer, grandam, by Newminster—Lanercost.

1892	br. c. by Fitztraver	Mr W. B. Partridge
1893	not covered previous year	
1894	ch. f. *Mahalath*, by Ishmael	
1895	b. or br. f. by Grammont	
1896	ch. c. by Workington	
1897	by Kilwarlin	

PARISINA,

Bred by Sir S. M. LOCKHART, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Princess Katinka, by Macaroni, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1893	br. c. by Toscano	Mr A. Mackenzie
1895	b. c. by Suspender	
1897	by Ravensbury	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

PARMULA (foaled in 1887), by Foxhall, out of Duchess of Parma, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 462)—Mr Coll's—was barren in 1893, and no further return.

PARSLEY (foaled in 1882), by Trappist, out of Lady Kate, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 462.

1893	b. c. *Herbarian*, by Wisdom	Mr H. Heasman
1894	not covered previous year	
1895	b. or br. f. by Bartizan	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

PARTITION (foaled in 1885), by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 462.

1893 b. f. *Decree Nisi*, by Wisdom - -
1894 br. f. *Amphithura*, by Amphion - -
1895 br. f. *Nina A*, by Sheen - - - } Mr J. Hutton
1896 b. f. by Surefoot - - - -
1897 by Middleham - - -

PARURE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1888, got by Wellingtonia, her dam, Petticoat, by Blair Athol, out of Crinon, by Newminster.

1894 b. c. *Nougatine*, by Nougat - -
1895 and 96 barren to Retreat - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by ditto - - - -

PASQUIL,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1890, got by Plebeian, her dam, Pasquinette by Albert Victor, out of Pasquin, by Blinkhoolie,

1895 ch. f. by Stechford - - -
1896 b. c. by Pioneer - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - -

PASQUINETTE (foaled in 1885), by Albert Victor, out of Pasquin, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 463.

1893 ch. f. *Alpha*, by Pioneer - - -
1894 b. c. *Early Jest*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Dead.

Satire, her br. f. (1891) by Sterling (Yardley Stud), had, in 1896, a foal (dead) by Blandford, and was covered by McMahon.

PASSING SHOWER (foaled in 1883), by Silvester, out of Summer Cloud, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 463.

1893 barren to Shillelagh - - -
1894 b. f. *Rain Water*, by Cardinal York - -
1895 ch. f. by Shillelagh - - - } Mr R. Bromley
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Ralph Neville - - -

PASSION (foaled in 1889), by Neophite, or Almoner, out of Vexation, by Umpire (Mr W. Dodsworth's), slipped foal in 1893 and 1896, not covered in 1893 or 1896, and was barren in 1895.

PATCHWORK, by Ventnor, out of Patch, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 463.

1893 b. c. by Rattle (son of Rataplan)—cut - -
1894 b. c. by Chalcedony (son of Carnelion) - - } Mr J. Dymond

Barren in 1895 and destroyed.

PATCHWORK,

Bred by Mr Hannon, in 1883, got by Touchet, her dam, Patch, by Baldwin (son of Austrey), out of Hatty, by Buccaneer.

1892 ch. f. by Alchemist (son of Rosicrucian) - Mr A. L. Popham
1893, 94, and 95, barren - - -
1896 ch. c. by Shamrock II - - - } Mr C. Long
1897 by Bartizan - - -

PATENT,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger, out of Algerine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - - -	Mr C. J. Merry
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. J. Merry
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Castle

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1896.

PATIENCE, by Lucifer (Vol. XVII, p. 464), died in 1893.

PATIENT (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Griselda, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 464.

1892	b. f. *Mysore*, by Goldseeker - -	Mr D. Lockwood
1893	b. or br. f. *Impatient*, by King Monmouth (sent to Poland) -	Mr D. Lockwood
1895	twins {b. c. / ch. f. (dead)} by Tyrant - - -	Mr D. Lockwood
1897	by Quæsitum - - -	Mr W. R. Emmot

Barren in 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

PATINEUSE (foaled in 1881), by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 464.

1893	barren to Donovan - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1894	b. c. *Irish Roll*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1895	br. f. by Morion - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1896	br. c. by Common - - - -	Captain Greville
1897	by St Angelo - - -	Captain Greville

PATRIARCH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. E. BROWN, in 1889, her dam (1883), by Bend Or, out of Energetic, by Lord Lyon.

1893	b. c. by Trapèze - - -	Mr G. E. Brown
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr G. E. Brown
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. E. Brown
1896	b. c. by Poulet - - - -	Mr G. E. Brown
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr G. E. Brown

PATRONESS (foaled in 1885), by Pellegrino, out of Patronage, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 464.

1892	b. f. *Balsamine*, by Friar's Balsam - -	Captain Fife
1894	b. f. *Cross Patty*, by Bend Or - - -	Captain Fife
1896	b. f. by Orme - - - -	Captain Fife
1897	by Hazlehatch - - - -	Captain Fife

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

PATTI,

Bred by Mr E. D. GOSLING, in 1887, got by Rotherhill, her dam, Peggy, by Paganini, out of Pop Gun, by Ellington.

1892	b. c. *Remus*, by Cylinder (cut)—sent to France	Mr T. Hyde
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1895	b. f. by Polemic - - - -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1896	b f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. G. Q. Pedler

PAULINE (sister to Peter)—foaled in 1883—by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 465.

*1893	b. f. *L'Esclave*, by St Serf	Baron de Hirsch
1894	barren to Surefoot	
1895	ch. c. *Paul Kendal*, by Kendal	
1896	b. or br. c. by Donovan	
1897	by Isinglass	Mr L. Brassey

* L'ESCLAVE (Mr F. Luscombe's) was covered in 1896 by Surefoot.

PAVANE (foaled in 1890), by Saraband, out of Eirene, by Adventurer (Lord Ellesmere's), had, in 1894, ch. f. *Patronilla*, by Lowland Chief, and was covered that year by Lowland Chief, and sent to Hungary.

PAVETTA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Gardenia, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1893	b. f. *Amaryllis*, by St Simon	Lord Durham
1894	br. c. *Chillingham*, by Chillington	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

Slipped foal in 1890, barren 1891, had, in 1892 and 1895, foals (dead), and was barren in 1896.

PAZIENZA (foaled in 1887), by D'Estournel, out of Patience, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 466), had, in 1894, ch. c. *Job*, by Wakefield (Lord Savile), was barren in 1893 and 95, covered in 1895 by Child of the West, and sold.

PEAL,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1889, got by Reverberation, her dam, Dancing Girl, by Cymbal, out of Perea, by Voltigeur.

1892	ch. c. *Bells*, by Hambledon	Her Majesty
1893	ch. f. *Hubbub*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. by Ingram	

Covered in 1894 by Satiety, and sent to Austria with her foal.

PEAL OF BELLS (foaled in 1885), by Petrarch, out of Bell Metal, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 466.

1893	b. f. *Warm Welcome*, by Quicklime	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Queen's Birthday	Major Joicey

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895 and 1896, foals (dead), by Queen's Birthday.

THE PEARL, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 466), was barren in 1893, and shot.

PEARL-DROP, by Pace (Vol. XVII, p. 466), was destroyed in 1893.

PECCANCY,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1887, got by New Holland, her dam, Pillage, by Cambuscan, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1893 b. c. by Theophilus - - -
1894 br. f. by Grey Friars (sent to France) - -
1895 bl. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Blankney - - - - } Mr M. Butcher

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr A. LEONINO, in 1885, got by Highborn, her dam, Queen Frederica, by George Frederick, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1891 b. c. *Merry Baron*, by Merry Hampton (cut) -
*1893 ch. f. *Lineage*, by Saraband - - -
1895 ch. c. by Juggler - - - } Mr M. Gurry

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and covered in 1895 by Sainfoin, and sent to Germany.

* LINEAGE (Mr Gurry's), was covered in 1896 by Petronel.

PEEPHOLE,

Bred by Mr H. D. BROCKLEHURST, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Danceaway, by Doncaster, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief.

1894 b. c. *Pierrot*, by Johnny Morgan (sent to Brazil) - } Duke of Portland
1895 barren to St Serf - - -
1896 b. f. by Macheath - - - -
1897 by Hazlemere - - - } Mr T. Connor

PEEPING ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Glen Rose, by Glendale, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. c. *Mountain Moss*, by Royal Fern -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr F. W. Taylor

PEEP O' DAY,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1884, got by Muncaster, her dam, Reveillon, by Cambuscan, out of Media Noce, by Weatherbit.

*1891 b. f. *Last Toast*, by Toastmaster - -
1893 b. c. by Martley - - - -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. c. by Florentine- - - -
1897 by Martley - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1895, ch. c. (dead) by Martley.

* LAST TOAST (Mr W. R. Marshall's), was covered in 1896, by Whitehall.

PEEVISH (foaled in 1879), by Mr Winkle, out of Regina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 467.

1893 br. f. by Bendigo - - -
1894 b. c. *Bent Brow*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. T. Barclay

Barren in 1895, and given away.

PEGAWAY,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Lady Peggy, by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1896 b. f. by Aperse - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1897 by Salisbury - - - - }

PEGGOTTY (foaled in 1886), by Peter, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, had, in 1895, bl. c. by Helmsley (her only foal)—Mr W. Burton,—was covered by Mallow, and sent to South Africa.

PEGGY (foaled in 1880), by Paganini, out of Pop Gun, by Ellington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 467.

1893 b. c. *Piper*, by Hambledon - - } Her Majesty
1894 b. f. by Town Moor - - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Hambledon, and sold.

PEINE DE CŒUR, by Friponnier (Vol. XVII, p. 467), was barren in 1893, and is dead.

Her b. f. (1892) by Cylinder, Strategus, or Limerick, has been named *The Last Chance II.*

PELEI (twin),

Bred by Mr TWEEDY, in 1888, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Barcarole, by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom.

*1893 br. f. *Pelecoid*, by Lammermoor - - }
1894 br. c. *Tower-o'-Moor*, by ditto - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1897 by Fitz Warren - - - }

Barren in 1892 and 1895, slipped foal 1894.

* PELECOID (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Fitz Warren, and was covered by him again.

PELERINE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1879, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Ethel Blair, by Blair Athol, out of Barbatula, by Barbatus.

1890 ch. c. *Little Tich*, by Thurio (s. to Belgium) - } Mr H. E. Bed-
1892 b. f. *Silver Queen II*, by Silver - - } dington
1893 ch. c. *Doublet*, by Deuce of Clubs - - } Lord Kesteven
1894 b. c. *Bugle Bead*, by Prism - - - }

Barren in 1888, had foals (dead) in 1889 and 1891, and died in 1895.

PELF,

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1888, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon, out of Cornelia, by Beadsman.

1893 br. f. by Grafton - - - } Mr Q. East
1894 b. c. *Barabbas*, by Minting - - - }
1895 b. f. by Necromancer - - - Mr Brough
1896 b. f. *Toujours Propice*, by Hazlehatch - - } Mr M. Dawson
1897 by imp. Carbine - - - }

PELL MELL MARE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1889, her dam Heresy, by Speculum, out of Free Kirk, by Blair Athol.

1893 b. c. by Macheath - - -
1894 barren to Crafton - - - -
1895 br. f. by Doubloon - - -
1896 ch.c. by Mint Essence - - -
} Mrs T. Chaloner

Dead.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1888, got by Penton, her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1896 b. f. by Prism - - - -
1897 by Satiety - - - -
} Mr C. Duncan

PENELOPE II,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

*1894 ch. f. *Maid of Mallow*, by Mallow- -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Helmsley - - - -
} Mr W. Burton

* MAID OF MALLOW (Mr Hobman's) was covered 1896 by The Abbot.

PENELOPE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1883, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1895 b. f. by Salisbury - - -
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by Horsemint - - -
} Mr T. F. Robinson

PENITENCE (foaled in 1879), by George Frederick, out of Ragman Roll, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 468.

1893 b. f. *Gipsy Jane*, by Herculean Chief (sent to Belgium)
1894 b. f. *Banksia*, by Kilmarth - -
} Mr A. Over

Barren in 1895, slipped twins in 1896, and is dead.

PENITENT (foaled in 1884), by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 468.

1892 ch. f. (not b. c. as in last Vol.) by Gulliver -
*1893 b. f. *Ravensbourne*, by St Simon - -
1894 b. f. *St Pelagia*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. f. by Bona Vista - - -
1896 b. f. by Common - - -
1897 by Hampton - - - -
} Mr C. D. Rose

Her b. c. (1890), by Isonomy, has been named *Ravensbury*.

* RAVENSBOURNE (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1896, by Suspender.

PENNY BUN,

Bred by Captain SOAMES, in 1888, got by Macaroon, her dam, Moisson, by Mourle, out of Moissonneuse, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1895 b. or br. f. by The Abbot - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Dunvegan - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr S. Adnith

PENSÉE TRISTE (foaled in 1892), by Tristan, out of Dinna Forget, by Macheath, was barren in 1896, and covered by Crafton, and sold to Mr R. Marsh.

PENTRE (foaled in 1886), by Fiddler, out of Lanquet, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 469.

1892	b. c. *Pilmuir*, by Philammon (cut)	Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	b. f. *Blythe and Tyne*, by Macheath	
1894	b. c. by Grammont	
1895	b. c. by ditto	Mr F. Lynham
1896	ch. c. by Bona Vista	
1897	by Satiety	

PEPPERDOWN,

Bred by Mr E. Keylock, in 1891, got by Peppermint, her dam, Swansdown, by Edward the Confessor, out of Eiderdown, by King John.

1895	b. f. by Gold	Duke of Hamilton
1896	barren to Ragimunde	Colonel Bond
1897	by Broxton, or Wiseman	Mr J. W. A. Harris

PERDITA II (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 469.

1893	b. c. *Persimmon*, by St Simon	H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
1894	b. c. *Farrant*, by Donovan	
1895	b. f. *Azeeza*, by Surefoot	
1896	br. c. *Sandringham*, by St Simon	
1897	by ditto	

PEREGRINE MARE,

Bred at the Pound Stud, in 1885, her dam, Proficient, by Lecturer, out of Lady of the Lake, by King Tom.

1892	br. c. by Lammermoor	Mr F. Barratt
1893	b. c. *Pretty Correct*, by Bonnet Rouge	
1894	b. c. by Bartizan	
1895	b. f. by Ratton	
1896	barren to Bartizan	
1897	by Janissary	

PERFIDY,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1891, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Eshree, by Barcaldine, out of Pandore, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. *Sir Richard Varney*, by Kenilworth	Mr. W. I'Anson
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Petros	

PERGAMA (foaled in 1877), by Uncas, out of Andromache, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 387.

1893	b. c. *Silas*, by Silurian (cut)	Mr C. O. Eaton
1897	by Cylinder	

Not covered in 1889, 90, and 1891, barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

PERILLA,

Bred by Mr. N. H. Hodgson, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Setapore, by Sundeelah, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1896 ch. f. by Despair - - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
1897 by Saraband - - - }

PERO CIMON,

Bred by Miss ISABELLA GRAHAM, in 1887, got by The Duke, her dam, Double First, by Oxford, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1892 br. c. *Kilmorey*, by Kilwarlin - - } Miss Isabella Graham
1893 br. c. *Perite*, by Miguel, or Pioneer - - }
1894 barren to Pioneer - - - }
1895 b. c. by Miguel - - - - } Yardley Stud
1896 b. f. by Pioneer - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

PERO GOMEZ MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 470.

1892 br. f. *Guillotine*, by Monsieur de Paris - } Mr S. H. Hyde
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), barren in 1894 and 1896.

PERSEPHONE, by Vulcan, out of Evergreen, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 470)—Mr J. J. Atkinson's—had, in 1893, b. f. by Morglay (believed to be her only produce since 1885), and was shot.

PERSICA (foaled in 1884), by Robert the Devil, out of Atossa, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 471.

1892 b. c. *Tottington*, by Bread Knife - } Mr H. Waring
1893 b. c. *Hadji*, by Lourdes (cut) - - - }

Covered in 1893 by Florentine, and sent to France.

PERSISTENCE (foaled in 1880), by Orest, out of Perseverance, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 471), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. f. by Oberon, or Bonnet Rouge (Mr T. Acres), was covered in 1894 by Wiseman, and sold.

PERSONA (foaled in 1891), by Mask, out of The Princess, by Balfe (Prince Soltykoff's), was covered in 1896 by Curio.

PERSUASIVE,

Bred Mr T. ACRES, in 1891, got by Prism, her dam, Persistence, by Orest, out of Perseverance, by General Peel.

1895 ch. f. *Wise Queen*, by Wiseman - - } Mr F. White
1896 ch. c. by Salisbury - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

PERT,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Charibert, her dam, Romp, by Beauclerc, out of Bobbin Around, by Newminster.

1893 ch. c. *Harry Monmouth*, by King Monmouth } Mr D. Fraser
*1894 br. f. *Go Away*, by Adieu - - - }
1895 b. f. *Sweet Sorrow*, by ditto - - }
1896 bl. or br. f. by Ammonite - - - }
1897 by Salisbury - - - }

* GO AWAY (Mr D. Fraser's) was covered in 1896 by Phocion.

PERU (foaled in 1889), by Southampton, out of Amazon, by Volturno (Sir C. W. Strickland), had, in 1894, ch. c. by Cedric, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and not covered in 1896.

PERVERSITY (foaled in 1878), by Galopin, out of Adversity, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 471.

1894	b. f. by Zealot (sent to South America) -	Lord Bradford
1897	by Sir Hugo - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

QUACKERY, her ch. f. (1892) by Zealot, was covered in 1895 by Wolf's Crag, and sold.

PERVERT,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1884, got by Zealot, her dam, Perversity, by Galopin, out of Adversity, by Adventurer.

*1891	br. f. *Maid of Touraine*, by St Gatien -	Mr Jolliffe
1892	ch. f. *Dame Alison*, by Scottish Minstrel -	
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1894, covered in 1894 by Necromancer, and sent to France.

*MAID OF TOURAINE (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1896 by FitzWarren.

PET (foaled in 1887), by Peter, out of Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 471.

1893	ch. c. *Macloutsie*, by Prestonpans (sent to South America) -	Mr J. Whiteford
1894	barren to Sir Bevys - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Johnny Morgan - - -	Mr E. Kennedy (in Ireland)
1897	by Fortunio (son of Isonomy) - -	

PET AGNES (foaled in 1884), by Petrarch, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 472), was barren in 1893, sold, and put out of the stud.

PETAL (foaled in 1877), by Hermit, out of Gardenia, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 472.

1894	br. f. *Petulant*, by Galopin - -	Duke of Westminster
1896	b. c. *Calix*, by Orme - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1894.

PETERHEAD,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1889, got by Peter, her dam, Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1893	ch. f. *Bisham*, by Hambledon - -	Her Majesty
1894	b. c. by Springfield - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Orvieto, and sent to Austria with her foal.

PETERKINA,

Bred by Captain D. BAYLEY, in 1887, got by Peter, her dam, Raker, by Scottish Chief, out of Fravolina, by Orlando.

1893 ch. c. *Sampson*, by Fortissimo - - } Mr Tattersall
1894 b. f. *Lady Cricketer*, by Umpire - - }
1896 b. or gr. f. by Pepper and Salt - - } Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1897 by Brag - - - - }

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

PETITION (foaled in 1871), by Beadsman, out of Bribery, by The Libel (Vol. XVII, p. 472), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. c. by Eastern Emperor (Mr A. Taylor), and was sold.

PETON,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, by Petrarch, her dam, Red Shoes, by Galopin, out of Red Spectre, by Carnelion.

1896 b. c. by Morion - - - } Lord Zetland
1897 by imp. Trenton - - - }

PETRA,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1894 br. or bl. c. by Fernandez - - }
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1897 by Miguel - - - - }

PETRARCH MARE,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1889, her dam, Il Segreto, by Chevron, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1893 b. f. *Lenten Lily*, by Selby - - }
1894 and 95 barren - - - - }
1896 b. c. by Waterford - - - } Mr T. W. P. Rivis
1897 by ditto - - - - }

PETREL, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 472), was barren in 1893, and died.

PETREL,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1887, got by Peter, her dam, Electric Light, by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick.

1893 ch. f. *Arc Light*, by Prism - - }
1895 ch. f. *Dynamic*, by Crowberry - - } Mr R. Swanwick
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Saraband - - - - }

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

PETROLEUM,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Dynamitard, by Horizon (son of Landmark) out of Explosion, by Lozenge.

1892 bl. c. by Black Bryony (cut) - - }
1893 barren to ditto - - - - }
1894 ch. f. by Otterburn - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Lord Nelson - - - }

[illegible], foaled in 18[illegible], by [illegible], her dam, [illegible], by [illegible] (continued from Vol. XVII. p. [illegible]).

[illegible]	[illegible] Gunner [illegible]	Mr [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] Hampton	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

Bred by Mr [illegible], in 18[illegible], got by Peter, her dam, [illegible], by [illegible], out of [illegible], by [illegible].

[illegible]	[illegible] by Brilliant (sent to France in 18[illegible])	Mr [illegible] Bennett
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] Fern	
[illegible]	[illegible] by Brilliant	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mr B. Denison
[illegible]	[illegible] by Best Cherry?	
[illegible]	by Prince Hampton	

[illegible]

Bred by Mr [illegible], in 18[illegible], got by Peter, her dam, Nitocris, by King Tom, out of Datura, by Newminster.

[illegible]	[illegible] by Paulet	Mr R. H. Combe
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] ditto	
[illegible]	[illegible] Ormeto?	
[illegible]	by ditto	

[illegible], foaled in 18[illegible], by Peter, out of Phoebe Athol, by Blair Athol (continued from Vol. XVII. p. 473).

18[illegible]	ch. [illegible] by Ayrshire	Mr D. Baird
18[illegible]	[illegible] by Beauclerc	
18[illegible]	[illegible] by Martagon	
18[illegible]	ch. [illegible] by ditto	
18[illegible]	by Sefton?	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

PETUNIA.

Bred by Mr A. Bartram, in 1881, got by Julius Cæsar, her dam, Bell, by Breadalbane, out of Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur.

1890	ch. c. by Prestor	Mr A. M. Singer
1891	ch. c. by Hackthorpe	

Barren in 1892, f. (dead) in 1893, no return 1894, and destroyed in 1895.

PEWIT.

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1889, got by Petrarch, her dam, Wingrave Lass, by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche by Thunderbolt.

1894	b. or br. c. by Harvester (sent to Canada)	Mr R. Stephenson
1895	b. f. by Lowland Chief	
1897	by Quæsitum	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PHANTASSIE (foaled in 1887), by Isonomy, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 473.

1893	bl. c. *Pollio*, by Cylinder	Mr J. G. Baird Hay
*1894	br. f. *Ouagla*, by Oberon	
1895	br. f. *Gyp*, by Grafton	
1896	bl. c. by Hazlehatch	
1897	by Warlaby	

* OUAGLA (Mr J. C. Sullivan's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Winkfield.

PHILANDRA,

Bred by Mr R. K. MAINWARING, in 1891, got by Philammon, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Honiton, out of Confection, by Plum Pudding.

1894	ch. f. *Tati*, by Spahi	Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1895	b. c. *Yorton*, by ditto (cut)	
1896	missed to Right-away	
1897	by ditto	Mr Lort Phillips

PHIL-HELLENE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1887, got by Philammon, her dam, Evelyn, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1892	br. c. *Warboat*, by Torpedo (s. of Hermit)—cut	Mr W. P. Bocock
1893	barren to Merry Hampton	
1894	b. or br. c. *Zealandia*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by Trayles	
1896	ch. c. by Juggler	
1897	by ditto	

PHILIPPA (foaled in 1881), by Bertram, out of Philippine, by Albert Victor (Vol. XVII, p. 474) was barren in 1893, sold to Mr B. Geraghty (in Ireland), barren in 1894, covered by Midnight, and no further return.

PHILIPPINE (foaled in 1876), by Albert Victor, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 474.

1893	b. c. by St Simon	Mr A. C. Barclay
1894	b. or br. c. *B. P.* by Bendigo	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Janissary	
1897	by ditto	

ELGIVA, her b. f. (1887), by Uncas (Mr Barclay's), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, had twins (dead) in 1896, and was covered by Janissary.

PHILOMARDEN,

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1891, got by Marden, her dam, Philomel, by Philammon, out of Chrysalis, by Lecturer.

1895	b. c. by Nunthorpe	Colonel North
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Simonian	Mr Inglis

PHILOMEL (foaled in 1885), by Philammon, out of Chrysalis, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 474.

1894	b. c. *Nunnikirk*, by Nunthorpe - -	Colonel North
1895	b. c. *King Simon*, by Simonian - -	
1897	by Kendal- - - -	Westerham Hill Stud

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PHILOMELA, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVII, p. 474), was barren in 1893, and shot.

PHILOSOPHY II,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1889, got by Philammon, her dam, by Wisdom, out of May Queen, by Onslow.

1893	b. c. *Philosophist*, by Harpenden - -	Mr E. Barlow
1894	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Janissary - - - -	
1897	by Phocion - - -	

PHŒBE (foaled in 1882), by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

1892	b. f. *Livonia*, by Darby - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1897	by Freemason - - - -	Mr H. House

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had colts (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

DEELA, her ch. f. (1890) by Jock of Oran (Mr W. M. G. Singer's), was covered in 1896 by Westminster.

PHŒBE (foaled in 1883), by Wild Oats, out of Rosalind, by Ignoramus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

1893	b. f. by Oliver Twist - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by Riversdale - - - -	
1897	by Oliver Twist - - -	

PHŒBE ATHOL, by Blair Athol, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

1892	b. f. *Hawkhope*, by Hawkstone - -	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. c. *Young Whimple*, by ditto (cut) -	

Barren in 1894, and is dead.

PHŒBE HAWK,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1889, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1895	c. by The Deemster - - -	Mr W. Smith
1896	b. c. by Exchange - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PHONETICS,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1891, got by Reverberation, her dam, Arbitratrix, by Arbitrator, out of La Friponne, by Friponnier.

1894	ch. f. *Bell Hatch*, by Hazlehatch - -	Captain Fife
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Crafton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PHOSPHINE (foaled in 1885), by Foxhall, out of Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

1892	br. c. *Cadlaw Cairn*, by Exning	Major Joicey
1893	b. c. *Phosphorescence*, by Sheen	
1894	b. c. *Natal Day*, by Queen's Birthday	
1895	barren to Kendal	
1896	b. or br. f. by Sheen	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	by Blue-green	

PHOTINIA (foaled in 1881), by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

*1892	b. f. *Tonia*, by Hampton	Lord Ellesmere.
1894	b. f. *Athenais*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Pheon*, by ditto	
1897	by Common	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

Her br. c. (1886) by Beauclerc, has been named *Melton II.*

* TONIA (Lord Ellesmere's), was covered in 1896 by Lowland Chief.

PHYLLIS (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 476.

1893	ch. f. *Golden Goddess*, by Esterling	Mr H. J. Bailey
1894	ch. c. *Valediction*, by Adieu (cut)	
1895	b. or br. c. by Shotesham	
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Shotesham	

PIBROCH (foaled in 1881), by Craig Millar, out of Terre de Feu, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 476.

1893	b. c. *Queen's Piper*, by Royal Hampton	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1894	ch. f. *Hamprock*, by Hampton	
1895	barren to Marcion	
1896	b. c. by Common	
1897	by ditto	

DIVA, her b. f. (1891) by Barcaldine (Mr R. Peck's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Haut Brion.

CHIBBIE, her filly of 1889 by Royal Hampton, died in 1894.

PICAROON (foaled in 1888), by Stracchino, out of Adventure, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 476), had, in 1893, b. f. *Corsica*, by Toscano (Mr A. Mackenzie), was not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold to breed hunters.

PIC-NIC (foaled in 1872), by Brother to Bird on the Wing (Vol. XVII, p. 477), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

PICOTEE (foaled in 1879), by Struan, out of Elegance, by Ely, continued from XVII, p. 477.

1893	b. c. *Garden*, by Marden	Mr R. Stephenson
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Lowland Chief	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Quæsitum	

PIERCY (foaled in 1872), by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 477.

1894	b. f. *Mary Agnes*, by Ingram - - -	Mr Jas. Snarry
1895	b. c. *Inglefield*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and destroyed.

PIERETTE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Poetry, by Petrarch, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1894	slipped twins to Surefoot - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1895	b. f. *Little Dorrit*, by Donovan - -	
1896	b. f. by Kendal - - - -	
1897	by Ladas - - - -	

PIERINA,

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Balornock, by Galopin, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket.

1894	b. c. *Bray*, by Marden - - -	Mr R. Marsh
1895	b. or br. f. *Seraphina*, by St Serf - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr N. B. Johnson (in Ireland)
1897	by Gallinule - - - -	

PIETOLA,

Bred by Mr F. LUSCOMBE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Evanthe, by Rosicrucian, out of Damages, by Thunderbolt.

1896	b. c. by Medmenham - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PIKELET (foaled in 1884), by Privateer, out of The Wafer, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 477.

1893	b. f. by Martley (died in 1895) - -	Mr J. Horton
1894	barren to Gustave - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Prince Athol - - -	
1896	br. c. by Chivalry (son of Chippendale) -	
1897	by Eastleigh (son of Don Juan) -	

PILGRIMAGE (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 477.

1893	ch. f. *Canterbury Pilgrim*, by Tristan -	Duchess of Montrose
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Janissary - - -	Mr J. W. Larnach
1896	ch. c. by Bend Or - - - -	
1897	by Childwick - - -	

MECCA, her ch. f. (1891) by Isonomy (Mr McCalmont's), was covered in 1896 by Suspender.

PILGRIMAGE (foaled in 1877), by Barefoot, out of Matrimony, by Magnes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 477.

1894	b. c. *Holy Friar*, by Gervas - -	Mr G. Mainprice
1895	br. c. *Manston*, by The Deemster - -	
1897	by Gervas - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PILLAGE, by Cambuscan, out of Plunder; by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 478.

*1893	ch. f. *Plagiarist*, by Crafton - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1894	ch. c. by Heckberry- - - -	Mr J. Hare
1895	br. f. by President (dam Pales) - -	

Barren 1896, and shot.

PIACLE, her ch. f. (1892) by Esterling (Mr A. Hoole's), was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

* PLAGIARIST (Mr A. Hoole's), was covered in 1896, by Balmoral.

PILLERY (foaled in 1881), by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 478.

1893	b. c. *Contrabbandiere*, by Crafton - -	Mr Townley-Parker
1894	ch. c. *Filcher*, by FitzHampton - -	
1895	ch. c. *Highwayman*, by Hampton - -	
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PIMPERNELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1886, got by Xenophon, her dam, Aniseed, by Julius, out of Rhodium, by Ratcatcher.

1891	br. f. *Pimpa*, by Piræus - - -	Mr C. Blackett
1892	br. f. *Samola*, by Hawkeye - - -	
1893	ch. c. *Carabas*, by Tertius - -	
1895	ch. c. by Hawkeye - - - -	Mr F. Maughan
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

PINBASKET (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Berceaunette, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 478.

1893	b. c. *Safety Pin*, by Surefoot (cut) - -	H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
1895	b. c. by Morion - - - -	
1897	by Harpenden - - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead), by Galopin, and was barren in 1896.

PINE (foaled in 1884), by Reverberation, out of Perea, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 478.

1893	ch. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	Mr J. B. Stacey
1895	twins { foal (dead) / ch. f. } by Senanus -	
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - - -	

Not covered in 1893 or 1896.

PINK,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot, by The Cure.

1894	barren to Dog Rose - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1895	br. f. *Hydrangea*, by Blue-green - -	
1896	ch. c. by Dog Rose - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PINK FLOWER,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Saponaria, by The Duke, out of Festival, by Sterling.

1896	b. c. by Galliard - - -	Mr C. F. Young
1897	by Glasshampton - - -	

PINK HAWTHORN (foaled in 1885), by Bookworm, out of Alice Hawthorn, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 479.

1893	barren to Vibration - - -	Mr W. B. Partridge
1894	ch. f. by Ishmael - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Somerton - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Loch Rosque (son of Hermit) - -	
1897	by Ferdinand - - -	

PINK PEARL (foaled in 1880), by Altyre, out of Cora Pearl, by Mandricardo, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 479.

1893	ch. f. by Childeric, or Whistle Jacket -	Mr A. M. Singer
1894	ch. f. *The Shell*, by Retreat - - -	Mr C. F. Young

Barren in 1895, and put out of the stud.

PINK PEARL,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1887, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Irish Pearl, by Master Kildare, out of Three Pearls, by Rosicrucian.

1893	ch. c. *Grey Pearl*, by Doubloon - -	Mr H. E. Beddington
1894	b. c. *Iridescent*, by Sheen - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Ind*, by Bend Or - - -	Lady Stamford
1896	ch. f. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PINK ROSE,

Bred by Mr A. D. SHAFTO, in 1890, got by Rosebery, her dam, Heliotrope, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1894	ch. c. *Salwick*, by Trayles - -	Mr A. Bartram
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Janissary - - -	
1897	by Childwick - - - -	

PINK THORN (foaled in 1877), by Cathedral, out of Miss Hawthorn, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 479.

1893	ch. f. *Thorn Bush*, by Trapèze (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr F. H. Jennings
1894	b. c. *Thornwood*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Bonnebosq*, by ditto- - -	
1896	b. c. by Poulet - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PINKTHORN (foaled in 1887), by Hampton, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 480.

1893	b. c. by Minting (sent to U.S.A.) - -	Messrs Morris
1894	barren to Springfield - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam - - -	

Covered in 1895 by St. Serf, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

PIN-MONEY,

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Dowry by Cucumber, out of Tocher, by Lord Clifden.

1895	barren to Selby	Mr W. I'Anson
1896	b. c. by Bread Knife	
1897	by Bosphorus	

PINNACLE (foaled in 1885), by Macgregor, out of Acme, by Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 480.

1892	b. c. *Top-knot*, by Chittabob (died in 1895)	Mr H. Waring
1893	b. c. *Steeple Bob*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Airy Devil*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Buccaneer	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Florentine	

PINTA (foaled in 1881), by Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 480.

1894	ch. or b. c. by Crowberry	Lord Zetland
1895	b. c. by Surefoot	
1897	by Ocean Wave	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PIPIT (twin)—foaled in 1882—by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 480.

1894	b. or br. c. *Birdcage*, by Endurance, or Wire	Miss Isabella Graham
1897	by McMahon	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

PIRACY,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1889, got by Zealot, her dam, Pillage, by Cambuscan, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

*1894	ch. f. *Stolen Fruit*, by Heckberry	Mr W. E. Elsey
1895	b. f. *Stolen Letter*, by Poste Restante	
1896	b. c. by Fitz Warren	
1897	by ditto	

* STOLEN FRUIT (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was covered in 1896 by Fitz Warren.

PISTIL,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1881, got by Strathconan, her dam, Fuchsia, by St Albans, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1886	br. f. by Sir Bevys, or John Ridd	Lord Abingdon
1893	b. c. *Macbriar*, by Macheath	Mr R. I. Robson
1895	b. f. *Petella*. by Wellington	Miss Sweeting
1897	by Macheath	Miss Sweeting

She has had no other produce.

PISTOLETTE,

Bred by Mr J. GOODWIN, in 1890, got by Petronel, her dam, Perea, by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher.

1895 b. f. *Flo Will*, by Autocrat - - } Lord Rossmore
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - -

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Autocrat, and was barren in 1896.

PITFALL,

Bred by Mr R. Peck, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Ruse, by Pretender, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1891 b. f. *Mary Kingsley*, by Exning - -
1892 barren to ditto - - - -
1893 br. f. *Slip-along*, by Oxlip - -
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. H. Lawrence
1895 ch. c. *Whitelip*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -
1897 by Blankney - - -

PIXIE (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 481.

1893 b. c. *Robin Goodfellow*, by Hampton -
1894 and 95 barren to ditto - - - } Mr J. E. Platt
1896 ch. c. by Kendal - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PLACENTIA (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 481.

1893, 94, 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Y. Galliard - - - } Mr E. G. Crowhurst
1897 by Wildfire - - -

PLAGUE, by The Palmer (Vol. XVII, p. 481), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot.

PLAISANTERIE,

Bred in France, in 1882, got by Wellingtonia, her dam, Poetess, by Trocadero, out of La Dorette, by The Ranger, out of Mon Etoile, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Hervine, by Mr Waggs, out of Poetess (Monarque's dam), by Royal Oak, out of Ada, by Whisker.

1890 br. c. *Childwick*, by St Simon - -
1892 br. c. *Raconteur*, by ditto - - -
1894 br. f. *Ste Adresse*, by ditto - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Isinglass - - -

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1893.

PLAS LLANFAIR (foaled in 1885), by The Duke, out of Plas-Newydd, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 482), was barren 1893, not covered that year, and sold.

PLAS-NEWYDD, by Sterling, out of Seagull, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 482.

1893 ch. f. by Vibrate - - - } Yardley Stud
1894 ch. c. by Pioneer - - - -

Not covered in 1894, and shot.

PLAY ACTRESS,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1888, got by Kendal, her dam, Bay Agnes, by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1893	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - -	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1896	br. c. by FitzSimon - - -	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1897	by ditto - - - -	Sir R. Affleck

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895.

PLAYAWAY (foaled in 1881), by Playfair, or Blandford, out of Datura, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 482.

1892	br. f. *Amy Roberts*, by Kilwarlin - -	Yardley Stud
1894	b. or br. f. by Fernandez - - -	Yardley Stud
1895	br. f. by Endurance - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PLAYFAIR MARE (foaled in 1879), out of Laverstoke, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 482.

1893	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	Mr E. Habin
1894	ch. f. by Cylinder - - - -	Mr E. Habin

Barren in 1895, not covered that year, and sold.

PLAYTHING (foaled in 1884), by Playfair, out of Panada, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 482.

1892	ch. c. *New Park* (late *Cribbage*), by Exile II -	Mr A. Taylor
1893	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1894	b. c. *Compendium*, by Avontes - -	Mr A. Taylor
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr F. Alexander
1896	b. c. by Wolf's Crag - - -	Mr F. Alexander
1897	by Son of a Gun - - -	Mr F. Alexander

PLEBEIAN MARE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1889, her dam, Mabel Emma, by Silvio, out of Festival, by Sterling.

1893	slipped foal to Friar's Balsam - -	Blankney Stud
1894	b. f. *Homocea*, by ditto - - -	Blankney Stud
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Blankney Stud
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Blankney Stud
1897	by Galopin - - -	Blankney Stud

PLEBEIAN MARE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1891, her dam, Bonâ Fide, by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke.

1893	ch. f. by L'Abbé Morin - - -	Mr S. F. Gilbert
1897	by Scout - - - -	Mr S. F. Gilbert

Slipped foal in 1894, and not covered that year.

PLEVNA (foaled in 1875), by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma, by Womersley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 483.

1893	ch. f. by Prince Rudolph - -	Mr J. S. Sassoon
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. S. Sassoon

Dead.

Desert Maid, her b. f. (1890), by Beaudesert, died, having had no produce.

PLOT,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1886, got by Camballo, her dam, Conspiracy, by High Treason, out of Fluke, by Turnus.

1891	ch. f. *Plotinopolis*, by Exning	Mr G. H. R. Wilkins
1895	ch. f. *Lucretia Borgia*, by Florentine	Mr L. Pilkington
1896	ch. c. *Catiline*, by Bend Or	
1897	by St Angelo	

Barren in 1890, 92, and 1894, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Strategus.

PLOUGHBOY MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Cannonade, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 483.

1893	br. f. by Southampton	Colonel W. H. Harrison Broadley
1894	b. c. by Otterburn	
1896	br. or bl. f. by Corso (son of Farnese)	Mr H. Harrison Broadley

Not covered in 1894 or 1896.

PLUIE D'OR,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1887, got by Bend Or, her dam, Chevil Grove, by Marliori, out of Compton Lass, by St Albans.

1892	ch. c. *Golden Rain*, by Glasshampton	Mr Jno. Watson
1893	b. c. by Amphion	

Covered in 1893 by Amphion, and sent to Germany.

PLUIE D'OR,

Bred by Lord FERMOY, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Aura, by Umpire, out of Somnambula, by Saunterer.

1894	b. f. by Umpire	Mr J. Pope
1895	ch. c. *Bit o' Gold*, by Jock of Oran	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

PLUM BONNET, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVII, p. 483), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

PODAGRA,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1887, got by Galopin, her dam, Burgundy, by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw.

1891	b. f. by Wisdom (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr R. F. Tod
1894	b. c. by Royal Hampton	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Satiety	
1897	by Despair	

Slipped foal in 1892, and was barren in 1893.

POEM (foaled in 1882), by Exminster, out of Odyssey, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 484.

1893	ch. c. by Sycophant	Mrs Eyke
1894	b. c. *Galoot*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Limerick	Mr C. A. Brown
1896	ch. c. by Martley	
1897	by ditto	

POEM,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair, by Kingston.

1891	b. f. *Full Measure*, by Fullerton (s. to U.S.A.)	Lord Dudley
1892	b. c. *Bob Gould* (late *Confiteor*), by Minting	Lord Dudley
1893	b. c. *Distich*, by Saraband	Duke of Devonshire
1894	b. c. *Minstrel*, by Minting	Duke of Devonshire
1895	b. f. by Donovan	Duke of Devonshire
1896	b. f. (dead) by Galopin	Duke of Devonshire
1897	by St Serf	Duke of Devonshire

POESY,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1890, got by Petrarch, her dam, Lucas, by Uncas, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur.

1894	b. c. by Fitz Hampton	Mr G. Dawson
1895	b. c. by Kilmarnock	Mr G. Dawson
1896	b. c. by Althotas	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Kilwarlin	Mr H. W. Freeman

POETIC (foaled in 1877), by Playfair, out of Poetry, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 484.

1892	br. c. *Stanza II*, by Knight of Malta (dead)	Mr A. Over
1893	b. c. *Rugby Cement*, by Silurian	Mr A. Over
1894	b. f. *Poetise*, by Isobar	Mr A. Over
1895	barren to Louis XIII	Mr A. Over
1896	ch. c. by Silurian	Mr A. Over
1897	by Simon Fraser	Mr A. Over

POETRY (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 398.

1890	br. c. by Hagioscope	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1893	br. f. *Thais*, by St Serf	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1894	b. c. *Oakdene*, by Donovan	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

Barren in 1889, 91, 92, and 1895, and died in 1896, after foaling f. (dead) by St Serf.

POINSETTIA, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 484), died in 1893.

POINT DE ZELE (foaled in 1888), by Zealot, out of Dynasty, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 484.

1894 ch. f. by Shotesham - Mr F. Redmond

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Fitzroy, was not covered that year or 1896.

POINT LACE (foaled in 1885), by Wallenstein, out of Handkerchief, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 484.

1894 ch. c. by Martley - Mr H. W. Freeman

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by imp. Derringer, and sent to France.

POKE BONNET (twin),

Bred by Mr R. Crompton in 1886, got by Exminster, or Tertius, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster.

1892	br. c. *Postmark*, by Poste Restante (sent to Germany)	Mr W. E. Elsey
*1893	ch. f. *Toque*, by Van Dieman's Land	
1894	br. f. by Lammermoor	
1895	br. f. by ditto	Mr S. H. Allen
1896	b. c. by Rousseau (son of Petrarch)	
1897	by ditto	

* Toque (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Fitz Warren.

POLA (foaled in 1881), by Mr Winkle, out of The Belle, by Hubert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 485.

*1892	br. f. *Cambrensis*, by Ordovix	Colonel Heyward
1893	b. c. *Trevaldwyn*, by ditto	
1894	slipped foal to ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by Shillelagh	

* Cambrensis (Col. Heyward's) was covered in 1896 by Shillelagh.

POLARIS (foaled in 1880), by Craig Millar, out of North Star, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 485.

1894	b. c. *Scaltback*, by Macheath	Mr J. Hammond
1896	ch. c. by Laureate II	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

POLDOODY (foaled in 1870), by Beadsman, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 485.

1891	bl. or br. c. *Black Andrew*, by Darby (son of Jock of Oran)	Mr T. E. Walker
*1892	bl. f. *Cullercoats* (late *Miss Studley*), by ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. by Timothy	Mrs Walker

Barren in 1893, not covered that year, and died in 1896.

* Cullercoats (Lord M. Beresford's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Childwick.

POLENTA,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1888, got by Coltness, her dam, Modena, by Parmesan, out of Archeress, by Longbow.

1892	bl. or br. c. *Risotto*, by Marden (cut)—sent to Germany	Mr A. James
1893	br. c. by ditto	
1894	bl. f. *Acunha*, by Tristan	
1895	b. f. by Louis XIII	
1896	b. or br. f. by Minting	
1897	by Sheen	

POLICY (foaled in 1873), by General Peel, out of Polias, by Weatherbit, (Vol. XVII, p. 485), has had no living produce since 1890, and is now Mr J. W. Brown's; covered in 1896 by Flycatcher.

POLKA,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1886, got by Galopin, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1891	b. c. *Court Ball*, by Royal Hampton	Mr R. F. Tod
1892	barren to Friar's Balsam	
1893	b. f. *Sauterelle*, by Hampton	
1894	ch. c. by Royal Hampton	
1895	br. c. *Royal Sport*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Ladas	

POLLY ECCLES,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1888, got by Beaudesert, her dam, The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1892	b. f. by Sir Bevys	Mr Hume Webster
1893	barren to ditto	Mr T. Phillips
1894	b. f. by Fullerton	
1895	b. c. by Galliard	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by imp. Trenton	Messrs Wilson

POLLY MARDEN (foaled in 1886), by Marden, out of Polaris, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 486.

1893	b. c. *Ogbourne* (late *Egeus*), by Oberon	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	
1897	by Bona Vista	

POLLY PERKINS, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 486), had no produce to live after 1892, and was shot in 1896.

POLONAISE, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 486.

*1893	b. f. *Opera Dance*, by Macheath	Duchess of Montrose
1895	br. c. by ditto	Mr M. Gurry

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and destroyed.

* OPERA DANCE (Mr Gurry's) was covered in 1896 by Janissary.

POLPETTI (foaled in 1876), by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 486.

1895	b. c. *Mortimer*, by Quartus	Mr M. D. Peacock
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Warlaby	

She had twins (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

POLYMNIA (foaled in 1887), by Philammon, out of Pro Nihilo, by Gladiateur (Vol. XVII, p. 487), produced, in 1893, ch. f. *Polyanthus*, by Trapèze (Mr T. Jennings, jun.), covered in 1893 by Trapèze, sent to France.

1893 b. f. *Portree*, by Hazlehatch - - -
1895 b. f. *Mozambique*, by Foxhall - - -
1896 b. f. by Brag - - - -
1897 by Ladas - - - - } Lord Rosebery

Barren in 1891 and 1894, and had, in 1892, filly (dead).

PORT VICTORIA, by Beadsman, out of Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 488.

1894 b. c. by Chipparno - - - Mr F. Sawrey-Cookson
1895 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - Mr E. Duke

Barren in 1893, and died after foaling in 1895.

POSTSCRIPT (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

1893-94 barren to Melanion - - -
1895 ch. c. *Addendum*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Cannon

ARRIÈRE PENSÉE, her b. f. (1890), by Whitefriar (Mr T. Cannon's), slipped twins in 1896 to Ocean Wave, and was covered by him again.

POT-POURRI,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, Medley, by Fitz-James, out of Muddle, by Moulsey.

1893 b. f. *Lady Annette*, by The Lambkin -
1894 b. c. by Retreat - - - - } Mr H. Annett, jun.
1895 b. f. *Vieux Rose*, by Royal Hampton - } The Exors. of the late Mr H. Annett, jun.

Barren in 1892, covered in 1895 by Retreat, and sent to Germany.

POUDRE-À-CANON (foaled in 1885), by Thunderbolt, out of Mitrailleuse, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

1893 b. f. *Gyroscope*, by Hagioscope - -
1895 b. f. *Powderham*, by Hampton - -
1897 by Morion - - - - } Mr A. J. Cholmley

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LADY TOTO, her b. f. (1890), by Beau Brummel, or Laureate, was covered in 1893 by Harpenden, and sold.

POUNCE (foaled in 1890), by Hawkstone, out of Venture, by Adventurer (Dr Cameron's), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. or br. f. *Cissie*, by Minnedosa, and no further return.

PRATIE,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1890, got by Limerick, her dam, Prickly Pear, by Pellegrino, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1894 b. c. by Strategus - - - -
1895 barren to Grey Friars - - -
1896 b. f. by Althotas - - - -
1897 by Darnley - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens

PREAMBLE, by The Palmer, out of Preface, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

1892 ch. c. *Preliminary Canter*, by Florentine (sent to Belgium) - } Mr H. Waring
1893 b. c. by Truepenny - - - -

In 1894 she had c. (dead), was barren in 1895, and died.

PRELIMINARY, her f. (1889) by Thurio (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1893, 1894, and 1895, covered in 1895 by Lammermoor, and sold.

PRECAUTION, by Saccharometer (Vol. XVII, p. 489), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

Her br. f. (1887), by Highborn (Mr W. Burton's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Mallow.

PRECIOSA (foaled in 1875), by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

1893-94 barren - - - - -
1895 b. or br. c. *John Laity*, by Portal (son of Clairvaux) - } Mr J. Laity
1896 bl. or br. c. *Bogus*, by Bogie Man (son of Southampton) -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRÉCIS (foaled in 1883), by George Frederick, or Lord Lyon, out of Memoria, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

1890 b. f. *Lady Halsbury*, by Woodthorpe -
1891 b. c. *Chapelthorpe*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. B. L. Fernandes
1895 ch. f. by Necromancer - - -
1897 by Woodthorpe - - -

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1896, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Help.

MATILDA III her b. f. (1888), by The Lambkin, died in 1893, having had no living produce.

PRECOCITY,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR in 1889, got by The Abbot, her dam, Quick Thought, by Forerunner, out of Magnolia, by Lecturer.

1893 b. c. *Prince Carl*, by Mallow - - -
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 barren to Helmsley (son of Beaudesert) - } Mr W. Burton
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PREMIÈRE DUCHESSE (foaled in 1879), by Barbillon, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 490.

1893 ch. f. *Ace of Clubs*, by Deuce of Clubs -
1895 ch. f. by Wild Monk - - - } Mr H. Bromhead
1897 by St Angelo - - -

Barren in 1894, slipped foal in 1896.

Her ch. c. (1888) by St Honorat, has been cut and named *Red Saint*.

PRESTISSIMO,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1887, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Velocity, by Dutch Skater, out of Electra, by Orest.

1892	c. (dead) by Childeric - - -	Mr Hobman
1893	b. c. *Lamplighter*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. M. Prior
1894	b. f. *Parting Glance*, by Adieu - -	
1895	br. f. by Mount Gifford - - -	
1896	b. f. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by Phocion (son of Hampton) - -	

PRETENCE (foaled in 1874), by Pretender, out of Anne Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 490.

1893	b. f. *Fountains Abbey*, by Prism - -	Mr R. Harrison
1894	slipped foal to ditto - - -	Mr G. R. Harrison
1895	b. f. by Fitzroy - - -	
1896	b. c. by Merry Hampton - - -	Messrs Harrison
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PRETTY DANCE (foaled in 1878), by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 490.

1893	b. f. by Carlton - - -	Sir S. Lockhart
1894	b. c. by Donovan (sent to Germany) - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to St Serf - - - -	Mr R. Sherwood
1897	by Gervas - - -	

TORPEDO CATCHER, her b. f. (1892), by Torpedo (Mr J. Corlett's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Petronel.

PRETTY FACE (foaled in 1883), got by Rotherhill, out of Effie Deans, by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 490)—Gen. Owen Williams—was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, and had, in 1894, dead foal; was covered in 1896 by Hambletonian, and sold to Mr A. B. Sadler.

PRETTY WIT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Ma Belle, by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur.

1894	b. c. by Grafton - - -	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1895	b. c. *Witticism*, by Minting - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Satiety - - - -	

PRICELESS (foaled in 1878), by Siderolite, out of Dodona, by Oulston, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 491.

1894	b. c. by Peregrine Falcon - -	Mr R. J. Mann
1895	b. f. by Downy Bird - - -	Mr C. A. Brown

Barren in 1893, 96, and covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

COSTLY, her b. f. (1891), by Melton, slipped foal in 1896, and died.

PRICKLES (foaled in 1884), by Vanguard (son of Distin), out of Bramble, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 491.

1895	b. c. *Wellingore*, by Wellington (cut) -	Mr A. Hoole
1897	by Quickly Wise - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

PRICKLY PEAR,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1883, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Cornichon, by Cucumber, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1890 b. f. *Pratie*, by Limerick - -
1893 ch. f. *Underwize*, by Despair - - -
1894 b. c. *Sicily*, by Althotas - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1895 ch. c. by Bona Vista - - - -
1897 by Darnley - - -

Slipped foal in 1891, barren 1892 and 1896.

PRIDE OF KILDARE (foaled in 1886), by Master Kildare, out of Radiant, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 491.

1893 ch. f. *Pough-la-Phougha*, by Timothy -
1895 ch. c. by Crafton - - - - } Mr McCalmont
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Childwick.

PRIDE OF MARDEN,

Bred by Mr T. S. Grundy, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Leisetta, by Macaroni, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1892 b. c. by Monsieur de Paris - -
1893 b. c. by Ingram (son of Isonomy) - -
1894 barren to Cylinder - - - } Mr W. P. Greenall
1895 br. c. by Alloway - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr M. Morrison
1897 by Ragimunde - - -

PRIDE OF THE OCEAN (foaled in 1887), by Sterling, out of Sea Mark, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 491), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Lord Grosvenor*, by Bend Or (Mr M. J. Paddock), was covered again that year by him, and sent to Hungary.

PRIDE OF WALTHAM (foaled in 1887), by Lord Lyon, out of Melosina, by The Rake (Capt. H. R. Pease's), had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Swillington; in 1893, ch. c. *Higgensfield*, by Swillington; was covered that year by Esterling, and sent to U.S.A.

PRIESTCRAFT MARE (foaled in 1881), her dam, by Amsterdam, out of Annona, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 492.

1893 b. f. by Hazlehatch - - - -
1894 ch. f. by Harpenden - - - } Mr C. F. Field

Barren in 1895, and sold for a hack.

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1889, got by Hermit, her dam, by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1894 b. f. *Rustic Nun*, by Common- - -
1895 b. or br. f. *Nun Nicer*, by ditto - - } Sir J. Blundell
1896 b. f. by Royal Hampton - - - Maple
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRIMA,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1886, got by Discord, her dam, Early Bloom, by Stockwell, out of Spring Blossom, by Touchstone.

1892	twins, by Silver	Mr H. S. Leon
1893	bl. c. by ditto cut	
1894	bl. f. *Bletchley Lass*, by Brag	
1895	b. c. *Lucius*, by Lactantius	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by Brag	

PRIMA DONNA (foaled in 1885), by Bucephalus, out of Miss Augusta, by Mr Winkle (Vol. XVII, p. 492), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Salisbury (Mr Botterill), was covered again that year by him, and sold.

PRIMAVERA (foaled in 1877), by Albert Victor (Vol. XVII, p. 491), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold. Her br. f. (1890), by Claremont (Mr J. Wightman's), had, in 1894, foal (dead), was not covered again, and sold out of the stud.

PRIMAVERA (foaled in 1881), by Springfield, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 492.

1891	b. or br. c. *Galérien*, by Galopin	Mr Douglas Baird
1892	b. or br. f. *Unorna*, by ditto	
1894	br. f. *Kildara*, by Kilwarlin	
1896	b. or br. c. *Fiordaliso*, by Martagon	
1897	by Friar's Balsam	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Martagon.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr R. Hawkridge, in 1887, got by Uncas, her dam, Mosque, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster.

1895	ch. c. by Grafton	Mr R. Hawkridge
1896	b. c. by Tyrant	Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	by Ayrshire	

Barren in 1892 and 1893, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Grafton.

PRIMROSE DAME (foaled in 1885), by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 493.

1892	b. f. by Royal Hampton (died in 1894)	Sir J. Blundell Maple
*1893	b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Galopin	

Barren 1894, covered by Galopin, and sent to France.

* Dame Quickly (Sir J. Blundell Maple's) was covered in 1896 by Saraband.

PRIMROSE DAY,

Bred by Mr T. Leary, in 1885, got by Quits, her dam, Chegouni, by Hospitality, out of Neva, by Lord of the Isles.

1892	b. c. *Jack Bacchus*, by Lord Nelson (son of Galopin)	Mr H. Harrison
1893	ch. f. *Spry*, by Rothschild (son of Sir Bevys)	

Barren in 1891, not covered in 1893 or 1894, and sold.

PRIMROSE DAY,

Bred by Mr Godfrey, in 1885, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Bonny Spec, by Speculum, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

1893	b. c. *Gilead*, by Friar's Balsam	Lord Durham
1894	b. f. by St Simon	
1895	b. c. *Sherburn*, by Sheen	
1896	slipped foal to Morion	
1897	by Marcion	

PRIMROSE ISONOMY (foaled in 1891), by Isobar, out of Inez, by Moulsey (Mr H. Wenman's), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. c. by Cannon Ball (son of Rainbow), was covered that year by Silver Prince, and sent to Belgium.

PRIMROSE LEAGUE II,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1891, got by Salisbury, her dam, Peal of Bells, by Petrarch, out of Bell Metal, by Sterling.

1895	b. or br. c. by Queen's Birthday	Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. c. (dead) by Oberon	
1897	by Orvieto	

PRIMULA (foaled in 1877), by Lord Lyon, out of Giantess, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 493.

1892	b. c. by Barcaldine (died in 1894)	Mr A. J. Schwabe
1893	b. c. *Kidnapper*, by ditto	
1897	by Haut Brion	Mr W. J. Dore

She had colt (dead) in 1895, and barren in 1894 and 1896.

PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1894	b. f. *Glenilla*, by Lord Lorne	Mr H. A. Harrison
1895	slipped foal to ditto	Mr R. C. Harrison
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

PRINCE GEORGE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. Goodliff, in 1884, her dam (foaled in 1874), by Tomtit —Footstool—Bird'snest, by Bay Middleton.

1890	ch. c. by Drummond	Mr J. Goodliff
1892	ch. f. *Lady Drummond*, by ditto	Mr J. Cooper
1893	b. c. by Blue Ruin	
1896	ch. f. by Louis XIII	Mr R. Yerburgh
1897	by Goschen	

Slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

N.B.—This mare's produce was confounded with the other Prince George mare (Countess Georgina), in last Vol.

PRINCE'S MIXTURE,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1878, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Latakia, by Polmoodie, out of The Gem, by Touchstone.

1890	b. c. *Snuff*, by Brag (sent to India)	Mr A. E. Pease
1892	ch. c. *Rimmon*, by Syrian (cut)	
1893	b. f. *Syrup*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. by Linthorpe	
1895	b. c. by St Cyr	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Warlaby	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1890, and was barren in 1891.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1885), by Charibert, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 494.

*1894	ch. f. by Dog Rose - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1895	ch. f. by St Angelo - - - -	
1897	by Blue-green - - -	

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1895.

* This mare (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1896 by Wellington.

PRINCESS AGNES,

Bred by Mr H. Ingledew, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Marie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1895	barren to Queen's Birthday - -	Mr H. Ingledew
1896	ch. f. by Forager - - - -	
1897	by Raeburn - - -	

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1874), by Scottish Chief, out of Carita, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 494.

1894	b. c. *Acton*, by Sir Bevys - -	Mr C. F. Benson
1897	by Carlton - - - -	

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1896.

PRINCESS ARENA (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 494.

*1892	b. f. *Gracieuse*, by Barcaldine - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893	b. c. *Yorker*, by Saraband (cut) - -	
1894	bl. or br. c. *Constantine*, by Common -	
1895	barren to Saraband - - - -	
1896	br. c. by Common - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* Gracieuse (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1896 by Common.

PRINCESS BALSAM,

Bred by Mr W. T. Sharpe, in 1891, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Queen Emma, by Prime Minister.

1895	b. c. by Oberon - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr Hobman, in 1889, got by Dan Godfrey, or Balfe, her dam, Port Victoria, by Beadsman, out of Lady Wentworth, by St Albans.

1893	b. f. by Autocrat - - -	Mr T. Bassett
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Harpenden - - -	
1896	barren to Autocrat - - - -	Mr J. Flack
1897	by Glasshampton - - -	

PRINCESS BLADUD (foaled in 1877), by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 494.

1892	br. c. *Balaam*, by The Lambkin - -	Mr J. H. Stephenson
1893	barren to Harpenden - - -	

1894 bl. or br. f. *Lady Kenilworth*, by Kenilworth
1895 b. or br. f. *Heather Blend*, by Ayrshire, or Bread Knife
1896 b. or br. f. by Petros
1897 by Bread Knife
} Mr M. I'Anson

PRINCESS CHARLES (foaled in 1876), by Prince Charlie, out of Mainhatch, by Mainstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 495.

1893 b. f. by Cylinder - Mr R. Fowler
1895 ch. c. *Thief o' the World*, by Pirate II (late Adelante)
1897 by Pirate II, or White Heather II
} Mr A. Cox

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

PRINCESS FLORA,

Bred by Mr R. FOWLER, in 1890, got by Privateer, her dam, Flora, by Buccaneer, out of Violet, by Voltigeur.

1896 b. f. by Alloway
1897 by Stockboy (son of Hazlemere)
} Mr F. Goffe

PRINCESS IDA,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Vasouviana, by Rosicrucian, out of Minuet, by Saunterer.

1894 c. (dead) by Royal Page - Mr Hobman
1895 br. f. *Royal Boast*, by Brag
1896 ch. f. by Exile II
1897 by imp. Derringer
} Mr E. Trevelyan

PRINCESS IMPERIAL,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, out of Louise Victoria, by Marsyas.

1895 b. c. *Wymps*, by Oberon
1896 barren to Father Confessor
1897 by Oberon
} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

PRINCESS IRENE,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1885, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Lady Margarette, by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando.

1891 ch. f. *Flower of Monmouth*, by King Monmouth
1893 ch. c. *Saracen*, by Saraband (cut)—sent to Germany
1895 b. f. by Bendigo
1897 by Penzance
} Mr R. Peck

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

PRINCESS ISKRA (foaled in 1887, not 1877 as last Vol.), by Robert the Devil, out of Iskra, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 495), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Goldcrest II*, by Bend Or (Mr Foxhall Keene), was covered by Sheen that year and sent to U.S.A.

PRINCESS KATINKA (foaled in 1876), by Macaroni, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 495.

1891 b. c. *Simoniac*, by St Simon
1892 ch. c. *Kilmeston*, by Petrarch (cut)—sent to France
} Sir S. Lockhart

1897 by Monsieur de Paris - - Mr S. H. Hyde

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896.

PRINCESS LAURA,

Bred by Mr R. FOWLER, in 1890, got by Petrarch, her dam, Princess Maud, by Thurio, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge.

1894 ch. f. by Doubloon - - - Mr W. Gardner
1895 barren to ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Bunbury - - - - Mr J. Robinson
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRINCESS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr S. F. PETRIE, in 1881, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Rattlecap, by Saunterer, out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron.

1893 br. f. *Lady Norman*, by Nelson (son of The Arrow) - Mr E. Fish
1897 by Grand Prior - - - Mr R. H. Buckby

No produce to live previous to 1893, not covered in that year, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

PRINCESS LOUISE II (foaled in 1877), by Prince Charlie, out of Mainhatch, by Mainstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 496.

1894 b. c. *Fra Bererley*, by Lambton - - Mr G. Hunter
1897 by Menthol - - -

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

DUCHESS OF FIFE, her b. f. (1888), by Southampton (Mr G. Hunter's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Menthol.

PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, out of Louise Victoria, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 496.

1893 b. or br. f. *Mar Lodge*, by Macheath - - Duchess of Montrose
1894 ch. f. *Princess Anne*, by St Angelo - -
1895 and 96 barren - - - - Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1897 by Sir Hugo - - -

PRINCESS LUDWIG II,

Bred by Mr J. H. STEPHENSON, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Princess Bladud, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman.

1894 f. (dead) by Knight Templar - -
1895 b. c. *Kilmaurs*, by Kilmarnock - - Mr M. I'Anson
1896 b. or br. c. (dead) by Petros - -
1897 by Shancrotha - - - -

PRINCESS MARGARET,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1886, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Pomona, by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1892 ch. c. *Salvington*, by The Devil to Pay - -
1895 ch. or b. c. by White Feather - - Mr G. A. Ralli
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, 96, and had, in 1894, c. (dead).

PRINCESS MARION,

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1892, got by Ruddigore, her dam, Queen Marion, by King Tom, out of Maid Marion, by North Lincoln.

1896 ch. f. *Marion Eglamore*, by Eglamore - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRINCESS MARY II (foaled in 1878), by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 496.

1893 b. f. by Friar's Balsam - - - } Blankney Stud
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

PRINCESS MAY, by Atherstone (Vol. XVII, p. 497), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Strategus, and died in 1894.

PRINCESS MILITZA,

Bred by Mrs Eyke, in 1890, got by Highborn, her dam, Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1894 br. f. (dead) by Oberon - - - } Mr J. A. Doyle
1895 br. f. *St Cenan*, by St Serf - - -
1896 br. c. *Galgacus*, by Galopin - - -
1897 by Sir Hugo - - -

PRINCESS PATRICIA,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Duchess of Connaught, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1892 b. f. by Esterling - - - - Mr R. Osborne
1893 b. f. *Lady Sophie*, by Hazlehatch - - } Lord Grey
1894 br. c. by Common - - - -
1895 b. c. by Brayton - - - -
1897 by imp. Trenton - - -

Barren in 1890 and 1896, and had, in 1891, c. (destroyed).

PRINCESS PAULA (foaled 1891), by Childeric, out of Ada Pauline, by Fernandez, had, in 1894, b. f. by St Clair (son of Lowlander) -- Mr J. E. Tabor—barren in 1895, not covered, and sent to Germany.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr J. E. Platt, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Queen Regent, by Adventurer, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1892 b. c. *Prince Lippe*, by Oxlip - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
1893 ch. f. by Cylinder - - -

Barren in 1894, and died.

PRINCESS THERESA (foaled in 1871), by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Queen Emma (Vol. XVII, p. 497), had, in 1893, b. c. by Amalfi (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), was barren in 1894, and sold.

PRINT,

Bred by Mr H. Heasman, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Mezzotint, by Cœrulëus, out of Angelica, by Galopin.

1896 ch. c. *Gustave Doré*, by Bend Or - - } Lord Derby
1897 by Morion - - - -

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Bartizan, and was barren in 1895.

PRINTEMPS (foaled in 1891), by Amalfi, out of Primevere, by Rosebery (Mr Taylor Sharpe's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Father Confessor.

PRISM MARE (now called *Belle II*), foaled in 1890, her dam, Bellissima, by Parmesan (Mr J. Hitching's), had, in 1896, b. c. by Juggler, and was not covered that year.

PRISM MARE,

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1890, her dam, Braganza, by Pirate Chief, out of Papoose, by Newminster.

1894	b. c. by Retreat - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1895	b. c. by Grammont - - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Buccaneer - - - -	

PRISM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1891, her dam, Doreuse, by Rosicrucian, out of Dolus, by Blair Athol.

1895	b. f. *Daisy's Choice*, by Wiseman - -	Mr J. C. Hill
1896	b. c. by Gone Coon - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PRIVERNA,

Bred by Mr A. J. SCHWABE, in 1890, got by Privateer, her dam, Reparation, by Restitution, out of Parma by Parmesan.

1893	br. c. *Special Commissioner*, by Prince Rudolph	Mr W. Baxter
1894	b. c. by Tally-ho (s. of Ploughboy) - -	
1895	ch. c. *Burton Pidsea*, by Selby - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Prince Rudolph - - -	

PROBATION (foaled in 1879), by King Lud, out of Time Test, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 498.

1892	b. f. *Approbation*, by Crackenthorpe (son of Hermit) -	Mr G. Sotham
1894	br. f. by Grey Friars - - -	
1895	f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ambassador - - -	Mr A. Ward

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PROBITY,

Bred by Mr ARNOLD, in 1889, got by Proctor, her dam, Maori, by Tomahawk, out of Repeal, by General Peel.

1893	b. c. *Fyvie*, by Substantif - -	Mr F. Sawrey-Cookson
1895	b. f. *Probity Secundus*, by Sorcerer - -	Messrs Abbott

Barren in 1894, and no further return.

PROCELLA (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of White Squall, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 498.

1893	ch. f. by Springfield - - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	

1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. *Osella*, by Doubloon - - - } Mr J. Ryan
1897 by ditto - - - -

PROCIDA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1887, got by Petronel, her dam, Ischia, by Wild Dayrell, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1893 br. c. *Procession*, by Ayrshire - - Duke of Beaufort
1894 br. f. *Æolian*, by ditto - - -
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord M. Beresford
1896 br. c. by St Simon - - - -
1897 by Bona Vista - - - } Mr C. D. Rose

PROFILE (foaled in 1879), by Salvator, out of Side View, by Diophantus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 498.

1893 b. f. *Trilby*, by Amphion - - -
1895 ch. f. by Trapèze - - - - } Lord Lonsdale

Covered in 1893, 95 and 1896, by Castlenock (pedigree untraced).

PROFIT (foaled in 1890), by Wisdom, out of Booty, by Sterling (Mr W. M. Low's), was barren in 1896, and covered by St Angelo.

PROGRESSIVE,

Bred by Mr CALMADY, in 1886, got by Progress, her dam, Comedy, by Friponnier, out of Tragedy, by Glenmasson.

1895 br. f. by President (dam Pales) -
1896 b. or br. c. by Rambler (son of Ishmael) - } Mr J. Hare
1897 by President - - -

PROOF,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1888, got by Muncaster, her dam, Experiment, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 b. c. *Negative*, by Sheen - - -
1894 b. c. *Fiorino*, by Peter Flower - -
1895 b. f. by Sheen - - - - } Lord Durham
1896 barren to Marcion - - - -
1897 by Crowberry - - -

PROPINQUITY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 499.

1893 br. c. *Master Clifden*, by Queen's Counsel (cut) -
1894 b. c. *Young Clifden*, by Masaniello - -
1895 foal (dead) by Hadramaut - - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1896 br. f. *Miss Clifden*, by Eglamore - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

PROSERPINE (foaled in 1884), by Robert the Devil, out of Polonaise, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 499), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. c. (destroyed) by Morion (Messrs Morris), was covered that year by Sheen, and sent to U.S.A.

PROSPECTIVE,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1886, got by Speculum, her dam, Equestrian, by Rococo, out of Performer, by Adventurer.

1892	br. f. by Beauclerc	Lord Feversham
1893	barren to Esterling	
1894	b. f. *Prosperous*, by Grafton	
1895	ch. f. by Prism	
1896	br. c. by Fitz-James	
1897	by Salisbury	

PROTOCOL,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, Eirene, by Adventurer, out of Armistice, by Rataplan.

1894	b. f. *Proposal*, by Highland Chief	Lord Ellesmere
1895	b. c. *Ultimatum*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Hampton	
1897	by ditto	

PROWESS, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 499), died in 1893.

PRUDENT (foaled in 1883), by Wisdom, out of Sweet Jessie, by Strafford, or the Roan Horse (by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 499.

1894	b. c. *Gold Bug*, by Goldfinch	Mr L. Benson
1895	b. f. by Kilmarnoch	Lord Wolverton
1897	by Amphion	

She had, in 1893, ch. f. (dead) by Morion, and slipped foal in 1896.

PRUSSIAN ROSE (late *Purple*),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1886, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1891	b. f. *Yorkshire Rose*, by Hagioscope (sent to Canada)	Mr A. Merryfield
1892	ch. c. *Auroscope* (late *Banthorpe*), by ditto	Lord Kesteven
1893	ch. c. *Euchre*, by Deuce of Clubs	
1894	b. c. by Chillington	
1895	b. or br. c. *Anglo Saxon*, by St Angelo	
1896	ch. c. by Suspender	
1897	by Ravensbury	Mr J. Robinson

PSALMODY,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Anthem, by Hermit, out of Melody, by Peppermint.

1895	ch. c. *Signalman*, by Right-away	Mr T. Cannon
1896	b. f. by Macheath	
1897	by Hidden Treasure	

PSALM SINGER,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Mirth, by imp. Glenelg, out of Minx, by Lexington.

1891	b. c. *Tanhill*, by Cœrulëus (sent to U.S.A.)	Mr H. Smith
1892	b. f. *Silver Grid* (late *Miss Parson*), by Esterling	
1893	b. f. *Carol Singer*, by Forager (s. to Belgium)	
1894	b. f. *Whin Lintie*, by Esterling (s. to Brazil)	

1895	b. f. by Forager - - -	Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1896	slipped foal to Right-away - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Dawkins

PSYCHE (foaled in 1875), by Wildbad (Vol. XVII, p. 500), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

PUELLA (foaled in 1883), by Julius, out of Mademoiselle, by Mortemer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 500.

1893	slipped foal to The Rejected - -	Mr W. Staplee
1894	ch. f. *The Shop Girl*, by Lowland Chief -	Mr G. A. Smith
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr D. H. Fraser
1896	b. c. by Adieu - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

PUPPET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1887, got by Xenophon, her dam, Grizelle, by Strathconan, out of Savante, by Voltigeur.

1893	barren to Silver Crown - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1894	ch. c. *Bajazzo*, by Oliver Twist - -	
1895	ch. f. *Dolly Dorinda*, by ditto - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Dog Rose - - -	

PURITY (foaled in 1882), by Sterling, her dam, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot (Vol. XVII, p. 500), had, in 1893, b. or br. f. * *Wild Lilly*, by Macheath (Mr T. Stevens), and in 1894, f. (dead) by Despair; she slipped foal in 1895, and died.

* WILD LILLY (Mr A. Stevens) was covered in 1896 by Medmenham.

PURPLE HEATHER,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Far and Wide, by The Ranger, out of Peffar, by Adventurer.

1894	b. f. by Bendigo - - -	Mr T. F. Kynnersley
1896	br. f. by Chillington - - - -	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Monsieur de Paris, was barren 1895, and covered in 1896 by a hackney.

PURPLE MOUNTAIN,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1889, got by Ptolemy, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1893	b. or br. f. *Wild Mountain*, by Wild Monk (sent to Canada) -	Captain A. Greville
1894	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by St Angelo - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Wild Monk, and sent to Belgium.

PURSE-PROUD,

Bred by Mr W. PANSON, in 1885, got by Purseberer, her dam, Bonny Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1892 br. c. *Fannakyle*, by Esterling (cut) -
1893 b. c. *Monte Carlo*, by Bread Knife - -
1894 b. f. *Mrs Proudie*, by Tyrant - -
1895 dead foal by Prism - - - -
1896 b. c. by Bread Knife - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - - - } Mr J. McIntyre

PUSSY,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1878. got by Revolver, her dam, My Queen, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1888 b. f. *Lady Grace*, by Petronel - - Mr A. Grace
1896 b. c. by The Cob - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lady E. Somerset

No produce in 1889, and hunted up to 1895.

PYRAMID,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1889, got by Peter, her dam, Immortelle, by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman.

1893 br. f. by Gold (sent to Canada) - -
1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. f. by Orvieto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe

PYRITIC,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Pyrites, by Sterling, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1895 b. or br. f. *Cutlass*, by Bread Knife -
1896 b. c. by Bosphorus - - - -
1897 by Shancrotha - - - } Mr P. Buchanan

PYTHIA (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Chevil Grove, by Marfiori, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 501.

1892 ch. f. *Bribe*, by Glasshampton - -
1893 b. c. *Devonshire*, by Morion - - -
1894, 95 and 96 barren - - -
1897 by Best Man - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson; Mr W. M. Johnstone

PYTHIA,

Bred by Mr C. H. J. JOLLIFFE, in 1889, got by Philammon, her dam, Norah, by Vanderdecken, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1895 ch. f. by Scottish Minstrel - -
1896 ch. c. by Brag - - - -
1897 by Child of the Mist - - } Mr C. H. Jolliffe

QUAKERESS,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1886, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Abbess, by Kisber, out of Monaca, by Beadsman.

1892 ch. f. *Full of Fashion*, by Fullerton -
1893 ch. f. *Pennsylvania*, by Cylinder - -
1897 by Despair - - - } Mr C. J. F. Fawcett

Slipped foal in 1891, had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1895, and was barren in 1896.

QUALITY,

Bred by Mr A. Harrison, in 1886, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Merry Maid, by Voltigeur, out of Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat.

1891	b. or br. f. *Qualitas*, by Berserker - -	Mr David Cooper
1892	b. c. *Ironstone*, by Isobar - - -	
1893	br. f. by Marden - - -	
1894	ch. c. *Elwy*, by Philammon - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Wheat*, by Forager - - -	Mr Butterwick
1897	by St Cyr - - - -	Mr J. L. Dugdale

Barren in 1890 and 1896.

QUALITY,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1887, got by Privilege, her dam, Shy Duchess, by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1892	b. c. by Merry Hampton - - -	Yardley Stud
1894	ch. f. *Leading Lady*, by Pioneer - -	
1897	by Sir Frederic - - -	Mr J. H. Betts

Barren in 1891, 93, 95, and 1896.

QUANDARY,

Bred by Mr E. A. Wolfe, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Question, by Rosicrucian, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie.

1895	bl. f. *Radical Party*, by Brag - -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Angelo - - -	

QUARRY GIRL,

Bred by Miss I. Graham, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Quartz, by Sterling, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1895	bl. f. *Slate*, by Brag - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1896	b. f. *Sea Flower*, by Ocean Wave - -	
1897	by Hidden Treasure - - -	Mrs Earle

QUARTA,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1889, got by Tertius, her dam, Chaos, by The Palmer, out of Muddle, by Moulsey.

1894	br. c. *Quintin*, by Crowberry (cut) - -	Mr J. Osborne
1895	slipped foal to The Lambkin - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Minting - - - -	

QUARTZ (foaled in 1882), by Sterling, out of Vibration, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 502.

1893	b. f. by Pioneer - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	and 95 barren to ditto - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

QUEAN (foaled in 1885), by Kingcraft, out of Soham Lass, by Salvator, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 502.

1893 br. c *East Sheen*, by Sheen - - } Mr W. Taylor
1894 b. or br. f. *Sylph*, by Oberon - - - } Sharpe

Barren in 1895, covered that year by Father Confessor, and sent to France.

QUEBRADA (foaled in 1873), by The Miner, out of Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 502.

1893 ch. c. *Pyrites*, by Despair - - }
1894 gr. c. *Greystone*, by Grey Friars - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1895 and 96 barren - - - - }
1897 by Darnley - - - - }

PIMA, her ch. f. (1891) by Despair (Mr W. G. Stevens'), was covered in 1896 by Strategus.

THE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1884, got by Statesman, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1893 b. c. *Lord Longner*, by Derby - - }
1894 b. c. by Valour - - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1895 ch. c. *Woronzoff*, by Goldfinch - - }
1897 by Valour, or Colorado - - }

Barren 1890, 91, 92 and 1896.

QUEEN ADELAIDE (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 502.

1893 ch. f. by Harvester, or Hazlemere - - Sir J. Willoughby
1895 b. c. *Carnmore*, by Galopin - - } Blankney Stud
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and had twins (dead) by Galopin in 1896.

QUEEN AGNES,

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1887, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Lost Sheep, by St Albans, or Mentmore, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1892 br. c. *Le Dauphin*, by Carlton - - }
1893 br. f. *La Infanta*, by ditto - - - }
1894 barren to Andrassy - - - } Count Mokronoski
1895 b. or br. f. *La Dauphine*, by Carlton - - }
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1897 by Junior Carlton - - - }

QUEEN ALICE (foaled in 1877), by Umpire (American), out of Ethel, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 503.

1893 ch. f. by Vali - - - - } Mr F. C. Fletcher
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1895, and no further return.

QUEEN ANNE (foaled in 1887), by Chippendale, out of Samaria, by Martyrdom (Mr R. G. Trimmer's), was covered in 1896 by Hopbine.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr KRUCKENBERG, in 1884, got by Muncaster, her dam, Acheron, by Hermit, out of Barchettina, by Pelion.

*1893 ch. f. *Princess Bee*, by Royal Hampton -
1894 b. c. *The Guide*, by Surefoot - - - } Mr. R. Peck
1897 by Janissary - - -

Slipped foal in 1890 and 1892, and was barren in 1891, 95, and 1896.

*PRINCESS BEE (Mr J. A. Miller's) was covered in 1896 by Black Duck.

QUEEN BERENGARIA,

Bred by Mr A. McINTYRE, in 1886, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1892 ch. c. *Theakston*, by Tristan (cut)—died in 95
1893 ch. c. *Red Knight*, by Prism - -
1894 ch. f. *Lady-chapel*, by Hagioscope - - } Mr Jno. McIntyre
1895 br. f. *Fair Lily*, by Martagon - -
1896 ch. c. by Royal Hampton - - -
1897 by St Angelo - - -

Barren in 1890, and slipped foal in 1891.

QUEEN BESS (foaled in 1884), by Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 503.

1893 b. or br. c. *Turnworth*, by Penton - -
1894 b. f. by Halbran - - - -
1895 b. or br. f. by Crafton - - - } Mr L. W. Humby
1896 b. f. by Lord of the Lea - - -
1897 by Gigue - - - -

QUEEN BONBY (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 504.

*1893 ch. f. *Highborn Queen*, by Fenrother -
1895 ch. c. by Aperse - - - - } Mr John Cadman
1897 by Petros - - -

In 1894 she had c. (dead) by Conductor, and was barren in 1896.

* HIGHBORN QUEEN (Mr Cadman's) was covered in 1896 by Petros.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 504), had no produce to live after 1890, and is dead.

QUEEN EDITH (foaled in 1878), by Lowlander, out of Margaret, by The Baron (Vol. XVII, p. 504), had, in 1893, br. f. **Imperatrix II* by Imam (Arab)—Miss Dillon—was barren in 1894, covered that year by Imam, and sent to U.S.A.

* IMPERATRIX II (Miss Dillon's) was coverrd in 1896 by Jamrood.

KADIR, her b. f. (1890) by Maidan, slipped foal in 1893, and was sold as a hunter.

QUEEN ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr H. ANNETT, jun., in 1888, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Sybil Grey, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1893 b. c. *Lord Mayor*, by Selby (died in 1895) -
1894 ch. c. *Norby*, by ditto - - -
1895 br. f. *Henry's Queen*, by ditto - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

QUEEN ETHELDRED (foaled in 1881), by Lowlander, out of Margaret, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 504.

1893	b. c. *King Ethelred*, by El Emir - -	Miss Dillon
1894	b. c. *King of Assyria*, by El Emir, or Himyarite	
1895	f. *Estrella*, by Sohaïl - - -	
1896	b. c. *East Wind*, by Imamzada - -	Mr Vidal
1897	by Diogenes (son of Hermit) - -	

QUEEN FREDERICA (foaled in 1878), by George Frederick, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 504.

1893	ch. f. *Sea Maiden*, by Ocean Wave (sent to Germany) -	Mr T. Robinson
1895	ch. f. *Fridoline*, by Chelsea - - -	
1897	by Melanion - - -	

In 1894 she had c. (dead), by Ocean Wave, and was barren in 1896.

QUEEN GLENCOE,

Bred by Mr J. Cadman, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom.

1894	ch. f. *Selina*, by Selby - - -	Mr J. Cadman
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

QUEENIE, by Marsyas (Vol. XVII, p. 505), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

QUEEN JOANNA (foaled in 1883), by Lord Lyon, out of Rambla, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 505.

1893	b. c. *Wise King*, by Wisdom - -	Mr A. Hoole
1894	b. c. *Palarer*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. *Wisdom Queen* by Wellington - -	
1896	b. f. by Hawkeye - - - -	
1897	by Wellington - - -	

Her br. c. (twin) of 1891 has been cut and named *Petitt*.

QUEEN KATHARINE, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 505), died in 1893 in foaling.

QUEEN LAURA,

Bred by Mr J. Cadman, in 1887, got by Laureate, her dam, Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom.

1893	b. c. *Prince Pearl*, by Selby - -	Mr J. Cadman
1894	ch. c. *Prince Valentine*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. *Princess Pearl*, by ditto - -	
1896	br. c. by Kenilworth - - -	
1897	by Bread Knife - - -	

QUEEN LIGHT (foaled in 1889), by Kendal, out of Sylvan Queen, by Rostrevor (Mr E. J. Percy's), was covered in 1896 by Worldly Wise.

QUEEN LILY,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1892 b. c. *Mr Jersey*, by Enterprise - - } Mr A. Cockburn
1893 b. c. *Saint Arthur*, by St Symphorien - - }
1894 and 95 barren - - - - }
1896 br. f. by Hazlehatch - - - Mr J. Cannon

Covered in 1896 by Amphion, and sent to France.

QUEENLY WISE,

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Sultana, by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps.

1896 b. c. by Simonian - - - Colonel North
1897 by Penzance - - - - Mr M. Gurry

QUEEN MARION, by King Tom, out of Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 505.

1893 ch. f. *Countess Marion*, by Ruddigore - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1894 b. c. *Prince Marion*, by Masaniello - - }

Barren in 1895, and died.

QUEEN MARY (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Hester, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 505.

1892 ch. c. *Tyrolean*, by Darby (cut) - - Mr T. E. Walker
1893 br. c. *Bondsman*, by ditto - - }
1894 barren to Blue Ruin - - - }
1895 b. c. by Polonius - - - } Mr John Drage
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr L. W. HUMBY, in 1885, got by Heron (son of Macaroni), her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1891 b. c. *Shroton*, by Penton - - }
1893 b. f. *Mariana*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. f. by Lord of the Lea - - - } Mr L. W. Humby
1896 b. f. by Pantaloon - - - - }
1897 by Gigue - - - - }

Barren in 1890, 92, and 1894.

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Satira, by Knight of the Garter, out of Wax, by Surplice.

1891 b. f. *Bomera*, by Hagioscope - - } Mr Jno. Wilkinson
1893 ch. c. by Swillington (cut) - - - }
1896 b. f. by Merry Hampton - - } Mr G. Hayward
1897 by Forager - - - - }

Barren in 1892, and had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1895.

QUEENMINSTER (foaled in 1881), by Exminster, out of Queen Bee, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 506.

1893 b. f. *Bartminster*, by Bartizan - - }
1894 bl. c. *Prince Caradoc*, by Silurian - - }
1895 b. f. *Princess Caradoc*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Over
1896 barren to Louis XIII - - - }
1897 by Simon Fraser - - - }

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Cypriana, by Epirus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 506.

1892	b. c. *Kibris*, by Trapèze - - -	Mr T. Jennings
1894	ch. f. *Limasol*, by Poulet - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Larnaka*, by Gold - - -	
1897	by Poulet - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

QUEEN OF EBOR,

Bred by Mr BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Quicklime, her dam, Queen of York, by Speculum, grandam by Victorious, out of Gertrude.

1895	br. c. by Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1889, got by Valour, her dam, Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne, by Newminster.

1895	ch. f. by Edward the Confessor - -	Mr E. G. Fenwick
1896	barren to Drummond - - -	
1897	by Old Buck. - - -	

QUEEN OF HOLLAND by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)—Vol. XVII, p. 506—died in 1893.

Her b. f. (1890) by The Abbot has been named *Abbacy*.
Her b. f. (1891) by The Abbot, has been named *Cloister Queen*.

QUEEN OF HOLLAND,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Hortense, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1895	b. f. by Curio - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1896	br. c. by Bird of Freedom - - - -	
1897	by Pepper and Salt - -	

QUEEN OF MANOA,

Bred by Sir J. WILLOUGHBY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Queen Adelaide, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1894	b. f. (dead) by The Lambkin - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1895	ch. c. by St Angelo - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

QUEEN OF NORWAY,

Bred by Mr T. H. CASE, in 1883, got by Cyprus, her dam, Maid of Norway, by King o' Scots, out of Danish Rose, by Surplice.

1892	b. f. by Dan Godfrey - - -	Mr Hobman
1893	b. f. *Lal-lal*, by Autocrat - - -	Mr L. Bethell
1894	b. f. by Harpenden - - -	Mr C. Boyle

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by St Galmier (h.-b.)

QUEEN OF PEARLS,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1887, got by Isonomy, her dam, Marie Stuart, by Scottish Chief, out of Morgan-la-Faye, by Cowl.

*1892	b. f. *Heath*, by Macheath	Duchess of Montrose
1893	ch. c. *King of Pearls*, by Tristan	

Barren in 1894, and covered that year by Galopin, and sent to France.
* HEATH was barren in 1896, and died.

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1881), by Scottish Chief, out of Codicil, by The Cossack continued from Vol. XVII, p. 507.

1893	ch. c. *Northern King*, by Highland Chief	Mr E. Hobson
1896	b. c. by Adieu	
1897	by Burnaby	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Adieu.

QUEEN OF SHEBA (foaled in 1885), by Wisdom, out of Heart's Delight, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 507.

1893	ch. f. *Miss Kelloy*, by Isobar, or Cylinder	Mr T. Hyde
1894	br. c. by Hawkstone (sent to South Africa)	

Covered in 1894 by Child of the Mist, and sent to France.
SCILLY QUEEN, her f. (1890), by Cylinder, died in 1894.

QUEEN OF THE ADRIATIC,

Bred in Hungary, in 1891, got by Doncaster, her dam, Armgard, by Cotswold, out of Andorka, by Buccaneer, out of Brown Agnes, by West Australian.

1895	b. c. by Althorp	Duke of Hamilton
1896	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. A. Brice
1897	by imp. Carnage	

QUEEN OF THE AIR,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1888, got by Petrarch, her dam, Re-Echo, by Reverberation, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1893	ch. c. *Aëronaut*, by King Monmouth	Mr C. Winteringham
1894	f. (dead) by Satiety	
1895	b. c. *Oldcastle*, by Martagon	
1896	ch. c. by Bend Or	
1897	by Workington	

QUEEN OF THE DOWNS (foaled in 1887), by Downpatrick, out of Gipsy, by Flash in the Pan (Mr J. B. Wood's), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Theophilus, and was covered by Rusticus.

QUEEN OF THE EAST,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1889, got by Quicklime, her dam, Empress Queen, by Strathconan, out of Annora, by Rataplan.

1893	b. f. *Emerald Queen*, by Limerick (s. to France)	Mr F. Smith
1895	b. c. by Despair	
1897	by Grey Friars	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

QUEEN OF THE ELVES,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1891, got by Chittabob, her dam, Mary Anderson, by Rosicrucian, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur.

1896 br. f. by Petronel - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Endurance - - -

QUEEN OF THE FAIRIES,

Bred by Mr GURRY, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Elf Knot, by Le Maréchal, out of Elpha, by Fazzoletto.

1893 b. c. *Fairy King*, by Royal Hampton -
1894 barren to St Simon - - - -
1895 b. f. by Noble Chieftain - - - } Lord Penrhyn
1896 b. c. by Despair - - - -
1897 by Quæsitum - - -

QUEEN OF THE FLORIN,

Bred by Mr A. MCINTYRE, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Queen of the Isles, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1894 ch. c. *King's Head*, by Peppermint - Mr James Joicey
1895 ch. c. by Queen's Birthday - - -
1896 b. f. by Raeburn - - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1897 by Queen's Birthday - - -

QUEEN OF THE HILLS (foaled in 1879), by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by Kings of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 507.

1895 ch. c. *Ben Bevys*, by Sir Bevys - - } Mr A. M. Singer
1897 by Tarporley - - - -

Barren in 1893, not covered that year, and slipped foal in 1896.

QUEEN OF THE ISLES (foaled in 1878), by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 507.

*1893 b. or br. f. *Queen of the Belles*, by Beauclerc-
1894 ch. f. *Queen of the North*, by Peppermint (sent to Germany)- } Mr James Joicey
1895 gr. f. by Pepper and Salt - -
1896 barren to Raeburn - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* QUEEN OF THE BELLES (Mr J. McIntyre's) was covered in 1896 by Prism.

QUEEN OF THE MEADOWS (foaled in 1877), by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 508.

1893 br. f. *Test*, by Fullerton (sent to France) -
1894 b. c. *Cappoquin*, by Donovan - - -
1895 b. f. by Galopin - - - } Duke of Devonshire
1896 ch. c. by Orme - - - -
1897 by St Simon - - -

QUEEN OF THE SPRING,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Queen of the Hills, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1895 b. c. *Orriepano*, by Orvieto - -
1896 c. (dead) by Sheen - - - } Captain E. W. Baird
1897 by Donovan - - -

QUEEN OF THE T.Y.C. (foaled in 1877), by Prince Charlie, out of Little Nan, by Mickey Free, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 508.

1894 b. f. by Umpire - - -
1896 b. c. by Bird of Freedom - - - } Mr W. H. Manser
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Her bl. f. (1892) by Marden is named *Nigrescent*.

QUEEN OF YETHOLM,

Bred by Mr H. Annett, jun., in 1889, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Sybil Grey, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1895 b. f. by Noble Chieftain - - -
1896 ch. f. *Jenny Tipping*, by Imprévu (son of Archiduc) - } Mr A. Haslewood
1897 by Red Eagle - - -

QUEEN OF YORK,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1885, got by Speculum, her dam by Victorious, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1890 br. f. *Queen of Ebor*, by Quicklime - -
1893 br. c. *Rhyl*, by Prism - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1895 b. f. by Necromancer - - -
1897 by Ragimunde - - - - } Mr G. A. Wilson

She had, in 1889, c. (dead), was barren in 1891, 94, and 1896, and slipped twins in 1892.

QUEEN REGENT (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 509.

1894 b. or br. f. by Fernandez - - -
1895 b. f. by Adieu - - - - } Mr H. Nixon

Barren in 1893, covered in 1895 by Ammonite, and no further return.

QUEEN ROSE,

Bred Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1890, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1895 barren to Hampton - - -
1896 b. f. by Merry Hampton - - - } Mrs Barrett
1897 by imp. Carnage - - - Mr Patton

QUEEN SARAH (foaled in 1889), by Royal Fern, out of Sarah Duchess, by Moulsey (Mr H. Martin's), had, in 1894, ch. c. by Silurian, was barren in 1895, not covered, and sold.

QUEEN'S BENCH,

Bred by Mr F. Luscombe, in 1890, got by Macheath, her dam, Queen of Sheba, by Wisdom, out of Bobbin Around, by Newminster.

1895 ch. c. *Second Choice*, by Amalfi - - Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897 by Father Confessor - - - Mr Wahrmann

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

QUEEN'S MESSENGER MARE (foaled in 1881), her dam, Comfort, by Bacchus (Mr Jas. Gardner's), had, in 1891, ch. c. *Etton*, by Elisoin (cut)—sent to Germany—her only produce to live, and died.

QUEEN'S PRIZE (foaled in 1885), by All Right, out of Musketry, by Musket (Mr S. Wilkinson's), had, in 1891, br. f. **Markswoman*, by Athol (son of Consternation), and died that year.

* MARKSWOMAN (Mr J. Horton's) was covered in 1896 by Girton.

QUEEN'S SHILLING,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Shaft, by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer.

1893	ch. f. *Silver Bobbin*, by Chittabob (sent to Germany) -	Captain Fife
1894	barren to Common - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Mother Ross*, by Hazlehatch - -	
1896	ch. c. by Amphion - - - -	
1897	by Hazlehatch - - - -	

QUEEN'S SPEECH (foaled in 1884), by Albert Victor, out of Talkative, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 509.

1893	ch. f. *Parley*, by Herald - - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1896	ch. f. *Holla*, by Hambledon - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead).

QUEEN'S TOWN,

Bred by Captain PEACOCKE, in 1884, got by Jigginstown, her dam, Britain's Queen, by Caractacus, out of Jasmin, by St Albans.

1893	b. or br. f. *Green Sward*, by Morglay -	Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1897	by Ocean Wave - - - -	

Barren in 1892, not covered in 1890 or 1893, had c. (dead) in 1895 by Ocean Wave, and slipped foal in 1896.

QUERY (foaled in 1873), by Blinkhoolie, out of Adrastia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 509.

1893	br. c. *Kinsham*, by Kilwarlin - -	Mr J. A. Doyle
1894	ch. f. *Queen's Wake*, by Queen's Birthday -	
1895	barren to Ayrshire - - - -	
1896	ch. c. *Queen's Newsman*, by Queen's Birthday	
1897	by Roscius - - - - -	

QUESTION (foaled in 1884), by Rosicrucian, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 510.

1893	br. f. *Foul*, by Bendigo (sent to Germany) -	Mr H. T. Barclay
1894	br. f. *Reference*, by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany) - -	

Covered in 1895 by Bendigo, and sent to Germany with her foal.

QUETTA (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Douranee, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 510.

1893	b. f. *Helm*, by Morion (sent to Germany)	Duke of Westminster
1894	barren to Blue-green	
1895	b. c. *Ameer*, by Orme	
1896	ch. c. *Frontier*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

QUICKLIME MARE,

Bred by R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, her dam, My Lady, by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl.

1895	b. f. by Salisbury	Mr R. Botterill
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Salisbury	

QUICKSET (foaled in 1888), by Quicklime, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 510), was barren in 1893, had twins (dead) in 1894, and was put out of the stud.

Her b. c. (1891) by Fitzroy has been named *Invader*.

QUICK STREAM (foaled in 1873), by Trumpeter, out of Quick March, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 510.

1892	b. c. *Sprouston Dub*, by Wisdom	Mr A. Hoole
*1893	b. f. *Flowing Wit*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by St Angelo	
1896	barren to Balmoral	
1897	by Wellington	

* FLOWING WIT (Mr R. Sherwood's) was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

QUICKWIT,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Bright Light, by Breadalbane, out of Breakwater, by Buccaneer.

1894	b. f. by Pedestrian	Blankney Stud
1895	b. c. *Main Point*, by Galopin	

She had colts (dead) in 1890 and 1896, barren in 1892 and 1893, was not covered in 1890 or 1896.

QUILT (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, out of Patchwork, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 511.

1893, 94, and 95	barren	Sir Tatton Sykes
1896	ch. c. (dead) by Morion	
1897	by Galopin	

RACHEL, by The Baron, out of Rebecca, by Angelus (Vol. XVI, p. 420), had, in 1890, ch. c. by Truefit (cut and sent to France)—Mr J. Brandon—she was barren in 1888, 1889, and died in 1891.

RACHEL,

Bred by Captain ELMHIRST, in 1888, got by The Miser, her dam, Kriegspiel, by The Duke, out of Zoonomy, by Sterling, or Oxford.

1895	slipped twins to Lauriscope	Mr T. Holmes
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

RADIANCY, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 511.

1894	b. c. *Tarbolton*, by Ayrshire - -	Prince Soltykoff
1896	b. or br. c. *Airolo*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and died in 1896, after foaling.

RADIANT (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Radiance, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 511.

1893	ch. f. *Radiata*, by Springfield (sent to Russia)	Mr A. W. Cox
1895	ch. c. by Alloway - - -	Mr F. J. Douglas
1897	by Crafton - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

RADIANT,

Bred by Mr R. Richmond, in 1886, got by King Alfred, her dam, Ray of Sunshine, by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon, by Leamington.

1893	b. c. by Oliver Twist (dead) - -	Mr R. Richmond
1894	br. f. by Revolt (son of Bourbaki) - -	
1896	br. f. by Fire Engine (son of St Honorat) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1889, f. by Pax (pedigree untraced), and not by Revolt, as stated in last Vol.; was not covered in 1889, or 1891, barren in 1891 and 1895.

RAGMAN ROLL, by Beadsman (Vol. XVII, p. 511), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and died.

RAGWORT,

Bred by Mr A. Young, in 1888, got by Oxlip, her dam, Lady Raglan, by The Earl of Derby, out of Gaylass, by Teddington.

1893	b. c. by Janissary - - -	Mr Stott
1897	by Freemason - - - -	

Barren in 1894, covered by a trotter in 1894, and not covered in 1895.

RAILWAY RATE (foaled in 1886), by Chypre, out of Purple Queen, by Soapstone (Mr F. B. Wilkinson's), had, in 1893, b. c. by Morocco (son of Moulsey), was barren in 1893 and 94, and killed by lightning.

RAINBOW,

Bred by Mr Pell, in 1889, got by Camballo, her dam, Ray, by Speculum, out of Moonbeam, by Wild Dayrell.

1893	c. (dead) by St Honorat -	Westerham Hill Stud
1894	b. c. by Wild Monk, or Dirk Hatteraick -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	ch. f. by Enterprise - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Doubloon - - - -	

RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Peck, in 1893, her dam, Laughter, by Hilarious, out of Maid of Harris, by Flageolet.

1896	br. f. by Ballymore (son of Hollywood) -	Mr G. Peck
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Gilroy

RAKER (foaled in 1881), by Scottish Chief, out of Fravolina, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 512.

1892 ch. f. *Chrysoprase*, by Marden - - } Mr Brodrick Cloete
1893 b. f. *Chinkara*, by Galopin - - -

Covered in 1893, by Kendal, and sent to France.

RAKESTALE (foaled in 1886), by The Rake, out of Syrian Princess, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 512.

1892 ch. f. *Miss Racket*, by Beau Brummel - } Mr B. B. Sapwell
1896 b. f. *Fiorenza*, by Orvieto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1895.

RAKING (foaled in 1886), by The Rake, out of Silver Bell, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 512.

1893 and 94 barren - - - - } Mr G. P. Holmes
1895 b. c. by White Feather - - -
1896 bl. or br. c. by Petronel - - -
1897 by Wild Monk - - -

RAKISH BELLE,

Bred by Mr H. Smithson, in 1878, got by The Rake, her dam, Night Bell, by Knight of the Garter, out of Minster Bell, by Newminster.

1887 b. f. by Tally-ho (son of Ploughboy) - } Mr W. Baxter
1889 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1891 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Menthol - - - - } Mr R. Richardson
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1888, 90, 92, 94, and 1895, and slipped twins in 1893.

RAMELTON LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Cliffe Vigors, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Athy, by Knight of the Garter, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1894 b. or br. c. *Dick Whittington*, by Peppermint - } Mr Jas. Joicey
1895 b. f. by Retreat - - -
1896 b. c. by Raeburn - - - -
1897 by Grand Duke - - -

RANDAN (foaled in 1886), by Dutch Skater, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 512.

1892 br. f. *Galley*, by Galliard - - } Mr S. Lee Smith
1893 ch. c. *Darmstatter*, by ditto - - -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. *Restive*, by Hawkstone - - -
1896 br. c. by Petronel - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

RANDY PANDY,

Bred by Mr Shirley, in 1887, got by Chevronel, her dam, Galatea, by Gourbi, out of Dominica, by Nuneham.

1893	b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Philammon - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. c. by Grammont - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Mary Elizabeth*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

RANNERDALE,

Bred by Mr H. Nixon, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Buttermere, by Doncaster, out of Thorwater, by Thormanby.

1893	ch. c. *Friarsdale*, by Friar's Balsam (sent to South Africa) -	Mr E. C. Clayton
1894	barren to Kilwarlin - - -	Mr J. R. Walker
1895	ch. c. *Horse Gill*, by Melanion - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Grass Moor*, by Noble Chieftain -	
1897	by Sir Hugo - - -	

RAPINE, by Cambuscan (Vol. XVII, p. 512), slipped foal in 1893, and was shot.

THE RAT, by Montagnard (Vol. XVII, p. 513), had, in 1893, b. f. (dead) by Sky Pilot (Mr R. B. Robinson), was barren in 1894, and died in 1895 before foaling.

RAT-A-TAT (foaled in 1891), got by Discord, her dam, Réveillée, by Rataplan, was barren 1895, not covered 1895, is now Mr A. Hoole's, and was covered in 1896 by Wellington.

RATTENER, by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), out of Thorsday, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 513.

1893	b. f. by King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden) -	Mr J. Fielden
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Died after foaling in 1894.

Melba, her br. f. (1889) by Pirate Chief (Mr C. N. Manning's), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

RATTLECAP, by Saunterer (Vol. XVII, p. 513), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, barren in 1895 and shot.

Rattle Cackle, her ch. f. (1890) by The Laird o' Cockpen (Mr C. Trimmer's), had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Grey Friars, and was covered by Crafton.

RATTLEWINGS (foaled in 1883), by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 513.

*1893	b. f. *Hurry*, by Hampton - -	Duke of Portland
1894	ch. f. *Ayrsmoss*, by Ayrshire - - -	
1895	b. f. *Fledgling*, by Satiety - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Flittermouse*, by Sheen - -	
1897	by imp. Carbine - - -	

* Hurry (Mr F. Luscombe's), was covered in 1896 by Amphion.

RAUZAN (foaled in 1889), by St Honorat, out of Muscatel, by Musket (Mr J. B. Leigh's), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Repletion*, by Satiety, and died.

RAVEE, by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 514), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

RAVENNA,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Sacrilege, by Massinissa, out of Chalice, by Orlando.

1891	bl. c. *Clodhopper*, by Harvester	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1892	br. f. *Heather Bloom*, by Macheath	
1894	br. c. by Althotas	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1893, covered 1895 by Fitzroy, and sent to France.

RAY (foaled in 1875), by Speculum, out of Moonbeam, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 514.

1893	b. c. *Warlingham*, by Marden	Mr Pell
1894	b. f. *Lily Tweed*, by Warlaby	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1895	barren to Necromancer	
1896	b. f. by Amalfi	
1897	by Oberon	

RAY OF SUNSHINE (foaled in 1879), by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 514.

1892	br. c. *Ray Middleton*, by Revolt	Mr R. Richmond
*1893	br. f. *Rachel*, by ditto	
1895	br. f. *Ripe Fruit*, by Fire Engine	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

RARE CHANCE, her br. f. (1889) by Revolt (Mr R. Richmond's), had, in 1894, br. f. by Round Shot (son of Toxophilite), and died.

* RACHEL (Mr Richmond's) was covered in 1896, by Fire Engine.

RAYONNANTE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Ravissante, by Clanronald, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. or bl. f. by Juggler	Lady Stamford
1897	by Childwick or Juggler	

REATA (foaled in 1880), by Queen's Messenger, out of Retty, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 515.

1894	b. c. by Little Duck (son of See Saw)	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. or br. c. *Royal Maple*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	barren to Fitzroy	
1897	by Halbran	

This mare was sent to France in 1890, but brought back by Mr Freeman in 1894 before foaling.

SHEEPSKIN, her b. f. (1889) by The Lambkin, had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Crafton, covered by Timothy, and sold; believed to go abroad.

REBEL ROSE,

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1888, got by Philammon, her dam, Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

1893	ch. c. *Duke of Lancaster*, by Prism	Mr W. P. Greenall
1894	b. c. by Ingram	
1895	br. f. by Queen's Birthday	

Barren in 1892 and 1896, covered in 1896 by Orion, and sent to Russia.

RECIPROCITY, by See Saw, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 515.

1892 br. c. *Syndicate*, by Wellington - - } Mr A. Hoole
1895 b. f. by Balmoral - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and shot in 1896.

REBATE, her br. f. (1889) by Wisdom (Col. Thomson's, in Ireland), had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Baliol, barren 1895 and 1896, and covered 1896 by Baliol.

RECOLLECTION, by King Lud, out of Memoria, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 515), had, in 1893, b. c. by Rainbow (son of Ambergris) —Mr S. White—was barren in 1892, 94, 95, and 1896, and died.

RECOLLECTION,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1888, got by Poulet, her dam, La Française, by Plutus, out of La Favorite, by Monarque.

1895 barren to Trapèze - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1896 b. f. by Carlton - - - - }
1897 by Curio - - - - }

RECOVERY (foaled in 1881), by Wenlock, out of Discovery, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 515.

1892 ch. c. *Champs d'Or*, by Bend Or - - } Her Majesty
1893 b. f. *Spring Grass*, by Springfield - - }
1894 b. c. *Restored*, by Bend Or - - }
1895 ch. f. *Goldmine*, by ditto - - - } Sir J. Blundell Maple
1896 barren to Hampton - - - }
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - }

RED AGNES,

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Dolly Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1896 ch. f. by Forager - - - } Mr David Cooper
1897 by ditto - - - - }

RED CLOVE (foaled in 1883), by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 516.

1893 b. f. *Red Hare*, by Morion - - } Mr E. Williams
1894 b. f. by Morglay - - - - }
1895 barren to ditto - - - }
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mrs Williams
1897 by Adieu - - - }

RED DAISY (foaled in 1876), by Uncas, out of Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher (Vol. XVII, p. 516), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Silurian (Mr F. Percival), was covered that year by Romany King, and sold.

RED DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr H. BROMHEAD, in 1890, got by Rougemont, her dam, Première Duchesse, by Barbillon, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer.

1896 ch. f. by Wild Monk - - - } Mr H. Bromhead
1897 by Cylinder - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Sir Bevys.

RED DUCK (foaled in 1886), by Muncaster. out of Little Duck, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 516.

1893	ch. f. *Anaticula*, by Deuce of Clubs	Mr L. Pilkington
1894	ch. f. *Lark Hill*, by Theophilus	
1895	ch. c. *St Mallard*, by St Angelo	
1896	br. c. *King Eider*, by St Serf	
1897	by Donovan	

RED ENAMEL,

Bred by Lord Downe, in 1888, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Lenity, by Bend Or, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1894	barren to Melanion	Mr F. V. Gooch
1895	ch. c. *Lipsalve*, by Friar's Balsam	
1896	b. c. by Melanion	
1897	by Despair	

RED HERRING,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1891, got by Chillington, her dam, Remorse, by Hermit, out of Vex, by Vedette.

1895	c. by Westminster	Mr S. Loveridge
1896	br. c. *Pygmalion*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

RED LETTER,

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1887, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Red Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1892	slipped twins to Sir Bevys	Mr R. Forrest Tod
1893	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Court Guide*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

RED LIGHT, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 516), was barren in 1893, and shot.

RED RAG, by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 425.

1890	br. c. *Red Ensign*, by Paradox (died in 1896)	Lord H. Paulet
1892	b. c. *Red Hat*, by St Honorat	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1889, 91, 93, 94, and 1895, and shot.

RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1884, got by Alvarez, her dam, Mantlet, by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1891	b. c. by Autocrat	Mr Hobman
1894	b. f. by St Symphorien	Mr W. P. Greenall
1895	ch. f. *Red Queen II*, by Queen's Birthday	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1896	br. f. by Castleblaney	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1890, c. (dead), slipped foal in 1892, and was barren in 1893.

RED RUBY,

Bred by Mr J. Jameson, in 1889, got by Red Ruin, her dam, Pitteri, by The Prime Minister, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

1892	barren	Mr H. A. Sutton
1893	br. f. by Bonnet Rouge (sent to Germany)	
1894	b. c. by Oxlip	
1895	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	
1896	b. f. by Adieu	
1897	by Victor Chief	

The RED RUIN MARE (foaled in 1890), out of Broderie, by Lowlander (Mr J. Jameson's) had, in 1894, bl. f. by Dan Dancer, not covered that year, or 1895, and sold to Mr Elsey.

The RED RUIN MARE (foaled in 1890), out of Astoria, by Clanronald (Mr J. Jameson's), had, in 1894, ch. f. by Dan Dancer, not covered, and put out of the stud.

RED SAND,

Bred by Mr A. Over, in 1886, got by Silurian, her dam, Poetic, by Playfair, out of Poetry, by Stockwell.

1892	ch. c. *Red Hussar*, by Forager	Mr R. Gladstone
1893	ch. c. *Carsethorn*, by Isobar	Mr L. Pilkington
1894	b. f. *Monamena*, by Tyrant	
1895	barren to Bona Vista	
1896	b. f. *Hoylake*, by Theophilus	
1897	by Amphion	

RED SHOES (foaled in 1886), by Galopin, out of Red Spectre, by Carnelion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 517.

1893	b. c. *Red Ray*, by Prism	Lord Zetland
1894	br. f. *Pedila*, by Fullerton	
1895	br. c. *Red King*, by Royal Hampton	
1896	b. c. *Alan Rufus*, by Amphion	
1897	by Marcion	

RED SPECTRE, by Carnelion (Vol. XVII, p. 517), died in 1893 in foaling.

Night Walker, her br. f. (1892), by Panzerschiff (Mr A. Steven's), was covered in 1896 by Medmenham.

RED SPIDER,

Bred by Count Mokronoski, in 1888, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Arena, by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead, by Melbourne.

*1892	b. f. *Red Wing II*, by Carlton	Count Mokronoski
†1893	b. f. *Red May*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Redress*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Red B*, by Sir Bevys	
1896	c. *Red Robin*, by Carlton	
1897	by Prisoner	

* Red Wing II (Count Mokronoski's), was covered in 1896, by Macheath.

† Red May (Messrs Harrison), covered in 1896 by Merry Hampton.

RED STOCKING,

Bred by Mr W. G. Rowles, in 1887, got by John Ridd, her dam, Kicking Fan, by George Frederick, out of Johanna, by The Palmer.

1892	br. f. *Crutches Alive*, by Solus (dead) - -	Mr W. G. Rowles
1897	by Sorcerer (son of Ormonde) - -	

Not covered in 1892, 93, or 1894, and was barren in 1896.

RED SUN (foaled in 1888), by Red Ruin, out of Astoria, by Clanronald (Vol. XVII, p. 517), had, in 1893, f. (dead), by Hyacinthus (Mr J. Jameson), was barren in 1894, not covered that year, or 1895.

REDWING, by Rosebery (Vol. XVII, p. 518), was barren in 1893, and died.

RE-ECHO, by Reverberation, out of Mabille, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 518.

1892	ch. c. *Call Boy*, by Isonomy (cut) - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1894	ch. f. *Canterbury Belle* (late *Roncesvalles*), by Tristan	
1895	ch. f. by Common - - -	

Slipped twins in 1893, was barren in 1896, and died.

REEL (foaled in 1890), by Charibert, out of Cotillion, by Cœrulëus (Mr R. Peck's), was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1893 by Penzance.

REFINEMENT (foaled in 1871), by Saccharometer (Vol. XVII, p. 518), was barren in in 1893, and sold to go in harness.

REFORMATION,

Bred by Mr H. M. Jackson, in 1881, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Conviction, by Cardinal York, out of Aster, by Asteroid.

1889	b. f. *Warden Belle*, by Mirliflor - -	Mr W. Harris
*1891	b. f. *Bedford Belle*, by Saraband - -	
1892	ch. c. *Willington*, by King Monmouth -	
1896	b. f. by Old Coin (son of The Miser) - -	
1897	by Penzance - - -	

No foal in 1890, barren in 1893, not covered that year, or in 1894.

* Bedford Belle (Mr W. Harris), had, in 1895, dead foal by Old Coin, and was covered by him again.

REFORMATION,

Bred by Captain Bayley, in 1889, got by St Honorat, her dam, Giddy Girl, by See Saw, out of Madam Walton, by Fisherman.

1894	b. f. *Benedetta*, by Martley - -	Captain D. Bayley
1895	ch. c. *Royal Mandate*, by Royal Exchange -	
1896	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by imp. Carnage - - -	

REFULGENT (foaled in 1881), by Mortemer, out of Hatty, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 518.

1893	b. c. *Jellyfish*, by Isobar - - -	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1894	b. c. *Heliograph*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Veracity - - -	

REGATTA,

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Pompeia, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896	b. c. by Adieu - - - -	Mr A. G. Pease
1897	by ditto - - - -	

REGENCY (foaled in 1889), by George Frederick, out of Suspense, by See Saw (Sir Jas. Miller's), was barren in 1895, slipped twins 1896, and covered that year by Melanion.

REGINA, by St Albans, out of Ariadne (Vol. XVII, p. 519), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Regimarda*, by Marden (Mr Schwabe); in 1894, twins (dead), by Sheen and died.

REINE BLANCHE (foaled in 1880), by Rotherhill, out of Whiteface, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 519.

1893	ch. c. *Chattis Hill*, by Melanion - -	Mr T. Cannon
1894	ch. c. *Darfield*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Our Queen*, by ditto - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

REINE DES PRÈS (foaled in 1890), by Queenborough, out of Lady Verdant, by Verdant (Mr E. W. Shackle's), slipped foal in 1895, and not covered; she was covered in 1896 by Homely.

REINE SAUVAGE, by King Tom, out of Black Rose (Vol. XVII, p. 519), had, in 1893, b. f. by Chillington (Mrs Eyre), was barren in 1894, and died.

RELAPSE,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Hambledon, her dam, Recovery, by Wenlock, out of Discovery, by King Tom.

1893	ch. f. *Collapse*, by Wedding Day (son of Cremorne)—sent to Germany -	Her Majesty
1894	b. c. *Lord Foppington*, by Town Moor -	
1895	b. c. *The Brocken*, by Child of the Mist -	Lord Radnor
1896	barren to Melanion - - - -	
1897	by Son of a Gun - - -	

RELIGION (foaled in 1880), by Salvator, out of Mystery, by Augur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 520.

1893	b. f. *Chapeltown*, by Swillington - -	Mr J. Casher
1894	ch. c. *Silver Craze*, by Esterling - -	
1895	ch. c. by Muleteer - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Esterling - - -	
1897	by Merry Hampton - - -	

REMEDY (bay),

Bred by Mr E. M. HUGHES, in 1884, got by Chilblain (son of Jack Frost), her dam, **Bridget*, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Griselda, by Touchstone.

1893	br. f. *Sainte Reparate*, by St Symphorien -	Mr Jno. Alexander
1894	br. c. by Cedar (dam Annora) - -	

1897 by Orontes - - - - Mr J. B. Murphy (in Ireland)

She had, in 1891 f. (dead) by Don Juan, not covered that year, barren in 1895 and 1896.

* BRIDGET had no other thoroughbred produce.

REMEMBRANCE (foaled in 1890), by Springfield, out of Oblivion, by Speculum (Mr W. C. Martin's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by The Rejected, met with an accident and died.

REMORSE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Vex, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 520.

1893 b. f. *Weeper*, by Chillington (s. to Germany)
1895 ch. c. *Sir Lancelot*, by Sir Hugo - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lord Bradford

Barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1895.

COMPASSION, her b. f. (1887) by Chippendale, is now Mr W. I'Anson's; she has had no produce to 1896, and was covered that year by Selby.

RENT DAY (foaled in 1878), by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 520.

1893 b. c. *Prize Day*, by Prism - -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. *Rent Free*, by Lord Lorne - -
1896 b. or br. f. by Prism - - -
1897 by Forager - - - } Mr Jno. Barry

RENT DAY (foaled in 1882), by Touchet, out of Lady Day, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 520.

1894 b. c. *Sheriff's Officer*, by Marden - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Laureate II - - - } Mr J. A. Aspland

She had, in 1893, ch. c. (dead) by Marden, and was barren in 1896.

RENTLESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. BARRY, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Rent Day, by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 b. c. by Fernandez - - -
1893 b. f. *Bad Times*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. W. Abbotts
1894 b. f. *Cormona*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Gretton

RENT ROLL (foaled in 1888), by Hackthorpe, out of Lady Day, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 520), was sold to Mr Older, barren in 1893 and 1894, and not covered 1894.

REPARATION, by Restitution, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 521.

1892 br. f. *Eudoxia*, by Beauclerc - - Mr A. J. Schwabe
1894 b. f. by Rainbow - - - -
1895 br. or bl. f. by Master Mariner - - } Captain Beatty

Barren in 1893, and died in 1896.

REPENTANCE (foaled in 1886), by Peter, her dam by Rosicrucian, out of Crinon, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 521.

1894	ch. f. *Fernery*, by Royal Fern	Mr E. T. Prichard
1896	ch. c. *Royal Leek*, by ditto	
1897	by Herald	

She had, in 1893, ch. c. (dead), by Strathmore, and in 1895 twins (dead) by him.

REPETITION (foaled in 1884), by Pell Mell, out of Encore, by Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 521.

1893	b. f. *Attainment*, by Wisdom	Mr A. Hoole
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Wellington	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Quickly Wise	

REPLY,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1888, got by Camballo, her dam, Question, by Rosicrucian, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie.

1893	b. c. by Quicklime	Mr R. Botterill
1894	b. or br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1892, covered in 1894 by Enterprise, and sent to France.

REPOSE,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1881, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Anxiety, by Marsyas, out of Andromaque, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896	br. or bl. f. by Sea Song	Mr C. Shapland
1897	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was not covered that year.

REPRIEVE (foaled in 1881), by Queen's Messenger, out of Prowess, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 521.

1893	b. f. *Queen Isolde*, by Tristan	Sir Tatton Sykes
1894	b. c. *Respite*, by Minting	
1895 and 96	barren	
1897	by Isinglass	

REPRISAL, by Muncaster, out of Jennie Winkle (Vol. XVII, p. 521), had, in 1893, br. c. *Grand Attack*, by Merry Hampton (cut)—Mr Taylor Sharpe—and died.

RESEDA II (foaled in 1879), by Pero Gomez, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 521.

1893	b. c. *Pinley*, by Van Dieman's Land (sent to Asia Minor)	Mr H. Smith-Turberville
1894	br. f. *Wellingtonia II*, by Wellington	Mr A. Hoole
1895	b. c. by Hawkeye	

Covered in 1895 by Balmoral, and sent to Belgium.

RESERVATION,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, Reticence, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1894 ch. f. by Florentine - - -
1895 ch. f. by Timothy - - - -
1896 ch. f. by Amphion - - -
1897 by Sheen - - - - } Mr H. McCalmont

RESERVE (foaled in 1881), by Statesman, out of Reticence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 522.

1893 ch. f. by Fitztraver - - - Mr Partridge
1894, 95, and 96 barren - - - -
1897 by Grammont, or Alvin (son of Master Kildare) - } Mr L. J. Shirley

RESIDUE,

Bred by Mr R. Fowler, in 1889, got by Marden, her dam, Heirloom, by Highborn, out of Legacy, by Nottingham.

1893 ch. f. *What's Left*, by Surefoot - -
1894 ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs - - -
1895 ch. f. *Golden Residue*, by Goldfinch - } Mr H. C. Bonsor

Barren in 1896, covered by Bartizan, and sent to France.

RESTORATIVE (foaled in 1877) by Restitution, out of Parma, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 522), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, slipped foal in 1896, was covered that year by Brag, and is now in Mr J. B. Hedge's stud.

Brandy, her b. or br. f. (1889), by Retreat (Colonel North's), slipped foal in 1895, had, in 1896 c. (dead), by Simonian, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr W. R. Reid.

RETENTIVE,

Bred by Mr B. Hanbury, in 1889, got by Xenophon, her dam, Reserve, by Statesman, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1893 b. c. by Fitztraver - - - Mr W. B. Partridge
1896 b. f. by Bonnet Rouge - - -
1897 by Firedamp - - - } Mr J. Robson

Barren 1894, and not covered that year.

RETICENCE (foaled in 1884), by Reverberation, out of Reserve, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 523.

1893 b. f. by Discord - - - Lord Scarbrough
1894 b. f. *Sulky*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. by Grammont - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr L. J. Shirley

RETIREMENT (foal in 1884), by Statesman, out of Solitude, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 523.

1893 b. c. by Darby - - - - Mr B. Ellam
1894 b. f. *Nestling*, by Goldfinch - - -
1895 b. c. by Timothy - - - -
1896 br. c. by Satiety - - - - -
1897 by Isinglass - - - - } Mr H. McCalmont

RETORT (foaled in 1883), by Rosebery, out of Re-echo, by Reverberation, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 523.

1893	b. f. *Irish Wit*, by Donovan - - -	Lord Londonderry
1894	b. or br. c. by St Serf - - -	
1895	b. f. *Glendara*, by Donovan - -	

Covered in 1895 by Donovan, and sent to Hungary.

REVALENTA (foaled in 1883), by Beauclerc, out of Madame du Barry, Favonius (Vol. XVII, p. 523)—Captain Whitaker's—has had no produce since 1891, and was covered in 1896 by Prism.

RÊVE D'OR,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1884, got by Hampton, her dam, Queen of the Roses, by Sundeelah, out of Couleur de Rose, by West Australian.

1893	ch. f. *Dream Dance*, by Saraband - -	Duke of Beaufort
1894	br. f. *Rêve d'Amour*, by Petronel - - -	

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Exile II, not covered in 1894, and sent to France.

RÉVEILLÉE, by Abergeldie (Vol. XVII, p. 524), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

REVEILLON (foaled in 1873), by Cambuscan, out of Media Noce, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 524.

1893, 94, 95, and 96	barren - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1897	by Whitehall - - - -	

Her ch. c. (1892) by Saraband has been cut and named *Spanish Dancer*.

REVEL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1887, got by Mask, her dam, Clarice, by Paul Jones, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1891	b. c. *Resound*, by Reverberation (cut and sent to France) -	Mr H. Waring
1892	ch. f. *Bal Masqué*, by Florentine - -	
1893	ch. c. *Mask-Ball*, by ditto (sent to S. America)	
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Newbury*, by Despair - -	
1896	ch. f. by Florentine - - - -	
1897	by Buccaneer - - -	

REVELATION (foaled in 1884), by Edward the Confessor, out of Lady Day II, by St Mungo, was barren in 1891, 92, and 1893, and had, in 1894, b. f. by Royal Love (son of Lennoxlove)—Mr S. White—and is dead.

REVELRY (foaled in 1885), by Peter, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 534.

1892	ch. f. *Esk*, by Esterling - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1893	barren to Merry Hampton - - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Orbe*, by Oberon - -	
1895	br. f. by Common - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Suspender - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

REVERBERATION MARE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1891, her dam, Ottawa, by Scottish Chief, out of Louise, by Marsyas.

1895	ch. c. by Salisbury - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

REVERSÉ,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1888, got by Retreat, her dam, Octavia, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby.

1892	ch. c. *Turnstone*, by Hawkstone - -	Captain Fife
1893	ch. c. *Turnham*, by Hampton (sent to India)-	
1894	ch. f. *Happy Return*, by ditto - -	
1895	ch. c. *Nonsuit*, by Queen's Counsel - -	
1896	b. f. by Orme - - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - - -	

REVIVED, by Mogador (Vol. XVI, p. 432) died, having had no produce to live after 1880.

RHAPSODY, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XVII, p. 525), was barren in 1893, and died.

RHEA SYLVIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Siluria, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1896	ch. f. by Wire - - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by Pioneer - - - -	

RHINE MAIDEN (foaled in 1884), by Coltness, out of Alsatia, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 525.

1892	ch. c. *Leyden*, by Edward the Confessor -	Mr A. B. Sadler
*1893	ch. f. *Queen Rhenus*, by Goldseeker - -	
1894	barren to Peter Flower - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Fitzroy - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Marvel - - -	
1897	by Orvieto - - - -	

* QUEEN RHENUS (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Oberon.

RHINE WINE,

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1887, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Rhineland, by Speculum, out of Fraulein, by Nutbourne.

1895	b. or br. f. *Liqueur*, by Lammermoor -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1896	ch. f. by Fitz Warren - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 1893, and slipped foal in 1894.

RHODA,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1885, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1890	ch. f. *Adornment*, by Beau Brummel -	Lord Hastings

*1893 br. f. *Donna Rosa*, by Donovan - -
1894 b. c. *Vokes*, by Galliard - - - } Mr J. E. Platt
1897 by Common - - - -

Barren in 1891, 95 and 1896, and had, in 1892, foal (dead).

* DONNA ROSA (Mr J. E. Platt's) was covered in 1896 by Yardley II.

RICHES, by Pell Mell, out of Wealth (Vol. XVII, p. 525), had, in 1892, b. f. **Richesse*, by Florentine (Mr H. Waring), and died in 1893, after foaling c. (dead) by Despair.

* RICHESSE (Mr A. Stevens'), had, in 1896, b. f. (dead) by Medmenham, and was covered by him again.

RICOTTA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1893, got by Macaroni, her dam, Water Lily, by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston.

1889 b. c. *Clansman*, by Highland Chief (cut) -
1893 ch. f. *Imitation*, by Goldseeker (s. to Belgium) } Mr A. B. Sadler
1894 b. f. by Peter Flower - - -

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1892, was barren in 1891, covered in 1894 by Goldfinch, and sent to France.

RIDDLE,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1887, got by Our John, her dam, Transit, by Tomahawk, out of Miss Fanny, by Thormanby.

1894 b. f. *Crumb Brush*, by Shotesham, or Strathern
1895 ch. c. *Norbrook*, by Shotesham - - - } Mr John Reynolds
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

RINGLET,

Bred by Miss NUGENT, in 1881, got by Highborn, her dam, *Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery.

1892 b. c. *Ringle*, by Althorp - - - Duke of Hamilton
1896 br. c. by Ragimunde - - - - Messrs Widger

Barren in 1893, 94 and 1895, and was not covered in 1896.

* Erroneously described in Vol. XV., p. 549, as out of Rivulet.

RINK (foaled in 1879), by Dutch Skater, out of Vengeresse, by Cecrops, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 526.

1892 b. f. *Yellowback*, by Black Bryony, or Horse Mint -
1894 b. c. by Otterburn - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1896 b. or br. c. *Curler*, by Black Bryony -
1897 by Lord Nelson - - - Mr E. T. Prichard

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Otterburn, and was barren in 1895.

RINK,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1885, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Patten, by Dutch Skater, out of Patchwork, by Sydmonton.

*1892 ch. f. *Silver Skate*, by Silver Crown - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1894 ch. c. *Hoar-frost*, by Riversdale - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1890, 91, 93 and 1895, and was not covered in 1895.

* SILVER SKATE (Lord Fitzwilliam's) was barren in 1895, and not covered again that year, or in 1896.

RINOVATA,

Bred by Mr A. W. SAVILE, in 1887, got by Wenlock, her dam, Traviata, by Cremorne, out of The White Lady, by King o' Scots.

1892 b. c. *Faute de Mieux*, by Torpedo (son of Hermit) - } Sir S. M. Lockhart
*1893 b. f. by St Simon - - - }
1897 by Torpedo - - - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

* This St Simon Mare (Sir S. M. Lockhart) was covered in 1896 by Torpedo.

RIO, by Plum Pudding, out of Rio, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 527.

1892 ch. c. *Brazilian*, by Toscano - - } Major Wickham
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1894.

RIOLA,

Bred by Marquis TALON, in 1889, got by Swillington, her dam, Regina, by Uncas, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur.

1893 b. f. by Waterford (sent to U.S.A.) - } Mr C. Winteringham
1894 ch. f. by Lord Lorne - - - }

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Lord Lorne, was covered by him again, and sold.

RIOTOUS,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Apia, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief.

1896 b. or br. f. by Janissary - - - } Mr D. Dalgliesh
1897 by Workington - - - - }

RIPA,

Bred by Mr H. F. SMITH, in 1884, got by Lowlander, her dam, Solway, by King o' Scots, out of Rosary, by Surplice.

1892 ch. c. *Hobnob*, by Chittabob - - } Mr H. Waring
1892 (Dec. 31st) b. c. by ditto - - - }
1895 b. f. *Betrayed*, by Buccaneer - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1891, had a dead foal to Chittabob in 1894.

RIPPLESTREAM,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Quick Stream, by Trumpeter, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1891	b. f. by Hawkeye	Mr A. Hoole
*1892	ch. f. *Hawkstream*, by ditto	
1893	ch. c. *Cormorant*, by ditto	
1894	ch. c. *Leisterer*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Donovan	
1897	by Hawkeye	

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1895.

* HAWKSTREAM (Mr A. Hoole's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Balmoral.

RIPSTONE (foaled in 1885), by Barcaldine, out of Love Apple, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 527.

1893	b. f. by Arga	Mr W. F. Moore
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. f. by Marden	Mr R. A. Brice
1897	by Hampton	Lord Derby

GOLDEN RUSSET, her ch. f. (1890) by Raffaello or Doubloon, was covered in 1894 by Glasshampton, and sold.

RIVER PLATE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1885, got by Hampton, her dam, Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell—Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-Hand.

1890	b. c. *Posados*, by Philammon	Major H. T. Fenwick
1892	ch. f. *Missiones*, by Friar's Balsam	
1893	ch. c. *Galpon*, by Galliard (cut and sent to Germany)	
1894	ch. f. *Platensia*, by Bend Or	
1895	ch. c. *Amyas*, by Sir Hugo	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891 and 1896.

The RIVERSDALE MARE (foaled in 1892), out of Mattie II, by Macgregor (Mr N. Clark's), had, in 1896, b. f. by Even, was covered that year by a h.-b., and is now Mr R. Wright's.

RIVOLI,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1889, got by Boulevard, her dam, Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1893	ch. c. by Father Ambrose	Sir J. Miller
1894	b. f. *Ravioli*, by Sainfoin	
1895	b. f. by Marcion	
1896	b. c. by Sainfoin	
1897	by Retreat	

RIVULET,

Bred by Mr J. MANLEY, in 1884, got by Rob Roy (late Fire-eater), her dam, Kate Rivers, by Citadel, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1893	ch. f. by Herald	Mr H. Wickham
1894	b. c. *Berengarius*, by Bread Knife	
1895	b. c. by Radius	
1896	ch. f. by Theophilus	
1897	by ditto	

RIVULET,

Bred by Mr R. Bromley, in 1885, got by Chippendale, her dam, Verniew, by Reinfrid, out of Zephyr, by Windhound.

1890 b. f. *Holy Water*, by Albert Victor, or Cardinal York - } Mr R. Bromley
1892 b. c. *Oncestry*, by Glasshampton - -
1893 br. c. by Shillelagh (son of Brown Prince) -
1894 b. c. by Glasshampton - - -

Barren in 1891, and died in 1894 after foaling.

RIVULET (foaled in 1889), by Beauclerc, out of Lakelet, by Muncaster, (Major Joicey's), had, in 1893, b. c. by Ingram, was barren in 1894, covered that year by Alloway, and sent to Belgium.

RIZPAH, by Moulsey, out of Gipsy Girl, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 528.

1892 b. f. *Mizpah*, by Larrikin (son of Galopin) - } Captain Paynter
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and died in 1895.

R. M., by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 528.

1893 ch. f. *R. M. D.*, by Autocrat, or Whistle Jacket } Mr A. M. Singer
1894 b. c. *The Rhino*, by Autocrat - -
1895 ch. c. by Tyrant - - - -

Died in 1895 after foaling.

ROAN AGGIE,

Bred by Mr H. Smith, in 1892, got by Riversdale, her dam, Try Again, by Ishmael, out of Experiment, by Friponnier.

1896 b. f. *Eider Duck*, by Downy Bird - - } Mr H. Smith
1897 by Fitz Warren- - - -

ROCK CRYSTAL,

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Quartz, by Sterling, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1896 b. c. by Wire, or Blandford - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by McMahon - - - -

ROCK PIGEON,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Blue Rock, by Hermit, out of Stockdove, by Stockwell.

1895 b. f. by Necromancer - - - } Lord Dunraven
1896 ch. c. by Kirkham - - - -
1897 by St Florian - - -

RODEL (foaled in 1878), by John Davis, out of Terre de Feu, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 528.

1893 bl. c. *Black Rock*, by Hawkstone (sent to Germany) - } Mr W. Smith
1894 slipped foal to ditto - - -
1895 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

ROMA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1884, got by Silvester, her dam, Annie, by Caractacus, out of Margaret, by Chanticleer.

1890	b. c. *Oxford*, by Strathern	Mr J. T. Crossley
1894	ch. f. *Romping Girl*, by Chittabob	
1895	b. f. *Bouncing Lassie*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891, 93, and 96, and slipped twins in 1892.

ROMANEE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1888, got by Galopin, her dam, Burgundy, by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw.

1895	ch. c. by Kendal	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	by ditto	Mr R. Wahrmann

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Hampton.

ROMANESCA,

Bred by Mr R. PRYOR, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Desert Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1893	br. c. *Ochiltree*, by Beauclerc	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1894	b. c. by Scottish Minstrel	

Slipped foal in 1892, covered in 1894 by Scottish Minstrel, and sent to Belgium with her foal.

ROMANY,

Bred by Mr T. CHARLTON, in 1883, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Fortune Teller, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni.

1892	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor	Mr W. Burton
1893	ch. c. by Mallow (sent to South Africa)	
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Helmsley	
1897	by ditto	

ROMANY,

Bred by Mr JNO. DICKSON, in 1887, got by Forager, her dam (foaled 1883), by Landmark, grandam, Y. Pelion—Pontifex—Lady Bird, by The Sea.

1891	b. c. *Southend*, by Southampton (cut and sent to Germany)	Mr H. S. Constable
1892	f. (dead) by Black Bryony	
1893	ch. f. by Otterburn	
1894	ch. f. *Rawney*, by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	bl. c. by Cyclops	
1897	by Otterburn	

ROME, by Volturno (Vol. XVII, p. 529), died in 1893.

ROMILDA,

Bred by Mr. T. PHILLIPS, in 1885, got by Foxhall, her dam, Aïda, by Buccaneer, out of Elgiva, by Ethelbert.

*1892	ch. f. *Espora*, by Despair	Mr J. Dover
1893	ch. c. *Wormwood*, by ditto (cut)	
1896	ch. f. *Virga*, by Shillelagh	
1897	by Dazzle	

Barren in 1891, 94, and 1895.

* ESPORA (Mr J. T. Farley's, in Ireland) was barren in 1896, and covered by St David.

ROMOLA,

Bred by Mr R. B. BRETT, in 1890, got by Rosebery, her dam, Mixture, by Fitz-James, out of Muddle, by Moulsey.

1893	b. c. by Papyrus	Mr R. B. Brett
1894	b. f. *Papilla*, by ditto	Mr T. Robinson
1895	b. f. *Undula*, by Ocean Wave	
1896	br. c. *Melah*, by Melanion	
1897	by ditto	

ROMPING LASS,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1887, got by Peregrine, her dam, Romp, by Beauclerc, out of Bobbin Around, by Newminster.

1893	b. f. by Merry Hampton	Mr R. Peck
*1894	br. f. *Romps*, by Saraband	
1895	ch. c. *Roger de Coverley*, by ditto	
1897	by Janissary	

Barren in 1891 and 1896, and had, in 1892, b. c. (dead) by Oxlip.

* ROMPS (Mr R. Peck's), was covered in 1896 by Penzance.

RONALDINA,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1887, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lady Ronald, by Lord Lyon, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1892	b. or br. f. *Raia*, by Torpedo (son of Hermit)	Duke of Devonshire
1893	b. f. by Marden	
1894	barren to Galliard	
1895	ch. c. by Marvel	
1896	b. c. by Donovan	
1897	by Marvel	

RONDA,

Bred by Mr W. J. LEGH, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, out of Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman.

1893	br. c. *Tabard*, by Herald	Lord Newton
1894	b. or br. f. *Patio*, by Radius	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

RONDINELLA,

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1885, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Célérité, by Barcaldine, out of Frondeur, by Annandale.

1892	b. c. by Punjaub (son of Lord Gough)	Mr J. Cooper
1893	b. or br. c. by The Weaver (son of Galopin)	Mr J. M. Hanbury
1895	b. c. by Cylinder	
1897	by Cabin Boy	

Barren in 1888, and trained again, barren in 1894 and 1896.

RONDO,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, The Song, by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1894	ch. c. *Risca*, by Trayles (cut)	Mr J. Jewitt
1895	b. c. *All Round*, by ditto (cut)	
1896	b. f. by Satiety	
1897	by Suspender	

RONDOLETIA,

Bred by Mr BIRDSEY, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Rose, by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer.

1895	b. c. by Brag	Mr H. T. Birdsey
1896	b. f. by Adieu	
1897	by Ocean Wave	

RORAIMA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1887, got by Town Moor, her dam, Vista, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom.

1892	b. c. *Risdale*, by Riversdale (cut)	Mr T. G. Arthur
1893	ch. f. *Ramequin*, by King Monmouth (dead)	
1894	b. c. *Riff-Raff*, by Grafton	

Died January, 1895, from a railway accident.

ROSA,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Rosewood, by Silvester, out of Rosary, by Knight of the Garter.

1893	ch. c. *Mahmoud*, by Janissary	Lord Scarbrough
1894	ch. c. by Prism (died 1896)	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Janissary	
1897	by Prism	

ROSABELLE (foaled in 1879), by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 530.

1892	br. f. *Portugal*, by Galliard	Mr T. Phillips
1893	b. c. *Rotator*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. by Fullerton (cut)	
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to Brag	
1897	by Sempronius	Mr Allison

ROSA BONHEUR,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Rosemary, by Rosicrucian, out of Frangipani, by Longbow.

1896	b. c. by Balmoral	Mr C. J. Gibson
1897	by ditto	

ROSA-DEL-MONTE,

Bred by Mrs Eyke, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, Gentility, by by Highborn, out of Geneviève, by Saccharometer.

1894	b. c. by Mallow	Mr W. Burton
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. f. by Helmsley	
1897	by ditto	

ROSALIA,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1889, got by Fernandez, her dam, Rosalind, by Nuneham, out of Chérie, by Stockwell.

1895	barren to Ayrshire	Mr J. Gretton
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ROSALIE (foaled in 1878), by Vestminster, out of La Rose, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 530.

1892	b. c. *Haircombe*, by Hawkstone	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. c. *Rhodon*, by ditto (sent to S. America)	
1894	and 95 barren to ditto	
1896	br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr Carew-Gibson, in 1884, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Pitteri, by The Prime Minister, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

1893	b. f. *Rosita*, by Brag	Mr L. de Rothschild
1894	br. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Bumptious	
1897	by Morglay	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1895, and had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Tristan.

ROSALIND (foaled in 1883), by Nuneham, out of Chérie, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 530.

1892	b. f. *Isadore*, by Apollo (son of Hampton)	Mr. J. Gretton
1893	b. f. by Fernandez	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. c. by Melanion	
1896	ch. c. by Ayrshire	
1897	by Miguel	

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr H. S. Lucy, in 1884, got by Attalus, her dam, Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle, by Alarm.

1892	b. c. by Silurian	Mr W. J. Hipwell
1893	ch. c. by ditto	
1894	and 95 barren	
1896	b. f. by Silurian	
1897	by Simon Fraser	

ROSALINDA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Roscolin, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1894	b. c. *Wee Lord*, by Lord Lorne	Mr R. Crompton
1895	c. (dead) by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Quartus	Lord Scarbrough
1897	by Prism	

ROSALURA,

Bred by Mr HEDWORTH LAMBTON, in 1889, got by Esterling, or Rosebery, her dam, Datura, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne.

1895	barren to Peter Flower and Testator	Captain Hedworth Lambton
1896	b. f. by Testator	
1897	by Royal Hampton	Lord Durham

ROSA MAY (foaled in 1887), by Rosicrucian, out of May Queen, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 531.

1893	br. c. *King Amphion*, by Amphion	Mr J. Simons Harrison
1894	br. f. *Rosalys*, by Bend Or	

Barren in 1895, covered that year by Gold, and sent to France.

ROSAMOND (foaled in 1878), by King o' Scots, out of Triumph, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 531.

1894	ch. c. by Despair	Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	by Grey Friars	

Barren in 1893, 95 and 1896.

Her b. c. (1890), by Napsbury, has been cut and named *Respond*.

ROSAMONDE (Brown),

Bred in France in 1887, and imported in 1891, got by Hermit, her dam, Enguerrande, by Vermouth, out of Deliane, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Impérieuse, by Orlando.

1892	ch. c. *Becket*, by Barcaldine	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893	br. f. by Common	
1894	br. f. by Galopin (died in 1895)	
1895	br. f. *Dinorah*, by Donovan	
1896	barren to Childwick	
1897	by Saraband	

ROSANNA,

Bred by Sir JAMES DUKE, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Maglona, by Blair Athol, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1896	b. c. by White Feather	Mr G. A. Ralli
1897	by ditto	

ROSARIO (foaled in 1881), by Rosicrucian, out of Reaction, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 531.

1892	b. c. *Crathie*, by Crafton	Mr J. Tait, jun.
1893	b. f. *Sumatra*, by Prism	
1894	b. c. *Cosmo*, by Florentine	
1895	b. c. *Langton*, by Hagioscope	
1896	br. c. by Queen's Birthday	

Dead.

ROSARY, by Surplice (Vol. XVII, p. 531), died in 1893.

RELIC, her ch. f. (1892) by Crafton (Mr E. Barlow's), was covered in 1896 by Bread Knife.

ROSARY (foaled in 1878), by Knight of the Garter, out of La Roseraie, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 531.

1892	br. f. *Lady Alice*, by Prism	Lord Scarbrough
1893	br. c. *Prose*, by ditto	
1894, 95, and 96	barren	
1897	by Prism	Mr Kennedy

ROSARY (foaled in 1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 532.

1893	barren to Royal Fern	Mr F. W. Taylor
1894	ch. c. *Woodsia*, by ditto	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. f. *La Nonne*, by Retreat	
1896	b. f. by Hampton	
1897	by ditto	

Her ch. f. (1891) by Master Kildare, has been named *Rose of Kildare*.

ROSCID (foaled in 1882), by Rosicrucian, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 532.

1893	b. c. (dead) by Fullerton	Duke of Devonshire
1894	b. c. *Saros*, by Saraband	Mr W. H. Brice

Covered in 1894 by Hampton, and sent to Germany.

Her bl. c. (1890) by Doubloon (cut) has been named *Dollar II.*

ROSCOLIN (foaled in 1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 532.

1894	ch. c. *Trevelyan*, by Philammon	Lord Scarbrough
1895	b. f. by Prism	
1897	by Royal Hampton	Mr T. Castle

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

ROSE (foaled in 1881), by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 532.

1892	b. c. *Attar*, by Brag	Mr H. T. Birdsey
1893	barren to The Rejected	
1894	br. c. *Tonquin*, by Brag	
1895	b. c. *Crimson Rambler*, by Adieu	
1896	b. f. by Ocean Wave	
1897	by Saraband	

ROSE BAY,

Bred by Mr Douglas Baird, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

1896	ch. c. *Longsword*, by Salisbury - -	Mr Douglas Baird
1897	by Donovan - - - -	

ROSEBEDE,

Bred by Mr T. Calder, in 1882, got by Bustard, her dam, Rosary, by Weatherbit, out of Rosati, by Alarm.

1891	ch. c. *Young Huntingtower*, by Huntingtower (son of Peter) -	Mr G. P. Finch
1892	ch. f. *Clara Counsel*, by Queen's Counsel -	
1893	br. c. *Master Lancastrian*, by Lancastrian -	
1894	ch. f. *Lillie Counsel*, by Queen's Counsel -	
1895	not covered previous year - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Eclipse (late Intervention) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ROSE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. H. Simpson, in 1890, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Addie Bell, by Rosicrucian, out of Adrastia, by St Albans.

1894	ch. f. *Bouncing Bell*, by Brag - -	Mr G. G. Capon
1895	ch. c. *Ruffins*, by Harpenden - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Woodgreen*, by Glenwood -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ROSEBERY MARE,

Bred by General Pearson, in 1883, her dam, Panoply, by Kingston, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1895	ch. c. by Mallow - - -	Mr W. Burton
1897	by Helmsley - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Prism.

ROSE BOWER,

Bred by Lord Willoughby de Broke, in 1888, got by Retreat, her dam, Bendemeer, by Mogador, out of Neroli, by Cannobie.

1892	b. c. by Sir Bevys (cut) - - -	Lord Willoughby de Broke
1894	twins { b. f. / f. (dead) } by Kilwarlin - -	Mr J. G. Baird Hay
1896	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1895.

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1879), by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 533.

1893	b. f. *Perfect Dream*, by Morion - -	Lady Stamford
1894	b. f. by Bendigo - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Orvieto - - -	
1896	b. c. by Common - - - -	
1897	by Morion - - -	

ROSE CLARK,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1886, got by Speculum, or Napsbury, her dam, Stole, by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

*1891	b. f. *Rosie Sharp*, by Bread Knife -	Mr T. Mills
1892	b. f. *Hambleton Rose*, by Panzerschiff (sent to France) -	
1893	bl. f. *Esther Clarke*, by Esterling - -	
1894	not covered previous year - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Ethel Clarke*, by Esterling - -	
1896	b. c. by St Aidan - - - -	
1897	by Esterling - - -	

* Rosie Sharp (Mr St C. Cunningham's) had, in 1896, ch. c. (dead) by Dan Dancer, and was covered by Balmoral.

ROSEDEW,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Drizzle, by Beauclerc, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden.

1895	b. f. *Death Duty*, by Testator - -	Lord Durham
1896	b. c. by Sheen - - - -	
1897	by Martagon - - -	

ROSE DU BARRY (foaled in 1888), by Pursebearer, out of Madame du Barry, by Favonius, had, in 1893, b. c. *Fitzbarry*, by Fitz Hampton (cut)—Lord M. Beresford—her only produce, and died.

ROSE GARDEN (foaled in 1878), by Kingcraft, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 533.

1893	ch. c. *Rose King*, by Rosebery, or Crowberry	Mr R. Swanwick
1897	by Prism - - - -	

She had, in 1894, dead foal, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

ROSE GULES,

Bred by Mr Warwick, in 1889, got by Rougemont, her dam, Shibden, by Uncas, out of Miss Edie, by Newminster.

1893	bl. c. *Chevron Sable*, by Linthorpe - -	Mr J. E. Backhouse
1894	b. c. *Rosemerryn*, by Juggler - -	
1895	b. c. *Rosemullion*, by Lord Lorne - -	

Covered in 1895 by Lord Lorne, and no further return.

ROSE KNOT,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1888, got by Jupiter, her dam, Rosalind, by Nuneham, out of Cherie, by Stockwell.

1893	f. by Petronel - - -	Mr H. M. Foster
1894	ch. c. *Nonpareil*, by Crowberry - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Whitehall - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ROSELEAF II,

Bred by Lady Stamford, in 1890, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1894	barren to Royal Hampton - -	Lady Stamford
1895	b. f. by Merry Hampton - - -	
1896	b. c. by Juggler - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

ROSE MADDER (late *Fulgidity*),

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, Madrigal, by Mandrake, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom.

1895	ch. f. by Bona Vista - - - -	Mr Weatherby
1896	ch. c. by Gold - - - - -	
1897	by Bona Vista - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Van Dieman's Land.

ROSE MARION (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 534.

1893	ch. f. *Sweet Marion*, by Swillington -	Mr G. Hayward
1894	b. c. *Duke of Grafton*, by Grafton - -	
1895	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1896	b. f. by Blue-green - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

ROSEMARY (foaled in 1875), by Rosicrucian, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 534.

1893	b. f. by Minting (sent to France) - -	Her Majesty
1895	b. c. by Hambledon - - -	

Barren in 1894, and covered in 1895 and 1896 by a h.-b. horse.

ROSEMARY (foaled in 1879), by Rosebery, out of Infanta (Vol. XVII, p. 534), has had no produce to live since 1891; is now in Mr Mainwaring-Sharp's stud; covered in 1896 by Wild Monk.

Her ch. c. *Pelter* (1889), by Pell Mell, was cut, re-named *Cheer Oh.*

ROSEMARY (late *Tees Valley*)—foaled in 1885—by Charibert—Teesdale, by The Palmer, had, in 1893, c. (dead), by Waterford (Mr J. Robson); barren 1894 and 1895, and destroyed.

ROSE MAYLIE,

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1886, got by Isonomy, her dam, Célérité, by Breadalbane, out of Frondeur, by Annandale.

*1890	b. f. *Miss Gunning*, by Petronel - -	Lord Willoughby de Broke
1892	ch. c. *Brittles*, by Timothy - - -	
1893	ch. f. by Tristan - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Heir Male*, by Ayrshire - - -	Sir M. Fitzgerald
1897	by Melanion - - -	Mr M. Gurry

Barren in 1891, 94, and 1896.

* MISS GUNNING (Mr Howard Vyse's), was covered in 1896 by Deuce of Clubs.

ROSEMINT,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1888, got by Esterling, her dam, Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas.

1895	twins { ch. f. / ch. f. (dead) } by Crowberry -	Mr J. Robinson
1896	b. f. by Bunbury - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94, and had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Crowberry.

ROSE OF LANCASTER, by Doncaster (Vol. XVII, p. 534), had, in 1894, b. c. (dead) by Ayrshire (Mr D. Baird), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and destroyed.

ROSE OF THE CHASE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1890, got by Ishmael, her dam, Glen Rose, by Glendale, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni.

1895	b. c. *Zea*, by Piræus - - -	Mr N. Wilkinson
1896	ch. c. *Pladda*, by Alloway - - -	
1897	by Wentworth - - -	

ROSE OF TRALEE, by Knowsley (Vol. XVII, p. 534), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and destroyed.

ROSEOLA,

Bred by Mr Stevenson, in 1888, got by Ollerton, her dam, Rosebud, by Sacerdos, out of Richmond Lass, by Weatherbit.

1894	b. f. *Roseo*, by Help - - -	Mr H. Mottet
1896	b. f. *Warlaby Queen*, by Warlaby - -	
1897	by Help - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ROSE QUEEN II,

Bred by Mrs Anderson, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Rose du Roi, by King o' Scots, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice.

1895	b. f. by Seamore - - -	Mr E. G. Crowhurst
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Wildfire - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Salisbury.

ROSE ROSE,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Rosemary, by Rosicrucian, out of Frangipani, by Longbow.

1895	ch. f. by Hazlehatch - - -	Captain Fife
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr Carew-Gibson, in 1884, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Dark Blue, by Oxford, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

*1893	b.f. *Vaal*, by Little Hampton, or Whitehall	Mr W. R. Marshall
1894	ch. c. *Lune*, by Whitehall - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Simonian - - -	

Barren in 1889, 92 and 95, had colts (died young) 1890 and 91.

* Vaal (Mr W. R. Marshall's), was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

ROSETTE II,

Bred by Mr T. Phillips, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Rosabelle, by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer.

1895	ch. c. by Fullerton - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sempronius - - -	

ROSEWATER,

Bred by Lord Calthorpe, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1891	ch. c. by George Frederick - -	Mr Hume Webster
1892	b. f. *Aqua Rosæ*, by Sir Bevys - -	
1894	ch. c. by Atheling - - -	Major Stopford
1896	c. by Sweetheart, or Laddie - -	Mr M. C. Cramer (in Ireland)
1897	by Isosceles- - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ROSEWOOD (foaled in 1883), by Silvester, out of Rosary, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 535.

1892	b. c. *Oakwood*, by Sheen - -	Duke of Hamilton
1893	b. f. *Olive Wood*, by Fitz-James - -	
1894	b. c. *Cherry Wood*, by Althorp - -	
1895	br. f. by Sheen - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Adieu - - - -	Mr H. P. Robinson
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr D. Fraser

ROSE WREATH, by Thurio (Vol. XVII, p. 535), had no produce to live after 1892, and died in 1896.

FLORE, her ch. f. (1892) by Tyrant (Mr W. M. G. Singer's), was covered in 1896 by Tarporley.

ROSHERVILLE (foaled in 1876), by Cremorne, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 535), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. f. by Lord Lorne (Mr Winteringham), was covered again by him that year, and sold.

The ROSICRUCIAN MARE (foaled in 1886), out of Birthright, by Ben Webster (Vol. XVII, p. 536), had, in 1893, bl. c. *Vain Search*, by Thurio (Mr A. M. Singer), was covered that year by Retreat, and sent to France.

ROSINE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1887, got by Plebeian, her dam, Lemoine, by Sterling, out of Light Wine, by Claret.

1892	br. c. *Harpcord*, by Harpenden - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893	b. c. *Rossingham*, by Royal Hampton -	
1894	br. c. by Common - - - -	
1895	bl. c. *Como*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to Saraband - - - -	
1897	by Saraband or Childwick - -	

ROSOLIO,

Bred by Mr CAREW-GIBSON, in 1884, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Chartreuse, by Lacydes, out of Absinth, by Ethelbert.

1892	b. c. by Chittabob - - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. f. by Cymbal - - - -	
1897	by Lourdes or Tinkling Cymbal -	

She is believed to have had no produce to live before 1892, and was barren in 1893, 95, and 96.

ROSSIDINE,

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1886, got by Barcaldine, her dam (foaled in 1881), by Rosicrucian, out of Lizzie Distin, by Distin.

1893 br. c. by Favo (sent to India) - - } Mr G. A. Baird
1894 b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton - - }

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Merry Hampton, and was covered in 1894 by him, and sent to Austria with her foal.

ROSY BROOK,

Bred by Mr R. Peck, in 1883, got by Muncaster, her dam, Gamos, by Saunterer, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow.

1889 ch. c. *Fortiter*, by Fortissimo - - Mr F. R. Hunt
1892 ch. f. *Dalnessie*, by Edward the Confessor - } Sir J. Blundell Maple
1893 br. c. *Bournemouth*, by Common - - }
1894 b. or br. f. by ditto (died in 1896) - - }
1895 ch. f. *Hampton Brook*, by Hampton - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Royal Hampton - - - }

She had fillies (dead) in 1888 and 90, and was barren in 1891.

ROSY CROSS (foaled in 1874), by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 441.

*1889 br. f. *Rosal*, by Fernandez - } Mr J. Gretton
1891 b. or br. f. *Mereden*, by Hampton - - }
1895 b. c. by Royal Hampton - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, and 1894.

* Rosal slipped twins by Hawkstone in 1894, and was destroyed.

ROSY EVE, by Volcan, out of Marchioness Rose (Vol. XVII, p. 537), slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894, had, in 1895, b. c. by Veracity (Mr W. Nichol's), and died in 1896 before foaling.

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1879), by Rosicrucian, out of Spruce, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 537.

*1893 b. f. *Rhodope*, by Common - - } Mr J. Simons Harrison
1894 b. c. *Coming Day*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. f. by St Angelo - - - } Captain Greville
1896 b. f. by Orme - - - - }
1897 by St Angelo - - - }

* Rhodope (Mr W. Allison's) was covered in 1896 by Sorcerer.

ROUGE GAGNE, by Deerfoot, out of Red Start, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 537.

1892 b. or br. c. *Boaster*, by Brag - - } Mr F. Percival
1893 br. c. (dead) by Morglay - - - }
1895 br. f. by Sir Bevys - - - }

Barren in 1894 and died in 1896 before foaling.

ROULADE,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1889, got by Glendale, her dam, Cadenza, by Costa, out of Divertissement, by Grosvenor.

1893	b. c. *Triller*, by Crafton (sent to Belgium)	Mr A. B. Sadler
1894	ch. c. *The Governor*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Laureate II	
1896	barren to Maxim	
1897	by Morglay	

THE ROWAN, by Speculum, out of Ashling (Vol. XVII, p. 538), had, in 1893, b. f. **Shrew Ash*, by Help (Mr Vyner), and died in 1894 before foaling.

* SHREW ASH (M. R. Lebaudy's), was covered in 1896 by Esterling, and sent to Hungary.

ROXANA,

Bred by Mr W. CLARK, in 1888, got by Camballo, or Esterling, her dam (foaled in 1875), by Thunderer, out of Jezabel, by Rataplan.

1892	br. c. by Fullerton (cut)	Mr W. Clark
1893	b. or br. c. by ditto	Mr T. C. Dobson
1894	ch. f. *Lynaren*, by Retreat	
1895	br. f. by Tyrant	
1896	b. c. by Merry Hampton	
1897	by Tyrant	

ROYAL BLUE,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Blue Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1895	bl. f. *Carberry*, by Crowberry	Mr W. I'Anson
1896	barren to Petros	
1897	by ditto	

ROYAL DUCHESS (foaled in 1878), by Bourbaki, out of Lady Cecily, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 538.

1893	br. c. *Thurlow*, by Thurio	Mr Jas. Joicey
1894	bl. or br. f. *Lady Silvia*, by ditto	
1895	barren to Satiety	
1896	b. c. by Raeburn	
1897	by Grand Duke	

ROBBER QUEEN, her b. f. (1890), by Forager (Mr T. Holmes'), had, in 1895, ch. f. by Lauriscope, and died that year.

SWEET MINT, her b. or br. f. (1891), by Peppermint (Mr F. J. Douglas'), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and not covered in 1896.

The ROYAL FERN MARE (foaled in 1891), out of Armistice, by Trumpeter (Mr S. H. Hyde's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Monsieur de Paris.

ROYAL GEM (foaled in 1886), by Napsbury, out of Royal Duchess, by Bourbaki (Mr Foxhall Keene's), had, in 1893, ch. f. **Rosebery Diamond*, by Rosebery, was barren in 1894, covered that year by Merry Hampton, and sent to U.S.A.

* ROSEBERY DIAMOND (Mr E. Robson's), was covered in 1896 by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.).

ROYAL GLANCE (foaled in 1891), by Royal Hampton, out of Fair Vision, by Touchet (Mr M. Gurry's), had, in 1895, b. c. by Oberon (cut), was barren in 1896, was covered that year by Donovan, and sent to France.

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. MAPLE, in 1890, her dam, Bal Gal, by Adventurer, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1893	br. f. by Beaulieu - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1895	b. f. by St Angelo - - - -	
1897	by Blue-green - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1892, her dam, Loversall, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne.

1896	ch. f. by Dog Rose - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1897	by Workington - - -	

ROYAL LADY,

Bred by Mr C. E. PADDOCK, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Fair Lady, by Chevron, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread.

1895	br. f. *Princess of Wales*, by St Symphorien -	Mr W. Nightingall
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Despair - - -	

ROYAL LETTER, by Queen's Messenger (Vol. XVII, p. 538), was barren in 1893, and died in foaling c. (dead) in 1894.

Her ch. f. (1892) by Enterprise has been named *Inverewe*.

LETTEREWE, her ch. f. (1891) by Barcaldine (Mr A. W. Merry's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Surefoot.

ROYAL LILY,

Bred by Mr W. B. PARTRIDGE, in 1884, got by Royal George, her dam, Lily Dale, by Lowlander, out of Hornsea, by Volturno.

1891	b. f. by Bretwalda (sent to France) -	Mr J. A. N. Booker
1892	b. f. by Q.C. - - - -	
1893	c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1894, by Q.C., and no further return.

ROYAL MATRON (foaled in 1889), by Mate, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw (Mr H. Moore's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Morocco (son of Moulsey), was covered that year by Reverberation, and we have no further return.

This mare was erroneously returned as a colt (un-named) in last Vol.

ROYAL NUN,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam, Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued.

1893	b. c. *Dunanun*, by Donovan - -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1894	b. f. by Galliard - - - -	

Barren in 1892, covered in 1894 by Common, and sent with her foal to U.S.A.

ROYAL ROBE (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 539), had, in 1895, b. f. by Fernandez (Mr J. Gretton); she slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Fernandez, and taken to South Africa by Mr L. Homan.

ROYALTY,

Bred by Mr W. CADMAN, in 1884, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom.

1892	ch. f. *Idonea*, by Lowland Chief	Mr F. Luscombe
*1893	ch. f. by St Honorat	
1894	b. c. *Poll-Tax*, by Galliard	
1895	ch. c. *Poldo*, by Amphion	Mr L. Brassey
1896	b. c. *Lyric*, by ditto	
1897	by Simonian	

* This St Honorat Mare (Mr F. Luscombe's) was covered in 1896 by Cleator.

ROYAL WEDDING,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Madeline, by Plum Pudding, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1894	b. c. by Right-away	Mr W. M. Low
1895	foal (dead) by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ROY'S WIFE II,

Bred by Dr KEIGHLEY, in 1890, got by Subduer, her dam, Duchess of York, by Suffolk, out of Lady Mary, by Lord Clifden.

1896	b. or br. f. by Gone Coon	Mr Thos. Cockshott
1897	by Quickly Wise	

ROZELLE (foaled in 1879), by Adventurer, out of Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 539.

1892	br. c. by Springfield (died in 1894)	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1893	b. f. *Fuinary*, by ditto	
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. f. *Doonbrae*, by ditto	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

RUBY,

Bred by Mr G. GENGE, in 1880, got by Altyre, her dam, Carina, by Camerino, out of Naiad, by Weatherbit.

1895	b. c. by Circassian	Mr W. C. Martin
1896	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was not covered in 1896.

RUBY DARLING (foaled in 1888), by Dan Godfrey, out of Ruby Lindsay, by Breadalbane, was barren in 1892, put into training, and is now Mr H. C. Collier's; covered in 1896 by Banshee.

RUBY QUEEN (foaled in 1892) by Petrarch, out of Orient, by Syrian (Mr T. Castle's), had, in 1886, f. (dead) by Petronel; was covered that year by Saraband and Childwick, and sold to Mr R. A. Brice.

RUDSTONE (foaled in 1875), by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 540.

1893	b. c. *Runnelstone*, by Amphion	Sir Tatton Sykes
1894	b. f. *Helm Crag*, by ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to Donovan	
1897	by Ayrshire	

RUE IT,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1887, got by Touchet, her dam, Dalham Lass, by Cathedral, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1891	b. c. by Dutch Skater (cut)	Lord Rosebery
1892	ch. f. *Conceit*, by Peter	
1894	b. or br. c. *Pete*, by Timothy	
1895	br. c. *Thermidor*, by Oriflamb	
1897	by Foxhall	Mr Mitchell

She had in 1893, c. (dead) by Merry Hampton, and was barren 1896.

RUPEE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1893	b. c. by Apollo	Mr J. Gretton
1894	barren to Retreat	
1895	ch. f. by Royal Hampton	
1896	b. f. by Prince Hampton	
1897	by Ayrshire	

RUSE (foaled in 1873), by Pretender, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto (Vol. XVII, p. 540), had, in 1893, b. c. *Impostor*, by King Monmouth (Mr R. Peck), was barren in 1894, covered by a cart horse, and sold.

Her br. c. (1891) by King Monmouth, has been named *Assumer*.

RUSINA,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1890, got by Beaudesert, her dam, Charity, by Robert the Devil, out of Faith, by Old Calabar.

1896	ch. c. by Esterling	Captain E. Loder
1897	by Juggler	

RUSTIC AGNES (foaled in 1885), by Plebeian, out of Agnes Bentinck, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 540.

1892	b. c. *Beano*, by Childeric	Mr R. A. Brice
1893	b. c. *Adrie*, by Highland Chief	
1894	b. f. *Feast*, by Hampton	

Covered in 1894 by Hampton, and sent to Germany.

RUSTICANA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1891, got by Cavalier, her dam, Venerie, by Trappist, out of The Doe, by Turnus.

1895	slipped foal to The Baron - -	Mr A. M. Cardwell
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Bevill

RUSTIC BELLE (foaled in 1882), by Plebeian, out of Sabella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 540.

*1892	ch. f. *Rising Star*, by Exile II - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1893	ch. f. *Royal Rustic*, by Royal Hampton -	
1894	ch. c. (dead) by Saraband - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Myonotis*, by Adieu - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Prince Hampton - -	

* RISING STAR (Mr J. Dashwood's) was covered in 1896 by Darnley.

RUSTIC QUEEN, by King Tom, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 540.

1890	b. c. *Seaforth*, by Springfield (cut) - -	Mr Rose
1891	b. c. by Van Dieman's Land (cut) - -	
*1892	br. f. *Village Dance*, by Gulliver (not c. as in last Vol.)	

Barren in 1893, and died.

* VILLAGE DANCE (Mr J. M. Hanbury's) was covered in 1896 by Cabin Boy.

RUTH (foaled in 1883), by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 541.

1893	barren to Arklow - - -	Duke of Westminster
1894	b. c. *Rust*, by Blue-green - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Orpah*, by Orme - -	
1896	b. c. *Orme's Head*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

RYDAL,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1886, got by Bend Or, her dam, Windermere, by Macaroni, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1891	b. c. *Glen Golly*, by Highland Chief -	Duke of Westminster
1892	barren to ditto - - - -	
1893	ch. c. *Rampion*, by Amphion - -	
1894	b. f. *Bluewater*, by Blue-green - -	
1895	br. f. *Lowood*, by St Serf- - -	
1896	ch. c. *Underly*, by Amphion - - -	
1897	by St Serf- - - -	

SABRA,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Belinda, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1895	b. f. *Aspatria*, by Kendal - -	Lord Ellesmere
1896	slipped foal to Common - - -	
1897	by Kendal - - - -	

SABRINA (foaled in 1874), by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston (Vol. XVII, p. 541), had, in 1892, b. f. **Salon*, by Carlton (Count Mokronoski), was barren in 1893, and put out of the Stud.

* SALON (Mr T. Jenning's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Poulet.

SACCHARINE (foaled in 1885), by Sugarplum, out of Alice, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 541.

1893	br. or bl. f. by The Abbot	Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1894	b. f. *Sugar Toast*, by Toastmaster (sent to Germany)	
1895	b. f. by Toscano	
1896	barren to Old Buck	
1897	by Toscano	

Her br. f. (1890) by Pelican has been named *Sweet Bird*.

SACRIFICE (foaled in 1881), by Hampton, out of Sanctity, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 541.

*1893	b. f. *Peace*, by Kilwarlin	Mr W. H. Brice
1894	b. f. by Saraband	Mr M. Daly

Covered in 1894 by Amphion, and sent to U.S.A., with her foal.

* PEACE (Mr T. Jay's) was covered in 1896 by Kendal.

SACRILEGE, by Massinissa, out of Chalice, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 542.

1893	br. c. *Barumite*, by Pantaloon (son of Zealot)	Mr R. Lake
1894	b. c. *Pilland*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *May Girl*, by ditto	

Barren in 1896, and shot.

SAD (foaled in 1881), by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 542.

*1892	bl. f. *Rejoice*, by Isonomy	Sir Tatton Sykes
1893	barren to Arklow	
1894	b. c. *The Wake*, by Galliard	
1895	ch. c. by Royal Hampton	
1896	br. c. by Childwick	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

* REJOICE (Mr M. Gurry's), had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Sainfoin, and was covered by St Serf, and sold to Mr M. D. Rucker.

SAFETY,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1883, got by Carnelion, her dam, Sabre, by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1891	b. f. by Victor Chief	Mr T. A. R. Heathcote
*1892	ch. f. *Secure*, by ditto	
1893	b. f. by Deuce of Clubs	
1894	barren to King Monmouth	Mr C. W. Golding
1895	ch. f. *Lady Key*, by Trayles	
1896	ch. f. by Victor Chief	
1897	by ditto	

* SECURE (Mr S. F. Gilbert's) was covered in 1896 by Scout.

SAFFRON,

Bred by Mr T. BLENKIRON, in 1887, got by Struan, her dam, Marion, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1892	ch. c. by Tertius	Mr M. D. Peacock
1897	by Xury	

She slipped twins in 1893, and had foals (dead) in 1894, 95, and 1896.

SAGESSE,

Bred by Mr WENMAN, in 1887, got by Wisdom, her dam, Inez, by Mousley, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

1891	barren to Isobar - - -	Mr H. Arnold
1892	br. or bl. f. *Prospect*, by Bendigo - -	Her Majesty
1893	twins { b. c. / f. (dead) } by Sheen - -	Her Majesty
1894	b. f. by Marden- - - -	Her Majesty

Covered in 1894 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France with her foal.

SAHARA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Madge Wildfire, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1892	ch. c. *Trackless*, by Trayles - - -	Mr W. de la Rue
1893	ch. c. *Missionary*, by Timothy - -	Mr W. de la Rue
1894	br. f. *Sand Blast*, by Sheen - - -	Mr W. de la Rue
1897	by Selby - - - -	Mr W. I'Anson

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

STE AGATHA,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1886, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1891	br. c. *Beggars' Opera*, by Macheath - -	Duchess of Montrose
1895	br. f. *Bell Heather*, by ditto - -	Mr Russel
1896	ch. f. *Ste Lucie*, by Ayrshire - - -	Mr H. Ingledew
1897	by imp. Carbine - - -	Mr H. Ingledew

Not covered in 1891, and was barren in 1893 and 1894.

ST ALKELDA,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1885, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, St Mary, by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1891	b. c. *Lord of the Dale*, by Riversdale - -	Mr J. Ridley
1892	ch. c. *Rural Dean*, by Redclyffe - -	Mr J. Ridley
1893	ch. f. *Bonnie Janie*, by Janissary - -	Mr J. Ridley
1895	ch. f. *Miss Beauty* by Bread Knife - -	Mr J. Ridley
1896	ch. c. by Bonnet Rouge - - - -	Mr J. Ridley
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Ridley

Barren in 1890 and 1894.

STE ALVERE (foaled in 1883), by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 543), had, in 1893, b. c. *Toussaint*, by St Simon (Lord Calthorpe), and was covered that year by Donovan, and sent to Germany.

ST BEES,

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Beatrice, by Goodwood, or Munden, out of England's Queen, by King of Trumps.

1892 b. c. *Besom*, by Hazlehatch - - -
1893 b. c. *Hirite*, by Fitz-James - -
1894 barren to Tyrant - - - -
1895 b. c. *Deril a Saint*, by Chittabob - -
1896 br. c. *St Bernard II*, by Friar's Balsam -
1897 by imp. Carbine - - -
} Lord Londonderry

SAINT BEGA,

Bred by the EXECUTORS of the late Mr J. P. Walker, got by The Abbot, her dam, Morven, by Grouse, out of Villette, by Voltigeur.

1896 b. f. *Melmea*, by Toastmaster - -
1897 by Phocion - - - -
} Mr M. Helmore

ST BRIDE (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 543.

1894 ch. f. by Brag - - - -
1896 ch. c. *Choson*, by Donovan - - -
1897 by Galopin - - -
} Mr Leopold de Rothschild

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ST CICELY,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1889, got by Hermit, her dam, Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, out of Meg o' Marley, by Mandricardo.

1894 b. c. *Javelin*, by Martagon - -
1895 b. c. *Chon Kina*, by Saraband - -
1896 b. f. *St Estelle*, by Despair - -
1897 by Marcion - - - -
} M. R. Lebaudy

ST CLARA (foaled in 1887), by Petrarch, out of Marjorie, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 544), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Clairette*, by Doubloon (Mr W. P. Greenall), and was covered in 1893 by St Symphorien, and sent to Hungary.

ST CYPRIA,

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1888, got by St Gatien, her dam, Macaria, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1892 b. f. by Kilwarlin (sent to U.S.A.) - -
1893 b. f. by Hampton - - -
} Mr Foxhall Keene

Barren in 1894, covered that year by Royal Hampton, and sent to U.S.A.

SAINT EDITHA (foaled in 1873), by Kingley Vale, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 544.

1894 ch. c. *St Regulus*, by Lowland Chief - -
1896 br. f. by Wolf's Crag - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. W. Smith

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, b. c. (dead) by Lowland Chief.

ST ELIZABETH,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Esa, by Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1894 slipped foal to Gold - - - Lord Zetland

1895 b. f. *Fair Maid of Perth*, by Crowberry -
1896 b. c. by Hampton - - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
1897 by Royal Hampton - - -

ST FRIDA,

Bred by Mr P. ALDWORTH, in 1888, got by Cylinder, her dam, by Vespasian, out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat.

1893 f. (dead) by Buchanan - - -
1894 b. c. by Despair - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr P. Aldworth
1896 ch. f. by Raeburn - - -
1897 by Orvieto - - - -

ST FRIDESWIDE,

Bred by Mr P. ALDWORTH, in 1886, got by Fetterlock, her dam, by Vespasian, out of Entrêmet, by Sweetmeat.

1893 ch. c. *Cuckoopen* (late *Gangbridge*), by Cylinder
1894 b. f. by Oxlip - - - -
1895 ch. c. by Bumptious - - - } Mr P. Aldworth
1897 by Bona Vista - - -

Barren in 1891, 96, and had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Cylinder.

ST HELEN,

Bred by Mr E. C. CLAYTON, in 1884, got by Springfield, her dam, St Hilda, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1891 b. c. *Simonburn*, by St Simon - - -
1893 br. f. *Glory*, by Sheen - - -
1896 ch. f. *Fair Huguenot*, by Sir Hugo - - } Mr E. C. Clayton
1897 by St Serf - - -

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895.

ST HELENA (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Castellamare, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 544.

1893 b. c. *Napoleon the Great*, by Chittabob -
1894 b. c. *Wagram*, by ditto - - } Mr W. P. Greenall

Died in 1895, after foaling c. (dead) by Surefoot.

ST HELENS (foaled in 1872), by Cathedral, out of Queen of York (Vol. XVI, p. 448), had no produce after 1888, and was put out of the stud.

ST HILDA (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 448.

1888 bl. c. *Ammonite*, by Paradox - - -
1893 br. f. by Kendal - - - } Mr Brodrick Cloete

Barren in 1889, 90, 92, and slipped foal in 1891, covered in 1893 by Galliard, and sent to Germany.

ST HONORAT MARE,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, her dam, Dorothy, by Master Kildare, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni.

1896 b. f. by Fullerton - - - Mr T. Phillips

Covered in 1896 by Fullerton again, and sent to France.

ST HONORINE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by St Honorat, her dam, Louise, by Marsyas, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1895	b. c. by Sorcerer	Mr R. B. Brett
1896	barren to Rheinfels	Mr C. Brand
1897	by Bartizan	

ST IRENE,

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1888, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Dolly Hogg, by The Palmer, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1893	b. c. *St Eloy*, by Veracity	Lord Newton
1894	b. or br. c. *San Sebastian*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Santa Deca*, by ditto	
1897	by Red Eagle	Mr A. Haslewood

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

ST ISABELA,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1890, got by St Gatien, her dam, Isabeau, by Cœrulëus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1894	ch. c. by Amalfi	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1895	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Father Confessor	
1897	by Oberon	

ST JEROME MARE,

Bred by Colonel HAY BOYD, in 1889, her dam, Tuscany, by Pellegrino, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1892	ch. f. by Hungerford (son of Coltness)	Colonel Hay Boyd
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by Grandee (son of Galopin)	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ST JEROME MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by Colonel HAY BOYD, in 1892, her dam, Tuscany, by Pellegrino, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1895	ch. f. by Grandee	Colonel Hay Boyd
1896	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ST KILDA (foaled in 1888), by Clairvaux, or Macheath, out of Emma Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne (Colonel Brocklehurst's), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, br. c. **Guerrier*, by Galopin, was covered again by him, and sent with her foal to Hungary.

* Returned to England to run.

ST KYNAN,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1886, got by Hampton, her dam, Land's End, by Trumpeter, out of Faraway, by Y. Melbourne.

1894	b. c. *Holy Mint*, by Minting	Mr C. D. Rose
1896	b. c. by St Simon	
1897	by Bona Vista	

No living produce before 1894, and barren in 1895.

ST MARGUERITE (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 545.

1893	br. f. *Roquebrune*, by St Simon	Duchess of Montrose
1894	slipped twins to ditto	
1895	ch. f. *St Marina*, by Janissary	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	ch. f. by Kendal	
1897	by Isinglass	

ST MARY (foaled in 1879), by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 545.

1893	twins (dead) by Lord Lorne	Mr J. Ridley
1894	and 95 barren	
1896	b. c. by Bonnet Rouge	
1897	by ditto	

SAINT MARY,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1884, got by Hermit, her dam, Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1890	b. c. *Father Mathew*, by Tertius (sent to Belgium)	Mr G. A. Baird
1892	b. f. *La Sagesse*, by Wisdom	
1893	ch. c. *Barneyhill*, by Juggler (died in 1896)	Mr Morbey
1895	ch. c. *St Maur*, by Orme	Duke of Westminster
1896	b. f. *Princess Mary*, by Bend Or	
1897	by Orme	

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1894.

ST MARY,

Bred by Mr W. J. TAAFFE, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Devotion, by See Saw, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee.

1892	b. c. by Lammermoor	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1893	b. c. by The Lambkin	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1894	ch. f. by Oliver Twist	
1895	b. c. by Riversdale	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Ragimunde	

ST MILDRED,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1895	b. c. by Juggler	Mr A. B. Sadler
1897	by Orvieto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ST OLAVE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam, Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1893	ch. c. *Prince Barcaldine*, by Barcaldine	Colonel North
1897	by Nunthorpe	Mr W. M. G. Singer

Barren in 1891, 95, and 1896, not covered in 1891, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Galopin.

ST OSYTHE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, St Helena, by Hermit, out of Castellamare, by Macaroni.

1894	ch. f. *Thyrza*, by Thurio	Lord Zetland
1895	ch. f. *Kinetoscope*, by Hagioscope	Mr T. Phillips
1896	ch. f. by Galliard	Mr T. Phillips
1897	by Sempronius	Prince Lubomirski

ST ROSALIE (foaled in 1878), by Bertram, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 545.

1894	b. c. *Swindale*, by Trapèze	Lady Lonsdale

Covered in 1892, 94, 95, and 1896 by Castlenock (pedigree untraced).

BENENDICITE, her f. (1891) by Bendigo (Lady Lonsdale's), was covered in 1895 and 1896, by Castlenock (pedigree untraced).

ST SOPHIA, by Wisdom, out of Laodice, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 546.

*1892	b. f. *Sophia Hawk*, by Hawkstone	Mr S. Lee Smith
1893	ch. f. *Blodwen*, by Galliard	Mr S. Lee Smith
1896	b. c. by Castleblaney	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1897	by ditto	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Fullerton.

* SOPHIA HAWK (Mr Lee Smith's) was covered in 1896 by imp. Carnage.

ST URSULA,

Bred by Mr C. H. JOLLIFFE, in 1891, got by Hermit, her dam, Norah, by Vanderdecken, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1895	barren to Wolf's Crag	Sir S. Scott
1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton	Sir S. Scott
1897	by Galopin	Sir S. Scott

ST VALENTINE (foaled in 1882), by Distin, out of Easton Lass, by Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 546.

1893	b. c. *Simnel Loaf*, by Bread Knife	Miss King
1894	b. c. *Highbrook*, by Royal Hampton	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1895	b. c. *Penny Ugly*, by Common	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1896	barren to Saraband	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	by Common	Sir J. Blundell Maple

ST WINIFREDE (foaled in 1880), by Queen's Messenger, out of St Editha (Vol. XVII, p. 546), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and sold for work.

SALAMANCA (foaled in 1886), by Cœrulëus, out of Cintra, by Rataplan (Mr Bourne's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1896 by Father Confessor.

SALAMIS (foaled in 1876), by Lecturer, out of Majolica, by Warlock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 546.

1893	br. f. *Stromboli*, by Grafton	Major Stapylton
1894	br. c. *Sciros*, by ditto	Major Stapylton

1897 by Lauriscope - - - Mr T. Holmes

She had, in 1895, b. f. (dead) by Grafton, and was barren in 1896.

SALAMIS,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, St Helena, by Hermit, out of Castellamare, by Macaroni.

1893 br. c. *Castiron*, by Panzerschiff - - } Mr F. Brough
1894 br. c. *Admiral Fitzroy*, by Fitzroy - - }

Barren in 1895, covered that year by Queen's Counsel and Hazlehatch, and sent to Belgium.

SALLY BRASS II,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Prince Charlie, out of Biretta, by Orlando.

1896 b. c. by Royal Hampton - - - } Mr R. Bankes
1897 by Childwick - - - - }

SALLY IN OUR ALLEY,

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1892 b. f. by Victor Chief - - - }
1893 b. f. *Riama*, by Prism - - - }
1894 br. f. *Kardomah*, by Minting - - } Mr J. C. Hill
1895 br. f. *Slavey*, by St Serf - - - }
1896 br. f. by Ayrshire - - - }
1897 by Prism - - - - }

SALLY ONSLOW,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1892, got by Black Bryony, her dam, Jenny Onslow, by Onslow, out of Jenny's Bawbee, by Dundee.

1896 ch. f. by Otterburn - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SALTAIRE, by The Duke, out of Cherwell (Vol. XVII, p. 546), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Insalt*, by Ingram (Mr Harding Cox), and died.

SALTIRE (foaled in 1885), by Bend Or, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 547.

1893 barren to Enterprise - - - }
1894 ch. c. by Galliard - - - - }
1895 b. c. *St Erox*, by St Simon - - } Mr R. A. Oswald
1896 b. c. by Sheen - - - - }
1897 by imp. Carbine - - - }

SALTS OF SORREL,

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1887, got by Coltness, her dam, Wood Sorrel, by Springfield, out of Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest.

1892 b. or br. c. *Hip*, by Kendal (cut) - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1893 ch. f. *Kenntness*, by ditto - - - } (in Ireland)

1894 b. f. *Dosia*, by Kendal - - -
1895 barren to Retreat - - - -
1896 b. c. by Fitzroy, or Retreat - -
1897 by Buccaneer - - - -
} Mr H. W. Freeman

SALUTE, by Musket, out of My Lady (Vol. XVII, p. 547), had, in 1894, b. c. *Sentry Box*, by Hawkstone (Mr W. Smith), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and died in 1896.

LENA HAWK, her bl. f. (1890) by Hawkstone (Mr W. Smith's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Exchange.

SALVATION LASS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Bouncing Bessie, by Uncas, out of Lydia, by Macdonald.

1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. f. by Soleil d'Or (son of Bend Or) -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr G. Lloyd

SALVIA, by Joskin, out of Therapeutics (Vol. XVII, p. 547), had, in 1893, b. c. *Sagamore*, by Salisbury (sent to Germany)—Mr R. Botterill—was barren in 1894, and died.

SAL VOLATILE,

Bred by Lord LASCELLES, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Sarah, by Julius, out of Marie Antoinette, by Gladiateur.

1895 b. c. *King Poppy*, by Tyrant - - -
1896 b. c. by Donovan (dead) - - -
} Lord Harewood

Dead.

SAMARIA (foaled in 1879), by Syrian, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 547.

1893 b. c. by Bread Knife (cut) - - -
1894 b. f. *The Widow's Daughter*, by Peter Flower
1895 ch. f. by Swillington - - -
1896 b. c. by Balmoral - - -
1897 by Lauriscope - - - -
} Mr F. Manfield

SAMITE (not *Samnite*),

Bred by Mr WEATHERBY, in 1889, got by Lucebit, her dam, Enid, by Peter, out of Miss Stanley, by Knowsley.

1892 ch. f. by Lammermoor - - -
1893 br. c. *Bruin*, by Blue Ruin - - -
1894 c. (dead) by New Holland - -
1895 ch. c. (dead) by Brag - - -
1896 ch. f. by Janissary - - -
1897 by Freemason- - - -
} Mr Weatherby

SANCTA,

Bred by Captain TETLEY, in 1884, got by Exminster, her dam, Halloween, by Carnival, or Macaroni, out of Austrey, by Harkaway.

1892 ch. c. by Pennon (son of Lecturer) -
1894 br. f. *Gight*, by Beauclerc - - -
} Mr C. H. Jolliffe

Barren in 1893, 95, and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

SANDA (foaled in 1878), by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 548.

1893 ch. c. *Darius II*, by Donovan (s. to Austria) Her Majesty
1895 b. f. by St Simon - - - } Sir J. Miller
1897 by Melanion - - - -

She had, in 1894, ch. c. (dead) by Bend Or, and was barren in 1896.

SANDAL,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1885, got by Kisber, her dam, Shoestring, by Knight of the Garter, out of Bowstring, by Tom Bowline.

1894 ch. c. *Shoeprint*, by Trayles - -
1895 b. c. by Kendal - - - - } Mr S. Platt
1897 by ditto - - - -

Slipped twins in 1891, and was barren in 1892, 93, and 1896.

SANDFLY,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, Sandiway, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1893 ch. c. *Florisand*, by Florentine (cut) -
1894 ch. f. *Morocco*, by Morion - - -
1895 br. f. *Sandwich*, by Galopin - - } Mr H. Straker
1896 br. c. by Amphion - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

SANDIWAY (foaled in 1881), by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 548.

1893 b. c. *Hartford*, by St Serf - -
1894 b. f. *Delamere*, by Blue-green - -
1895 b. c. *Calveley*, by St Serf - - - } Duke of Westminster
1896 barren to Orme - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

SANDERLING, her b. f. (1891) by St Simon (Lord Crewe's), was covered in 1896 by imp. Carbine.

SAND MARTIN,

Bred by Lord RODNEY, in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Hirondelle, by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum.

1895 b. c. by Darnley - - -
1896 b. c. by Despair - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1897 by ditto- - - -

SANG-FROID,

Bred by Mr T. WATSON, in 1884, got by Genuine, her dam, Sarah, by Playfair, grandam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona.

1893 ch. c. *Hilderic*, by Childeric - - - } Messrs Crowhurst
1897 by Speculo, or Wildfire - -

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Speculo, or Seamore.

SANTA ANNA,

Bred by Mr Q. EAST, in 1887, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Lottie, by Thormanby, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

*1891 b. f. by Valour - - - - Mr Ellam

†1892 ch. f. *Miss Fullerton*, by Fullerton -
1893 ch. c. *Aniseed*, by Friar's Balsam (cut) -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by Melanion - - - - } Mr Sneyd

Slipped twins in 1896, covered that year by Blue-green, and sent to France.

* This Valour mare (Mr J. McIntyre's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Prism.

† MISS FULLERTON (Mr E. P. Ryan's, in Ireland), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Black Flag, and was covered by Paddy (son of Arbitrator).

SANTA BARBARA (foaled in 1891), by Sterling, out of America, by Elland (Mr J. B. Wood's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Bend Or.

SANTA FÉ (foaled in 1887), by Valour, out of Doralice, by Scottish Chief (Mr A. White), had, in 1893, b. c. *Aridas*, by Arga, was barren 1894 and 1896, not covered 1894, covered 1896 by Henry VIII, and is now Mr F. Lindsay's, in Ireland.

SANTA FELICE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Happy Hampton, by Hampton, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1893 b. f. *Jolly Boat*, by Panzerschiff - -
1894 barren to Prism - - - -
1895 br. f. *La Fortune*, by Retreat - -
1896 br. c. *Felixstowe*, by Ocean Wave - -
1897 by imp. Carbine - - - } Lord Zetland

SANTA MADRE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1889, got by Trappist, her dam, by The Primate, out of Starlight Bess, by Van Dieman.

1894 b. c. *Schismatic*, by Discord, or Prism - - Lord Scarbrough
1896 ch. f. by Prism - - - - } Mr E. Kennedy
1897 by Fortunio (son of Isonomy) - - } (in Ireland)

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Strathern, barren in 1893 and 1895.

SANTA MANA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Pinta, by Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by Speculum.

1895 b. c. *Santos*, by Retreat (cut) - -
1896 b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -
1897 by Crafton- - - - } Lord Zetland

SANTA MARIA (late *St Maria*),

Bred by Mr W. WOOD, in 1879, got by Jarnac, her dam, St Margaret, by Cathedral, out of N minus 1, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1893 br. c. *St Giles III*, by Ingram - - Mr F. Colvin
1895 br. f. by Flaxby (son of Barcaldine) - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Fanatic (son of Ascetic) - - } Mr P. A. O. Whitaker

Barren in 1891 and 1894, and had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Truefit.

SANTA MONICA,

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1886, got by Uncas, her dam, St Hilda, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1890	br. or b. c. *Parallax*, by Paradox (cut)	Mr Brodrick Cloete
1891	barren to ditto	
1892	ch. c. *Posterity*, by Petrarch	
1893	ch. c. *Johnnie*, by Kendal	Capt. L. H. Jones
1894	b. c. *Mondino*, by Theophilus	
1895	ch. c. *Monachus*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Isobar	

SAPHIRA, by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 549.

1894	ch. f. by Herschell	Mr T. Carr
1895	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and died in 1895, after foaling.

SAPONARIA (foaled in 1883), by The Duke, out of Festival, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 549.

1893	b. or br. c. *Merchiston*, by Pioneer	Yardley Stud
1894 and 95	barren to ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Her b. c. (1890), by Master Kildare, has been named *Kibworth*.

SAPPHO (foaled 1879), by Cedric, out of Eurydice, by Orpheus continued from Vol. XVI, p. 452.

1893	ch. or gr. f. by Pepper and Salt	Mr A. Lawley
1894	b. f. by Blue-green	
1895	ch. c. by Broxton	
1896	barren to Bend Or	
1897	by Grey Leg	

SARAH, by Julius (Vol. XVII, p, 550), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and destroyed.

SARAH BERNHARDT (foaled in 1880), by Distin, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 550.

1893	slipped foal to Veracity	Mr E. Weever
1894	ch. f. *True Art*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Tragedian*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Veracity, or Radius	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion	

SARAH DUCHESS (foaled in 1873), by Moulsey, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XVII, p. 550), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Cerrin*, by Surefoot (Westerham Hill Stud), was barren in 1894, covered that year by Orion, and sold.

SARDICA (foaled in 1882), by Camballo, out of Sophia, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 550.

1893 b. c. *Cronberry*, by Crowberry (sent to Germany)-
1894 b. f. *Sardoin*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. *Sardonia*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. *Cockcrow*, by ditto- - -
1897 by Marcion - - - -
} Mr R. C. Vyner

SARDINIA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam, Stiletto, by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1895 ch. c. by Carnelion (cut) - - -
1896 ch. f. by Hazlehatch - - -
} Major Stapylton

Covered in 1896 by Orvieto, and sent to Austria with her foal.

SARNA (foaled in 1882), by Skylark, out of The Doe, by Man at Arms (Vol. XVII, p. 551), had, in 1893, b. f. *Aldina*, by Carlton (Count Mokronoski), slipped foal in 1894, and sold to Colonel L. Powell; she was barren in 1895 and 1896, and will be shot.

SARTORELLE (foaled in 1878), by Uhlan, out of Saltarelle, by Vertugadin (Vol. XVII, p. 551), had, in 1892, ch. f. *Saint or Sinner*, by St Honorat (Mr Hume Webster), she was barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, and given away to breed half-breds.

SASH, by George Frederick, out of Cestus, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 551.

1892 ch. c. *Sasherton*, by Fullerton - -
1893 ch. f. *Silky*, by Poulet - - -
} Mr E. Bonner

Died in 1894 in foaling a dead filly by Wisdom.

SATANELLA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1883, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Nella, by Adventurer, out of Lady Trespass, by I. Birdcatcher.

1890 b. f. by Rosebery, or Hagioscope - -
1894 ch. c. *Hellebore*, by Peter Flower - -
1895 b. f. by Peter Flower, or Testator - -
1897 by Petronel - - - -
} Lord Durham

Barren in 1888, 89, 91, 93, 96, and had, in 1892, f. (dead).

SATCHEL (foaled in 1882), by Galopin, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 552.

1895 b. c. *Wantage*, by Sheen - - -
1897 by Isinglass - - - -
} Duke of Portland

Slipped twins in 1893, and foal in 1894, barren 1896.

THE PRIZE, her b. f. (1890) by Bend Or (Captain J. Orr-Ewing), had c. (dead) by May Duke in 1895, barren 1896, and covered by May Duke.

SATINET (foaled in 1880), by Vedette, out of Satin, by Sydmonton, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 629.

1892 ch. c. *Velveteen*, by Aperse (cut) - -
1895 ch. c. by Marcion - - - -
} Mr F. W. Lambton

Barren in 1889, 90, and 91, had, in 1893 and 1894, fillies (dead), and died in 1895, after foaling.

SATIRA (foaled in 1875), by Knight of the Garter, out of Wax, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 552.

1893	b. f. *Apexus*, by Aperse (sent to Canada)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1894	br. f. *Witch-hazel*, by Hazlehatch	
1895	b. f. *Moorlands Lass*, by Aperse	Mr H. J. Mills
1896	barren to Circassian	
1897	by Alloway	

SATIRE, by Blair Athol, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 552.

1893	b. f. *Tabitha*, by Barcaldine	Mr Daniel Cooper
1894	ch. c. *Sybarite*, by Satiety	

Died in 1894, after foaling.

SATURA, by Muncaster, out of Satire (Vol. XVII, p. 552), had, in 1892, ch. f. *Blank Day*, by Enterprise (Mr W. Gardner), and died.

SAUCEBOAT (foaled in 1878), by See Saw, out of Ravigote, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 552.

1895	b. f. *Mimosa San*, by St Angelo	Captain A. Greville
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had twins (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894.

SAUCY BELL (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 553.

1893	ch. c. *Gong*, by Hagioscope (cut)	Mr H. E. Beddington
1894	b. f. *Lady Clancarty*, by Sheen	
1895	ch. f. *Otero*, by Saraband	
1896	ch. f. *Bellbind*, by ditto	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

SAUCY LASS,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1885, got by Hampton, her dam, Apple Sauce, by Camerino, out of Pineapple, by Knight of Kars.

1892	b. f. *St Just*, by Fullerton (sent to Belgium)	Mr Brydges Willyams
*1893	b. f. *Becky Sharpe*, by FitzSimon	
1894	br. f. *Bal Maiden*, by ditto	
1895	br. c. *Leatherstocking*, by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	Mr R. Croker

* Becky Sharpe (Mr Brydges Willyams), was covered in 1896 by Necromancer.

SAUCY SAL (foaled in 1886), by Norwich, out of Splitvote, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 553.

1893	b. f. *Strophe*, by Petrarch	Major Stapylton
1894	b. c. *Scipio*, by Autocrat, or Grafton	
1895	barren to Grafton	
1896	b. f. by Noble Chieftain	
1897	by Lauriscope	Mr Brydges Willyams

SAVONA (late *Lady Florentine*),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Orsova, by Bend Or, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1896 ch. c. by Adieu - - - - } Mr E. Barlow
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SAVOYARDE (late *Sornette II*)—Brown,

Bred in France, in 1882, and imported in 1893, got by Mars, her dam, Stephanotis, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1894 ro. or b. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by The Bard - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1895 ch. c. *Frugal*, by Pepper and Salt - - }
1896 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1897 by Retreat - - - - }

SAYONARA,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Yashmak, by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni.

1896 b. or br. f. *Geisha*, by The Baron - - } Mr Sapwell
1897 by Orvieto - - - }

SCALLOP SHELL (foaled in 1875), by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 455.

1889 ch. c. *King's Beadsman*, by Galliard - - Mr T. Phillips
1894 b. c. *Absolute*, by Autocrat - - Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1895 b. f. *Mrs Heigho*, by ditto - - - Lord Rossmore

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, and 1893, and destroyed in 1896, before foaling.

SCAMPAVIA (foaled in 1880), by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 455.

1892 b. c. *Bentworth*, by Despair - - } Mr W. J. Garrett
1893 b. f. *Bentley*, by Maxim - - - }
1894 ch. or ro. f. *Balrose*, by ditto - - }

She had c. (dead) in 1891, was barren in 1889, 90, and 1895, and died.

SCANDAL (foaled in 1881), by The Speaker, out of Fanny Fowler, by Sawcutter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 554.

1893 b. f. by Vali (son of Coltness)- - - } Mr F. C. Fletcher
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1895, and no further return.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1888, got by Galopin, her dam, Busybody, by Petrarch, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1892 b. c. *Newsmonger*, by Saraband - - } Mr R. Peck
1894 br. f. *Common Talk*, by Common - - }
1897 by Kendal - - - - Mr J. E. Platt

Barren in 1893, 95, and slipped twins in 1896.

SCARAMOUCH (foaled in 1878), by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of Ischia, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 554.

1893	b. f. *Sparrowbill*, by Grafton - -	Major Stapylton
1894	b. c. *Morfe*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. *Scarf*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to Hazlehatch - - -	
1897	by Lauriscope - - -	Mr T. Holmes

SCARE, by King of the Forest, out of Fright (Vol. XVII, p. 554), had, in 1895, ch. f. by Sainfoin (Sir J. Miller), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and shot.

Her b. c. *Tullygarley* (1890), has been cut and re-named *Master Ted.*

SCARLET RUNNER,

Bred by the Duke of St Albans, in 1885, got by Galopin, her dam, Petal, by Hermit, out of Gardenia, by Macaroni.

1892	b. c. *Scarlet Letter*, by Minting - -	Lord Londonderry
1894	b. f. *Redmarshall*, by Hagioscope - -	
1896	ch. f. *Surrender*, by Sir Hugo - -	
1897	by Hagioscope - - -	

She had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Minting, and was barren in 1891, 93, and 1895.

SCARS (foaled in 1879), by Couronne de Fer, out of Corisande (Vol. XVI, p. 456)—Mr Constable's—has had no produce since 1886, and was covered in 1896 by Lord Nelson.

SCENT BOTTLE,

Bred by Lord Penrhyn, in 1889, got by Reveller, her dam, Perfume, by Buccaneer, out of Frangipani, by Longbow.

1894	b. c. by Goldfinch - - -	Mr J. W. Smith
1895	barren to Wolf's Crag - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SCHEME,

Bred by Mr Ormerod, in 1887, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Schemer, by Adventurer, out of Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby.

1893	ch. f. *Holy Isle*, by Senanus - -	Mr G. E. Paget
1894	ch. f. *Sister Isle*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Crafton - - -	

Barren in 1892, and 1895, slipped foal in 1896.

SCHISM,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam (foaled in 1882), by Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1892	br. c. *Ware Riot*, by Kilwarlin - -	Mr W. de la Rue
1894	ch. f. *Truism*, by Trayles - - -	Mr J. Jewitt
1896	br. c. by Suspender, or The Deemster - -	
1897	by Morion - - -	Mr Rucker

She had, in 1893, foal (dead), and was barren in 1895.

SCHOOL-BOOK,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Satchel, by Galopin, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1895	b. c. (dead) by St Serf - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	b. f. by Orion - - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

SCHOOL GIRL, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 555), was barren in 1893, 94, and died.

SCHWALBACH,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Kathleen, by Speculum, out of Peahen, by Cotherstone.

1892	b. f. *Ems*, by Tyrant - - - -	Mr A. M. Singer
1893	b. f. *Shackle*, by ditto - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Sterling Florin*, by Florentine - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion - - - -	Prince Lubomirski

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Orion, and was barren in 1896.

SCIENTIA,

Bred by Mr H. BONNER, in 1884, got by Lecturer, her dam, Myrus, by Stockwell, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1891	b. c. by Quicklime - - - -	Mr Botterill
1893	br. f. by Salisbury (sent to Russia) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Messrs. Crowhurst

She had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Quicklime, and was barren in 1888, 89, 92, 94, 95, and 1896.

SCINTILLA (foaled in 1881), by Siderolite, out of Fairy, by Hobbie Noble, has had no produce up to 1895, when she had br. c. *Northern Light*, by Gustave (Mr B. Benison); was barren in 1896, and sold.

SCOTCH AGNES (foaled in 1880), by Scottish Chief, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 556.

1893	br. c. *Bothwell*, by Galopin - -	Mr W. M. Johnstone
1895	br. c. *Angus*, by St Serf - - -	
1897	by Best Man - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

SCOTCH AIR,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1886, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Clyde, by Broomielaw, out of Creole, by Newminster.

1892	bl. or br. c. by Strategus - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1893	br. c. *Coronach II*, by Despair - -	
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	gr. c. by Grey Friars - - -	
1896	b. f. by Darnley - - -	
1897	by Pepper and Salt - - -	

SCOTCH BRIER,

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief, out of St Helena, by Victorious.

1893	ch. f. *Ardenza*, by King Monmouth	Mr R. Dalgliesh
1894	b. of br. c. *High Leicestershire*, by Veracity	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Lord Lorne	

SCOTCH LASSIE,

Bred by Mr E. Hobson, in 1888, got by Canadian, her dam, Queen of Scotland, by Scottish Chief, out of Codicil, by The Cossack.

1892	c. (dead) by Royal Fern	Mr E. Hobson
1893	b. c. *Douglas Dale*, by Highland Chief (cut and sent to Holland)	
1894	ch. f. *Fair Florentine*, by Florentine	
1895	ch. c. *King David*, by Highland Chief	
1896	b. f. by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope)	
1897	by ditto	

SCOTCH MIST (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 557.

1893	barren to Testator	Lord Durham
1894	b. f. *Not Proven*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

SCOTCH MUSIC,

Bred by Mr Hobman, in 1885, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Clyde, by Broomielaw, out of Creole, by Newminster.

*1893	b. f. *Scotch Symphony*, by St Symphorien	Mr C. F. Field
1894	b. c. by Harpenden	
1895	c. by ditto	
1897	by Autocrat	

Barren in 1891 and 1896, and slipped twins in 1892.

* Scotch Symphony (Mr Hobman's), was covered 1896 by Glenwood.

SCOTCH REEL,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1879, got by Tynedale, her dam, Glee, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, by Rataplan.

1892	b. c. *Scotch Hazel*, by Hazlehatch	Mr A. J. S. Johnstone
1893	b. f. *Border Maiden*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Loano*, by ditto	
1897	by Queen's Counsel	

In 1889 she had f. (destroyed) by Blackthorn, not covered that year, and was barren in 1891, 94, and 1896.

SCOTCH ROSE (foaled in 1882), by Scottish Chief, out of St Helena, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 557.

1894	b. c. *Big Fellow*, by Goodfellow	Mr T. Acres
1896	b. f. by Adieu	Mr A. Bailey
1897	by Phocion	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SCOTER,

Bred by Lord Wolverton, in 1887, got by Galliard, her dam, Golden Eye, by General Peel, out of Pintail, by Stockwell.

1893 b. f. by Enthusiast - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Endurance - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1891 and 1894, and was barren in 1892, 95, and 1896.

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr W. G. CRAVEN, in 1887, got by Coltness, her dam, Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, out of Alsatia, by Orest.

1892 ch. f. by Senanus - - -
1893 barren to Hambletonian - - -
1894 b. c. *Taransay*, by Senanus - - } General Owen Williams
1895 b. f. by ditto- - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

SCOT'S ELL,

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1888, got by Scot Guard, her dam, Miss Elma, by Make Haste, out of Miss Camerine, by Camerino.

1891 b. or br. c. by Queen's Counsel (sent to France)
1893 ch. c. *Scot Counsel*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1894 b. c. *Melillo*, by Masaniello - -

Barren in 1895, not covered in 1891, or 1895, and put out of the stud.

SCOTTISH QUEEN (foaled in 1883), by Coltness, out of Regina, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 558.

1893 ch. f. *Bonnie Dore*, by Fitz-James -
1895 br. c. by Oberon - - - - } Mr John Richdall
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

SCRAMBLE,

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1887, got by Pell Mell, her dam, Shatemuc, by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Potomac, by Newminster.

1892 br. f. by Molanion - - -
1895 br. or bl. f. by Morglay - - - } Mr E. A. Wolfe
1897 by Raeburn - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

SCREEN II,

Bred by Mr HOOLE, in 1889, got by Wisdom, her dam, Draughty, by Exminster, out of Wind, by Windham.

1893 b. f. *Lady Brummel*, by Beau Brummel - } Mr M. Gurry
1894 b. f. *Japanese*, by Common - - -

Barren in 1895, covered that year by Common, and sent to Russia.

SCRUTINY,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1889, got by Norwich, her dam, Scaramouch, by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of Ischia, by The Little Known.

1893 b. c. *Scrivener*, by Grafton - - -
1894 b. c. *Swan-hopper*, by ditto - - } Major Stapylton
1895 barren to Orvieto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Queen's Counsel - - -

1897 by Lauriscope - - - - Mr Brydges Willyams

SCUTAGE,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1892, got by Salisbury, her dam, Danegeld, by Doncaster, out of Tribute, by King Tom.

1896 b. c. by Alloway - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1897 by Oberon- - - - }

SEA AIR,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Re-Echo, by Reverberation, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1894 and 95 barren - - - - }
1896 ch. c. by Donovan - - - - } Mr J. S. Harrison
1897 by Orme - - - - }

SEABREEZE,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1885, got by Isonomy, her dam, St Marguerite, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell.

1892 ch. f. *Bride of the Sea*, by Crafton, or Trayles Lord Calthorpe
1894 ch. c. *Trawler*, by Trayles - - - }
1895 ch. c. *Tom Cringle*, by Donovan - - } Lord Rosebery
1897 by Ladas - - - - }

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1896.

SEA FOAM,

Bred by Mrs Bates, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp.

1892 ch. c. *Neap-tide* by Zelotes - - }
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1894 barren to ditto - - - }
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Woodland
1896 ch. c. by Gold Ring - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SEAGAGE (foaled in 1883), by New Holland, out of Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 559.

1893 gr. f. *Seatrout*, by Eliacin (sent to France) - }
1894 barren to Janissary - - - }
1895 b. f. by Eliacin - - - - } Mr Jas. Gardner
1896 ro. f. by Glenwood - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SEAKALE (foaled in 1874) by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XVII, p. 559), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Sea Eagle*, by Tomahawk (Mr G. L. Abbot); barren in 1891 and 1892, had, in 1894, filly (dead), and was put out of the stud.

SEAMEW (foaled in 1884), by Uncas, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 559.

1892 br. c. *Tom Cat*, by Fullerton - -
1893 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. by Kilwarlin, or Master Bill - -
1895 br. c. by Master Bill (son of Carnelion)- -
1896 b. f. by Yard Arm - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Brisco

SEA NYMPH, by Scot Guard, or Aerides, out of Mermaid, was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold for a hack.

SEASHELL (foaled in 1886), by Hermit, out of Strayshot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 559.

1893 b. or br. c. *Seaport*, by Galliard - -
1894 ch. c. *Sea-coast*, by ditto (sent to Belgium) -
1895 ch. f. *Golden Sea*, by Bend Or - -
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - } Mr J. G. Joicey

SEA SHORE (1889), by Plebeian, out of Sea Mark, by Adventurer (Mr L. de Rothschild's), was covered in 1896 by Adieu.

SECLUDE,

Bred by Mr Brodrick Cloete, in 1888, got by Statesman, her dam, Queen Katharine, by King Tom, out of Katrine, by Blair Athol.

1892 b. c. *The Roller*, by Cylinder (cut) - -
1893 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Malta) - -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. c. by Shamrock II - - -
1896 b. f. by Cylinder - - - } Mr T. Hyde

Covered in 1896 by Surefoot, and sent to Germany with her foal.

SECLUSION,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1886, got by Hermit, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

*1893 b. f. *Lock and Key*, by Janissary - -
1894 b. c. by St Angelo - - - - } Duchess of Montrose

Covered in 1894 by Janissary, and sent to Germany with her foal.

* Lock and Key (Mr Morbey's) was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

SECRECY (foaled in 1882), by Prince Charlie, out of Solitude, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 560.

*1892 ch. f. *Silent Sea*, by Ocean Wave - -
1894 gr. c. *Friary*, by Grey Friars - - -
1895 b. c. by Ocean Wave - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1897 by Sorcerer - - - - Mr Bellville

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

* Silent Sea (Mr W. McAuliffe's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by The Dale (son of Favo).

SECRET TREASURE,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1886, got by Wallenstein, her dam, Handkerchief, by Hampton, out of Desdemona, by Cariboo.

1892	b. f. *Secrecy II*, by Kilwarlin (sent to Germany) -	Mr G. V. Bethell
1893	ch. c. *Tribute*, by Peter - - -	
1894	b. c. by Bendigo - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Merry Hampton - -	
1896	ch. f. by Southill - - - -	
1897	by Glenwood - - -	

SECUNDA (twin)—foaled in 1888—by Philammon, out of Maid of Garry, by Struan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 560.

1896	ch. f. *Moraime*, by Mortaigne - -	Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. E. Tabor

Barren in 1893, and covered that year and in 1894 by a h.-b.

SEDATE (foaled in 1882), by Sefton, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 560.

1891	b. f. *Nepenthe*, by Sterling - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. by Enthusiast - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Endurance - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

SEFTON BELLE,

Bred by Mr Botterill, in 1889, got by Quicklime, her dam, Belle of Sefton, by Isonomy, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer.

1893	bl. or br. c. *Tiberius*, by Tyrant - -	Mr C. Ward-Jackson
1894	br. f. *Spoilt Belle*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1894 or 1895, and covered in 1896 by a hackney.

SEGUIDILLA,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1888, got by Fernandez, her dam, Hilarity, by King Tom, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

*1892	b. f. *Sequana*, by Plebeian - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. *First Foot*, by Pioneer - - -	
1895	twins {b. c. / ch. f.} by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

* Sequana (Yardley Stud) slipped twins in 1896, and was covered by McMahon.

SEGURA, by Blinkhoolie, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 561), had, in 1895, b. f. by Just in Time (Lord Willoughby de Broke), her only living produce since 1889, and was destroyed.

SELECTION (foaled in 1882), by Hampton, out of Preference, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 561.

1893	ch. c. *Selector*, by Springfield (sent to South America) -	Mr A. W. Cox
1894	foal (dead) by Galopin - - -	M. R. Lebaudy

Covered in 1894 by St Simon, and sent to France.

SELENE (foaled in 1874), by Mandrake, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 561.

1893	ch. c. *Mowthorpe*, by Selby	Mr F. Danby
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. *Spice Loaf*, by Bread Knife	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

SELF SACRIFICE,

Bred by Mr J. H. STEPHENSON, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Lady Godiva, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman.

1896	br. f. by Selby	Mr A. Booth
1897	by Shancrotha	

SELLY OAK (foaled in 1875), by Paul Jones, out of St Catherine, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 561.

1892	b. f. *Belle of the Warren*, by Edward the Confessor	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1894	b. or br. f. by Curfew	Mr J. Habin
1895	b. f. by Yard Arm	
1897	by Don Juan	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

SELVIETTA,

Bred by Mr R. GARRETT, in 1881, got by Silvio, her dam, Velindra, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando.

1885	ch. f. *Vain Glory*, by Castlereagh	Mr A. Fawkes
1892	ch. f. *Saucy*, by Royal Hampton (s. to Germany)	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	ch. f. by Pepper and Salt	
1897	by ditto	

Not covered in 1885, 86, and 1890, was barren in 1888, 89, 90, 93, 94, and 1896.

SEMIRAMIS, by Julius (Vol. XVII, p. 562), had, in 1893, br. c. *Senaccherib*, by Valour (cut)—Mr R. Duke—was barren in 1894, and died.

SEMOLINA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1887, got by St Simon, her dam, Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1892	b. f. by Ayrshire	Duke of Portland
1893	b. c. *Curds and Whey*, by Minting	
1894	ch. c. *No Thank You*, by Satiety	
1895	barren to Sheen	
1896	b. f. by Morion	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

SEMPRONIA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1890, got by Carnelion, her dam, Sword Knot, by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1895 barren to Hazlehatch - - -
1896 b. c *Tyrannus*, by Tyrant - - - Mr Russel
1897 by imp. Carbine - - -

SENSATION (foaled in 1887), by Trappist, out of Wonder, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 562.

1893 br. c. *Outrage*, by Petronel - -
1895 bl. c. *Fire-Arm*, by ditto - - - Mr F. Alexander
1897 by Poulet - - - Mr F. H. Jennings

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Right-away, and was barren in 1895.

SENSITIVE (foaled in 1883), by Touchet, out of Foliage, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 562.

1896 ch. f. by Melanion - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Cannon

Barren in 1893, had a dead foal in 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

SENTAGE,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1891, got by Esterling, her dam, Danegeld, by Doncaster, out of Tribute, by King Tom.

1895 b. c. by Salisbury - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr R. Botterill
1897 by ditto - - - -

SEPTIMA,

Bred by Captain Mottram, in 1889, got by Mainstone, her dam, Giantess, by Childeric, out of Majolica, by Warlock.

1895 b. c. *Octopus*, by Limekiln - - Mr P. G. Laurie

Barren in 1896, and covered by a trotter.

SEQUENCE (foaled in 1878), by The Palmer, out of Mary Ambree, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 562.

1893 b. c. *Storm King*, by Ocean Wave - -
1894 and 95 barren to ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. *Grotto*, by ditto - - - Mr T. Robinson
1897 by Chelsea - - - -

SERAPH,

Bred by Mr Stephenson, in 1889, got by Petrarch, her dam, Picotee, by Struan, out of Elegance, by Ely.

1894 b. c. *Happiness*, by Morion (cut) - -
1895 b. c. by Ayrshire - - - - Mr M. Gurry

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Surefoot, was covered in 1895 by Common, and sent to Germany with her foal.

SERENADE (foaled in 1884), by Touchet, out of Castalia, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 562), had, in 1893, b. f. * *Ode*, by Oberon (Mr Taylor Sharpe) was covered that year by Cœrulëus, and sent to France.

* Ode (Mr Taylor Sharpe's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Father Confessor.

SERENIA (foaled in 1882), by Cremorne, out of Sardinia, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 563), has had no produce to live since 1892; she is still in Mr F. H. Jennings' Stud, covered in 1896 by Retreat.

SERENITY (foaled in 1888), by Peter, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral (Mr J. A. Miller's), was covered in 1896 by Sainfoin.

SERPOLETTE II (foaled in 1877), by Laneret, out of Marinette, (Vol. XVII, p. 563)—Mr J. C. Hill's—has had no produce since 1891, and was covered in 1896 by Ballymore.

SERVITUDE (foaled in 1878), by Y. Melbourne, out of Punishment, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 463.

1894	b. c. *Otello*, by Town Moor - -	Her Majesty
1897	by Grand Prior - - -	Mr Tabor

No produce (except the above) since 1888.

SETAPORE (foaled in 1874), by Sundeelah, out of Sabre, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 563.

1892	ch. c. *Sepoy*, by Esterling - -	Mr N. H. Hodgson
1893	b. c. *Nagpore*, by Grafton - - -	Mr N. H. Hodgson
1897	by Quickly Wise - - -	Mr A. A. Gowland

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

SETTLING DAY, by Doncaster, out of Vex, by Vedette (Vol. XVII, p. 563), had, in 1895, ch. f. *Full Pay*, by Fullerton (Mr. T. Phillips); was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and shot.

SEVILLE (late *Juicy*),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1890, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Blood Orange, by Cœrulëus, out of Tangerine, by Lecturer.

1896	br. c. by Childwick - - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	by Common - - - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple

SEWAWAY (foaled in 1886), by Petrarch, out of Darnaway, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 564.

1893	b. c. *Backstitch*, by Minting - -	Duke of Hamilton
1894	b. f. *Feather Stitch*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1897	by Platoon - - -	Messrs Widger (in Ireland)

She had, in 1895, b. c. (dead), by Althorp, and was barren in 1896.

SHADE,

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1889, got by Bruar, her dam, Foliage, by Y. Melbourne, out of Viridis, by Marsyas.

1894	br. f. *Flash of Summer*, by Fullerton -	Baron de Hirsch
1896	b. f. by Ayrshire - - - -	Baron de Hirsch

She had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Chittabob, was covered in 1896 by Morion, and sent to France with her foal.

SHADOW (foaled in 1879), by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 564.

1889 bl. c. *Black Rose*, by Rosicrucian - -
1890 br. f. *Knightshade*, by ditto - - -
1891 barren to Ayrshire - - -
1892 b. c. *Shower*, by Petrarch - - -
*1893 b. f. *Flowerdale*, by Hampton - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1894 b. f. *Wraith of Hampton*, by ditto - -
1895 b. f. *Gamp*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Retreat - - -

* FLOWERDALE (Mr W. M. Johnstone's), was covered in 1896 by Best Man.

SHADOW DANCE,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1885, got by Retreat, her dam, Refulgent, by Mortemer, out of Hatty, by Buccaneer.

1895 gr. f. by Grey Friars - - -
1896 barren to Jock of Oran - - - } Mr R. Trimmer
1897 by Yard Arm - - -

SHAFT (foaled in 1876), by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 564.

1893 ch. f. by Marden (sent to South America) -
1894 ch. c. *Deep Level*, by Retreat - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 b. c. by Halbran - - - -
1897 by Retreat - - -

SHAHZARAD, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVII, p. 564), was destroyed in 1892.

THE SHAKER,

Bred by General WOOD, in 1877, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Fravolina, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1894 b. f. by The Weaver - - -
1895 ch. f. by Alloway - - - - } Mr F. Watkin
1897 by Phocion - - -

She had no produce to live before 1894, and was barren in 1896.

SHANNON, by Lambton, out of The Mersey (Vol. XVII, p. 564), had, in 1893, b. f. *Erne*, by Whitehall, or Littlehampton (Mr W. R. Marshall), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died.

SHARDELOES (foaled in 1887), by Chippendale, out of Paragon, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 565.

1893 b. or br. c. *Moss Hag*, by Jannock - -
1894 b. f. *The Falloch*, by Apollo (son of Hampton)
1895 b. or br. f. *The Kurour*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Crossman
1896 slipped foal to Gonsalvo - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

THE SHARK (foaled in 1881), by Flying Birdcatcher, out of Mrs Flounce, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 565.

1893 ch. f. by Papyrus - - - - Mr F. S. Rendall

1895 ch. c. by Yard Arm - - -
1897 by Hidden Treasure - - - } Mr E. Lamb

In 1894 she had foal (dead), and was not covered in 1895.

SHARPSAND,

Bred by Mr A. Over, in 1887, got by Silurian, her dam, Poetic, by Playfair, out of Poetry, by Stockwell.

1891 ch. c. *Stonehenge II*, by Salisbury (sent to Italy)
1893 br. c. *Manco*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Botterill

She had colts (dead) in 1892 and 1895, was barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Oberon, and sent to Germany.

SHASSOON (foaled in 1876), by Solon, out of Barbara, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 565.

1894 ch. c. by Wildfire, or Recluse - - -
1897 by Grand Prior - - - } Captain G. S. Williams

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1895.

SHATEMUC (foaled in 1874), by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Potomac, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 565.

1893 b. c. by Chelsea (died in 1895) - -
1894 b. c. *Melon*, by Melanion - - -
1895 b. f. by Ocean Wave - - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Lactantius - - -
1897 by Ocean Wave - - - } Mr E. A. Wolfe

SHEPPEY MAID,

Bred by Mr Formby, in 1890, got by Queenborough, her dam, Vacuna, by Albert Edward, out of Ormolu, by Rococo.

1894 ch. f. *Minster*, by Sir Isaac (son of Fitz-James)
1895 barren to ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. *Harty*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. M. Formby
1897 by Eglamore - - - Mr R. Whurr

SHEWBREAD,

Bred by Mr Smallwood, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Canonical, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1895 ch. f. *Breadberry*, by Crowberry - -
1896 b. c. by Marden - - - -
1897 by St Angelo - - - } Mr J. Cannon

SHIBDEN, by Uncas (Vol. XVII, p. 566), died in 1893.

SHIMMER (foaled in 1884), by See Saw, out of Beatrice Grey, by D'Estournel (General Owen Williams), was barren in 1893 and 1895; in 1894, foal (dead) by Senanus, and not covered in 1895; covered in 1896 by Senanus and sold to Mr T. Castle.

SHINING STAR,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1889, got by Thurio, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1894	barren to Sheen - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1895	bl. f. *Black Star*, by ditto - - -	
1893	b. f. *Ausonia*, by Florentine - -	

Covered in 1896 by Bumptious, and sent to Russia.

SHIRA,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1885, got by Sir Bevys, or Sir Charles, her dam, Gipsy, by Buccaneer, grandam by Newminster, out of Eugénie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1892	ch. c. *Samuel Roy*, by Fitzroy - -	Mr J. McIntyre
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Castleblaney - - -	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1889 and 1895, foals (dead), and was barren in 1890, 91, and 1893.

SHOELACE,

Bred by Mr LARNACH, in 1887, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Anlace, by Tomahawk, out of Annette, by The Speaker.

1892	b. c. by Kilmarth - - -	Mr Larnach
1894	ch. c. *Boot Tag*, by Beauvais - - -	Mr G. A. Ralli
1896	b. c. by White Feather - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, and had, in 1895, twins (dead) by White Feather.

SHORENET,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1885, got by Foreshore, her dam, Brunette, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1893	b. f. *Seagreen*, by Escamillo - -	Mr R. Cordiner
1894	ch. f. *Sink or Swim*, by Touchwood (son of Touchet) -	
1897	by Sherbrooke - - -	

Barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

SHORTBREAD (foaled in 1877), by Brown Bread, out of Bathsheba, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 566.

1892	b. f. *Soubrette II*, by Autocrat - -	Mr G. Bethell
*1893	b. f. *Kendalmere*, by Kendal - - -	
1894	ch. f. by Veracity - - -	Mr C. Boyle
1895 and 96	barren to Necromancer - -	
1897	by Red Eagle - - -	

* KENDALMERE (Mr J. Wallace's) was covered in 1896 by Oberon.

SHOTOVER (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 566.

1891	b. c. *Bullingdon*, by Melton (died in 1894) -	Duke of Westminster
1893	ch. c. *Lycus*, by Amphion - - -	
1894	br. f. *Simoon*, by St Simon - -	
1895	ch. f. *Wheatley*, by Orme - - -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

Barren in 1892, and was not covered in 1895.

SHREW,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. c. *Shrewd*, by Royal Hampton - -	Lord Alington
1896	br. f. *Shrew Mouse*, by Common - -	
1897	by Sheen - - - -	

She had no produce to live before 1895.

SHRIFT,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1885, got by Hermit, her dam, Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, by Teddington.

1892	br. f. *Bended Knees*, by Bendigo - -	Mr T. Phillips
1893	ch. c. *Whitewash*, by Galliard (cut) - -	
1897	by Sempronius - - -	

In 1890 she had twins (dead), in 1895 foal (dead), and was barren in 1891, 94, and 1896.

SHRUBBERY,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Blue Bell, by Thormanby, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1893	ch. c. *Aldbourne Chimes*, by Oxlip - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by May Duke - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Burnaby - - -	

SHULAH,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Reverberation, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Adventurer, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. f. by Despair - - -	Mr R. Bankes
1897	by Common - - - -	

SHY,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1882, got by Wisdom, her dam, Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva, by Y. Melbourne.

*1892	b. f. *Miss Shy*, by Carlton - -	Mr J. T. Davies
1894	b. or br. f. by McMahon - - -	
1896	b. f. by Castleblaney - - -	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1895.

* MISS SHY (Captain Hornby's) was covered in 1893 by Crafton.

SHY DUCHESS (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 567.

1892	ch. c. *Timidness*, by Timothy - -	Yardley Stud
1893	ch. c. *Creswick*, by Pioneer (cut) - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Endurance- - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

SHY GIRL, by Tynedale, out of Prudence (Vol. XVII, p. 567), had, in 1893, br. c. *Useful Boy*, by Utility (Mr Jas. Davies), was not covered that year, and died.

MODEST GIRL, her b. f. (1891) by Utility (Mr Davies'), was barren in 1894, not covered that year, and sold for a hunter.

SICKLE (foaled in 1880), by Wild Oats, out of Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 568.

1893	ch. f. *Melophoria*, by Melanion - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1894	and 95 barren to ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SIERRA,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by Springfield, her dam, Sanda, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1892	ch. c. by Hambledon - - -	Her Majesty
1893	ch. f. *Amphora*, by Amphion - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Ampulla*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Saw*, by ditto - - - -	Sir S. Scott
1896	b. or br. c. *Plane*, by Common - -	
1897	by Amphion - - - -	

SIFFLEUSE (late *La Belle Siffleuse*),

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1890, got by Saraband, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SIGNAL,

Bred by Mr R. TOMPKINS, in 1886, got by Privateer, her dam, Audley End, by Spennithorne, out of Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden.

1892	ch. f. *Fire Bob*, by Silver Crown - -	Mr F. Platt
1893	ch. c. *Lauder*, by Prism - - -	
1894	b. f. *Elwyn*, by Johnny Morgan - -	
1895	b. c. *Flawford*, by Adieu - - -	
1896	b. c. by Orvieto- - - -	
1897	by Morion - - - -	

SIGNORINA (foaled in 1878), by Carnival, out of Juliana, by Julius, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 568.

1895	b. c. *Sailing On*, by Bread Knife - -	Mr A. Greasley
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

SIGNORINA (foaled in 1883), by Pacific, out of Queen, by Heir at Law, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 568.

*1893	b. f. *Madame*, by Melton - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1894	ch. c. by Dog Rose (died in 1896) - -	
1895	b. or br. c. by Blue-green- - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Dog Rose - - -	

* MADAME (Mr J. Cannon's) was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

SILENCE (foaled in 1882), by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 568.

1892	b. f. *Mum*, by Hawkeye - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1894	b. c. *Night Watchman*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by St Angelo - - -	
1897	by Hawkeye - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SILENE,

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1895	b. or br. f *Catchfly*, by Sir Hugo - -	Mr D. Baird
1896	b. c. *Ugolino*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Ayrshire - - -	

SILENT (foaled in 1884), by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 569.

1892	b. c. *Peopleton*, by Hawkeye - -	Mr A. Hoole
1893	ch. c. *Stalker*, by ditto - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Silent Watch*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Balmoral - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SILENT MARCH,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Success, by Speculum, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1896	b. f. by Faust - - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1897	by Morglay - - - -	

SILICA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Siluria, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1894	and 95 barren - - - -	Lord Cadogan
1896	b. or br. c. *Flintlock*, by Prisoner - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SILURIA, by Caractacus (Vol. XVII, p. 569), is dead.

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock)—foaled in 1870—by Lord Clifden, out out Mineral, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 569.

1893	c. (dead) by Pioneer - - -	Yardley Stud
1894	b. c. by Miguel - - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and was not covered in 1896.

SILVER, by The Baron (Vol. XVII, p. 569), died in 1893.

SILVER BELL (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Pet, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 569.

*1893	bl. f. *Duxey*, by Althotas - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	br. c. by Retreat (sent to South America) -	

Barren in 1895, and put out of the stud.

* DUXEY (Mr J. Denman's) had, in 1896, b. c. *Jeff*, by Hampton Lovett (son of Hampton), and was covered by him again.

SILVER BELL (foaled in 1883), by Cymbal, out of Booty, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 570.

1893	barren to Althotas - - -	Mr Woollright
1894	b. c. by McMahon - - - -	
1895	(no foal at sale) by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Lloyd
1897	by Soleil d'Or - - -	

SILVER BELLE (foaled in 1887), by Sterling, out of Area Belle, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 570.

1893	b. c. by Royal Hampton (cut) - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	not covered previous year - - -	
1895	br. c. by Merry Hampton - -	
1896	b. c. by Minting - - - -	
1897	by Retreat - - -	

SILVER CREST (foaled in 1883), by Silvester, out of Osprey, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 570.

1893	c. by Victor Chief - - -	Mr Dodgson
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SILVERDALE (foaled in 1884), by Clanronald, out of Silver String, by Paganini, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 570.

1892	b. c. *Hopbloom*, by Dan Dancer -	Mr J. Jameson
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. c. by Hyacinthus - - -	
1895	not covered previous year - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Dan Dancer - - -	Mr W. Heslop
1897	by Forager - - - -	

SILVER FACE,

Bred by Mr J. E. Platt, in 1891, got by Silver Crown, her dam, Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1894	ch. f. by Kendal - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to Saraband - - -	
1897	by Simonian - - - -	Mr Brice

SILVER GRID (late *Miss Parson*),

Bred by Mr H. Smith, in 1892, got by Esterling, her dam, Psalm Singer, by Zealot, out of Mirth, by imp. Glenelg.

1896	ch. c. by Hagioscope - - -	Mr J. G. Hodgson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SILVERHEEL (foaled in 1874), by Friponnier, out of Novice, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 570.

1893	b. c. *Gold Spur*, by Chippendale - -	Mrs E. Moore
1895	br. c. by Chivalry (son of Chippendale) - -	
1897	by Westminster - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

SILVER LEAF,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1887, got by Galliard, her dam, Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair, by Kingston.

1892	ch.f. *Silver Rock*, by Peter (sent to Belgium)	Mr H. Straker
1893	b. or br. c. by Marden (died in 1896)	
1895	b. f. *Sylvestris*, by Ayrshire	
1896	b. f. by Royal Hampton	
1897	by Marcion	

Barren in 1891, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Tyrant.

SILVER MINE (foaled in 1885), by Silvester, out of Vanity, by Gavazzi, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 571.

1893	ch. c. by Dan Dancer	Mr J. Jameson
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. R. Scott

SILVER PLOVER,

Bred by Mr W. BROCKTON, in 1884, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess.

1892	ch. f. *Golden Plover*, by Hazlemere	Mr L. T. Thornton
1893	br. c. *Saracen's Head*, by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and is now Mrs Acre's.

SILVER QUEEN (foaled in 1885), by Silvester, out of Charis, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 571.

1893	b. c. by Macaulay (son of Mogador)	Mr A. J. Brown
1897	by Y. Doncaster (son of Macaulay)	

She was covered in 1893 and 1894, by a roadster, and was barren in 1896.

SILVER REED,

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Silvermere, by Silvester, out of The Queen, by Fitz-Roland.

1894	ch. f. *Divining Rod*, by Hazlehatch	Captain Fife
1895	ch. c. *Hazlerod*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Ocean Wave	
1897	by Hazlehatch	

SILVER SEA,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1881, got by Silvester, her dam, Lady Temple, by Newminster, out of Chamade, by Rataplan.

1894	b. c. *Merry Silver*, by Merry Hampton (cut)	Mr C. Lane
1897	by Freemason	

In 1893, she had c. (dead), was barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

SILVER SEA,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam, Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1892 br. f. *Silver-side*, by Kilwarlin (dead) -
1893 barren to Satiety - - - -
1894 ch. c. *Silver-fox*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. f. *Silver Salver*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. *Silver Thames*, by Royal Hampton -
1897 by Bend Or - - - } Mr J. G. Joicey

SILVER SPUR,

Bred by Mr E. Moore, in 1886, got by Chippendale, her dam, Silver-heel, by Friponnier, out of Novice, by Marsyas.

1894 br. f. *Silver Maze*, by Despair - -
1896 ch. f. *Silver Thorn*, by Dog Rose - - } Mr T. G. Cartwright
1897 by Buccaneer - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SILVERWEED (foaled in 1883), by Silvester, out of Lady Sneerwell, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 572.

*1893 bl. f. by Peter- - - -
1894 br. f. by War Path - - - -
1895 barren to Esterling - - - } Lord Feversham
1896 b. c. by Isobar - - - -
1897 by Queen's Birthday - -

* This Peter mare (Lord Feversham's) was covered in 1896 by Isobar.

SILVERWING (foaled in 1882), by Silvio, out of Turtle Dove, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 572.

1893 b. f. by Peter - - - -
1894 b. c. by Thurio - - - -
1895 barren to Merry Hampton - - } Mr G. V. Bethell
1896 c. by Southill - - - -
1897 by Adieu - - - -

SILVER WING,

Bred by Mr Hill, in 1887, got by Silvester, her dam, Moorhen, by Hermit, grandam, by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna.

1896 ch. f. by Victor Chief - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. C. Hill

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1895, had c. (dead) in 1892, and was not covered in 1893.

SIMBRICK, by Favonius, out of Sanctity (Vol. XVII, p. 572), had, in 1894, ch. c. *Storm Cloud*, by Ocean Wave (Mr T. Robinson), her only produce to live since 1892, and is dead.

SIMENA,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Flying Footstep, by Doncaster, out of Atalanta, by Galopin.

1896 ch. f. by Orion - - - } Westerham Hill
1897 by ditto - - - - } Stud

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Morion

SIMONETTA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Ithona, by Beadsman, out of Europa, by Trumpeter.

1894 br. f. *Pet Mouse*, by Petronel (s. to Hungary)
1896 b. c. *Sinopi*, by Marcion - - - - M. R. Lebaudy
1897 by imp. Carbine - - -

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Martagon.

SIMONIA,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Booty, by Sterling, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1892 ch. c. by Trayles (sent to France) - -
1893 b. c. *Westralian*, by Ingram - - - - Lord Granville Gordon
1894 b. c. *Harpoon*, by Harpenden - -

Died in 1895 in foaling c. (dead) by Trayles.

SIMON'S BAY,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1896 br. c. *Simon*, by Common - - Sir J. Blundell
1897 by ditto - - - - Maple

SIMONY (foaled in 1874), by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 572), had, in 1896, b. f. by St Aidan (Mr H. Smallwood), her only produce to live since 1891, and was not covered in 1896.

SIMOOM,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1894 br. c. *Windham*, by Royal Hampton -
1895 barren to Sir Hugo - - - - Lord Cadogan
1896 b. c. *Windward*, by Prisoner - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

SIMPLE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1885, got by Galopin, her dam, Belle Agnes, by King Tom, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

*1890 b. f. *Glen Agnes*, by Glen Arthur - -
1893 ch. c. *Kexby*, by Kendal - - -
1894 b. f. by Retreat - - -
1895 gr. f. *Agnes Grey*, by Pepper and Salt - - Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by imp. Derringer - - -

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1892.

* GLEN AGNES (Mr Freeman's) had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Fitzroy, was covered that year by Pepper and Salt, and sent to France.

SIMPLICITY,

Bred by Mr G. P. T. DAWSON, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Nightshade, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell.

1892 b. f. *Senhora*, by Highland Chief (sent to France) - } Mr G. P. T. Dawson
1893 br. c. *Welbeck*, by Ayrshire - - -
1895 br. f. *Simple Aveu*, by ditto - -

Slipped foal in 1894, was barren in 1896, covered in 1896, by Best Man, and sent to Germany.

SINGLE BARREL,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1886, got by Hermit, out of St. Medard's dam, by Musket—Teddington—Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1893 ch. f. *Double Barrel*, by Forager - - } Mr David Cooper
1894 ch. f. *La Niche*, by Hagioscope - -
1895 ch. f. by Forager - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had no produce to live before 1893, and was barren in 1896.

SIREN,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, School Girl, by Y. Melbourne, out of Slumber, by Saunterer.

1895 br. f. by Grey Friars or Strategus - - } Mr M. Butcher
1897 by Grey Friars - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

The SIR FREDERIC MARE, out of Fascine (Vol. XVII, p. 573), had, in 1893, ro. f. by Radius (Lord Newton), was covered that year by a h.-b., and died.

SIROCCO,

Bred by Mr T. FLANNERY, in 1881, got by Zephyrus (son of Favonius), her dam Vigil, by Général, out of Vigilance, by Vedette.

1892 b. f. by Quilp - - - - } Captain K. R. Balfour
1893 b. f. *Sunstone*, by Hawkstone - - -
1894 b. c. by Circassian - - -

Not covered in 1894, or 1895.

SIS, by Hillingdon (Vol. XVII, p. 573), had, in 1894, b. c. by Velleda (Mr H. W. Freeman), and was destroyed before foaling in 1895.

SISTER AGNES (foaled in 1885), by Trappist, out of Evelyn Agnes, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 573.

1893 b. f. *Cousin Agnes*, by Fitz-James - - } Mr David Cooper
1894 b. f. *Nimble Agnes*, by Surefoot - -
1895 barren to Martagon - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Forager - - -

SISTER ANN,

Bred by Mr J. W. LARNACH, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Anlace, by Tomahawk, out of Annette, by The Speaker.

1892 b. f. by Johnny Morgan - - - } Mr J. W. Larnach
1893 barren to Ayrshire - - - -
1894 ch. f. by Marioni - - -
1895 br. f. *Fiona*, by Amphion - - -
1896 b. f. by Orvieto - - - -
1897 by Satiety - - - -

SISTER CHEERFUL (foaled in 1887), by Petrarch, out of The Nun, by Bacchus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 574.

1893 b. c. by Sheen (sent to U.S.A.) - - } Messrs Morris
1894 b. f. by Morion - - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Hagioscope, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

SISTER DORA,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1887, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Sister Emblem, by Cathedral, out of Emblematical, by Knowsley.

1892 ch. f. *Miss Dora*, by Herald - - }
1893 ch. c. *Gaffer Green*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Weever
1894 slipped twins to ditto - - - }
1895 ch. c. by Radius - - - - }
1896 b. f. *Sister Daisy*, by Veracity - - Mr J. J. Bell

Covered in 1896 by Exile II, and sent to France.

SISTER ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Ormerod, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Sister Louise, by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone, by Monarque.

1894 b. c. by Prince Rudolph - - - }
1896 b. f. by Petronel - - - - } Mr G. P. Holmes
1897 by Wild Monk - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SISTER EMBLEM (foaled in 1879), by Cathedral, out of Emblematical, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 574.

1883 b. f. *Queen Emblem*, by Veracity - - }
1894 br. f. *Token*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Weever
1895 b. f. *Geldie*, by ditto - - - }
1896 b. f. *Sister Superior*, by Radius - - }
1897 by Adieu - - - - } Mr G. H. Dawkins

SISTER LOUISE, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 574), was barren in 1893, and died.

Sister Avice, her b. f. (1889) by Edward The Confessor (Mr Ormerod's), was barren in 1893, not covered, and sold.

SISTER LOUISE, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 575), had dead twins in 1893, was barren in 1894, and shot.

SISTER LUCY (foaled in 1890), by Ormonde, or St Gatien, out of Lucy Glitters, by Speculum (Lord Rosebery's), was barren in 1895, slipped foal in 1896 to Orvieto, and was covered by Ladas.

SISTER MARGARET (foaled in 1878), by Strathconan, out of Religieuse, by Wingrave (Vol. XVII, p. 575), had, in 1895, ch. f. by Lennoxlove (Mr W. B. Fitch), her only produce since 1891, was not covered in 1895, and sold.

SISTER MARTHA,

Bred by Mr Ormerod, in 1890, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Plague, by The Palmer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1893 ch. f. by Faust (son of Robert the Devil) - Mr H. Christophers

1894 ch. f. *Edgitha*, by ditto - - - Mr E. Fisher
She had a foal, in 1894, by St Galmier (h.-b.), and is dead.

SISTER MARY,

Bred by Mr WEEVER, in 1885, got by Wisdom, her dam, Manzanilla, by Pero Gomez, out of Bill of Fare, by Caterer.

1893, 94, and 95, barren - - - - Mr E. Weever
1896 b. c. by Master McGrath, or Royal Fern - } Mr W. B. Partridge
1897 by Workington - - -

SISTER OF MERCY (foaled in 1873), by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 575.

1894 b. f. *Coif*, by Martagon - - - Capt. E. W. Baird
1897 by Orvieto - - - - Mr Baird Hay
Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

SISTER OF MERCY (foaled in 1884), by Skylark, out of Kingston Nun, by Vedette (Vol. XVII, p. 575), was barren in 1893 and 1895, slipped foal in 1894, was covered in 1895 by Selby, and sold.

SISTER OF MERCY,

Brod by Lord HASTINGS, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Charity, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell.

1896 b. f. *The Geisha Girl*, by Cabin Boy - - } Mr J. Cooper
1897 by Adieu - - - -
Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1894.

SITHONIA,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Phyllis, by Speculum, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster.

1895 b. c. *Risselldar*, by Spahi (cut) - - Mr C. J. F. Fawcett
1897 by Mortaigne- - - - Mr R. Sneyd
Barren in 1893 and 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Right-away.

SKEAN DHU,

Bred by Mr R. F. TOD, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Bell Metal, by Sterling, out of sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum.

1896 ch. f. *Happy Despatch*, by Tyrant - - } Mr A. D. Shafto
1897 by ditto - - - -

SKIFF, by George Frederick, out of Canoe (Vol. XVII, p. 575), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Tow Rope*, by Trayles (Mr W. de la Rue), and died that year.

SKIPPING GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Vellum, by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1895 barren to Petronel - - - - }
1896 b. c. by Tyrant - - - - } Mr J. L. Dugdale
1897 by Fitz-James - - - -

SKIPPING ROPE,

Bred by Mr H. D. Brocklehurst, in 1888, got by Camballo, her dam, Danceaway, by Doncaster, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief.

1893	b. c. *Dancer*, by Oxlip	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	ch. f. by Harpenden	
1895	ch. c. by May Duke	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

SKIRBECK,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1893, by Lammermoor, her dam, Maidenwell, by Tiber, out of Maidenhair, by Vanderdecken.

1896	ch. c. by Fitz Warren	Mr W. E. Elsey
1897	by ditto	

SKIRMISH,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1888, got by George Frederick, her dam, Kirk o' Field, by Craig Millar, out of Tragedy, by Glenmasson.

1892	ch. c. by Tertius	Mr C. Blackett
1893	ch. f. by ditto	

Covered in 1893 by Warlaby, and sent to Germany.

SKOAL,

Bred by Mr G. H. Dawkins, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Claretto, by Claret, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1894	ch. c. *Witch's Cauldron*, by Necromancer	Mr G. H. Dawkins
1895	ch. c. by Goldfinch	Mrs P. N. Fitzgerald (in Ireland)
1896	br. c. by Cornwall (son of Springfield)	
1897	not covered previous year	

SLAVE GIRL,

Bred by Captain Homfray, in 1891, got by Bendigo, her dam, Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1895	barren to Piræus	Mr Vyner
1896	ch. f. by Aperse	Mr T. Connor
1897	by Hazlemere	

SLICE (foaled in 1873), by Brown Bread, out of Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 474.

1891	b. c. *Cellini*, by Florentine (sent to France)	Mr Waring
1893	ch. f. *Bread Sauce*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Chittabob, or Florentine	

Barren in 1889, 90, 92, 94, and 1896.

SLIP,

Bred by Mr Clement, in 1889, got by Marden, her dam, Hildegarde, by Musket, out of Hilda, by Underhand.

1896	b. c. by Buchanan	Mr G. A. Clement
1897	by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A.)	

SLIPPER (foaled in 1884), by Pedometer, out of Islip, by Oxford (Vol. XVII, p. 576), had, in 1895, b. f. by Dunvegan (Lord Spencer); she slipped twins in 1893, was not covered in 1893, 1895, or 1896.

SLY,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1885, got by Hermit, her dam, Orlanda, by Blinkhoolie, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

*1892	b. f. *Cheator*, by Harvester - - -	Mr Brodrick Cloete
1893	b. f. by Galliard - - -	

Barren in 1890, and had, in 1891, c. (dead) by Paradox, was covered in 1893 by Galliard, and sent to Germany with her foal.

* CHEATOR (Mr C. Boyle's), was covered in 1896 by Red Eagle.

SMALL ALE (foaled in 1875), by The Clown, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 576.

1893	br. c. by Keraunos - - -	Mr W. Care
1894	br. c. by Lambton (son of Mr Winkle) - -	

Covered in 1894 by a hackney, and no further return.

SMALL BORE (foaled in 1888), by Cylinder, out of Little Emily, by Stampedo (Mr T. Hyde's), was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894, and sold for a hunter.

SMALL STAR,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1889, got by Silurian, her dam, Réveillée, by Abergeldie, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1896	c. by Old Sam (son of Sir Bevys) - -	Mr W. C. Keeping
1897	by Ocean Wave - - -	

THE SMEW,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Golden Eye, by General Peel, out of Pintail, by Stockwell.

1895	b. f. by Royal Hampton - - -	Mr A. James
1896	not covered previous year - -	
1897	by imp. Carbine - - -	

SMOCK FROCK,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1888, got by Town Moor, her dam, Miss Sheppard, by Dollar, out of Mrs Birch, by Gameboy.

1892	b. c. *Stockham*, by Lisbon (cut) - -	Mr E. Robson
1893	br. c. *Villager*, by Victor Chief - -	
1894	b. c. *Northern Farmer*, by Laureate II -	
1895	b. f. by Oxlip - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Tyrant - - - -	
1897	by Victor Chief - - -	

SMOTHER FLY,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1887, got by Discord, her dam, The Mite, by Strathconan, out of Conceit, by Rataplan.

1892	b. c. *Muscipula*, by Forager - -	Mr R. Stirk
1893	b. c. *Heather Bee*, by Strathpeffer - -	
1896	ch. f. by Forager - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 94, and 1895.

SMYRNA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1883, got by Winslow, her dam, Fig, by Hungerford, out of Ischia, by The Little Known.

1892	b. c. by Oliver Twist - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1894	b. c. *Amalric*, by Riversdale - - -	
1896	b. c. by Oliver Twist - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

SNAAR,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1887, got by Fiddler, her dam, The Gowan, by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Marjoram, by Adventurer.

1892	ch. c. *Afton Water*, by St Jerome (cut) -	Colonel Hay Boyd
1894	b. c. by Harpenden - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and died in 1895 in foaling dead foal.

SNACK (foaled in 1881), by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 577.

1892	b. f. *Maritza*, by Highland Chief - -	Mr Brodrick Cloete
*1893	b. f. *Abstemious*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Dessyuno*, by Kendal - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Winsome Lad*, by Ayrshire - -	Lord M. Beresford

Covered in 1895 by St Simon, and sent to France.

* ABSTEMIOUS (Mr R. J. Lacey's), was covered in 1896 by Galloping Phil.

THE SNAIL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. H. PHILLIPS, in 1887, her dam, Love Knot, by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1892	b. f. by Scottish Prince (son of Bruce) -	Mr W. H. Phillips
1893	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. f. by Silurian - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Herculean Chief - -	

Barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1896.

SNATCH, by The Duke, out of Double First, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 577.

1893	b. f. by Vibrate (sent to Canada) - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	b. c. by Pioneer - - - -	

Died in 1895, after producing b. c. (dead) by Pioneer.

SNOOD,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Chaplet, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1892	barren - - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1893	br. c. *Balsamo*, by Friar's Balsam - -	
1894	b. f. by Ayrshire - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Marvel - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Melanion - - -	
1897	by Galopin - - - -	

SOBRIETY,

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne.

1894 b. c. *Lord Spiritual*, by The Baron (sent to France) - } Mr T. G. Walker
1895 b. c. by Hazlehatch - - -

Covered in 1895 by Fitz-James, and sent to Germany with her foal.

SOCKS (foaled in 1874), by Sawcutter, out of Stockings (late Stygne), by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 577.

1891 b. f. *Eclipta*, by Wisdom- - - } Mr A. Hoole
1893, 94, 95, and 96 barren - - -
1897 by Quickly Wise - - -

SOFA,

Bred by Mr O. J. Williams, in 1893, got by Spahi, her dam, Wardrobe, by Chippendale, out of Black Stocking, by Stockwell.

1896 b. c. *Kahlifa*, by Ascetic - - - } Mr O. J. Williams
1897 by ditto - - - -

SOHO,

Bred by Mr Jno. Taylor, 1883, got by Vestminster, her dam, Soham Lass, by Salvator, out of Tangerine, by Lecturer.

1890 ch. c. *Palæmon*, by Nautilus (son of Hermit) } Mr W. H. J. Jenkins
1891 br. c. *Kentucky* (late *Exultation*), by Althotas
1892 b. c. *Winson Green*, by Johnny Morgan (sent to Canada) -
1893 br. f. by Petronel - - - -

Barren in 1894, and sold to breed hackneys.

SOLACE,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, Alone, by Hermit, grandam by Y. Melbourne—Anonyma.

1896 ch. c. by Prism (sent to Russia) - - Prince Lubomirski

Barren in 1894 and 1895, covered in 1896 by Lowland Chief, and sent to Russia.

SOLDIER'S LOVE (foaled in 1885), by Hilarious, out of Trooper Lass, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 578.

1893 b. c. *Furlough*, by Selby - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1894 b. c. *Varney*, by Kenilworth (s. to S. Africa)
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1895 by Bread Knife, and sent to Russia.

SOLESKY (foaled in 1879), by Thunder, out of Utopia, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 578.

1896 b. c. by Ayrshire - - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1897 by Morion - - -

Slipped twins in 1893, not covered that year, and was barren in 1895.

SOLO (foaled in 1883), by Bruar, out of Tuba, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 578.

1893 b. f. *True Note*, by Veracity - - - } Mr E. Weever
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. *Ada Mary*, by ditto - - -

1896 b. c. (dead) by Solus - - - } Captain Fife
1897 by Hazlehatch - - - - }

SOLOMON'S JUDGMENT,

Bred by Mr J. Hutton, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Partition, by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1896 ch. f. by Hazlehatch - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Chittabob - - - - }

SOLWAY (foaled in 1874), by King o'Scots, out of Rosary, by Surplice (Vol. XVII, p. 579), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and put out of the stud.

THE SONG (foaled in 1877), by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 579.

*1892 ch. f. *Elf Song*, by Chittabob - - }
1894 b. c. *Calvine*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Waring
1895 ch. c. by Chittabob, or Buccaneer - - }
1897 by Buccaneer - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

*Elf Song (Mr Waring's), had, in 1896, ch. c. (dead) by Lourdes, and was covered by Buccaneer.

SONGLESS (foaled in 1880), by Balfe, out of Teardrop, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 579.

*1893 ch. f. *Noteless*, by Gold - - - }
1894 ch. f. *Golden Silence*, by ditto - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1895 b. f. *Paradisea*, by Sheen - - }
1896 b. or br. c. (dead) by Gold - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

* Noteless (Mr T. Large's) was covered in 1896 by Grammont.

SONNET,

Bred by Mr Waring, in 1884, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Sonata, by Costa, out of Clotilde, by Touchstone.

*1889 br. f. *Whipcord*, by Discord - - }
1891 ch. f. *Bright Bell*, by Prism - - - }
1892 b. f. *Einteldfod II*, by Umpire - - }
1893 b. f. *Barbaric*, by Tyrant - - - } Lord Scarbrough
1894 ch. c. *Prince of Song*, by Prism - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1888, and slipped foal in 1890.

* Whipcord was covered in 1893 by Toison d'Or, and sent to U.S.A.

SONSIE QUEEN (foaled in 1875), by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 580.

*1891 b. or br. f. *We Shall Remember*, by Isonomy } Duchess of Montrose
1894 b. f. *Asterie*, by Tristan - - - }

1895 b. c. *Kurrenal*, by Tristan - - } Sir R. W. Griffith
1897 by St Serf - - - }

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1896.

* WE SHALL REMEMBER (Mr J. Gubbins, in Ireland) was barren in 1896, and covered by Butterscotch and Ambergate.

SOPHY (foaled in 1877), by St Albans, out of Hetty, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 580.

1893 b. f. *Starbeck*, by Grafton - - } Major Stapylton
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Lauriscope - - - Mr T. Holmes

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Grafton, and was barren in 1896.

The SOUCAR MARE (foaled in 1882), dam (foaled in 1869) by Flash in the Pan, out of Lizzie, by Oulston (Mrs Mytton's), had, in 1894, ch. f. by Silver Prince, her only produce to live, and died that year.

SOUFFLÉ (foaled in 1889), by Child of the Mist, out of Cheesecake, by Parmesan (Mr S. Loveridge's), slipped foal to Philammon in 1894, and died.

SOUNDING BRASS,

Bred by Mr S. G. BARRY, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Sally Brass, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol.

1894 gr. f. by Conservator - - - Mr S. G. Barry
1895 not covered previous year - - - Mr R. Pratt (in Ireland)
1896 bl. or gr. c. by Sweetheart - - } Mr H. Waring
1897 by imp. Carnage - - - }

SOUTH COAST (foaled in 1888), by Southampton, out of Audrey, by Cremorne (Vol. XVII, p. 581), had, in 1893, br. or bl. c. by Knight of Malta (Mr W. F. Everitt); was covered that year by Martley, and sold.

SOUTHDOWN,

Bred by Mr W. WHITING, in 1887, got by Southampton, her dam, Edith, by Cathedral, grandam by The Cossack—Leila.

1894 br. c. by Keraunos - - - Mr W. Whiting
1895 b. f. by Bread Knife - - - The Exors. of the late Mr W. Whiting

Covered in 1895 by St Crispin, and no further account.

SOUTHPORT,

Bred by Mr F. PLATT, in 1887, got by Southampton, her dam, Sallyport, by Theobald, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars.

1892 ch. c. by Zelotes (cut)—sent to Belgium - }
1893 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1894 barren to ditto - - - }
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Woodland
1896 b. f. by Gold Ring - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SOUTHREY (foaled in 1888), by Southampton, out of Juliet, by The Corporal (Mr J. G. Elsey's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge (sent to Italy), was not covered again, and sent to France in 1894.

SOUTHSEA II (foaled in 1888), by Southampton, out of Spondee, by Petrarch (Mr H. S. Gray's), was barren in 1892, had, in 1893, f. *Sailor's Gal*, by Gallinule, and died.

SOVEREIGN LADY,

Bred by Mr W. Taylor Sharpe, in 1892, got by Gold, her dam, Lady Minnie, by Cathedral, out of Saltaire, by The Duke.

1895	br. f. *Golden Sovereign*, by Poste Restante -	Mr J. Hodson
1896	barren to Father Confessor - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SPANISH PLUM,

Bred by Mr Wenman, in 1885, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Inez, by Moulsey, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

1892	br. f. *Red Plum*, by Isobar - -	Mr H. Wenman
1893	br. c. *Harry Orlando*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. c. *Cannon Fire*, by Cannon Ball (sent to S. America) -	
1895	b. c. by Silver Prince - - -	
1896	not covered previous year - - -	
1897	by Silver Prince - - -	

SPANISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. J. Megginson, in 1888, got by Peppermint, her dam, Xarifa, by Kingmoor, out of Tibia, by Trumpeter.

1892	b. f. by Gordon - - -	Mr J. J. Megginson
1893	ch. c. by Lionel, or Sherbrooke - -	
1894	ch. c. by Sherbrooke - - -	

Not covered in 1894, and sent to Germany.

SPECIAL SCOTCH,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Bonne Bouche, by Macaroni, out of Cauldron, by Newminster.

1894	b. c. *Speciality*, by Hambledon - -	Her Majesty
1895	b. or br. c. *Scotch Moor*, by Town Moor (cut) -	Mr E. Keylock
1896	ch. c. *Stodart's Blend*, by May Duke - -	
1897	by Tanzmeister - - -	

SPECIAL WIRE,

Bred by Mr McIntyre, in 1883, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Equanimity, by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. *Mouflon*, by The Lambkin - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896	ch. c. by Father Confessor - - -	
1897	by Avington - - -	

She had no produce before 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

SPECULA,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1882, got by Speculum, her dam, Hetty, by Surplice, out of Delia, by Dick.

1891	b. c. *Exodos*, by Exile II - -	Mr A. Taylor
1893	ch. f. *Kohl*, by Eastern Emperor - -	
1894	b. f. *Kellaways*, by Avontes - -	
1897	by Retreat - - - -	Messrs Taylor

Slipped foal in 1889, was barren in 1887, 88, 90, 92, 95, and 1896.

SPECULATRIX,

Bred by Mr J. C. Hill, in 1887, got by Duke of Athol (son of Breadalbane), her dam, by Speculum, out of Nydia, by Orest.

1891	ch. f. *Cockyoli Bird*, by Victor Chief -	Mr J. C. Hill
1893	ch. f. *Oof Bird*, by Prism (died in 1895) -	
1895	ch. f. by Gone Coon- - - -	
1897	by Prism - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896, and had, in 1894, b. c. (dead) by St Serf.

SPECULUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1882, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne,

1887	b. f. *Speculatrix*, by Duke of Athol (son of Breadalbane) -	Mr J. C. Hill
1889	ch. c. *Euclid*, by Prism - - -	
1890	b. f. *Cavalarice*, by Galopin (dead) - -	
1892	ch. c. *Chromatic*, by Prism - -	
1893	b. f. *Proposition*, by ditto - -	
1894	ch. c. *Phenomenon*, by ditto - -	Mr H. Ingledew
1895	ch. f. *Formula*, by St Angelo- - -	
1896	b. f. *Ormelle*, by Orme - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

Not covered in 1887, and slipped foal in 1891.

SPELL,

Bred by Mr G. H. Day, in 1887, got by Talisman, her dam, Gleeful, by Paul Jones, out of Wakeful, by Vedette.

1895	b. f. by Victor Chief - - -	Mr G. E. Jarvis
1896	br. c. by Bunbury - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SPERANZA (foaled in 1878), by Pirate King, out of Star of Portici, by Heir-at-Law, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 582.

1893	b. c. *Turgot*, by Goldseeker - -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1894	br. c. *Banfield*, by Trayles - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1895 or 1896.

SPERATA,

Bred in Germany in 1887, and imported in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Sweet Galingale, by Blair Athol, out of Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell.

1892	ch. c. by King of Trumps - - -	Messrs Arnold

1893 b. c. by The Rejected - - -
1894 b. c. by Piræus - - - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Armstrong
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Satiety - - -

SPICE,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1885, got by Speculum, her dam, Strange Lady, by Blair Athol, out of Baroness, by Mentmore.

1892 ch. f. *Girdle Cake*, by Ayrshire - -
1893 b. f. *Pimenta*, by Galopin (sent to Brazil) -
1894 ch. c. *Pungent*, by Hampton - - } Mr H. Straker
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Morion - - -

Slipped twins in 1891, and was not covered in 1894.

SPIEGELSCHIFF (foaled in 1874), by Speculum, out of Flotilla, by Kingston (Vol. XVII, p. 583), had, in 1893, b. c. by Friar's Balsam (Lord Zetland); had no produce afterwards, and not covered in 1896.

SPINAWAY, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 583), had, in 1893, b. c. by Juggler (cut)—the Exors. of the late Mr G. A. Baird—and died before foaling in 1894.

SPINDRIFT,

Bred by Mr SAWREY-COOKSON, in 1889, got by Confessor (son of The Palmer), her dam, Little Maude, by The Earl, or Broomielaw, out of Clorinda, by Angelus.

1895 br. c. by Cyclops - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1897 by Lord Nelson - - -

Slipped foal 1894, and had, in 1896, foal (dead) by Cyclops.

SPINIFEX, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 583), had a h.-b. foal in 1894, and was finally put out of the stud.

SPINNING JANE (foaled in 1883), by Kingcraft, out of Spinning Jenny, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 583), has had no thoroughbred produce to live since 1892, and is now in Mr Las Casas' stud.

SPINNING WHEEL, by Chippendale (Vol. XVII, p. 583), died in 1893.

SPINSTER (foaled in 1879), by Lowlander, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 583.

1893 ch. c. *Duke of Monmouth*, by Highland Chief
1894 ch. c. by Brag - - - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
1896 b. f. by Simonian - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

THE SPINSTER (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 583.

1893 ch. f. by Tertius - - - - Mr M. D. Peacock
1894 b. or br. f. by Hazlemere - - -
1895 barren to Gustave - - - - } Mr J. W. Baron
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Theophilus - - - -

SPINSTRY,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1886, got by Prince Maurice, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1891	ch. f. *Dashing Current*, by Riversdale (sent to Germany) -	Mr T. W. Hornby
1893	b. f. *Duchess of Grafton*, by Grafton -	
1894	b. or br. c. *Noble Warrior*, by Noble Chieftain-	
1897	by Freemason, or Lauriscope -	

She had, in 1890 and 1895, colts (dead), and was barren in 1892 and 1896.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Lady E. Wickham, in 1892, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Ladykin, by Coltness, out of My Lady, by Speculum.

1896	ch. c. by Burnaby - - - -	Mr E. Lawrence
1897	by May Duke - - -	

SPLASH (1872), by The Spy (Vol. XVII, p. 584), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and put out of the stud.

SPOLETA (foaled in 1886), by Hermit, out of Villafranca, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 584.

1893	ch. f. *Anarchy*, by Donovan - - -	Mr J. Simons Harrison
1894	ch. f. *Asteria*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Godrery*, by Common - -	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1896	b. c. by Hampton - - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

SPONGE CAKE (foaled in 1883), by Lowlander, out of Helen, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 584.

1893	ch. f. *Melain*, by Melanion - -	Mr T. Cannon
1896	ch. c. *Primrose Ben*, by Chieftain II (late Second Attempt) -	Mr J. R. Dickinson
1897	by Theologian - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

SPOONS (foaled in 1889), by Sterling, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw, had, in 1893, b. f. by Prism (Mr G. Hayward's), was barren in 1894, and died in 1895 in foaling.

SPOTTED BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1887, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Mirth, by Lord Clifden, out of Jollity, by Chantecleer.

1894	b. f. by Morglay - - -	Mr T. Toynbee
1896	ch. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	

She had dead twins in 1895 to Morglay, not covered in 1896, and sent to France.

SPRAY,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1892	b. c. *Rockery*, by St Honorat - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1893	b. f. *Finnart*, by Ayrshire - - -	
1894	b. f. *Drop*, by Sheen - - -	
1895	b. f. by Ayrshire - - - -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by St Angelo - - -	
1897	by imp. Carnage - - -	

SPRAY OF THE SURF,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1885, got by Peter, her dam, Splash, by The Spy, out of Breakwater, by Buccaneer.

1891	b. f. *Galettea*, by Brilliant - - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1892	b. c. *Hazel Herod*, by Hazlemere - -	
1893	b. or br. c. *Metaphysician*, by Wildfire - -	

Barren in 1890, 94, and 1895, and covered in 1895 by Sam Kheen, and sent to South Africa.

SPREADING SAIL (foaled in 1876), by Paul Jones, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 585.

1893	and 94 barren - - - -	Mr W. B. Partridge
1895	b. f. by Red Eagle - - - -	
1896	br. c. by Loch Rosque - - -	
1897	by Ferdinand (son of Muncaster) -	

SPRIGHTLY (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 585.

1893	br. c. *Sanglamore*, by Brag - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1894	b. f. *Morisnia*, by Morglay - - -	
1895	barren to Galopin - - -	
1896	br. f. by Bumptious - - -	
1897	by Donovan - - -	

SPRING BELLE,

Bred by Mr J. C. M. Harrison, in 1884, got by Springfield, her dam, Lady Chelmsford, by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur.

1891	f. (dead) by Salisbury - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1892	bl. f. *Glen Belle*, by Glen Arthur - -	
1893	b. f. by Halbran - - -	
1894	b. c. by Retreat (sent to South America) -	
1895	gr. c. *Grey Lad*, by Pepper and Salt -	

Covered in 1895 by Pepper and Salt, and sent to France.

SPRING BIRD,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1888, got by The Wizard, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess.

1892	b. c. by Senanus - - -	Mr F. Barratt
1893	br. c. *Racton*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr J. W. Green
1894	b. f. *Fancy Free*, by Don Juan - -	
1895	foal (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Freemason - - -	
1897	by Haut Brion - - -	

SPRING EVE,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1887, got by Springfield, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1891	b. f. *Ereline II*, by Exning - - -	Mr C. W. Jousiffe
1893	b. f. *Poor Maggie*, by Barcaldine - -	Mr A. Hedges
1897	by King Frost (late Happy Jack) -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896, was not covered in 1893, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by King Frost.

SPRING FLOWER, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 586), died in 1893.

SPRING GROVE.

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1888, got by Springfield, her dam, Trebbia (sister to Cremorne), by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

*1891	b. f. by Hambledon	Her Majesty
†1892	b. f. by ditto	
1893	ch. c. *Glencannich*, by Morion	
1894	barren to Ingram	
1895	br. c. *People's Park*, by Town Moor	Mr A. Moore (in Ireland)
1896	br. f. by Tacitus	
1897	by ditto	

* This (1891) Hambledon mare (Mr B. Goodall's) had, in 1896, b. f. by Day Dawn (son of Muncaster), and was not covered that year.

† This (1892) Hambledon mare (Mr T. Ward's) was covered in 1896 by Export.

SPRINGHEELS (foaled in 1881), by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 586.

1894	twins { b. f. / c. (dead) } by Satiety	Mr Daniel Cooper
1896	b. c. by Sheen	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

Barren in 1893, and was not covered in 1894.

SPRING MORN (foaled in 1881), by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 586.

1893	b. c. *Coylton*, by Sheen	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	and 95 barren	
1896	b. or br. f. by Sheen	
1897	by imp. Carnage	

GOLDEN MORN, her br. f. (1890) by Bend Or (Mr Houldsworth's), had, in 1895, b. c. *Morningdew*, by Adieu, and died that year.

SPRING RAY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1896	br. c. by Petronel	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1897	by Donovan	

SPRINGTIDE (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Jane, by Asteroid, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 586.

1891	b. c. *Portfield*, by Philammon (cut)	Mr J. M. Brooks
*1892	b. f. *Naiade*, by Oberon	
1893	b. f. *Queen of Fortune*, by ditto	
1894	not covered in previous year	
1895	b. c. *Victorious*, by Oberon	
1896	b. f. by Freemason	Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1897	by Bend Or	

* NAIADE (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Wolf's Crag.

SPRING TIME (foaled in 1884), by Farnese, out of Spring Daisy, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 587.

1893	b. c. *Tommy Atkins*, by Quicklime	Mr O. K. Dibb
1894	ch. f. *Alma Somers*, by Hazlehatch	
1895	ch.c. *Einnoc*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Lauriscope	Mr T. Hayward
1897	by Forager	

SPRINGTIME II,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1883, got by Springfield, her dam, Celandine, by King Tom, or Macaroni, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1890	ch. c. *April Morn*, by Simnel (died in 1893)	Mr J. Horton
1893	ch. f. *May Martley*, by Martley (s. to France)	
1894	br. c. *Mountain Spring*, by Philammon	
1895	br. c. by Adieu	
1897	by Girton (son of Wisdom)	

Barren in 1891 and 1896, and had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Martley.

SPRINGWATER (foaled in 1886), by Southampton, out of Saritana, was barren in 1893, covered in 1893 and 1894 by a hackney, and died in 1895.

SPRINGWELL,

Bred by Mr W. Gardner, in 1886, got by Coltness, her dam, Wild Flower, by Springfield, out of Marie Galante, by Macaroni.

1891	b. f. *Heatherwell*, by Macheath	Mr D. Fraser
*1892	b. f. *Ulla*, by Barcaldine	Captain F. Cookson
1893	b. f. *Carlton Spring*, by Carlton	
1894	b. c. *Springwood*, by Philammon	
1895	b. c. *Mintwell*, by Minting	
1896	b. f. by Macheath	Mr P. C. Patton
1897	by imp. Trenton	

* Ulla (Mr Keylock's) was covered in 1896 by Tanzmeister.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr T. Sherwood, in 1886, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, by Beauclerc, out of Fairy Queen, by The Miner.

1894	ch. f. by Kaikoura	Mr A. J. Game
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Oxlip	

Sold to Mr A. Fisher.

SPUD,

Bred by Lord Alington, in 1885, got by Hampton, her dam, Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	ch. c. *Angelos*, by St Angelo	Sir S. M. Lockhart
1896	ch. c. by Galliard	
1897	by St Simon	

She had foals (dead) in 1890, 91, and 1892, and was barren in 1893 and 1895.

SQUABBLE,

Bred by Mr A. W. Savile, in 1887, got by Discord, her dam, Tempête, by Reverberation, out of Gavotte, by Parmesan.

1891 ch. f. *Gamlingay*, by Exning - -
*1892 ch. f. *Dejection*, by Despair - - -
1893 ch. c. *Gangbridge* (late *Cuckoopen*), by Cylinder -
1894 b. c. by Despair - - - - } Mr P. Aldworth
1895 ch. f. by Brag - - - -
1896 b. c. by Raeburn - - - -
1897 by Bona Vista - - -

* DEJECTION (Mr P. Aldworth's) was covered in 1896 by Saraband.

SQUALL (foaled in 1886), by Albert Victor, out of Puff (late Fair Wind), by Favonius, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 588.

1892 b. c. *Noisy*, by Shotesham - - -
1894 ch. c. by Martley - - -
1896 ch. f. by L'Abbé Morin - - - } Mr J. Best
1897 by ditto - - -

Barren in 1893, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Shotesham.
Her b. c. (1889) by Privateer, has been cut and named *Merry Chanter*.

THE SQUAW, by Uncas (son of Nightingale), out of Sarsaparilla, by M.D., continued from Vol. XVII, p. 588.

1893 b. c. *Squaw-man*, by Esterling (a. to Russia) - Mr G. S. Thompson
1895 b. or br. f. *Holy Squint*, by Hagioscope - Mr N. H. Hodgson
1896 b. c. by Bread Knife - - - Mr A. A. Gowland

Barren in 1894, and died in 1896, after foaling.

SQUINT,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1886, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Maria Theresa, by Cœrulëus, out of Princess Theresa, by Y. Bird-catcher.

1893 b. c. by Herculean Chief - - -
1894 ch. c. by Silurian - - - -
1895 slipped foal to Kilmarth - - - } Mr T. C. Mundey
1896 ch. f. by Louis XIII - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

STAFFA (foaled in 1880), by Scottish Chief, out of Tails, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 588.

1893, 94, 95, and 96 barren - - - } Mr T. Connor
1897 by Hazlemere - - -

STAFF OF LIFE (foaled in 1878), by Brown Bread, out of Lady Hightorn, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 588.

1893 bl. or br. c. *Breadbasket*, by Bendigo - - } Mr H. T. Barclay
1895 br. c. by ditto (sent to Germany) - -

Barren in 1894, and covered in 1895 by Bendigo, and sent to Germany.

STANDARD LEDA (foaled in 1881), by Standard, out of Leda, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 484.

1894 b. c. by Pioneer - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by Sir Frederic - - -

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 92, 93, and 1896.

STANDON,

Bred by Mr F. PATMORE, in 1883, got by Craig Millar, her dam, Cocotte, by Macaroni, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1890 b. c. *Southdown II*, by The Lambkin -
1891 ch. c. *Last of the Mohicans*, by Uncas - -
*1892 b. f. *Standon Girl*, by The Lambkin -
1893 ch. c. by The Rejected (cut) - - -
1896 br. c. by Pumpernickel (son of Bread Knife) - } Mr Barnard

She had, in 1889, f. (dead) by Glen Albyn, and was barren in 1894 and 1895, covered in 1896 by Elopement (pedigree untraced).

* STANDON GIRL (Mr Barnard's) was covered in 1896 by Elopement (pedigree untraced).

STANZA (foaled in 1876), by Vespasian, or D'Estournel, out of Canzonette, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 589.

1893 br. f. by Ivanhoe (son of Uncas) - - } Mr A. Fraser
1894 and 95 barren to ditto - - -
1896 b. c. by Adieu - - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1897 by ditto - - - -

STAR,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1887, got by Thurio, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1894 b. c. *Starshine*, by Sheen - - -
1895 ch. f. *Eos*, by Gold - - - -
1896 ch. c. (destroyed) by Orme - -
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - - } Prince Soltykoff

STARLIGHT (foaled in 1873), by St Mungo, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 589.

1892 ch. c. *Comet the Third*, by Tertius -
1893 c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr Chatterton

Put out of the stud.

STARLIGHT (foaled in 1886), by Camballo, out of Princess Katinka, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 589), had, in 1893, b. c. by Foxcote (cut)—Sir Jas. Duke—and died before foaling in 1894.

STARLIGHT (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A. in 1887, and imported in 1891, got by Iroquois, her dam, Vandalite, by Vandal (son of imp. Glencoe), out of Vesper Light, by Childe Harold.

1892 b. c. by Britannic (sent to U.S.A.) -
1893 br. f. by Amphion (sent to U.S.A.) - -
1894 ch. f. by Friar's Balsam (sent to U.S.A.) -
1895 b. c. by Amphion - - - - } Messrs Morris

Covered in 1895 by Ayrshire, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

STAR OF ERIN,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1887, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1893 b. c. *Marden Star*, by Marden (sent to S. America) - } Colonel North
1895 b. f. *Erin's Isle*, by Penzance - -

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Penzance; covered in 1896 by Nunthorpe, and sent to Belgium.

STAR OF FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam, Stella, by Bro. to Strafford, out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite.

1893 ch. f. *Bonne Fortune*, by Galliard (died in 95)
1894 br. f. *Santa Stella*, by St Simon - -
1895 barren to Orme - - - - } Lord Cadogan
1896 b. f. *Mrs Leo*, by Sir Hugo - -
1897 by St Simon - - - -

STAR OF INDIA (foaled in 1879), by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchnafree, by Rapparee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 589.

1892 b. c. *Viceregal*, by Royal Hampton - - } Mr T. Acres
1894 b. f. *Ranee*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. *Lytton*, by Harpenden - - } Mr C. F. Young
1897 by Glasshampton - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

STAR OF PORTICI (foaled in 1871), by Heir-at-Law, out of Verbena, by De Ruyter (Vol. XVII, p. 590), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Golden Star II*, by Goldseeker (Chev. Ginistrelli), was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered 1895 or 1896.

SIGNORINA, her br. f. (1887), by St Simon (Chev. Ginistrelli's), slipped foal to Sheen in 1893 and 1894, was not covered in 1894, barren in 1896 to Martagon, and covered by him again.

STAR OF THE EVENING,

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1883, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Star of the East, by Star of the West, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

1891 ch. c. *Moonlighter II*, by Limerick (died in 94)
1892 ch. c. by Despair - - -
1893 ch. c. *Pleiades*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Pullen
1895 b. f. by Limerick - - - -
1896 b. f. by Grey Friars - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

STAR OF THE MAGI,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Stella, by Double X, out of Brenda, by Merryman.

1894 barren to Bosphorus - - -
1895 ch. c. *Antares*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

STAR OF THE WORLD, by Albert Victor (Vol. XVII, p. 590), died in 1892.

START (foaled in 1874), by imp. Glenelg, out of Stamps (Vol. XVII, p. 435), is still Mr Burdett-Coutts', and is being bred to hackneys.

STARTING PRICE (foaled in 1882), by George Frederick, her dam, by Pero Gomez, out of Timaru (Vol. XVII, p. 590), had. in 1893, b. f. by Chippeway (Mr Hope), barren in 1894, and put to hackneys.

STAR TRAP (foaled 1887), by Tertius, out of Wild Shot, by Umpire (Mr P. Buchanan's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Shancrotha.

STATELY,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH-BARRY, in 1887, got by Galliard, her dam, Stillwater, by Cathedral, out of Stockwater, by Stockwell.

1892	b. c. *Sheriff Hutton*, by Petrarch - - -	Mr J. Coates
1893	ch. f. *Sedately*, by Satiety - - - -	
1894	b. f. by Fitz Hampton - - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Reredos*, by Hagioscope - - -	
1896	b. c. by Selby - - - - -	
1897	by Satiety - - - - -	

STELLA, by High Treason, out of Giltnook (Vol. XVI, p. 486), had in 1888 br. f. *Last Link II*, by Beauclerc (Mr H. A. Harrison), was barren in 1889 and 90, not covered again, and died in 1896.

STELLA, by Mogador, out of Rondoletia (Vol XVII, p. 591), in 1893 slipped foal to Minting, was barren in 1894, had in 1895 ch. c. *Radiance*, by Oriflamb (Mr T. Smith), and died that year.

ANDROMEDA, her b. f. (1890), by Minting (Col. Brocklehurst's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by St Simon.

STELLA (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Gong, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 591.

1893	b. c. by Harpenden - - - -	Mr R. G. Heaton
1894	barren to ditto - - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Lowland Chief - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

STELLA (foaled in 1874), by Double X, out of Brenda, by Merryman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 591.

1892	b. c. *Mars*, by Marden - - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1894	b. or br. f. by Shotesham (sent to Canada) -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Shotesham, or Strathorn -	
1897	by Workington - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

STEPHANOTIS,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1888, got by Springfield, her dam, Eglentyne, by Hermit, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

1892	ch. c. by Torpedo (sent to U.S.A.)- -	Mr Foxhall Keene
1893	ch. f. by Barcaldine- - - - -	
1894	ch. c. by Surefoot - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Gold, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

STEP-MOTHER,

Bred by Mr JAS. THOMPSON, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Juliana, by Uncas, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles.

1894	barren to Lord Lorne	Mrs Thompson
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Warlaby	

STERLING MARE,

Bred by Miss ISABELLA GRAHAM, in 1885, her dam, Typolite, by Toxophilite, out of sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne.

1889	br. c. *Typewriter*, by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1892	ch. c. *Bank-note*, by Friar's Balsam	
1895	b. f. *Sovereign Cure*, by ditto	Blankney Stud
1897	by Morion	

Was not covered in 1889, or 1895, and was barren in 1891, 93, and 1894.

STERLING MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, her dam, Casuistry, by The Miner, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando.

*1892	ch. f. *Paradoxa*, by Exile II (not c. as in last vol.)	Mr Hamar Bass
†1893	ch. f. *Lucy Hampton*, by Hampton	
1894	ch. c. *Sma Still*, by Rusticus	
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

* PARADOXA (Messrs. Taylor's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Buchanan.

† LUCY HAMPTON (Mr Gurry's) was covered in 1896 by Sainfoin.

STERLING BELLE,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Area Belle, by Beadsman, out of Housemaid, by Stockwell.

1894	ch. c. *Sterling Chap*, by Marden	Mr R. S. Evans
1895	barren to Melanion	Mr T. Cannon
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

STERLING DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Wild Duchess, by The Duke, out of Countess Agnes by Wild Dayrell.

1895	b. c. by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1896	b. f. by Pioneer	
1897	by ditto	

STERLING ISLE (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, out of Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 592.

1893, 94, and 95	barren to Pioneer	Yardley Stud
1896	ch. f. by Blandford	
1897	by ditto	

STERLING LASS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1884, got by Sterling, her dam, Lassie, by Blair Athol, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1892 twins	ch. f. / c. (dead) by Wisdom	Mr Hamar Bass
1894	b. c. by Rusticus (died in 1895)	
1897	by Ayrshire	

Slipped foal in 1891 and 1895, and was barren in 1893 and 1896.

STERLING LOVE (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 593.

*1890	b. f. *Stirrup Cup*, by Melton	Mr J. Simons Harrison
†1891	br. f. *Wedding Bell*, by Hampton	
‡1892	b. f. *Kissing Cup*, by ditto	
1893	b. c. *Sarchedon*, by Ayrshire	
1894	br. f. *St Ilma*, by St Simon	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. c. by Orme	
1897	by Common	

* STIRRUP CUP (Mr C. J. Merry's), slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by Deuce of Clubs.

† WEDDING BELL (Sir R. W. Griffith's), was barren in 1896, and covered by St Serf.

‡ KISSING CUP (Duke of Westminster's), was covered in 1896 by Grey Leg.

* STERLING MERIT,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Chevaline, by Dutch Skater, out of Chopine, by Macaroni.

1896	br. f. by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1897	by Pioneer	

* Erroneously described in last Vol. as a colt.

STERN-CHASE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1883, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Dilatory, by Loiterer, out of Recluse, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton.)

1892	ch. f. *Dutch Belle*, by Helmsley	Mr W. Munro
1893	ch. f. *Dutch Señora*, by Muleteer (son of Mogador)	
1894	ch. f. *Dutch Katerne*, by Lockstitch (son of Wenlock)	
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	b. f. by Dazzle	Mr A. Alexander
1897	by Tyrant	

STETHOSCOPE (foaled in 1881), by Speculum, her dam, by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 599.

1893	barren to Mark	Mr E. H. Leach
1894	b. f. *Susan Ann*, by Merry Hampton	
1895	b. f. *Kitty Grey*, by Ayrshire	
1896	b. c. by St Serf	Mr R. Croker
1897	by Dobbins (bred in U.S.A)	

STEWARDESS II,

Bred by Mr R. Robbins, in 1887, got by Privateer, her dam, Reseda II, by Pero Gomez, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton.

1892	ch. c. by Shotesham - - -	Mr G. Lloyd
1894	b. f. by Philammon - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Soleil d'Or - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1895, and had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Shotesham.

STILETTO (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 593.

1893	b. c. *Secret Service*, by Saraband, or Grafton -	Major Stapylton
1894	barren to Grafton - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Buccaneer (sent to Italy) -	
1896	b. c. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. M. G. Singer

STILLWATER, by Cathedal, out of Stockwater, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 594.

1892	ch. c. *Barsac*, by Barcaldine - -	Mrs Eyre
1894	b. f. *Beckhead*, by Oxlip - - -	Lord Derby
1895	twins {b. c. / b. f.} by Morion - - -	

Barren in 1893, and died after foaling in 1895.

STILL WATER (foaled in 1885), by Rosicrucian, out of Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 594.

1893	b. f. *Still True*, by Truepenny (s. of Robert the Devil) -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1894	b. c. *Surf*, by Adieu - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Grammont - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Her b. c., *Admiral Anson* (1891), by Thurio, has been re-named *Shepherd's Plaid.*

STING,

Bred by Mr T. Carr, in 1885, got by Rattle, her dam, Nettle, by Umpire (son of Lecompte), out of Chamounix, by Teddington.

1893	b. c. *Expert*, by Export - - -	Mr T. Ward
1894	b. c. *Sugar Bounty*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1889 and 1890, and had, in 1891 and 1892, fillies (dead) by Export.

STITCH,

Bred by Mr J. Costello, in 1891, got by Necromancer, her dam, Ismalia, by Umpire, out of Lizzy, by Windhound.

1894 and 95	barren - - - -	Mr B. Benison
1896	b. f. *Red Silk*, by Red Cherry - - -	
1897	by Caustic - - -	

STITCHES,

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Infanta Paz, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom.

1894	ch. f. by Van Dieman's Land - -	Mr C. Archer
1895	barren to Bona Vista - - -	
1896	bl. f. by Wolf's Crag - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1897	by Salisbury - - - -	

STOCKADE (foaled in 1875), by Knight of the Garter, out of Lunette, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 594.

1893	br. c. *Rival*, by Thurio - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. f. by Surefoot - - - -	
1895	br. c. *Refuge*, by Retreat - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Althotas - - -	

STOCKDOVE, by Stockwell, out of Beatrice (Vol. XVII, p. 594), had, in 1892, b. c. *Stockboy*, by Hazlemere (Mr H. Chaplin), was not covered in 1892, barren in 1894, and destroyed.

STOCKGROVE (foaled in 1882), by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 594.

1891	b. f. *Wellingrove*, by Wellington - -	Mr A. Hoole
1892	b. c. *Sleibh*, by Hawkeye (cut) - -	
1893	b. f. *Kelvingrove*, by Wellington - -	
1894	b. c. *Stock Keeper*, by ditto (cut)—sent to West Indies -	
1895	b. f. by Balmoral - - -	Mr J. H. Hoole
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Quickly Wise - - -	

HAWKGROVE, her b. f. (1890) by Hawkeye (Mr T. McMahon's, in Ireland), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Castleblaney.

STOCKINETTE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1888, got by Downpatrick, her dam, Tartan, by Strathconan, out of Patchwork, by Sydmonton.

1895	ch. f. by Oliver Twist (dead) - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1897	by Riversdale - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

STOCKLOCK (foaled in 1880), by Wenlock, out of Black Stocking, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 489.

*1889	br. f. *Gladys Wenlock*, by Bookworm -	Mr E. Griffiths, jun.
1892	br. c. by Chillington - - -	
1894	ch. c. by Shillelagh - - -	
1895	br. c. *Chubb*, by Chillington - - -	
1896	b. f. by Shillelagh - - -	Mr H. McCalmont
1897	by Timothy - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91 and 1893.

* GLADYS WENLOCK (Mr G. Lloyd's) was covered in 1896 by Soleil d'Or.

STOCKTON,

Bred for Mr W. R. BANKES, in 1894, got by Skylark, her dam, Cestus, by Newminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1892	b. c. *Travestock*, by Trayles (cut)—sent to Germany)	Mr F. Luscombe
1894	b. c. *Orphée*, by Amphion	
1897	by Warlaby	Mr R. Hunt

In 1893 and 1895 she had dead twins, and, in 1896, b. c. (dead).

STOLE (foaled in 1882), by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 595.

*1891	b. f. *Sacristy*, by Hagioscope	Mr G. S. Thompson
†1892	br. f. *Miss Vi*, by Rosebery	
1893	br. c. by Help	
1894	b. f. *Purple Robe*, by Noble Chieftain	
1895	b. c. (dead) by Esterling	Westerham Hill Stud
1896	b. f. by Orion	
1897	by ditto	

* SACRISTY (Mr F. Luscombe's) was covered in 1896 by St Angelo.
† MISS VI (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1896 by Haut Brion.

STOLEAWAY (foaled in 1883), by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 595.

1891	b. f. (not c.) *Glideaway*, by Selby (died in 1895)	Mr W. I'Anson
1892	b. c. *Jim Selby*, by ditto (sent to S. Africa)	
1895	ch. c. *Never Missed*, by Bread Knife	
1896	b. c. by Selby	
1897	by Kenilworth	

In 1893 and 1894 she had foals (dead) by Selby.

STOLEN KISSES,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1888, got by Macheath, her dam, Lady Chatelaine, by Silvio, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom.

1893	b. or br. f. *Rosy Lips*, by Dog Rose	Mr Burdett-Coutts
1894	br. f. *Bewitchment*, by Juggler	
1895	b. f. by Bend Or	
1897	by Orvieto	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

STONE CHAT (foaled in 1873), by Adventurer, out of Furze Chat, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 595.

1893	b. c. *Sandchat*, by Minting	Mr R. C. Vyner
1894	b. c. *Chack Bird*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Chief Moneyer*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. *Crowstone*, by Crowberry	
1897	by Hagioscope	

STONE CLINK, by Speculum, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 595.

*1892 b. f. *Meadow Chat*, by Minting - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
†1893 b. f. *Sedge Warbler*, by ditto - - }

In 1894 she had f. (dead) by Minting, was barren in 1895, and died.

* MEADOW CHAT (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales') was covered in 1896 by Esterling.

† SEDGE WARBLER (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1896 by Crowberry.

STOP THIEF,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam (1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 br. f. *Petty Theft*, by Peter - - Lord Rosslyn
1895 b. or b. f. *Eurydice*, by Retreat - - } Mr G. C. Wilson
1897 by Bunbury - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

STORM LIGHT (foaled in 1883), by Chevron, out of Light, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 596.

1892 b. c. *Oh!* by Ocean Wave - - } Mr C. Samuda
1893 b. or br. f. *Coastguard*, by Valour - - }

Covered in 1893 by The Abbot, and sent to Canada.

STORM QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. H. STEPHENSON, in 1887, got by Charibert, her dam, Fleecy Cloud, by Asteroid, out of Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer.

1892 ch. c. *Ritto*, by Mark - - - Major W. J. Joicey
1895 ch. c. *Rockend*, by Chittabob - - }
1896 ch. c. by Selby - - - - } Mr P. Buchanan
1897 by Shancrotha - - - }

In 1893 she slipped twins, and was barren in 1894.

STOURDALE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1885, got by Lancastrian, her dam, Avonwick, by See Saw, out of Avondale, by Ratan.

1892 b. c. by Lord George (son of Lord Gough) - }
1893 b. c. by Testator - - - }
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir W. Eden
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1897 by Wellington - - - }

STOURFIELD (foaled in 1883), by Distin, out of Avonwick, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 596.

1892 b. c. *Stormont*, by Highland Chief - - }
1893 b. f. *Wheatfield*, by Bread Knife - - }
1894 b. f. *Sweet Story*, by Peppermint - - }
1895 b. f. *Wolverine*, by Wolf's Crag - - } Mr C. Archer
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1897 by Juggler - - - - }

STRANIERA,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1895 barren to Oberon - - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. M. Foster
1897 by Isobar - - -

STRATA MARCELLA,

Bred by Colonel HEYWARD, in 1889, got by Cardinal York, her dam Pola, by Mr Winkle, out of The Belle, by Hubert.

1893 and 94 barren to Scalp - - -
1895 b. c. by Ordovix - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Colonel Heyward
1897 by Shillelagh - - - -

STRATEGY (foaled in 1872), by Gladiateur, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 490.

1891 ch. f. *Melanie*, by Melanion - -
1894 ch. c. *Conning Tower*, by ditto - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1897 by Hidden Treasure - - -

Barren in 1889, 90, 92, 93, and 1895.

STRATHARDLE (foaled in 1877), by Blair Athol, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 597.

1893 b. f. *The Strid*, by Surefoot - -
1894 ch. f. *The Clyde*, by King Monmouth - -
1895 and 96 barren - - - - } Mr R. Peck
1897 by Haut Brion - - -

STRATHBROCK,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1887, got by Strathern, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne—Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1890 br. c. *Kilkhampton*, by Prism - -
1891 br. c. *Clwyd*, by Beauclerc - - -
1892 br. c. *Monkey Boat*, by Prism - -
1893 b. c. *Crystal Palace*, by ditto - - } Lord Scarbrough
1896 br. c. by Beauclerc - - -
1897 by imp. Carbine, or Prism - -

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, br. c. (dead) by Prism.

STRATHDOON, by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 597), died in 1893.

STRATHFLEET (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 597.

1895 gr. f. by Pepper and Salt (sent to S. America)
1896 b. f. by Fitzroy - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Pepper and Salt - - -

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, foal (dead) by Gonsalvo.

STRATHGARVE (foaled in 1885), got by Strathmore, out of Lady Randolph, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 597.

1893 ch. f. *Strathlyne*, by Master Kildare - Mr W. F. North
1894 b. c. by Adieu - - - -
1895 b. f. by Mount Gifford - - -
1896 br. c. by Adieu - - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1897 by Phocion - - -

STRATHSPEY, by Rataplan, or Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 598), was covered in 1892 and 1893 by a coach horse, and died in 1894.

STRAY SHOT (foaled in 1872), by Toxophilite, out of Vaga, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 598.

*1893	ch. f. *Shotunder*, by Satiety	Lord Calthorpe
1894, 95, and 96	barren	Mr C. J. Blake
1897	by Mediator or Philammon	Mr B. P. J. Mahony (in Ireland)

* SHOTUNDER (Mrs Langtry's), was covered in 1896 by St Symphorien.

STRELITZIA (foaled in 1878), by Speculum, out of Wild Flower, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 598), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Exile II; in 1894, twins, ch. c., c. (dead), by Buchanan (Mr A. Taylor), was covered again that year by him, and sold.

STRIKE (foaled in 1873), by The Miner, her dam, Miss Harriette (Vol. XVII, p. 598), has had no living produce since 1892, is now Mr W. Harris', but was not covered in 1894 or 1895.

STRIKE,

Bred by Mr H. McCALMONT, in 1891, got by Satiety, her dam, Dead Lock, by Wenlock, out of Malpractice, by Chevalier d'Industrie.

1895	ch. c. *Intimidator*, by Timothy	Mr H. McCalmont
1896	gr. c. by Childwick	
1897	by Timothy	

The STRUAN MARE (*Letterfern*)—foaled in 1883—out of Eadith (Vol. XVII, p. 598), is not being bred to thoroughbred horses.

SUBDUE,

Bred by Mr H. MOTTET, in 1893, got by Subduer, her dam, Grizello, by Strathconan, out of Savante, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. c. by Beauclerc II	Mr W. E. Elsey
1897	by Fitz Warren	

SUBMARINA (foaled in 1892), by Torpedo, out of Tingl-Tangl, by Doncaster (Mr M. Butcher's), had, in 1895, b. c. *Cablegram*, by Strategus, was not covered that year, and sold.

SUB ROSA (foaled in 1883), by Rosebery, out of Cigarette, by Cavendish, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 599.

1893	br. c. *Love Lane*, by Swillington	Mr J. Lowther
1894	ch. c. by King Monmouth	
1895	ch. f. *Acis*, by Swillington	
1896	b. f. by Janissary	Mr T. Castle
1897	by Saraband	

SUB ROSA,

Bred by Mr T. CORLEY, 1885, got by Tattoo, her dam, Rosebud, by Artillery, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

*1891	b. f. *Favours*, by Favo	Mr W. Pallin (in Ireland)

1892 and 93 barren - - - -
1894 b. c. *Nom-de-Guerre*, by Sainfoin - -
1895 br. f. by Chippeway - - - Sir J. Miller
1896 b. f. by Sainfoin - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* FAVOURS (Mr W. E. Elsey's) slipped foal 1894, was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Fitz Warren.

SUB ROSA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1889, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Ambuscade, by Camerino, out of Crossfire, by Vedette.

*1893 ch. f. *Shocking*, by Kendal - - -
1894 barren to Chittabob - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Mr H. Waring
1896 ch. f. by Buccaneer - - -
1897 by Florentine- - - -

* SHOCKING (Mr D. J. Jardine's) was covered in 1896 by Portland.

SUBSTITUTE (foaled in 1875), by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 599.

1894 b. c. by Hazlemere - - - - Blankney Stud
1895 b. c. by Hazlehatch - - -

Barren in 1893, had in 1895 b. f. (dead) by Hazlehatch, and was not covered in 1896.

SUCCESS (foaled in 1877), by Speculum, out of Princess, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 599.

1895 b. c. by Doubloon - - - - Captain Aiken
1897 by Zelotes - - - Mr E. Woodland

Slipped foal in 1894, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Robertson.

SUFRANO (foaled in 1874), by The Clown, out of Madras, by General Williams, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 599.

1893 b. c. by Red Cap Sly - - -
1894 br. f. by Robin Gray (son of Robin Adair) - Mr J. Tait
1895 and 96 barren to ditto - - - (of Annan)
1897 by ditto - - - -

The SUGARPLUM MARE (foaled in 1884), out of Shortbread (Vol. XVII, p. 600), had no produce after 1892, and was killed in 1896.

SUICIDE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 600.

1896 ch. f. *Hari Kari*, by Marcion - - Mr R. C. Vyner
1897 by Minting - - -

In 1893 and 1894 she had colts (dead), and was barren in 1895.

SULTANA (foaled in 1879), by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 600.

1896 b. c. by Simonian - - - Colonel North

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and had, in 1895, b. c. (dead) by Simonian; covered in 1896 by Donovan, and sent to Austria with her foal.

SUMMER BELLE,

Bred by Mr SIMONS HARRISON, in 1885, got by Hampton, her dam, Lady Chelmsford, by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur.

1892	b. or br. c. *Oxus*, by Bend Or	Mr W. R. Marshall
1893	b. c. *Pyracanthus*, by Crowberry	
1895	b. f. by Minting	
1897	by Glenwood	

Barren in 1889, 90, 94, and 1896, and had, in 1891, f. (dead) by Don.

SUMMER BREEZE (foaled in 1877), by Favonius, out of Tit, by Y. Birdcatcher (Vol. XVII, p. 600), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Balmy*, by Hambledon (cut)—Her Majesty—was barren in 1894, covered that year by Prince Rudolph, and sent to Austria.

THE SUNBEAM,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1886, got by Highborn, her dam, Voyageuse, by Adventurer, out of Aline, by Stockwell.

1891	barren to Strategus	Mr W. G. Stevens
1892	b. f. *The Voyage*, by Limerick, or Strategus	
1893	ch. c. *Monkshaven*, by Despair	
1894	br. c. *Lord Brassey*, by Bendigo	
1895	b. f. by Strategus	
1896	b. c. by Grey Friars	
1897	by Despair	

SUNNY HILL,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, May Morn, by Bel Demonio, out of Dairy Maid, by Van Galen.

1896	b. f. by Penzance	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	by Dog Rose	

SUNNY MORN (foaled in 1880), by Cremorne, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVII, p. 601)—Mr A. Cook, jun.'s—was barren in 1893 and 1896, not covered in 1893 or 1894; covered in 1896 by Balmoral, and sold to Mr J. Duggan.

HARVEST MORN, her b. f. (1888) by Cornfield (Mr Cook, jun.'s), was barren in 1893, and sold for a hack.

SUNRAY, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 602.

1893	b. c. *Ferndale*, by Springfield (sent to S. America)	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1894, not covered in 1895, and destroyed.

SUNRISE (foaled in 1883), by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 602.

*1892	br. f. *Cheery*, by St Simon	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1893	b. c. *Knockdon*, by Donovan	
1894	twins (dead) by St Simon	
1895	b. c. *Greenan*, by ditto	
1896	b. or b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

* CHEERY (Mr Houldsworth's) was covered in 1896 by Bushey Park.

SUNSHADE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1892	b. c. by Nepean (son of Chester)	Mr W. Gardner
1893	ch. c. *Sunny Rays*, by Enterprise (cut)	
1894	ch. f. *Whitsuntide*, by ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Röntgen*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. *Shady*, by Martagon	Mr J. Wallace
1897	by Galopin	

Slipped twins in 1890, and had, in 1891, foal (dead) by Satiety.

SUNSHINE (foaled in 1879), by Galopin, out of Sunnylocks, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 602.

*1892	b. f. *Sunfish*, by Friar's Balsam	Duke of Hamilton
1893	b. c. *Solange*, by Minting (sent to Belgium)	
1894	b. f. *Straw Bonnet*, by Morion	
1895	b. f. by Minting	
1896	b. c. by Sheen	Mr T. Fitzwilliam
1897	by Haut Brion	Mr J. R. Scott

* SUNFISH (Mr J. V. Lawrance's) was covered in 1896 by Morglay.

SUNSTROKE (foaled in 1882), by Blair Athol, out of Albatross, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 603.

*1893	b. f. *Solata*, by Petrarch	Duke of Devonshire
1897	by Freemason	Mr Stedall

In 1894 she had twins (dead) by Marden, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

* SOLATA (Mr C. F. Benson's) was covered in 1896 by Deuce of Clubs.

SUPERBA (foaled in 1881), by Sterling, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 603.

1892	b. c. *Pride*, by Merry Hampton	Mr G. A. Baird
1894	b. f. *Lady Wrangler*, by Wisdom	The Exors of the late Mr G. A. Baird
1896	ch. c. by Royal Hampton	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SUPPLEMENT,

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Appendix, by Peter, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1895	bl. f. by Brag	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1896	br. c. by Juggler	
1897	by Best Man	

SUPPLICE (foaled in 1885), by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 603.

*1892	b. f. *Keener*, by Cymbal	Mr H. Waring
1893	b. f. by ditto	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	c. (dead) by Hagioscope	
1895	b. f. by Pepper and Salt	

Covered in 1895 by Pepper and Salt, and sent to France.

* KEENER (Mr A. Stevens') was covered 1896 by Medmenham.

SUPREMACY (foaled in 1884), by Touchet, out of Par Excellence, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 603)—Mr T. Robinson's—has had no living produce since 1891, and was covered in 1896 by Melanion.

SURPRISE (foaled in 1882), by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 604.

1893	ch. c. by Chittabob - - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. c. *Frisson*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Grammarye*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by Despair - - - -	
1897	by Chittabob - - -	

SUSAN,

Bred By Mr W. Coleman, in 1883, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Susan, by Commotion, out of Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1892	ch. c. by Stratheden (son of Strathconan) -	Mr W. Coleman
1894	ch. f. by Wildfire - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Scotland (son of Barcaldine) - -	

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1896.

SUSIANA,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Sunrise, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1892	b. f. (not c.) by Enthusiast (sent to France) -	Mr Noel Fenwick
1893	b. c. by Minting - - -	Mr A. W. Merry
1894	barren to Surefoot - - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SUSPENSION (foaled in 1881), by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVII, p. 604), was barren in 1893 and 1894, not covered, and sold for a hack.

SWAG,

Bred by Mr J. Porter, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Booty, by Sterling, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1896	b. c. by Pioneer - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

SWALING,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1886, got by Town Moor, her dam, Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1893	b. c. *Golden Mile*, by Juggler (cut and sent to France) -	Captain J. G. R. Homfray
1897	by Oberon - - - -	Mr T. G. Walker

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

SWALLOW-TAIL (foaled in 1887), by Sweetbread (Vol. XVII, p. 604), was barren in 1893 and 94, put into training, and sold.

THE SWAN, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 605), was barren in 1889, 93, 94, 95, and 1896, and shot.

SWANSEA BAY (foaled in 1884), by Coltness, out of Swansea, by Macaroni (General Savage Mostyn's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Sycophant (son of Silvester), her only thorough-bred produce, and was not covered in 1896.

SWEET ANNIE,

Bred by Mr W. H. SHAW, in 1884, got by Farnese, her dam, Signorina, by Carnival, out of Juliana, by Julius.

1892	ch. c. *Yorkshire Lad*, by Southampton	Mr A. Greasley
1897	by Selby	

Slipped foal in 1890 and 1894, had in 1891, 93, and 1895, foals dead, and was barren in 1896.

SWEET BAY,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Sweetest, by Parmesan, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell.

1891	c. (dead) by Kilwarlin	Mr H. Straker
1892	b. or br. c. *Benares*, by Chittabob	
1893	br. c. *Clipstone*, by Friar's Balsam	
1894	b. c. *Swindon*, by Amphion	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Minting	
1897	by Ayrshire	

SWEET BRIAR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1874, got by Stockbrook, her dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1887	gr. or ch. c. by Downpatrick	Mr R. W. Chandos-Pole
1888	b. f. *Wild Rose*, by ditto	
1889	ch. c. (killed in 1891) by ditto	
1890	gr. f. by ditto	
1891	ch. c. by ditto	

Had no other produce and was destroyed.

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1884, got by George Frederick, her dam, Bryony, by The Ranger, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1892	ch. f. *Miss Counsel*, by Queen's Counsel	Mr G. P. Finch
1893	ch. c. *Master Counsel*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Master Valour*, by Valour	

Barren in 1891, and not covered in 1894, 95, or 1896.

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Briony, by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen, by Kingston.

1893	b. c. *Nicholas*, by Tyrant	Sir R. Jardine
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Queen's Birthday	

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Fitz-James.

SWEET DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr H. D. Brocklehurst, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1896	b. or br. f. by St Serf - - -	Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

SWEET ELLEN,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1887, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Briony, by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen, by Kingston.

*1892	b. f. *Nelly Cope*, by Hagioscope -	Lord Penrhyn
1893	bl. or br. c. *Black Douglas*, by Morion (s. to India)-	
1897	by Quæsitum - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895 and 1896, fillies (dead).

* Nelly Cope (Mr R. A. Brice's) was barren in 1896, covered by Saraband, and sent to France.

SWEET HAY,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1890, got by Harvester, her dam, Manilla, by John Day, out of Free Trade, by Pretender.

1893	b. or br. c. by Hawkstone - -	Mr H. W. Gould
1894	b. c. by Retreat - - - -	

Not covered in 1894, and is dead.

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1880, got by Hollywood, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Strathconan, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1894	bl. or br. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	Count Zborowski
1895	b. c. by Belville (son of Hampton) - -	
1896	slipped foal to Ismeno - - -	
1897	by Downy Bird - - -	

SWEET LAURA,

Bred by Mr J. Hammond, in 1890, got by Petrarch, her dam, Macaria, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1894	barren to Doubloon - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1895	ch. c. by Enterprise- - - -	Mr A. Bailey
1896	b. f. by Common - - -	
1897	by Ravensbury- - - -	

SWEET LAVENDER,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1888, got by Hampton, her dam, Sweetest, by Parmesan, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell.

1892	b. c. *Water Meadow*, by Springfield -	Mr A. W. Cox
1893	b. or br. f. *Lavandula*, by Galopin - -	
1894	br. f. *Dunera*, by Donovan - -	Mr J. S. Harrison
1895	ch. c. *Common Scents*, by Common - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - - -	

SWEET-MART,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1885, got by Foxhall, her dam, Saccharine, by Saccharometer—Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore.

1889	b. f. *Sweetstuff*, by Muleteer (s. of Mogador) -	Lord Kesteven
1890	barren to Royal Hampton - -	
1891	b. f. *Glengrant*, by Highland Chief - -	Mr C. J. Merry
1892	b. f. *Martha II*, by Deuce of Clubs (sent to Belgium) -	
1893	b. or br. f. *Martha III*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. f. *Martha IV*, by ditto - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr A. M. Singer

SWEET MAY (foaled in 1880), by Cremorne, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 497.

1888	b. c. *Beltane*, by Highland Chief - -	Mr T. Blenkiron
1893	b. or br. f. *Chinca*, by Prism - -	Mr McIntyre
1894	b. c. *Primarius*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Mercia*, by Tyrant - -	
1897	by Martagon - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 92, and 1896.

SWEET MUSCAT,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1896	b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	Mr R. Marsh
1897	by St Simon - - - -	

SWEET MUSIC (foaled in 1890), by Timothy, out of Festivity, by Genuine, or All Right (Mr W. Walters), had, in 1894, b. c. by Circassian, barren in 1895, not covered, and put into training.

SWEET NINA (foaled in 1884), by Speculum, out of Sweet Agnes, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 606.

*1892	b. f. *Gadabout*, by Bendigo - -	Mr H. G. Miller
1893	b. f. by Goldseeker - - - -	
1894	b. or br. f. by Tyrant - - -	
1895	barren to Goldfinch - - - -	Mr W. Johnston
1896	ch. f. by St Symphorien - - -	

Covered 1896 by Glenwood, and sent to Austria with her foal.

* GADABOUT (Messrs Gould's) was covered in 1896 by Warrior.

SWEET PEA.

Bred by Mr D. HENTY, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Sweet Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Cowslip, by Oxford.

1893	br. f. by Doubloon - - -	Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1894	b. f. by Scottish Minstrel - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Trapèze - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Bumptious - - -	Mr R. W. Burrows
1897	by Grammont - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891, and had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Edward the Confessor.

SWEET SAINT,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1889, got by St Michael, her dam, Aromatic, by Macaroni, out of Incense, by Hermit.

1894	b. f. *Coal Mine*, by Hidden Treasure -	Mr T. Cannon
1895	ch. f. *Melilot*, by Melanion - -	Mr J. Cannon
1896	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by Oberon- - - -	

SWEET SAUCE (foaled in 1881), by Blair Athol, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 606.

1892	b. c. *Kirkconnel*, by Royal Hampton (sent to Germany) -	Lady Stamford
1893	b. c. *Epicure*, by Goodfellow - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Chantilly*, by Royal Hampton -	
1895	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Juggler - - - -	
1897	by Isinglass - - -	

SWEET SILENCE,

Bred by Mr H. S. LUCY, in 1889, got by Retreat, her dam, Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle, by Alarm.

*1893	b. f. *Isolate*, by Isobar - - -	Mr S. E. Shirley
1894	b. f. *Little Phyllis*, by Philammon - -	
1895	ch. c. *Peaceful*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to Isobar - - - -	
1897	by Adieu - - - -	

* ISOLATE (Mr S. E. Shirley's) was covered 1896 by Adieu.

SWEETSTUFF (once called *Sweetbriar*),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1889, got by Muleteer, her dam, Sweetmart, by Foxhall, out of Saccharine, by Saccharometer—Alice Lee.

1896	br. c. by Prince Rudolph - - -	Mr W. H. Schwind
1897	by Sorcerer - - - -	Mr M. Young

SWEET URSULA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Ursula, by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1893, 94, and 95	barren - - -	Mr H. Waring
1896	br. f. by Chittabob, or Lourdes - -	
1897	by Chittabob, or Buccaneer - -	

SWEET VIOLET (foaled in 1882), by Bertram, out of Heraldry, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 607.

1893	ch. c. by Lennoxlove - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	barren to Velleda - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Diavoletta*, by Retreat - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SWEETWATER (foaled in 1883), by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 607.

1893	b. c. *St Winifride's Well*, by Hagioscope	Mr G. S. Thompson
1894	b. c. by ditto (died in 1896)	
1895	barren to Warlaby	Duke of Portland
1896	b. c. *Simbach*, by St Simon	
1897	by ditto	

SWIFTSURE (sister to Surefoot),

Bred by Mr A. W. Merry, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1894	b. c. by King Monmouth	Mr A. W. Merry
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	barren to Saraband	
1897	by Janissary	

SWINTON MAID,

Bred by Mr E. T. Barber, in 1890, got by Trappist, her dam, Helen Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Festive, by Carnival.

1895	ch. c. by Necromancer	Lord Dunraven
1896	barren to Kirkham	
1897	by ditto	

SWORD KNOT (foaled in 1876), by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 607.

1893	b. f. *Scabbard*, by Grafton	Major Stapylton
1894	b. c. *Serrefile*, by ditto	
1895 and 96	barren	Mr W. Scott
1897	by Lauriscope	

SYBIL (late *Rodent*)—foaled in 1885—by Hagioscope, out of The Rat, died in 1895, without having had any produce to live.

SYBIL GREY (foaled in 1880), by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 607.

1892	b. c. *Lord Chester*, by Fitzroy (cut)	Mr H. Annett, jun.
1893	ch. f. *Sybil's Cross*, by Tyrant	
1894	b. c. *Morpeth*, by St Serf, or Fitzroy	
1895	br. f. *Lady Vernon*, by Blue-green	Exors. of the late Mr H. Annett, jun.
1896	b. c. Noble Chieftain	Mrs Annett
1897	by ditto	

SYBIL HAWK,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1889, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Salute, by Musket, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1893	b. c. by Exchange (cut)	Mr W. Smith
1894	barren to Exchange and Cylinder	
1895	b. c. by Exchange	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

SYBIL ROY,

Bred by Mr H. Annett, jun., in 1891, got by Fitzroy, her dam Sybil Grey, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1896 ch. c. by Blankney - - - Sir J. Thursby
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr D. Fraser

SYLPHINE,

Bred by Baron DE HIRSCH, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Mabella, by D'Estournel, out of Mirabel, by Macaroni.

1896 b. or br. c. by FitzSimon - - - } Mr Brydges
1897 by ditto - - - - } Willyams

SYLVAN LAKE,

Bred by Mr W. STEVENSON, in 1883, got by Thurio, her dam, Leven, by King o' Scots, out of Timaru, by Newminster (returned from Germany in 1891.)

1892 b. f. *Hazlehen*, by Hazlehatch - - }
1893 br. c. *Hazlewand*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Holland - }
1894 br. f. *Laguna*, by Fitz Hampton - - } Mr W. Kemmis
1895 br. f. *Arroyo*, by Kilmarnock - - }
1896 b. or br. f. *Parana*, by Despair - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SYLVIA GREY,

Bred by Mr CORLETT, in 1889, got by St Gatien, her dam, Pretty Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1893 foal (dead) by Trapèze - - - }
1894 b. c. by Ingram - - - - }
1895 ch. c. by Pepper and Salt (died in 1896) - } Mr Tattersall
1896 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Carlton - - - }

SYMBOL, by Prince Charlie, out of Biretta (Vol. XVII, p. 608), had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Melanion, was barren in 1894, and died in 1895, after producing ch. f. by Pepper and Salt (Mr H. W. Freeman.)

SYMBOL,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1887, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, by Teddington.

1892 b. c. *Kilogram*, by Kilwarlin - - Lord Calthorpe
1894 ch. c. *Poet's Crown*, by Petrarch - - }
1895 ch. c. by Friar's Balsam - - - } Blankney Stud
1897 by Morion - - - - }

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1896.

SYMMETRICAL (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Whiteleg, by Womersley, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 608.

1893 ch. c. by Juggler - - - Mr H. G. Miller
1894 ch. f. by Circassian - - - - Mr T. H. Miller

Barren in 1895, and sold.

SYMMETRY (foaled in 1875), by Distin, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 499.

*1891	ch. f. *A Triangle*, by Tertius - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1892	ch. f. *Lady Tertius*, by ditto - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Portreath*, by Minting - -	
1896	ch. c. by Marcion - - - -	
1897	by Amphion - - -	

In 1889 she had f. (dead), and was barren in 1890, 93, and 1895.

* A TRIANGLE (Lord Kesteven's), was covered in 1896 by Deuce of Clubs.

SYMPATHY (foaled in 1886), by Childeric (Vol. XVII, p. 608), was barren in 1893, covered that year by The Rejected, and sold.

SYNCOPE (foaled in 1872), by Sunstroke, out of Sardinia, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 609), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. or br. f. by Buchanan (Mr A. Taylor), was covered that year by him again, and sold.

SYRA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1889, got by Syrian, her dam, Salamis, by Lecturer, out of Majolica, by Warlock.

1894	ch. f. *Syrian Sylph*, by Bosphorus - -	Mr P. Buchanan
1895	ch. f. *Syrian Bread*, by Bread Knife - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Shancrotha - - - -	

SYREN (foaled in 1878), by Cremorne, out of Scythian Princess, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 609.

*1891	ch. f. *Sirenis*, by Charibert - -	Mr C. Winteringham
1892	b. f. *Water-Sprite*, by Riversdale - -	
1894	ch. f. by Cleator - - -	

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, foal (dead) by Lord Lorne, and was destroyed that year.

* SIRENIS (Mr R. C. Garton's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Exile II.

SYRIA (twin),

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1886, got by Syrian, her dam, Ledaea, by Macaroni, out of Hermione, by King Tom.

1895	br. c. *Baksheesh*, by Blakelaw (son of King Harold)—cut -	Mr G. Wood
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had colts (dead) in 1890, 92, barren in 1891, and not covered in 1892 or 1893.

SYRIAN MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain SLINGSBY, in 1883, her dam, Violet, by Janus, out of Kick-up-the-Dust, by Star of Erin.

1894	ch. c. *Blue Bridge*, by Aperse - -	Captain Slingsby
1895	not covered previous year - - -	
1896	b. c. by Bahadur - - -	
1897	by Balmoral - - - -	

SYRIAN MARE (foaled in 1884), out of Mandane, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 609.

1893 b. c. *Sir Blundell*, by Harpenden - -
1894 ch. c. *Phaeton*, by Trap (son of Macgregor) -
1895 b. c. *Nicator*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. *Mount Taurus*, by ditto - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Whitehead

SYRIAN PRINCESS, by Syrian, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 609.

1892 b. c. *Firdusi*, by Petrarch - -
1893 b. f. *Parmys*, by Thurio - - -
1895 b. c. by Retreat - - -
1896 b. c. by Althotas - - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Retreat, and was destroyed in 1896, after foaling.

SYRINGA (foaled in 1878), by King Lud, out of Blanchefleur, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 609.

1896 b. f. by Pepper and Salt - - -
1897 by FitzSimon - - - - } Mr T. Castle

Barren in 1893 and 94, and had, in 1895, b. f. (dead) by Retreat.

Sweet Seclusion, her br. f. (1887) by Retreat (Sir S. M. Lockhart's), had, in 1895, twins (dead) by Morion, slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by St Serf.

SZÁNTÓ (Chesnut),

Bred in Hungary in 1888, and imported in 1890, got by Craig Millar, her dam, Szenta, by See Saw, out of Sweet Annie, by Parmesan.

1893 br. f. *Eckford*, by Oberon - -
1895 ch. f. *Gymnic*, by Trapèze - - -
1896 b. f. by Macheath - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Waugh

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

SZENTA, by See Saw, out of Sweet Annie (Vol. XVII, p. 610), died in 1896, her last produces were

1893 br. f. by Goldseeker - - -
1894 b. c. by Retreat - - - -
1895 br. c. *Priloe*, by Crafton - - } Mr H. W. Gould

La Seine, her br. f. (1891) by Verneuil, was barren 1895, slipped twins in 1896, and sold.

TABBY,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1889, got by Westbourne, her dam, Tibby, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1894 ch. c. by Mallow - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. A. Dollar

TACITA,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1887, got by Sterling, her dam, Elsie Mary, by The Marquis, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1892 b. f. by Blandford - - -
1895 b. f. by Pioneer - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Sir Frederic - - - -
} Yardley Stud

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1894.

TACT (foaled in 1882), by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 610.

1893 barren to Donovan - - -
1894 b. f. *Don't*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. *Savoir-Vivre*, by ditto - -
1896 b. c. by St Simon - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Duke of Portland

AMICABLE, her b. f. (1891) by St Simon (Duke of Portland's) had, twins dead by Morion in 1896, and was covered by imp. Carbine.

TAFFETY (foaled in 1879), by Aide-de-Camp (son of Rataplan), out of Spinifex, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 501.

1893 b. c. *Gambado*, by Lord Wolseley - -
1894 b. c. *Rafferty*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. c. *Squire Watt*, by ditto - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. B. Paget

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 92, and 1896.

TAIA,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Donovan, her dam, Eira, by Kisber, out of Æolia, by Parmesan.

1896 ch. c. by Lactantius - - -
1897 by Brag - - - -
} Mr Leopold de Rothschild

TAKEAWAY,

Bred by Captain SHERSTON, in 1885, got by Albert Edward, her dam, Confiscation, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary.

*1891 br. f. *Lady Southampton*, by Sir Bevys -
1893 br. c. *The Druid*, by Prince Rudolph - -
} Major J. W. Evans

Barren in 1892 and 1894, covered in 1894 by The Weaver, and no further return.

* LADY SOUTHAMPTON (Major J. W. Evan's) was covered in 1894 by The Weaver, and no further return.

TALKATIVE, by Tomahawk, out of Gazza Ladra (Vol. XVII, p. 611), had, in 1893, br. c. by Petronel (Sir W. Throckmorton); she had no produce to live afterwards, and was shot in 1896.

TAMAR (foaled in 1875), by Lord Ronald, out of Venus, by Gunboat (Vol. XVII, p. 611), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

TAMARISK II,

Bred by Mr R. MORRISON, in 1884, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Lady Stamford, by Salvator, out of Miss Stamford, by Cambuscan.

1896 b. or br. f. by King of Diamonds - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr M. S. Dawson

TAMBOURINA,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1888, got by Hampton, her dam, Itinerant, by Pellegrino, out of Corybantica, by Fandango.

1893	ch. c. by Knight of Malta	Mr E. Hutchins
1894	b. f. *Pace-egger*, by Kendal	Lord Derby
1895	barren to Common	
1896	b. c. *Caravan*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

TAMBOURINE,

Bred by Mr J. SOTHAM, in 1886, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Margarine, by Cymbal, out of Malda, by Consul, or Pompier.

1893	br. c. by Shamrock II (cut)	Mr J. Sotham
1895	ch. c. by Ionian (son of Xenophon)	

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Ionian, and no further return.

TANADIS,

Bred by Colonel HEYWARD, in 1890, got by Ordovix, her dam, Monacella, by Cymbal, out of The Nun, by The Palmer.

1895	b. c. by Cardinal York	Colonel Heyward
1896	barren to Scalp	
1897	by Shillelagh	

TANAT SIDE,

Bred by Dr J. P. CARTWRIGHT, in 1890, got by Ulster King, her dam, Maid of the East, by Mustapha, out of Greek Maid, by Lacydes.

1895	c. by Chipparno	Dr J. P. Cartwright
1896	barren to Trayles	
1897	by ditto	

TANGERINE, by Lecturer, out of Tomato (Vol. XVII, p. 611), had, in 1894, br. c. *Wildmoor*, by Lammermoor (Mr W. E. Elsey); she was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and died.

TANGLE (foaled in 1880), by Chevron, out of Love Knot, by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 611.

1893	b. c. by Scottish Prince	Mr W. H. Phillips
1894	br. f. by Spahi	
1895	br. f. by Silurian	Messrs Crowhurst
1896	barren to Speculo	
1897	by Speculo, or Wildfire	

TANTRUM (foaled in 1874), by Lord Lyon, out of Vex, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 611.

1892	b. c. *The Tartar*, by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. f. *Sauce Tartare*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

TAORMINA (foaled in 1882), by Onslow, out of Catania, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 612.

1893 ch. f. *Athleta*, by Trapèze - - } Mr F. H. Jennings
1894 ch. f. *Tyrolese*, by ditto - - - }

Covered in 1894 by Trapèze, and sent to Belgium.

TARANTELLA, by Galopin, out of Money Spinner (Vol. XVII, p. 612), had, in 1893, ch. c. *King Spider*, by King Monmouth (Mr R. Peck), and died in 1894, before foaling.

SPIDER WEB, her b. f. (1892) by Saraband (Mr G. Hayward's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Forager.

TARANTELLA (sister to Saraband),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

*1892 b. f. *Lucy Walters*, by King Monmouth - }
1893 b. c. *London* by Hampton (died in 1895) - }
1894 slipped foal to Ayrshire - - - } Sir J. Blundell
1895 b. f. *Hampton Dancer*, by Hampton - - } Maple
1896 ch. f. by Marcion - - - }
1897 by Friar's Balsam - - - }

* LUCY WALTERS was covered in 1895 by Swillington, and sold.

TARANTELLE,

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Marion, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1895 barren to Petronel - - - }
1896 b. c. by Despair - - - - } Mr W. Johnston
1897 by Ravensbury - - - }

TARTAN, by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 612), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and destroyed.

Her ch. c. (1892), by Oliver Twist, has been named *Grimwig*.

TARTAN PLAID (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Finesse, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 613.

1891 b. f. *Miss Ashe*, by Victor Chief - - }
1892 br. c. *Royal Tartan*, (late *Royal Plaid*) by Keraunos (cut) - } Mr J. J. Whalley
1893 barren to Victor Chief - - - }
1894 b. c. by Button Park - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. W. Iliffe
1897 by ditto - - - - }

TARTINE (foaled in 1882), by Monseigneur, out of Slice, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 504.

1893 b. f. *High Tea*, by Enterprise (s. to Russia) - } Mr W. Gardner
1895 ch. c. *Manager*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1888, 89, 90, 92, and 1894, and was not covered in 1890, covered in 1895 by Enterprise, and sent to Belgium.

TAU, by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, p. 613), was barren in 1893, and died.

TAY PEARL (foaled in 1886), by Cavaliero, out of Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 613.

1894	ch. f. *Polly Hopkins*, by Tyrant - -	Mr T. Acres
1896	ch. f. by Whitehall - - -	Mr R. Walker
1897	by Minnedosa - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

TEA CAKE (foaled in 1891), by Kilwarlin, out of Cheap Loaf, by Isonomy (Capt. Pirie's), had, in 1895, b. c. *Kilcullen*, by Westmoreland, and was not covered that year.

TEACHER,

Bred by Miss STRANGWAYS, in 1886, got by Lecturer, her dam, Madame St Julien; by Claret, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1895	barren - - - - -	Mr J. E. Platt
1896	br. f. by Kendal - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr Mitchell

TEASE,

Bred by Mr F. H. JENNINGS, in 1889, got by Trapèze, her dam, Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long, by Longbow.

1895	ch. f. *Seeta*, by Poulet - - -	Mr A. H. Ruston
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

TEB (foaled in 1882), by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 613.

1892	bl. c. *Antagonist*, by Chippendale - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	ch. f. by Pioneer - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

TEESDALE, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long (Vol. XVII, p. 614), had, in 1893, b. c. *The Stour*, by Trapèze (sent to India)—Mr F. H. Jennings—was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died.

TEAZLE, her b. f. (1891) by Trapèze (Mr W. Dodsworth's), had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Benburb, and was covered by him again.

TEESDALE LASS (foaled in 1886), by Exminster, out of Teesdale, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 614.

1893	foal (dead) by Morion - - -	Mr Forest Tod
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Minting - - -	
1896	b. c. by Royal Hampton - - -	
1897	by Satiety - - -	

TEMERERE (foaled in 1883), by See Saw, out of Lottie, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 614.

*1893	b. f. *Lottie Hampton*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr H. Bailey
1894	ch. f. *Castle Hampton*, by Hampton -	
1895	ch. c. *Dreadnought*, by Royal Hampton -	
1896	barren to Common - - -	
1897	by Saraband - - - -	

* LOTTIE HAMPTON (Captain Greville's), was covered in 1896 by St Angelo.

TEMERITY, by Paganini (Vol. XVII, p. 614), had no thoroughbred produce after 1889, and died in 1896.

TEMPEST (foaled in 1878), by Thunderer, out of Twilight, by Meteor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 615.

1893	barren to Paramour (son of Paradox)	Mr J. F. Coleridge Boles
1894	ch. f. *Stormy*, by King Monmouth	
1895	bl. or br. c. *Ben Goil*, by Mount Gifford	
1896	ch. c. *Tempesterling*, by Esterling	
1897	by Phocion	

TEMPESTUOUS,

Bred Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, Tempête, by Reverberation, out of Gavotte, by Parmesan.

1895	barren to Isobar	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1896	b. or br. f. by Workington	
1897	by Isobar	

TEMPÊTE (foaled in 1880), by Reverberation, out of Gavotte, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 615.

1893	b. f. *Flood*, by Isobar	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1894	b. c. *Stormfiend*, by ditto (cut)	
1895	barren to Westminster	
1896	ch. c. by Workington	
1897	by ditto	

TEMPÊTE II (foaled in 1885), by Dutch Skater, out of Tempête, by Favonius (Mr D. Fraser's), has had no produce to live, she was covered in 1893 by Oberon, and sold to go abroad.

TENABLE,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Teb, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1895	ch. f. by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1896	barren to Pioneer	
1897	by Sir Frederic	

TENAX (foaled in 1882), by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 615.

1892	ch. c. *Cold Steel*, by Timothy	Yardley Stud
1893	b. c. *Squatter*, by Pioneer	
1894	br. f. *Tenacity*, by ditto	
1897	by McMahon	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, twins (dead) by Pioneer.

PRISCA, her ch. f. (1890) by Timothy (Yardley Stud), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by McMahon.

TERRA-COTTA (foaled in 1887), by Geologist, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 615.

1893	br. c. by Ruddigore	Mr H. Dunning
1895	b. c. by Juggler	Mr H. Barker

Barren in 1894, and was covered in 1895 by Merry Hampton, and sent to Germany with her foal.

TERSE,

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1891, got by Tertius, her dam, Agnes Bentinck, by Speculum, out of Agnes Sorel, by King Tom.

1895 br. f. *Triplite*, by Giganteum - -
1896 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr J. Snarry
1897 by Ingram- - - -

TERTIA,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1889, got by Tertius, her dam, Lady Glasgow, by Peter—Toxophilite—Gameboy.

*1893 ch. f. by Selby - - -
1894 not covered previous year - - -
1895 ch. c. by Qeeen's Counsel - - } Mr W. Shepherd
1896 c. by Forager - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* This mare (Mr R. Stirk's) was covered in 1896 by Bonnet Rouge.

TERTIUS MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Clifton Ings, by Camballo (Mr W. Burton's), was barren in 1893 and 1894, sold and re-sold.

TESSA,

Bred by Mrs SOMERSET, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Wedlock, by Wenlock, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman.

1895 ch. f. by Necromancer - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto-- - - - } Mrs E. Somerset
1897 by Tyrant - - - -

TESSIE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1885, got by Glendale, her dam, Leonora, by Springfield, out of Léonie, by Newminster.

1892 c. by Veracity - - - - Mr W. F. North

N.B.—This mare is believed to have had, in 1893, ch. c. by Master Kildare, to have been barren in 1894 to Adieu, not covered, and sold, but, owing to some lack of identification, she was sold on December 16th, 1895, as "believed to be Tessie."

THE TEST, by Saccharometer (Vol. XVII, p. 616), had, in *1893, ch. f. by Swillington, or Blue Black (Mr M. Morrison), was barren in 1894, and died.

* This Swillington or Blue Black mare (Mr Morrison's) slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by Merry Hampton.

TESTAMUR (foaled in 1885), by Marden, out of The Test, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 616.

1892 b. c. *Grosnaia*, by Satiety (died in 1896) -
1893 bl. f. by Queen's Counsel - - - } Mr Ward-Jackson
1894 b. or br. c. by Favo - - -

Covered in 1894 by St Cyr, and sold.

TESTY,

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1885, got by Xenophon, her dam, Festival, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1892 b. f. *Dictatress*, by Autocrat - - Mr Hobman

1893 b. f. *Queen of Servia*, by Autocrat - -
1894 br. f. *Queen Nathalie*, by Queen's Birthday -
1895 barren to Simonian - - - } Mr W. P. Greenall
1896 b. c. by Alloway - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

TEVIOTDALE, or STRATHMORE MARE (twin),

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1885, her dam, Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1893 ch. f. by Red Cap Sly - - -
1894 ch. f. by Robin Gray (son of Robin Adair) -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Tait (of Annan)
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

THALASSA (foaled in 1877), by John Davis, out of Sea Green, by Verdant (Vol. XVII, p. 616), had, in 1893, br. c. by Crom-a-boo (Mr H. Lewis), was covered that year by Seamore, sold and re-sold.

THALIA (foaled in 1888), by Royal Hampton, out of Maglona, by Blair Athol (Mr Tattersall's), was barren in 1892, had, in 1893, b. c. *Royal Gambler*, by Umpire, was covered that year by Ingram, and sent to Russia.

THAMES,

Bred in France in 1882, and imported in 1891, got by Peut-Etre, her dam, Tendresse, by Monarque, out of Tolla, by Festival.

1892 ch. c. by St Honorat - - - } Mr S. H. Hyde
1894 ch. c. by Monsieur de Paris - -

She had, in 1893, foal (dead), and died in 1895, before foaling.

THANKFUL BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, The Apple, by Hermit, out of Black Star, by Forerunner.

1896 b. f. by Imprévu - - - } Mr C. Boyle
1897 by imp. Trenton - - -

THEATRE,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1889, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Hippodrome, by Oxford, out of Hippodamia, by Pelion.

1894 b. f. *Greenfinch*, by Goldfinch - -
1895 b. f. *Golden Spangle*, by ditto - - } Mr W. Smith
1897 by St Angelo - - -

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Cylinder, and was barren in 1896.

THEBAIS (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 616.

1895 b. c. by Galopin - - - } Sir J. Miller
1897 by St Simon - - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

THELMA,

Bred by Mr H. NIXON, in 1887, got by Peregrine, her dam, Hilda, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl.)

1892	b. c. *Sigvald*, by Florentine (s. to S. America)	Mr H. Nixon
1893	b. f. *Fiorita*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. Waring
1894	b. c. *Longest Reign*, by ditto (cut) -	
1895	b. c. by Chittabob - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THEMIS,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Nellie, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1895	b. f. *Pie Powder*, by Morglay- - -	Mr L. de Rothschild
1896	b. f. *Ophrys*, by Orme - - -	
1897	by Donovan - - - -	

THEOBROMA,

Bred by Mr G. MOORE, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Miss Theo, by Leamington, out of Hebe, by Bandy.

1895	barren to Veracity - - - -	Mr Garrett Moore
1896	b. f. by Glasshampton - - -	
1897	by Cabin Boy - - - -	

THEOCRACY,

Bred by Captain L. H. JONES, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Theodora, by Uncas, out of Miss Theo, by Leamington.

1895	b. f. *Theorem*, by Chillington - -	Captain L. H. Jones
1896	barren to Right-away - - -	
1897	by Bunbury- - - -	

THERAPEUTICS (foaled in 1873), by Lecturer, out of Tamarind, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 507.

1890	br. c. *Safe Cure*, by Poste Restante - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
*1892	ch. f. *Vanadium*, by Van Dieman's Land -	

Barren in 1889, 91, 93, and 1894, and sold and re-sold.

* VANADIUM (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Fitz Warren.

THERÈSE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1887, got by Cœrulëus, or Hagioscope, her dam, Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Queen Emma, by Prime Minister.

1891	ch. c. *Blumenthal*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1893	b. c. *Blumenbach*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. *Oberese*, by Oberon - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Salisbury - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

THERSA,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1885, got by Foxhall, her dam, Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1892	ch. c. by Despair - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1895	ch. c. *Natire*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Medmenham - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Grey Friars.

THESSALY,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Prickles, by Vanguard, out of Bramble, by See Saw.

1896	ch. c. by St Angelo - - - -	Messrs Wilson
1897	by imp. Trenton - - -	

THETIS,

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1888, got by Isonomy, her dam, Serpolette II, by Laneret, out of Marinette, by Stockwell.

1893	ch. c. *Toredo*, by Torpedo - -	Captain E. W. Baird
1894	barren to Sheen - - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Armeria*, by Martagon - -	
1896	ch. f. *Pyrrha*, by Amphion - - -	
1897	by Martagon - - -	

THIRLMERE (foaled in 1881), by Doncaster, out of Windermere, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 617.

1892	b. f. *Penfeather*, by Petrarch - - -	Lord Hindlip
1893	ch. c. by Tristan (died in 1894) - -	
1897	by The Buildings Birdcatcher -	Mr M. K. Ryan (in Ireland)

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and had twins (dead) in 1895.

THISTLE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 507.

1889	b. c. *Goldfinch*, by Ormonde (s. to U.S.A.) -	Lord Alington
*1891	b. f. *Throstle*, by Petrarch - - -	
1896	b. c. *Royal Emblem*, by Royal Hampton -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, and 1894, and had, in 1895, br. c. (dead) by Donovan.

* THROSTLE (Duke of Westminster's) was covered in 1896 by Orme.

THISTLEDOWN,

Bred by Lord PENRHYN, in 1889, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Flower of Scotland, by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, by Lord Clifden.

1894	b. f. by Selby - - - -	Mr T. Weldon
1897	by Hazlehatch - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

THISTLEFIELD (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 618.

1893	b. c. *Mintfield*, by Minting	Sir R. W. Griffith
1894	b. or br. f. *Merle*, by St Serf	
1895	ch. c. *King of Thebes*, by Amphion	
1896	b. or br. f. by St Serf	
1897	by Amphion	

THISTLEFINCH (late *Sonnie Lassie*),

Bred by Sir R. W. Griffith, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Thistlefield, by Springfield, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief.

1896	ch. f. by Childwick	Mr E. Hutchins
1897	by Gallinule	

THISTLE GROVE (foaled in 1883), by Cremorne, out of Umbria, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 618.

1892	bl. c. *The Scoop*, by Swillington (cut)	Mr C. Winteringham
1893	ch. f. *Tares*, by King Monmouth	
1894	barren to Fullerton	
1895	ch. f. by Hagioscope	
1896	b. c. by Lord Lorne	
1897	by Workington	

THORA, by Doncaster, out of Freia, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 618.

1893	ch. f. *Literature*, by Laureate II	Mr C. Benson
1895	ch. f. *Theia*, by Carlton	

Slipped foal in 1894, and died, after foaling, in 1895.

THOUGHTLESS (foaled in 1875). by Hermit, out of Salamanca, by Student, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 618.

1892	br. c. *Hampton Maze*, by Merry Hampton	Mr G. A. Baird
1892	barren to Juggler	Exors. of the late Mr G. A. Baird
1894	ch. f. by ditto	
1895	br. f. by St Serf	Mr Luczenbacher

Covered in 1895 by Juggler, and sent to Austria with her foal.

THRIFTLESS,

Bred by Mr G. A. Baird, in 1888, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Merrimake, by Speculum, out of Merrythought, by Mandricardo.

1893	b. f. *Rags*, by Hambledon	Her Majesty
1894	ch. c. by Town Moor	

Covered in 1894 by Royal Hampton, and sent to Austria with her foal.

THUELLA (foaled in 1882), by Hampton, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 619.

1893	ch. f. *Full-blown*, by Fullerton	Duke of Devonshire
1897	by St Angelo	Captain Greville

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

THUNDER AGAIN (foaled in 1882), by Ambergris, out of Rain, by Thunder, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 619.

1893	b. c. by Hazlemere	Mr J. C. Hill

1894 ch. f. *A.1.*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. A. Luecke
1895 ch. f. by Wiseman - - - }

Covered in 1895 by Ocean Wave, but no further return.

The THUNDERBOLT MARE (sister to Peace)—foaled in 1878—out of Concordia, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 619.

1896 ch. c. by Lourdes - - - } Mr F. Alexander
1897 by Son of a Gun - - - }

In 1894 she had b. f. (dead) by Lourdes, and was barren in 1895.

The THUNDERER (son of Homily) MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Jezabel, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 619), slipped foal in 1893, had, in 1894, twins (dead), was barren in 1895, and sold for a hack. Her bl. or br. f. (1892) by Fullerton, has been named *False Lore*.

THUNDER QUEEN, by Kaiser, dam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 619.

*1892 ch. f. *Reedwater*, by Swillington - - Mr F. E. C. Dobson

No produce after 1892, and shot.

* REEDWATER (Mr Hermon-Hodge's) was covered in 1896 by Bona Vista.

THURIA,

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1890, got by Thurio, her dam, Molda, by Knight of the Garter, out of Niké, by Orlando.

1894 br. f. *Izette*, by Beaulieu (sent to Belgium) - } Mr R. Sneyd
1896 br. c. by Blue-green - - - }
1897 by Dog Rose - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

THURINGIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1886, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Mirth, by Lord Clifden, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer.

1892 ch. f. *Killea*, by Waterford - - } Mr P. Buchanan
*1893 b. f. *Princess Alix*, by Selby - - - }
1895 b. or br. f. *Thuringian Lady*, by Bread Knife }
1897 by Shancrotha - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

* PRINCESS ALIX (Mr P. Buchanan's) was covered in 1896 by Shancrotha.

THURINGIAN QUEEN (foaled in 1882), by Thuringian Prince, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 620.

1891 b. c. *Pirate II* (late *Adelante*), by Petrarch - } Colonel North
1892 gr. or ro. f. *Thuringia*, by Macheath - - }
*1893 ro. f. *Moriona*, by Morion - - }
1894 b. c. *Coburg*, by Common - - - }
1895 b. f. *Simon's Queen*, by Simonian - - }

Died foaling in 1896.

* MORIONA (Mr C. J. Gibson's) was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

TIBBIE (foaled in 1875), by Cape Flyaway, out of Tooi Tooi, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 620.

1892 ch. f. *Joscara*, by Florentine - - - Mr W. I'Anson

1893	barren to Selby	Mr E. G. Crowhurst
1894	b. f. *Sea Flyer*, by Seamore	
1895	ch. c. *Sea Fly*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Wildfire	

BONNY COLLEEN, her ch. f. (1889) by Waterford (Mr E. J. Percy's), was covered in 1896 by Worldly Wise.

PRINCESS TOOI, her br. f. (1891) by Prince Rudolph (Messrs Wilson's), was covered in 1896 by imp. Trenton.

TIBBIE SHIELS,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1890, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Farina II, by Brown Bread, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1895	ch. f. (dead) by Lauriscope	Mr C. J. Cunningham
1896	br. f. *Rodona*, by Beauclerc	
1897	by Hagioscope	

TIBBS (late *Mundolinata*),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1885, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Melody, by Macaroni, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

1890	br. f. by Adanapaar	Mr Jno. Dashwood
1891	br. f. *Tibocrat*, by Autocrat	
1892	br. c. by Autocrat, or Trespasser	
1894	br. c. by Despair	
1896	gr. f. by Grey Friars	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

TIBBY (foaled in 1877), by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 620.

1893	br. c. by Pioneer (sent to U.S.A.)	Yardley Stud
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

TIBER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1889, her dam, Revelry, by Peter, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan.

1894	ch. c. *Merry Friar*, by Friar Rush	Mr Cuthbertson
1895	dead foal	
1896	b. f. by Friar Rush	
1897	by dito	

TICKLE,

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1887, got by Touchet, her dam, Gentle Jane, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow.

1893	b. or br. f. by Bartizan	Mr H. Heasman
1894	b. f. *Irritation*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	Mr J. Cannon
1895	b. f. *Switch*, by Hazlehatch	
1897	by Hazlehatch, or Queen's Counsel	

She had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Van Dieman's Land, and was barren in 1896.

TIDAL WAVE,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1886, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Splash, by The Spy, out of Breakwater, by Buccaneer.

*1891	br. or bl. f. *Eveline Crosse*, by Marden	Mr J. E. Bennett
1893	b. or br. c. *Melbourne Scott*, by Wildfire	
1896	ch. c. by Spahi	Mr F. B. Craven
1897	by Adieu	

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895.

* EVELINE CROSSE (Mr B. Benison's) was barren 1896, and covered by Red Cherry.

TIGHTS,

Bred by Mr MCCALMONT, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Garterless, by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga, by Adventurer.

1895	ch. c. *Closefit*, by Trayles	Mr R. Peck
1896	barren to Saraband	
1897	by Janissary	

TIMEBELL (foaled in 1885), by Tynedale, out of Clinkumbell, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 621.

1893	b. c. *Dumb-bell*, by Barcaldine	Mr T. Pilkington
1894	b. c. *Cramond*, by St Simon	Mr Russel
1895	b. c. *Nenuphar*, by Martagon	
1896	b. c. *Alarm Bell*, by St Serf	
1897	by Morion	Mr G. Dawson

TIMLET,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Black Stocking, by Stockwell, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1894 and 95	barren to Chillington	Lord Bradford
1896	b. or br f. by ditto	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by Mrs SOMERSET, in 1892, her dam, Wedlock, by Wenlock, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman.

1896	b. f. by Dog Rose	Mrs Somerset
1897	by Queen's Counsel	

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by Mrs SOMERSET, in 1892, her dam, Hall Mark, by Standard, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1896	ch. f. by Hawkeye	Mrs Somerset
1897	by ditto	

TINCROFT,

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1889, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Gold Foil, by Bend Or, out of Foil, by Sterling.

1896	b. c. by Patrician	Sir James Miller
1897	by Black Duck	

Slipped foal 1894. Barren 1895.

TINGL-TANGL,

Bred in Hungary, in 1887, and imported in 1890, got by Doncaster, her dam, Tittle Tattle, by Buccaneer—Clairette Angot, by Blair Athol.

1892 b. f. *Submarina*, by Torpedo - - Mr Taylor Sharpe
1893 b. f. *Bit of Fun*, by Merry Hampton - -
1894 b. c. *Murillo*, by Gonsalvo - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1895 barren to Tyrant - - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - Count Stroganoff

Covered in 1896 by Orion, and sent to Russia with her foal.

TINSEL,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1895 ch. f. *Etincelle*, by Hagioscope - - } Lord Durham
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

TINTARA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1895 b. f. by Zealot - - - - } Lord Bradford
1896 not covered previous year - - -
1897 by Chillington - - -

TINY (foaled in 1887), by Beaudesert, out of Moss Rose, died in 1893, having had no produce to live.

TINY AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1887, got by Mask, her dam, Wee Agnes, by Strathconan, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar.

1892 b. c. *Small Mint*, by Minting (cut) - } Duke of Hamilton
1894 b. c. *Red Earl*, by Althorp - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Ragimunde, and sent to France.

TINY TITTLEMOUSE.

Bred by Mr W. T. DAWSON, in 1885, got by Berserker, her dam, Lady Stately, by Cape Flyaway, out of Caroline, by Orlando.

1893 barren to Mountain Dew - -
1894 b. f. by Heckberry - - - - } Mr J. E. Platt
1895 b. c. *Kirkfell*, by Kendal - - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Ayrshire - - - Mr A. J. Cholmley

TIPPET (foaled in 1886), by Foreshore, out of Crinolette, by Blue Gown, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 622.

1894 b. f. by Otterburn - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, a dead foal.

TIRAR,

Bred by Mr W. STEVENSON, in 1887, got by Ollerton, her dam, Novice, by Macaroni, out of Tyro, by Lambton.

1892	b. f. *The Button*, by Waterford - -	Mr W. Stevenson
1893	ch. or b. c. *Burnock Water*, by ditto - -	
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Craurford*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

TIRNOVA.

Bred by Mr R. C. Vyner, in 1888, got by Rosebery, her dam, Sardica, by Camballo, out of Sophia, by Macaroni.

1891	b. f. *Siesta*, by Napsbury - - -	Mr W. F. Dundas
1892	b. f. *Hungaria*, by Beauclerc - - -	
1893	br. c. *Boris*, by Melanion - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1894	b. or br. c. *Martin*, by Common - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1895	not covered previous year - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by Petronel - - -	
1897	by Surefoot - - -	

TITA (foaled in 1878), by Albert Victor, out of Edith of Lorne, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 622.

1894	br. f. *Calcutta*, by Chillington - -	Major C. Lambton
1896	bl. or bf. by Janissary - - -	
1897	by Gervas - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Titiens, her ch. f. (1891) by Riversdale (Major C. Lambton's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Gervas.

TITLARK (foaled in 1880), by Skylark, out of Comfort, by Bacchus (Vol. XVII, p. 623), had, in 1893, b. c. by Eliacin (Mr Jas. Gardner), and was not covered in 1893, 94, 95, or 1896.

TITTLE TATTLE,

Bred by Mr J. Gosden, in 1888, got by Marden, her dam, Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian, by Rattle.

1893	b. f. by Janissary (sent to Russia) - -	Sir J. Miller
1894	barren to Sainfoin - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Right-away - - -	
1897	by Sainfoin - - -	

TOCHER (foaled in 1871), by Lord Clifden, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 623.

*1892	b. f. *Dowerless*, by Cucumber - -	Mr R. Gladstone
1893	b. c. *Forest Lad*, by Upton (cut) - -	
1894	ch. c. *Scrum*, by ditto (son of Bend Or) -	Mr E. J. Thornewill
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Major W. H. Walker
1897	by Sorcerer - - - -	

* Dowerless (Major W. H. Walker's), covered in 1896 by Son of a Gun.

TOIL,

Bred by Mr W. Barrow, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Spinning Jenny, by Scottish Chief, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1895 b. f. by Adieu - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Barlow
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren 1890, 91, 92, 93, and 1894.

TOLL-GATE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Palisade, by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Catherdal.

1896 b. c. by Macheath - - -
1897 by Amphion - - - - } Mr F. Luscombe

The TOMTIT MARE (foaled in 1874), dam by Fitz-Roland, out of Black Swan (Vol. XVII, p. 623), died in 1893, after producing a foal which also died.

TOM-TOM (foaled in 1873), by Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 624.

1894 ch. c. *Perseverando*, by Marioni - -
1896 b. c. by Yard Arm - - - - } Mr G. L. Abbot

Barren in 1893, and 95, not covered in 1896.

TOO LATE (foaled in 1877), by Landmark, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 624.

1892 ch. c. *General Gordon*, by Timothy -
1893 ch. f. by Wire - - - -
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 barren to ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1896 b. f. by Blandford - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - -

TOPSY II (late *Glitter*),

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton in 1883, got by Greenback, her dam, Brilliant, by Scottish Chief, out of Ornament, by Weatherbit.

1891 br. c. by Jupiter Tonans (cut) - -
1893 b. or br. f. by Torpedo - - -
1894 ch. c. *Harling*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. or br. f. by Kildalton (son of Tertius) -
1897 by Doubloon - - - } Mr L. Jillings

She had, in 1887, c. (dead) by Truefit, and, in 1895, f. (dead) by Hyperion, was not covered in 1887, 88, or 1889, and was barren in 1892.

TORETHA (foaled in 1873), by Ethus, out of Tormentor, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 624.

1893 b. c. *St Servan*, by St Symphorien - -
1894 bl. f. by Valour - - - -
1895 and 96 barren - - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1897 by Montezuma, or Colorado - -

TORFRIDA,

Bred at the Pound Stud, in 1885, got by Muncaster, her dam, Dutch Girl, by Dutch Skater, out of Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol.

1892 ch. c. *Clandon*, by Despair (sent to Germany)
1894 b. c. *Meritorious*, by Merry Hampton - - - } Captain C. Howard
1895 twins { b. f. *Balamona* / f. (dead) } by The Deemster -
1897 by Despair - - - - Mr Neumann

Had, in 1890, f. (dead), and was barren in 1891, 93, and 1896.

TORPEDO (son of Hermit) MARE,

Bred by Mr J. WALLACE, in 1891, her dam, Ixia, by Springfield, out of Crocus, by Thormanby

1896 ch. c. by Theophilus - - - } Mr T. Bayden
1897 by ditto - - - -

TORTUGA, by Buccaneer (Vol. XVI, p. 515), had no thoroughbred produce after 1885, and was destroyed in 1893.

TOTAL (foaled in 1884), by Standard, out of Oriska, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 624.

1893 ch. c. *Nevington*, by Pioneer - - Miss I. Graham
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

TOTALITY,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Total, by Standard, out of Oriska, by The Duke.

1895 foal (dead) by Stechford - - - } Yardley Stud
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Pioneer - - -

The TOUCHET MARE (foaled in 1882), her dam, Milkmaid, by Joskin, had, in 1892, b. f. by Forager (Mr A. Fraser), her only produce to live, and was sold in 1893, not covered.

TOUCH-ME-NOT,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell.

1891 ch. c. *Coldwell*, by Enterprise (cut)—sent to Germany - } Mr W. Gardner
*1892 ch. f. *Surprise-me-Not*, by ditto - - } Mr J. E. Platt
1893 ch. c. *Bomb*, by Tristan - - -
1894 ch. f. *Wise Girl*, by Wisdom - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Hampton - - -

Barren in 1895, and died, after foaling, in 1896.

* SURPRISE-ME-NOT (Mr J. E. Platt's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Kendal.

TOURNIQUET,

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Ambulance, by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle.

1895 b. c. (dead) by St Serf - - - } Mr Russel
1896 b. c. *Gentleman of France*, by St Simon - -
1897 by Sheen - - - -

The TOWN MOOR MARE (foaled in 1886), her dam, Ettarre, by Macaroni, had, in 1892, f. by Harpenden (Mr R. Porter's); had in 1893, br. c. (dead), was not covered that year, and died in 1895.

TRAIL,

Bred by Mr G. CLEMENT, in 1887, got by Trappist, her dam, Hildegarde, by Musket, out of Hilda, by Underhand.

1892	ch. c. *Lost Scent*, by Despair (sent to India) -	Mr T. Stevens
1894	b. or br. f. *Astern*, by Ocean Wave - -	
1897	by Despair - - -	

In 1891 and 1895 she had fillies (dead), and was barren in 1893 and 1896.

TRALEE,

Bred by Major BALFE, in 1889, got by Ballinafad, her dam, Springheels, by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief.

1896	ch. f. by Benburb - - -	Mr S. C. Tomblin
1897	by Blue Ruin - - -	

TRANCE,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1889, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Sublime, by Sterling, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1894	b. c. *Blindfold*, by Juggler (sent to Holland)-	Mr J. R. Walker
1895	barren to Tyrant - - - -	
1896	b. f. *Wintonia*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Sir Hugo - - - -	

TRANSIT, by Tomahawk, out of Miss Fanny (Vol. XVII, p. 626), had, in 1894, b. c. *Cross Bar*, by Isobar—cut—(Sir W. Thockmorton); was barren in 1893, not covered in 1894, and died.

TRANSPORT,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Zealot, her dam, Jubilant, by Beadsman, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland.

1894	barren to Philammon - - -	Mr E. L. Wadlow
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Groves
1896	ch. c. by Prince Harold - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

TRAPDOOR,

Bred by Colonel H. EYRE, in 1886, got by Trappist, her dam, False Hopes, by Struan, grandam by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Jenny Jumps, by Beadsman.

1892	ch. c. *Osmund Royal*, by Royal Fern -	Messrs Taylor and Huband
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Trevelyan
1897	by imp. Derringer - - -	

In 1891 she had f. (dead), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and slipped twins in 1896.

TRAPEZOID,

Bred by Mr ELSEY, in 1888, got by Trappist, her dam, Therapeutics, by Lecturer, out of Tamarind, by King Tom.

1894 b. c. *Killonan*, by Kilwarlin - -
1895 and 96 slipped foal to Right-away - - } Mr W. M. Low
1897 by Martagon - - -

TRAPPIST MARE,

Bred by Captain MACHELL, in 1887, her dam, Traviata, by Stockwell, out of Strayaway, by Orlando.

1891 br. f. by Poulet - - -
*1892 b. f. *Hawthorndean*, by Crafton - - } Mr Jno. Taylor

She was barren in 1894, not covered in 1892, 94, or 1895, and sold to Lord Ellesmere.

* HAWTHORNDEAN (Mr E. W. Bocock's) was covered in 1896 by Enterprise.

TRAVANCORE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1883, got by Pell Mell, her dam, Malabar, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, by Kingston.

1890 gr. f. *Quilon*, by Eastern Emperor -
1893 f. (dead) by Petronel, or Parlington- - } Duke of Beaufort
1894 br. c. *Pujari*, by Saraband - -
1895 b. c. *Travel*, by Marvel - - -
1896 b. f. by Despair - - - -
1897 by Sheen - - - - } Lord Derby

Barren in 1888 and 1889, and slipped foal in 1891, and twins in 1892.

TRAVESTY,

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1890, got by Trappist, her dam, Festive, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1895 b. c. *Terence*, by Hampton - -
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Lord Ellesmere

TREASURE (foaled in 1879), by Sterling, her dam by Leamington, out Splitvote (Vol. XVII, p. 626), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Theophilus, and sold.

THE TREASURE (foaled in 1884), by Sir Lydston, out of Miss Curran (Major Frewin's), was barren in 1893, not covered again, and put out of the stud.

TREBBIA (sister to Cremorne), by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 627), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and destroyed.

TREGENNA,

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1888, got by The Miser, or Peter, her dam, Pinaster, by Chevron, or Cathedral, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1893 b. c. by Autocrat (sent to South America) - } Mr W. Taylor
1894 ch. c. by Cœrulëus - - - - } Sharpe

Barren 1895, covered that year by Amalfi, and sent to Belgium.

TRÉSORIÈRE (foaled in 1887), by The Miser, out of Arqua, by Petrarch, (Vol. XVII, p. 627), had, in 1893, b. f. by Beauclerc (Mr Schwabe): in 1894, twins (dead), by Prince Rudolph, and was covered that year by Galliard, and sent to Belgium.

TRESSURE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. f. *Sybaris*, by Satiety	Lord Rosebery
1897	by Ladas	

TRIANA,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1892, got by Childeric, her dam, Marcella, by Coltness, out of Maritornes, by Pero Gomez.

1896	b. or br. f. *Hispalis*, by Alloway	Lord Strafford
1897	by Father Ambrose	Mr S. H. Allen

TRICE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Westbourne, her dam, Double, by Oxford, or Playfair, out of Corsica, by Newminster.

1893	b. c. by Enthusiast	Yardley Stud
1894	ch. f. by Endurance	
1897	by McMahon	

She had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Endurance, and was barren in 1896.

TRIFOLIUM,

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1889, got by Springfield, her dam, Aigill, by Hermit, grandam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1892	ch. f. by Dog Rose	Mr W. A. Jarvis
1893	b. f. by Merry Hampton	Mr J. Porter
1894	barren to Galopin	
1895	b. f. *Tryaway*, by Ayrshire	Mr J. Gubbins (in Ireland)
1896	b. f. by St Florian	
1897	by ditto	

TRIPAWAY,

Bred by Mr PHILLIPS, in 1888, got by Galliard, her dam, Mattie-a-Stray by Blair Athol, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1893	b. c. *Royal Train*, by Royal Hampton	Mr M. Gurry
1894	b. f. *Jaunt*, by Janissary	Lord Cadogan
1895	b. or br. f. *Mrs Arthur*, by Sheen	
1897	by Prisoner	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

TRIPLE,

Bred by Mr PELL, in 1890, got by Tertius, her dam, Blair Brae, by Blair Athol, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. f. *Double Mint*, by Peppermint	Mr T. Leader
1895	ch. f. *Best of Three*, by Trayles	
1896	b. c. by May Duke	
1897	by Cabin Boy	

TRITICUMINA,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Bran Bread, by See Saw, out of Staff of Life, by Brown Bread.

1896	b. f. by Strategus	Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	by Despair	

TROIKA (foaled in 1890), by Tertius, out of Harriet Laws, by Lecturer (Mr T. Weldon's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1896 by Hazlehatch.

TROVEN GEM, by Pearlfinder, out of Dodona (Vol. XVII, p. 627), had, in 1892, b. or br. c. *Straight Shot*, by Shotesham (Mr R. Corbett); slipped foal in 1893, and died.

TRUE BLUE, by Oxford, out of Smilax, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 628.

1893	b. f. by Grafton	Mr R. Botterill
1894	b. c. *Black Lion*, by Aperse	Mr G. Riley
1895	br. c. by Alloway, or Sentinel (s. of Hawkeye)	

Barren in 1896, and destroyed.

TRUE LOVE (foaled in 1878), by Sterling, out of Carine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 628.

1893	b. f. *Koré*, by Chittabob	Mr H. Waring
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer	
1897	by Despair	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, b. f. (dead) by Chittabob.

CAPRICE, her b. f. (1886) by George Frederick (Mr H. Waring's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Chittabob.

TRY AGAIN,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1887, got by Ishmael, her dam, Experiment by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1892	b. f. *Roan Aggie*, by Riversdale	Mr H. Smith
1893	b. f. *Aggie Agnes*, by Waterford	
1894	b. f. *Nurse Agnes*, by ditto	
1895	barren to Succès	
1896	b. c. *Goliath*, by Giganteum	
1897	by ditto	

TULLIA (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 628.

*1892	b. f. by St Simon	Mr M. Dawson
†1893	ch. f. *Gliff*, by Torpedo	
1894	b. f. by Donovan	
1895	ch. c. *Cunninghame*, by Ayrshire	
1896	barren to Donovan	
1897	by Torpedo	

* This mare (Mr Hamar Bass') covered in 1896 by Rusticus.
† GLIFF (Messrs Harrison's) was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

TUMULT (foaled in 1879), by Thunderbolt, out of Hubbub, by Commotion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 629.

1892	b. f. *Turmoil*, by Childeric	Mr Hobman
1893	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. L. Gilbert
1894	br. f. by Scout	
1895	ch. or b. f. by L'Abbé Morin	
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Scout	

TUREEN,

Bred by Mr PALLIN, in 1889, got by Favo, her dam, Sauce Boat, by See Saw, out of Ravigoto, by Skirmisher.

1895 br. c. *Grill*, by Veracity - - - } Lord Newton
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Radius - - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Herald, and was barren in 1894.

TURN OF THE TIDE (foaled in 1871), by Mandrake, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 629.

1894 br. c. *Ebb Tide*, by Tyrant - - Mr B. Pell
1896 ch. c. by Orpheus (son of Bend Or) - - } Mr S. Coleman
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

TUSCANY (foaled in 1880), by Pellegrino, out of Laura, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 629.

1893 ch. f. by Hungerford - - - Colonel Hay Boyd
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Cairns
1897 by Lockstitch - - - - }

She had, in 1895, ch. c. (dead) by Warlaby, and was barren in 1896.

TUTIA,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Enterprise, her dam, Watermark, by Springfield, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1895 br. f. by Salisbury - - - } Mr W. Gardner
1896 ch. f. (dead) by Faust - - - }

Covered in 1896 by Bend Or, and sent to France.

TWELFTH NIGHT,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Winter Queen, by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1894 barren to Arga - - - - } Mr J. H. Moore
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Orvieto - - - - Mr T. Castle

TWINE THE PLAIDEN, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl (Vol. XVII, p. 629), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894 after producing twins, b. f. *Twine*, and f. (dead), by Tristan (Duchess of Montrose).

TWINKLING EYE (foaled in 1886), by Muncaster, out of Bonny Blue Eye (Vol. XVII, p. 629), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Noble Chieftain, and sold.

TWYSEL (foaled in 1885), by Isonomy, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 629.

1893 b. c. *Seppeli*, by Zealot - - - } Mr T. Wadlow
1894 bl. or br. c. *Prime Minister*, by Friar's Balsam }
1895 br. c. *Sir Hew*, by Sir Hugo - - }
1896 ch. f. by Westminster - - - }

Covered in 1896 by by Sir Hugo, and sent to Austria.

TYMBESTERE (foaled in 1874), by The Rake, out of Timbrel (Vol. XVII, p. 630), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

TYNEDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, her dam, Bella Donna, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, by Verulam.

1887	b. c. by Blackthorn (son of Macaroni) -	Mr A. J. S. Johnstone
1888	br. c. *Hazeline*, by ditto - - -	
1889	bl. f. *Black Bella*, by ditto - - -	
1891	ch. c. *Castle Loch*, by Strathmore - -	
1892	b. c. *Peter Clarke*, by ditto - - -	
1894	br. f. by Dan Dancer - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1895, had, in 1893, f. (born without eyes and destroyed), by Prince Rudolph, and died in 1896.

TYNE LILY,

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in 1890, got by Forager, her dam, Lent Lily, by Bold Dayrell, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman.

1896	br. f. by Macheath - - -	Mr T. P. Hope
1897	by Satiety - - -	

TYNE'S PRIDE (foaled in 1873), by Tynedale, out of Lina, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 520.

1894	b. f. by Red Cap Sly (son of Sincerity) -	Mr Paterson
1895	b. or br. c. by Petronel (died in 1896) -	
1896	br. c. by Balmoral - - -	
1897	by Quickly Wise - - -	

She had no produce to live after 1888 until 1894.

TYNTESFIELD, by Camballo, out of Nutgirl, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 630.

1893	b. f. *Macnamara*, by McMahon, or Spectre Lord -	Mr Woollright
1894	b. c. *Mack*, by McMahon - - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Rocket*, by ditto - - -	

Died, before foaling, in 1896.

TYPOLITE, by Toxophilite, out of sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol XVII, p. 630.

1891	b. c. *Ready Cash*, by Sterling - -	Miss Isabella Graham
*1892	b. f. *Tipple*, by Timothy - - -	

She had no produce to live after 1892, and is dead.

* TIPPLE (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1896 by Sir Frederic.

ULSTER QUEEN (foaled in 1879), by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 521.

*1889	br. f. *Anna*, by St Simon - -	Duke of Portland
†1890	b. f. *St Reine*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. Arnold

She had no produce to live after 1890, and is dead.

* ANNA (Captain Greer's) had no produce to live in England, was covered in 1896 by imp. Carbine, and sent to France.

† ST REINE (Sir S. Scott's) had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Melanion, and was covered by Common.

ULTIMA THULE,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1893	br. c. *Distant Shot*, by Shotesham (sent to Canada) -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1894	b. f. *Auf Wiedersehen*, by Adieu- -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

ULTRA (foaled in 1875), by Glenelg, out of Ulrica, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 630.

1893	b. c. *Ulterior*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1893, covered in 1895 by Ragimunde, and sold.

ULVA (foaled in 1887), by Master Kildare, out of Staffa, by Scottish Chief, had, in 1892, b. c. *Lord Ullin*, by Beau Brummel (Mr G. Dawson), her only produce to live, and died in 1896.

UMBRIA, by Camerino, out of Australia (Vol. XVII, p. 631), had, in 1893, b. c. by Ollerton, or Beauclerc (Mr C. Perkins); she was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and is dead.

UNA, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 631), died in 1893.

UNCA (foaled in 1877), by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 631.

1893	b. c. by Wisdom (sent to Belgium) - -	Messrs Arnold
1894	b. f. by Quartus - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Nebajoth*, by Ishmael - -	
1896	b. f. by Ishmael, or Aperse - - -	Mr H. H. Smiley (in Ireland)
1897	by a hackney - - -	

UNCO GUID,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1886, got by Uncas, her dam, Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, out of Young Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1891	br. f. *An Qui Menez*, by Silver - -	Mr H. E. Beddington
1893	b. c. *Hypocrite*, by Friar's Balsam - -	
1895	b. c. *Prig*, by Sheen - - -	
1896	ch. f. *Ravello*, by Sir Hugo - - -	
1897	by Isobar - - - -	Mr McMahon

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

UNCOMMON,

Bred by Messrs ARNOLD, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Unca, by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer.

1895	barren to Necromancer - - -	Mr W. Newton
1896	b. c. by Hampton - - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	Mr G. Dawson

UNDERSIZE,

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1893, got by Despair, her dam, Prickley Pear, by Pellegrino, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1896 ch. f. by Darnley - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1897 by ditto - - - - }

UNDER THE ROSE (foaled in 1889), by Charibert, out of Court Beauty, by Prince Charlie (Mr J. Cannon's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Avington.

UNEXPECTED,

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1891, got by Despair, her dam, Mother o' Pearl, by Beauclerc, or Castlereagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster.

1894 and 95 barren - - - - }
1896 b. f. by Medmenham - - - } Mr A. Stevens
1897 by ditto - - - - }

UNFORTUNATE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1888, got by Hermit, her dam, Mistake, by Rataplan, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1896 ch. c. by Rugeley II (son of Sterling) - } Mr Hamar Bass
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Had, in 1893 f. (dead) by Fernandez, barren in 1894 and 1895.

UNION (foaled in 1884), by Sterling, out of Neilgherry, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 632.

*1893 b. f. *Elvira*, by Pioneer (son of Galopin) - }
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, b. f. (dead) by Pioneer.

* ELVIRA (Mr C. F. Young's) was covered in 1896 by Glasshampton.

UNORNA,

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Primavera, by Springfield, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin.

1896 b. c. by Crafton - - - } Captain Fife
1897 by Amphion - - - - }

UNREADY, by Ethelred (Vol. XVII, p. 632), died in 1893.

UNREFINED,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1886, got by Mask, her dam, Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1892 b. c. *Common Cad*, by Town Moor - }
1893 ch. c. *Bara Caws*, by Bread Knife - } Mr S. Platt
1897 by Prince Hampton - - H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and covered in 1894 by Duophil (pedigree untraced.)

THE UNTRIED (foaled in 1882), by Strathconan, out of Lexicon, by Leamington (Vol. XVII, p. 632), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Salisbury, and sold.

Her b. or br. c. (1891) *The Poet*, by Laureate, has been re-named *Somersby*.

UPAVON, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XVII, p. 632), had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Petronel, and was destroyed that year.

UPPER CRUST,

Bred by Colonel COTES, in 1889, got by Highborn, her dam, Marca, by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1895	ch. f. by Yard Arm - - -	Colonel Cotes
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

UPS AND DOWNS,

Bred by Mr M. WHEELER, in 1887, got by Childeric, her dam, Vicissitude, by Skylark, out of Marie Antoinette, by Gladiateur.

1892	twins (dead) by Selby - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1893	b. or br. c. *Stockbroker*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. c. *Underwriter*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Johannesburg*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. or br. c. *Dr. Jim*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

URSULA (foaled in 1872), by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 633.

1892	b. c. *Lerybub*, by Chittabob - -	Mr H. Waring
1895	b. c. by Cymbal, or Chittabob - -	
1897	by Florentine - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

URSULINE (foaled in 1882), by Cymbal, out of Ursula, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 633.

1894	ch. f. *Ste Beuve*, by Chittabob - -	Mr H. Waring
1897	by Buccaneer - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1896, b. f. (dead) by Chittabob.

USELESS (foaled in 1875), by Orest, out of Cast Off (Vol. XVII, p. 633), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Stackpole, and sold.

VACATION (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1888, and imported in 1891, got by Tom Ochiltree, her dam, Minnie Mc, by Planet (son of Revenue), out of Edina, by imported Knight of St George.

1892	b. f. by Britannic (sent to U.S.A.) - -	Messrs Morris
1893	b. f. by Galopin (sent to U.S.A.) - -	
1894	ch. f. by Amphion (sent to U.S.A.) -	
1895	b. c. by Ayrshire - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Amphion, and sent to U.S.A. with her foal.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mr [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mr [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mr [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] by Fugitive, or Chippendale. [illegible]

[illegible] Mr E. Griffiths, jun.

[illegible] Mr F. B. Craven

[illegible] 1894.

VALLEE [illegible]

Bred in [illegible] imported in 1894 [illegible] by Tristan, her dam, Va[illegible] by M[illegible] out of Vest[illegible] Vestal, by M[illegible]

1895 [illegible] by Pepper and Salt
1896 [illegible] by Alti[illegible]
1897 [illegible] by Autocrat

Mr H. W. Freeman

VALSE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1877, and imported in 1893, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Vivandière, by Monarque, out of Alerte, by Alarm.

1894	ch. c. by The Bard - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	barren to Pepper and Salt - -	
1896	br. f. by Althotas - - - -	
1897	by Autocrat - - -	

VAMPIRE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Hodgson, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Irony, by Rosebery, out of Sarcasm, by Breadalbane.

1894	c. (dead) by Gonsalvo - - -	Duke of Westminster.
1895	br. c. *Batt*, by Sheen - - -	
1896	b. c. *Flying Fox*, by Orme - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

VANADIS (foaled in 1881), by Doncaster, out of Freia, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 635.

1892	br. c. *Pinwherry*, by Merry Hampton - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
*1893	ch. f. by Royal Hampton - -	
1896	ch. f. by Salisbury - - - -	
1897	by Simonian - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, ch. f. (dead) by Littlehampton, or Whitehall.

*This mare (Mr J. H. Shepherd's) was covered in 1896 by Ragimunde.

The VAN AMBURGH MARE (foaled in 1882), out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 635.

1893	b. or br. f. *Bush Fire*, by Wildfire (s. to Belgium)	Capt. G. S. Williams.
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Just in Time (son of Thunderer)	Mr Cocks

VANDA (foaled in 1886), by Camballo, out of Baroness, by Mentmore, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 635.

1893	b. c. *Van John*, by Morion (cut) - -	Mr H. E. Beddington
1894	b. f. *Vandyke*, by Bend Or - -	
1895	b. c. *Vanloo*, by Saraband - - -	
1896	ch. c. *Vantage*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by Orme - - - -	

VAN DIEMAN'S LAND MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Watts, in 1891, her dam by Camballo, out of White Poppy, by Winslow.

1895	ch. f. *Doonside*, by Alloway - - -	Mr Thos. Traylen
1896	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

VANESSA (foaled in 1886), by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 635.

1893	ch. c. by Knight of Malta	Mr H. W. Freeman
1894	b. c. *Uitlander*, by Retreat	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Autocrat	

LOWLAND LASSIE (late *Essa*), her br. f. (1890) by Knight of Malta, or Lowland Chief (Messrs Widger's, in Ireland), was barren in 1896, and covered by Snaplock (son of Fetterlock).

VANITY (foaled in 1883), by Royal George, out of Hornsea, by Volturno (Vol. XVII, p. 636), had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Philammon (Mr L. J. Shirley), and was sold and re-sold.

Her b. f. 1890, by Limestone, has been named *Vanline*.

VANITY (foaled in 1885), by Isonomy, out of Vain Glorious, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 636.

1893	b. c. *Corin*, by Oberon	Lord Penrhyn
1894	b. c. by Kilwarlin (died in 1896)	

Barren in 1895, and covered by Donovan, and sent to France.

VANITY (late *Swansbill*),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1887, got by Hagioscope, her dam, The Swan, by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit.

1892	b. c. *The World's Mart*, by Martley	Captain D. Bayley
1893	b. f. *Affectation*, by Queen's Counsel	
1894	ch. f. *Eve's Apple*, by Chittabob	
1895	barren to Royal Exchange	
1896	b. c. *Royal Lineage*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

VAPOUR,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Ædesia, by Sterling, out of Egyptian, by Touchstone.

1893	b. c. *Castle in Spain*, by Goldseeker	Mr J. E. Tabor
1894	b. f. *Royal*, by Royal Hampton	
1895	barren to Common	Mr E. H. Watt
1896	b. c. by Martagon	
1897	by St Angelo	

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1885, got by John Davis, or Fetterlock, her dam, Arista, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1891	ch. c. *Exodus*, by Exning (cut)—sent to Germany	Mr C. W. Jousiffe
1892	br. c. *Cardross* (late *New Experience*), by ditto	Captain Whitaker
1895	ch. c. by Peter Flower	
1896	ch. c. by Prism	
1897	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894.

VASOUVIANA (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Minuet, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 637.

1893	br. f. by Thurio- - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1894	b. c. by Fullerton - - - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Sempronius - - -	Capt. A. Greville

VATERLAND (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Lady Salisbury, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 637.

1894	br. c. by Rainbow, or Westminster -	Mrs A. Wadlow
1897	by Soleil d'Or - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

VAUDEVILLE,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1888, got by Boulevard, her dam, Miss Jennie, by Silvester, out of Miss Nellie, by Newminster.

1892	br. c. *Round the Town*, by Radius -	Mr Hermon-Hodge
1893	ch. f. *Mrs Chant*, by Despair (s. to Belgium)	
1894	ch. c. *Night Out*, by Fitz Hampton -	
1895	b. c. *Flying Squadron*, by Yard Arm -	
1896	ch. f. *Vanoni*, by Bona Vista -	
1897	by Buccaneer - - -	

VAURIENNE,

Bred by Mr J. Watson, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Palisade, by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Cathedral.

1894	b. f. *Ben Doran*, by Bend Or -	Mr J. Watson
1895	br. f. *Bend Sinister*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Orion - - - -	

VAUXHALL,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

*1892	b. f. *Clapham Junction*, by Swillington -	Colonel North
†1893	b. f. *Early to Bed*, by Wisdom - -	

Barren in 1894, was covered that year by Penzance, and sent to France.

* Clapham Junction (Mr J. C. Sullivan's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Winkfield.

† Early to Bed (Mr E. H. Leach's) was covered in 1896 by The Deemster.

VAVARRA (foaled in 1884), by Chypre, out of Pampeluna, by The Palmer. continued from Vol. XVII, p. 637.

1895	ch. c. by Orion (sent to Belgium) - -	Westerham Hill Stud
1897	by Cylinder - - - -	Captain Greville

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

VECTIS (foaled in 1878), by Ventnor, out of Rosalind, by Ignoramus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 637.

1893	and 94 barren to The Baron	Prince Soltykoff
1895	br. c. *Fulcrum*, by Gold	
1896	b. c. *Vectigal*, by ditto	
1897	by Curio, or Gold	

VELINDRA (foaled in 1875), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 638.

1893	b. c. by Galopin	Blankney Stud
1894, 95, and 96	barren	
1897	by Morion	

VELLÉDA,

Bred by Mr Carew-Gibson, in 1885, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Idun, by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1891	barren to Raffaello and Macheath	Mr T. Loates
1892	b. f. by Eliacin	
1893	b. f. *Violenta*, by Janissary	
1894	b. f. *Valide*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Suspender	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Despair	

VELLEDA MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Wood, in 1889, her dam, Bootyful, by Livingstone, out of Miss Fanny, by Vedette.

1893	b. or br. c. by Dutch Roll	Mr Jas. Wood

Barren in 1894, and not covered in 1894; covered in 1895 by Dutch Roll, and no further account.

VELLUM (foaled in 1881), by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 638.

1893	ch. c. *Sarellum*, by Saraband	Mr W. J. Dore
1894	b. c. *Pepper*, by Peppermint	
1895	ch. c. by May Duke	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope)	

VELOURS (foaled in 1886), by Sir Bevys, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 638), had, in 1893, b. c. *Velvet*, by Trapèze (Mr T. Jennings, jun.), was covered that year by him again, and sent to Russia.

VELVET,

Bred by Mr E. Bonner, in 1888, got by Skylark, her dam, Sash, by George Frederick, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1893	br. f. *Cariboo*, by Crafton	Mr E. Bonner
1894	b. f. by Hawkeye	
1895	and 96 barren	
1897	by Crafton	Capt. H. Lambton

VENETIAN GIRL,

Bred by Mr E. Bonner, in 1890, got by Mask, her dam, Sash, by George Frederick, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1896 b. f. by Rose Window - - - Mr E. Bonner
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr A. B. Sadler

VENICE,

Bred by Mr W. Gardner, in 1888, got by Mark, her dam, Nerida, by Queen's Messenger, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell.

1893 ch. c. *Throstle Nest*, by Laureate II - - } Mr W. Sibary
1894 ch. f. *Beccaria*, by ditto - - -
1895 ch. c. *Snider*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. *Sweet Chimes*, by Despair - -
1897 by Juggler - - - -

VENTON,

Bred by Mr J. Godwin, in 1886, got by Friar Tuck (son of Hermit), her dam, Vesta, by Vedette, out of Vera, by Touchstone.

1894 ch. f. *Bepton*, by Sainfoin - - - } Mr E. C. Smith
1896 b. f. by Patrician (son of Hampton) -
1897 by Sainfoin - - - -

Barren in 1892, and had in 1893 f. (dead) by Oberon, and slipped foal in 1895.

VENTURE (foaled in 1880), by Adventurer, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 639.

1893 barren to Queen's Counsel - - - } Captain A. Greville
1894 br. c. by Wild Monk - - -
1895 b. or br. c. by Adieu - - -
1896 b. c. by Whitehall - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1897 by Salisbury - - - -

VENTURE, by Speculum, out of Bubble, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 639.

1893 ch. f. *Lady Sophia*, by Maxim - } Mr R. H. Combe
1894 c. (dead) by ditto - - -

Died before foaling in 1895.

VENTURE (foaled in 1885), by Bruce, out of Perversity, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 639.

1893 ch. f. *Two of Diamonds*, by Deuce of Clubs - } Lord Kesteven
1894 barren to St Angelo - - -
1895 ch. c. *The Raider*, by ditto - -
1896 ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs - - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow
1897 by Isobar - - -

VENUS' LOOKING GLASS (foaled in 1885), by Speculum, out of Syringa, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 639.

*1893 b. f. *Violet Fane*, by Petrarch - - } Mr A. James
1894 ch. c. *Sun Flower*, by Prism - -
1895 b. c. by Melanion - - - -
1896 barren to Saraband - -
1897 by Marcion - - - -

* Violet Fane (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) was covered in 1896 by Amalfi.

VERA,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1886, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Visitor, by Pellegrino, out of Vicar's Daughter, by Surplice.

1896 b. or br. f. by Gone Coon - - - } Mr C. J. Fox
1897 by Waterford - - - - }

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Linthorpe, or Lord Lorne.

VERBENA (foaled in 1882), by Phénix, out of Revival, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 640.

1893 b. or br. c. *Bluebird*, by Blue Ruin - - Mr W. Reynolds
1895 b. or br. c. by Sea Song - - - } Mr C. Shapland
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894 and 1896.

VERDIGRIS (foaled in 1886), by Springfield, out of Griselda, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 640.

1893 b. f. *Verte-grez*, by Minting - - }
1894 b. f. *Verdina*, by Prism - - - }
1895 b. f. *St Veronica*, by St Simon - - } Lord Zetland
1896 not covered previous year - - - }
1897 by Tyrant - - - - }

LUCY CROSS, her b. f. (1891) by St Simon (Lord Zetland's), had, in 1896, b.f. (dead) by Orvieto, and was covered by Ladas.

VERENA,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1885, got by Y. Plum Pudding, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Breadalbane, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1896 b. f. by Old Buck - - - } Mr E. G. Fenwick
1897 by Prince of Brefni - - - }

VERILY,

Bred by Mr L. FOWLER, in 1885, got by Stylites (son of Hermit), her dam, Vera, by The Baron (son of King Tom), grandam by Augur, out of Polly Plush.

1892 b. c. *Averse*, by Aperse (s. of Camballo)—cut Mr T. G. Arthur
1895 b. c. by Ireland (son of Rostrevor) - } Mr R. Downes
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - } (in Ireland)
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), and was not covered that year.

VERITAS, by Wamba, out of Truth (Vol. XVII, p. 640), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Trotton*, by Gilderoy (Mr E. C. Smith), and died in 1894, after foaling colt (dead) by Gilderoy, or Sainfoin.

VERNAL,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam by Rosicrucian, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster.

1894 b. f. *Vere de Vere*, by Autocrat - - Mr Hobman
1895 barren to Brag - - - - }
1896 b. or br. c. *The Diver*, by Childwick - } Mr T. Castle
1897 by Saraband - - - - }

VERNIEW by Reinfrid (Vol. XVII, p. 640), was not covered in 1893, and shot in November that year.
Her b. f. (1889) by Cardinal York has been named *The Cain*.

VERONICA II (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 640.

1892	ch. c. *Angus Stanley*, by Enterprise	Mr W. Gardner
1893	ch. c. *Kopely*, by Doubloon	
1894	br. c. *Worlington*, by ditto	M. R. Lebaudy
1895	ch. c. (dead) by Amphion	

Covered in 1895 by Ocean Wave, and sent to France.

VERONIQUE,

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Enterprise, her dam, Veronica II, by George Frederick, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

1895	ch. c. *Novaro*, by Orvieto	Mr W. Gardner
1896	ch. f. by Laureate II	

Covered in 1896 by Sheen, and sent to Russia with her foal.

VERTU (foaled in 1888), by Chippendale, out of Preciosa, by Rosicrucian, had, in 1893, b. f. **Funny Folks*, by Bread Knife (Mr T. Weldon), slipped foal in 1894, and died.

* FUNNY FOLKS (Mr T. Weldon's), was covered in 1896 by Lyddington.

The VESPASIAN MARE (foaled in 1880), out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 641.

1892	b. f. *Compton Miss*, by Despair	Mr P. Aldworth
1894	b. or br. c. *Unkid*, by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and died.

VESPER (foaled in 1881), by Trappist, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 641.

1893	b. f. *Good Girl*, by Merry Hampton	Mr E. Hobson
1894	b. f. *Gleaming*, by Satiety (sent to Belgium)	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	br. c. by Burnaby	
1897	by ditto	

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1883, got by Thurio, her dam, Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan, returned from Germany in 1891, where she was sent in 1886.

1893	br. c. by Wellington	Mr A. Hoole
1895	b. c. by Hawkeye	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Balmoral.

VESTA,

Bred by General OWEN WILLIAMS, in 1889, got by Hermit, her dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

1894	bl. c. *Malachi*, by Kilwarlin -	General Owen Williams
1895	b. f. by Suspender - - -	
1896	barren to St Simon - -	
1897	by Best Man - - - -	M. R. Lelaudy

VESTAL (foaled in 1884), by Fernandez, out of Monaca, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 641.

1893	b. f. (dead) by Apollo (son of Hampton)	Bonchill Stud
1894	ch. c. by Morglay - - -	
1895 and 96	barren - - -	Mr G. Lambton
1897	by Testator - - -	

VESTALIA,

Bred by Mr W. T'Anson, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Ilia, by Sterling, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian.

1894	b. f. *Lady Paget*, by Kenilworth -	Mr W. T'Anson
1895	barren to Selby - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - -	

VESTAL VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr W. T'Anson, in 1892, got by Selby, her dam, Infula, by Bread Knife, out of Ilia, by Sterling.

1896	b. f. by Kenilworth - -	Mr P. Buchanan
1897	by Shancrotha - - -	

VETCH,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Sanda, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1896	b. f. by Satiety - -	Captain F. Cookson
1897	by Sir Hugo - - -	

VIC (foaled in 1875), by Victorious, out of Imogene, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 642.

1891	b. f. *Fairfield II*, by Westmoreland	Mr J. J. Clark
1893	ch. f. *Hope*, by Gold Dust (son of Trappist) -	
1894	b. c. by Gold Dust, or Adanapaar -	
1897	by Jock of Oran - - -	Mr W. Beard

Barren in 1892, and not covered in 1894, or 1895.

VICTOIRE, by Balfe (Vol. XVII, p. 642), was barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, and died.

No Go, her b. f. (1888) by Corybas (Mr J. Dashwood's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1896 by Grey Friars.

VICTOIRE,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1887, got by Victor Chief, her dam, The Baroness, by Saunterer, out of Curatrix, by The Cure.

1892	b. f. by Trapèze - - -	Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1894	ch. f. *Valeur*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Vervain*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. *Viburnum*, by Poulet - - -	
1897	by Macheath - - -	

Barren in 1891, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Trapèze.

VICTOR CHIEF MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Tresca, by Cremorne (Mr J. Robinson's), was barren in 1894, and not covered in 1894, 95, or 1896.

VICTOR CHIEF MARE (foaled in 1890), sister to above (Mr J. Robinson's), was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered in 1895, or 1896.

VICTORIA CROSS, by The Earl, or The Palmer (Vol. XVII, p. 643), was barren in 1893, and died.
Her ch. f. (1892) by Riversdale, has been named *Red, White, and Blue.*

VICTORINE, by Albert Victor, out of Amine, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 643.

1892	br. f. *Headingley*, by Swillington - -	Mr J. Lowther
1893	b. f. *Victa*, by King Monmouth - -	
1894	b. c. *Langmoor*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

The VICTORIOUS MARE (foaled in 1882), out of Miss Jessie (Vol. XVII, p. 643), died in January, 1893.

VILLAFRANCA, by Restitution (Vol. XVII, p. 644), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and was destroyed in 1896 with her foal by Friar's Balsam.

VILLAGEOISE (foaled in 1873), by Ventre-Saint-Gris, out of Mademoiselle du Bourg, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 533.

1889	ch. c. *Attic Bee*, by Xenophon - -	Mr C. Payne
1890	ro. f. *Clochette II*, by Bertram, or Herculean Chief (son of Childeric) -	Mr W. F. Shedden
1892	b. f. by Half and Half (son of Armagnac) -	Mr W. J. Watson
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Acid Drop - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 93, and 1896.

VINOLIA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Abbess, by Kisber, out of Monaca, by Beadsman.

1894	b. c. by Oxlip - - - -	Bonehill Stud
1897	by Fernandez - - - -	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Gonsalvo, and was barren 1896.

VIOLANTE (foaled in 1885), by Charibert, out of Treasury, by Rataplan (Mr J. G. Mosenthal's), was barren in 1896 to Wonderbaar, and covered by Adieu.

VIOLET (foaled in 1887), by Trappist, out of Baveno, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVII, p. 644), was barren in 1893 and 94; had, in 1895, br. f. by Ingram (Mr Tattersall), was covered that year again by him, and sold.

VIOLET BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr E. MOORE, in 1887, got by Rainbow, her dam, Blossom, by Knight of the Garter, grandam by Charleston, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1896 b. c. by Westminster - - - } Mr T. Wadlow, jun.
1897 by ditto - - - - }

VIOLET MELROSE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 644.

1894 b. c. by Queen's Birthday - - } Lord Hastings
1897 by Van Dieman's Land - - - }

Had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Beau Brummel, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

VIOLETTA, by The Duke (Vol. XVII, p. 644), had no living produce after 1890, and died in 1895.

VIOLETTA (foaled in 1878), by Adventurer, out of Bianca, by Weatherbit (Vol. XVII, b. 645), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Springfield (Her Majesty), was not covered that year, in 1894 she was covered by Town Moor, and sent to Austria.

VIRGINIA SHORE (foaled in 1884), by John Davis, out of Distant Shore, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 645.

1895 br. c. *The Virginian*, by Ayrshire - - } Mr Russel
1897 by St Simon - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. c. (dead) by Galliard, and was barren in 1896.

LADY MINTING, her b. f. (1891) by Minting (Mr Russel's), was covered in 1896 by Ladas.

VIRGIN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1896 br. c. by The Deemster - - - } Mr H. McCalmont
1897 by Suspender - - - }

Barren in 1891, 92, slipped twins in 1893, 94, and was not covered in 1894.

VIROLE (foaled in 1882), by Bugler, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 645.

1891 ch. c. *Better Luck* (late *Altyrean*), by Altyre }
1893, 94, 95, and 96 barren - - - } Mr W. P'Anson
1897 by Kenilworth - - - }

VIRTUS,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1890, got by Albert Victor, her dam Pythia, by Rosicrucian, out of Chevil Grove, by Marfiori.

1895 ch. f. *Oceano*, by Ocean Wave - - }
1896 o. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr Stedall
1897 by Freemason - - - }

VIS-À-VIS,

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Zeneyda, by Rosicrucian, out of Zenobia, by Nutbourne.

1896 br. c. by Marden - - - } Mr E. Moore
1897 by Juggler - - - - }

This mare returned from Italy, where she was sent in 1893.

VISCIOLA,

Bred by Lady ROSSMORE, in 1892, got by Cherry Ripe, her dam, Caper, by Lacydes, out of Miss Pickle, by Saunterer.

1895	b. c. by Morocco (son of Moulsey)	Dowager Lady Rossmore
1896	barren to Autocrat	
1897	by Morocco	

VISIÈRE (foaled in 1889), by Mask, out of Passion Flower, by Springfield (Mr W. Gardner's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Doubloon, and died without further produce.

VISION (foaled in 1883), by Hermit, out of Faith, by Old Calabar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 645.

1893	ch. f. *Kaleidoscope*, by Hagioscope	Mr J. B. Wood
1894	b. f. *Arentayle*, by Morion	
1897	by Tyrant	

Not covered in 1894, and had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Suspender.

VISTA (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 646.

1892	b. c. *Sir Visto*, by Barcaldine	Lord Rosebery
1894	b. c. *Velasquez*, by Donovan	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Ladas	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, ch. f. (dead) by Orme.

VISTULA,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1886, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, out of Corbeille, by Newminster.

1892	b. f. *Boat Ahoy*, by Childeric	Dr Young
1894	b. f. *Aqua-Regia*, by Autocrat	
1896	br. f. *River Queen*, by ditto	
1897	by Glenwood	

She had colts (dead) in 1890 and 1891, and was barren in 1893 and 1895.

VITALITY (foaled in 1886), by Childeric, out of Lady Bountiful, by Silvio (Vol. XVII, p. 646), had, in 1893, b. f. *Sirene*, by Whistle Jacket (Mr A. M. Singer), was covered by Tyrant, and sent to France.

VITAL POWER,

Bred by Miss ISABELLA GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Plebeian, her dam, Vitellary, by Privilege, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1896	b. f. by Petronel	Yardley Stud
1897	by Pioneer	

VITELLARY (foaled in 1885), by Privilege, out of Vibration, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 646.

1893	ch. c. by Pioneer	Miss Isabella Graham
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Vedette*, by ditto	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

VOLSCIAN PRINCESS (foaled in 1888), by Childeric, out of Camilla (Vol. XVII, p. 648), has had no living produce since 1892, and was sold as a hack.

VOLSCIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. L. REED, in 1884, got by Plebeian, her dam, Camilla, by Saunterer, out of Eastern Princess, by Surplice.

1894	b. f. by Endurance - - -	Yardley Stud
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1893, and had, in 1892, a dead foal.

VULCANA,

Bred by Mr PEDLER, in 1891, got by Polemic, her dam, Etna, by The Miser, out of Oratava, by Beadsman.

1895	ch. f. (dead) by President (dam Pales) -	Mr J. Hare
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

VULCANITE,

Bred by Mr G. W. MORRIS, in 1878, got by Vulcan, her dam, Princess Augusta, by Teddington, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1891	br. c. *Ebonite*, by The Lambkin - -	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1892	b. c. by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland)
1897	by Fruit Knife (son of Bread Knife) -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and slipped twins in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead.)

VULPECULA,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt.

1896	bl. or br. f. by Curio - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WABSTY,

Bred by Mr R. CLARK, in 1884, got by Billy (son of Newland), her dam, The Bee, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1893	b. c. *Mountain Mint*, by Peppermint - -	Mr J. Joicey
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	br. c. by Morglay - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Bloodstone - - -	
1897	by Grand Duke - - -	

THE WAFER (foaled in 1875), by Brown Bread, out of Love Knot, by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 537.

1890	br. c. *Soda Water*, by Artesian (son of Lowlander)—cut -	Mr S. Wilkinson
1892	b. c. *Harold Stanley*, by Lanolin (son of Privilege) -	
1893	br. f. by McMahon - - -	

Barren in 1889 and 1891, and died in 1894, before foaling.

WAISTBAND,

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1888, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Cestus, by Newminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1893	b. or br. c. *Needs Must*, by Fitz-Simon (sent to Germany) -	Mr E. Brydges Willyams
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1896	barren to Beaulieu - - -	
1897	by Dog Rose - - - -	Mr A. G. Pease

WAKEFUL,

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1891, got by Wakefield, her dam, Cissy, by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel.

1895	b. or br. c. *Christmas Carol*, by Discord -	Lord Savile
1896	b. f. *Dewy Morn*, by Child of the Mist -	
1897	by St Simon - - -	

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1887, got by Hermit, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabille, by Parmesan.

*1891	ch. f. *Flur Balla*, by Barcaldine - -	Mr W. Chatterton
1894	ch. c. *Castlewall*, by Castlereagh - -	
1896	ch. c. by Hawkeye - - -	
1897	by Gonsalvo - - - -	

She had, in 1892 and 1893, foals (dead), and was barren in 1895.

* FLUR BALLA (Blankney Stud), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Royal Hampton.

WALTZ (foaled in 1884), by Isonomy, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 648.

1893	barren to Barcaldine - - -	Mr Russel
1894	b. c. *Prestonfield*, by Prince Rudolph -	
1895	b. c. *Miningby*, by Minting - - -	
1896	b. f. *Flirtation*, by Morion - -	
1897	by St Serf - - - -	Mr C. J. Blake

SCOTCH REEL, her bl. f. (1889) by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief, has had no produce to live, is now Mr T. Stirk's, covered in 1896 by Bonnet Rouge.

WANDA (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Grand Duchess, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 648.

1891	br. c. *Kilbrachan*, by Piræus - -	Mr H. Arnold
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Messrs Arnold

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and no further return.

WANDERING NUN, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 649), had dead twins in 1893, and died that year.

GITANA, her b. f. (1891) by Bendigo (General Dunn's), was covered in 1896 by Parlington.

WANSBECK,

Bred by Mr H. ANNETT, jun., in 1886, got by Wallingford (son of Lord Clifden), her dam, Sybil Grey, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1891	ch. f. *Gladys Roy*, by Fitzroy	Mr H. Annett, jun.
1892	barren to ditto	
1893	ch. c. *Callaghan*, by Hagioscope	
1894	b. f. *Angerton*, by Tyrant	
1895	ch. f. *Sweet Afton*, by Ayrshire	His Exors.
1896	b. f. by Petronel	Captain Fife
1897	by Hazlehatch	

WARBLE (foaled in 1884), by Skylark, out of Coturnix, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 649.

1893	ch. f. *Hannah More*, by Rosebery	Sir James Duke
1894	ch c. (dead) by Foxcote	
1895	b. f. *Scottish Rose*, by Rosebery	
1896	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam	
1897	by Minting	

WARDEN BELLE,

Bred by Mr W. Harris, in 1889, got by Mirliflor, her dam, Reformation, by Jolly Friar, out of Conviction, by Cardinal York.

1893	ch. c. *Barford*, by King Monmouth	Mr John Harris
1894	slipped foal to ditto	
1895	b. c. *Royal Warden*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Janissary	
1897	by ditto	

WARDROBE,

Bred by Mr R. Hilton, in 1885, got by Chippendale, her dam, Black Stocking, by Stockwell, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1891	br. f. by Stackpole	Col. Kenyon Slaney
1893	b. f. *Sofa*, by Spahi	Mr O. J. Williams
1895	b. f. by Ascetic	Mr J. W. Gregg (in Ireland)
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Zealot, and was barren to a h.-b. in 1894.

WARNED OFF (foaled in 1881), by The Arrow, out of Birkie, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 649.

1893	ch. c. by Hyacinthus (son of Hampton)	Mr C. R. Bedford
1894	not covered previous year	
1895	barren to Hyacinthus	
1896	br. c. by Holland	
1887	by ditto	

THE WARREN BELLE (foaled in 1881), by Ethus, out of Belle of Ewhurst, by The Sharper, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 649.

1891	br. c. *Kingsworthy*, by Edward the Confessor (cut)	Mr F. R. Hunt
1892	br. c. *Abbot's Worthy*, by ditto (cut)—sent to France	
1893	barren to ditto	
1894	b. or br. c. by Right-away	
1895	b. c. by Upstart	
1896	b. f. by St Symphorien	
1897	by Upstart	

The WARRIOR (son of King Tom) MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Etta (Vol. XVII, p. 650), was barren in 1893, and sold to go in harness.

WAR SONG,

Bred by Mr J. MANNINGTON, in 1886, got by Laureate, her dam, Hero, by Miltiades, out of British Queen, by Nutbourne.

1892	ch. c. *Wazongora*, by Zelotes - - -	Mr E. Woodland
1893	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WARSPRITE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Bellatrix, by Ben Battle, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. by Peter Flower, or Testator - -	Lord Durham
1896	br. c. *Ark Royal*, by Royal Hampton - -	
1897	by Friar's Balsam - - -	

WASHED ASHORE (foaled in 1880), by Soapstone, out of Calm, by Brahma, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 650.

1894	b. f. *Foamflower*, by Ingram (sent to France)	Mrs Langtry
1895	ch. c. *Wrack*, by Trayles - - -	
1897	by Sorcerer - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1896, br. c. (dead) by Nobleman.

WASP,

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1886, got by Touchet, her dam, Busybody, by Petrarch, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1892	ch. f. *Vespa Regina*, by Royal Hampton -	Mr M. Gurry
1893	ch. c. by Common - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Chittabob - - -	Mr H. Waring
1897	by Buccaneer - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1895, and had, in 1891 and 1894, foals (dead).

WASP,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1887, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Canoness, by Martyrdom, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1894	br. f. by Oxlip - - - -	Mr E. S. Reading
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. f. by Ralph Neville - - -	
1897	by Tanzmeister - - -	

WATER LILY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 538.

1889	bl. c. *Nuphar*, by Dutch Skater (cut) - -	Lord Roseberry
1891	b. f. *Kilrohda*, by ditto - - -	
1893	b. f. by The Rejected - - -	Mr G. Armstrong

Barren in 1890, 92, 94 and 1895, and destroyed.

WATER MINT (foaled in 1887), by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1893	barren to Hagioscope	Mr R. C. Vyner
1894	ch. c. *Mintshell*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Docetist*, by Marcion	
1896	ch. f. *Marshalsea*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

THE WAVE (foaled in 1877)—not 1887 as in last Vol.—by Alvarez, out of Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1889	b. f. by Rempart II.	Mr T. McMahon (in Ireland)
1890	b. f. *Chica*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	
1892	c. *Ramsgate*, by ditto	Sir D. Brooke (in Ireland)
1895	br. c. *Chell Wave*, by Chelwood	

Barren in 1891 and 1894, and had a dead foal in 1893.

WAVELET (foaled in 1880), by Paul Jones, out of Wanda, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1892	b. c. *Kilpatrick*, by Favo	Messrs Arnold
1895	br. f. by Piræus	Mr F. B. Craven
1896	b. f. by Fernandez	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Piræus.

WAYS AND MEANS,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, In Bounds, by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell.

1894	br. f. *Economy*, by Melanion	Mr J. Cannon
1895	barren to Orvieto	
1896	b. f. *More or Less*, by Melanion	
1897	by Suspender	

WAYWARD AGGIE,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1889, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1894	ch. c. *Foston*, by Fernandez	Mr George Allsopp
1895	br. c. by Gonsalvo	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

WEALTH (foaled in 1878), by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1892	b. c. *The Lombard*, by Petrarch	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. f. *Maquay*, by Florentine	
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Florio Rubattino*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

AFFLUENCE, her b. f. (1890) by Florentine (Mr L. Brassey's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Suspender.

WEARDALE,

Bred by Lord CARMARTHEN, in 1888, got by Glendale, her dam Clarabel, by Claremont, out of Miss Bowman, by Toxophilite.

1893	ch. f. *Rundale*, by Testator - - -	Lord Durham
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. c. *Teesdale*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Kendal - - -	
1897	by Royal Hampton - - -	

WEATHERWITCH,

Bred by Mr GOUGH, in 1885, by Lord Gough, her dam, Weatherglass by Student, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit.

1894	b. c. *Storm Sprite*, by Althorp - -	Duke of Hamilton
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Snaplock - - -	Messrs Widger (in Ireland)

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

WEB (foaled in 1885), by Petrarch, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1893	barren to Andrassy - - - -	Count Mokronoski
1894	ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	
1895	b. f. *Vanina*, by Carlton - - -	
1896	b. c. by Junior Carlton - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WEBFOOT,

Bred by Mr A. W. MERRY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1895	barren to Theophilus - - -	Mr Garrett Moore
1896	b. f. by Despair- - - -	
1897	by Veracity - - - -	

WEDDING RING (foaled in 1884), by Hampton, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 651.

1895	b. c. by Macheath - - -	Blankney Stud
1896	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Janissary.

WEDLOCK (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 652.

1893	b. f. *Lovelock*, by Prism - - -	Mrs Somerset
1894	ch. f. by King Monmouth - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1895	b. or br. f. by Fernandez - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WEDLOCK,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1884, got by Wenlock, her dam, Cybele, by Marsyas, out of Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First.

1889 ch. c. *Banns*, by Melton (sent to S. America)
1890 b. c. *Best Man*, by Ormonde, or Melton
1892 ch. f. *Layette*, by Carlton
1893 ch. c. *Amyclas*, by Amphion
} Her Majesty
1895 ch. f. by ditto
1896 b. c. by Fernandez
} Baron de Hirsch
1897 by Orme - Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1888 and 1891, and had, in 1894, b. c. (dead) by St Simon.

WEE AGNES (foaled in 1882), by Strathconan, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 652.

1895 b. f. by Minting - Duke of Hamilton
1896 ch. c. by Adieu
1897 by Isinglass
} Mr A. Bailey

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, dead foal.

WEE DRAP (foaled 1887), by Wisdom, out of Mountain Dew, by Montagnard (Mr T. Robinson's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Ocean Wave.

WEE LASSIE (foaled in 1869), by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 652.

1893 b. or br. c. *Kyloe*, by Prestonpans
1894 b. f. by Chillington (died in 1895)
1895 ch. f. by Aperse
} Mr F. W. Lambton

Barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

AKELD, her b. f. (1890), by Conaglen, had c. (dead) in 1894, by Fitzroy, was not covered again, and sold.

WELCOME GIFT,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1887, got by Cylinder, her dam, Covert Coat, by Thunderbolt, out of Little Coates, by Lambton.

1891 ch. f. *Largesse II*, by Herald - Mr T. Hyde
1894 br. f. *Common Welcome*, by Common
1895 ch. c. by Orion
} Westerham Hill Stud

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1893 and 1896, fillies (dead), was covered in 1896 by Friar's Balsam, and sent to Russia.

WELFARE (foaled in 1884), by Doncaster, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 652.

*1893 b. f. *Fair Slave*, by St Serf
1894 b. c. *St Leonards*, by St Simon
} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

Barren in 1895, and covered that year by Common, and sent to France.

* FAIR SLAVE (Mr H. Waring's) was covered in 1896 by Chittabob.

WELLAND,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1884, got by Tiber, her dam, Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, out of Corbeille, by Newminster.

1895 b. c. *Irwell*, by Littlehampton, or Whitehall
1896 barren to Whitehall
1897 by ditto
} Mr W. R. Marshall

WENLOCK EDGE (foaled in 1884), by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 653.

1893 b. f. by Amalfi
1895 b. f. *Betsy Brown*, by Poste Restante
} Mr Taylor Sharpe

Barren in 1894, covered in 1895 by Father Confessor, and s. to Austria.

WENONAH,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1886, got by Galopin, her dam, Esa, by Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1891	b. c. *Hiawatha*, by Fitz-James - -	Lord Londonderry
1893	ch. f. *Nenemoosha*, by Hagioscope - -	
1894	b. c. *Nah' ma' Wusk*, by Minting - -	
1895	b. c. *Osseo*, by Sheen - - -	
1897	by Hagioscope - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

WENVOE,

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1888, got by Albert Edward, her dam, Trottie, by Chattanooga, out of Brown Bess, by Blight.

1891	b. f. *Miss Rainbow*, by Prism - - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	b. f. by Macheath, or Philammon - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Claudia*, by Grammont - -	Colonel Dansey
1897	by Montezuma - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

WESTAWAY (foaled in 1886), by The Miser, out of Misfortune, by The Ranger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 653.

1893	b. or br. f. *Miss Bertha*, by Dog Rose - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1894	b. f. *Miss Periam*, by Fitz Hampton -	
1895	slipped twins to Crafton - - -	
1896	br. c. *Westward*, by Prince Rudolph -	Major W. H. Walker
1897	by Bend Or - - - -	

WEST END, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 653), died in 1893.

WESTERN CANNOCK,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Chippendale, her dam, Kittiwake, by Sterling, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat.

1896	ch. f. by Vibrate - - - -	Yardley Stud
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WEST RIDING,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1884, got by Doncaster, her dam, Westeria, by Sterling, out of Premature, by King Tom.

*1890	ch. f. *Timidity*, by Timothy - -	Yardley Stud
1893	b. f. by Enthusiast (sent to Canada) - -	
1894	ch. c. by Endurance - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1889, had fillies (dead) in 1891 and 1896, and was barren in 1892 and 1895.

* TIMIDITY (Captain E. Peel's, in Ireland) was barren in 1896, and covered by Loved One.

WEST WIND, by Westbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 654), died in 1893.

WEYBOURNE (foaled in 1887), by Highborn, out of California, by St Albans, had, in 1892, c. (dead), 1893, b. c. by Master Kildare (Mr W. G. Sherringham), was covered that year by a h.-b., and sold.

WHARFEDALE (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XVII, p. 654), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and is now Mr M. I'Anson's; covered in 1896 by Petros.

WHAT YOU LIKE (foaled in 1888), by Sir Joseph, out of Lady Hawthorne, by Ploughboy (Mr A. Bartram's), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. c. by Keraunos, not covered again, sold, and sent to Germany.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 541.

1891	br. c. *Cessnock*, by Ayrshire (sent to Belgium)	Duke of Portland
1892	b. or br. f. *Patna*, by ditto (died in 1896)	
*1893	br. f. *Donna Fortuna*, by Donovan	
1895	b. c. *Little Wheel*, by Ayrshire	
1897	by imp. Carbine	

Slipped twins in 1889 and 1894, and was barren in 1890 and 1896.

* DONNA FORTUNA (Mr H. Waring's) was covered in 1896 by imp. Carbine.

WHERE NEXT,

Bred by Mr C. R. BEDFORD, in 1889, got by The Golden Farmer, her dam, Warned Off, by The Arrow, out of Birkie, by Le Maréchal.

1892	b. c. *What Care I*, by Red Cap Sly (cut)	Mr F. R. Bedford
1893	b. or br. f. *Three Bridges*, by Selby	
1894	b. or br. c. by Kenilworth (s. of Chippendale)	
1895	br. c. by ditto	
1896	br. f. by Selby	
1897	by St Crispin	

WHIRLPOOL (foaled in 1881), by See Saw, out of Miss Pool, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 655.

1893	br. c. *Othello*, by Barcaldine	Mr E. H. Watt
1895	ch. c. (dead) by Hagioscope	
1897	by Morion	

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

WHISKEY COCKTAIL (foaled in 1889), by Master Kildare, out of Lady's Maid, by Plebeian (Mr C. Samuda's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Cocklaird*, by Buchanan, not covered again, and used as a hunter.

WHISTLEWING,

Bred by Mr TEW, in 1885, got by Chypre, her dam, Call Duck, by Macaroni, out of Pintail, by Stockwell.

*1893	br. f. *Flowing Sheet*, by Help	Mr G. S. Thompson
1894	b. f. *Daisymere*, by Grafton	
1897	by Red Eagle	Mr A. Haslewood

Barren in 1895, and covered that year by a h.-b.

*FLOWING SHEET (Capt. H. Lambton's) was covered in 1896 by Esterling.

WHITE CORAL,

Bred by Mr T. Cannon, in 1890, got by Whitefriar, her dam, Coralie, by Mandrake, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896	ch. f. *Coral Strand*, by Ocean Wave - -	Mr T. Cannon
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WHITEFACE (foaled in 1879), by Arcesilaus, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 655.

1894	b. c. *Dominant*, by Autocrat - - -	Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1895	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893, and covered in 1895 by Autocrat, and sent to Russia.

WHITEFOOT,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Prince Charlie, out of Biretta, by Orlando.

1891	b. c. by Goldseeker (cut)- - -	Mr R. Peck
1895	b. c. by Prince Hampton - - -	
1897	by Janissary - - -	

She had, in 1892, c. (dead), and was barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

WHITE HEATHER (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 655.

1892	b. c. *White Sitch*, by Zealot - -	Lord Bradford
1893	b. c. *Bay Rum*, by ditto - - -	
1894	barren to Chillington - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. *Applethwaite*, by Sir Hugo - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WHITE LILY (foaled in 1878), by Doncaster, out of Black Lily, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 655.

1892	b. f. *Isonde*, by Isobar - - -	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1893	b. f. *Lilias*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. by Philammon - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Isobar - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WHITELOCK (foaled in 1881), by Wenlock, out of White Heather, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 656.

1893	b. f. *Lighthead*, by Zealot - -	Lord Bradford
1894	barren to Chillington - - -	
1895	ch. c. *White Knight*, by Sir Hugo - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WHITE ROSE (foaled in 1887), by York, out of Queen of England, by Citadel (Vol. XVII, p. 656), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, twins, ch. f., and foal (dead), by Eglamore (Mr P. P. Pratt), covered that year by a hackney, and, in 1895, by a hackney and Roseacre, and sold.

WHITE SERGE, by Wenlock, out of Blue Serge, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 656.

1892	b. c. *H.O.H* by Hawkstone (cut)	Mr W. Smith
1893	ch. c. *White Hawk*, by ditto (cut)	
1894	b. c. by Exchange	

Dead.

WHITE SOCKS, by Victor Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 656), died in 1893.

WHITETHROAT,

Bred by Lord BEADFORD, in 1886, got by Chippendale, her dam, White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1892	b. or br. c. *Cut-throat*, by Galliard	Her Majesty
1895	b. f. *Blumenaue*, by Springfield	Lord Radnor
1896	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam	
1897	by Raeburn	

Barren in 1891 and 1893, and slipped twins in 1894.

WHITE VEIL (foaled in 1887), by Muncaster, out of Novitiate, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1892	ch. c. *White Monk*, by Hawkstone	Mr W. Smith
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by St Angelo	
1897	by Hawkstone	Mr W. R. Emmott

WHITE VIOLET,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1889, got by Charibert, her dam, by Cœrulëus, out of Common Sense, by Hermit.

1894	ch. f. by Amalfi	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1895	barren to Grand Prior	
1896	gr. or ro. c. by Amalfi	
1897	by Oberon	

WHITE WINGS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1886, got by Reverberation, her dam, White Squall, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

1895	barren to Despair	Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	b. f. by Strategus	
1897	by Despair	

THE WIDGEON (foaled in 1878), by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1893	ch. c. *Farersham*, by Favo	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1894	ch. f. by Hagioscope	
1895	ch. f. by Crowberry	
1896	ch. c. by Ayrshire	
1897	by St Serf	

THE WIDOW (foaled in 1874), by The Earl, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1893 b. c. by Martley - - - } Mr J. Hutton
*1894 b. f. by Surefoot - - - - }

Barren in 1895, and sold.

* This mare (Mr H. Moore's, in Ireland) was covered in 1896 by Arklow.

WIFEY (foaled in 1876), by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1893 b. f. *Faithless*, by Tristan, or Janissary - } Duchess of Montrose
1894 barren to Ayrshire - - - - }
1895 b. or br. f. by Janissary - - - } Mr W. Chatterton
1896 ch. f. by Friar's Balsam - - - }
1897 by Gonsalvo - - - }

WILD AGGIE, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1893 b. c. *Zangis*, by Grafton - - - } Mr Vyner
1895 b. c. *Agninus*, by The Lambkin . - - }

Barren in 1894, and was destroyed in 1896.

WILD AGNES (foaled in 1887), by Mark, out of Marie Agnes, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 658), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Wild Wheat*, by Harvester (Mr J. V. Lawrance), was covered that year by The Deemster, and sent to Canada.

WILD CAT,

Bred by Sir R. Jardine, in 1887, got by Tynedale, her dam, Miss Bella, by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1893 ch. f. *St Margaret*, by Friar Rush - - Mr Parkin-Moore
1894 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr R. G. Graham
1895 ch. f. *Polecat*, by Dan Dancer - - }
1896 b. c. *Krüger*, by Holland - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

WILD DUCHESS (foaled in 1872), by The Duke, out of Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 658.

1893 ch. f. by Miguel (sent to Russia) - - } Yardley Stud
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Endurance - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

WILDERNESS (foaled in 1884), by Xenophon, out of Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 658.

1893 br. c. *Wild Prince*, by Prince Rudolph - } Mr T. L. Reed
1896 ch. f. by Whitehall - - - }
1897 by Morglay - - - }

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Janissary, and was not covered that year.

WILDFLOWER II,

Bred by Mr Raymond, in 1879, got by Wild Charley, her dam, Ishtar (Arab.)

1895 c. *Moss Trooper II*, by Scot Guard - } Mr Raymond
1896 b. f. by Yard Arm - - - - }
1897 by Master Ned - - - }

WILD GEORGIE (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 658.

*1890	b. f. *Corridor*, by Cistercian - -	Sir C. C. de Crespigny
1892	b. c. *Wilfred*, by Forager, or Ivanhoe -	Mr A. Fraser
1893	b. f. by John Jones - - -	
1894	b. or br. f. by Wildfire - - -	Mr W. Wright
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Emin (son of Galliard) - -	

* CORRIDOR (Mr W. Westgate's) was covered in 1896 by Merry Hampton.

WILD HEATHER,

Bred by Mr A. CROSSMAN, in 1890, got by Jannock, her dam, Eileen, by Nuneham, out of Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley.

1894	b. f. by Apollo (son of Hampton) - -	Mr A. Crossman
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lynam
1896	not covered previous year - -	

WILD HUNTRESS (foaled in 1879), by Remorse, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 658.

*1891	ch. f. *Wild Victress*, by Albert Victor -	Mr A. W. Mostyn Owen
1893	b. c. *Cudgel*, by Shillelagh - -	
1894	br. c. by Morglay - - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Westminster - - -	
1897	by Victor Chief - - -	

* WILD VICTRESS (Mr J. N. Cross) had, in 1895, c. (dead) by St Symphorien; slipped foal in 1896, was covered by him again that year, and sold to Lord M. Beresford.

WILD HYACINTH (foaled in 1877), got by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, contd. from Vol. XVII, p. 659.

*1891	b. f. *Sarana*, by Saraband - -	Lord Gerard
†1892	b. f. *Marsh Marigold*, by Bend Or - -	Mr J. Russel
1893	b. c. *Carriden*, by Enthusiast (cut) -	
1894	b. c. *Liberton*, by Martagon - - -	
1895	b. f. *White Hyacinth*, by Saraband -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Suspender - - -	

* SARANA (Lord Cadogan's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Prisoner.

† MARSH MARIGOLD (Mr Russel's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Amphion.

WILD MINT (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Mintdrop, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 659.

1892	ch. c. *Whiston*, by Prism - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1893	b. c. *Topaz*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. *Wild Ray*, by ditto - -	
1895	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

WILD NOTES,

Bred at the POUND STUD, in 1883, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Harmony, by Caractacus, out of Concordia, by Newminster.

1891	b. c. by Carlton - - -	Mr Davies
1894	br. c. *War Note*, by McMahon - -	
1895	b. f. *Cri de Guerre*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. F. Young
1897	by Glasshampton - - -	

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Carlton, and was barren in 1893.

WILD OLIVE (late *Wild Bee*),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1880, got by Wild Tommy, her dam, Saccharine, by Saccharometer, out of Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore.

1894	br. c. *Wild Laddie*, by Autocrat - -	Mr B. D. Wood
1895	b. or bl. f. *Lady Olive*, by The Weaver- -	
1896	b. c. by Lactantius - - -	Mr T. E. Smith
1897	by Phocion - - - -	

WILD ROSE,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1887, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Rose of York, by Speculum, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. *Irish Thistle*, by Master Kildare (cut) -	Mr B. F. Drage
1894	b. c. by The Weaver - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Phocion - - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

WILD SHOT (foaled in 1881), by Umpire, out of Wild Duck, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 659.

1894	b. c. *Shotley*, by Warlaby (cut)—sent to Germany -	Mr T. Holmes
1895	b. c. by Lauriscope - - -	

Barren in 1893, and sold in 1895.

The WILD TOM MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Hoops, by Gemma di Vergy (Mr J. Alford's), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Pantaloon (son of Zealot), slipped twins in 1894, and died.

WIMMERA (foaled in 1873), by Y. Melbourne (Vol XVII, p. 660), was covered in 1892 by Mallow, and sold.

* MISS WIN, her b. f. (1890) by Zealot (Captain Mears'), was barren in 1893, and put into training.

WINDLASS,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1888, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Thuella, by Hampton, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat.

1893	b. f. *Miss Fraser*, by FitzSimon - -	Lord Ellesmere
1894	br. c. *Mackimmie*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to Martagon - - -	
1896	br. f. by FitzSimon - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WINDSOR (foaled in 1877), by Hermit, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 660.

1891 b. c. *Chitterlings*, by Chittabob (cut)—sent to France - } Mr T. Phillips
*1893 b. f. *Ascot Belle*, by Galliard - - } Mr T. Phillips
1894 ch. c. *Bucksfoot*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Phillips
1897 by Fullerton - - - Mr Vyner

She had, in 1892, twins (dead), and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

* ASCOT BELLE (Mr T. Phillips) was covered in 1896 by Sempronius.

WING BEE, by Exminster (Vol. XVII, p. 660), died before foaling in 1893.

WINGRAVE LASS, by Wingrave (Vol. XVII, p. 660), died before foaling in 1893.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1880), by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 661.

*1891 br. f. *Pasquinade*, by St Simon - - Mr J. Simons Harrison
1892 br. c. *St Johann*, by ditto (cut) - - } Baron de Hirsch
1894 b. c. by Galliard - - - } Baron de Hirsch

Barren in 1893, and was covered in 1894 by Ingram, and sent to Austria with her foal.

* PASQUINADE (Westerham Hill Stud) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Orion.

WINIFRED II,

Bred by Mr F. SMITH, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, Reseda II, by Pero Gomez, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton.

1895 b. f. *Drowsy*, by Satiety - - - } Mr W. Blake
1896 gr. f. by Grey Friars - - - } Mr W. Blake
1897 by Hackler - - - } Mr W. Blake

WINIFRED MARY (foaled in 1881), by Vanderdecken, out of Tartlet, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 661.

*1892 bl. or br. f. *Silver West*, by Silver Crown - } Mr G. Lloyd
1893 ch. f. by Zealot - - - } Mr G. Lloyd
1894 b. c. *Shotproof*, by Shotesham - - Mrs Eyke

Covered in 1894 by Limerick, and sold.

* SILVER WEST, was covered in 1894 by Limerick, and sold.

WINIFRED MARY (foaled in 1887), by Mar, out of Polly Craven, by Lord Clifden (Mr Taylor Sharpe's), had, in 1893, br. f. **Mary's Lamb*, by The Lambkin (her only produce), was covered in 1894 by Grand Prior, and sent to France.

* MARY'S LAMB (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1896 by Fitz Warren.

WINK,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1890, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Hush, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread.

1893 b. or br. c. *Eyes Right*, by Wellington - - } Mr L. Benson
1894 br. c. *Craigesk*, by ditto - - - } Mr L. Benson

Died in 1895 in foaling c. (dead) by Shotesham.

WINNALL,

Bred by Mr F. R. Moser, in 1891, got by Autocrat, her dam, Lady Dorset, by Victor Chief, out of Maid of Honour, by Knowsley.

1895	barren to Curfew	Mr F. R. Moser
1896	bl. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

WINNIE,

Bred by Mr C. M. Holland, in 1886, got by Cucumber, her dam, Winnington, by Sunstroke, out of Hadji's Daughter, by The Hadji.

1892	b. f. by Silurian	Mr W. J. Hipwell
1893	ch. f. by ditto	
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1895, and was covered in 1896 by a half-bred.

WINNINGTON (foaled in 1875), by Sunstroke (Vol. XVII, p. 661), was barren in 1893, and sold.

WINSOME AGGIE,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1888, got by Tertius, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1895	b. c. by Cylinder	Mr T. Hyde
1896	b. f. by Shamrock II	
1897	by ditto	Mr J. Reeves

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1894.

WINTER CHERRY,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1883, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Red Berry, by Cathedral, out of Miss Hawthorn, by King Tom.

1890	b. f. by Petronel	Mr B. Goodall
1892	ch. c. *Glastonbury*, by Prism (cut)	
1893	ch. c. *Cherry Ice*, by ditto (cut)	
1894	ch. c. *Heckleberry*, by Heckberry	
1896	b. c. by Day Dawn (son of Muncaster)	
1897	by Gold Reef (son of Bend Or)	

Barren in 1891 and 1895.

WINTER QUEEN (foaled in 1877), by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 662.

1892	ch. c. *Chad*, by St Honorat	Lord Rosebery
1893	b. c. *The Winter King*, by Galliard	
1894	ch. f. *Wintry*, by Timothy	
1895	ch. c. *Vendémiaire*, by Oriflamb	
1896	barren to Galliard	
1897	by Ladas	

WINTER ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1887, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Cluster Rose, by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose, by Surplice.

1892	ch. c. by Lockstitch - - -	Mr A. Alexander
*1893	br. f. *Bavelaw Rose*, by Bread Knife - -	
1894	slipped foal to Dan Dancer - -	
1895	br. c. *Bavelaw Castle*, by Castlereagh - -	
1896	ch. f. by Dazzle (son of See Saw) - -	
1897	by Tyrant - - - -	

* BAVELAW ROSE (Mr A. Alexander's) was covered in 1896 by Waterford.

WINTER'S TALE,

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1886, got by Munchausen (son of Veracity), her dam, Covert Coat, by Thunderbolt, out of Little Coates, by Lambton.

1892	br. c. by Cylinder - - -	Mr W. Pullen
1893	b. c. by Limerick - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Darnley - - -	
1897	by Medmenham - - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Limerick, and was barren in 1896.

WISDOM MARE,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1888, her dam, Corvedale, by Wenlock out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	br. f. by Bendigo - - -	Mr A. W. Merry
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. R. Scott
1895	not covered previous year - -	
1896	b. c. by Quartus - - - -	

WISDOM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1889, her dam, Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1894	b. c. *Philibert*, by Grammont - -	Mr L. J. Shirley
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WISE,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1881, got by Wisdom, her dam, Lady Wenlock, by Wenlock, grandam by Blackfoot, out of Lady Caledon; sent to Germany in 1886, and returned in 1891.

1896	b. c. by Piræus - - -	Mr G. Armstrong
1897	by Satiety - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1894.

WISHING GATE,

Bred by Mr LAWRANCE, in 1886, got by Balfe, or Tibthorpe, her dam, Bide-a-Wee, by First Flight—Clarissimus—Toxophilite.

1893	b. f. *Peg-a-Ramsay*, by Goldseeker - -	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1894	b. f. *Margate*, by Martagon - - -	
1895	barren to Hampton - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Ayrshire - - - -	
1897	by St Serf - - -	

THE WITCH V (foaled in 1890), by Robert the Devil, out of Intrigue, by Mask (Captain Hornby's), was barren in 1895, had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Yard Arm, and was covered by Crafton.

WITCHERY, by Wenlock, out of Christabelle (Vol. XVII, p. 663), had, in 1893, b. c. by Minting (Duke of Devonshire), and was destroyed before foaling in 1894.

WITCHWOOD,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1887, got by Esterling, her dam, The Rowan, by Speculum, out of Ashling, by Cavendish.

1894	b. or br. f. by Wellington- - -	Mr W. Cairns
1896	ch. f. by Lockstitch - - - -	
1897	by Warlaby - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Hawkeye.

The WITHERNAN or HAWKEYE MARE (foaled in 1893), out of Relief, by Julius (Dr Cartwright's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Chipparno.

WONDER II,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1888, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Surprise, by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino.

1893	b. f. *Nimble Kitty*, by Carlton - -	Count Mokronoski
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	Mr J. Cannon
1897	by Wolf's Crag - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

WOOD ANEMONE, by King of the Forest, out of Crocus (Vol. XVII, p. 663), had, in 1893, ch. f. **Spica*, by Springfield (Mr J. H. Houldsworth), was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

* SPICA (Mr J. Wallace's) was covered in 1896 by Oberon.

WOODBINE (foaled in 1888), by Petronel—Toxophilite—Hetty (Mr J. Poole's), was barren in 1893, and died.

WOODFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1874, got by Distin, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1888	b. c. *Berrywood*, by Roscius (son of The Rake)—cut -	Mr W. Good
1890	b. f. *Woodrose*, by ditto (sent to Germany) -	Mr H. Martin
1891	b. c. *Highwood*, by Vibration - - -	
1892	ch. c. by Roscius (cut) - - -	

Not covered in 1888, barren in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Punjaub, and is dead.

WOODHAMPTON,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Ashgrove, by Albert Victor, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol.

1893	barren to Satiety	Mr J. Watson
1894	b. c. by Dirk Hatteraick (son of Galopin)	
1895	ch. c. *Ortheris*, by Orme	
1896	ch. c. *Ormeau*, by ditto	Lord Crewe
1897	by St Simon	

WOODLARK,

Bred by Mr Q. East, in 1886, got by Skylark, her dam, Lottie, by Thormanby, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1892	b. f. by Doubloon	Mr W. Gardner
1893	ch. c. by Enterprise (sent to Belgium)	

Covered in 1893 by Martagon, and sent to France.

WOODQUEST (foaled in 1874), by Orest, out of Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 663.

1893	b. f. *Gentle Dove*, by Vibration	Mrs A. Sherratt
1895	br. f. by Donald Caird	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and is now Mr W. D. Sherratt's.

WOODROOF (foaled in 1882), by Cymbal, out of Wood Queen, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 663.

1892	ch. f. *Alassio*, by Florentine	Mr H. Waring
1893	ch. c. *Chitwood*, by Chittabob	
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Buccaneer	
1897	by ditto	

WOOLLAHRA,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1888, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Lady Lumley, by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1892	b. c. *Settler*, by Umpire	Mr H. Nixon
1893	b. c. *Wandon*, by Thurio (cut)—sent to Germany	Mr J. R. Walker
*1894	b. f. *Amphoollahra*, by Amphion	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	Mr T. Phillips
1897	by Sempronius	

* Amphoollahra (Captain Hornby's) was covered in 1896 by Crafton.

WORFE,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1887, got by Chippendale, her dam, Jubilant, by Beadsman, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland.

1892	br. f. *Viamede*, by Fitz-James	Mr T. Wadlow
1893	br. f. by Isobar	
1894	br. c. *Cimabue*, by Philammon (cut)	
1895	br. f. *Miss Güldmar*, by Westminster	
1896	br. c. by Isobar	
1897	by Sir Hugo	

WORTH,

Bred by Mr Hoole, in 1889, got by Wisdom, her dam, Stockgrove, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1893 barren to Littlehampton - - -
1894 b. c. by Whitehall - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Robinson
1897 by Bunbury - - -

WORTHY JESSIE (foaled in 1889), by Penton, out of Flower of Dunblane, by Couronne de Fer (Mr W. B. Fitch's), had, in 1894, ch. c. by The Rejected, was not covered in 1894, or 1895, and sent to France.

WREATH.

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1885, got by Peter, her dam, Immortelle, by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman.

1894 b. c. by Bartizan - - -
1895 b. or br. f. by Explorer (son of Geologist) - } Mr H. Escott
1897 by Atheling - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

WREATH II,

Bred by Lord HOWE, in 1888, got by Fetterlock, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Cœrulëus, out of Tangerine, by Lecturer.

1892 ch. c. by Town Moor - - -
1897 by Helmsley - - - - } Mr W. Burton

Not covered in 1892, or 1893, had, in 1895 c. (dead), and was barren 1896.

WRIGGLE (foaled in 1880), by See Saw, out of Genuine, by Fitz Roland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 664.

1893 br. c. *Earwig*, by Hampton - - Mr H. E. Beddington
1897 by Westminster - - - Mr A. M. Singer

In 1894 and 1895 she had colts (dead), and was barren in 1896.

WRINKLE (foaled in 1886), by Muncaster, her dam, Jennie Winkle, by Mr Winkle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 664.

1893 ch. f. *Passée*, by Satiety - - -
1895 b. f. by Melanion - - - - } Mr W. de la Rue

Barren in 1894, and covered in 1895 by Despair, and sent to Germany with her foal.

WYE (foaled in 1880), by Paladin, or Wedmore (Vol. XVII, p. 664), believed barren in 1893, and was sold.

WYHAM, by Highborn (Vol. XVII, p. 664), was not covered in 1892, and is dead.

XENIA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD HAY, in 1889, got by Xenophon, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1894 b. f. *Orianda*, by Retreat - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. G. Baird Hay

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and not covered in 1894.

XENIE,

Bred by Mr PICKERING, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Grizelle, by Strathconan, out of Savante, by Voltigeur.

*1892	b. c. *Half-a-Dollar*, by Crafton (cut —sent to France) -	Mr E. Barlow
1893	barren to Victor Chief - - -	Mr H. F. Clayton
1894	b. or br. c. *Crispie*, by St Crispin - -	
1895	b. f. *Fair Nora*, by ditto - - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Warlaby - - - -	

* This foal was erroneously stated in last Vol. to have been foaled in 1891.

YARROW,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. c. *Pride of the North*, by Trayles (cut) -	Mr T. Leader
1896	ch. f. by May Duke- - - -	
1897	by Grand Duke - - -	

YASHMAK (foaled in 1880), by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 665.

1893	ch. f. *Golden Horn*, by Bend Or - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1894	b. f. *White Musk*, by Whitehall - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bend Or - - -	

Her ch. c. (1890) by Bend Or has been named *Mocanna*.

YELLOW BELL (foaled in 1888), by Vibration, out of Celia, by Blinkhoolie (Mr W. C. Martin's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Wax Taper*, by Candlemas; foals (dead) in 1894 and 1895 by Circassian, and was sent to France in 1896.

YELLOWSTONE,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1889, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Missouri, by Doncaster, out of Merevale, by Atherstone.

1893	br. f. by Oxlip - - - -	Mr W. J. Dore
1897	by Fruit Knife - - -	Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland)

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

YEN (foaled in 1882), by Blandford, out of Pistole, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 665.

1893	br. c. by Rugby - - -	Mr Warre Prescott
1894	ch. c. by Limekiln (son of Limestone) - -	Mr T. Mace
1895	barren to Monte Cristo - - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

YESSEL (foaled in 1876), by Blinkhoolie, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 665.

1892	bl. or br. c. *Yes*, by Timothy -	Miss Isabella Graham
1893	b. f. by Pioneer - - - -	
1894	b. c. *Trek*, by ditto - - -	

1895	barren to Pioneer - - - -	Yardley Stud
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Endurance - - - -	

YESSO, her b. f. (1890) by Sterling (Mr D. Fraser's), had, in 1894, b. c. *Thorngill*, by Harpenden, and was covered that year by Adieu, and sent to South Africa.

YESTERLING,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Yessel, by Blinkhoolie, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1895	b. f. *Yester-Year*, by Melanion - -	Mr R. Sneyd
1896	b. or br. f. (dead) by Dog Rose - -	
1897	by Blue-green - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Petronel.

YORKSHIRE LADY (Chesnut),

Bred in Hungary, in 1891, and imported in 1893, got by Doncaster, her dam, Misa, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha, by Fandango.

1895	b. c. by Althorp - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	Mr R. A. Brice
1897	by Royal Hampton - -	

YORKSHIRE PUDDING (foaled in 1887), by Cardinal York, out of Princess May, by Atherstone (Mr M. Butcher's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Limerick (sent to Italy), was barren in 1892, 94, and 1895, and sold out of the stud.

YOUNG DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr HEWSTON, in 1877, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Duchess of Curraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, by Coranna.

1881	b. c. by Lord Gough - - -	Mr Hewston (in Ireland)
1892	b. f. *Clodagh*, by Bellerophon - -	Lady Hesketh
1893	b. c. by Highflyer II (son of Highborn) -	
1895	b. or br. c. by Herculean Chief - -	
1896	br. f. by Louis XIII - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Trained and hunted between 1882 and 91, and was barren in 1894.

YOUNG FAIR ELIZA,

Bred by Mr R. G. GRAHAM, in 1887, got by Returns, her dam, Fair Eliza, by New Holland, out of My Louisa, by Saccharometer.

1893	br. or b. c. *Dan Tucker*, by Dan Dancer -	Mr R. G. Graham
1894	br. or b. f. *Madam Grisi*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. *Adversity*, by Friar Rush - -	
1896	barren to Holland (son of Dutch Skater) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

YOUNG [illegible] Bred in 1872, by Y. Malcolm, out of Mr Lely's Lady, by Lanrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. [illegible]

[illegible]	b. f. *Bonny* [illegible] Boaz	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Baron H. Stud
[illegible]	barren to ditto	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

* Blackthorn Baron H. Stud slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by Gorgon.

YOUNG PELION MARE (foaled in 1875, dam by Pontifex—Lady Bird, by The Sea, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 666.

1896	br. f. by Cyclops	Mr Jno. Dickson
1897	by ditto	

She had in 1893, foal bred by Black Bryony, and was barren in 1894 and 1895.

YULE SONG,

Bred by Major GODMAN, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam Yule Star, by Wilberforce, out of Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat.

1894	ch. f. by Cylinder (sent to France)	Mr T. Hyde
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Shamrock II	

YULE STAR, by Wilberforce, out of Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 666.

1893	ch. c. *Srengali*, by Tyrant	Col. A. F. Godman
1894	br. f. *Star of Grafton*, by Grafton	

Died before foaling in 1895.

YUMMY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Galopin, her dam, Festival, by Sterling, out or Traviata, by Stockwell.

1890	b. c. *Laurustinus*, by Laureate	Mr Brydges Willyams
1892	b. c. *Tokio*, by Hackthorpe (cut)	
1893	b. c. *The Cid*, by Gervas	
1894	b. f. *Ita*, by FitzSimon	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891, and was not covered in 1895.

YVELINE,

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1886, got by George Frederick, her dam, Poor Lassie, by Lord Lyon, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1891	b. f. *Judy* (late *Jacqueline*), by Bendigo (sent to Belgium)	Mr H. T. Barclay

1894 b. c. *Fair Ascot*, by Minting - - Mr T. Acres

Barren in 1890, 92, 93, and 1895, and was covered in 1895 by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

ZAI (foaled in 1888) by Discord, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur, had, in 1892, b. f. *Red Poppy*, by Harvester (sent to France)—Mr W. Burrell—in 1893, f. (dead) by Janissary, was barren in 1894, and covered that year by Arga, and sold.

ZAÏRE,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Zarah, by Doncaster, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1894	b. f. *Zeo*, by Trapèze - - -	Lord Hastings
1896	b. f. by Orvieto - - - -	
1897	by Avington - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ZANZIBAR (foaled in 1885), by Sterling, out of Lady Paramount, by Brother to Strafford (Vol. XVII, p. 667), had, in 1893, b. c. *South Africa*, by Tristan (sent to Canada)—Duchess of Montrose—was barren in 1894, and covered that year by Tristan, and sent to Austria.

ZARAH (foaled in 1882), by Doncaster, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 667.

1893	b. c. by Hambledon (cut and sent to Germany)	Her Majesty
1894	ch. c. by Amphion - - - -	

Covered in 1894, by Amphion, and sent to Hungary.

ZARIBA,

Bred by Lord Ellesmere, in 1885, got by Hampton, her dam, Zee, by The Palmer, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1891	ch. f. *Shelter*, by Fullerton - -	Lord Ellesmere
1892	ch. c. *McNeil*, by Galliard - - -	
1893	barren to Fullerton - - -	
1894	b. f. *Fortalice*, by FitzSimon - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Hedge*, by Halbran - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Common - - - -	
1897	by FitzSimon - - -	

ZARUMA (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 667.

*1893	ch. f. *Lauriola*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1894	b. f. *Anitra*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Ryan

Died in June, 1895.

* Lauriola (Mr J. Ryan's) was covered in 1896 by Juggler.

ZEALOT MARE,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1891, her dam, Purple Iris (Arab), by Kars, out of Purple Stock (Arab.)

1895	b. f. by Chillington - - -	Lord Bradford
1896	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ZEE (foaled in 1873), by The Palmer, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII. p. 668.

1894 ch. c. *Winchester*, by Royal Hampton - } Mr T. Castle
1895 ch. c. *Winton*, by Marcion - - - }

She had, in 1893, f. (destroyed), and died, after foaling, in 1895.

ZEELAND BELLE.

Bred by The Duke of HAMILTON, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Belle of Hooton, by Stockwell, out of Bessie Bell, by Touchstone.

1893 b. c. *Salt Sea*, by Salisbury (s. to S. America - }
1894 b. c. by Quicklime, or Salisbury - - } Mr R. Botterill
1895 barren to Salisbury - - - }
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr Allen

ZELIA,

Bred by Sir G. CODRINGTON, in 1887, got by Zeal, her dam, Infanta, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian.

1892 bl. f. by Doubloon - - - }
1893 ch. c. *Limaçon II*, by Enterprise (s. to France) }
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Gardner
1895 b. f. *Arum*, by Martagon - - - }
1896 b. c. by Enterprise - - - }

Covered in 1896 by Enterprise, and sent to France.

ZELICA,

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Bendemeer, by Mogador, out of Neroli, by Cannobie.

1895 b. c. by Philammon - - - }
1896 b. c. by Theophilus - - - - } Mr J. Tyler
1897 by ditto - - - - }

ZELLE,

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke.

*1890 b. f. *Belle Brummel*, by Beau Brummel - }
1892 ch. c. *Lowland Laddie*, by Lowland Chief - }
1893 ch. c. *Glenlee*, by Lowland Chief, or Highland Chief (cut) - } Mr H. Bailey
1894 ch. c. *The Covenanter*, by Lowland Chief - }
1896 b. c. by Prince Hampton - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1891 and 1895.

* BELLE BRUMMEL (Mr G. Dove's) was covered in 1896 by Swillington.

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1886, got by Discord, her dam, Wings, by Goodfellow, out of Blossom, by Blair Athol.

1893 b. f. *Zelindra*, by Quicklime - - Mr T. Tyler
1894 barren to Wildfire (son of Galopin) - - } Captain G. S.
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Williams
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - - - } Mr T. Tyler
1897 by Ragimunde - - - - }

ZETA (foaled in 1885), by Chippendale, out of Zitza, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 668.

1893	b. c. by Eglamore (son of Thurio)—sent to Germany	Mr P. F. Pratt
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Roseacre	

Covered in 1894 by a hackney, and was barren in 1896.

ZIGZAG (foaled in 1881), by Playfair, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 669.

1893	b. f. by Vibrato	Yardley Stud
1895	b. f. *Zermatt*, by Pioneer	
1897	by Sir Frederic	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ZITZA (foaled in 1875), by Lacydes, out of Zelle, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 669.

1893	b. or br. f. by Chillington	Lord Bradford
1894	ch. c. *Minster*, by Westminster	
1895	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Mostyn-Owen
1896	ch. c. by Endurance	
1897	by Victor Chief	

Her b. c. (1889) by Quicklime has been cut and named *Pablo*.

ZOBEIDE,

Bred by Mr J. Hammond, in 1883, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Agapanta, by Typhœus, out of Mother Bunch, by The Cure.

1892	br. c. *Fire Devil*, by Fire Damp (cut)	Mr T. Hyde
1893	b. c. by Cylinder	

Broke her leg in 1894, and was destroyed.

ZOETROPE (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, her dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 669.

1893	b. c. *Sirach*, by Wisdom (destroyed in 1896)	Mr T. C. Clark
1894	b. f. *Grafton Belle*, by Grafton	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	b. or br. c. by Petronel	
1897	by Blue-green	

ZONA (Chesnut),

Bred in Austria, in 1888, and imported in 1890, got by Doncaster, her dam, Lotterie, by Buccaneer, out of Lotti, by Daniel O'Rourke

1894	ch. c. *Liddesdale*, by Fitz Hampton	Mr J. Waugh
1895	b. c *Galawater*, by Galopin	
1897	by Macheath	

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1893 and 1896, colts (dead.)

ZORA (Brown),

Bred in Austria, in 1880, imported in 1886, got by Przedswit, her dam, Formosa, by Buccaneer, out of Flimsey, by Hartneitstein, out of Fleece, by Venison.

1893 b. f. by Edward the Confessor (s. to S. America)
1894 b. c. *Bajardo*, by Sir Bevys (sent to Belgium) } Mr C. Benson
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Cylinder - - - -

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, and 1895, and had, in 1892, foal by a b.-b.

ZORAH,

Bred by Mr J. F. RICHARDSON, in 1884, got by Pepin-le-Bref (son of Beadsman), her dam, by Magnum—Ballinkeele—Dart, by Langar, or Jereed.

1893 br. c. *Parchment*, by Papyrus (cut) - - Mr R. B. Brett
1897 by Bartizan - - - - Mr C. Brand

No produce in 1894, 95, and 1896.

ZORILA,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1879, got by Nuneham, her dam, Guadaloupe, by Neptunus, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure.

1887 ch. f. *Lady Melville*, by Melville (son of Lord Clifden) - } Mr T. P. Stephens
*1889 bl. f. *Lady Sterling*, by Silver - -
1893 ch. c. *Slippery Bob*, by Robertson (cut) - -

* It was erroneously stated in last Volume that Zorila slipped foal in 1889.

Slipped twins in 1888 and 1894, and foal in 1891; was not covered in 1889, barren in 1892, and died in 1895.

ZULIMA,

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam, Thistle Grove, by Cremorne, out of Umbria, by Camerino.

1896 br. f. by Lord Lorne - - - } Mr C. Winteringham
1897 by Matchmaker - - -

IRISH MARES.

ABANICO (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 671.

1893	b. c. *Killyleagh*, by Kendal	Mr H. Moore
1894	barren to Ben Battle	Mr T. Castle
1895	b. f. *Airosa*, by Ayrshire	Mr J. S. Harrison (in England)
1896	ch. f. by Lowland Chief, or Hampton	
1897	by Donovan	

Her b. c. (1891) by Castlereagh has been cut and named *Clareville Grove*.

THE ABBESS,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill in 1888, got by Quicklime, her dam, Mattie, by Cathedral, out of Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington.

1894	barren to Salisbury	Dr Macaulay
1895	b. c. by Portnellan	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ACCEPTABLE,

Bred by Mrs Moore, in 1890, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Accepted, by Blarney, out of Acceptance, by Ambrose.

1895	ch. f. *Nameless Lady*, by Dog Rose	Mrs Moore
1896	ch. f. by Gallinule	
1897	by Windgall	

ACCEPTED (foaled in 1877), by Blarney, out of Acceptance, by Ambrose, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 671.

1894	ch. c. *The Elected*, by Gallinule	Mrs Moore
1895	ch. f. by Orontes (son of Bend Or)	
1897	by Windgall	

Barren in 1893, and was not covered in 1895.

ACTIVITY (foaled in 1885), by The Rake, out of Blair Logie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 671.

1892	b. f. *Gertie II*, by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Ben Roe*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. *Rolling Stone*, by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Guiscard (son of Wisdom)	
1897	by ditto	

ACTRESS, by Massinissa (Vol. XVII, p. 671), had no produce to live after 1891, and died in 1894.

ACUSHLA,

Bred by Mr J. O'C. Murphy, in 1890, got by Play Actor, her dam, Mavourneen, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum.

1894	br. c. *Derby*, by Torpedo	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1895	br. f. by Bird of Freedom	
1896	b. c. by Ascetic	
1897	by ditto	

ADA (foaled in 1876), by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 671.

1895	b. c. *Advance*, by Atheling, or Enthusiast	Mr J. Daly
1897	by ditto, or ditto	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

ADELIZA,

Bred by Mr T. K. Bunbury, in 1888, got by Prosper, her dam, La Duquesa, by Pero Gomez, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone.

1894	br. c. by Crusader (son of The Grey Palmer)	Mr T. K. Bunbury
1895	br. c. by Lucifer II (son of Uncas)	
1896	not covered previous year	
1897	by Ballinafad	

ADOUR (foaled in 1891), by Carlton, out of Boyne, by Doncaster (Mr H. H. Smiley's), had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Whitehall, and was covered by Mascarille.

ADROIT,

Bred by Mr J. F. Bomford, in 1886, got by Concha, her dam, Maud, by Rostrevor, out of Christina, by Plum Pudding.

1892	ch. f. *Easter Gift*, by Montroyd	Dr J. F. Sparrow
1894	b. or br. c. *Montroy*, by ditto	
1896	b. f. *Wisest*, by Experience (son of Wisdom)	
1897	by Montroyd	

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Montroyd.

ADVENT (foaled in 1879), by Adventurer, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 6.

1893	ch. c. *Castle Park*, by Castlereagh	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. f. by Royal Hampton	
1895	b. f. by Bright Hampton	
1896	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Farrell

In training and abroad from 1885 till 1891, met with an accident in 1896, and destroyed.

AGNES MARY,

Bred by Miss Anderson, in 1884, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Scapular, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sacrilege, by Pelion.

1891	bl. c. *Taciturn*, by Tacitus	Mr W. J. Murphy
1892	b. or br. c. *Moondyne*, by Lord Erin (cut)	
1893	br. c. *Romanoff*, by Peterhof (son of Peter)	Colonel E. W. Murphy
1894	ch. c. *Popoff*, by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

AILEEN OGUE, by A 1 (Vol. XVII, p. 672), slipped twins in 1893, and is dead.

NYDIA, her br. f. (1886) by Egypt, has had no produce, and was put in harness.

AIRY LASS (foaled in 1883), by Zephyrus, out of Country Lass, by Joskin, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 672.

1893	b. f. *Amazon II*, by The Warrior (dam, Flying Bessie) -	Mr P. Ryan
1896	ch. f. by Tacitus, or Bull's Eye (son of Umpire)	
1897	by Sydenham (dam, Marie) - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Belgrave, and was barren in 1895.

Her b. c. (1889) by The Prior, or The Warrior, has been named *Aerolite II*.

ALANNA,

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Mavourneen, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum.

1894	b. c. *St Leger*, by Ascetic - -	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1895 and 96	barren - - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - -	

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1880), by Blarney, out of Shipwreck, by Escape, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 673.

1894	b. c. *Golden Flake*, by Almoner - -	Mr R. N. Talbot
1895	barren to Beldemonio - - -	
1896	br. f. by Craig Royston - - -	
1897	by Almoner - - - -	

GOLDEN ORIOLE, her ch. f. (1889) by Neophite (son of Galopin)—Mr G. S. Lowe's, in England—was covered in 1896 by Satiety.

ALBERT BISCUIT,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1887, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Farina II, by Brown Bread, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1892	b. c. *Padlock*, by Wenlock (cut) - -	Mr N. B. Johnson
*1893	ch. f. *The Wafer II*, by Kendal - -	
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Bon Vivant*, by Bon Frère - -	
1896	ch. f. by Sweetheart - - -	
1897	by Wiseman - - - -	

* THE WAFER II (Mr Robinson's, in England), was covered in 1896 by Bunbury.

ALECTO,

Bred by Mr J. H. FANNING, in 1888, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Fury, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1895	b. f. by Detective (son of Robert the Devil) -	Mrs J. H. Fanning
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ALERT (foaled in 1874), by Blarney, out of Sea Gull, by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 673.

1894	br. f. *Promise*, by Palmleaf (son of Springfield), or Tredagh (son of Ingomar) -	Mr J. Healy
1895	br. c. by Tredagh - - - -	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1895 by Hominy, and no further return.

ALEXANDRIA (foaled in 1881), by Herbertstown, out of Lizzy, by Windhound (Vol. XVII, p. 673), was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894, and put out of the stud.

Her b. f. 1890 (twin) by Brown Prince, or King of Trumps, has been named *Sister Mine.*

ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. M. DYAS, in 1887, got by Retreat, her dam, by Solon, out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding.

1895	b c. *Lord Balfour*, by Surefoot - -	Mr H. M. Dyas
1896	b. c. *Neurasthenipponskelesterizo*, by Saraband	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Hagioscope, and was not covered in 1896.

ALICE MORGAN,

Bred by Mr M. HUSSEY, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Ben Alice, by Ben Battle, grandam by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara.

1896	ch. f. *Wise Alice*, by Wiseman - -	Mr J. Dunne
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ALICIA HAWTHORN,

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1887, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Whin Blossom, by Springfield, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1892	b. c. *Alec Hawthorn*, by Boulevard -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1895	b. c. *Thornfield*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. *Thorny Sandy*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Enthusiast - - - -	

She had, in 1891 and 1893, foals (dead), and was barren in 1894.

ALIMONY,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, Alibech, by Hermit—Musket—Teddington.

1893	ch. c. *Winkfield's Pride*, by Winkfield (son of Barcaldine) -	Mr J. C. Sullivan
1894	ch. f. *Field Money*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Winkfield's Dower*, by ditto - -	
1896	ch. f. *Winkfield's Pearl*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Milner (son of St Simon) - -	

ALLERION, by Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XVII, p. 674), had, in 1893, br. f. *Damoiselle*, by Atheling (Mr J. Daly), and died, before foaling, in 1894.

ALL'S WELL (foaled in 1882), by Lord Hastings, her dam (foaled in 1871), by Shanbally, out of The Mule, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 674.

1893	ch. f. by Franciscan (son of Hermit) -	Colonel Hanford
1894	b. or br. f. by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. or b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Keiran - - -	

AMBITION,

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Amelia, by Vestminster, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1891 ch. f. *Stop-gap*, by Clear the Way (son of Lord Gough)—sent to Germany - } Mr Hussey
1893 b. c. *Cucumber*, by Ben Battle (cut) - } Mr Hussey
1894 b. c. by Torpedo - - - - } Mr Hussey
1896 bl. c. by Gallinule - - - } Mr Hussey
1897 by Little John (dam Wild Lady) - - } Mr Hussey

Barren in 1888, not covered, and trained again in 1889 and 1890, and was barren in 1892 and 1895.

AMIABILITY,

Bred by Mr A. D. Hogg, in 1886, got by Childeric, her dam, Lady Fair, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman.

1892 b. c. by Laureate - - - } Mr W. Blacker
1893 ch. f. by Favo - - - - } Mr W. Blacker
1894 ch. f. *Playful*, by Gallinule - - } Mr W. Blacker
1895 b. f. by Astrologer - - - - } Mr W. Pallin
1896 ch. c. by Favonian - - - } Mr W. Pallin
1897 by Wiseman - - - } Mr W. Pallin

AMOURETTE,

Bred by Mr S. M. Nolan, in 1891, got by Necromancer, her dam, Kaled, by Arbitrator, out of Tantrum, by Lord Lyon.

1896 ch. c. by Ascetic - - - } Mr J. M. Purdon
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. M. Purdon

AMPHITRITE (foaled in 1887), by Cimaroon, out of Britannia, by King John (Vol. XVII, p. 674), had, in 1894, b. f. *Maritima*, by Marmiton (Mr A. J. Pilkington), was covered that year by Cornwall, and no further return.

ANDANTE (foaled in 1883), by Winslow, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 674.

1892 ch. f. *Gentle Lena*, by Cherry Ripe- - } Mr Clegg
1893 ch. c. *Raheny*, by ditto - - - } Mr Clegg
1894 ch. c. *Ardrigh*, by Royal Meath - - } Mr Clegg
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. M. Kirker
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. M. Kirker
1897 by Henry VIII (son of Hampton) - } Mr A. M. Kirker

Liberty, her ch. f. (1890) by Bird of Freedom (Mr W. P. Cullen's), had, in 1896, b. f. (dead) by Belgrave, or The Rejected, and was covered by Craig Royston.

ANGELA,

Bred by Mr T. G. Gordon, in 1884, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Cordova, by Roman Bee, out of Dairymaid, by Kingfisher.

1891 b. f. *Hall-In*, by Baliol - - - } Mr T. G. Gordon
1892 and 93 barren - - - - } Mr T. G. Gordon
1894 b. f. *Lua*, by Astrologer, or Gallinule - } Mr T. G. Gordon
1895 b. f. by Astrologer - - - - } Mr R. Blake
1896 ch. f. by Beldemonio - - - } Mr R. Blake
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Blake

ANKLET,

Bred by Mr A. Currie, in 1886, got by Sir Lydston, her dam, Necklet, by Assassin, out of Bracelet, by Old Fashion.

1893	br. f. *Funcheon Belle*, by Beau Ideal -	Mr T. Barry
1894	br. c. *Funcheon Beau*, by ditto (sent to South America) -	
1895	b. f. *Shan-Van-Vocht*, by ditto - -	
1897	by The Canon (son of Speculation) -	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.

ANNAGH, by King of Trumps (son of Lord Clifden), out of Strike (Vol. XVII, p. 675), had, in 1893 b. f. by Buckshot (Mr E. W. Frazer), and died in 1894, before foaling.

ANNAGMORE,

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	barren to Herald - - - -	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1894	b. c. by Sweetheart (son of Peter) - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANNIE II (foaled in 1886), got by Xenophon, out of Blue Belle, by True Blue (Mr W. Pallin's), had, in 1893, b. f. by Astrologer, was barren in 1894, covered that year by Heckberry, and sent to France.

ANTIGONE,

Bred by Mr Pedler, in 1891, got by Œdipus, her dam, Terra Cotta, by Geologist, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni.

1895	b. c. *Brush*, by Craig Royston - -	General Dunn
1896	b. c. *Eteocles*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ANTOINETTE (foaled in 1876), by Crown Prince, out of Claddagh, by Horn of Chase (Vol. XVII, p. 675)—Mr J. J. Ryan's—was barren in 1893 and 1896; was covered in 1893 by War Path (pedigree untraced), in 1894 by Kersey and Mayboy (pedigree untraced), and in 1896 by Black Rose (son of Rosicrucian).

ARBITRATION,

Bred by Mr J. B. Murphy, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Iris' by Remorse (son of Repentance), out of Rainbow, by Yorkminster.

1893	b. or br. c. *Liskennet*, by Robert Emmett (son of York) -	Mr John Hartigan
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by Glenvannon - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Covered in 1891 by Robert Emmett and Shanid-a-Boo (h.-b.).

ARBITRATOR MARE (foaled in 1882), out of Lakeview, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 675.

1893	f. by Bird of Freedom - - - -	Mr M. B. Joyce

1895 b. or br. f. by Hackler, or Bird of Freedom - Mr M. B. Joyce

She was not covered in 1893, or 1895, and sold.

ARBITRATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMESON, in 1886, her dam, Marchioness, by Kidderminster, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

1889	br. c. *The Mitcher*, by Middleman - -	Mr F. C. Osborne
1890	b. f. *Corinda*, by Ascetic - - -	
1891	b. f. *The Begum*, by Brown Prince - -	
1892	barren - - - - - -	
1893	b. c. by Brown Prince, or Wild Sherry -	
1894	b. c. by Wild Sherry - - -	
1895	br. or bl. f. by Hominy - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Bennitthorpe - - -	

ARBITRESS (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Antoinette, by Crown Prince (Vol. XVII, p. 675), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Astrologer; in 1894, b. f. by Astrologer, or Rhidorroch (Mr D. M. O'Ferrall), was covered that year by Astrologer, and sold.

ARBITRESS,

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Lady Lackland, by King John, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding.

1894	b. c. *Explode*, by Torpedo - -	Mr T. L. Plunkett
1896	ch. f. by Gallinule - - - -	
1897	by Montroyd - - -	

Barren 1893 and 1895.

ARCHERY,

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1888, got by Hampton, her dam, Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1893	bl. or br. f. by Thurio - - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1895	br. c. by Gallinule - - - -	
1897	by St Florian - - -	

Barren 1892 and 1894, and had, in 1896 c. (dead) by St Florian.

ARC LIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Prism, her dam, Petrel, by Peter, out of Electric Light, by Sterling.

1896	br. f. *Spinelle*, by Craig Royston - -	General Dunn
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ARDREA,

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1893	b. f. *Lagrima*, by The Rejected - -	Mr H. A. Lett
1894	b. c. by Guy Mannering (son of Wild Oats) -	
1897	by Torpedo - - - -	Mr R. H. Peare

Barren in 1895, and trained.

ASCETIC MARE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1884, her dam, Blinker, by Blinkhoolie, out of Bessie, by Orlando.

1889	b. f. *Mignon*, by Brown Prince - -	Mr R. S. Langan
1890	b. c. *Knobs*, by Play Actor (cut) - -	
1892	b. c. *Killougher*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. D. Jameson
1894	ch. c. *Sirdar*, by Wild Sherry - -	
1895	ch. f. *Roly Poly*, by Atheling - -	
1897	by Wild Sherry - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1893, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Hackler.

ATHELINA (foaled in 1891), by Atheling, out of Lady Douglas, by Speculation (Mr J. Byrne's), was barren in 1896, and sold to Mr. P. Flynn.

ATHELING or ADRIATIC MARE (foaled in 1889), her dam, Cloister, by Priestcraft, had, in 1894, b. c. by Mountain Deer (son of Alpenstock)—the Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy—was barren in 1895, not covered, and given away.

ATHELING MARE,

Bred by Mr G. F. Murphy, in 1892, her dam, La Sœur, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum.

1895	br. f. by Royal Meath - - -	Mr G. F. Murphy
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ATHY, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVII, p. 676), has had no produce to live since 1892, and is dead.

ATONEMENT,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1889, got by Remorse, her dam, Fleada, by Hermit, out of Cradle, by Saunterer.

1893	b. f. by Belgrave - - -	Sir C. Coote
1894	b. f. *Zoraida*, by Belgrave - - -	
1895 and 96	barren - - - -	Mr W. B. Purefoy
1897	by imp. Carnage - - -	

ATTICA,

Bred by Mr J. H. Moore, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Salamis, by Solon, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1894	br. or bl. c. *Rathduff*, by Rathbeal - -	Mr C. J. Blake
1895	ch. f. *Ino*, by Beldemonio - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1892, 1893, and 1896, covered by Windgall, and sent to Germany.

AUBURN,

Bred by Mr T. Mathews, in 1885, got by Rostrevor, her dam, Convalescent, by Wingrave, out of Curative, by The Cure.

1892	ch. c. *Tom II*, by Torpedo (cut) - -	Mr T. Kennan
*1893	bl. or br. f. *Glasson*, by Master Mariner, or Pitcairn (son of The Marquis) -	Mr J. R. Cooper
1894	b. c. *Blissful Hour*, by Pitcairn - -	
1895	b. c. *Birchgrove*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1896	barren to Springtime (son of Springfield) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* Glasson (Mr J. R. Cooper's) was covered in 1896 by Ardenvohr.

AUDIT,

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1884, got by Martyrdom, her dam, Rent Day, by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell.
Returned from Germany in 1891.

1893	br. c. *Accountant*, by Merry Hampton (cut)	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. f. by Common	
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	br. c. by Harvest Feast (son of Harvester)	
1897	by Minter (son of Minting)	

AUDLEY END (foaled in 1877), by Spennithorne, out of Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden (not Clifton, as in last Vol.), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 676.

1893	ch. f. *Blair Alice*, by Baliol	Colonel Thomson
1894	ch. f. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. *Princess Audley*, by ditto	
1896	ch. c. *Prince Audley*, by ditto	Mr E. P. Ryan
1897	by Buckingham (son of Galopin)	

FIRST PRIZE, her ch. f. (1890) by Baliol (Messrs Widger), was covered in 1896 by Franciscan

AURA (foaled in 1880), by Umpire (son of Tom King), out of Somnambula, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 677.

1893	ch. f. *L'Argent*, by Jacobite (s. of Rosicrucian)	Lord Formoy
1894	ch. f. by Belgrave	
1895	b. f. by Poet's Fancy (son of Petrarch)	

Barren in 1892 and 1896.
Her b. f. (1890) by Luminary has been named *Cadeau d'Or*.

AVENING,

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1887, got by Play Actor, or Concha, her dam by Strood, out of Vauniell, by Sweetmeat.

1896	ch. f. by Royal Meath	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1897	by Ascetic	

AVISA (foaled in 1884), by Arbitrator, out of Lady Lackland, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 677.

1893	ch. c. *Ballyspellan*, by Atheling	Mr E. Smithwick
1894	ch. c. *Attractor*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *The Hake*, by Hackler	Mrs Boyd Rochford
1896	ch. c. *Avicorn*, by Cornwall (s. of Springfield)	Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1897	by Hackler	

AVONDALE (foaled in 1881), by Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 677.

1893	ch. c. *Avonmore*, by Kendal	Mr T. Glancy
1894	ch. c. *Bamboozle*, by Beldemonio	
1895	ch. c. by Gallinule	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by St David	

AWARD (foaled in 1878), by Solon, out of True Heart, by Musjid, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 677.

1895	b. f. *Hecate*, by Beldemonio	Mr C. J. Blake
1897	by Gallinule	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1894, ch. f. (dead) by Beldemonio

AWARD, by Arbitrator (Vol. XVII, p. 677) was not covered in 1892, and died.

AWFULLY JOLLY,

Bred by Captain MACHELL, in 1884, got by Jolly Friar, her dam, Hermitess, by Hermit, out of Cinderina, by The Miner.

1890	b. f. *Meg Merrilies*, by York, or Liddesdale -	Mr C. W. Bagge
1893	ch. f. *Bunny*, by Monbasa (son of The Miser), or Liddesdale (son of Adventurer) -	
1894	ch. c. *Templemary II*, by Liddesdale -	
1896	ch. c. by Sweetheart - - -	

She had, in 1891, f. (dead), not covered that year, and was barren in 1895, and covered in 1895 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

AYACANORA (foaled in 1881), by Ingomar, out of Wapiti, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 678.

1893	br. c. *Naptown*,, by Cassock (cut) - -	Mr T. Harper
1895	b. f. by Tunis - - - -	Mr T. K. H. Baker
1897	by Craig Royston - - -	Mr N. J. Kelly

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BABETTE,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Sylva, by Sylvanus, out of Sheela, by Artillery.

1892	slipped foal - - - -	Mr E. A. O'Shea
1893	ch. c. *Shanganagh*, by Montroyd - -	
1894	b. f. *Killiney*, by Atheling - -	
1895	ch. c. *Gallinula*, by Gallinule - - -	
1896	b. f. *Zélie*, by Craig Royston - -	Mr R. C. Dawson
1897	by Annagor (son of Rostrevor) - -	

BABY GIRL,

Bred by Mr C. HANNAN, in 1888, got by Ascetic, her dam, Deodar, by Master Richard, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1892	br. f. *Ballet Girl*, by Marmiton - -	Mr C. Hannan
1893	br. f. *The Wench*, by ditto - - -	
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	br. f. *The Skit*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BACCHUS MARE (foaled in 1885), her dam by Grey Plover, out of Maggie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 678.

1893	bl. c. by Luminary - - -	Mr J. Power
1895	ch. c. by Isosceles - - - -	
1897	by Lord Edward - - -	

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1896.

Her gr. f. (1888), by Lord Edward, had, in 1893, c. (dead), and died.

BAGNALSTOWN,

Bred by Mr JOHN FOLEY, in 1883, got by Spennithorne, her dam, Athy, by Knight of the Garter, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1889 b. or br. c. by Tamerlane - - -
1891 b. c. *Deliverer*, by Clear the Way (cut) - -
1893 br. c. by Duncombe (cut) - -
1895 b. f. by Ninepin (son of Galopin) - - } Mr J. A. Coen
1896 b. c. by Enthusiast - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1890 and 1894, and had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Tamerlane.

BALISARDA,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Morglay, her dam, American Girl, by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica, by Lexington.

1896 b. f. by Lactantius - - -
1897 by Montroyd - - - } Dr Sparrow

BALLET GIRL,

Bred by Mr P. WALL, in 1885, got by Umpire, her dam, Danseuse, by Solon, out of Quickstep, by Camerino.

1892 br. c. *Lord Dunlo*, by Sailor King - - Mr M. Dennehy
1893 b. c. by The Falcon, or Pet Fox - - Mr P. Nolan

Died in 1893.

BALLET GIRL,

Bred by Mr D. J. O'GERAN, in 1887, got by Jigginstown, her dam, Crash, by Victor, out of Canary, by Applause.

1894 b. or br. c. by Beau Ideal (cut) - Mr E. Byrne

Barren in 1892 and 1895, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Beau Ideal, was not covered in 1895, and sold.

BALLINASKEA,

Bred by Mr M. HEALY, in 1889, got by Baliol, her dam, Minnie, by Herbertstown, out of Graceful, by Drumour.

1893 ch. c. by Sailor King (son of King John) -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Bon Frère - - - -
1897 by Sailor King - - - } Mr M. Healy

BANKET,

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Genista, by Fetterlock, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. *Leading Star*, by Bumptious -
1897 by Montroyd - - - - } Dr Sparrow

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr S. G. BARRY, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Sally Brass, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol.

1895 b. c. by Bon Frère - - -
1896 barren to Isosceles - - - -
1897 by Troubadour - - - } Mr S. G. Barry

BARBERRY (foaled in 1884), by Umpire, out of Sweet Berry, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 679), had, in 1893, b. f. by Warspite, or Jacobite (Major Bunbury), slipped foal in 1894, and was covered that year by Warspite, but we have no further return.

BAROMETER (foaled in 1884), by Chippendale, out of Remorse, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 679.

1893	br. c. *Bird of Flight*, by Loved One -	Captain E. Peel
1894	b. c. *Lisard*, by Blitz - - -	
1895	barren to Aldershot - - -	
1896	b. f. *Flying Swallow*, by Baliol - -	
1897	by Blitz - - - -	

BAR ONE MARE (sister to Black Doctor),

Bred by Mr Coffey, in 1869, her dam, Creeper, by Prime Minister, out of Jenny Wren, by Robert de Gorham.

1874	b. f. *Viola*, by The Coroner - -	Mr Coffey
1877	ch. f. *Hayfever*, by Haymaker - -	
18—	b. c. *Alkaram*, by Tantallon (cut) - -	
1881	ch. f. *Hayseed*, by Haymaker - -	
1883	b. c. *Braunston*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1884	br. c. *Deloraine*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1886	ch. c. *Harvester*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1887	br. f. *Happy Girl*, by ditto - - -	
1890	b. or ro. c. *Rapid Boy*, by St Michael -	Mr P. Purcell
1891	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

The above is a more correct return than that which appeared in last Vol.; we have, however, no account of the intermediate years. She was barren in 1892, 93, 94, 95, and given away.

BARROSA (foaled in 1882), by Lord Gough, out of Weatherglass, by Student (Vol. XVII, p. 679), had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Ben Battle (Captain Greer), was not covered that year, and sold as a charger.

BASALT (foaled in 1889) by Geologist, out of Cithara (Mrs Anderson's), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Knight of Malta, was covered again by him, and sold.

BATTLEDORE,

Bred by Dr N. Thompson, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell.

1893	ch. f. *Nuala*, by Astrologer - -	Dr N. Thompson
1894	not covered previous year - - -	Mr M. J. Barry
1895	ch. f. by Arklow, Narellan, or Satyr -	
1896	b. f. by Buckingham - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BAYBERRY (foaled in 1887), by Rhidorroch, out of Sweet Berry (Major Bunbury's), was barren in 1894, covered that year by Warspite, and no further return.

BAYLEAF,

Bred by Mr Corbally, in 1886, got by Baliol, her dam, Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1893	b. or br. f. *Freddie*, by Isidore - -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1896	b. f. *Laurel-leaf*, by Rathbeal - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1895.

BAYVIEW,

Bred by Mr J. Byrne, in 1887, got by Turpin (son of York), her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1893	b. f. *Mother's Joy*, by Kentford - -	Mr J. Byrne
1895	b. c. by Arklow, or Narellan - - -	Mr J. Byrne
1897	by Narellan - - -	Mr J. O'Geran

She was covered in 1891 by a h.-b. horse, and not covered in 1893 or 1895.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr Ellam, in 1882, got by Ethus, her dam, Lioness, by Van Amburgh, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne.

1891	b. c. by Herculean Chief (cut)—s. to Germany	Captain D. L. Beatty
1892	b. c. by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) - -	Captain D. L. Beatty
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain D. L. Beatty
1896	b. c. by Vanderbilt (son of Sterling) -	Captain D. L. Beatty

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and died, after foaling, in 1896.

THE BEAUTY (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 679.

1892	b. c. *Bow Window*, by Favo - -	Mr W. Pallin
1893	b. f. *Queen of Brilliants*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Pallin
1895	b. f. *Eileen Alana*, by Heckberry - -	Mr W. Pallin
1897	by Broxton - - - -	Mr W. Pallin

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr T. F. Nugent, in 1892, got by Exotic, her dam, Lady Navan, by Lord Gough, out of Capsule, by Hospodar.

1896	b. c. by Y. Marden - - -	Mr T. F. Nugent
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr T. F. Nugent

BEAUTY UNADORNED,

Bred by Mr W. Pallin, in 1893, got by Astrologer, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1896	ch. c. by Hackler - - -	Mr C. Friery
1897	by Wiseman - - - -	Mr C. Friery

BEECHWOOD,

Bred by Captain Kirkwood, in 1882, got by Alpenstock, her dam, The Doe, by Roebuck, out of Clare, by Crozier.

1888	bl. c. *Oakport*, by Buckshot (cut) - -	Colonel Kirkwood
1893	bl. c. *Woodbrook*, by ditto (cut) - -	Colonel Kirkwood
1895	b. c. by Aldershot (son of Chippendale) -	Colonel Kirkwood
1897	by Baliol - - - -	Colonel Kirkwood

Barren in 1889, 90, 94, and 1896, and foals (dead) in 1891 and 1892.

BEGGAR MAID,

Bred by Mr B. Norrinton, in 1881, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of Zenobia, by Nutbourne.

1888	ch. f. *Mella*, by Scot Guard (s. of Strathconan)	Dr Harrison
*1889	ch. f. *Miss Morgan*, by Morgan - -	Dr Harrison

1890 br. f. *Eliza Morgan*, by ditto - - - Mr W. E. Holmes

No produce in 1891, 92, and 1893, was covered in 1893 by Goldfinch, and sold.

* Miss Morgan (Mr R. Marsh's, in England) was covered in 1896 by St Serf.

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr J. Widger, in 1889, got by Chester, her dam, Burletta, by Zouave, out of Arena, by Gladiateur.

1892 ch. c. by Œdipus (son of Enigma)—cut, and sent to Germany - } Mr J. Widger

1894 b. c. *Sugarstown*, by Nelson (son of Florian)-
1895 ch. c. *Metal Man*, by Tramore (son of York) -
1897 by Fortunio - - - } Mr Jno. Barry

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1896.

BELLA (foaled in 1883), by Sheldrake, out of Talipes, by Aster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 680.

1892 ch. f. *Mrs Pike*, by Robert Emmett (s. of York)
1893 b. or br. f. by Glenvannon - - -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 br. c. by Somerford - - - -
1896 b. f. by Glenvannon - - - -
1897 by Mr Morley (dam, Quinine) - - } Mr J. T. Hartigan

Her b. f. (1890), by Somerford, has been named *Bid*.

BELLADONNA (foaled in 1887), by Castlereagh, out of Eau de Vie, by Armagnac, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 680.

1892 ch. c. *Dungourney*, by Lord Fingal (son of Rostrevor) -
1893 barren to ditto - - - -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. by Beldemonio - - -
1896 ch. c. by Troubadour (son of Master Kildare) } Mr T. S. Coppinger
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr C. O'Brien

BELLA SIGNORA (foaled in 1890), by Bird of Freedom, out of Signorina, by Glen Arthur (Mrs Anderson's), had, in 1894, b. c. by Guiscard, was not covered that year, and died.

BELLE BRANDON,

Bred by Mr J. P. Copeland, in 1889, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Essence, by St Albans, out of Ess Bouquet, by Orlando.

1895 b. f. *Brandon Belle*, by Pitcairn - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Torpedo - - - } Mr J. R. Cooper

BELLE LOUISE (foaled in 1888), by Beaudesert, out of Louise, by Marsyas, had, in 1892, f. (dead), by Hawkstone (Captain Greer), was barren in 1893, and covered that year by Double Dutch, and no further return.

BELLE OF THE BALL, by Belladrum, out of Mousseline de Laine, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 681.

1893 b. f. *Belle of Bree*, by Bonanza (s. of Sterling) } Mr T. McMahon
1895 br. c. by Telephone - - -

She had, in 1894, foal (dead), and died, after foaling, in 1895.

BELLE REINE (foaled in 1881), by Bellerophon, out of Queen of the Bath, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 681.

1893 br. c. *Bird on the Wing*, by Bird of Freedom } Mr R. G. Nash
1895 br. c. *Le Roi*, by Duke of Portland - -

Barren in 1894, was covered in 1895 by Duke of Portland (son of Bay Cardinal), and no further return.

BELLINZONA,

Bred by Mr R. SHAW, in 1889, got by Necromancer, her dam, Hasty Girl, by Lord Gough, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps.

1893 f. (dead) by Petrarch - - - Lord Calthorpe
1894 b. c. *Arezzo*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1895 ch. f. *Belcarra*, by Beldemonio - -
1896 ch. f. *Porsana*, by Gallinule - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

BEN ALICE (foaled in 1881), by Ben Battle, her dam by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 681.

1894 ch. f. by Little John (dam, Wild Lady) - } Mr M. Hussey
1895 b. f. by Ascetic - - - -
1897 by Wiseman, or Phocion - - Mr P. P. Gilpin

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

BENEDICTINE (foaled in 1885), by The Abbot, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 681.

1893 b. f. *Preservative*, by Conservator - - } Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1896 b. f. by Wiseman - - - -
1897 by Buckingham - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1895.

BENT OVER (foaled in 1891), by Blandford, out of Bondova, by Ben Battle (Mr J. Tyson's), had, in 1895, f. by Hackler, which died, was not covered that year, and sold.

BERIGONIUM,

Bred by Mr GEO. LOW, in 1884, got by Hampton, her dam, Berengaria, by George Frederick, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1891 b. f. *Bright Lock*, by Wenlock - - } Mr Gavin Low
1892 ch. c. *Baron's Heir*, by Favo - - -
1895 ch. f. *Bonny Athel*, by Atheling - -
1896 b. or br. c. *Bright Idea*, by Wiseman - -
1897 by St David - - -

Had f. (dead) in 1890, barren in 1893, and believed to have slipped foal in 1894.

BESSIE BAKER (foaled in 1883), by Remorse, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 682.

1893, 94, and 95 barren - - - Sir C. Coote
1896 b. f. by Swordbearer (late Viking) - - } Mr E. S. Barrett
1897 by Studley - - -

BESSIE BEDLAM, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVII, p. 682), was barren in 1893, and died.
Her br. c. (1890) by Boulevard, has been cut and named *Bon-Bon*.

BESSIE WHITE,

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1885, got by Rival (son of Solon), her dam, Lizzie White, by Paul Jones, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1891	br. f. *Rattlin Bessie*, by Rattlin the Reefer (son of Ben Battle) -	Mr J. Brady
1892	b. c. by Tynan (son of Tynedale)—cut -	
1893	b. or br. f. *Jumbo*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Moorhead
1895	br. f. *Mamie*, by Petronel - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

BESS OF HARDWICK,

Bred by Mr F. MARRIOTT, in 1883, got by Ethelred, her dam by Cape Flyaway, out of Lufra, by Windhound.

*1893	br. f. *Lady St Loe*, by Narellan - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1894	b. c. *Boscastle*, by Castlereagh (s. to France) -	
1896	b. c. by Studley- - - -	Mr W. T. Trench
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1892; in 1895, twins dead.
* LADY ST LOE (Mr B. B. Trench's) was covered in 1896 by Buckingham.

BIRDCALL (foaled in 1872), by Macdonald, out of Arbutus' dam, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 682.

1894	b. f. by Ireland (son of Rostrevor)- -	Major S. C. Hickman
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Golden Orb (son of Luminary) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BIRD'S EYE, by Canary (Vol. XVII, p. 682), was not covered in 1893, and died.

BIRD OF FREEDOM MARE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1890, her dam, Star of the North, by Breadalbane, out of Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack.

1893	br. f. by Geologist - - -	Mr T. Fox
1894	br. f. by Knight of Malta - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Knight of Malta, and no further return.

BLACK ART,

Bred by Mr D. J. JOYCE, in 1889, got by Necromancer, her dam, by Arbitrator, out of Lakeview, by Speculum.

1894	c. by Skevally (son of Lady Gertrude) -	Mr M. B. Joyce
1896	b. or br. f. by Marmiton - - -	Mr G. Tyson
1897	by Enthusiast - - - -	

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1894.

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by Mr RYND, in 1887, got by Boulevard, her dam, Paradise, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1894 br. f. *Sloe*, by Hackler - - - } Mr H. Beasley
1895 br. c. *Brownberry*, by Atheling - - }
1896 br. c. *Gallant Boy*, by Gallinule - - }
1897 by The Dale (son of Favo) - - }

BLACK BESS, by Cambuslang, out of Satin, by Master Richard, (Vol. XVII, p. 682), died in 1895; her last living produce was —

1893 b.c. *Ascetic's Pride*, by Ascetic - - Mr P. J. Dunne

BLACK BONNET,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1890, got by Boulevard, her dam, Brown Bonnet, by The Hadji, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne.

1894 b. f. by Belgrave, or Swordbearer - - } Sir C. Coote
1895 b. f. by Swordbearer - - - }
1897 by Walmsgate (son of Hampton) - Mr J. Frewen

Barren in 1893 and 1896

BLACK FLAG (foaled in 1871), by Dundee, out of Armada, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 682.

1893 b. f. *Sister Anny*, by Geologist - - } Mrs Anderson
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 barren to ditto - - - - }
1897 by Guiscard - - - }

BLACK POLL (Twin),

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1884, got by Gunboat, or Osric, her dam, Mary Hyland, by Solon, out of Constance, by Coningsby.

1894 bl. or br. f. by Hampton Court - - } Mr J. T. Byrne
1895 br. c. by Bird of Freedom - - - }
1896 br. c. by Craig Royston - - - }
1897 by St Aidan - - - - }

BLACK WATCH,

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Sissie, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1894 b. f. by Glenvannon - - - } Mr T. Hartigan
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 br. or ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

BLACK WITCH,

Bred by Mr T. GISBORNE GORDON, in 1883, got by Xenophon, her dam, The White Witch, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

*1891 b. f. *Clarion*, by Ben Battle - - } Mr T. G. Gordon
1892 b. or br. f. *Bugle*, by ditto - - - }
1893 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1894 br. or bl. c. *Spot*, by ditto - - - }
1895 barren to Arklow - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1896 bl. or b. c. *Blackwing*, by Gallinule - - }
1897 by St David - - - }

* CLARION (Lord Fermoy's) had, in 1896, br. f. (dead) by Sweetheart, and was covered by Gallinule.

BLAIR ADAM,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Blair Gowrie, by Normanby, out of Blair Logie, by Blair Athol.

1893	br. c. *Glen Gourrie*, by Glen Arthur (cut) -	Mrs Anderson
1894	barren to Knight of Malta - - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

BLAIR GOWRIE, by Normanby, out of Blair Logie (Vol. XVII p. 683), had no living produce after 1891, and is dead.

BLAIR LOGIE (foaled in 1878), by Blair Athol, out of Miss Ida, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 565.

1893	ch. c. by Geologist - - -	Mrs Anderson
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 95, and 1896, and slipped foal in 1892.

BLIND HOOKIE,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1889, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Needle, by Peter, out of Mosquito, by Toxophilite.

*1893	br. f. *Brown Bessie*, by Baliol - -	Colonel Thomson
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Good Lad, or Baliol - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

* BROWN BESSIE (Captain E. Peel's) was covered in 1896 by Wiseman.

BLINKER, by Blinkhoolie, out of Bessie, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 683.

1893	b. c. by Studley - - -	Exors. of the late Mr Macdougall
1895	ch. c. *Heckler*, by Heckberry - - -	

Barren in 1894, and died before foaling in 1896.

Her b. c. (1888)—erroneously described as dead in last Vol.—by Play Actor, has been cut and named *Drumleck*.

BLOOD BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr F. G. BAYLOR, in 1888, got by Walter (son of Macgregor), her dam, Wings, by Carbineer, out of Laura, by The Reiver.

1891	b. or br. c. *Lunary*, by Luminary (cut)—sent to Austria -	Mr F. G. Baylor
*1893	b. f. *Lady Cunningham*, by Foreshore (son of Lowlander) -	

Slipped foal in 1892, was barren in 1894 and 1895, not covered in 1895, and put into training.

* LADY CUNNINGHAM (Mr F. G. Baylor's) was covered in 1896 by Ben.

BLUE MANTLE (foaled in 1884), by Truant (son of Saunterer), out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 684.

1892	b. c. *Escondido*, by Gallinule - -	Mr J. A. M. Cope
1893	bl. f. *Black Mantle*, by St Honorat - -	Mr T. Lett

1894 ch. c. *Mount George*, by Torpedo - - } The Exors of late
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. Lett

Covered in 1895 by Volcano, and no further return.

BLUE RIBAND (foaled in 1886), by Prince (son of Artillery), out of Bright Riband, by Macaroni, or Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 684.

1894 br. c. *Glenshesk*, by Bird of Freedom - }
1895 b. c. by Knight of Malta - - - } General Magenis
1897 by Baliol - - - - }

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Baliol.

BLUE SEA (foaled in 1881), by Blue Gown, out of Leila, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 684.

1893 b. f. *Sweet Sea*, by Holmby - - } Mr J. Perry
1894 c. (dead) by Cherry Ripe - - - }
1895 b. f. *Pondicherry*, by ditto - - }
1896 ch. c. *Pickled Cherry*, by ditto - - } Mr E. Hughes
1897 by Henry VIII (son of Hampton) - }

BLUE STOCKINGS (foaled in 1880), by Beauclerc, out of Twitter, by Durham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 684.

1893 and 94 barren - - - - Mr H. E. Linde
1895 b. or br. c. by Primrose League - - }
1896 b. f. by Glenvannon - - - } Dr J. Ryan
1897 by Royal Vine - - - }

BLYSKAWICA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1879, got by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt), her dam, Polonaise, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, by De Clare.

1890 b. c. *Aldwick*, by Pirate Chief (cut) - Mr H. Arnold
*1892 b. f. *Polish Queen*, by Favo - - }
1894 br. f. *Imalie*, by ditto - - - }
1896 b. c. by Wiseman - - - - } Mr W. Pallin
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1887, and was barren in 1886, 88, 89, 91, 93, and 1895.

* Polish Queen (Mr W. Bevill's, in England) was covered in 1896 by Corn Law.

BOHEMIAN GIRL (foaled in 1883), by Balfe, out of Nautch Girl, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 685.

*1893 b. f. *Rattling Tambourine*, by Baliol - }
1894 barren to Midas - - - - } Colonel Thomson
1895 b. f. by Baliol - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - - Mr J. E. Platt (in England)
1897 by Kendal- - - - Mr F. Alexander

* Rattling Tambourine (Colonel Thomson's) was covered in 1896 by Good Lad.

BONAMITE (foaled in 1890), by Bonanza, out of Coprolite, by Warlock; had, in 1893, b. f. by Herbertstown (Mr R. H. Peare), her only thoroughbred produce to live and is dead.

BONNIE BEE, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 685), was barren in 1893, and died.

HONEY BEE, her ch. f. (1892) by Swordbearer (Sir C. Coote's), was barren in 1896, not covered that year, and sold to Mr Foley.

BONNIE CHARLEY II. MARE,

Bred by Mr J. CLAVIN, in 1890, her dam, Viola, by The Coronor, out of sister to Black Doctor, by Bar One.

1894 barren to Restraint (son of Fetterlock) - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr L. J. Clavin
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

BONNY ISABEL,

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1887, got by Peter, her dam, Janet, by Blair Athol, out of Fair Ethel, by Musket.

1893 b. or br. c. *Lucky One*, by Beauclerc - }
1895 ch. c. *Bonny Winkfield*, by Winkfield - - } Mr J. C. Sullivan
1896 ch. c. *Xmas*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1891 and 1892, and was barren in 1894.

BOULEVARD MARE (foaled in 1891), out of Cup Tosser, by Stockinger (Mr R. G. Nash's), had, in 1894, b. c. by St Patrick (son of Philammon), was barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

BOUNCE (foaled in 1881), by Victor, out of Barbara, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 685.

1894 br. c. *Ballybrack*, by Kendal - - } Mr H. Beasley
1897 by Gallinule - - - - }

No foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

BOUNCIBEL,

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Bonnibel, by Wild Oats, out of Bella, by Breadalbane.

1896 br. f. by Bon Frère - - } Mr C. Friery
1897 by The Rejected - - - }

BOUNTY,

Bred by Mr F. C. OSBORNE, in 1882, got by Rostrevor, her dam, St Alba, by St Albans, out of Countess of Albemarle, by Lanercost.

1892 ch. c. *Luck's Way*, by Pursebearer, or Wenlock - }
1893 br. f. *Luckshot*, by Buckshot - - - } Captain E. Peel
1897 by Blitz - - - - }

Barren in 1890, 91, 94, 95, and 1896.

BOUQUET (foaled in 1877), by Hillingdon, out of Rosette, by Windhound, or The Ranger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 685.

*1893 b. or br. f. by Forest Eagle (s. of Peregrine) }
1894 b. c. by Vanderhum - - - } Mr R. Stephenson
1896 ch. c. by Heckberry- - - - }

Barren in 1895, was covered in 1896 by Revolt (pedigree untraced.)

Her b. c. (1888) by Turco, has been cut and named *Forget-me-not II.*

* This mare (Mr Stephenson's) was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

BOW-LEGGED BET,

Bred by Mr CRAMER, in 1888, got by Shinglass, her dam, by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara, by Tearaway.

1896	ch. c. by Troubadour - - -	Mrs Sadleir-Jackson
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THE BOYNE (foaled in 1884), by Xenophon, out of Lashaway, by Uncas (Vol. XVII, p. 686), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Boyne View*, by Favo (Mr W. Pallin), was barren in 1894, and covered that year by Dog Rose, and sent to France.

BRAMBLE,

Bred by Mr M. J. CORBALLY, in 1888, got by Boulevard, her dam, Hollythorn, by Hollywood, out of Sweetbriar, by Strathconan.

1892	br. c. *Old Button*, by Brown Prince (cut) -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1893	br. f. *Brown Princess*, by ditto - -	
1895	br. f. *Bamba*, by Beldemonio - -	
1897	by Brown Prince - - -	

She had, in 1894, b. c. (dead) by Orient, and was barren in 1896.

BREADCRUMB (foaled in 1876), by Brown Bread, out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 686.

1893	br. c. *Lough Arrow*, by Mulatto - -	Mr E. C. Magenis
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Mulatto, or Touchstone - -	
1896	b. c. by Touchstone (son of Dr Syntax)- -	
1897	by Merry Prince (son of Albert Victor)	

BREE,

Bred by Mr T. MCMAHON, in 1878, got by Thor, her dam, Anxiety, by Alarm, out of Miss Goldschmidt, by Ion.

1888	b. f. *Miss Marshall*, by The Marshall -	Mr T. McMahon
1890	c. by Bonanza - - - -	Sir D. Brooke
1891	b. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to Belgium -	
1892	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. by Chelwood - - -	

Barren in 1889, not covered 1892, covered in 1894 by Ramsgate, and sold.

BRIDESMAID (foaled in 1888), by Lord Hastings, out of Young Blossom, by Speculation (Mr J. Byrne's), had, in 1892, bl. c. *Skin the Lamb*, by Coldstream (son of Dan Godfrey)—cut—was barren in 1893 and 1894, not covered in 1894 or 1895, and sold to Mr T. Desmond.

BRIDE'S VALE (foaled in 1892), by Arga, out of Rendezvous, by Poste Restante (Mr Crawford-Ledlie's), had, in 1895, ch. c. by The Canon (son of Speculation), was barren in 1896, not covered that year, and is now Mr A. H. Ledlie's.

BRIGHT BLUE,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1891, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Schirene, by Macaroni, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1895 b. c. *Smithereen*, by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat)
1896 not covered previous year - - - Dr Thompson
1897 by St Aidan - - - -

BRIGHT EYES (foaled in 1875), by Blinkhoolie, dam by Weatherbit, by Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 686.

1891 ch. c. *Teleninus*, by Castlereagh - -
1893 ch. or ro f. *Tellene*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. by Peterhof - - - Mr Kirwan
1896 ch. f. by St David - - - -
1897 by Peterhof - - -

Not covered in 1891, and was barren in 1895.

BRIGHT WINE,

Bred by Mr P. Gavin, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Inamorata, by Lothario, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

*1892 b. f. *Clear Wine*, by Swordbearer (*not* or Plum Pudding, as in last Vol.)
1893 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Sir C. Coote
1894 ch. c. by Belgrave - - -
1895 ch. c. by Orontes - - - -

Barren in 1891, covered in 1895 by Orontes, and sold and resold.

*Clear Wine (Mr Foley's) was barren in 1896, and not covered.

BRIGITTA (foaled in 1881), by York (son of Cathedral), out of Maggie, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 687.

1893 b. f. by Jacobite (son of Rosicrucian) -
1894 barren to Ben (son of Bend Or) - -
1895 b. f. by Ben, or The Robber - - Mr James O'Geran
1896 b. c. by Jacobite - - - -
1897 by Meltonian (son of Master Kildare) -

Her ch. c. (1890) by Jacobite has been named *Jamie*.

BRITTANIA (foaled in 1878), by King John, out of Shipwreck, by Escape, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 687.

1893 b. c. *Great Britain*, by Favo - -
1895 b. c. *The Ruler*, by ditto - - - Mr J. Reese
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1896.

BROKEN BONDS,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cowley, in 1879, got by Thunderer, her dam by Cannobie, out of Scandal, by Pantaloon.

*1890 b. or br. f. by Gordon (son of Uncas) -
1892 b. c. *Violated Treaty*, by Justice to Ireland (son of Philammon) Mr A. J. McNamara
1893 b. or br. f. by Zanzibar (s. of Saccharometer)
1894 ch. f. by Amber Gate (son of Bend Or) - -

No produce in 1891 or 1895, covered that year by Zanzibar, and no further return.

* This mare (Mr J. C. Scott's, in England) had, in 1896, b. f. by Ingoldsby, and is being used as a hunter.

BROWN BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr J. Barry, in 1887, by Rhidorroch, her dam Mestiza, by Marksman, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1890 br. f. by Avondale (son of Bacchus) - Mr J. Barry
1895 b. f. by Scene Shifter - - - } Mr Jas. Cleary
1897 by Tacitus - - -

Barren in 1891 and 1892, not covered in 1892, 93, or 1895.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1885, got by Torpedo (son of Gunboat), her dam, Mary Hyland, by Solon, out of Constance, by Coningsby.

1895 br. c. *Pharaoh*, by Zagazig (cut) - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by St David - - -

BROWN BETTY,

Bred by Mr H. MORRIS, in 1886, got by Hominy, her dam, Fearless, by Coward, out of Dangerous, by Artillery.

1894 br. f. by Clan-na-Gael (son of Keith) - } Mr D. J. Higgins
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Hartstown - - -

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

BROWN BETTY, by Uncas, out of Nellie, by Zouave (Vol. XVII, p. 687), had, in 1893, b. or br. f. by Franciscan (Mr J. Widger), and died in 1894 after foaling c. (dead), by Franciscan.

Her br. f. (1891) by Man of War (Mr Jas. Robertson's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Platoon (son of Petronel.)

BROWN BONNET, by The Hadji (Vol. XVII, p. 687), was barren in 1893, and died.

BROWN ROSE (foaled in 1892), by Swordbearer, out of Red Rose, by Plum Pudding (Sir C. Coote's), was covered in 1895 by Orontes, and sold.

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1878), by Lowlander, out of Lady Raglan, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 688), had, in 1893, ch. f. by Robin Adair (son of Sincerity)—Mr W. Meredith—was covered that year by Ireland, and we have no further return.

BRUNHILDA,

Bred by Mr G. B. HONE, in 1882, got by Herbertstown, her dam, Gammon, by Blarney, out of Maria, by Shawn Buidhe.

1891 b. or br. c. *Creekstown*, by Brown Prince - } Mr W. Bobbett
1892 br. f. *Princess Hilda*, by ditto - -
1893 b. or br. c. by Bird of Freedom - -
1894 b. or br c. *Tit Willow*, by ditto - -
1895 barren to Brown Prince - - -
1896 ch. c. by Wild Sherry - - - } Mr J. A. S. Langan
1897 by Brown Prince - - -

BUDA (foaled in 1883), by Dalfe, out of Lectrice, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1892 b. c. *Greenpark*, by Tacitus (son of Hermit) -
1893 b. c. by Glenvannon (son of Glen Arthur) -
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. or br c. by Arklow - - -
1896 b. or br f. by ditto - - -
1897 by St Florian - - - -
} Mr P. J. Hartigan

MEANUS, her b. or br. f. (1889) by Kendal (Mr P. J. Hartigan's), was barren in 1896, and covered by St Florian.

BUFF (foaled in 1881), by Solon, out of Marchaway, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1890 ch. c. *Ben Buff*, by Ben Battle (cut) -
1892 b. f. *Miss Battle*, by ditto (sent to Italy) -
} Mr J. G. Blake
1897 by Castleblaney - - - Mr T. MacMahon

Was not covered in 1892, slipped twins in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

BUGLE CALL, by Baron Farney, or General, dam by Armagnac, or Zouave, out of Miss Ada, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1893 br. f. by Edlington (son of Cœrulëus) -
1894 br. f. by Sir Hugh (son of Lord Gough) - -
1895 ch. f. by Troubadour (son of Master Kildare) -
} Mr E. B. Quirk

Died, before foaling, in 1896.

BURGAGE (foaled in 1884), by St Ronan, out of Athy, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1893 b. c. by Greenfield (son of Lothario) -
1894 b. f. by Cavendish (dam Wisdom) - -
1895 ch. f. by Belgrave - - -
1896 bl. c. by Greenfield - - - -
1897 by Fortunio - - -
} Mr W. Foley

Her bl. c. (1891) by Greenfield has been named *Greenhill*.

BURLETTA (foaled in 1878), by Zouave, out of Arena, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1893 barren to Franciscan - - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. Widger
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. c. by Snaplock (son of Fetterlock) - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Messrs Widger

BUTTERINE,

Bred by Mr DEACON, in 1884, got by Kingcraft, or Childeric, her dam, Buttercup, by Kettledrum, out of Butterfly, by Turnus.

1891 f. by Sam Chifney - - - Mr W. C. Yates
1895 b. f. by Marmiton - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr E. Fitzgerald

Barren in 1892, 94, and 93, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Master Mariner.

CADENZA (foaled in 1876) by Costa, out of Divertissement, by Grosvenor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 85.

1893 br. f. *Lady Patrick*, by Kendal - - }
1894 barren to Atheling - - - - }
1895 br. f. *Top Note*, by Enthusiast - - } Mr R. Pratt
1896 br. c. by Sweetheart - - - }
1897 by St Florian - - - }

ÇA IRA (foaled in 1889), by Clanronald, out of Birdcall, by Macdonald (Mr E. Hutch), had, in 1893, b. c. *Glencore*, by Invader (son of The Palmer), was covered that year by Butterscotch, and sent to Germany.

CAIRO (foaled in 1882), by Herbertstown, out of Lizzy, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 689.

1893 b. c. *Tel-el-Kebir*, by Ben Battle - - } Mr W. J. Goulding
1894 b. f. *Nile Queen*, by Atheling - - }
1895 b. f. *Medine*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) - }
1896 b. c. *Menelik*, by Craig Royston - - } Mr R. C. Dawson
1897 by ditto - - - - }

MELBA (not *Melva*, as in last Vol.), her ch. f. (1891), by Necromancer (Mr R. C. Dawson's), was covered in 1896 by Craig Royston and Annagor.

CALAITE,

Bred by Mr R. WALSH, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Turquoise, by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, by King of Trumps.

1890 ch. f. *Elmfield*, by Necromancer - - }
1892 b. c. *Calchas*, by ditto - - - }
1893 b. f. *Calyce*, by Kendal - - - } Mr R. Bull
1897 by Wiseman, or Heckberry - - }

Slipped foal in 1889, had, in 1891, f. (dead), was barren in 1894 and 96, and was not covered in 1894.

CALEDONIA,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1890, got by Hollywood, her dam, Helen Mar, by Scottish Chief, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1895 b. c. *Fitz-Malcolm*, by Fitz Clifden (son of Fitz-James) - } Mr J. C. Murphy
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

CALISTO (foaled in 1878), by Thunder, out of Diana, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 67.

1889 ch. c. *Bally Bay*, by Bonanza (cut) - - }
1890 ch. f. *Miss Calisto*, by ditto (sent to Germany) } Mr T. MacMahon
1894 ch. c. *Murphy*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1888, had, in 1891 and 93, fillies (dead) by Bonanza, was barren 1892, and died in 1895.

CAPORAL (foaled in 1883), by Cigar, out of Hurricane, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 689.

1893 ch. c. by Lord Fingall - - - }
1894 br. f. by Sir Hugh - - - - }
1895 b. c. by Sweetheart - - - } Mr E. R. Conron
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

CAPRI,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1888, got by Bend Or, her dam, Castellamare, by Macaroni, out of sister to Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	b. f. by Chillington	Mr M. K. Ryan
1894	ch. c. *Sitric*, by Hackler	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by St David	

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and slipped twins in 1892.

CAPSELLA,

Bred by Mr M. C. RUSSELL, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Capsule, by Hospodar, out of Ricochet, by Voltigeur.

1895	ch. f. by Montroyd	Dr Sparrow
1897	by Experience (s. of Wisdom)	

Covered, in 1893, by a h.-b., and slipped foal in 1896.

CARINTHIA (late Tatters),

Bred by Mr CRAVEN, in 1887, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Alsatia, by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Davrell.

1891	b. c. *Holyport*, by Bonnet Rouge (s. to U.S.A.)	Miss Langworthy
1895	br. c. *Galleo*, by Gallinule	Mr A. J. McNeale
1896	br. f. by Enthusiast	
1897	by Windgall	

Barren in 1892, 93, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Gallinule.

CARMELITE,

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1880, got by Blue Gown, her dam, Gazelle, by Ivan, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer.

1896	ch. c. *Rosglas*, by The Rejected	Mr R. E. Cassidy
1897	by Philammon	

Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 92, and 93, was not covered in 1893, and covered in 1894 by a h.-b.

CARNATION (foaled in 1880). by Fetterlock, out of Weatherside, by Harcourt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 689.

*1891	ch. f. *Silverhair*, by Wisconsin (late Glencoe)	Mr T. F. Nugent
1894	b. c. *Carrickbeg*, by Young Marden (cut)	
1895	f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	Mr G. H. M. Phelan

Had a dead foal in 1892, barren in 1893.

* SILVERHAIR (in Mr G. H. M. Phelan's stud) has had no produce, and was not covered in 1896.

CAROL (foaled in 1886), by Ossian, out of Carnaby, by Hubert, or Theobald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 690.

1893	f. (dead) by Lord Gough	Mr F. W. Low
1894	b. f. by Warspite	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	

Covered in 1895 by Warspite, and sold.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1878, got by Victor, her dam, Spitfire, by Applause, out of Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter.

1887	ch. c. by Bacchus - - -	Mr P. Ivis
1889	b. f. *Little Lady*, by Lord Edward (son of Violetta) -	
1890	b. or br. c. *Rebellion*, by ditto - -	
1891	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1892	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Sweetheart - - -	Mr W. Kent
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1888, and no produce in 1894.

CAROLINE (foaled in 1887), by Albert Edward, out of Carolina, by Gladstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 690.

1892	ch. c. *Acomb* (late *Ecarté*) by King of Trumps -	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. f. *The Churn*, by Harvest Feast (son of Harvester) -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Middleham - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1895.

CARRIE,

Bred by Mrs LIVESAY, in 1888, got by Cassock, her dam, Cataract, by Master Richard, out of Niagara, by Colonist.

1892	ch. c. *Carry-On*, by Winkfield - -	Mr J. H. Lambert
1893	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. by Marmiton - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Ballinafad (son of Solon) - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Favonian - - - -	

CASCADE (foaled in 1877), by Master Richard, out of Niagara, by Colonist, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 690.

1894 br. c. *Overflow*, by Fitz Clifden, or Boulevard Mr J. C. Murphy

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and is now Mr J. Whyte's.

CASCARILLA, by The Marquis (Vol. XVII, p. 691), died in 1893.

CASSOWARY (foaled in 1879), by Clarence, out of Wilderness, by Chit-Chat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 691.

1892	b. f. *Wild Cherry*, by Cherry Ripe -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1893	b. c. *Karroo*, by Royal Meath (son of Ascetic) —cut -	
1894	ch. c. *Sassaby*, by Rathbeal - -	
1895	br. f. *Ostrich*, by ditto - - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Brown Prince - - -	

CASTAGNETTE,

Bred by Count REDERN, in 1886, got by Speculum, her dam, Karoussel, by Carnival, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1893 ch. c. *Funny Fellow*, by Kendal - -
1894 not covered previous year - - -
1895 br. c. *The Paddock*, by Harvest Feast - } Mr J. Hutton
1896 ch. f. by Kendal - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

This mare was sent as a foal to Germany, and returned in 1891.

CASTAWAY (foaled in 1878), by Coroner, out of Nellie, by Zouave, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 98.

1892 b. c. *Sefton*, by Fullerton (cut) - - } Mr J. Widger
1894 b. f. by Franciscan - - - -
1897 by Snaplock - - - Messrs Widger

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and slipped twins in 1896.

CAUTION,

Bred by Mr R. WALSH, in 1883, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Signal, by Sycophant, out of Look Out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1892 ch. c. *Aware*, by Atheling - -
1893 b. or br. f. *War Lark*, by Bird of Freedom - } Mr R. Walsh
1894 ch. c. *Clondalkin*, by Beldemonio - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1891, 95, and 1896.

CAVA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1889, got by Galopin, her dam, Capri, by Springfield, out of Napoli, by Macaroni.

1893 b. f. *Cavatina*, by Doubloon - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1894 b. c. *Kentshole*, by Kendal - - -

Covered in 1894 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), and sent to Austria.

CAVALIERO MARE,

Bred by Mr T. LINDSAY, in 1891, her dam, Chaff, by Wild Oats, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1895 b. or br. f. by Roman Emperor (son of The Marquis) - } Mr J. T. Heffernan
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -

CAWDOR (son of Van Galen) MARE (foaled in 1886), out of Foresight by Musket (Vol. XVII, p. 691), has had no produce since 1892, was covered in 1894 by Mont Cenis, and sold.

CECROPIA (foaled in 1874), by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by Flatterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 692.

1890 b. or br. f. *Ashberry* (late *Ballytore*), by Ben Battle - }
1891 b. c. *Ash Stick* (late *St Martin*), by St Gatien
1894 br. or br. c. *Ashburn*, by Beldemonio - } Mr W. Ashe
1895 ch. c. *Dermot Asthore*, by Enthusiast - -
1896 b. f. by Wiseman - - -
1897 by Gallinule - - - -

She had, in 1892, c. (dead), and was barren in 1893.

CEDULA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, America, by Elland, out of Lady Audley, by Wild Dayrell.

*1893	ch. f. *Crackle*, by Crackenthorpe - -	Mr J. Ryan (in England)
1896	b. c. *Corn Exchange*, by Cornwall (son of Springfield) -	Mr J. M. Kelly
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Martagon, and was barren in 1895.

* CRACKLE (Mr Allen's) was covered in 1896 by Hawkeye.

CELESTE,

Bred by Mr CASHMAN, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Magdalene, by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle.

1891	b. f. *Sea Pie*, by Master Mariner - -	Mr W. H. West
1892	b. f. *Fore-and-Aft*, by ditto - - -	
1893	bl. c. *Mornington*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1894	b. or br. f. *Atherine*, by Atheling - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Ship-shape*, by Master Mariner (cut)	
1896	b. f. *T'time*, by Springtime - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CELLARIUS MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 692.

*1889	b. f. *Fairy Tale*, by Romance (s. of The Rake)	Major C. W. Studdert
1893	b. f. *Self Denial*, by Ascetic - - -	
1895	b. c. *John Purdon*, by ditto - -	Mr T. J. Studdert
1897	by Alban (son of Albert Victor) - -	

Not covered in 1889, was barren in 1891, 92, and 1896, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Britannic.

* FAIRY TALE (Major Studdert's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Ascetic.

CELLULITES,

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1886, got by Liverpool (son of Brother to Bird on the Wing), her dam, Eserine, by Victor—Talipes, by Aster.

1891	br. f. by Robert Emmett (son of York) -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
*1892	dun f. *Sarah Curran*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. f. by Glenvannon - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Mr Morley (dam, Quinine) - -	

Barren in 1889, 90, 93, and 1896.

* This mare erroneously appeared in last Vol. as dead.

CHAFFINCH (foaled in 1870), by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 692.

1892	br. c. *Cœlebs*, by Conservator - -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1895	br. c. by Orient or Rathbeal - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

CHAMOIS, by Will Scarlett (Vol. XVII, p. 693), was barren in 1893, and died.

CHANCE (foaled in 1883), by Balfe, out of Antoinette, by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 693.

1895	b. f. by Pennington (son of Muncaster)	Mr J. D. Wardell
1897	by St Florian	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

CHARENTE,

Bred by Mr J. Barry, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Rent Day, by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. c. by Baliol (cut)	Colonel Thomson
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to Baliol, and Midas	
1897	by Baliol	

CHARIS (foaled in 1876), by Vulcan, out of Lucy Bertram, by Hesper (Vol. XVII, p. 693), had, in 1893, b. c. by Buckshot (Mr A. Sim), was covered that year by Loved One, but no further return.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Morgan, has been cut and named *Apmorgan*.

CHARITY, by Revolver (son of Artillery), out of Lady Superior, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 693.

1891	b. f. *Giveaway*, by Montroyd	Mr Gordon Jackson
1894	b. f. *Sanctuary*, by Retreat	Mr S. E. Shirley (in England)

She had foals (dead) in 1892, 93, and 1895, and died in 1895.

CHARTER,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1884, got by King John, her dam, Fanny, by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell.

1890	f. *Charteress*, by Favo	Miss K. Kelly
1891	b. f. *Ballast*, by Baliol	
1892	barren to ditto	
1893	br. f. *Pride of Moorfield*, by Primrose League, or Pet Fox	
1894	bl. or br. c. *Match Book*, by Moonstone (son of Cimaroon)	
1895	b. f. *Lady of Rhodes*, by Bon Frère	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

CHARTERESS,

Bred by Miss K. Kelly, in 1890, got by Favo, her dam, Charter, by King John, out of Fanny, by Plum Pudding.

1894	br. f. by Astrologer	Mr W. Pallin
1895	ch. c. by Heckberry	
1896	b. or br. c. by Wiseman	
1897	by ditto	

CHASEAWAY,

Bred by Mr P. Colfer, in 1882, got by Bally Edmund, her dam, Obstruction, by Uncas, out of Eblana, by A 1.

1891 ch. f. *Gallopaway*, by Neophite - -
1894 br. f. by Dictator (son of Arbitrator) - - } Mr J. Williamson

She had colts (dead) in 1892, 93, and 1895, was covered in 1895 by Blair Hope, and no further return.

CHASSÉ,

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1890, got by Childeric, her dam, First Waltz, by Dan Godfrey, out of Discord, by Broomielaw.

1896 ch. c. by Walmsgate (son of Hampton) - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Frewen

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

CHERRYBLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr R. STACKPOOLE, in 1880, got by Hollywood, her dam, Wild Cherry, by Uncas, out of Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher (dam by Drone.)

1889 b. c. *Mandrake*, by Sheldrake (cut)—sent to Germany -
1891 b. f. *Rossbrien* (late *Wild Cherry*) by ditto -
1892 b. f. by Justice to Ireland (son of Philammon) -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Royal Emperor (son of Atheling) -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr B. O'Donnell

In 1886, 87, and 1888, foals by Mackintosh (h.-b.), barren in 1890, 93, and 1895.

CHERRY BLOSSOM II, by The Earl of Derby (Vol. XVII. p. 693), died in 1893 before foaling.

CHESAPEAKE (foaled in 1876), by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 694.

1893 ch. c. *Bee's Wing*, by Winkfield - -
1895 b. f. by Bon Frère - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr M. Nugent

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

Her b. or br. f. (1890) by Torpedo has been named *Rita*.

CHILDERINE (foaled in 1885), by Childeric, out of Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, had, in 1893, b. f. by Castlereagh (Mr R. S. Lamb), her only produce to live, and is now Lady de Freyne's, and was covered in 1896 by Ninepin (son of Galopin.)

CHIVALRY (foaled in 1879), by Rob Roy, out of Wapiti, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 694.

1893 b. f. by Palmleaf (son of Springfield) - Mr T. Harper
1896 b. f. by Tunis (son of Mogador) - -
1897 by Craig Royston - - - - } Mr T. K. H. Baker

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895 b. c. (dead) by Tunis.

Her ch. f. (1891) by St Michael has been named *Polycarp*.

Her b. c. (1892) by St Michael has been cut and named *My Atom*.

CHRYSALIS (foaled in 1876), by Lecturer, out of Winged Bee, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 694.

1893	br. f. *Lady Charity*, by Kendal - -	Sir Tatton Sykes (in England)
1894	b. c. *Magnate*, by Minting - - -	
1895	barren to Bend Or - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Orme - - - -	

Her b. or br. c. (1891) by Kendal has been named *Sir Michael*.

CHRYSËIS,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Queen Bess, by Marden, out of Lizzie, by Petrarch.

1894	ch. c. by Kendal - - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1895	ch. c. by Kersey (son of Kendal) - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Dr Sparrow
1897	by Montroyd - - - -	

CINCHONA,

Bred by Mr M. BETAGH, in 1888, got by Boulevard, her dam, Cascade, by Master Richard, out of Niagara, by Colonist.

1893	b. f. *Cistus*, by Atheling, or Bird of Freedom	Mr M. Betagh
1896	bl. or br. c. *Futtehpore*, by Marmiton - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895.

CINDER,

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Pompeia, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	barren to Butterscotch - - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1896	b. f. by Kendal - - - -	
1897	by St Florian - - -	

CINDERELLA II (foaled in 1883), by Wakefield (son of Irish Belle), her dam, Cinderella, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 694.

1893	barren to Portnellan (son of Blair Athol) -	Mr Jno. P. Egan
1894	b. or ro. c. by Master Bob (son of Blair Athol)	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Watchspring (son of Springfield) -	
1897	by Lochinvar (pedigree untraced) -	

CINNAMON,

Bred by Mr J. J. MAHER, in 1886, got by Concha, her dam, Mount Royal, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Keerawn, by Bandy.

1893	b. or br. f. *Brown Hackle*, by Hackler -	Mr J. J. Maher
1894	b. c. *Covert Hack*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Ireland - - - -	
1897	by Royal Meath - - -	

CITHARA (foaled in 1874), by Distin, out of Crafty Kate, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 694), had, in 1894 b. f. by Knight of Malta (Mrs Anderson), her only produce since 1890, and she was not covered in 1896.

CLARA YORK (foaled in 1886), by York, out of Lady Clara, by A 1 (Vol. XVII, p. 695), had, in 1893, ch. c. by Meltonian (son of Master Kildare)—Mr D. M. Barry—was covered that year by Transept (son of Westminster), and sold.

CLEAR CASE (foaled in 1884), by Arbitrator, out of Estella, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 695.

1893	b. f. by Hackler (son of Petrarch) - -	Mr J. Daly
1894	br. f. *Bessbrook*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Vici*, by Enthusiast - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CLOISTER (foaled in 1873), by Priestcraft (late Rallywood), out of Silverlocks, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 695.

1893	b. or br. c. *Battle*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr B. A. Clancy
1894	barren to Brigadier (son of Galopin) -	Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy
1895	ch. f. by Gallinule - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by The Rejected - - -	
1897	by Brigadier - - - -	

CLONAVARN,

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1885, got by Baliol, her dam, Expectation, by Handsome Jack, out of Prudence, by Voltigeur.

*1891	b. or br. f. *On the Watch*, by Aughrim -	Colonel Lloyd
1892	ch. c. *Count Schomberg*, by ditto - -	
1893	ch. c. *Roslea*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. c. *Up Guards*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. *Countess Schomberg*, by ditto - -	
1896	not covered previous year - -	Westerham Hill Stud

* ON THE WATCH (Miss Lloyd's) was covered in 1896 by Cherry Ripe.

CLONEEN,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, got by Hambledon, her dam, Chloe, by Isonomy, out of Magdalen, by Hermit.

1895	barren to Arklow - - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

CLOUDLESS, by Cœrulëus, out of Antipodes (Vol. XVII, p. 695), had, in 1893, b. or br. c. *Crowghan*, by Sir Bevys (cut)—Mr G. W. Knox—and died in 1894.

COILA,

Bred by Mr T. N. WADE, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Martha, by Windfall grandam by Launcelot, out of The Cook, by Birdatcher.

*1878, or 79	f. by Rouge Sanglier - -	Mr W. Hanway
1880	f. by Cleveland (s. of Brother to Strafford) -	
1881	f. by Rouge Sanglier - - -	
1882	c. (dead) by Umpire - -	

Sold to Mr R. Graham, and died in 1883 in foal to Gunboat.

* This mare (Mr W. Hanway's) had, in 1886, b. or br. f. *Lara II*, by Pride of Prussia.

COLLEEN BAWN (foaled in 1880), by Roman Bee, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 696.

1891	b. or br. f. *Ulrica*, by Atheling - -	Mr James Lyons
1893	b. f. by Nelson (son of Florian)—dead -	Mr R. D. Hodgens
1895	b. c. by Nelson, or Tramore - -	
1897	by St Kieran - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

ULRICA (Mr R. D. Hodgens') was barren in 1896, and covered by St Kieran.

COLLEEN ROYAL,

Bred by Mr R. PRATT, in 1890, got by Royal George, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by The Duke, out of Bithyæ, by Sterling.

1893	ch. f. *Miss Kirwan*, by Castlereagh - -	Mr P. O'Grady
1894	ch. c. by Necromalia (son of Necromancer) -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Walmsgate (son of Hampton) -	
1897	by Necromalia - - -	

THE COLONEL (son of Cecilia) MARE,

Bred by Lord CONYNGHAM, in 1874, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Tadmor, out of Fortune Teller, by Flatcatcher.

1879	f. *Witch*, by Don John (s. of Wild Dayrell) -	Mr J. Martin
1880	f. *Violet*, by ditto - - -	
1881	c. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

COLUMBINE (foaled in 1884), by King of the Forest, out of Black Flag, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 696.

1893	ch. c. by Wild Sherry, or Brown Prince -	Mrs Delany
1894	c. by Hominy - - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Wild Sherry, but no further return.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr E. CROSS, in 1888, got by Royal George, her dam, Ring Dove, by Jack Cadé, out of The Dove, by Lord Hastings.

1892	ch. c. *Ballyhoura*, by Antler (cut) - -	Doneraile Stud
1894	b. or br. c. *Ballyhay*, by Holloway (cut) -	
1895	br. or bl. c. *Ballyshane*, by Arrival (late Tansy)	
1896	ch. c. by Meltonian - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1893.

COMMISSION (foaled in 1887), by Barcaldine, out of Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 697.

1893	b. f. by Kendal - - - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1895	b. f. by Ashplant - - - -	
1897	by Marmiton - - -	Mr T. F. O'Toole

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

COMPROMISE (foaled in 1882), by Arbitrator, out of Cerf Agile, by Gamekeeper, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 697.

1893 br. c. *Bouleversement*, by Boulevard - -
1894 ch. c. *Electric Ray*, by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat) } Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1895 and 96 barren - - - -
1897 by St David - - - -

CONCUSSION,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1885, got by Reverberation, her dam, Astwith, by Wenlock, out of sister to Ryshworth, by Skirmisher.

1892 b. c. by Tynan - - - -
1893 c. (dead) by Ben Battle - - -
1894 br. or bl. f. *Dabchick*, by Gallinule - -
1895 bl. or br. f. *Sirenia*, by ditto - - - } Mr N. B. Johnson
1896 b. f. by Sweetheart - - -
1897 by Windgall - - - -

CONNIE (foaled in 1885), by Concha, out of Graceful, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 697.

1893 ch. c. *Meath*, by Royal Meath (cut) -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr P. Maynard
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - -

CONSUELO,

Bred by Mr PORTER-PORTER, in 1888, got by Kimbolton, her dam, The Sabine, by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus.

1894 ch. f. by Cherry Ripe - - - Mr R. Roe
1896 b. f. by Master Pirate (son of Master Kildare) Exors. of late Mr R. Roe
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr R. D. Lawrenson

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

CONVENT BELLE (foaled in 1884), by Xenophon, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 698.

1893 br. c. by Kendal - - -
1894 ch. c. by Little John (dam, Wild Lady) -
1895 ch. c. by Enthusiast (cut) - - - } Mr M. F. Hussey
1896 b. f. by Little John - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

CORDAY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Patineuse, by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1896 ch. f. by Windgall - - - } Captain Greer
1897 by Gallinule - - - -

CORINNE (foaled in 1889), by Tacitus, out of Corinthian Kate, by Wild Oats (Mr R. H. Metge's), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

CORLATT (foaled in 1877), by Thor (son of Thormanby), out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 698.

1892	ch. f. *Fama*, by Midas - - -	Mr J. Moore
1893	b. c. by Midas, or Baliol - - -	
1894	b. c. by Midas, or Baliol - - -	

Barren in 1895, and was covered that year by Favonian, but we have no further return.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr R. NEWCOMEN, in 1886, got by The Marquis (son of Uncas), her dam, Lady Louisa, by Solon, out of Sympathy, by Voltigeur.

1892	b. c. by Pursebearer - - -	Mr R. Newcomen
1893	c. (dead) by Astrologer - - -	
1894	b. f. by Baliol - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Master Prior*, by Dog Rose - -	
1896	ch. f. *Wise Countess*, by Wiseman -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

COUNTESS (foaled in 1886), by Slane, out of Sprite, by Master George, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 698.

1893	b. f. by Wild Sherry - - -	Mr A. Tiernan
1894	b. or br. c. by Hominy - - -	Mrs Ennis
1895	barren to The Falcon - - -	
1896	c. by Brown Prince - - -	Mr R. Courtney
1897	by ditto - - - -	

THE COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr ARNOLD, in 1879, got by The Speaker, her dam, Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone.

1894	f. by Bright Hampton (s. of Merry Hampton)	Major Maxwell
1895	c. by Harvest Feast - - -	
1896	barren to Bright Hampton - -	
1897	by Middleham (son of Rosebery) -	

THE COUNTESS (foaled in 1886), by Ben Curry, out of Countess Newman, by Crown Prince (Major Trockes'), was covered in 1896 by Wiseman.

COURT FAVOURITE (foaled in 1878), by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 699.

1893	b. f. by General Macdonald - -	General Magenis
1894	b. f. by Knight of Malta - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Baliol - - - -	
1897	by Glenshane (son of Glen Arthur) -	

COUSIN TO ORMONDE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1889, got by Town Moor, her dam, Ettarre, by Macaroni, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon.

1893	b. c. *Katabasis*, by Xenophon - -	Mr J. Reese
1894	ch. f. *Anteal*, by Isosceles - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Our Joe*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Poet's Fancy (son of Petrarch) -	

COWARD MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Dangerous, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 699.

1890	br. f. *Frivolity*, by Play Actor - - -	Mr E. Morris
1891	b. c. *Palmberry*, by Palmleaf - - -	
1894	b. f. by Hackler - - -	
1897	by Hominy - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1896.

CRAIGAVAD,

Bred by Mr McCutcheon, in 1888, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Fascine, by Kingcraft, or Skylark, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1893	b. c. *Ben Craig*, by Rattlin the Reefer (cut) -	Mr D. McCutcheon
1894	b. f. *Ivies*, by Marmiton - - -	
1895	b. c. *Delamore*, by Toison d'Or - -	
1896	b. f. by Stride (son of Ballinafad) - -	Mr R. Hinds
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CRAIG ROYSTON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Waters, in 1890, her dam, Twinkle, by Asteroid, out of Oatmeal, by Wild Oats.

1893	barren to Bay Cardinal - - -	Mr R. G. Nash
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Duke of Portland - -	Mr C. P. Kenney
1896	ch. or b. c. by Baliol - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CRASH,

Bred by Mr D. J. O'Geran, in 1880, got by Victor, her dam, Canary, by Applause, out of Restless, by Knight of the Whistle.

1887	b. f. *Ballet Girl*, by Jigginstown - -	Mr D. J. O'Geran
*1891	b. f. *Belle Fracas*, by Beau Ideal (son of Beaudesert) -	
1893	b. f. *Finale II*, by Lord Fingal - -	Miss O'Geran
1897	by The Canon (son of Speculation) -	

Was covered by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), in 1887, 88, 89, and 94, and was barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

* Belle Fracas (Miss O'Geran's) was covered in 1896 by The Canon.

CREOSOTE,

Bred by Mr B. B. Trench, in 1892, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Criosphinx, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1896	b. f. by Meopham (son of Retreat) - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1897	by Arklow - - - -	

CRESTA,

Bred by Miss Knox Gore, in 1891, got by Prestonpans, her dam, Miss Augusta, by Mr Winkle, out of Ballyroe, by Belladrum.

1894	barren to Killowen - - -	Miss Knox Gore
1895	ch. c. *Portacloy*, by Portnellan - -	
1896	ch. c. *St Moritz*, by Gallinule - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

CRÊVE CŒUR,

Bred by Mr S. M. NOLAN, in 1891, got by Necromancer, her dam, Gyneth, by Beauclerc, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1895	ch. f. *Bonne Amie*, by Winkfield - -	Mr T. Boylan
1896	b. c. *Berrill*, by Rouge Dragon (s. of Bend Or)	
1897	by Winkfield - - - -	

CRIOSPHINX (foaled in 1685), by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 699.

1893	b. f. *Heart of Egypt*, by Deuce of Clubs -	Mr B. B. Trench
1894	b. c. by Narellan - - -	
1895	b. c. *Egyptology*, by Arklow, or Master Ned -	
1896	br. f. by Buckingham - - -	
1897	by Arklow - - - -	

Her b. f. (1891) by Philammon has been named *Lady Phil.*

CROSSBILL,

Bred by Colonel HICKMAN, in 1891, got by The Prior, her dam, Birdcall, by Macdonald, out of Arbutus, dam by Birdcatcher.

1895	b. c. by Butterscotch, or Ashplant - -	Major Hickman
1896	b. c. by Golden Orb (son of Luminary) -	
1897	by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) - -	

CROSSHAVEN,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1883, got by Lord Hastings, her dam (foaled in 1869), by Shanbally, out of The Mule, by Dough.

1892	b. f. *Sweetharen*, by Sweetheart (s. of Peter)	Captain J. Murray
1893	barren to ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. *Frenchharen*, by Monsieur (son of Saxifrage) -	
1895	ch. f. *Sureharen*, by Sweetheart - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Poet's Fancy - - -	

CROSSMAGLEN,

Bred by Mr JAS. CONOLLY, in 1886, got by Monarch of the Glen, her dam, Humility, by Fright, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1892	barren to Baliol - - -	Mr P. Kenny
*1893	br. f. *Lass o' the Mountain*, by Aughrim -	
1894	b. or ch. f. by Brighton - - -	Mr C. P. Kenney
1895	b. f. by Telephone - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Preserve (son of Conservator) -	
1897	by Baliol - - - -	

* LASS O' THE MOUNTAIN (Mr C. P. Kenney's) was covered in 1896 by Baliol.

CULVERIN, by Artillery (Vol. XVII, p. 699), had, in 1893, b. c. by Coracle (Mr R. H. Stubber), was not covered that year, and died.

CURBSTONE,

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1894 b. f. *Clarine*, by Primrose League - -
1895 ch. f. *Fallen Star*, by Astrologer - - } Mrs Brophy
1896 ch. c. *Spun*, by The Rejected - -
1897 by Wiseman - - - -

CURIOSITY, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVII, p. 700), was barren in 1893, and died.

Her ch. c. (1886) by Liverpool, has been cut, and named *Objection*.

CURRAGH STAR,

Bred by Mr J. CONNOLLY, in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, Hasty Girl, by Lord Gough, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps.

1893 br. f. *Sea Star*, by Conservator - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1894 br. f. *Curragh Comet*, by ditto - -
1897 by St David - - - Mr R. Shaw

She had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Beldemonio, and was barren in 1896.

DAMOISELLE,

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1893, got by Atheling, her dam, Allerion, by Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1896 b. f. *Flax*, by Hackler - - - } Mr P. J. Dunne
1897 by ditto - - - -

DANCING CAIRN (foaled in 1871), by Grouse, or Outcast, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 577.

1891 b. c. by Falcon (son of Hermit) - - Mr B. A. Clancy
*1893 b. f. *Phillena*, by Philammon - - } The Exors of the
1897 by Roman Emperor - - - } late Mr B. A. Clancy

Barren in 1889, 90, 92, 94, 95, and 1896.

* PHILLENA was covered in 1896 by Brigadier (son of Galopin).

DANSKA,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1890, got by St Gatien, her dam, Abanico, by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. c. by Buckingham - - - } Mr B. B. Trench
1897 by Sarawak, or Buckingham - -

DARK GIRL,

Bred by Sir J. CARDEN, in 1883, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Trickstress, by Caractacus, out of Lightfinger, by Fazzoletto.

1887 f. *Lady Carden*, by Lord Gough -
1888 bl. f. *Fast Lady*, by ditto - - -
1889 br. f. *Fighting Girl*, by ditto - - } Sir J. Carden
1891 bl. c. by ditto - - - - -
1892 c. by ditto - - - -

No produce in 1890, barren in 1893, and was covered that year by Lord Gough, but no further return.

DARKIE,

Bred br Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1889, got by Thurio, her dam, Insignia, by Blair Athol, out of Decoration, by Knight of the Garter.

1893 b. c. *Lo Ben*, by Laureate II - - -
1894 barren to Westmoreland - - -
1895 br. f. *Lo Bess*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Kennedy
1896 br. c. *Dark David*, by St David - -
1897 by Fortunio - - - -

DARK SECRET,

Bred by Mr R. Pratt, in 1888, got by Royal George (son of George Frederick), her dam, Canterbury, by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1893 ch. f. *Dead Knowledge*, by Necromancer - } Mr R. Pratt
1896 ch. f. by Sweetheart - - -

She had, in 1892, f. (dead), was barren in 1894, 95, and covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

DEAREST MAMMA,

Bred by Mr A. King, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Lizzie, by Petrarch, out of Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster.

1894 b. f. by Sweetheart (sent to Germany) - } Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1895.

DECEPTION (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Solesky, by Thunder, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 700.

1893 ch. f. *Rinvanny*, by Kendal - - - } Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1897 by St David - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and had, in 1896, bl. f. (dead) by Blitz, or Explorer.

DECISION (foaled in 1879), by Decider (son of Umpire), out of Waver, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XVII, p. 701) was covered by a h.-b. horse in 1891, 92, and 1893, and we have no further account.

DE ESTELLA,

Bred by Mr J. Barry, in 1888, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Estella, by Citadel, out of Andorra, by Elland.

1891 ch. c. *Soggarth Rhu*, by Luminary (cut)—sent to France - } Mr J. Barry
1893 b. c. by Chicago (son of The Drummer) - } Mr R. Roe
1894 b. f. by Chicago, or Master Pirate - -
1896 b. c. by Pas Seul (son of Kingcraft) - Exors. of late Mr R. Roe
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr M. Cleary

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

DEIRDRE,

Bred by Mr C. Friery, in 1891, got by Warfare, her dam, Tamagena, by Dr Syntax, out of Pleasure, by Mountain Deer.

1896 b. c. by Hackler, or Atheling - - - } Mr C. Friery
1897 by Bon Frère - - -

DEODAR, by Master Richard, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 701.

1894 b. c. *Cashmere*, by Marmiton - - } Mr C. Hannan
1895 b. f. *Twig*, by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1893, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

DESOLATE (late *Castaway*),

Bred by Mr S. Talbot, in 1881, got by Keith, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1892 ch. f. *Golden Sunshine*, by Almoner (son of Speculum) - } Mr R. N. Talbot
1897 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1889, 90, 91, 93, 95, and 1896, and had twins (dead) in 1894.

DEUCE OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Mr J. Moore, in 1890, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Corlatt, by Thor, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster.

1896 ch. c. by Ben Curry- - - - } Mr J. McInally
1897 by Swift - - - - }
Barren in 1894, and not covered that year.

DEW CROSS,

Bred by Mr Freeman, in 1890, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bar Sinister, by Prince Charlie, out of Mrs Gamp, by General Peel.

1895 b. f. by St Serf - - - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1897 by St Florian - - - }
Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (destroyed) by Gallinule.

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr C. W. Thompson, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Early Dawn, by Knowsley, out of Queen of the Glen, by Chanticleer.

1892 b. f. *Gentle Rain*, by Gallinule - - } Mr H. E. Linde
1893 barren to Primrose League - - - }
1894 b. or br. c. *Rickardstown*, by ditto - } Mr J. O'Grady
1895 b. or br. c. *Tankardstown*, by Orontes - - }
1896 b. f. *Wisewoman*, by Wiseman - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

DHURODE,

Bred by Mr A. Wallis, in 1890, got by Kilmeague (son of Hollywood), her dam, Zeta, by Chippendale, out of Zitza, by Lacydes.

1894 br. c. by Sheldrake - - - - } Mr T. O'Brien
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1896 ch. c. by Walmsgate - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

DIADEM (foaled in 1882), by Ingomar, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 701.

1893 ch. c. *King of the West*, by Favo - - } Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1894 and 95 barren - - - - }
1896 ch. f. *Emerald Isle*, by Enthusiast - - }
1897 by Gallinule - - - - }

DIANELLA, by Thunderbolt, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 702.

*1892 b. f. *Dianella*, by Tacitus - - - } Mr P. Griffin
1894 br. c. *Y. Tacitus*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

* DIANELLA (Mr P. Griffin's) was barren in 1896, and covered by The Rejected.

DIANELLA II,

Bred by Mr W. B. PEREFOY, in 1888, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Dianella, by Thunderbolt, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1891 b. c. *Rock Bird*, by Tacitus - - }
1892 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1893 barren to ditto- - - - }
1894 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr P. Griffin
1895 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

DOLORES,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1884, got by Remorse, her dam, Ellen, by Breadalbane, out of Cradle, by Saunterer.

1888 b. c. by Goujerat (cut) - - - Mr E. R. Crofton
1893 ch. c. *Memory*, by Favo - - - }
1894 b. c. *Cuming*, by Annagor (son of Rostrevor) } Mr R. C. Dawson
1896 b. f. *Matron*, by Almoner - - - }
1897 by Annagor - - - }

No produce in 1889, 90, 91, 92, or 1895.

DONA BIANCA (foaled in 1885), by Doncaster, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 702.

1893 ch. c. by Surefoot - - - }
1894 b. f. *Four-toes*, by ditto - - - }
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Hutton
1896 not covered previous year - - - }
1897 by Brag - - - - }

DONNA,

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Esperanza, by The Miner, out of Escape, by Y. Dutchman.

1895 br. c. by Sweetheart - - - } Messrs Desmond
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } and Bateman
1897 by ditto - - - - }

DONNA VAN,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1892, got by Donovan, her dam, Claribelle, by Uncas, or Beauclerc, out of Grisette, by Dr Syntax.

1896 ch. f. *Donna Quixota*, by Enthusiast - } Mr J. H. H. Peard
1897 by Windgall - - - - }

DOROTHY (foaled in 1881), by Uncas, or Jollification II (son of Jolie), out of Lovelace, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XVII, p. 703), had, in 1893, b.c. *Missioner*, by Ascetic (Mr G. J. Smith), and died, before foaling, in 1894.

DOTTEREL (foaled in 1882), by Lord Hastings, grandam by Grey Plover, out of Maggie, by Colsterdale, contd. from Vol. XVI, p. 602.

1889 gr. c. *Oculist*, by Havanna (son of Cigar)—cut
1890 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. by Sweetheart - - -
1897 by Kentford (son of Skylark) - - } Mr R. J. Burke

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

DOUBLE ROSE (foaled in 1890), by Shinglass, out of Rosemary, by Velocipede (son of Voltigeur)—Mr Jas. O'Connell's—had, in 1893, b.f. by Roscius (son of Talisman), barren in 1894, not covered again, and put into training.

THE DOVE (foaled in 1878), by Lord Hastings, out of Miss Pigeon, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 703.

1893 b. or br. c. *Contango*, by Y. Speculation (cut)
1895 b. f. by Sweetheart - - - - } Captain Woodley

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) was barren in 1896, not covered, and is now Mr T. A. O'Brien's.

DOVE (foaled in 1880), by Blue Rock, out of Emie, by Vengeance, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 703.

1893 bl. c. by Master Mariner - -
1894 barren to Torpedo - - - -
1895 bl. f. by Halcyon (son of Atheling) -
1896 ch. f. by Springtime (son of Springfield) -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr G. H. Lett

THE DREAM,

Bred by Lord C. I. Ker, in 1883, got by Wisdom, her dam, The Test, by Saccharometer, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1893 b. f. *Senarupa*, by Gold - - -
1894 b. c. *All Moonshine*, by Sheen - -
1896 b. f. by St David - - -
1897 by Sheen - - - - } Mr J. Hutton

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1895, and had twins (dead) in 1892.

DRUMLINA,

Bred by Colonel Lloyd, in 1889, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Lily, by Cramond, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. c. by Aughrim, or Baliol - - -
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - - } Miss Lloyd

DUCHESS (foaled in 1885), by Bacchus, out of Spitfire, by Applause (Vol. XVII, p. 703), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Finaghan*, by Lord Fingall (Mr P. Ivis), and we have no further return.

DUCHESS MAY,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1890, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Winter Queen, by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster.

1894 b. or br. c. *May Bird*, by Marylebone -
1896 b. c. *Tyrawley*, by Tyrant - - -
1897 by Gallinule - - } Miss Knox Gore

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, c. (dead) by North Mayo.

DUCHESS OF ALBANY (foaled in 1875), by Pretender, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 163.

1892 ch. f. *Lady Arklow*, by Timothy - - Mr H. McCalmont
1894 b. f. *Royal Bride*, by Sweetheart - - } Mr T. Desmond
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had, in 1893, foal (dead), and was barren in 1896.

DUCHESS OF YORK (foaled in 1875), by Pretender, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 164.

1896 b. c. *Royal Jester*, by Conjuror (son of Muncaster) - } Mr A. F. Boyle
1897 by Orontes - - - - }

No produce in 1892, 93, 94, or 1895.

DUESSA,

Bred by Mr P. Whelan, in 1889, got by Necromancer, her dam, Strike, by The Miner, out of Catalina, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. c. by Torpedo, or Dictator - - } Mr M. Hickey
1897 by Sir Edward - - - }

Covered in 1893 by Revolt (pedigree untraced), and was barren in 1895.

DUTCH GIRL, by Lowlander, out of Miss Taylor, by The Baron (Vol. XVII, p. 704), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Monkshood*, by Wild Monk (Capt. A. Greville), was barren in 1894, and died.

DUTCH ROSE (foaled in 1885), by Dutch Skater, out of Ettarre, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 167.

1893 ch. f. *Orange Lily*, by Baliol - - } Colonel Thomson
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Good Lad, or Baliol - - }

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Baliol, and was barren in 1896.

EAST LYNNE (foaled in 1878), by Selim, out of Scottish Queen, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 704.

1893 ch. c. *Clonmoney*, by Arabi (son of Ingomar) Mr M. J. Purcell
1895 br. c. by Hackler - - - - Mr L. Bobbett

Barren in 1894, and was covered in 1895 by Hackler, but no further return.

EAU DE VIE, by Armagnac, dam by Mount Zion—Arthur—Langar—Rhoda, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 704.

1892 ch. f. *Monaloo*, by Lord Fingall (son of Rostrevor) - } Mr T. S. Coppinger
1894 b. or br. f. by Conservator - - }

Barren in 1893, and died in 1895, before foaling.

EBLANA, by A 1 (Vol. XVII, p. 704), died, before foaling, in 1893.

ECHO (foaled in 1859), by Hunting Horn, out of Mary Adelaide, by Oxonian (Vol. XII, p. 506), had, between 1873 and 1879, a colt and a a filly by Lord Ronald, and, in 1879, b. f. *Lady Ronald*, by the same horse (Mr Ellard); she is since dead.

EDINA,

Bred by Mr J. HEFFER, in 1885, got by Barcaldine, or Mask, her dam, Effie Deans, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1892	barren to Baliol - - -	Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1893	ch. f. *Dina*, by Castlereagh - - -	
1894	ch. f. *Castleroe*, by ditto - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Heckfield*, by Heckberry - -	
1896	ch. f. by Beldemonio - - -	
1897	by St David - - - -	

EGLENTINE, by Hollywood (Vol. XVII, p. 704), died, before foaling, in 1894.

EILEEN O'MEARA,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, got by Springfield, her dam, Mara, by Doncaster, out of Clemence, by Newminster.

1896	b. f. by Studley - - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

ELAINE, by Normanby (Vol. XVII, p. 705), died in October, 1891.

ELBA,

Bred by Mr A. H. IRWIN, in 1886, got by Bellerophon, her dam, Dancing Cairn, by Grouse, or Outcast, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1892	ch. c. *The Exile*, by Conservator - -	Mr J. H. Moore
1893	ch. c. *Juggler II*, by Belgrave, or Necromancer (cut) -	
1894	barren to Beldemonio - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Cloven Hoof*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. or br. c. by St David - - -	
1897	by Beldemonio - - -	

ELECTRA, by Cambuscan, out of Lightning, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 705.

1890	b. c. *Wild York*, by Sun of York (son of Favonius)	Mr J. Malone
1893	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	

Died in June, 1893.

Her b. c. (1886), by Sun of York, has been named *Duke of York*.

ELECTRA II (foaled in 1884), by Stockinger, out of Electra, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 705.

1893	b. f. *Electra III*, by Sun of York - -	Mr J. Malone
1894	b. f. *Alabama Coon*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. by Cornwall (son of Springfield) - -	Col. J. R. Malone
1896	b. or ch. f. by Piersfield - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ELEMENT,

Bred by Mr T. MCCUTCHAN, in 1891, got by Delight, her dam, Chamois, by Will Scarlett, out of Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1894	b. f. *Barradrum*, by Blitz - - -	Mr T. McCutchan
1895	b. or br. f. *Globe Trotter*, by Explorer -	
1896	b. f. *Streete Angel*, by Blitz - - -	
1897	by Explorer (son of Geologist) -	

ELGITHA (foaled in 1886), by Wilmslow, out of Rowena, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 705.

1893	c. (dead) by Dictator (son of Arbitrator)	Mr C. M. Doyne
1894	ch. c. by Zagazig	
1895	ch. f. by Torpedo	
1896	b. f. by Dictator	
1897	by Gridiron	

ELINE (foaled in 1882), by Cremorne, out of Sauceboat, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 705.

1891	ch. f. *Carline*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat)	Mr M. A. Maher
1892	b. f. *Doraline*, by ditto	
1893	barren to Dictator (son of Arbitrator)	
1894	ch. c. *Eliminator*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. *Fulminator*, by ditto	
1896	bl. or br. f. *Glacialine*, by Torpedo	
1897	by ditto	

Her ch. f. (1889), by Torpedo, has been named *Aline*.

ELISSA,

Bred by Mr J. Hutton, in 1891, got by Esterling, her dam, Caroline, by Albert Edward, out of Carolina, by Gladstone.

1894	ch. c. *Easter Ogue*, by Ascetic	Mr B. W. Parr
1895	ch. c. *St Pat*, by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

ELIZA (foaled in 1883), by Tamerlane (son of Lothario), out of Blue Riband, by Daniel (Mr M. F. Hussey's), was barren in 1893, and died foaling in 1894.

ELLEN, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVII, p. 706), died in 1893, after foaling a dead foal by Belgrave.

ELLEN FIAG,

Bred by Lady Stamford, in 1890, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Incognita, by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell.

1895	barren to Telephone	Mr T. McMahon
1896	br. f. by Castleblaney	
1897	by ditto	

ELMINA (foaled in 1886), by Rhidorroch, out of Coomassie, by Joco (Vol. XVII, p. 706), has had no thoroughbred produce; she is still in Mr J. W. Murphy's stud, and was covered in 1896 by Peterhoff.

ELSIE (foaled in 1884), by Macgregor, out of Patience, by Lucifer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 706.

1892	b. or br. f. *Inlay*, by Aughrim	Colonel Lloyd
1893	barren to ditto	
1894	b. or br. f. *Pollyduck*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. *Zanette*, by Cherry Ripe	
1896	br. f. by Gallinule	Mr Porter-Porter
1897	by Cherry Ripe	

ELSINORE,

Bred by Mr T. Owen, in 1881, got by Gunboat, her dam, Black Flag, by Dundee, out of Armada, by Buccaneer.

1892	b. c. by Cassock	Mr W. J. O'Keefe
1893	b. f. by Cassock, or Hominy	
1894	b. f. by Brown Prince	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Hominy, or Brown Prince	
1897	by Brown Prince	

EMPRESS (foaled in 1875), by Blood Royal, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 706.

1894	ch. f. (dead) by Niblick, or Primrose League	Mr H. E. Linde
1896	b. c. *Imperium*, by Primrose League	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, foal (dead), and died in foaling in January, 1897.

ENTRÉ,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Velouté, by Fright, out of The Cook, by L. Birdcatcher.

1892	ch. f. *Sally Grove*, by Ballinafad (s. of Solon)	Mr J. G. Blake
1893	ch. f. by ditto	Mr T. M. Carew
1895	b. c. by Bird of Freedom	
1897	by Fortunio (son of Isonomy)	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

E. P.,

Bred by Mr T. Plunkett, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, L.P., by Arbitrator, out of Pemmican, by Tomahawk.

1894	b. c. *Carrick Hill*, by Craig Royston	Mr T. L. Plunkett
1895	b. c. *Bay Hackle*, by Hackler	
1896	b. c. by Marmiton	
1897	by St Florian	

ERIN (foaled in 1887), by Play Actor, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 707.

1893	b. or br. c. *Bird of Erin*, by Bird of Freedom	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1894	b. c. *Duke of Wellington*, by Hackler	
1895	br. f. by Bird of Freedom	
1896	b. c. *Wellesley*, by Gallinule	
1897	by ditto	

ERIN DEAR,

Bred by Mr J. Igoe, in 1886, got by The Marquis, or Umpire, her dam, Alba, by Artillery, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps.

1890	br. c. *Brownstown*, by The Falcon (cut)	Mr J. Igoe
1891	b. f. *Queen Kate*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Real Shamrock*, by Primrose League	Mr H. E. Linde
1896	b. c. *Duckey*, by St David	
1897	by Red Prince II	

No produce in 1892 or 1893, and was barren in 1895.

ERIN'S MAID,

Bred by Mr W. Murphy, in 1886, got by The Marquis, her dam, Maid of Erin, by Solon, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1893	b. c. *Battalus*, by Ben Battle (cut) - -	Mr P. Field
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	
1896	ch. f. by The Dale (son of Favo) - -	
1897	by St Aidan - - -	

ESERINE, by Victor, out of Talipes, by Aster, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 580.

1889	b. or br. f. *Molly Maguire*, by Castlereagh -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
1890	br. f. *Frances*, by Luminary - - - -	
1891	b. f. *Honeypound*, by Somerford (s. of Galopin)	
1892	b. c. *Tar Brook*, by Tacitus - - -	
1893	b. f. *Glenisheen*, by Glenvannon - -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Glenvannon, barren in 1895, and died.

ESSENES,

Bred by Mr P. J. Dunne, in 1890, got by Ascetic, her dam, Black Bess, by Cambuslang, out of Satin, by Master Richard.

1896	b. f. by St Michael - - - -	Mr P. J. Dunne
1897	by Fortunio - - -	

ESTELLA (foaled in 1875), by Citadel, out of Andorra, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 707.

1893	c. (dead) by Atheling - - -	Colonel Drew
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. f. *Cruiskeen*, by ditto - -	
1896	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	Mr J. Daly
1897	by St David - - -	

ESTEREL,

Bred by Mr M. C. Russell, in 1887, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Lilian Warren, by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1875	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	Mr W. C. Eustis
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Royal Meath - - -	

ESTHER (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 707.

1895	br. c. *The Hebrew*, by Isosceles - -	Mr J. Reese
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by imp. Carnage - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Isosceles, and was barren in 1894.

ETHEL ROE,

Bred by Mr P. Nolan, in 1887, got by Hollywood, her dam, Pheasant, by Gamekeeper, grandam by Mickey Free, or Bashful, out of Singaway, by Harkaway.

*1893 b. f. *Golden Pheasant*, by Pet Fox -
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 barren to Primrose League - - } Mr P. Nolan
1896 b. c. by Wiseman - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* GOLDEN PHEASANT (Mr J. O'Grady's) was covered in 1896 by Isleworth (son of Hampton).

* ETTIE,

Bred by Mr SAURIN, in 1876, got by Kingsley (son of King Tom), her dam, Rhododendron, by Claret, out of Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher.

1893 and 94 barren - - - -
1895 ch. f. *Briquette*, by Britannic (son of Zealot) - } Mr G. McVeagh
1896 b. c. *Hackett*, by Hackler - -
1897 by Ireland (son of Rostrevor) - -

* ETTIE ran in 1888 and 1889 as got by Rostrevor, but both the breeder and owner inform us she was so described in error.

EUDOCIA (foaled in 1883), by Philammon, out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 708.

1892 b. f. *Eudoxia II*, by Dare Devil (s. of Atossa) Mr Phelan
1894 b. f. by Isosceles, or Keswick (s. of Muncaster) } Lord Fermoy
1895 b. c. by Astrologer - - -
1897 by Coracle (son of Hermit) - -

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Cherry Ripe.

EUDORA (foaled in 1888), by Rostrevor, or Middleman, out of The Gift, by Blinkhoolie (Mr G. Ball's), slipped foal in 1896, and was covered by Brown Prince.

EVA,

Bred by Mr J. BUTLER, in 1877, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Blue Riband, by Daniel, out of Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1893 br. f. by Bird of Freedom - - } Captain P. A. Kirk
1894 ch. f. by Ireland - - - -

She had fillies (which died) in 1891 and 1895, barren 1892 and 1896, not covered in 1896, and is now Mr J. W. Furlong's.

EVORA, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVII, p. 708), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and destroyed.

EXCEL (foaled in 1880), by Cambuslang, out of X.L., by Polish, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 708.

1893 barren to Paddy (son of Arbitrator) -
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. P. Ryan
1896 b. or br. c. by Somnus (son of Umpire) - -
1897 by Buckingham - - -

Her b. c. (1890) by Paddy, has been named *St Patrick*.

EXPECTATION (foaled in 1879), by Handsome Jack, out of Prudence, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 708.

1893 br. c. *Realization*, by Marylebone (son of Flageolet)—cut—(sent to France) - } Mr C. L. Ellison

1894	b. c. *St Ruth*, by Retreat (cut) - -	Mrs Ellison
1895	ch. c. *No Character*, by Marylebone - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

EXPECTATION (foaled in 1885), by Pedometer, out of Tantivy, by Trumpeter (Mr Coll's), slipped foal in 1893, and died.

FABLE,

Bred by Major C. W. STUDDERT, in 1887, got by Romance, her dam by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1894	b. f. by Franciscan - - -	Mr J. Widger
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Messrs Widger

Not covered in 1895 or 1896.

FAIR ABBESS (foaled in 1873), by Macaroni, out of Fairminster, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 194.

1894	twins { b. c. *Yorkminster II* / *b. f. } by Harvest Feast -	Mr J. Hutton
1897	by Henry VIII - - -	Mr S. Majury

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

* This mare (Mr J. Hutton's) was covered in 1896 by Minter.

FAIR EDITH,

Bred by Mr G. GOUGH, in 1888, got by York, her dam, Weatherglass, by Student, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit.

1895	b. c. *Prosset*, by Sweetheart (cut) - -	Mr W. B. Purefoy
1896	br. c. *Son of the Morning*, by Buckingham -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FAIR EMIGRANT (foaled in 1878), by Lord Ronald, out of Departure, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 708.

1893	b. f. by Torpedo - - -	Mr W. J. Corcoran
1895	ch. c. by Blair Hope (son of Baliol) - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

FAIREST,

Bred by Mr C. HANNAN, in 1890, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Cherryblossom II, by The Earl of Derby, out of Tiara, by Lord Conyningham.

1894	b. or br. c. *Bouchal Bawn*, by Marmiton -	Mr C. Hannan
1895	br. f. *Rustic Beauty*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FAIREST II (foaled in 1880*), by Manfred (son of De Clare), her dam, Fairest, by Master George, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 709.

1893	barren to St Paul (son of Paul Jones) -	Mr H. Reynolds
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Furry Park*, by Midnight - -	
1896	b. c. *Fitz Paul*, by St Paul - - -	
1897	by Midnight (son of Jack o'Lantern) -	

* It was wrongly stated in Vol. XIV, p. 520, that Fairest was covered by a half-bred horse in 1879; she had foals in 1878 and 79 by Midnight (son of Claret)—pedigree untraced.

FAIREST FLOWER,

Bred by Mr H. L'Estrange, in 1887, got by York, her dam by Haymaker, grandam by Master George, out of Sunset.

1893	b. f. *Flax Flower*, by Hackler	Mr T. Beggs
1896	ch. c. by Enthusiast	Mr T. Beggs
1897	by ditto	Mr Allen

She had, in 1894, ch. f. (dead) by Bird of Freedom, barren in 1895.

FAIR HAVEN (foaled in 1885), by Retreat, out of Adversity, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, 709.

1893	ch. c. *Whitehaven*, by Favo	Captain Greer
1894	ch. f. by Atheling	Captain Greer
1895	ch. c. *Palinurus*, by Gallinule	Captain Greer
1896	ch. f. by ditto	Captain Greer
1897	by Windgall	Captain Greer

FAIR MAID OF KENT, by Gladiateur (Vol. XVII, p. 709), was barren in 1893, 94, not covered again, and destroyed.

FAIRY GIFT,

Bred by Mr C. J. Blake, in 1889, got by Necromancer, or Ben Battle, her dam, Award, by Solon, out of True Heart, by Musjid.

1895	ch. f. *Elflock*, by Beldemonio	Mr C. J. Blake
1896	ch. f. *Sheena*, by Gallinule	Mr C. J. Blake
1897	by St David	Mr C. J. Blake

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mrs Livesay, in 1887, got by Astrologer (son of Europa), her dam, Swipper, by Herbertstown, out of Alert, by Blarney.

1892	b. c. by Tynan	Mr Jno. Brady
1893	b. c. by ditto	Mr P. H. Chapman (in England)
1894	ch. c. by Waterford	Mr P. H. Chapman (in England)
1895	barren to Testator	Mr A. C. Chapman
1896	ch. f. by Four Poster (son of Isonomy)	Mr J. Sanderson
1897	by ditto	Mr J. Sanderson

FAIRY QUEEN (foaled in 1888), by St Paul (son of Paul Jones), out of Fairest II, by Manfred, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 709.

1893	b. f. by Paris II (son of Peter)	Mr H. Reynolds
1895	b. c. *Lampas*, by Midnight (son of Jack o'Lantern)	Mr H. Reynolds
1897	by ditto	Mr H. Reynolds

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

FAITH (foaled in 1878), by Hillingdon, out of Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 582.

1888	b. c. *Unionist*, by Castlereagh (cut)—sent to Germany	Mr G. A. Robertson
1889	b. c. *Annaly*, by Victor (cut)	Lord Annaly
1893	b. c. *Chantry Post*, by Bird of Freedom (cut)	Lord Annaly
1896	ch. c. by Enthusiast	Lord Annaly
1897	by ditto	Lord Annaly

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1894, and slipped foal in 1892 and 1895.

FAITH (foaled in 1888), by Baliol, out of Charity, by Revolver (Mr B. W. Parr's), had, in 1893, ch. f. *Faithful Lassie*, by Ascetic, barren in 1892 and 1894, and is dead.

FANESSA,

Bred by Mr C. KILMURRY, in 1889, got by Favo, or Skylark, her dam, Morning Star, by Uncle, out of Wild Girl, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	br. c. *Liscarton*, by Winkfield	Mr H. J. Cullen
1896	b. f. *Winkfield's Gal*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

FAR AND WIDE (foaled in 1876), by The Ranger, out of Peffar, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 200.

1893	b. f. by Favo	Mr W. Pallin
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	ch. c. by Astrologer	
1896	ch. c. *Anonymous*, by Favonian	Major M. G. Moore
1897	by Loved One	

FAR AWAY,

Bred by Captain W. H. DAVIS, in 1886, got by Herbertstown, her dam, Chesapeake, by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster.

1891	b. f. *Devotee*, by Ascetic	Mr J. M. Purdon
1892	barren to ditto	
1893	b. f. *Fairland*, by ditto	
1894	b. c. *Deer'ooagh*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

FARINA II (foaled in 1878), by Brown Bread, out of Spruce, by Honiton (Vol. XVII, p. 201)—Mr F. Callaghan's—had, in 1893, br. c. *Findine*, by Atheling, was barren in 1894, and is dead.

FAST LADY,

Bred by Sir J. CARDEN, in 1888, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Dark Girl, by Ben Battle, out of Trickstress, by Caractacus.

1896	br. f. by Buckingham	Mr J. G. Griffith
1897	by ditto	

FAUX PAS,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1886, got by Remorse, her dam, Fleada, by Hermit, out of Cradle, by Saunterer.

*1891	ch. f. *Palmbranch*, by Cylinder	Mr M. Dennehy
†1892	b. f. *Fortune's Purse*, by Pursebearer	
1893	ch. f. by Tynan	
1894	barren to Beldemonio	
1895	b. f. by Bon Frère	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by The Rejected	

* PALMBRANCH (Mr M. Dennehy's) was covered in 1896 by Bon Frère.
† FORTUNE'S PURSE (Mr Moore's) was covered in 1896 by Nunthorpe.

FAVO MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Nolan, in 1890, her dam, Ada, by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie.

1894 b. or br. f. by Experience (son of Wisdom) - } Mr F. Barbour
1896 b. or br. c. *Brazenose*, by Baliol - - }

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1894, covered in 1896 by Baliol, and sent to Germany.

FAVO MARE,

Bred by Mr H. M. Dyas, in 1890, her dam, Brown Betty, by Uncas, out of Nellie, by Zouave.

1894 b. c. *Alby*, by Alban - - - Mr G. L. Walker
1895 and 96 barren to Ascetic - - } Mr J. M. Purdon
1897 by Ascetic, Bon Soir, or Britannic - - }

FAVOLETTA (late *Flont*),

Bred by Mr W. Pallin, in 1887, got by Favo, her dam, Phœbe, by Oxford, or Ben Webster, out of Philæ, by The Duke.

1891 ch. f. *Lovely Lena*, by Cylinder (s. of See Saw) } Mr B. A. Clancy
1892 and 93 barren - - - - }
1894 b. c. *Brigade*, by Brigadier - - }
1895 ch. c. *Star Reader*, by Astrologer - - } Mr H. E. Linde
1896 ch. c. *Sound Knowledge*, by Wiseman - }
1897 by Red Prince II - - - }

FEARLESS (foaled in 1877), by Coward, out of Dangerous, by Artillery (Vol. XVII, p. 710)—Mr J. O'Connel's—was barren in 1893, covered in 1893, 94, and 1895 by a h.-b., and in 1896 by St Paul.

FELICITY,

Bred by Mr G. Jackson, in 1890, got by Montroyd, her dam, Charity, by Revolver, out of Lady Superior, by Caterer.

1895 b. f. *Prosper*, by Bird of Freedom, or Hackler } Mr S. E. Shirley
1896 ch. c. *Good Fortune*, by Baliol - - }
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - - }

FEODOROWNA (foaled in 1876), by Playfair, out of Klarnet (Vol. XVII, p. 711), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Invader, and sold.

FERNANDA (foaled in 1886), by Fernandez, out of Vain Glorious, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 205.

1893 bl. or br. f. *Mosella*, by Bird of Freedom - } Mr D. McCutcheon
1894 barren to Marmiton - - - }
1895 ch. f. *Oranmore II*, by Westmoreland - - }
1896 br. f. *Alsia*, by Toison d'Or - - }
1897 by Middleham - - - - Captain E. Peel

FERNANDEZ MARE (foaled in 1888), out of Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley, had, in 1893, ch. f. by Forest Eagle (late Footstool)—Mr H. O'Neill—was barren in 1894 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Forest Eagle, and no further return.

FICTION,

Bred by Major STUDDERT, in 1883, got by Romance, her dam by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1894	b. f. by Franciscan - - - -	Mr J. Widger
1896	b. f. by Franciscan, or Snaplock - -	Messrs Widger
1897	by Snaplock - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 95, and slipped foal in 1893.

FINNUALLA,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, The Sleeping Beauty, by Ben Battle, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1893	b. c. *Lir*, by Belgrave (son of Bend Or) -	Mr J. S. Tedcastle
1894	b. f. *Weariness*, by ditto - - -	Mrs Brophy
1895 and 96	barren - - - -	
1897	by The Rejected - - -	

FINOLA,

Bred by Mr F. J. KELLY, in 1877, got by Monarch of the Glen, her dam, Irene, by Lance, out of Iris, by Last of the Barons.

1891	b. f. *Miss Margery*, by Middleman -	Mr F. J. Kelly
1894	b. f. *Jane Harold*, by Marmiton - -	
1897	by Hominy - - -	

Slipped twins in 1888, not covered that year, and was barren in 1890, 92, 93, 95, and 1896.

FIREFLY,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Spitfire, by Thunderbolt, grandam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse.

1893	b. f. *Fireside*, by Monsieur (son of Saxifrage)	Mr E. F. Dease
1894	ch. c. *Fireflame*, by Devilin (son of Robert the Devil) -	
1895	barren to Monsieur - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	Captain J. Murray

FIREWATER,

Bred by Mr P. MAYNARD, in 1885, got by Old Tom, her dam, Spitfire, by Thunderbolt, grandam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate.

1894	b. f. *Spirit of Wine*, by Ascetic - -	Mr G. V. Briscoe
1895	ch. f. *Vitriol*, by Winkfield - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

FIRST WALTZ (foaled in 1885), by Dan Godfrey, out of Discord, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 711.

1893	b. c. *Conductor*, by Blitz - - -	Mr P. E. Nugent
1895	b. f. *Blue Danube*, by Fortunio, or Westmoreland -	
1897	by Marmiton - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

*FLAGSTONE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1891, got by Geologist, or Bird of Freedom, her dam, Black Flag, by Dundee, out of Armada, by Buccaneer.

1895 br. c. *Honest Tim*, by Geologist - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mrs Anderson
1897 by ditto - - - -

* This mare was erroneously described as by Geologist only, in last Vol. (p. 682.)

FLEADA (foaled in 1872), by Hermit, out of Cradle, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 711.

*1890 b. f. *Halma*, by Boulevard - - - } Sir C. Coote
1894 ch. f. *Miss Norah*, by Belgrave - -
1897 by Troubadour (son of Master Kildare)- Mr W. B. Purefoy

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

* HALMA (Mr J. C. Murphy's) was barren in 1896, and covered by St David and Beldemonio (son of Robert the Devil.)

FLEUR DU FORET (foaled in 1890), by Ben Curry, out of Lakeview, by Speculum (Mr R. H. Metge's), had, in 1894, b. f. by Cairo (son of Sterling), was barren in 1895, and sold as a hack.

THE FLIRT (foaled in 1877), by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 711.

1893 ch. f. *Beauty Unadorned*, by Astrologer (son of Hermit)- } Mr W. Pallin
1894 barren to Master Ned - - -
1895 br. f. by Heckberry- - - -
1896 b. f. by Wiseman - - -
1897 by Heckberry - - - -

FLUSH,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1885, got by Discount, her dam, Paragon, by Vulcan, out of Parade, by Rataplan.

1891 b. c. *Castle Warden*, by Buckshot - - Mr H. E. Linde
1893 ch. c. *Royal Flush*, by Favo - - -
1895 ch. f. *Lady Flush*, by Enthusiast - - } Mr R. Love
1896 ch. f. *All Knowledge*, by Wiseman - -
1897 by Craig Royston - - -

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

FLYAWAY,

Bred by Messrs CONRY, in 1891, got by Clear the Way, her dam, Servant Maid (late Mary King), by The King, out of Mary, by Barabbas.

1895 ch. f. *Pinafore*, by Ninepin (son of Galopin)- } Messrs Conry
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

FOEDRA,

Bred by Mr G. M. HARRIS, in 1890, got by Y. Victor, her dam, Feodorowna, by Playfair, out of Klarnet, by De Clare.

1895 c. *Arch Tempter*, by Beldemonio - - Mr J. H. Moore

Slipped foal in 1893, and sold to Colonel de Robeck.

FORECAST,

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, Sibyl, by Speculum, out of Dryad, by Cape Flyaway.

1896	b. or ch. f. by St David - - -	Mr C. J. Blake
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Belgrave.

FOREST QUEEN,

Bred by Mr LANGAN, in 1881, got by Brown Prince, her dam, Wild Deer, by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, by Annandale.

1887	br. c. *First Dragoon*, by The Dragoon (son of Roman Bee) -	Mr P. F. Collier
1888	f. by ditto (died in 1890) - - -	
1889	br. c. *Boyle O'Reilly*, by Slane (cut) -	
1891	b. f. by The Dragoon - - -	
1892	b. f. *Queen of the Dale*, by ditto - -	
1893	b. c. *Second Dragoon*, by ditto - -	
1894	ch. f. *Sylvan Lady*, by Ascetic - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. M. Purdon
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1895.

FORTUNIO MARE (now called BATTER)—foaled in 1872—out of Pancake, by Sugarplum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 712.

*1892	ch. f. *Miss Coragh*, by Castlereagh -	Mr J. Lonsdale
1897	by Fear Not (son of The Chirper) -	Mr F. Watson

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Cherry Ripe.

* MISS CORAGH (Mr J. Lonsdale's) was covered in 1896 by Arklow and Buckingham.

FOXHALL MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Cipolletta, by Dutch Skater (Mr Coll's), had, in 1893, b. c. by Morglay, was covered that year by Lancaster, and we have no further return.

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1890, got by Luminary, her dam, Eserine, by Victor, out of Talipes, by Aster.

1893	b. c. by Glenvannon - - -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Necromalia - - -	

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895.

FRAULEIN (foaled in 1886), by Pride of Prussia, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 712.

1893	b. c. (dead) by Torpedo - - -	Mr R. Meredith
1894	b. c. by Favo - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Warfield*, by Winkfield - - -	Mr W. L. Waters
1896	b. c. by St David - - -	
1897	by Beldemonio - - -	

FREEFOOT,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Macaroon, by Macaroni, out of Irish Church, by Newminster.

1895 b. c. *Craig Royal*, by Craig Royston - }
1896 ch. c. *Lisduff*, by Baliol - - - } Mr H. Moore
1897 by ditto - - - }

FRESHET,

Bred by Mr Tyson, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1894 barren to Atheling, or Bird of Freedom - }
1895 b. f. *Neavnach*, by Enthusiast, or Hackler - } Mr J. Daly
1896 b. f. by Enthusiast - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

FRIGATE (foaled in 1878), by Gunboat, out of Fair Maid of Kent, by Gladiateur, had, in 1892, b. c. *Transport*, by Zagazig (Mr M. A. Maher), was barren in 1891, slipped foal in 1893, and died.

FRIPONNE,

Bred by Mr E. M. O'Ferrall, in 1889, got by Monsieur, her dam, Deception, by Arbitrator, out of Solesky, by Thunder.

1894 ch. f. *Sheeroe*, by Blitz - - - }
1895 and 96, barren - - - - } Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1897 by Blitz, or Red Prince II - - }

FROLIC (foaled in 1888), by Barcaldine, or Umpire, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 712.

1893 b. c. by Favo - - - - }
1894 not covered in previous year - - - }
1895 b. f. *Rosey O'More*, by Dog Rose - - } Mr W. Pallin
1896 ch. f. by Favonian - - - - }
1897 by Wiseman - - - }

FUNCHEON BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. Barry, in 1893, got by Beau Ideal, her dam, Anklet, by Sir Lydston, out of Necklet, by Assassin.

1896 b. f. by The Canon (son of Speculation) - }
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr D. O'Connell

FURY (foaled in 1872), by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 585.

1888 b. f. *Alecto*, by Pride of Prussia - - Mr J. H. Fanning
*1891 b. f. *Molly Bawn*, by Lavengro (late The Gowk) - } Mrs Fanning
1895 ch. f. by Detective (son of Robert the Devil) }

She had, in 1889, br. f. (dead) by Chester, was barren in 1890, not covered in 1891, 92, 93, or 1896, and slipped foal in 1896.

* Molly Bawn (Messrs Widger) was barren in 1896, and was covered by Franciscan.

FUZE,

Bred by Mr M. A. Maher, in 1886, got by Torpedo, her dam, Humility, by Artillery, out of Piety, by Harkaway.

1894 b. c. (dead) by Zagazig - - - }
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Capt. T. J. Walker
1896 b. f. by Springtime (son of Springfield) - }
1897 by ditto - - - - - }

GAIETY,

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1885, got by Gamester, her dam, Evelyn II, by Carnival, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1893	f. by Strathblane - - - -	Lord Greville
1896	b. f. *Strathspey*, by ditto - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Strathblane.

GALATEA,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1883, got by Tom King, her dam by Armagnac, or Zouave, out of Miss Ada, by Mount Zion.

1894	b. c. by Sir Hugh (son of Lord Gough) - -	Mr E. B. Quirk
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. O'Connell

She had no produce to live before 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

GALLA,

Bred by Mr T. DIBBS, in 1889, got by Gamester, her dam by Stockinger, grandam by Revolver, out of Fanny Holmes, by The Major.

1893	br. c. *Scapegoat*, by Strathblane - -	Lord Greville
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Not covered in 1893, 94, or 1895.

GAME PIE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Mince Pie, by Plum Pudding, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1894	c. (dead) by Geologist - -	Mrs Anderson
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

GAY HEART,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Hilarious, her dam, Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1893	br. c. *Feu de Joie*, by Buckshot -	Captain E. Peel
1895	b. f. *Light Brigade*, by Aldershot (son. of Chippendale) -	
1896	br. f. *Light Infantry*, by ditto - -	

Not covered in 1893 or 1896.

GEOLOGIST MARE (foaled in 1887), out of Mitherless Bairn, by Rosicrucian (Sir J. C. Carden's), had, in 1893, f. by Lord Gough, and we have no further return of her.

GEOLOGIST MARE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, her dam, Hearthrug, by Kidderminster, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni.

1893	barren to Kirkham - - - -	Lord Dunraven
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) -	

GEOLOGIST MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Elaine, by Normanby (Mr T. Fox's), had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Experience, was covered that year by Craig Royston, and no further return.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1886), by Geologist, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 713.

1893	b. f. *Holmfirth*, by Holmby - -	Mr J. Perry
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	MrD.G.McCammon
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

GEORGIE, by Master George, out of Hebe, by Bandy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 713.

1893	b. c. by Bird of Freedom - - -	Mr J. Duggan
1894	b. c. by Hackler - - -	

Died, before foaling, in 1895.

Her b. c. (1891) by Œdipus, has been cut, and named *Nepcote*.

GEORGIANA (foaled in 1872), by Master George, out of Exactitude, by Melbourne, or Kingston (Vol. XIV, p. 524), had no other thorough-bred produce until 1892, b. f. *Miss Georgy II*, by Master Ned (Mr D. R. Pack Beresford), and died in 1893.

GERALDINE (foaled in 1878), by Blarney, out of Gulnare, by Rangoon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 713.

1893	b. f. by Glen Art (son of Glen Arthur) -	Mr J. Ronaldson
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Studley - - -	Mr T.D. Ronaldson
1896	b. c. by Meopham (son of Retreat) - -	
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

GERTIE,

Bred by Mr W. B. Purefoy, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Lady Kars, by Mogador, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars.

1895	b. or br. f. by Craig Royston - -	Mr T. J. Maher
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GIACOMINA (foaled in 1888), by Castlereagh, out of La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 713.

1893	ch. c. by Narellan - - - -	Mr D. O'Neill
1894	b. c. by Hackler - -	
1895	barren to Aconite (son of Ascetic) - -	
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Hackler - - - -	

GINGER,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1881, got by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch), or Blair Drummond, her dam, Allspice, by Plum Pudding, out of Warble, by Wild Dayrell.

1890	br. f. by Solomon - - -	Dr Harrison
1891	ch. c. *Bonnie Rath*, by Bonnie Charlie (son of Petrarch) -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1892	ch. c. by Studley - - - -	
1893	ch. c. by Orient (son of Hampton Court) -	
1894	ch. f. *Preserve*, by Rathbeal - - -	
1897	by Craig Royston - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1896, but believed none thorough-bred before 1890.

GIPSY,

Bred by Mr M. J. Corbally, in 1884, got by Astrologer (son of Asteroid), her dam, Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1890	br. c. *Kilsallaghan*, by Brown Prince -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1894	br. c. *Swords*, by Rathbeal - - -	
1895	br. f. *Gipsy Lass*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. *Prophecy*, by St David - - -	
1897	by Rathbeal - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1893, and had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Blitz.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. F. Rynd, in 1886, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Paradise, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1892	b. c. by Mulberry (son of Arbitrator) -	Mr F. Rynd
1893	b. or bl. c. *Romany Lad*, by Atheling - -	
1894	b. f. *Waterhen*, by Gallinule - -	
1895	barren to Primrose League - - -	
1896	b. f. *Ripe Cherry*, by Cherry Ripe - -	
1897	by Wiseman - - - -	Mr H. E. Linde

GLANCE,

Bred by Mr T. Dibbs, in 1884, got by Delight, her dam by Stockinger, grandam by Revolver, out of Fanny Holmes, by The Major.

1891	bl. or br. f. *Gleemor*, by Strathblane (son of Kingcraft)—destroyed in 1893 -	Mr T. Dibbs
1894	ch. c. by Cartago (son of Julius) - -	
1895	br. f. by Marmiton - - - -	
1896	b. or b. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Cornwall (son of Springfield) - -	

Slipped foal in 1892, and was barren in 1893.

GLEE (foaled in 1873), by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 235.

1894	ch. f. *Joy Bell*, by Beldemonio, or Killowen	Mr C. J. Blake
1896	ch. f. *Skirl*, by St David, or Beldemonio -	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Isidore, and was barren in 1895, slipped foal in winter 1896–97, and died.

THE GLEN (foaled in 1878), by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 714.

1893	b. c. by Astrologer - - -	Capt. P. A. Kirk
1894	ch. c. *Glendinning*, by Atheling - -	
1895	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Atheling - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

The GLEN ARTHUR MARE (foaled in 1881), out of Salamis, by Solon (Vol. XVII, p. 714), had no produce to live after 1892, and was sold.

GLEN-ISLA (foaled in 1887), by Peter, out of Glenrosa, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 237.

1893 b. c. *Fairy Isle*, by Oberon - -
1894 ch. c. *Scattery*, by Isosceles - - -
1895 slipped foal to ditto - - - } Mr Reese
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Petronel - - -

GLENWOOD ROSE (late *Lady Rose*),

Bred by Mr C. TAAFFE, in 1886, got by Geologist, her dam, Lady Lynbury, by Coroner, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1892 c. (dead) by Baliol - - -
1893 br. f. *Rose Celeste*, by Royal Meath - - } Mr E. A. O'Shea
1894 b. f. *Lady Glenwood*, by Hackler - -
1895 bl. or br. c. *Fulica*, by Gallinule - - } Mr R. C. Dawson
1896 br. c. *Malahide*, by Craig Royston -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GODDESS (foaled in 1873), by Cramond, out of Nutbush, by Filbert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893 barren to Mallow - - -
1894 f. *Arthur's Love*, by Prince Arthur (son of King Alfred) - } Mr L. H. R. Carty
1895 f. *Burrabori*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. f. *Lyonors*, by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

GOLCONDA,

Bred by Mr W. DUNNE, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Kooinur, by Lord Gough, out of My Jewel, by Uncas.

1892 b. c. *Hindustan*, by Favo - -
1893 br. f. *Simla*, by Atheling - - - } Mr W. Dunne
1895 b. f. *Poona*, by Beldemonio - -

Not covered in 1893, was covered in 1895 by Gallinule, and sold to Count Lehndorf.

GOLD ANCHOR,

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1888, got by Plebeian, her dam, Chelsea China, by Sterling, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1895 b. f. by Kirkham - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Dunraven
1897 by St Florian - - - -

Slipped foal in 1892, and was barren in 1893 and 1894.

GOLDEN EAGLE (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Sea Eagle, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 715.

1892 b. c. *Happy-go-Easy*, by Cherry Ripe (cut) - Mr Cope
1893 b. f. by Ellison (son of Geologist) - - Mr W. Graham

Slipped foal in 1894, and died.

GOLDEN GULL,

Bred by Mr R. N. TALBOT, in 1888, got by Neophite, her dam, Albatross, by Blarney, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1894	b. f. by Belgrave, or Sir Lydston - -	Mr A. F. G. Cornelius
1895	b. or br. by Belgrave - - -	
1896	br. f. by Goldminer (son of Arbitrator) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891, 93, and was not covered in 1891.

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Lady Marigold, by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Marigold, by Teddington.

1894	ch. f. by The Wraith (son of Master Kildare) -	Mr A. Moore
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Tacitus - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GOLDEN OLIVE,

Bred by Mr R. N. TALBOT, in 1890, got by Coracle, her dam, Mermaid, by Crown Prince, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1895	ch. c. by Belgrave - - -	Mr R. N. Talbot
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Almoner, and was barren in 1896.

GOLDSMITH MAID,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1882, got by Kisber, her dam, Gossip, by Flash in the Pan, out of Tell Tale, by Mentmore.

1890	ch. f. by Shinglass - - -	Mr T. Desmond
1891	b. c. *Sweet Auburn*, by Sweetheart (son of Peter) -	
1893	ch. c. *Bridegroom*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. c. *Knockane*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. *Sweet Adare*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. *Dunkettle*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Was covered in 1888 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), and was barren in 1892.

GOLD TIT,

Bred by HER MAJESTY in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Redpole, by Winslow, out of Redshank, by Scottish Chief.

1894	ch. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Lowland Chief -	Mr C. Hannan
1895	b. f. *Gold Wren*, by Marmiton - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GOLD WAVE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1887, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Anathema, by Thunderbolt, out of Crosspatch, by King Tom, or Macaroni.

1892	b. f. *Adare*, by Crafton - - -	Lord Dunraven
1893	b. c. by Kirkham - - - -	
1894	ch. c. *Kirschwasser*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GOOD-BYE (foaled in 1893), by Blitz, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker, (Mr P. E. Nugent's), was covered in 1896 by Montroyd.

GOOD MORROW,

Bred by Mr J. Byrne, in 1885, got by Speculation, or Lord Hastings, her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1892	b. f. by Primrose League - - -	Mr J. Moore
1894	b. c. by Belgrave - - -	Mr J. Malony
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Conjuror (son of Muncaster) -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

GOOD NIGHT (foaled in 1881), by Argyle, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII. p. 715.

1893	b. c. *Wicklow*, by Arklow (cut) - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1895	ch. f. *Bella Notte*, by Beldemonio - -	
1897	by Springtime - - -	

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, b. f. (dead) by Buckingham.

GRACE II (foaled in 1875), by Crown Prince, out of Marlyon, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 715.

1893	slipped twins to Royal Meath - -	Mr P. Maynard
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. f. (1890) by Play Actor has been named *Twinkling Feet*.

GRACIE,

Bred by Mr G. Moorhead, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Sylva, by Sylvanus, out of Sheelah, by Artillery.

1892	br. c. *Bel-Homme*, by Boulevard (sent to Germany) -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1893	br. f. *Belle Dame*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. c. *Plutonian*, by Beldemonio - -	
1895	br. f. *Black Dove*, by Gallinule - -	
1896	br. f. *Politesse*, by Boulevard - -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

GRAND DUCHESS (foaled in 1871), by Ivanhoff (Vol. XVII, p. 716), was barren in 1893, and given away.

GRANUAILE, by Exchequer (Vol. XVII, p. 716), died in 1894, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1888.

GRANUAILE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Connolly, in 1883, got by Xenophon, her dam, Humility, by Fright, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1893	ch. c. by Cherry Ripe - - -	Mr J. Connolly
1895	b. c. by Fin-ma-Coul (son of Glen Arthur) -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1892, 94 and 1896.

GRECIAN (foaled in 1884), by Xenophon, out of Lily, by Cramond continued from Vol. XVII, p. 716.

1892	ch. f. *Hexameter II*, by Baliol (s. to France)	Colonel J. Lloyd
1893	b. f. *Arvagh*, by Brighton - -	Mr E. Fitzgerald
1894	b. f. *Aghnacliffe*, by Torpedo (s. to Germany)	
1895	barren to Beldemonio - - -	
1896	b. f. by St David - - - -	
1897	by Marmiton - - -	

GRECIAN BEND (foaled in 1881), by Victor (son of Vindex), out of Maid of Athens, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 716.

1893	twins { b. c. / c. (dead) } by Sheldrake - -	Mr R. Harris
1894	and 95 barren - - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. *Royal Curtsey*, by Buckingham -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

GREEN ERIN (foaled in 1873), by Blarney, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 717.

1894	ch. c. by Medaillon d'Or (son of Bend Or) -	Mr W. Pallin
1896	ch. c. by Favonian - - - -	Mr D. Craig
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren 1893 and 1895.

GREENFIELD MARE,

Bred by Mr W. J. Edge, in 1890, her dam, by Selim, out of Constantia, by Burgundy.

1896	ch. f. by Dulcimer (son of Cymbal) - -	Mr W. J. Edge
1897	by Hampton Court - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and not covered in 1894.

GREEN WOOD,

Bred by Mr J. H. Fanning, in 1883, got by Hollywood, her dam, Fury, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1894	br. f. by Lavengro (late The Gowk) -	Mr J. H. Fanning
1897	by Lotus II (son of Foxhall) - -	Mr Jas. Robertson

Barren 1893, 95, and 1896.

GRETCHEN,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1885, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Whitelock, by Mandrake, out of Gondoline, by Mentor.

1891	ch. f. *Cairngorm*, by Baliol - -	Mr B. A. Clancy
1892	ch. f. *Lady Childers*, by Gallinule - -	
1893	ch. c. by Castlereagh - - -	
1894	ch. c. *Mount Prospect*, by Gallinule - -	Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy
1895	b. c. by Bon Frère - - -	
1896	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Tyrrell
1897	by ditto - - - -	

The GREY PLOVER MARE (foaled in 1871), out of Maggie, by Colsterdale (Vol. XVII, p. 717), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, gr. c. by Lord Edward (Mr J. Power), and died, before foaling, in 1895.

GUERILLA (son of Pero Gomez) MARE (foaled in 1881), out of Pemmican, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 717.

1890 b. c. *Coenraad*, by Morgan, or Clear the Way (cut) -
*1891 b. f. *Fair Kate*, by Clear the Way -
1892 br. c. by Duncombe (son of Speculum)—cut -
†1893 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. by Buckshot - - - -
1895 b. f. by Solomon (son of Solon) - -
1896 barren to Little John - - -
1897 by Solomon - - -
} Mr McConville

* Fair Kate (Mr McConville's) was covered in 1896 by Solomon.

† This mare (Mr McConville's) had, in 1896, br. c. by Solomon, was not covered again, and put into training.

GUIDING STAR (foaled in 1884), by Glen Arthur, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 717.

1895 b. f. by Ascetic - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. M. Purdon

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Ascetic, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

GYNETH (foaled in 1885), by Beauclerc, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 717.

1893 br. c. *St Jarlath*, by Favo - -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 ch. c. by Enthusiast - - -
1896 br. c. by Beldemonio (son of Robert the Devil)
1897 by St David - - -
} Mr S. M. Nolan

HALMI (foaled in 1878), by Solon, or Hanstead, out of Barbara, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 198.

1895 b. c. *Brasier*, by Meltonian (son of Master Kildare) -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Doneraile Stud

In training 1888, 89, had 1891, c. (destroyed) by Brag, slipped foal in 1892, barren in 1893 and 1894.

HAMPTON COURT MARE,

Bred by Mr P. J. Reynolds, in 1890, her dam, Razzia, by Broomielaw, out of Piracy, by Buccaneer.

1894 c. by Novelist (son of Romance) - -
1895 barren to Glenvannon - - -
} Mr M. Murphy
1896 b. f. by Novelist - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. Cullinan

HAREBELL (foaled in 1874), by Mandrake, out of Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 718.

1892 br. c. *March Green*, by Middleman (cut) -
1893 b. or br. f. (dead) by Lasso (son of Uncas) -
1894 br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr B. H. McCorkell
1895 b. or br. f. by Ireland, or Gridiron - -
1896 b. f. by Pelican (son of Strathconan) -
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - -
} Mr R. D. Lawrenson

HASTY GIRL (foaled in 1875), by Lord Gough, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 588.

1889	b. or br. f. *Bellinzona*, by Necromancer	Mr R. Shaw
1893	br. c. *Athcliath*, by Atheling	
1897	by Beldemonio	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 94, 95, and 1896.

HAVEN (foaled in 1881), by Salvator, out of Arena, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 718.

1892	b.f. *Runkerry*, by Bird of Freedom (died 1894)	General Magenis
1893	barren to ditto	
1894	b. c. *Slemish*, by ditto	
1895	b. or br. c. by Knight of Malta	
1896	ch. f. by Baliol	
1897	by ditto	

The HAYMAKER MARE (foaled in 1879), her dam by Master George, out of Sunset (Vol. XVII, p. 718), is dead.

HAZEL EYE,

Bred by Miss MAHER in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Bright Eyes, by Blinkhoolie, grandam by Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Miss Whip.

1890	br. f. *Melina*, by Paddy	Mr P. Kirwan
1891	b. c. by Remorse (cut)	
1892	b. c. by Tacitus (died 1894)	
1893	b. c. *Gobryas*, by Castlereagh	
1894	b. c. by Peterhof	
1896	b. f. by St David	
1897	by Peterhof	

Barren in 1889 and 1895.

HEARTHRUG (foaled in 1873) by Kidderminster, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 718.

*1892	ch. f. *Spar*, by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1893	br. c. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Knight of Malta	Mr H. Rainy

Barren in 1894, and was covered in 1895 and 1896 by a Cleveland.

* SPAR (Mr W. J. Hopkins) was barren 1895, had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Ascetic, and covered by him again.

HEATHER,

Bred by Mr CORSCADEN, in 1887, got by Prince, her dam, Harebell, by Mandrake, out of Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	ch. f. *Short Grass*, by Castlereagh	Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy
1894	barren to Brigadier (son of Galopin)	
1895	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by Orontes (son of Bend Or)	
1897	by Brigadier	

HELEN, by Solon (Vol. XVII, p. 718), died, before foaling, in 1893.

HETTY (foaled in 1883), by Wild Oats, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 719.

1892	ch. f. *Clytie*, by Baliol	Colonel R. Thomson
1893	ch. f. by Midas (son of Doncaster)	
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by Baliol	

Covered in 1895 by Wiseman, and sent to France.

HICKORY (foaled in 1879), by Camballo, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 719.

1893	b. f. by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by Mr St John Grant, in 1884, got by Fingal (son of Claret), her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1892	ch. c. *Laertes*, by Castlereagh	Dr Ahearne
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	bl. or br. c. *Gay Cavalier*, by Jacobite	Miss O'Geran

Covered in 1889 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), was barren in 1891, 93, and 1895, and not covered in 1896.

HIGHLAND GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1888, got by Boulevard, her dam, Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1892	b. c. *Ballymore*, by Hollywood	Mr J. C. Murphy
1893	b. f. by ditto	
1894	barren to Fitz Clifden	
1895	b. c. *Aberfoyle*, by ditto (cut)	
1896	b. f. *Resolve*, by St David	
1897	by Beldemonio	

HILLINGDON MARE (foaled in 1879), out of Marchioness, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 719.

1893	ch. c. by Franciscan	Mr E. Forristal
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	and 96 barren	
1897	by Foghorn (son of Child of the Mist)	

HIPPONA,

Bred by Mr R. Emmett, in 1888, got by Victor, Y. Victor, or Walter, her dam, Arena, by Gladiateur, out of Fanfaronade, by Gameboy.

1892	ch. f. by Luminary	Mr R. Emmett
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1895	br. c. *Wild-ash*, by Ashplant	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

HISPANIOLA (foaled in 1890), by Doubloon, out of Passion Flower, by Springfield (Messrs Desmond and Bateman's), has had no produce, and was covered in 1896 by Injunction (son of Knight of Malta).

HOLLYTHORN, by Hollywood (Vol. XVII, p. 720), was barren in 1893, and died.

Rath Belle, her br. f. (1891) by Boulevard (Mr M. J. Corbally's), was covered in 1896 by Beldemonio.

HOLLYWOOD MARE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1880, her dam, Lollypop, by Artillery, out of Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer.

1890	bl. f. *Glen Holly*, by Glenroy (son of Glen Arthur) -	Mr M. de Courcy
1893	b. f. *Princess Patsy*, by Kendal - -	Mr B. Fitzgerald
1894	b. c. *Titus*, by Timothy - - -	Mr J. W. Gregg
1895	ch. c. *Easter Morn*, by Ascetic - -	Mr J. W. Gregg
1897	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. W. Gregg

She had fillies (dead) in 1889 and 1891, was barren in 1892, and slipped foal in 1896.

HOMELESS,

Bred by Mr R. BARRY, in 1885, got by The Rover (son of Crinon), her dam, Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1892	ch. f. *Instability*, by Favo - -	Mr H. Beasley
1893, 94, and 95	barren - - - -	Mr H. Beasley
1896	ch. c. *Travelling Lad*, by Gallinule -	Mr H. Beasley
1897	by Windgall - - -	Mr H. Beasley

HOMESPUN (foaled in 1880), by Hampton, out of Howsham, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 270.

1896	b. f. by Butterscotch (son of Kendal) -	Mr W. Pallin

Barren 1894 and 1895, covered 1896 by Wiseman, and sent to France.

PELISSE, her f. (1884) by Kisber (Mr Jillings'), had no produce up to 1895, and will not be bred from again, through an accident.

The HOMINY (son of Brown Bread) MARE (foaled in 1887), out of Bud of Hope (Vol. XVII, p. 721), was barren in 1893, and sold.

HONEYDEW (foaled in 1886), by Pride of Prussia, out of Bee's-wax, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 721.

1893	b. c. *Patron*, by Almoner (son of Speculum) -	Mr R. C. Dawson
1894	and 95 barren to Annagor - - -	Mr R. C. Dawson
1896	b. c. *Merry Bee*, by Enthusiast - -	Mr R. C. Dawson
1897	by Rathbeal - - - -	Mr R. C. Dawson

HOP-PICKER (foaled in 1875), by Saunterer, out of Hopbine, by Dundee (Vol. XVII, p. 721), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, br. c. by Lasso (son of Uncas)—Mr R. Corscaden—not covered that year, covered in 1895 by Marmiton, and sold.

Her ch. c. (1889) by Geologist, has been cut and named *Jolly Hop*.

HORNBLYNDE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Hickory, by Camballo, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal.

1892	b. c. by Bird of Freedom - -	Mrs Anderson
1893	twins { b. f. / c. (dead) } by Oriflamme, or Glen Arthur -	Mrs Anderson
1894	b. f. by Knight of Malta - -	Mrs Anderson

Covered in 1894 by Knight of Malta, and was sold and re-sold.

HUMBUG,

Bred by Mr G. B. Hone, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Gammon, by Blarney, out of Maria, by Shawn Buidhe.

1892	ch. c. *Saurin*, by Lord Fingall	Mr Crawford-Ledlie
1893	barren to Atheling	
1894	ch. f. *No Humbug*, by Morion	
1895	b. c. *Rigoletto*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Wiseman	Mr A. H. Ledlie
1897	by Aperse	

HUMMING BIRD (foaled in 1872), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 721.

1892	br. f. *Like a Bird*, by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1893	br. f. *Yellow Hammer*, by ditto	
1895	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and sold.

HYMETTUS (foaled in 1878), by The Duke, out of Mellona, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 722.

*1893	ch. f. by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	and 96 barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

* This mare (Mrs Anderson's), was covered 1896 by Knight of Malta.

HYPOCRISY (foaled in 1877), by Blarney, out of Humility (Vol. XVII, p. 722), was barren in 1893, covered in 1893 and 1894, by a half-bred; in 1895 by Branxholme, and no further return.

IBIS,

Bred by Mrs Anderson, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Scapular, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sacrilege, by Pelion.

1893	br. c. *Ivy Boy*, by Geologist (cut)	Mr Stubbs
1894	br. c. by ditto	
1895	br. f. by ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	Mr A. Stubbs
1897	by a hackney	

ICEBERG,

Bred by Mr J. Hilliard, in 1888, got by Hominy, her dam by Minstrel (son of Melody), out of Claret Wine, by Windham.

1892	br. c. by Atheling (cut)	Mr J. Hilliard
1894	b. f. by Cassock (son of Hermit)	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by The Falcon (son of Hermit)	
1897	by Cassock	

Barren in 1891 and 1893.

ICICLE, by Multum in Parvo her dam by Marksman, out of Integrity (Vol. XVII, p. 723), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, br. f. by Bon Frère (Mr J. J. Byrne), and died, before foaling, in 1895.

IDA (foaled in 1881), by Billy Pitt, out of Kate Kearney, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 723.

1892	bl. or br. c. *Idalus*, by Primrose League -	Mr R. Bull
1894	bl. f. *Ballistite*, by Buckshot - - -	
1895	ch. c. *Idolater*, by Enthusiast - -	
1897	by Primrose League - - -	

Barren in 1893, and was not covered in 1895.

IGLOO,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1892, got by Exile II, her dam, Good Night, by Argyle, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter.

1895	barren to Arklow - - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1896	b. f. by Buckingham - - -	
1897	by Arklow- - - -	

ILLUSION (foaled in 1890), by Luminary, out of Victoria, by Victor, or Walter (Mr W. Walsh), had, in 1893, b. or br. f. *Puzzle*, by Glenvannon, was barren in 1894, covered that year by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), not covered in 1895, and sold to go in training.

INA (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of Nina, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 277.

1893	b. c. *The Wild Man*, by Crafton - -	Mr G. W. Lushington
1894	b. c. *Billy Diver*, by Gallinule - -	Mr N. B. Johnson
1895	ch. f. *Gallina*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by St David - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - - -	

INCOME,

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, In Bounds, by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell.

1895	ch. f. *Overtax*, by Bend Or - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1896	barren to St Florian - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

INDIAN STAR,

Bred by Mr M. TAYLOR, in 1881, got by Uncas, her dam, Lyra, by Orpheus, out of Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, returned from Germany in 1891.

1893	barren to Royal Hampton - -	Mr J. Hutton
1894	ch. f. *Milly*, by Harvest Feast - -	
1895	b. f. *Nellie B*, by Shoen - -	
1896	ch. f. by Harvest Feast - - -	
1897	by Middleham - - -	

INDUCEMENT,

Bred by Mr MAPLE, in 1889, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Decoy, by Muncaster, out of Ruse, by Pretender.

1893	ch. f. *Sister Frances*, by Franciscan- -	Mr J. Hurley
1894	bl. or br. f. by Beckford (son of Khamseen)-	
1895	b. f. by Franciscan - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Beckford - - - -	
1897	by Assessor (pedigree untraced) -	

INFLICTION (foaled in 1879), by Cardinal York, out of Marie Louise (Vol. XVI, p. 591), has had no living produce since 1883, is now Mr J. O'Brien's, and was covered in 1896 by Diamond (son of Ben Battle.)

INFULA (foaled in 1879), by Vespasian, out of Miss Saurin, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 723.

1893 ch. f. *Quien Sabe*, by St Honorat - - Mr W. M. Hodder
1894 br. c. *Edmund Ironsides*, by Atheling -
1895 b. f. *Alswitha*, by ditto - - - Mr W. H. Gibbings
1896 b. c. by Enthusiast - - -
1897 by Troubadour (son of Master Kildare)-

IONA, by Mainstay (Vol. XVII, p. 723), was barren in 1893, and died.

IRENE,

Bred by Lord Drogheda, in 1887, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Arizona, by Uncas, out of Lyra, by Orpheus.

1895 b. f. by Queen's Birthday - -
1896 b. f. by Prospectus (son of Speculum) - - Mr M. McDonald
1897 by Westmoreland - - -

IRISH AGNES,

Bred by Mr Knox Gore, in 1890, got by Boulevard, her dam, Daffodil, by Coltness, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1894 b. or br. f. *Carc-Iska*, by Gallinule- -
1895 ch. c. *Connaught Boy*, by North Mayo - Miss Knox Gore
1896 b. or br. f. *Emerald Green*, by Blue-green -
1897 by Gallinule - - - -

IRISH MOLLY,

Bred by Mr F. Luscombe, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Light-heart, by Albert Victor, out of Light, by The Prime Minister.

1894 and 95 slipped foal - - - Mr J. Gubbins
1896 ch. c. by Ambergate, or Butterscotch - Mr W. Pallin

Covered in 1896, by Wiseman, and sent to France.

IRLANDAISE,

Bred by Mr H. Ingledew, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Indian Girl, by Xenophon, out of The Squaw, by Uncas.

1895 b. f. *Erin's Belle*, by Boulevard - -
1896 b. c. *Islandais*, by ditto - - - Mr J. C. Murphy
1897 by Rathbeal - - -

ISOBESS,

Bred by Mr E. C. Wadlow, in 1891, got by Isobar, her dam, Refulgent, by Mortemer, out of Hatty, by Buccaneer.

1895 br. c. by Seaport S. (son of Southampton) - Mr G. Insley

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and not covered in 1896.

ITALIAN BEAUTY (foaled in 1889), by Master Bob, out of Venice, by Uncas (Mr G. Orr's), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Lord Raglan*, by Ben Battle, was covered by him again, and sent to U.S.A.

ITEM,

Bred by Mr B. B. Trench, in 1889, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Criosphinx, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1893 br. c. by Atheling - - -
1894 foal (dead) by Hackler - - - } Mr T. J. Farley
1895 b. f. by Beldemonio - - -
1896 ch. f. by Wiseman - - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 by Pepper and Salt - - - (in England)

IVERNA,

Bred by Mr J. B. Murphy, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Iris, by Remorse (son of Repentance), out of Rainbow, by Yorkminster.

1892 br. c. *Lord Tara*, by Hominy (son of Brown Bread)—cut -
1893 barren to Cassock - - -
1894 b. c. *Tara Hall*, by Hominy - - - } Mr T. Maher
1895 b. f. by Craig Royston - - -
1896 b. f. by Bennitthorpe (son of Isonomy) -
1897 by ditto - - - -

IVY (foaled in 1880), by Xenophon, out of Wild Thyme, by Conjuror, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 724.

1893 ch. c. by Silkminster - - -
1895 bl. c. by Double Dutch (son of Dutch Skater) } Mr B. Fitzgerald
1897 by St Angelo - - -

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Silkminster, and was barren in 1896.

JARRETIERES,

Bred by Mr Cope, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1895 barren to Atheling - - -
1896 br. f. by Rouge Dragon (son of Bend Or) - } Mr M. McDonald
1897 by Enthusiast - - -

JEALOUSY,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1876, got by Owen Moore (son of Artillery), her dam, Allspice, by Plum Pudding, out of Warble, by Wild Dayrell.

1888 ch. f. *Lapwing*, by Lapcock (s. of Haymaker) Miss Nolan
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Strevens

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was not covered after 1895, being too old.

JENNY (foaled in 1883), by Old Tom (her dam, now called Batter)—foaled in 1872—by Fortunio, out of Pancake, contd. from Vol. XVII, p. 724.

1893 b. or br. c. *Coragh Hill*, by Gallinule -
1895 b. f. *Miss Jenny*, by Arklow - - } Mr J. Lonsdale
1897 by Arklow, or Buckingham - -

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Belgrave, and was barren in 1896.

JESSIE BAKER,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1887, got by Y. Plum Pudding, her dam, Bessie Baker, by Remorse, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick.

1891 b. f. *Thistlethorn*, by Satyr (son of Lothario) } Mr B. P. J. Mahony
1892 b. c. *Preserver*, by Conservator - -
1893 b. c. *Burly*, by Primrose League - -
1894 b. f. *Miss Baker*, by Conservator - - } Mr R. Pratt
1895 barren to Hackler - - -
1896 b. c. by Sweetheart - - - } Messrs Smith
1897 by Ascetic - - -

JOAN (foaled in 1884), by King John, out of Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 725.

1895	br. c. *Blue Buck*, by Florin - -	Mr Robert Malone
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

Her br. f. (1891) by Herberstown has been named *Queen's Record.*

JOAN OF ARC (foaled in 1880), by Ben Battle, out of Whitelock, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 725.

1893	br. c. *Farthington*, by Pennington (son of Muncaster) -	Lady Rossmore
1894	ch. c. *Marasquin*, by Cherry Ripe -	Mr W. Halley
1895	ch. f. by Franciscan- - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Snaplock - - - -	

KALED, by Arbitrator, out of Tantrum, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVII, p. 725), had, in 1893, br. c. *Drimnakeever*, by Kendal (Mr S. M. Nolan), was barren in 1894, and died.

KATHLEEN (foaled in 1876), by Jerpoint (son of Ernest), out of Kate, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 725.

1893	br. c. by Larrikin - - -	Captain Paynter
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Fraser (in England)
1896	c. by Ivanhoe - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. or br c. (1890) by Baldur, has been cut and named *Henry Laity.*

KATIE XAVIER,

Bred by Mr J. T. Hartigan, in 1886, got by Sheldrake, her dam, Talipes, by Aster (son of Tidy), grandam by Newton-le-Willows, out of Confidence, by Mickey Free.

1892	b. f. *The Humma*, by Luminary (son of Beauclerc) -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
1894	b. f. by Glenvannon - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Mr Morley, or Succès - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

KEITH MARE (foaled in 1882), out of Eblana, by A 1, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 726.

1892	br. c. *Muntham*, by Tacitus (cut)—sent to Germany -	Mr J. Hyland
1894	b. f. by Castlereagh- - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

Her br. f. (1887), by Discretion (Mr E. Morris'), has had no produce to live, and was covered, in 1896, by Hominy.

KENDAL MARE,

Bred by Mr B. O'Donnell, in 1890, her dam, Lady Ronald, by Lord Ronald, out of Echo, by Hunting Horn.

1894	b. c. by Justice to Ireland - -	Mr B. O'Donnell
1895	f. by Mackintosh (h.-b.), or Justice to Ireland -	

She had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Prince Charlie (pedigree untraced), and was covered by him again.

KILCONWAY,

Bred by General Magenis, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Rose Scarlett, by Will Scarlett, out of Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1893	b. c. *Portglenone*, by Baliol - -	General Magenis
1894	b. c. *Knight of Ulster*, by Knight of Malta -	
1897	by Baliol - - - -	

She had, in 1892 and 1896, foals (dead), and was barren in 1895.

The KILDONAN MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Lottie (Vol. XV, p. 544), had no thorough-bred produce after 1883, and is dead.

KILLILA,

Bred by Mr J. H. Talbot, in 1887, got by The Marquis, her dam, Antoinette, by Crown Prince, out of Claddagh, by Horn of Chase.

1893	br. c. by Master Mariner - -	Mr J. H. Talbot
1894	ch. f. by Zagazig - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Dictator - - -	
1896	ch. f. by St David - - - -	
1897	by Torpedo - - -	

Barren in 1891, and not covered that year.

KINGCRAFT MARE (born without eyes),

Bred by Mr R. Pratt, in 1886, her dam, Conceit, by Wild Oats, out of Flattery, by Flatcatcher.

1895	ch. f. *Lucky Sweet*, by Sweetheart - -	Mr C. O'Connell
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1893 by a h.-b., and was barren in 1896.

KIT (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Kate, by Caractacus (Vol. XVII, p. 726), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. c. by Warspite (Major Bunbury), and was covered that year again by him, and no further return.

KITTY (foaled in 1881), by Remorse, out of Fanny, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 726.

1893	ch. c. *The Mute*, by Favo - -	Mr F. F. Cullen
1894	b. or br. c. *The Stutterer*, by Craig Royston -	
1895	barren to Astrologer - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Gallinule - - - -	
1897	by Atheling - - -	

KOOINUR (foaled in 1881), by Lord Gough, out of My Jewel, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 727.

1893 b. c. *Nassac*, by Kendal - - - } Mr W. Dunne
1895 b. f. *Ferriera*, by Enthusiast - - }
1897 by St Florian (son of St Simon) - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

KUDOS (foaled in 1876), by Crown Prince, out of Saint Alba, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 727.

1888 ch. c. *Seventy Five*, by Cassock (cut) - - } Mr F. C. Osborne
1892 b. c. *Juliansstown*, by Cherry Ripe - - }
1893 b. f. by Prince Charles (s. of Pride of Prussia) }

Barren in 1887, 89, and 1894, had twins (dead) in 1890, 91, and died, before foaling, in 1895.

LA CIGALE,

Bred by Mr S. M. Nolan, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, Kaled, by Arbitrator, out of Tantrum, by Lord Lyon.

1893 b. c. *Free Gift*, by Almoner - - - } Mr F. F. Cullen
1894 b. f. *Lady Belgrave*, by Belgrave - - }
1895 ch. f. *Isis Belle*, by Baliol - - - }
1896 ch. c. *Dancing Master*, by Wiseman - }
1897 by The Rejected - - - }

LA DUQUESA (foaled in 1875), by Pero Gomez, out of Woodnymph (Vol. XVII, p. 727), was barren in 1893 and 1894, sold, and put to half-breds.

THE LADY,

Bred by Mr J. Byrne, in 1881, got by Lord Conyngham, her dam, Spitfire, by Applause, out of Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter.

1895 b. f. by Gameboy (son of Camballo) - - } Mr A. Power
1896 br. c. by Gnerilla - - - }
1897 by Hartstown - - - }

Barren in 1892, 93, and covered in 1893 by a h.-b.

LADY ALICE (foaled in 1883), by Arbitrator, out of Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 727.

1894 ch. c. *Mastermind*, by Master Mariner - } Mr W. H. West
1896 ch. c. *Playtime*, by Springtime - - }
1897 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, ch. c. (dead) by Torpedo.

LADY AMY (foaled in 1884), by Uncas, out of Maraquin, by Morocco, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

1893 b. f. by Franciscan - - - } Mr Widger
1894 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Snaplock - - - Messrs Widger

She had, in 1895, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

Her b. or br. f. (1891) by Althotas (Mr T. L. Bennett's) slipped foal to Franciscan in 1896, and was covered by him again.

LADY ATHELING,

Bred by Mr DOBBYN, in 1890, got by Atheling, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1896	b. f. by Enthusiast - - -	Mr R. D. Jameson
1897	by Hackler - - - -	

LADY BLUNT,

Bred by Mr C. TAAFFE, in 1885, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Lady Lynbury, by Coroner, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1893	br. f. *What*, by Oberon - - -	Mr J. Hutton
1895	br. c. *Grattan*, by Harvest Feast - -	
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Middleham (son of Rosebery) - -	

She had, in 1892, c. (dead) by Oberon, and was barren in 1894.

LADY CARDEN,

Bred by Sir JNO. CARDEN, in 1887, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Dark Girl, by Ben Battle, out of Trickstress, by Caractacus.

*1891	ch. f. *Rose d'Or*, by Necromancer -	Mr M. F. Hussey
1893	b. f. by Kendal - - -	
1895	b. or br. f. by Little John (dam, White Lady)	
1896	b. f. by St David - - -	
1897	by Little John - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

* ROSE D'OR (Mr W. Pallin's) was barren in 1896, covered by Wiseman, and sent to France.

LADY CECIL (foaled in 1881), by Macgregor, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 728.

1893	br. c. by Middleman - - -	Mr P. M. V. Saurin
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - -	Mr A. J. Lowry

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

LADY CECILIA (foaled in 1884), by Pellegrino, out of Red Berry, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 728.

1893	b. c. by Middleman (cut) - - -	Mr P. M. V. Saurin
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	barren to Hominy - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr B. W. Parr
1897	by Ascetic - - - -	

LADY DAY, by Umpire (Vol. XVII, p. 728), died in 1893 in foaling c. (dead) by Liddesdale.

LADY EDITH, by Lord Ronald (Vol. XVII, p. 729), died in 1893.

LADY ETTA, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVII, p. 729), slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894, and destroyed.

LADY EVELYN, by Blood Royal, out of Archery, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 729.

*1890 ch. f. *Violet*, by Norman Duke - - } Mr W. J. Moreland
1891 ch. c. *Yellow Oak*, by ditto (cut) - -
1892 b. f. by Holmby - - - }
1893 ch. f. by Toison d'Or (son of Petronel) - - } Mr G. Orr
1894 ch. f. by Niblick, or Primrose League - }
Dead.

* VIOLET was barren in 1893, put in training, and sold.

LADY EVYLEEN,

Bred by Mr W. CLARK, in 1890, got by Tertius, her dam, Toilette, by Speculum, out of Vanity, by Touchstone.

1893 ch. f. *The Pink of Fashion*, by Castlereagh - }
1894 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr E. B. Quirk
1895 b. f. by Almoner - - - }
Covered in 1895 by Almoner, and no further return.

LADY GARVAGH,

Bred by Mr M'CLOSKY, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Pannier, by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone.

1893 ch. f. *Our Jane*, by Geologist- - - }
1895 ch. f. *Mave Roe*, by ditto - - } Mr J. M'Closky
1897 by ditto - - - - }
She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Geologist, and was barren in 1896.

LADY GOUGH,

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1888, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Clear Case, by Arbitrator, out of Estella, by Citadel.

1891 br. c. *Athelwulf*, by Atheling- - - }
1893 b. c. *Filassier*, by Hackler (cut) - - } Mr W. Hilliard
1894 br. f. *Lady Athel*, by Atheling - - }
1897 by Hackler, Atheling, or Enthusiast - }
Barren in 1892, 95, and 1896.

LADY HARKAWAY, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVII, p. 730), was barren in 1893, and died.

LADY HELENA (foaled in 1879), by Ben Battle, out of Miss Tom, by Crozier, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 730.

1892 b. or br. c. *Little Colonel*, by Turco (cut) - }
1893 ch. c. *Sir Hassard*, by ditto - - }
1894 f. by ditto - - - - }
1895 b. c. *Turco*, by ditto - - - } Mrs Stacpoole
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Novelist - - - }

LADY KARS (foaled in 1873), by Mogador, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 321.

1891 b. c. *January*, by Clear the Way (cut) - } Mr Purefoy
1892 b. f. *Philamene*, by Castlereagh - - }
1894 b. c. *Dan*, by Regulator, or Newbridge - }
1896 b. c. *Silverfort*, by Regulator (son of Umpire) } Mr D. Scully
1897 by Peterhof - - - }
Covered in 1892 by Conqueror (pedigree untraced), and was barren in 1895.

PENTECOST, her b. f. (1888) by Peter (Mr J. Evans, in England), has had no produce to live, covered in 1896, by New Barns.

LADY KATHERINE II,

Bred by Mr P. M. V. SAURIN, in 1888, got by Middleman, her dam, Lady Vestal, by Vespasian, out of Caudle, by Loup-garou.

1895	barren to Troubadour (son of Master Kildare)	Mr D. Gleeson
1896	b. c. *Sweet P. V.*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LADY KENDAL,

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1895	barren to Enthusiast - - -	Mr J. Dobbyn
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Gallinule - - -	

LADY LACKLAND (foaled in 1878), by King John, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 730.

1893	br. c. *Castle Or*, by Belgrave (cut) - -	Mr J. S. Tedcastle
1894	ch. f. *Lady Castle*, by Gallinule - -	
1895	ch. c. *Castle Ted*, by Enthusiast - -	
1896	twins (dead) by Roman Emperor (son of The Marquis) -	
1897	by Wiseman- - - -	

LADY LAKEMOUNT,

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1884, got by Tattoo, her dam, Lakemount, by Lothario, out of Velouté, by Fright.

*1893	b. f. *Dingley Dell*, by Ballinafad - -	Dr Sparrow
1894	barren to Montroyd - - -	
1895	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

* DINGLEY DELL (Dr Sparrow's) was covered in 1896 by Montroyd.

LADY LOOKUP (foaled in 1887), by Lucifer II (son of Uncas), out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt, had, in 1892, ch. f. *Lady Ribblesdale*, by Keith (son of Blair Athol)—Mr D. Craig—her only produce to live, and is dead.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1878), by Solon, out of Sympathy, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 730.

1893	ch. c. *Ballysax*, by Favo - - -	Mr R. Newcomen
1894	ch. c. *Callistown*, by Beldemonio - -	
1895	and 96 barren - - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - -	

BONNY, her b. f. (1889) by Skylark, or Favo (Mr H. Beasley's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Windgall.

LADY LUNA (foaled in 1875), by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon, by The Confessor, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 596.

1890	ch. c. *Fitz-Clifden*, by Fitz-James - -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1893	ch. c. *Kenwyn*, by Kendal - - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1895	ch. c. by Hackler, or Bird of Freedom -	Mr D. Byrne
1896	f. by Lasso - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1892, and slipped foal in 1894.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr M. SAGE, in 1887, got by Umpire, her dam, Lady Newman, by Crater, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1893	b. f. *Nunnery*, by Belgrave	Mr J. Molony
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895 and 96	barren to ditto	
1897	by Buckingham	

LADY MILTOWN (foaled in 1875), by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 731.

1892	ch. f. *Lady Mary II*, by Favo	Mr J. Dobbyn
1894	ch. f. *Lady Atheline*, by Atheling	
1896	ch. c. by Beldemonio	
1897	by Enthusiast	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

LADY MORESS,

Bred by Mr SWEENY, in 1885, got by Mereworth, her dam, Hop-picker, by Saunterer, out of Hopbine, by Dundee.

1893	f. by Locksley Hall (son of Locksley)	Mr W. Peakin
1894	ch. c. by Ireland (son of Rostrevor)	
1895	b. f. by Black and Blue	

Barren in 1892, covered in 1895 by Black and Blue, and no further return.

LADY NAVAN (foaled in 1886), by Lord Gough, out of Capsule, by Hospodar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 731.

1894	b. c. *Carrickmore*, by Y. Marden (cut)	Mr T. F. Nugent
1895	c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Wisconsin, and was barren in 1896.

LADY NEWMAN (foaled in 1871), by Crater, out of Shipwreck, by Escape (Vol. XVII, p. 731), has had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1892, is now Mr M. Hickey's, and was covered in 1896 by Revolt (pedigree untraced) and Sir Edward.

LADY WITCH, her b. f. (1892), by Necromancer (Mr T. L. Plunkett's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Windgall.

LADY NORAH,

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1893	b. or br. f. by Exotic	Mr J. Cleary
1894	not covered previous year	
1895	b. or br. c. by Jacobite	
1896	b. c. by Peterhof	
1897	by Jacobite	

LADY NYASSA, by The Miner (Vol. XVII, p. 326), has had no produce since 1891, and given away.

LADY OAKLEY (foaled in 1883), by Normanby, out of Lady Orrick, by Fitz-James, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 731.

1893 barren to Geologist - - - -
1894 ch. f. by Knight of Malta - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mrs Anderson
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

THE LADY OF THE BLEEDING HEART,

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1881, got by Umpire, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, by Vatican.

1888 b. c. *Mediator*, by Arbitrator - - -
1889 ch. c. *Charlatan*, by Necromancer - -
*1890 br. f. *Kinvara*, by Kilwarlin - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1894 b. f. by Beldemonio, or Killowen - -
1897 by Experience (son of Wisdom) - - Dr Sparrow

Barren in 1887, 91, 92, 93, 96, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Belgrave.

* KINVARA (Mr C. J. Blake's) was covered in 1896 by St David.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1889, got by Atheling, her dam, Eblana, by A 1, out of Sheelah, by Artillery.

1893 bl. f. *Avon-ree*, by Alban (son of A. Victor) -
1894 b. f. *The Nore*, by St Kieran - - -
1895 b. c. by Arklow - - - } Mr P. Shelly
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Tacitus - - - -

LADY ORMOND,

Bred by Mr T. K. BUNBURY, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, La Duquesa, by Pero Gomez, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone.

1896 ch. c. *Duke of Cornwall*, by Cornwall - } Mr J. M. Kelly
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1889, c. (dead), in training 1890, 91, 92, and barren in 1894 and 1895.

LADY PALMERSTON (foaled in 1872), by Sundeelah, out of Grande Duchesse, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 732), had, in 1892, bl. or br. c. *John Howard*, by Blitz (cut)—Mr L. Hope—was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and no further return.

LADY PAULINE (foaled in 1877), by Uncas, out of Princess Royal, by Artillery (Mr J. A. Burke's), had, in 1892, ch. c. *Lord Chesterfield*, by Lynx (son of Foxhall), her only produce to live, and is dead.

LADY PITT (foaled in 1873), by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 732.

*1893 br. f. *Policy*, by Atheling - -
1894 barren to Favo - - - -
1895 br. f. *Parra*, by Gallinule - - } Mr R. C. Dawson
1896 b. or br. f. *Mianna*, by Craig Royston -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* POLICY (Mr R. C. Dawson's) was barren in 1896 to Craig Royston, and not covered that year.

LADY PRIOR,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Hilarious, her dam, Lady Orrick, by Fitz-James, out of Royal Lady, by St Albans.

1894	br. c. by Geologist - - -	Mrs Anderson
1895	b. or br. c. *Luck Money*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Guiscard (son of Wisdom) -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LADY RIBBLESDALE,

Bred by Mr D. CRAIG, in 1892, got by Keith, her dam, Lady Lookup, by Lucifer II, out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt.

1896	ch. f. by Ballinafad - - -	Mr D. Craig
1897	by Favonian - - - -	

LADY RONALD,

Bred by Mrs ELLARD, in 1879, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Echo, by Hunting Horn (brother to Horn of Chase), out of Mary Adelaide, by Oxonian.

*1889	ch. f. by Sheldrake - - -	Mr B. O'Donnell
1890	ch. f. by Kendal - - -	
1891	b. f. *Miss Ellard*, by Sheldrake - -	
1894	b. c. by Justice to Ireland - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1895, barren in 1893 and 1896, and covered by Prince Charlie (pedigree untraced) in 1896.

* This mare (Mr B. O'Donnell's) was covered by Prince Charlie in 1895 and 1896.

LADY ROSA,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Rosa May, by Rosicrucian, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1896	c. by Rouge Dragon, or Winkfield - -	Mrs Watson
1897	by Winkfield - - -	

LADY ROWENA,

Bred by Mr JAS. LYONS, in 1890, got by Atheling, her dam, Colleen Bawn, by Roman Bee, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1893	br. c. *Leafield*, by Deramfield (son of Lothario)	Mr J. T. Hinds
1894	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1895	b. c. *Phelimfield*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

LADY SARA,

Bred by Mr EDGE, in 1884, got by Spennithorne, her dam, by Selim, out of Constantia, by Burgundy.

*1893	ch. f. *Lady Nellie*, by Castlereagh -	Mr B. B. Trench
1894	ch. f. *Lady Vane*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by Arklow, or Narellan - -	Mr R. C. Dawson
1896	b. f. by Craig Royston - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

* LADY NELLIE (Dr Henry's) was covered in 1896 by Massacre (son of Muncaster.)

LADY SEFTON (foaled in 1886), by Liverpool, out of Faith, by Hillingdon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 732.

1894 b. f. by Lancaster - - - } Mr T. McKeever
1895 b. f. by Willoughby (son of Retreat) - - }

Barren in 1893, and was covered in 1895 and 96 by Ashton (pedigree untraced.)

LADY SHANNON,

Bred by Mr T. O'Brien, in 1892, got by Sheldrake, her dam, Rockbarton, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden.

1896 ch. c. by Walmsgate - - - } Mr T. O'Brien
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY STAMFORD (foaled in 1881), by Salvator, out of Miss Stamford, by Cambuscan (Vol. XVII, p. 732), had, in 1893, b. c. by Elector (Mr T. Lindsay), was covered that year by Bright Hampton, and sent to U.S.A.

Marie Stamford, her b. f. (1891) by Cavaliero (Mr C. Friery's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Bon Frère and The Rejected.

LADY VESTAL (foaled in 1879), by Vespasian, out of Caudle, by Loupgarou, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 733.

1893 b. c. by Middleman - - - } Mr P. M. V. Saurin
1894 br. c. by ditto (cut) - - - }
1895 ch. c. *Leggan Hall*, by Brown Prince - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. A. S. Langan
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY WICKHAM (foaled in 1891), by Quicklime, out of Lady Bevys, by Sir Bevys, or John Ridd (Mr T. O'Kane's) had, in 1895, ch. f. by St Crispin, and was not covered again, being rendered useless for breeding by an accident.

LADY WINDERMERE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Talbot, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, My Lady, by Grand Vizier, out of Lady Chatham, by Chatham.

1894 barren to Torpedo (son of Gunboat) - } Mr J. H. Talbot
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

LADY YORK (foaled in 1886), by York, out of Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats (Mr J. Dobbyn's), had, in 1892, ch. f. *Lady Luna II*, by Luminary, was not covered that year, or 1895, barren in 1894, and put out of the stud.

LAKEFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. A. Cassidy, in 1883, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1893 b. or br. c. *Sir Calvert*, by Tynan - - } Mr J. Brady
1894 ch. f. *Cherryfield*, by Cherry Ripe - - }
1895 b. c. *Free-bird*, by Bird of Freedom - }
1897 by Gallinule - - - - }

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by The Falcon, or Tynan, and was barren in 1896.

LAKE MOUNT (foaled in 1873), by Lothario, out of Velouté, by Fright (Vol. XVII, p. 733), had, in 1893, c. by Ballinafad (Mr P. J. Dunne), and we have no further return.

Her b. f. (1890) by Ballinafad, has been named *Miss Foyle.*

LAKEVIEW (foaled in 1876), by Speculum, out of Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 733), has had no produce to live since 1891, is now Mr J. R. Cooper's, and was covered in 1896 by Ardenvohr (son of Arbitrator).

LA MASCOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1890, got by Mask, her dam, Witchery, by Wenlock, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1896	ch. f. by Loved One - - -	Mr M. FitzGerald
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LAMBTHORPE,

Bred by Mr BOURNE, in 1889, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Lady Danthorpe, by Theobald, out of Joy, by Knight of Kars.

1893	b. f. by Royal Meath - - -	Mr Jno. Read
1894	b. f. by Brown Prince - - -	
1895	barren to Arklow - - -	
1896	b. c. by Brown Prince - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LAMENT,

Bred by Mr F. LOUGHRAN, in 1892, got by Ascetic, her dam, Suicide, by Revolver, out of Catastrophe, by Coroner.

1895	b. c. by Winkfield - - -	Mr F. Loughran
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Milner - - - -	

LAMIE (foaled in 1878) by Solon, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 734.

1893	b. c. by Astrologer - - -	Mr W. Pallin
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by Favonian - - -	
1896	br. c. by Wiseman - - - -	
1897	by Broxton - - -	

GRAMACHREE, her b. f. (1887), by Beaudesert (Mr L. McGuiness'), was barren in 1894 and 1896, and was not covered in 1894 or 1896.

LA MIENNE,

Bred by Mr J. O. MURPHY, in 1874, got by Master Richard, her dam, Amulet by Magnum, out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1889	b. c. *Brown Eagle*, by Brown Prince, or War Eagle -	Lord Fingall
1893	b. f. *Lady Killeen*, by Royal Meath -	
1897	not covered previous year - - -	Mr J. O'C. Murphy

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 94, 95, and 1896.

LANDWEHR,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1888, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Fleada, by Hermit, out of Cradle, by Saunterer.

1895 ch. c. *Split the Wind*, by Belgrave - -
1896 ch. f. by Orontes - - - - } Mr H. Turpin
1897 by ditto - - - -

LARKER (foaled in 1879), by Rotherhill, out of Pompano, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 734.

1893 ch. c. *Hawker*, by The Falcon - -
1894 ch. c. (dead) by Cherry Ripe - - -
1895 not covered previous year - - } Lord Rossmore
1896 ch. c. by Cherry Ripe - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

LINNET, her ch. f. (1891) by The Falcon (Mr J. Brady's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Wonderbaar.

LASHAWAY, by Uncas, out of Norma (Vol. XVII, p. 734), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and died; her last produce was:—

1894 ch. f. *Flashaway*, by Favo - - Mr F. Rynd

LA SŒUR, by Master Richard, out of Amulet (Vol. XVII, p. 734), had, in 1893, b. f. by Hackler, or Atheling (Mr G. F. Murphy), and was barren in 1894, and died.

LASS O'GOWRIE (foaled in 1871), by Blair Athol, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, continued from XVII, p. 338.

1894 b. f. *Mashona*, by Willoughby (s. of Retreat) } Mr W. F. McKeever
1897 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

LA SYLPHIDE,

Bred by Mr G. F. MURPHY, in 1889, got by Brown Prince, her dam, La Sœur, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum.

1893 ch. f. by Concha - - -
1894 ch. f. by Royal Meath - - -
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr G. F. Murphy
1896 barren to Winkfield - - -
1897 by Willoughby - - -

LAUREATE MARE,

Bred by Mr A. D. HOGG, in 1890, her dam, Happy Girl, by Rotherhill, out of Tranquillity, by Orest.

1894 f. (dead) by brother to Cactus - -
1895 b. f. *Blank Verse*, by Novelist - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Major Studdert
1897 by ditto - - - -

LAYLA,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1888, got by Petrarch, her dam, Fairyland, by Macaroni, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom.

1894 ch. f. *Aunt Mary*, by Isosceles - -
1895 ch. c. *Uncle Charlie*, by ditto - -
1896 b. c. by Glenvannon - - - } Mr J. Reese
1897 by Keswick - - - -

She had, in 1892, f. (dead) by Crafton, and slipped foal in 1893.

LEAFY,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1892, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Roseleaf, by Fright, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1895	b. or br. c. *P. P.*, by Ninepin - -	Mr F. A. Flanagan
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Ninepin, or Bonnie Charlie (son of Petrarch) -	

LECTRICE (foaled in 1871), by Lecturer, out of Mahala, by Rataplan (Vol. XVII, p. 341), was barren in 1893, covered that year by Pet Fox, and sold.

LEMON DROP (foaled in 1882), by Umpire, out of Lollypop, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 735.

1895	b. c. by Brighton, or Cottingham - -	Messrs Quigley
1897	by ditto, or ditto - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LENAGH,

Bred by General Magenis, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Programme, by Beauclerc, out of Preamble, by The Palmer.

1893	b. f. *Rathvilly*, by Limerick - -	General Magenis
1894	b. f. *Drenagh*, by Baliol - - -	
1895	bl. or br. f. by Knight of Malta - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Baliol - - - -	

LENTE,

Bred by Mr D. Baird, in 1886, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Hermia, by Hermit, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1893	bl. f. *Vivace*, by The Baron (son of Xenophon)	Mr B. B. Trench
1896	b. c. by Buckingham - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1891, had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1894, barren in 1895.

LEONIR,

Bred by Mr Van Haansbergen, in 1882, got Macgregor, her dam, Una, by Ellington, or Dusk, out of Conjecture, by Augur.

1892	barren to Atheling - - -	Mr T. D. Lambert
1893	ch. f. *Wild Norah*, by Bird of Freedom -	
1894	ch. c. *Ballyboden*, by ditto - -	
1895	ch. c. *Rookwood*, by Winkfield - -	
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by St David - - - -	

LEVITY (foaled in 1873), by Armagnac, out of Maggie, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 600.

1894	ch. f. *Gretta*, by Necromalia - -	Mr T. Foley
1895	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

She had no foals from 1888 to 1892 inclusive, covered in 1892 by a h.-b., barren in 1896, and died.

LIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1887, got by Muncaster, her dam, Meteora, by Thunderbolt, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1892	b. c. by Goldseeker - - -	Mr M. K. Ryan
1893	b. c. *The Buildings Birdcatcher*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) -	
1894	and 95 barren to Trapèze - -	
1896	ch. c. by Beldemonio - - -	
1897	by Hackler - - -	

LIGHTFOOT (foaled in 1883), by Blair Athol, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 735.

1894	b. c. *Dandy Jim*, by Hackler, or Atheling -	Mr R. Shaw
1895	b. c. by Bon Frère - - - -	
1897	by Roman Emperor - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LIGHT OF THE HAREM (foaled in 1884), by Favo, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 735.

1894	ch. c. by Astrologer - - -	Mr W. Pallin
1895	ch. f. *Bed of Roses*, by Dog Rose - -	
1896	ch. f. (dead) by Wiseman - -	Mr J. A. Miller (in England)
1897	by Best Man - - - -	

LIKE A BIRD,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1892, got by Geologist, her dam, Humming Bird, by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1895	b. f. *The Jay*, by Winkfield - -	Mr J. C. Sullivan
1896	barren to Rouge Dragon - - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - -	

LILIAN WARREN (foaled in 1879), by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 735.

1893	c. by Franciscan - - -	Mr M. Hanly
1894	f. by Hackler - - - -	
1897	by Hartstown - - -	Mr P. Hanly

Covered in 1894 by Arklow and Dick Turpin (h.-b.), and was barren in 1896.

LILY, by Cramond, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 736.

1892	ch. f. *Annaghmartin* (late *Anna Martin*) by Aughrim -	Colonel Lloyd
1893	ch. c. *Monaghan*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. f. *Runamuck*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1895, after foaling c. (dead) by Aughrim.

LISCONNAN,

Bred by Mr W. H. P. JENKINS, in 1883, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Tisayac, by Saunterer, out of Lemonade, by Leamington.

1892	bl. c. *Balnamore*, by General Macdonald (cut)	General Magenis
1893	b. f. (dead) by Oriflamme (son of Bend Or) -	
1894	bl. c. by Knight of Malta - -	
1895	bl. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1897	by Good Lad (son of Wisdom) - -	

LITTLE BUTTERCUP (foaled in 1876), by Monarch of the Glen, out of Clintonia, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 736.

1892	b. c. *Siegfried*, by Atheling (cut) - -	Mr R. G. Nash
1893	ch. c. by Duke of Portland (late Earl of Portland) -	
1895	ch. c. *Little Portland*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1894, and no return after 1895.

LITTLE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1880, got by Cucumber, her dam, Duchess of Malfi, by Elland, out of Duchess, by St Albans.

1892	c. (dead) by Aughrim - - -	Colonel J. Lloyd
1893	b. f. *Loughbawn*, by ditto - - -	
1894	bl. f. *Mullaghmore*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by St Symphorien - - -	Mrs Yates (in England)
1897	by Juggler - - - -	

LITTLE FLORENCE (foaled in 1887), by Geologist, out of Pannier, by Dundee (Vol. XVII, p. 736), was not covered in 1893, 94, or 1896, barren in 1896, and is now Mr Magill's.

THE LITTLE GIRL, by Bantiss (Vol. XVII, p. 736), died in 1893.

The Bonny Brown Girl, her br. f. (1890) by Northern Chief, died in foaling in 1894.

Her br. c. (1891) by Grey Palmer has been named *Crusader*.

LITTLE LADY,

Bred by Mr P. Ivis, in 1889, got by Lord Edward, her dam, Caroline, by Victor, out of Spitfire, by Applause.

1895	b. c. by Sir Hugh - - -	Mr E. R. Kent
1896	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Troubadour - - -	

LITTLE LADY III,

Bred by Mr R. Stackpoole, in 1889, got by Turco, her dam, Lady Helena, by Ben Battle, out of Miss Tom, by Crozier.

1896	b. f. by Novelist - - -	Mrs Stackpoole
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

LITTLE MARIAN,

Bred by Mr G. Sotham, in 1888, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Maid Marian, by John Davis, out of Ladylike, by Magnes.

1893	b. f. by Cobbler - - -	Mr T. Desmond
1894	b. or br. c. by Sweetheart - - -	
1895	br. c. *Kinsale*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE MAY,

Bred by Mr P. Kenney, in 1881, got by Xenophon, her dam, L. N., by Fright, out of X. L., by Polish.

1887 ch. c. *Retort*, by Range Reader (cut) -
1888 ch. f. *Prevoyance*, by Prince Violet (son of Chevron, or Albert Victor) -
1892 br. c. *Stratocracy*, by Ben Battle - -
1893 ch. c. *Belted Will*, by Atheling - -
1895 ch. c. *Noble Howard*, by Gallinule - -
1897 by Atheling - - - } Mr S. M. Nolan

Barren in 1889, 90, and 1896, slipped twins in 1891, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Ben Battle.

LITTLE MINX,

Bred by Mr W. Pallin, in 1888, got by Beauchamp II, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty by Macaroni.

1894 b. or br. f. *Little Lassie*, by Beldemonio -
1897 by Coracle - - - } Mr R. H. Stubber

She had, in 1895, f. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

LITTLE SQUAW,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1882, got by Coltness, her dam, Creole, by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham.

1890 b. c. by Alban - - - - Mr E. K. Walker
1894 b. c. *Deesartagh*, by Ascetic - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. M. Purdon

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, 95, and 1896.

LITTLE WIDOW,

Bred by Mr A. Tierman, in 1884, got by Ingomar, her dam, Sprite, by Master George, grandam by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah.

1894 ch. c. *Windsor Castle*, by Castlereagh -
1895 b. c. by Arklow, or Master Ned - -
1896 b. f. (dead) by Buckingham - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr B. B. Trench

LITTLE WISDOM,

Bred by Mr Hoole, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Erminie, by Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1894 slipped foal to Telephone - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. c. by Castleblaney - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. McMahon

LIZZIE BROWNSTOCK, foaled in 1883, by Beaudesert, out of Lizzie Greystock, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 353.

1892 b. c. *Pater*, by Edward the Confessor (cut) - Mr Ormerod
1896 b. f. *Lizzie Ben*, by Ben (son of Bend Or) -
1897 by Astrologer - - - - } Mr W. O'Brien

Barren in 1893, and 1895, and had, in 1894, c. (dead.)

L. N., by Fright, out of X. L., by Polish (Vol. XVII, p. 737), had, in 1893, br. c. *Hallion*, by Craig Royston (Mr R. C. Dawson), was barren in 1894, and died, before foaling, in 1895.

LOCH ISLA (foal in 1887), by Wenlock, out of Sea Coal, by Indian Ocean, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1894	br. c. by Tacitus - - - -	Mr A. Moore
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, foal (dead.)

LOCHMAREE (foaled in 1881), by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 737), had no living produce after 1890, and was sold in 1896.

LOLE (foaled in 1879), by Lord Gough, out of Duchess of Curraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy (Vol. XVII, p. 737), had, in 1893, br. f. *Zazelle*, by Highflyer (son of Highborn)—Colonel J. Kearney—was not covered that year, and no further return.

LOMBARDSTOWN LASS (foaled in 1888), by Turpin, out of Weatherside by Harcourt (Mr F. H. Power's), had in 1892, br. f. by Monbasa, barren in 1893, sold to Mr T. Heffernan, put in training, and sold to go to Germany in 1895.

LOO,

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Trumps, by Trumpeter, out of Chocolate, by Sweetmeat.

1891	ch. c. *Nondescript*, by Exotic (cut) - -	Mr W. B. Purefoy
1892	ch. c. *Favoloo*, by Favo - - -	Mr W. J. Goulding
1893	ch. f. *Kosmos*, by Atheling - -	
1894	ch. f. *Head-the-Trick*, by Castlereagh - -	
1895	ch. f. *Miss*, by Enthusiast - -	
1896	ch. f. *Loo's Pride*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by St David - - -	

LORD GOUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr J. A. CASSIDY, in 1885, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

*1890	ch. f. *Ballylusky*, by Ziska (son of Sterling) -	Mr P. V. Guiry
1891	ch. f. *Lagore*, by ditto - - -	
1892	f. by ditto - - - -	
1893	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
†1894	ch. f. by Franciscan - - -	
1896	b. f. by Hackler - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1889 and 1895.

* BALLYLUSKY (Mr Guiry's) was barren in 1893, not covered that year, sold, and put into training.

† This mare (Mr Guiry's) was covered in 1896 by Hartstown.

LORD GOUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr P. WALL, in 1886, her dam, Danseuse, by Solon, out of Quick Step, by Camerino.

1891	br. c. *Lord Athelstan*, by Atheling - -	Mr P. Wall
1892	ch. c. *Royal Emperor*, by ditto - -	
1893	br. c. *Rodbourne*, by Bird of Freedom (cut) -	
1894	b. c. *Wait Still*, by Hackler - - -	
1896	br. c. by Atheling - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890 and 1895.

LORD GOUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr R. GRAHAM, in 1888, her dam, Swivel, by Mainstay, out of Delphina, by Artillery.

1893	b. c. by Duncombe	Mr V. J. Blake
1894	b. c. *Kilfree*, by Buckshot	
1895	br. or bl. c. *Oblivion*, by Beldemonio	
1896	b. c. by St David	
1897	by Loved One	

LORD RONALD MARE (foaled in 1873), out of Conamara, by Tearaway, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 739.

1893	ch. c. *The Equilateral*, by Isosceles	Mr Cramer
1894	ch. f. *Trigon*, by ditto	Mr J. Reese

Covered in 1894 by Poet's Fancy, and sold.

RATHMORE, her ch. f. (1889), by Kendal (Mr J. Gubbins'), was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

LORD SCROOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr T. CARROLL, in 1887, her dam (foaled in 1878), by Plum Pudding, out of Agility, by Voltigeur.

1892	bl. f. by Early Bird (son of Albert Victor)	Mr T. Carroll
1893	and 94 barren	
1895	br. c. by Orontes (son of Bend Or)	
1896	bl. or br. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

LOTHARIO MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Velouté, by Fright, out of The Cook, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 602.

*1888	ch. f. *Stream*, by Ballinafad (son of Solon)	Mr J. G. Blake
1890	ch. c. *Fin-ma-Coul II*, by ditto (cut)	
1893	ch. f. *Melitta's Pride*, by ditto	Mr M. Fitzgerald
1894	b. c. *Leach Macha*, by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Enthusiast	
1897	by Loved One	

Slipped foal in 1889, and was barren in 1891, 92, and 1895.

* STREAM (Major Walker's) was covered 1896 by Theophilus.

LOTHARIO MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Birdcall, by Macdonald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 739.

1893	ch. f. by Lynx (son of Foxhall)	Mr J. W. H. C. Lambert
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by The Rector (son of Sir Bevys)	
1896	b. f. by Ballinafad	

Her b. c. (1890) by Lucifer II has been named *Hidden Foe.*

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr CASSIDY, in 1888, got by Master Bob, her dam, Trumps, by Trumpeter, out of Chocolate, by Sweetmeat.

*1893	ch. f. *Tyosda*, by Winkfield	Mr C. Friery
1894	barren to ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. *Triple Bill*, by Atheling, Hackler, or Bird of Freedom	
1896	ch. f. by Enthusiast	
1897	by Broxton	

* TYOSDA (Mr C. Friery's) was covered in 1896 by Royal Meath.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Smith, in 1889, got by Brown Prince, her dam, Vera, by The Baron, grandam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1892	b. f. by Forbidden Fruit - - -	Mr W. Murland
1893	ch. c. by Alban - - - -	
1895	ch. c. by Ireland - - -	Mr T. Clarke
1897	by Winkfield - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

LOVE LETTER,

Bred by Mr Jno. Nolan, in 1886, got by Hollywood, her dam, Ada, by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie.

1889	bl. or br. c. *Breach of Promise*, by Atheling-	Mr J. Kelly
1892	ch. f. *Girl Graduate*, by Baliol - -	
1893	ch. c. by Ben Battle- - - -	
1895	b. or br. c. *Stormey Hill*, by Dog Rose (cut)-	
1896	ch. f. by The Rejected - - -	
1897	by Wiseman - - - -	

She had fillies in 1890, 91, and 1894, which died young.

L.P. (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Pemmican, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 740.

1894	br. f. *Ethel P.*, by Atheling - -	Mr T. L. Plunkett
1895	b. or br. f. *Lazarillo*, by Enthusiast -	
1897	by Ravensbury - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

LUCKY GLEN,

Bred by Mr P. A. Kirk, in 1890, got by Favo, her dam, The Glen, by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker.

1895	slipped foal to Hackler, or Bird of Freedom-	Captain P. A. Kirk
1896	ch. c. *Enthusiastic*, by Enthusiast - -	Messrs Smith
1897	by ditto - - - -	

LUMINARY MARE (foaled in 1891), out of Verbena, by Bacchus (Mr J. J. Molony's), slipped foal in 1896, and was not covered that year.

LUMINARY MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Barry, in 1891, her dam, Weatherwing, by The Drake, out of Weather Nymph, by Vandyke.

1894	ch. f. by The Canon (son of Speculation) -	Mr J. Barry
1895	barren to a h.-b. - - - -	Mr H. Adams
1896	b. f. by The Canon - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MABEL (foaled in 1882), by Swordsman (son of Artillery), out of Sympathy, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 740.

1892	b. f. *Love Light*, by Clanronald, or Luminary	Mr F. Flannery
1893	b. f. *Fair Moon*, by Luminary - -	
1894	(no return) by Pennington - - -	Mr J. O'G. Delmege
1895	b. c. *Rathurde*, by Arabi (son of Ingomar) -	Mr M. J. Purcell
1896	b. f. by Walmsgate (son of Hampton) - -	
1897	by Sweetheart - - -	

MACAROON (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Irish Church, by Newminster, continued from XVII, p. 740.

1891	ch. f. *Rockcake*, by Geologist - - -	Mrs Anderson
*1892	br. f. *Lady Woodbrook*, by ditto - -	
1893	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1895, is now Mr Rainey's, and was covered in 1895 and 1896, by a Cleveland.

* LADY WOODBROOK (Mr Jas. Moore's) was covered in 1896 by Glenshane.

MACEDOINE, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 740), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

MA CHÈRE,

Bred by Mr J. A. M. COPE, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, The Widgeon, by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

*1892	b. f. *Copestone*, by Gallinule, or Ellison -	Mr J. Lonsdale
1894	b. or br. c. *Laurel Hill*, by Marmiton - -	
1896	ch. c. by Gallinule - - -	
1897	by Arklow, or Buckingham - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1895, and was not covered in 1892.

* COPESTONE (Mr J. Lonsdale's) was covered in 1896 by Merry Hampton.

MADAME BERNHARDT (foaled in 1883), by Ethus, out of Miss Jamrach, by Van Amburgh, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 366.

1893	b. or br. c. *Royal Guildsman*, by Brown Prince, or Cassock -	Mr Thos. Clarke
1894	and 95 barren - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Cassock - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MADAME KENDAL,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1892, got by Hollywood, or Kendal, her dam, Madame Royale, by Uncas, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1896	b. f. *Galtees*, by Boulevard - -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1897	by Petronel - - - -	

MADAME ROYALE,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1887, got by Uncas, her dam, Madeline, by Plum Pudding, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1892	b. f. *Madame Kendal*, by Hollywood, or Kendal -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1893	br. f. *Helen's Bay*, by Hollywood - -	
1894	ch. c. *Kendal Royal*, by Kendal - -	
1895	ch. c. *Royal Fitz*, by Fitz Clifden - -	
1896	barren to Primrose League - - -	
1897	by Gallinule - - -	

MADEMOISELLE,

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1889, got by Monsieur, her dam, Evelyn II, by Carnival, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1893 ch. f. by Strathblane - - - Lord Greville
1896 ch. c. by Ireland - - - - } Mr M. J. Bunney
1897 by Marmiton - - - }

Not covered in 1893 or 1894.

MADGE (foaled in 1886), by Hagioscope, out of Agnes, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 368.

1893 br. f. *Lady Morion*, by Morion - - } Mr T. McMahon
1895 ch. f. by Telephone - - - - }
1897 by Castleblaney - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

MADGE,

Bred by Mr J. F. Rynd, in 1889, got by Heart of Oak, her dam, Magic, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1895 barren to Marmiton - - - } Mr J. F. Rynd
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Hackler - - - }

MAGGIE, by Speculation, her dam by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Tutelina, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 741.

1893 ch. c. by Bacchus (son of Uncas) - - } Mr M. Molony
1894 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Dead.

Her ch. f. (1888) by Bacchus (Mr M. Molony's), had, in 1891, b. f. by Luminary, was not covered again, subsequently named *Verbena*, and sent to Switzerland in 1893.

MAGIC (foaled in 1882), by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 741.

1894 b. c. *Enfield*, by Hackler - - - } Mr H. Beasley
1895 b. f. by Marmiton- - - - }
1896 ch. f. *Gallinacean*, by Gallinule - - }
1897 by The Dale (son of Favo) - - }

Grizette, her b. f. (1888) by Boulevard (Mr J. O'C. Murphy's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Craig Royston.

MAGNET,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1886, got by Florian, her dam, Cable, by The Confessor, out of Attraction, by Touchstone.

1892 barren - - - - } Mr A. Cameron
1893 b. c. by Cherry Ripe - - - }
1894 b. or br. c. by Ellison - - - }
1895 b. f. by Atheling - - - - }
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Hackler - - - - }

MAID MARIAN (Chesnut),

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1889, got by Forester (son of Ill-Used), her dam, Elaine, by imp. Highlander, out of Helen, by Vauxhall (son of Lexington).

1895 ch. f. by imp. Bookmaker - - } Major Darby
1896 barren to Philip - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

MAID MARION,

Bred by Mr C. French, in 1882, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Mary, by Barabbas, out of Anvil, by Polish.

1893	dead foal by Bay Cardinal	Mr S. Grehan
1894	b. c. *Kirklees*, by ditto	
1895	ch. c. *Dizzy*, by Ben, or Masterman (late McCarthy)	
1896	ch. or gr. c. by Sweetheart	
1897	by ditto	

MAID OF ANTRIM,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1888, got by Hilarious, her dam, Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1893	ch. f. *Lady Fingall*, by Lord Fingall	Mr M. H. Walsh
1894	ch. c. *Sir Fingall*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Isosceles	
1897	by Avondale (son of Bacchus)	

MAID OF ATHENS (foaled in 1868), by Solon (Vol. XVII, p. 742), was barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

MAID OF ATHENS,

Bred by Mr WARREN JACKSON, in 1885, got by Xenophon, her dam, Sing Song, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur.

1892	b. or br. c. *Dromos*, by Boulevard	Mr Warren Jackson
1893	b. or br. f. *Hours of Idleness*, by Kendal	

Barren in 1894, was covered by Enthusiast, and sent to U.S.A.

MAID OF KILCREENE (foaled in 1884), by Arbitrator, out of Querida, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 742.

1892	ch. c. *Rochestown* (late *St Enda*), by Necromancer	Mr E. Smithwick
1893	ch. f. *Palotta*, by Gallinule	
1894	ch. c. *St Fiacre*, by Beldemonio	
1895	ch. f. *Bel Esprit*, by ditto	Mr G. W. Lushington
1896	ch. c. *Baldoyle*, by Gallinule	Mr T. L. Plunkett
1897	by St David	

MAID OF ORLEANS (foaled in 1883), by Lord Hastings, out of Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 742.

1891	br. f. *Astræa*, by Luminary	Colonel Bell
1893	b. c. by Jacobite	
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	bl. c. by The Penman (son of Dutch Skater)	
1897	by Jacobite	

Barren 1892 and 1895.

MAIDSTONE,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Eureka, by Adventurer—King Tom—Bay Middleton.

1893	ch. c. by Ben Battle	Mr T. G. Gordon
1894	ch. c. by ditto	Mr N. Kennedy
1895	barren to Enthusiast	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MAINSTAY MARE (sister to Star of the Sea)—foaled in 1869—her dam, Queen of Clubs, by M.D., had fillies by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) in 1888, 89, and in 1890 b. or br. f. *Miss Baron*, by Baron Farney (Mr W. O'Brien), and is dead.

MALAPERT,

Bred by Mr CUFFE, in 1887, got by Childeric, her dam, Calembour, by Sydmonton, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Ignoramus.

1893	b. c. by Royal Meath - - -	Mr J. Widger
1895	br. f. by Palmleaf - - - -	Messrs Widger
1897	by Snaplock - - - -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MALTA,

Bred by Mr J. COSTELLO, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Lizzy, by Windhound, out of Try Back, by Harkaway.

1892	ch. c. *Jubbulpore*, by Warfare - -	Mr M. Betagh
1893	and 94 slipped twins - - -	
1895	ch. f. *Marianthus*, by Ireland - -	
1896	ch. f. *Tritoma*, by Enthusiast- - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MANILLA (foaled in 1877), by Cigar, out of Hurricane, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 743.

1893	barren to Lord Hastings - -	Mr E. R. Conron
1894	b. f. by Sir Hugh - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Sweetheart - - -	
1896	b. f. by Keswick - - - -	
1897	by Kentford - - -	

Her b. c. (1888) by Shinglass has been cut, and named *Turn of Luck*.

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1887, got by Macaroon, her dam, Panilla, by Carbineer, out of Castanette, by Don John.

1894	f. *Mantilla II*, by My Lud (son of King Lud)	Mr W. Ledlie
1897	by Henry VIII. - - -	Mr T. Lindsay

Not covered in 1894 or 1895.

MAORI (foaled in 1883), by Tomahawk (son of King Tom), out of Repeal, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 743.

1893	b. f. *Maori Queen*, by Touchstone (son of Dr Syntax)	Mr W. Kilroy
1894	b. f. *Touchy*, by ditto - - -	
1895	barren to Britannic - - -	
1896	b. f. *Fanny*, by Touchstone - - -	Mr W. C. Minchin
1897	by ditto - - - - - -	

MARCHIONESS (foaled in 1876), by Kidderminster, out of Nu, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 743.

1894	f. by Atheling - - -	Mr H. Beasley
1895	b. c. by Enthusiast - - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MARÉCHALE (foaled in 1879), by Chypre, out of Madame la Baronne, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 743.

1892 b. or br. f. *Ben Anry*, by Ben Battle (died in foaling in 1896) - } Mrs Moore

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold.

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1888, got by Mar, her dam, Rosherville, by Cremorne, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1895 b. c. *Kiltabegs*, by Rotherham - - Colonel J. Lloyd
1896 not covered previous year - - - } Mr T. Boylan
1897 by Brown Prince - - -

MARIA THERESA (foaled in 1886), by Kingcraft, out of Wisdom, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 744.

1893 b. c. *Josephus*, by Favo - - - } Mr S. E. Shirley
1895 ch. f. by Enthusiast, or Bird of Freedom - -
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MARIE ROZE,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALE, in 1889, got by Favo, or Skylark, her dam, Sweetheart, by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity, by De Ruyter.

1894 b. f. by Beldemonio - - - } Captain Archdale
1895 ch. c. by Cherry Ripe - - - } Mr H. Barton
1896 ch. f. by Aughrim - - -
1897 by Cherry Ripe - - -

MARQUISE,

Bred by Mr O'SHAUGHNESSY, in 1888, got by The Marquis, her dam, Miss Curry, by Ben Battle, out of Gatling, by Artillery.

1893 b. f. by Cairo - - - - - } Mr R. H. Metge
1894 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Winkfield - - - -
1897 by St Michael - - -

MARY ANNE,

Bred by Mr H. W. DEACON, in 1881, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1890 ch. c. *Playwright*, by Play Actor - - } Mr F. Edwards
1891 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1893 ch. f. by Ascetic - - -
1895 ch. f. by Play Actor - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Atheling - - - -

She had, in 1888, f. (dead), and was barren in 1889, 92, and 1894.

MARY HASTINGS (foaled in 1889), by Harold Hastings, out of Lady Douglas, by Speculation (Mr G. H. Bowles'), had, in 1892, ch. c. *Castle Martyr*, by Lord Fingall (cut), and was sold and re-sold.

MARY JONES (foaled in 1874), by Paul Jones, out of Lady Bird, by Newminster (Vol. XVII, p. 744), is still Mr A. Coe's, but has had no produce to live since 1890.

MASSILIA (foaled in 1879), by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 745.

1894 b. f. *Trophy*, by Ben Battle - - - Mr T. G. Gordon
1897 by Henry VIII (son of Hampton) - Mr A. M. Kirker

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and no return for 1895.

MASTER BOB (son of Blair Athol) MARE,

Bred by Mr J. A. CASSIDY, in 1888, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1892 ch. c. *Guiry*, by Zisca (son of Sterling)—cut } Mr P. V. Guiry
1893 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Sold in 1894.

MASTER GEORGE MARE (foaled in 1871), out of Sunset, by Mildew (Vol. XVI, p. 606), Mrs L'Estrange's, had, in 1887, br. f. *Torch*, by Midnight; in 1888, f. (dead) by Massinissa, and died.

MATHUNA,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Norma, by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni.

1895 ch. f. by Belgrave, or Conjuror - - } Mr A. F. G. Cornelius
1897 by Conjuror, or Goldminer - -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

MAUD (foaled in 1880), by Rostrevor, out of Christina, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVII, p. 745), had, in 1893, b. or br. f. **Plaudit*, by Play Actor (Mr J. F. Bomford); she had no further produce, and was destroyed in 1896 through an accident.

* PLAUDIT (Mr Bomford's) was covered in 1896 by Montroyd.

MAUDE MARY (foaled in 1880), by Rosebery, out of Miss Morris, by Musjid, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 745.

1893 b. f. by Ascetic - - - - Mr H. M. Dyas
1895 b. f. by The Clown (son of Necromancer) - Mr F. Bull

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and sold.

MAURICETTE,

Bred by Mr CORBALLY, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1893 ch. c. *Witness*, by Winkfield - - }
*1894 ch. f. *Rathdale*, by Rathbeal - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1895 br. c. *Rickenhore*, by ditto - - }
1896 b. or br. f. *Brown Erin*, by Brown Prince - }
1897 by St David - - -

* RATHDALE (Mr M. J. Corbally's) was covered in 1896 by Marmiton.

MAVOURNEEN (foaled in 1878), by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 745.

1893 b. f. *Breemount's Pride*, by Kendal - -
1894 ch. c. *O'Connell*, by Atheling - -
1895 and 96 barren - - - - } Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1897 by Hackler, or Enthusiast - -

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Querida, by King John, out of Ada, by Knight of St George.

1895 b. c. *Rathealy*, by Torpedo - - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1897 by Torpedo, or Zagazig - -

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, and 1896.

MAY APPLE,

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1877, got by Coward, her dam, Breaffy, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, by Jericho.

1891 b. or. br. f. by Telephone - - - } Mr J. G. Blake
1893 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 b. c. *Are you There*, by ditto- - - } Mr C. Friery
1897 by Buckingham - - -

She had twins (dead) in 1890, dead foal in 1892, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

MAY MORNING,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1887, got by Solomon, her dam, Chaffinch, by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1896 br. c. by Orient, or Rathbeal - - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1897 by Boulevard - - -

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, 94, and slipped foal in 1895.

MAYO (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1884, got by Coward, her dam, Adelgiza, by Chattanooga, out of Leonora, by Stockwell,

1894 ch. f. *Aunt Ashe*, by Ascetic - - -
1895 ch. c. *Uncle Jack*, by ditto - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr B. W. Parr
1897 by ditto - - - -

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1880), by Victor, out of Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XV, p. 556.

1893 br. c. by Primrose League - - - } Mr H. E. Linde
1896 b. f. *Primrose Queen*, by ditto - -
1897 by Red Prince II (son of Kendal) -

She had, in 1889, c. (dead) by Kendal, barren in 1890, 92, 94, and 1895, and was covered by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) in 1890.

MAYTHORN,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1886, got by Thuringian Prince, her dam, Fleur d'Oranger, by Lord Clifden, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1889 ch. f. *Springthorn*, by Morgan (son of Springfield - } Mr E. S. Jackson
1891 b. f. *Erfurt Belle*, by Waterloo (s. of Petrarch) } Mrs Murphy
1893 f. by Royal Charter - - -

She has had no other produce to live.

MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Croker, in 1880, got by Uncas, her dam, Quickstep, by Rapid Rhone, out of Agility, by Voltigeur.

1893	f. by The Marquis (son of Victor)	Mr J. Reidy
1894	c. by ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. by Butterscotch	
1896	b. f. by St Florian	
1897	by ditto	

MEADOWFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. Dillon, in 1886, got by Piersfield, her dam, Haytosser, by Haymaker, grandam by Seraglio, out of Devotion, by Harkaway.

1892	bl. c. *Laplander*, by Lapcock	Mr M. Flynn
1893	ch. c. *Cock of the Walk*, by ditto	
1894	ch. f. *La Plata*, by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	

No further return.

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1882, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, La Quarantaine, by Gontran, out of Castorine, by Castor.

1891	br. c. *Sour Saint*, by St Michael	Mr M. J. J. Saurin
1892	br. c. *No Saint*, by ditto	
1893	br. or b. f. by ditto	
1894	br. f. by ditto	
1895	b. f. by ditto	

Dead.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr C. W. Bagge, in 1890, got by York, or Liddesdale, her dam, Awfully Jolly, by Jolly Friar, out of Hermitess, by Hermit.

1895	b. or br. c. *Bill Murphy*, by Almoner	Mr C W. Bagge
1896	b. or br. f. by Crackenthorpe	

Slipped foal in 1894, and covered 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

MELANITE,

Bred by Mr O'Ferrall, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Dynamite, by Musket, out of Mrs Waller, by King Tom.

1894	b. c. *Cordite*, by Master Ned	Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1895	barren to Astrologer	
1896	ch. f. by Favonian	
1897	by St David	

MELLA,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1888, got by Scot Guard, her dam, Beggar Maid, by Prince Charlie, out of Gipsy Queen, by Rosicrucian.

1893	ch. c. *Blâr Aodan*, by Winkfield	Mr M. F. Cox
1894	b. c. (dead) by Craig Royston	
1895	b. f. *Craig Mella*, by ditto	
1896	barren to Connaught	
1897	by Winkfield	

MERCEDES,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Mantlet, by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1894	slipped foal to Pitcairn (son of The Marquis)	Mr J. R. Cooper
1895	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by Torpedo	
1897	by ditto	

MERMAID, by Crown Prince, out of Shipwreck, by Escape (Vol. XVII, p. 746), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Golden Cloud*, by Almoner (Mr R. N. Talbot), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died.

GOLDEN TRESS, her ch. f. (1888) by Neophite (Mr R. N. Talbot's), had, in 1895, ch. f. (dead) by Almoner, was barren in 1896, and covered by Beldemonio.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr HAMILTON, in 1886, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Blanche, by Prince (son of Artillery), out of Wild Deer, by Red Hart.

1892	br. f. by Lasso	Mr B. H. McCorkell
1893	b. f. by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Purty Fish*, by ditto	Mr L. F. Ball
1895	br. f. by Bird of Freedom	
1896	slipped foal to Willoughby	
1897	by ditto	

MERRY HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1891, her dam, The Widow, by The Earl, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. by Harvest Feast	Mr J. Hutton
1896	b. c. by ditto	
1897	by Middleham	

MERRY MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr P. COLFER, in 1885, got by Beauchamp II, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1893	and 94 barren	Mr H. Beasley
1895	b. c. *Merry Lad*, by Ireland	
1896	b. c. by The Dale (son of Favo)	
1897	by Gallinule	

MERRY QUEEN (foaled in 1886), by Victor, out of Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat (Mr H. Beasley's), was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered 1896 by Gallinule.

MERRY QUEEN (foaled in 1887), by Baliol, out of Example, by Xenophon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 746.

1893	and 94 barren	Colonel J. Lloyd
1895	ch. or ro. f. *Minna*, by Aughrim	Mr J. R. D'Arcy
1896	ch. c. *Well Fort*, by Bonnie Charlie (son of Petrarch)	
1897	by ditto	

MIGNON,

Bred by Mr R. S. LANGAN, in 1889, got by Brown Prince, her dam, by Ascetic, out of Blinker, by Blinkhoolie.

1894 ch. f. by Cassock - - - -
1895 barren to Ireland - - -
1896 bl. or br. f. *Styrienne*, by Bennitthorpe - -
1897 by Wild Sherry - - -
} Mr Tunstall-Moore

MILIORA,

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Niniche, by Swordsman (son of Lady Langford), out of Querida, by King John.

1892 br. c. *Lesterlin*, by Gallinule - -
1893 b. c. *Bellevin*, by Atheling - - -
} Mr E. Smithwick
1895 br. c. *Elrick*, by Gallinule - -
1896 br. c. by Kendal - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. E. Platt (in England)

Barren in 1891 and 1894.

MILL POND,

Bred by Mr B. R. BRAZIER, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1890 ch. f. *Card Cutter*, by Necromancer -
*1891 ch. f. *Sweet Charlotte*, by Baliol - -
1892 ch. c. *General Battle*, by Ben Battle -
1893 ch. f. *Mill Girl*, by Gallinule - - -
1894 ch. c. *Portland Chief*, by Duke of Portland -
1897 by Bennitthorpe - - -
} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

She had, in 1889, c. (dead), and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

* SWEET CHARLOTTE (Mr D. R. O'Callaghan's), was barren 1894 and 1895, not covered, and put into training.

MILLWHEEL (foaled in 1880), by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 747.

1894 b. f. *Millrace*, by Atheling, or Hackler -
1895 ch. c. *Succoth*, by Enthusiast - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr. F. Callaghan

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MINCE PIE (foaled in 1877), by Plum Pudding, out of Fleada, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 747), has had no produce since 1890, is now Mr H. Moore's, and was covered in 1896 by Henry VIII.

MINETTE, by Solon, out of Qui va Là, by Idle Boy (Vol. XVII, p. 747), had, in 1894, ch. c. *Amberley*, by Ambergate (Mr G. W. Harris), was barren in 1893 and 1895, and died.

MINNIE (foaled in 1879), by Herbertstown, out of Graceful, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 747.

1893 ch. f. by Sailor King (son of King John) -
1894 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr M. Healy
1895 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 barren to Connaught - - -
1897 by Loved One - - -
} Mr E. M. Mulhall

MINNIE (foaled in 1882), by Sam Chifney, out of Mrs Thomas, by Brocket (Vol. XVII, p. 748), had, in 1895, ch. f. by Lentulus (Dr W. Clifford), barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

Her b. or br. f. (1890) by Sheldrake has been named *Ha-Ha*.

MINSTREL (son of Melody) MARE (foaled in 1880), out of Claret Wine, by Windham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 748.

1892	ch. f. *Worth-a-Sovereign*, by Atheling	Mr J. Hilliard
1893	barren	
1894	b. f. by Bird of Freedom	
1895	b. f. (dead) by Hackler	
1896	b.f. by Atheling	
1897	by ditto	

MINSTREL MAID,

Bred by Mr WARREN JACKSON, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Sing Song, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur.

1896	b. c. *Warning Note*, by Beware (s. of Brown Prince)	Mr T. S. Coppinger
1897	by St David	

MINT JULEP (foaled in 1870), by Durham (Vol. XVII, p. 748), was barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and put out of the stud.

MINUTE GUN (foaled in 1882), by Gunboat, out of Misadventure, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 748.

1893	ch. f. *Zelne*, by Zagazig	Mr M. A. Maher
1897	by St Kieran	

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Master Mariner, has been cut and named *Dary Jones*.

MIRIAM II, by Crown Prince (Vol. XVII, p. 748), slipped twins in 1893, and died.

MISS ANDERSON (foaled in 1883), by Normanby, out of Royal Lady, by St Albans (Vol. XVI, p. 609), had no thorough-bred produce before 1896, ch. c. by Mascarille (son of Master Kildare)—Mr W. J. Ramsay—and was covered by him again.

MISS ANNE,

Bred by Mr E. K. WALKER, in 1888, got by Alban, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Umpire, out of Barbara, by Bar One.

1895	barren to Ascetic	Mr G. L. Walker
1896	b. c. *Friar John*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

MISS AUGUSTA (foaled in 1881), by Mr Winkle, out of Ballyroe, by Belladrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 748.

1892	b. c. *Kale* (late *Killala*) by Kilwarlin	Miss Knox Gore
1893	b. c. *Kilcummin*, by ditto	
1894	ch. c. *Crosspatrick*, by Favo	
1895	ch. f. *Romara*, by Beldemonio or Portnellan	
1896	ch. c. *Killala*, by Gallinule	
1897	by ditto	

MISS BALIOL (foaled in 1889), by Baliol, out of Northern Whig, by Gladstone (Mr J. Banahan's), had, in 1893, ch. f. **Goldwench*, by Goldfinch (son of Audubon), was barren in 1894, slipped foal in 1895, and not covered that year; covered in 1896 by Fortunio, and sent to Germany.

* GOLDWENCH (Mr J. Banahan's) was covered in 1896 by Ninepin.

MISS BELLA (foaled in 1876), by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 407.

1894	ch. f. *Oonah*, by St Kieran	Mr E. Smithwick
1895	b. f. *Niam*, by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

MISS BRASS,

Bred by Mr S. G. Barry, in 1887, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Sally Brass, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol.

1892	gr. or br. f. by Sweetheart (son of Peter)	Mr J. Reese
1893	ch. f. *The Solved*, by Isosceles	
1894	ch. f. *The Readies*, by ditto	
1895	gr. c. *Pot-boiler*, by Poet's Fancy	
1896	b. c. by Keswick	
1897	by Poet's Fancy	

MISS BRIGHT, by Uncas, out of Lena Rivers (Vol. XVI, p. 609), had no produce to live after 1883, and is dead.

MISS CANNING,

Bred by Mr J. McClosky, in 1891, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Pannier, by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone.

1894	br. or bl. c. *George Leck*, by Geologist	Mr J. McClosky
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	b. f. by Geologist	
1897	by ditto	

MISS CURRY, by Ben Battle, out of Gatling, by Artillery (Vol. XVII, p. 749), had, in 1893, b. f. *Miss Curry*, by Bird of Freedom (Mr A. O'Shaughnessy), and died.

Her ch. c. (1891) by Baliol has been cut, and named *White Belt*.

MISS DE RUYTER (foaled in 1885), by Privateer, out of La Tamise, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 749.

1893	ch. c. by Midas (son of Doncaster)	Mr B. A. Clancy
1894	barren to Gallinule	His Exors.
1895	b. or br. c. *Chair Boy*, by Bon Frère	
1896	ch. f. by Orontes	Mr P. Doyle
1897	by Bon Frère	

MISS EMILY,

Bred by Mr H. Smallwood, in 1884, got by Thurio, her dam, Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1889	b. c. *Euston*, by Morgan (sent to Belgium)	Mr M. F. Hussey
1892	ch. c. *The Alsatian*, by Kendal (s. to Belgium)	
1893	b. c. by Ben Battle	
1894	ch. f. *Miss M.*, by Atheling	
1896	ch. c. by Gallinule	
1897	by Little John (dam, Wild Lady)	

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1895.

1891	b. f. *Nemorosa*, by Favo	Mr B. B. Trench
1892	b. c. *Nihilist*, by Exile II	
1893	b. c. *Castletown*, by Castlereagh	
1894	ch. f. *Castle Maid*, by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Arklow, or Master Ned	
1896	b. f. by Beldemonio	
1897	by Buckingham	

Barren in 1889, and slipped twins in 1890.

MISS PARNELL (foaled in 1881), by Speculation, her dam by Magnum, out of Tutelina, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 750.

1893	ch. f. by Ashplant	Mr D. Molony
1894	ch. c. by Courtier (son of Queen's Herald)	
1895	b. c. by ditto	
1896	barren to Franciscan	
1897	by Town Moor	

Her ch. c. (1884) by Bacchus has been named *Arondale*.

Her b. c. (1890) by Luminary has been cut, and named *Irish Light*.

MISS PLANT,

Bred by Mr W. Ashe, in 1886, got by Umpire, her dam, Cecropia, by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by Flatterer (son of Jet.)

1892	b. f. (dead) by Primrose League, or Forbidden Fruit	Mr W. Ashe
1893	ch. f. *Victoria Plant*, by Belgrave (son of Bend Or)	
1894	b. or br. c. by Ben Battle	
1895	ch. f. *Ashtarig*, by Beldemonio	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by Enthusiast	

MISS POLLY (foaled in 1878), by Roman Bee, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 751.

*1892	b. or br. f. *Jacquelyn*, by Jacobite (son of Rosicrucian)	Mr R. Reali
1893	b. f. by ditto	
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	not covered previous year	
1896	ch. c. by Ambergate	
1897	by Man Slayer (son of Ben Battle)	

Her b. f. (1889) by Ballytyrone has been named *Verona*.

* Jacquelyn (Mr R. Reali's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Man Slayer.

MISS RATTLE,

Bred by Mr F. J. Kelly, in 1888, got by Rattle, her dam, Daffodil, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Irene, by Lance.

1891	ch. c. *St Greallan*, by St Michael (cut)	Mr F. J. Kelly
1893	ch. c. *Defence*, by Torpedo	
1894	b. f. *Maris of Meath*, by Marmiton	
1895	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Not covered in 1891, and was barren in 1896.

MISS STAMFORD (foaled in 1870), by Cambuscan, out of Edith Lovell (Vol. XVII, p. 751)—Mr M. O'Byrne's—was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, and had, in 1894, b. f. (dead) by Hampton Court.

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Mantlet, by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1895	barren to Gallinule - - -	Captain Greer
1896	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MISS VIXEN (foaled in 1880), by Hillingdon, out of Wild Vixen, by Victor, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 752.

1893	b. c. *Tame Fox*, by Primrose League -	Mr W. Jackson
1894	ch. f. *Yellow Vixen*, by Gallinule - -	
1895	b. c. by Primrose League - - -	
1896	barren to Beldemonio - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - - -	

MISS WINTER, by Storm (son of Simoom), out of Bonny Morn, by Drogheda, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 611.

1890	br. f. *Lady Winter* (late *Autumn Leaf*), by Ashleaf (son of Retribution) -	Mr P. Mohony
1892	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891 and 1893, and died.

MRS HARRISON (late *Wagtail*),

Bred by Dr. HARRISON, in 1878, got by Baldwin, her dam, by Pindus—Feramorz—Langar—Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1888	br. f. *Sheba*, by Solomon, or Star of Ashton -	Dr Harrison
1889	b. f. by Lapcock (son of Haymaker) -	
1891	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Taaffe
1892	ch. f. by Piersfield (son of Lothario) -	
1893	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, and 1895, and had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Piersfield.—She was not barren in 1888, as stated in last Vol.

MRS SHARPE, by Le Marechal (Vol. XVII, p. 752), had, in 1890, b. c. *Tommy Sharpe*, by Torpedo (dead), and died in 1894; no further particulars obtainable.

MOCKING BIRD,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Geologist, or Hilarious, her dam, Humming Bird, by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots.

1894	br. c. by Geologist - - -	Mrs Anderson
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

MODEST MARTHA,

Bred by Lord DUDLEY, in 1890, got by Riversdale, her dam, Nightcap, by Mask, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter.

1894 b. f. by Duncombe - - -
1895 br. or br. c. by Geologist (died in 1896) -
1896 b. or br. c. by Isosceles - - -
1897 by Geologist - - -
} Mr S. Gavin

MODESTY,

Bred by Mr T. JACKSON, jun., in 1879, got by Revolver, her dam, Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1889 b.f. *Pure and Simple*, by The Dragoon (son of Roman Bee) -
1890 ch. f. by Hazlewood- - - -
1892 b. f. *Gay Girl II*, by The Dragoon - -
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by Ben Curry - - -
} Mr P. F. Collier

Barren in 1891 and 1893, and was covered in 1895 by Ben Curry, but we have no further return.

MOHICAN II (foaled in 1876), by Uncas, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 752.

1894 b. f. by Favo - - - -
1897 by Wiseman - - - -
} Mr W. Pallin

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1896.

MOIRA (foaled in 1880), by Victor, her dam, now called LADY JACOB, by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 753.

*1891 br. f. *Lovely Maud*, by Midas - -
1893 br. c. *Conquering Hero*, by Gallinule - -
1894 br. c. *General Peace*, by ditto - -
1896 br. c. *Oppressor*, by ditto- - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

* LOVELY MAUD (Mr D. R. O'Callaghan's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Fortunio.

MOIREEN RHU,

Bred by Mr W. JACKSON, in 1884, got by Xenophon, her dam, Sing Song, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur.

1888 ch. c. *Owen Rhue*, by Clanronald (cut) -
1889 ch. c. *Rouge d'Or*, by Kendal - - -
} Mr N. R. Johnson

1893 b. c. *Gawsworth II*, by Atheling, or Hackler -
1896 b. f. by Sweetheart - - - -
1897 by St Florian - - -
} Mr R. Pratt

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 94, and 1895.

MOLLY BAWN,

Bred by Mr J. NOLAN, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Pheasant, by Gamekeeper, grandam by Mickey Free, or Bashful, out of Singaway, by Harkaway.

1894 ch. f. *Molly Blue*, by Bird of Freedom -
1895 ch. f. by Enthusiast - - - -
1897 by Marmiton - - -
} Lord Annaly

Barren in 1890, 91, 93, and 1896, and slipped foal in 1892

MORGANETTE (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 753.

1893	b. or br. c. by Kendal - - -	Mr J. Gubbins
1894	b. c. *Galtee More*, by ditto - - -	
1895	br. f. *Sugar Loaf*, by Gallinule - -	
1896	slipped foal to St Florian - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

MORNING LIGHT (foaled in 1882), by Sunstroke, out of La Marchesa, by Canary, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 612.

1890	b. f. *Tacita II*, by Tacitus (son of Hermit) -	Mr P. Griffin
1892	bl. or br. c. *Silent Hermit*, by ditto - -	
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Garryowen (son of Tacitus) - -	

Barren in 1889 and 1895 (not in 1890 as stated in last Vol.), slipped foal in 1891 and 1893, and had, in 1896 b. f. (dead) by Garryowen.

MORNING STAR, by Uncle (son of Breda), out of Wild Girl, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 753), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. c. *The Bereft*, by Favo (Mr T. Boylan), and died after foaling that year.

MOUNT ROYAL (foaled in 1877), by Monarch of the Glen, out of Keerawn, by Bandy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 754.

*1889	br. f. *Circe*, by Play Actor - -	Mr J. J. Maher
1891	b. f. *Senlac*, by Atheling - - -	
1892	ch. c. *Williamstown*, by ditto (cut) -	
1893, 94, 95, and 96	barren - - -	
1897	by Enthusiast, or Atheling - -	

* CIRCE (Mr J. J. Maher's), had, in 1895 ch. f. by Ireland, and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

MOYA, by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought, by Mandricardo (Vol. XVII, p. 754), had, in 1893, br. c. by Brown Prince (Mr T. Maher), was barren in 1894, and died.—She had, also, besides produce given in last Vol., in 1886, ch. c. *Gordon*, by Favo.

MUZZIE,

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1886, got by Coltness, her dam, Primavera, by Springfield, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin.

1895	b. f. by Bright Hampton - -	Mr F. Robertson
1896	b. f. by Harvest Feast - - -	
1897	by Middleman - - -	

MY JEWEL (foaled in 1875), by Uncas, out of Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 754.

*1892	b. f. *Killian*, by Lord Gough - -	Mr W. Dunne
1894	b. c. *Knave of Diamonds*, by Torpedo - -	
1895	b. f. *Demonship*, by Beldemonio - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

* KILLIAN (Mr W. Dunne's), was covered in 1896 by Windgall.

MY LADY [illegible] Vigner, son of The Drake, out of Lady [illegible]
[illegible] Gatcam (continued from Vol. XVII. p. [illegible])
1893 ch. c. Rouge, by Zagazig (out) } Mr [illegible]
1895 ch. f. by K[illegible]
Her ch. c. 1892 by Tarfelo, or Zagazig, has been out and named *Ballygeary*.
Barren in 1894, and died in 1896.

MYSOTIS,

Bred by Mr F. C. Gordon, in 1884, got by Ingomar, her dam, Clintonia, by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Ferrmill.
1891 br. c. by Tactus } Mr W. A. Rind
1892 b. or br. f. *Kit Marney*, by ditto
1894 b. c. *Shrewsmon*, by Butterscotch (out)
Covered in 1892 by Marlboy (pedigree untraced), and died in 1895.

NAGOR,

Bred by Mr R[illegible] in 1881, got by Napsbury, her dam, Caroline, by Count Edward, out of Carolina, by Gladstone.
*1892 [illegible] } Mr J. Hutton
1895 ch. [illegible] by Platoon (son of Petronel)
1897 [illegible] by Bearbaime
Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895.
* The mare Mr J. F. Rind's) was covered in 1896 by Marmiton.

NARRAGHMORE,

Bred by W. H. Asser, in 1888, got by Umpire, her dam, Cecropia, by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by Flatterer.
[illegible] } Mr W. Ashe
Was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. [illegible] was covered that year again by him.

VERGMANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr [illegible] in 1881, her dam, by Arbitrator, out of [illegible] by Speculum.
1891 [illegible] } Mr C. J. Blake, jun.
1897 [illegible]

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr [illegible] in 1882, got by Bryn Gwyn, her dam, Leda, by Gladiator, out of The Belle, by Birdcatcher.
1891 ch. c. by [illegible] } Mr B. Fitzgerald
1893 b. f. by [illegible] (out)
1895 b. f. by Sweetness, son of Cygnet } Mr M. J. Barry
1897 [illegible] by ditto
Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, and was not covered in 1893.

NELLIE, by Zouave, out of Brunette, by Gamekeeper, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 613.

1893 br. c. *Bell's Life*, by Almoner, or Golden Banner (son of Neophite) - } Mr M. O'Neill
1894 b. c. by Almoner - - -

Barren in 1889, and 1890, no return in 1891, had, in 1892, c. (dead), and died in October, 1894.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr C. Wood, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Comely, by Winslow, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars.

1896 ch. c. by Montroyd - - - } Dr Sparrow
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1892, 94, 95, and had, in 1893, foal (dead).

NEVADA,

Bred by Lord Drogheda, in 1886, got by Philammon, her dam, Arizona, by Uncas, out of Lyra, by Orpheus.

1889 b. c. *Ta-ra-ra-boom-de-ay*, by Play Actor (cut) } Mr R. D. Jameson
1891 b. c. *Hengler II*, by ditto (cut) - -

1894 ch. f. by Cassock - - - - } Mr H. M. Cairns
1895 ch. f. by Enthusiast - - -
1896 b. or br. c. by Hackler - - -
1897 by Enthusiast - - -

Barren in 1890, and in training in 1892 and 1893.

NEW HOLLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1886, her dam, Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby.

1892 b. f. by Primrose League - - } Mr W. Blacker
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by Fortunio, or Astrologer - -
1896 b. c. by Bon Frère - - - -

Slipped twins in 1893, and was not covered in 1896.

NIGHTBIRD,

Bred by Mr R. Graham, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Nightfall, by The Coroner, out of Martha, by Windfall.

1894 barren to Mulberry (son of Arbitrator) - } Mr R. Graham
1895 ch. c. by Astrologer - - -
1896 ch. c. by Mulberry, or Rhidorroch - -
1897 by Red Prince II - - -

NIGHTFALL (foaled in 1874), by The Coroner, out of Martha, by Windfall, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 755.

1893 b. f. by Mulberry (son of Arbitrator) - } Mr R. Graham
1896 b. c. by Brigadier, or Rhidorroch - -
1897 by Rhidorroch - - -

Was not covered in 1893, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Royal Meath.

NIGHTMARE (foaled in 1883), by Childeric, out of Ante Diem, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 756.

1892 b. or br. f. *Nerine*, by Favo - -
1893 b. f. *Night Disturber*, by Primrose League (sent to Germany) - } Mr J. S. Alexander
1894 ch. f. *Noctis*, by Favo - - -
1897 by Windgall - - - Mr H. Beasley

Had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Gallinule, and was barren in 1896.

NINICHE (foaled in 1877), by Swordsman (son of Lady Langford), out of Querida, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 756.

*1892 ch. f. *Dervorgill*, by Gallinule - -
1893 b. c. *Glenbower*, by Conservator - - } Mr E. Smithwick
1895 ch. c. *Dunamase*, by Gallinule - -
1897 by Windgall - - - - } Mr C. J. Blake

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

* DERVORGILL (Mr T. S. Coppinger's) was covered in 1896 by Wiseman.

NIOBE (foaled in 1891), by Quicklime, out of Lady Emily II, by Pero Gomez (Dr Macaulay's), had, in 1895, c. by Portnellan, slipped foal in 1894, and was not covered in 1895.

NOBLE DUCHESS (foaled in 1879), by Uncas, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 756.

1891 ch. f. *Yellow Girl*, by Gallinule (shot in 1896) - Captain Greer
1893 ch. f. *Muscatine*, by Kendal - -
1894 ch. c. *Royal Lover*, by Loved One - -
1896 ch. c. by Enthusiast - - - } Mr M. Fitzgerald
1897 by Loved One - - - -

Barren in 1892, and had, in 1895, dead foal by Enthusiast.

NORA (foaled in 1884), by Victor, out of Sis, by Hillingdon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 756.

1896 br. f. by Kentford (son of Skylark) - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. H. Hayes

Barren in 1893, and slipped foals in 1894 and 1895.

NOREEN (foaled in 1884), by Philammon, out of Noreen Keesta, by Lord Ronald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 757.

1893 barren to Bird of Freedom - -
1894 covered in 1893 by a hackney - - } Mr R. Bull
1895 b. f. by The Clown (son of Necromancer) -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Gleeson
1897 by ditto - - - -

NORMA (twin)—foaled in 1877—by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 757.

1893 ch. c. by Geologist - - - -
1894 twins {f. f.} by Geologist, or Knight of Malta -
1895 barren to Geologist - - - - } Mrs Anderson
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Her b. f. (1890) by Bird of Freedom has been named *Varinka*.

NORNA (twin sister to the above) has had no produce to live except, in 1887, bl. c. by Geologist, but is still in Mrs Anderson's Stud, but was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

NORTHERN QUEEN (own sister to Norma)—foaled in 1883—by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 757.

1893	ch. c. by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1894	ch. f. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Her b. c. (1890) by Bird of Freedom has been cut and named *Free Boy*.

NORTHERN WHIG (foaled in 1878), by Gladstone (late The Reaper), out of Idol, by Eidolon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 757.

1893	b. f. by Bacchus (killed by lightning)	Mr M. Flynn
*1894	b. or br. f. *Arrah-na-Pogue*, by Breach of Promise (son of Atheling)	
1895	covered in 1894 by Mayboy (ped. untraced)	
1896	b. f. by Bacchus (son of Uncas)	
1897	by ditto	

* ARRAH-NA-POGUE (Mr M. Flynn's) was covered in 1896 by Regulator (son of Umpire).

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mrs KNOX, in 1885, got by Favo, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1892	ch. c. by Wenlock	Mr W. Pallin
1893	ch. f. *Hesperia*, by Astrologer (son of Hermit)	
1894	b. f. by Master Ned	
1896	ch. c. by Astrologer	
1897	by Heckberry	

Barren in 1891, and had twins (dead) in 1895.

NUN,

Bred by Mr P. MAYNARD, in 1887, got by Concha, her dam, Grace II, by Crown Prince, out of Marlyon, by Ivan.

1893	b. f. by Royal Meath	Mr P. Maynard
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	and 96 barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

OBSTRUCTION, by Uncas, out of Eblana, by A 1, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 758.

1890	b. c. *Veto*, by Minos (son of Umpire)—cut	Mr P. Colfer
1893	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1891, had h.-b. foal in 1892, slipped foal in 1894, and died.

OCARINA,

Bred by Mr R. T. LEFROY, in 1886, got by Tommy Tyler, her dam, Songstress, by Canary, out of Good Night, by Horn of Chase.

1895	ch. c. by Orontes - - -	Mr R. T. Lefroy
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by The Rejected - - -	

ODALISQUE, by Ben Webster, out of Sultana, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 758.

1893	ch. c. *Edomite*, by Arabi (son of Ingomar) -	Mr P. M. Westropp
*1894	ch. f. *Wandering Wind*, by Ben, or Marquis of Tavora -	
1896	ch. c. by Butterscotch, or Ambergate -	

Not covered in 1894, and died after foaling in 1896.

Her ch. c. *Apogee* (1890) by Perigee, has been re-named *Apollo II.*

* WANDERING WIND (Mr Westropp's) was covered in 1896 by Walmsgate.

OLD LADY MAUD (foaled in 1885), by Anglesea, out of Sweet Home, by Dr Syntax (Mr T. T. Power's), has had no thoroughbred produce up to 1896, when she was covered by Hackler.

OLINDA,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Marie Antoinette, by Kingcraft, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1895	ch. c. by Geologist - - - -	Mrs Anderson
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Guiscard - - - -	

OLIVE (foaled in 1880), by Haymaker, out of Ottawa, by Touchwood, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 758.

1896	br. f. *Onyx*, by Bennitthorpe - - -	Mr M. Dodd

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and was not covered in 1896.

ORANGE BITTERS (foaled in 1884), by Umpire, out of Mint Julep, by Durham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 758.

1893	br. c. *Orange Pip*, by Ascetic - -	Mr B. W. Parr
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Orange Flower*, by ditto - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ORCUS,

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, Lady Lackland, by King John (son of Marlyon), out of Rio, by Plum Pudding.

1892	br. f. *Conservatory*, by Conservator -	Colonel R. C. Knox
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. or ro. c. *Tobasco*, by Beldemonio -	
1895	barren to Enthusiast - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by St Aidan - - - -	

The OUTCAST MARE (foaled in 1875), dam by The Marquis, out of Emla's Pride (Vol. XVII, p. 759), has had no produce to live since 1891; is now Mr A. F. G. Cornelius', and was covered in 1896 by Goldminer.

PAINTED LADY,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1882, got by Ben Battle, her dam, The Beauty, by Macaroni, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1891	ch. f. *Rouge Pot*, by Sir Bevys - -	Mr W. Pallin
1893	twins (dead) by Favo, or Gallinule - -	
1894	br. c. *Moacheen*, by Astrologer, or Isleworth	
1896	ch. f. by Wiseman - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1889, and was barren in 1890, 92, and 1895.

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr Moorhead, in 1880, got by King John (son of Marlyon), her dam, Eblana, by A 1, out of Sheelah, by Artillery.

1888	b. c. *Blazeaway*, by Buckshot (cut)—sent to Sweden -	Mr E. W. Frazer
*1889	br. c. *Shotaway*, by ditto - -	
1890	b. or br. c. *Gameshot*, by ditto - -	
†1891	b. f. *Pella*, by ditto - - -	
1892	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1894	b. f. *Duckshot*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1895, covered that year by Loved One, and no further return.

* In last Vol. the name *Shotaway* erroneously appeared as given to the 1890 foal.

† Pella (Colonel Kirkwood's) was covered in 1896 by Baliol.

PANNIER (foaled in 1870), by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 759.

*1892	bl. or br. f. *Finvola*, by Geologist - -	Mr J. M'Closky
1893	b. or br. f. *Our Maggie*, by ditto - -	
1894	b. c. *Aghadowey*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. *The Vow*, by ditto - - -	
1896	barren to Geologist, and Knight of Malta -	
1897	by Geologist - - - -	

* Finvola (Mr J. M'Closky's), was covered in 1896 by Reefer.

PARADISE (foaled in 1879), got by Ascetic (son of Hermit), out of Coterie, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 759.

1893	b. c. *Messman*, by Marmiton - -	Mr J. F. Rynd
1894	b. c. *Haberdasher*, by Hackler - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She was not covered in 1894, and was barren in 1896.

PARISIENNE,

Bred by Mr Cramer, in 1887, got by Boulevard, her dam, by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara, by Tearaway.

1890	ch. c. *Apollo*, by Luminary - -	Mr M. C. Cramer
1894	br. c. by Torpedo - - - -	

Not covered in 1890, 91, or 1892, and died in 1894, after foaling.

PARTHENIA (foaled in 1881), by Ingomar, out of Sage, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 760.

1893 barren to Cassock - - -
1894 ch. f. *Actea*, by Favo - - -
1895 ch. f. *Porzana*, by Gallinule - -
1896 ch. f. *Marigo*, by Astrologer - - -
1897 by Craig Royston - - - } Mr R. C. Dawson

PARTHENIA (foaled in 1883), by Solon, out of Lydia, by Macdonald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 760.

1893 ch. c. by Luminary - - - -
1895 b. f. by Atheling - - -
1896 b. f. by Enthusiast - - - - } Major Hickman

Barren in 1894, and was covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced.)

Her ch. c. (1891), by Luminary, has been named *Golden Orb*.

PATIENCE,

Bred by Mr LAMBERT, in 1888, got by Portacarron, her dam, by Lothario, out of Birdcall, by Macdonald.

1894 b. f. by Chicago (son of The Drummer) -
1895 ch. f. by Master Pirate (s. of Master Kildare)
1896 ch. f. by Ballinafad - - -
1897 by Favonian - - - - } Mr D. Craig

PAULINA (foaled in 1885), by Fiddler, out of Léonie, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 760.

1892 br. c. *Solitude II*, by Coracle - - -
1893 b. f. *Cymba*, by ditto - - -
1893 (on Dec. 31st) c. by Conservator - -
1895 b. f. by Enthusiast - - -
1896 b. f. by Gallinule - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. H. Stubber

PEERESS, by The Peer (Vol. XVII, p. 760), was barren in 1893, 94, and died.

PEERLESS (foaled in 1881), by The Speaker, out of Peerage, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 761.

1894 br. c. by Chicago - - - Mr R. Roe
1896 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } His Exors.

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Chicago, and slipped foal in 1895.

Her foals of 1890 and 1891, should have appeared in last Vol. as bred by Mr H. Mussen.

PEG THE RAKE, by Haymaker (Vol. XVII, p. 761), was barren in 1893, and died.

PEG WOFFINGTON,

Bred by Mr A. J. McNEILE, in 1888, got by Play Actor, her dam, Peg the Rake, by Haymaker, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1895 b. c. by Hackler - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by St David - - - } Mr A. J. McNeile

PENANCE,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1883, got by Remorse, her dam, Rosa, by Grey Plover, out of Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1892	br. c. *Boru*, by Sheldrake - -	Mr T. O'Brien
1894	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. f. by Walmsgate - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Sheldrake, and was barren in 1895.

PERIL (foaled in 1888), by Valour, out of Pandemonium, by Pell Mell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 761.

1893	br. f. by Warspite - - -	Major Bunbury
1894	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Warspite, and no further return.

PERSEVERANCE, by King Victor (Vol. XVII, p. 761), was barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1894, and died.

PET LAMB,

Bred by Mr W. T. Sharpe, in 1889, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out of Thais, by Chanticleer.

1894	b. f. *Agnella*, by Marmiton - - -	Mr A. J. Pilkington
1895	b. c. by Hackler - - -	Mr M. J. Cleary
1896	b. f. by Sir Patrick (son of Ascetic) - -	Mr J. Murray
1897	by Bergomask (son of Mask) - -	

PETTICOAT (foaled in 1875), by Littlecote (son of Mrs Haydon), out of Estelle, by Araguthsheese, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 762.

1894	b. c. by Bon Soir, or Britannic - -	Mrs Watson
1897	by Hominy - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Winkfield.

Lara III, her b. f. (1886) by Banneret (Mrs Watson's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Hominy.

PHILÆ (foaled in 1873), by The Duke, out of Egyptian, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 390.

1890	ch. c. *Kaimakan*, by The Falcon - -	Mr J. Brady
1893	b. f. *Lady Stronge*, by Tynan - - -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Paris II (son of Peter) - -	Mr H. Reynolds

She had, in 1889, c. (dead) by Atheling, barren in 1891, 92, 95, and 1896.

PHILAMMON MARE,

Bred by Mr O. H. Jones, in 1886, her dam, Lady Lambton, by Lambton, out of Chegouni, by Hospitality.

1893	ch. f. *Combination*, by Satyr, Mediator, or Waif -	Mr B. P. J. Mohony
1894	b. c. by Mediator - - -	
1895	not covered previous year - - -	
1896	ch. c. *Leix*, by Orontes - - -	
1897	by St David - - - -	

PHILAMMON MARE (foaled in 1885), out of Wild Vixen, by Victor (Miss Kennedy's), had, in 1891, b. f. *Lastlock*, by Wenlock (sent to France), and no further return.

PHILOMATH,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1892, got by Philammon, her dam, Chrysalis, by Lecturer, out of Winged Bee, by Artillery.

1895	b. f. *Philatelist*, by Enthusiast	Mr J. Daly
1896	b. f. by Atheling	
1897	by Enthusiast	

PHŒNOMENA,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1882, got by Muncaster, her dam, Starlight, by St Mungo, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West.

*1889	br. f. *Folly II*, by Boulevard	Colonel Crichton
1890	b. c. *Puritan*, by ditto (out)	
1891	b. f. *Irene*, by Wenlock	
1892	ch. f. *Weathergall*, by Gallinule	
1894	b. f. by Master Ned	

She had, in 1888, c. (dead), barren in 1893, slipped twins in 1895, and sold in England.

* FOLLY II (Colonel Crichton's) had, in 1892, b. f. *Spendthrift*, by Pursebearer, was barren in 1893, covered by Toison d'Or, and sent to U.S.A.

PHYLIS (foaled in 1884), by Philammon, out of Julia Mannering, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVII, p. 762), was not covered in 1892 by Primrose League, but was in training up to 1893. Colonel Thomson informs the Editors that the mare he bought covered by Primrose League, was said to be by Philammon, out of Julia Mannering, but he now finds she was sold with a wrong pedigree.

PICCOLA,

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1888, got by The Marquis, or Adriatic, her dam, Lightfoot, by Blair Athol, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1893	bl. f. by Pet Fox	Mr P. Nolan
1894	and 95 barren	
1896	ch. f. by Favonian	
1897	by Heckberry	

PINK DOMINO (foaled in 1876), by Lord Ronald, out of Lydia, by Macdonald, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 762.

1893	b. f. *Stella II*, by Castlereagh	Mr C. W. Thompson
1896	b. c. by Cherry Ripe	
1897	by Ballinafad	

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

PINKEEN (foaled in 1880), by Billy Pitt, out of Pink of Perfection, by Bantam, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 763.

1892	b. f. *Bait*, by The Falcon, or St Michael	Mr W. Meredith
1893	b. c. *Pink Robin*, by Robin Adair	
1897	by St Aidan	Mr J. T. Byrne

Barren in 1896, and believed barren in 1894 and 1895.

PLACID,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1888, got by Avontes, her dam, Gentle Alice, by Craig Millar, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow.

1894 ch. f. by Franciscan - - - Mr J. Widger
1897 by Snaplock - - - Messrs Widger

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1895 and 1896.

The PLUM PUDDING MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Agility, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVII, p. 763), died before foaling in 1893.

POETESS,

Bred by Mr J. BROMWICH, in 1881, got by Petrarch, her dam, Lady Kars, by Mogador, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars.

*1889 b. f. *Miss Heathcote*, by St Anthony (son of Cathedral) - } Mr Jno. Alexander
†1890 b.f. *Milford Maid*, by Runnymede (s. of Rio) } Mr Jno. Alexander
1894 b. f. by Pelican (son of Strathconan) - } Mr Jno. Alexander
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr R. D. Lawrenson

Slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1896.

* MISS HEATHCOTE (Mr Alexander's) had, in 1892, bl. or br. f. *Heathcote Lass*, by Xenophon, was not covered that year, and sold.

† MILFORD MAID, (Mr Alexander's) was barren in 1893, not covered in 1893, 94, or 1895, and sold.

POOR CLARE,

Bred by Mr B. HANNAN, in 1885, got by Ascetic, her dam, Deodar, by Master Richard, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1893 b. f. *Colletine*, by Marmiton - - } Mr C. Hannan
1894 b. f. *Poverina*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Hannan
1895 br. f. *Collette*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Hannan
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Hannan
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Hannan

PORTIA (foaled in 1882), by Arbitrator, out of Twitter, by Durham, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 763.

1892 b. f. *Guillemot*, by Gallinule - - Colonel Paget
1895 br. f. by Hackler - - - - Colonel Drew
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Reese
1897 by Isosceles - - - - } Mr J. Reese

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Palmleaf, and was barren in 1894.

PORTIA,

Bred by Mr M. J. BARRY, in 1890, got by The Robber (son of Coltness), her dam, Weather Nymph, by Vandyke, out of Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit.

1894 b. f. *Miss Spec*, by Speculation - - } Mr M. J. Barry
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr M. J. Barry

No return for 1893, is now Mrs M. A. Barry's, and was covered in 1895 and 1896 by a h.-b.

PORTION (foaled in 1888), by Beaufort, out of Portia, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 764.

1894 b. f. by Tredagh - - - -
1895 barren to Hominy - - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Craig Royston - - - } Mr E. Delaney

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr C. FRENCH, in 1886, got by The King (son of Commoner), her dam, Mary, by Barabbas, out of Anvil, by Polish.

1891 b. c. by Clear the Way (son of Lord Gough) -
1893 b. c. by Buckshot - - - -
1895 b. f. by Ninepin - - - -
1897 by Loved One - - - - } Mr C. French

Barren in 1892 and 1896, and had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Lord Hugh (pedigree untraced).

PRINCESS MUNCASTER (foaled in 1886), by Muncaster, out of Queen of Kildare, by Kidderminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 765.

1893 ch. c. by Castlereagh - - -
1894 ch. c. *Parson Lamb*, by ditto - - - } Mr James Dowling
1895 b. c. by Primrose League - - Mr H. W. Freeman

Covered, in 1895, by Pepper and Salt, and sent to France.

PRINCESS OF THULE,

Bred by Mr BENSON, in 1891, got by Thurio, her dam, Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief, out of Carita, by Adventurer.

1895 br. f. by Highland Chief - - -
1896 br. c. by Philammon - - - } Mr M. K. Ryan
1897 not covered previous year - -

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Empress, by Blood Royal, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1895 b. or br. c. *Prince Joseph*, by Marmiton -
1896 b. or br. c. by ditto - - } Mr C. Hannan
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRISM MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1891, her dam, Eily, by Pride of Prussia, out of Ellen, by Breadalbane.

1894 b. f. *Mrs Caudle*, by Marmiton - -
1895 b. f. by Marylebone (son of Flageolet) - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mrs C. L. Ellison
1897 by ditto - - - -

PRODIGY,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1890, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit) her dam, Prowess, by Saunterer, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur.

1894 barren to Isosceles - - -
1895 ch. c. *Bea Trovato*, by ditto - - -
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Reese
1897 by ditto - - - -

PROGRAMME (foaled in 1883), by Beauclerc, out of Preamble, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 766.

1893	br. f. *Lisanoure*, by Baliol	General Magenis
1894	b. f. by ditto	
1895	b. c. by Geologist	
1896	b. f. by Cherry Ripe	
1897	by Glenshane	

PROXIMATE,

Bred by Mr R. Howett, in 1883, got by Munden, her dam, Propinquity, by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity, by Y. Melbourne.

1891	b. c. *Oracle II*, by Coracle (cut)—dead	Mr W. Kemmis
1893	b. c. *Kindred*, by Gallinule	
1895	b. or br. c. by Glenvannon	Mr H. S. Croker
1897	by Succès	

Barren in 1892, 94, and had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Glenvannon.

PRUDE,

Bred by Mr A. Tiernan, in 1886, got by Philammon, her dam, Peeress, by The Peer, out of Miss Grimston, by Stockwell.

1892	br. c. *Pandion*, by Slane (cut)	Mr A. Tiernan
1894	b. c. *For Shame*, by Ascetic	Mr G. V. Briscoe
1895	ch. c. *Green Tea*, by Winkfield	
1897	by Milner	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

PRUNELLA,

Bred by Mr J. Perry, in 1890, got by Holmby, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d' Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1894	ch. f. *Gean*, by Cherry Ripe	Mr T. J. Andrews

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1894 or 1895, now Mr J. Andrews'.

PUN,

Bred by Mr T. Lindsay, in 1882, got by Massinissa, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1891	b. f. *Candle*, by Kendal	Captain Greer
1893	ch. c. *Ballyshannon*, by Gallinule	
1894	b. c. *Punchestown*, by ditto	
1896	br. f. *Flower of Wit*, by St Florian	
1897	by Windgall	

Barren in 1890, 92, and 1895.

PURE AND SIMPLE,

Bred by Mr P. F. Collier, in 1889, got by The Dragoon, her dam, Modesty, by Revolver, out of Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid.

1895	b. or br. c. by Brown Prince	Mr W. Bobbett
1896	barren to Royal Meath	
1897	by ditto	

PURITY,

Bred by Mr P. N. Fitzgerald, in 1888, got by Midnight, her dam, Silver Ore, by Solon, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1895	b. c. by Astrologer	Mrs P. N. Fitzgerald
1896	barren	
1897	by Enthusiast	

PURPLE (foaled in 1879), by York, out of Humility, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 766.

1893 b. f. by Master Mariner - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. P. Murphy

Barren in 1894, and 1895.

QUADRILLE (foaled in 1882), by Normanby, out of Quickstep, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 953.

1893 ch. c. by Tacitus - - -
1894 and 95 barren - - - -
1896 ch. f. by Ireland - - -
1897 by Enthusiast - - - -
} Mr N. Kennedy

QUADROON,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1891, got by Black Bryony, her dam, Negress, by Lowlander, out of Scars, by Couronne de Fer.

1895 bl. or br. f. *Marie Corelli*, by Marylebone -
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by Loved One - - -
} Mr H. B. Sampey

QUEEN CHARMING (foaled in 1885), by Marden, out of Glendarley, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 767.

*1892 ch. f. *Kilberry*, by Winkfield - -
1893 b. c. *Master Winkfield*, by ditto - -
1895 b. c. *Randlestown*, by ditto - -
1897 by Milner - - - -
} Mr J. C. Sullivan

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Winkfield, and was barren in 1896.

* Kilberry (Mr J. C. Sullivan's) was covered in 1896 by Milner.

QUEENCRAFT, by Kingcraft, out of Nightfall, by The Coroner (Vol. XVII, p. 767), had, in 1893 b. f. *Queen Bird*, by Castlereagh (Mr C. Keays), and died that year.

QUEEN HELEN (foaled in 1887), by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 767.

1892 b. c. *Troy II*, by Kendal - - -
1894 br. f. *Cast-Ashore*, by Castlereagh - -
1895 ch. f. by Astrologer - - -
1897 by Wiseman - - - -
} Lord Fermoy

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1896 f. (dead) by Cherry Ripe.

QUEEN JANE (foaled in 1887), by King John, her dam by Stockinger—Revolver—Fanny Holmes, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 767.

1893 barren to Marmiton - - -
1894 br. f. by Marmiton, or Cartago - -
1895 br. c. by Marmiton - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Cornwall - - -
} Mr T. Dibbs

QUEEN OF BEAUTY (foaled in 1881), by Ben Battle, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 767.

1893 ch. c. *Princedale*, by Kendal - - Mr J. Gubbins

1894 ch. f. *Kendal Beauty*, by Kendal - -
1895 and 96 barren - - - - } Mr J. James
1897 by Enthusiast - - - -

QUEEN OF ENGLAND (foaled in 1872), by Citadel, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 767.

1891 b. f. *Anne of Austria II*, by Bay Cardinal - -
1893 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. McSweeney

Not covered in 1893, and no further return.

QUEEN OF HAYTI (foaled in 1879), by Roman Bee, out of Tawney, by Ivan, was in Mrs T. Moore's stud, but has never had any produce to live; she was sold in 1894.

QUEEN OF SCOTS, by King o' Scots, out of Catherine, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 769.

1893 b. f. by Clan Ranelagh (son of Keith) - -
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr D. Lyons

Died after foaling in 1894.

QUEEN OF THE BATH (foaled in 1874), by Knight of the Garter, out of Cygnet, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 768.

1893 br. f. *Turkish Bath*, by Atheling - - } Mr D. R. O'Cal-
1894 br. c. *Master Squirrel*, by Winkfield - - } laghan

Barren in 1895, and not covered that year.

QUEEN OF THE BEES (foaled in 1870), by Knight of St Patrick out of Queen Bee (Vol. XVII, p. 768)—Mr W. Dunne's—was barren in 1893, and was not covered in 1893, 94, 95, or 1896.

Bee Hive, her b. f. (1890), by The Falcon (Mr W. Dunne's), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and covered by Beldemonio.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Colonel Thomson, in 1882, got by Xenophon, her dam, Amelia, by Vestminster, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1890 ch. f. *Queen of my Heart*, by Baliol - - Colonel Thomson
1896 b. c. by Ragimunde - - - - } Duchess of
1897 by Fanatic (son of Ascetic) - - } Hamilton

In training in 1891, 92, 93, 95, and barren in 1894.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES, by Tattoo, out of Rosebud, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 768.

1892 c. *Plovercatcher* (late *Leitrim Boy*), by The Falcon - } Mrs M. E. O'Beirne
1893 br. c. *Duke of Connaught*, by Blitz - - }
1894 ch. c. *Little Cherry*, by Cherry Ripe - }

Dead.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1878), by Prince Charlie, out of Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 769.

1893 br. f. *Queen Toniti*, by Torpedo - -
1894 ch. f. by Zagazig - - - - } Mr F. King
1897 by Merry-go-round (s. of Scottish Chief)

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1896.

QUEEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. QUIGLEY, in 1888, got by Favo, her dam, Lemon Drop, by Umpire, out of Lollypop, by Artillery.

1893 b. f. *Miss Drummond*, by Brighton -
1894 barren to ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Quigley
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

QUEEN'S FAVOUR,

Bred by Sir R. W. GRIFFITH, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Berengaria, by George Frederick, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1896 ch. f. by Wiseman - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Pallin

QUEEN'S WEATHER,

Bred by Mr GREENALL, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, May Morn, by Bel Demonio, out of Dairy Maid, by Van Galen.

1894 ch. c. *Hampton Vine*, by Doubloon - -
1896 ch. c. *Spring Weather*, by Cornwall - - } Mr J. M. Kelly
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), and was barren in 1895.

QUEEN WILHELMINA,

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1892, got by Queen's Counsel, her dam, Dutch Rose, by Dutch Skater, out of Ettarre, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. c. by Bailsman (son of Baliol) -
1897 by Baliol - - - - } Colonel Thomson

QUICK STEP, by Camerino (Vol. XVII, p. 769), was barren in 1893, and died.

QUININE (foaled in 1880), by Sam Chifney, out of Talipes, by Aster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 769.

1893 b. or br. f. *Glenquin*, by Glenvannon -
1895 ch. c. by Atheling - - - - } Mr J. T. Hartigan
1897 by Walmsgate - - -

Barren in 1894, and 1896.

QUITE WELL (foaled in 1886), by Rostrevor, out of Convalescent, by Wingrave, had, in 1892, ch. c. (dead) by Ascetic (Mr P. J. Dunne), was barren in 1893, and died.

RACHAEL (foaled in 1877), by Speculum, out of Leah, by St Albans, had, in 1893, b. f. by The Early Bird (Mr T. L. Plunkett), her only produce to live, and is dead.

RACQUET,

Bred by Mr McCorkell, in 1891, got by Greenfield, her dam, Tennis Ball, by Struan, out of Bounce, by Flatterer.

1895	covered previous year by a h.-b. - -	Mr D. R. Tittle
1896	br. f. by Algoa Bay (son of Sweetbread) -	Mr Friery
1897	by Bon Frère - - - -	

RAILSTOWN,

Bred by Mr M. C. Russell, in 1886, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Lilian Warren, by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1894	b. f. by Warspite - - -	Major Bunbury

Covered in 1894 by Warspite, and no further return.

RAINBOW (foaled in 1871), by Yorkminster, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 770.

*1890	br. f. *Sailor's Warning*, by Boulevard -	Sir C. Coote
1891	br. c. *Constellation II*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1894	ch. c. by Belgrave, or Swordbearer -	
1897	by Orontes - - - -	Mr M. J. Codd

Barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1896.

* Sailor's Warning (Mr J. C. Murphy's), had, in 1893, b. f. *Snowstorm*, by Hollywood, and died.

RAINCLOUD (foaled in 1884), by Remorse (son of Repentance), out of Rainbow, by Yorkminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 770.

1893	barren to Isidore - - -	Mr W. P. Odlum
1894	ch. f. *Electric Belle*, by Belgrave - -	
1895	f. by Killowen - -	
1896	b. f. by Philammon - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

RASHARKIN,

Bred by Mrs Anderson, in 1885, got by The Rake, her dam, Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1889	b. f. by Geologist - - -	Mrs Anderson
1891	b. f. by Bird of Freedom - - -	
1893	ch. c. by Geologist - - -	
1894	b. c. *Walter de Manny*, by Guiscard (son of Wisdom) -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1890, c. (dead), slipped foal in 1892, and was barren in 1896.

RAZZIA (foaled in 1876), by Broomielaw, out of Piracy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 770.

1892	b. f. by Prince Charles (son of Pride of Prussia), or Palmleaf -	Mr P. J. Reynolds
1893	and 94 barren - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Tunis (son of Mogador) - -	Mr A. N. Reynolds
1896	b. c. by Brown Prince - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

RED BARNS,

Bred by Mr M. Dennehy, in 1891, got by The Falcon, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Ivanhoff, out of Strategy, by Adventurer.

1896 b. f. by Bon Frère - - - } Mr M. Dennehy
1897 by ditto - - - -

RED QUEEN (foaled in 1887), by Uncas, out of Queen of the Hills, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 770.

*1893 ch. f. *Patronage*, by Favo - - }
1894 barren to Kilwarlin - - - }
1895 ch. f. *Queen of the Rivers*, by Gallinule - } Captain Greer
1896 ch. f. by Royal Hampton - - - }
1897 by Gallinule - - - }

* Patronage (Captain Greer's) was covered in 1896 by Gallinule.

RED ROSE (foaled in 1879), by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 770.

1893 b. f. by Belgrave (died in 1896) - - }
*1894 b. f. by Belgrave, or Swordbearer - - } Sir C. Coote
1895 b. f. by Swordbearer (son of Setapore) - }
1896 believed slipped foal to Orontes - - } Mr J. Howard
1897 by Swordbearer - - - }

* This mare (Mr G. Kelly's) was covered in 1896 by Earl Scroope.

RED WINE II,

Bred by Mr P. Gavin, in 1886, got by Philammon, her dam, Inamorata, by Lothario, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1892 b. c. *Uncle Edward*, by Master Ned - } Mr W. Pallin
1893 ch. f. *Granuale*, by Favo - - - }

Died, before foaling, in 1894.

REMEMBER,

Bred by Lord Fermoy, in 1890, got by Jacobite, her dam, Queen Helen, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden.

1896 f. by Wiseman - - - } Mr J. H. Locke
1897 by St David - - - - }

RENDEZVOUS,

Bred by Mr W. E. Elsey, in 1888, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Courtship, by Cœrulëus, out of Ma Chère, by Caterer.

1892 b. f. *Bride's Vale*, by Arga (s. of Springfield) } Mr Crawford-Ledlie
1893 b. c. *L'Appel*, by Ben Battle - - - }
1896 b. c. by Astrologer - - - } Mr A. H. Ledlie
1897 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895.

RENEGE (foaled in 1878), by Rattlecash (son of The Rake), out of Misdeal, by Mount Palatine, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 771.

1893 br. f. *Two of Hearts*, by Greenfield - }
1894 b. f. *Three of Hearts*, by M.P. - - } Mr A. Stevenson
1895 f. *Five of Hearts*, by ditto - }

Not covered in 1895 or 1896.

REPEAL, by General Peel, out of Hop Blossom, by Windhound (Vol. XVII, p. 771), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, b. f. by Midas (Mr J. Tierney), and died that year.

REPULSE,

Bred by Mr ST JOHN GRANT, in 1882, got by Victor, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1892	bl. or br. c. *Rushmount*, by Luminary (cut) -	Mr D. J. O'Geran
1893	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Miss O'Geran
1894	b. or br. c. *Marston Moor II*, by Jacobite -	
1895	and 96 slipped foal - - -	
1897	by Jacobite - - - -	

RESOLUTION,

Bred by Mr P. BOURKE, in 1883, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Foresight, by Musket, out of Knowle, by Wild Dayrell.

1890	ch. c. by St Patrick - - -	Mr P. Bourke
1892	b. f. *Gustaloga*, by Atheling - - -	
1893	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. *Resolute*, by Bird of Freedom - -	Mr Jno. Bourke
1897	by Fortunio - - -	Mr E. Kennedy

Barren in 1889, 91, and 1896, and slipped foal in 1894.

RETICULE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1886, got by Statesman, her dam, Little Difference, by Thunderbolt, out of Miss Becker, by Brother to Strafford.

1892	b. f. by Sweetheart - - -	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1893	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

REVENUE CUTTER,

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1881, got by Gunboat, her dam, Mary Hyland, by Solon, out of Constance, by Coningsby.

1888	br. or bl. c. *Smuggler*, by Osric (son of Cathedral)—cut -	Mr M. K. Sweetman
1889	b. c. *Barquharry*, by Wilmslow (son of Macaroni -	
1890	br. f. by Our John (son of John Davis) -	
1891	f. *Queen's Bounty*, by Simba (son of Scottish Chief) -	Mr R. Malone
1893	b. c. *Great Briton*, by Florin - - -	
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

She had, in 1892 c. (dead) by Florin, and was barren in 1895.

RHEA, by Monarch of the Glen (Vol. XVII, p. 772), died in 1893. Her b. c. (1890) by Man of War, has been cut and named *O'Kuspodos*.

ROCKBARTON,

Bred by Lord FERMOY, in 1888, got by Liverpool, her dam, Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, out of Doorha, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).

1892	ch. f. *Lady Shannon*, by Sheldrake	Mr T. O'Brien
1893	ch. c. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. c. by Walmsgate	
1897	by ditto	

THE ROMP (foaled in 1885), by The Rake, her dam by Scaramouch, out of Ambiguity, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 773.

1892	ch. f. *Counter*, by Favo	Mr J. Reese
1893	ch. f. *The Fifth Problem*, by Isosceles	
1894	br. c. *The Diril*, by Beldemonio	
1895	b. c. *Antic*, by Isosceles	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Petronel	

THE ROSE (foaled in 1884), by Turco, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis (Mr W. Reidy's), was covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced).

ROSE ALBA,

Bred by Mr H. L'ESTRANGE, in 1888, got by York, her dam by Haymaker, grandam by Master George—Sunset.

1894	b. c. by Belgrave	Mr T. Beggs
1895	b. f. by Bon Frère	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by The Rejected	Mr A. P. Firkins

ROSEBLUSH (foaled in 1875), by Lord Gough, out of Blush Rose, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVII. p. 773.

1895	br. c. by Hackler	Mr P. Flanigan
1897	by Fin-ma-Coul (son of Glen Arthur)	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

MAY BLUSH, her br. f. (1889) by Baliol, was barren in 1893, was not covered again, and died.

ROSE CELESTE,

Bred by Mr E. A. O'SHEA, in 1893, got by Royal Meath, her dam, Glenwood Rose, by Geologist, out of Lady Lynbury, by Coroner.

1896	b. f. *May Rose*, by Craig Royston	Mr E. A. O'Shea
1897	by Annagor	

ROSE D'AMOUR (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 773.

1893	br. c. *Temple Mungret*, by Boulevard (cut)	Mr J. C. Murphy
1894	barren to Fitz Clifden, and Ben Battle	
1895	br. c. *Cock-a-hoop*, by Gallinule	
1896	bl. or br. f. *Rosegarland*, by Boulevard	
1897	by Gallinule	

ROSE DE MAI (foaled in 1878), by Normanby, out of Rose du Roi, by by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 774.

1893	bl. or br. f. *Rosy May II*, by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1894	ch. f. *Pretty Rose*, by ditto	
1895	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Rose of Freedom, her b. or br. f. (1890) by Bird of Freedom, has had no produce to live, is now Mr R. Lake's, in England, and was covered in 1896 by Abelard.

ROSE DU NORD (foaled in 1883), by Normanby, out of Rose du Roi, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 774.

1893	br. c. *Houndsfort*, by Geologist (cut)	Mr S. Allen
1894	br. f. *Rhodiné*, by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	ch. c. *Fernfort*, by ditto	
1897	by Mascarille (son of Master Kildare)	

Her foal of 1891 was b. c. by Hilarious.

ROSE DU ROI (foaled in 1874), by King o' Scots, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 774.

1893	b. c. by Geologist	Mrs Anderson
1895	br. f. by ditto	Mr Jas. Moore
1897	by Glenshane (son of Glen Arthur)	

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

Rose of the Glen, her bl. f. (1885) by Glen Arthur, died, never having had any produce to live.

ROSELEAF (foaled in 1874), by Fright, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 774.

1889	b. c. *Ben Rose*, by Ben Battle (cut)	Mr J. G. Blake
1890	b. f. by ditto	
1891	b. c. *Carnival*, by ditto	
1892	b. f. *Leafy*, by ditto	

Covered in 1892 by Sir Joseph (son of Tattoo), and no further return.

Her br. c. (1885) *Reveillée II*, has been re-named *Up and Down*.

ROSE OF CLIFTON (foaled in 1881), by Roderick Random, out of Rose of Eltham, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 775.

1893 and 94	barren to Mulatto	Mr E. C. Magenis
1895	b. c. by Mulatto, or Touchstone	
1896	b. f. by Touchstone	
1897	by Merry Prince	

ROSE-ROOT,

Bred by Mr H. W. Freeman, in 1889, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1892	br. c. *Boulogne*, by Boulevard	Mr J. C. Murphy
1893	b. or br. f. *Too Gay*, by ditto	
1894	b. f. *Rose Clifden*, by Fitz Clifden	
1895	b. c. *Rathcoole*, by Boulevard	

1896 bl. f. by Petronel - - - - } Mr J. D. Wardell
1897 by Merry Hampton - - -

ROSE SCARLETT, by Will Scarlett, out of Fawn, by Mountain Deer, (Vol. XVII, p. 775), had, in 1893, b.c. by General Macdonald (son of Ethus)—General Magenis—was barren in 1894 and 1895, and shot.

ROSESTOCK,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1888, got by Prestonpans, her dam, Roseleaf, by Fright, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1895 b. f. *Puritanic*, by Ascetic - - - } Mr G. L. Walker
1896 b. or br. c. *Roman Soldier*, by Alban -
1897 by Ascetic - - - -

ROSIE,

Bred by Mr T. Jennings, in 1887, got by Poulot, her dam, Jeannie, by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur.

1894 ch. f. *Lady Rossmore*, by Baliol - - } Mr F. F. Cullen
1895 barren to ditto - - - -
1896 b. c. by Craig Royston - - -
1897 by Enthusiast - - -

ROSIE WHITE,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1887, got by Remorse, her dam, White Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1896 ch. f. by Favonian - - - } Mr J. Dunne
1897 by Broxton - - - -

ROSMARINE,

Bred by Mr John Watson, in 1886, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Tarella, by Cathedral, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1893 b. or br. c. *Kenrosa*, by Kendal - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1895 br. f. *Keen*, by ditto - - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) - -

Barren in 1891 and 1892, and had f. (dead) in 1894.

ROSNASHANE (foaled in 1877), by Rosicrucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 776.

1892 br. f. *Soapstone*, by Geologist - - - } Mrs Anderson
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1895 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 barren to Knight of Malta - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

ROTHERHILL MARE (foaled in 1884), out of Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 537.

1893, 94, and 95 barren - - - - } Mr T. Desmond
1896 ch. f. by Stratheden (son of Strathconan) -
1897 by Sweetheart - - -

ROUGE SANGLIER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HANWAY, in 1881, her dam, Coila, by Belladrum, out of Martha, by Windfall.

1886	b. f. *The Waif*, by Wisconsin	Mr W. Hanway
1887	c. by Lyric	Mr W. Hanway
1889	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Jackson
1890	b. c. by Heart of Oak	Mr Jas. Conway
1891	b. f. by Lyric	Mr Jas. Conway
1893	br. c. by Astrologer, or Rhidorroch	Mr Jas. Conway
1894	b. c. by Astrologer	Mr Jas. Conway
1896	b. f. by Westmoreland	Mr Jas. Conway

She had, in 1884, c. (dead), was not covered that year, no return for 1888, barren in 1892 and 1895.

ROWENA, by Glen Arthur, out of Hickory, by Camballo (Vol. XVII, p. 776), had, in 1893, b. c. by Cherry Ripe (Mr F. Robertson), and, in 1894, a foal (dead), and died.

ROYAL LADY,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1888, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Cerise, by The Marquis, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando.

1892	barren	Wooditton Stud
1893	br. f. by Goodfellow	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1894	b. f. *Royal Suite*, by Sweetheart	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1895	b. c. by ditto	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1896	b. f. by ditto	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1897	by ditto	Messrs Desmond and Bateman

ROY'S WIFE,

Bred by Mr J. WARBURTON, in 1885, got by Rhidorroch, her dam, Morning Light, by Sunstroke, out of La Marchesa, by Canary.

1893	br. f. by Exotic	Mr H. Trayer
1894	br. c. *War Whoop*, by Warspite	Mr H. Trayer
1895	b. c. by ditto	Mr H. Trayer
1896	ch. c. by ditto	Mr H. Trayer
1897	by Hartstown	Mr H. Trayer

RUPEE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1892, got by Silver, her dam, Free and Easy, by Hilarious, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1895	b. or br. c. *Ryevale*, by Mont Cenis	Mr P. J. O'Connor
1896	barren to ditto	Mr P. J. O'Connor
1897	by ditto	Mr P. J. Reynolds

RUSHIN RIVER (foaled in 1885), by Cimaroon, out of Iris, by Remorse, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 776.

1894	ch. c. by Belgrave	Mr J. B. Murphy
1896	b. f. *Oronta*, by Orontes	Mr J. B. Murphy
1897	by ditto	Mr J. B. Murphy

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

THE SABINE (foaled in 1884), by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 777.

*1893	b. or br. f. *Maymyo*, by My Lud - -	Mr Porter-Porter
1894	ch. f. *Red Virgin*, by Gallinule - -	Mr Tunstall Moore
1895	b. f. *Sabine Qneen*, by Hackler - -	
1896	b. c. by Cherry Ripe - - -	
1897	by imp. Carnage - - -	

KIRSCHE, her b. f. (1891) by Cherry Ripe (Mr Porter-Porter's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Windgall.

* MAYMYO (Mr J. Craig's) was covered in 1896 by Prince Rudolph.

SACRIFICE,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1884, got by Camballo, or Martyrdom, her dam, Lens, by Speculum, out of True Blue, by Oxford.

1891	ch. f. by The Prior (son of Galopin) -	Mr F. Flannery
1892	b. c. *Luminary II*, by Luminary - -	
1893	ch. c. *Peace Offering*, by The Prior -	Mr J. Walsh
1894	ch. c. *Roseville*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat)	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1890, and was barren in 1895.

SAFE HOME (foaled 1879), by Royal George, out of Eugenie, by Zuyder Zee (Vol. XVII, p. 777), has had no produce since 1890, is now Mr J. T. Hinds', and was covered in 1896 by Deramfield.

SAGO (foaled in 1876), by Outcast, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 777), had, in 1893, br. c. *Currant Bun*, by Castlereagh (Mr R. W. Orme), was covered that year by an Arab, slipped foal in 1895 and 1896, and was not covered again.

SAINT ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr E. FORRISTAL, in 1887, her dam by Hillingdon, out of Marchioness, by Master Richard.

1896	ch. f. by Waterloo (son of Petrarch) - -	Mr E. Forristal
1897	by ditto - - - -	

ST EVELYN,

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1891, got by St Honorat, her dam, Evelyn II, by Carnival, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1895	b. c. by Strathblane (shot in 1896) - -	Lord Greville
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

The ST JEROME or HUNGERFORD MARE (foaled in 1892), out of Brevity, by King Hal (Mr H. H. Smiley's), had, in 1896, foal (dead) by Ponzano and was covered by him again.

ST MARY,

Bred by Mr J. DILLON, in 1883, got by Stockinger, her dam, Mountain Dew, by Lucky Star, grandam by Seraglio, out of Devotion.

1893	ch. c. by Astrologer (son of Hermit) - -	Mr M. F. Hussey
1894	bl. or br. f. by Buckshot - - -	

1895 ch. c. by Little John (dam, Wild Lady) - } Mrs W. Gabbett
1897 by Buckingham - - - }
Barren in 1892 and 1896.

SAINT PATRICIA,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1888, got by Baliol, her dam, Northern Whig, by Gladstone (son of Duneany), out of Idol, by Eidolon.

1892 b. c. *Pat Royston*, by Craig Royston - - }
1893 b. c. *Alfio*, by ditto - - - }
1894 b. c. *Induna*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Dawson
1895 barren to ditto - - - }
1896 b. f. *Marie Roy*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SALAMI,

Bred by Mr J. H. MOORE, in 1882, got by Miltiades, her dam, Salamis, by Solon, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1889 b. f. *Sallyport*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) - }
*1890 b. f. *Salvo*, by ditto - - - }
1891 b. c. *Salvini*, by ditto - - - }
1892 b. c. *Powderlough*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1893 b. c. *Saltee*, by ditto - - - } Captain Maher
1894 b. c. *Atom*, by ditto - - - }
1895 barren to Zagazig - - - - }
1896 ch. c. *Alcibiades*, by Dictator - - }
1897 by Dictator, or Torpedo - - }
* SALVO (Captain Maher's) was covered in 1896 by Zagazig.

SALAMIS (foaled in 1872), by Solon, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 628.

1890 ch. c. by Necromancer - - - Mr J. H. Moore
1895 br. c. by Fife (son of Tattoo) - - } Mr J. P. Egan
1896 br. or bl. c. by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - Mr J. Moore
She had, in 1889, c. (dead) by Lurgan, slipped foal in 1891, and was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894.

SALLY BRASS (foaled in 1877), by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 778.

1893 br. c. by Kendal - - - }
1894 ro. or gr. c. *Blue Skin*, by Niblick, or Primrose League - } Mr S. G. Barry
1895 and 96 barren - - - - }
1897 by St Florian - - - }

SANCTISSIMA,

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1895 b. c. (dead) by Beldemonio - - }
1896 b. f. by Gallinule - - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1897 by Beldemonio - - - }

SANTA CRUZ (foaled in 1887), by Touchet, out of Madame Peel, by General Peel (Vol. XVII, p. 778), had, in 1893, b. f. by Lancaster (Mr Coll), covered again by him, and no further return.

THE SAP (foaled in 1876), by Moulsey, out of Sapiens, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 778.

1893	bl. or br. f. by Jacobite, or The Penman	Colonel Bell
1894	barren to Ben	
1895	bl. or br. c. by The Penman (s. of Dutch Skater)	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Narellan, or The Penman	

SAPIENZA,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1885, got by Favo, her dam, Wisdom, by Solon, out of Conamara, by Tearaway.

1891	b. f. (dead) by Ben Battle	Mr T. G. Gordon
1893	ch. c. by Royal Meath	Captain H. Steed
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1896	br. f. by ditto	
1897	by Royal Meath, or Masterman	Mr H. M. Wilson

Not covered in 1892, and was barren in 1895.

THE SAPLING,

Bred by Mr BOSCAWEN, in 1886, got by Banneret, or Gopsall, her dam, The Sap, by Moulsey, out of Sapiens, by Voltigeur.

*1893	b. f. by Xenophon	Mr R. D. Lawrenson
1894	b. c. *Xenophoff*, by ditto	
1895	br. f. by ditto	
1896	b. f. by Hampton Court	
1897	by Atheling	

* This mare (Mr Lawrenson's) was covered in 1896 by Enthusiast.

SAPPHO,

Bred by Mr JAS. LYONS, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Colleen Bawn, by Roman Bee, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1891	b. or br. f. *Queen Mab*, by Necromancer	Mr Jas. Lyons
1893	bl. or br. f. *Brizo*, by Gallinule, or Isidore	
1894	b. c. *Delos*, by Beldemonio	
1896	b. c. *San Greco*, by St David	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

SATIN (foaled in 1880), by Umpire, out of Silk, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVII, p. 552)—Mr J. R. O'Reilly's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896, and covered in 1896 by Swift and Lasso.

SATYR MARE,

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1886, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, by Vatican.

1891	ch. c. *Meelick*, by Necromancer	Mr W. P. Odlum
*1893	br. f. *Isola Bella*, by Isidore	
1894	b. f. *Mayfair*, by Belgrave	
1896	b. or br. f. by Belgrave, or Orontes	Mr A. McMahon
1897	by Orontes	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

* ISOLA BELLA (Mr W. P. Odlum's) was barren in 1896, and was not covered that year.

SAUCE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1882, got by Kisber, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1890	f. (dead) by Ascetic - - -	Mr M. J. J. Saurin
1891	b. c. *Anchovy*, by St Michael - - -	
1892	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. *Not a Saint*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

No return after 1895.

SAVOIR FAIRE, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Chic, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 779.

*1892	b. f. *Dame Fortune*, by Winkfield - -	Mr C. L. Ellison
1896	b. f. by Marylebone - - -	Mrs Ellison

Barren in 1893 and 1895, had twins (dead) in 1894, and died, after foaling, in 1896.

* DAME FORTUNE (Mr J. James'), had, in 1896, f. (dead) by The Rejected, and was covered by Enthusiast.

SCAPEOLITE, by Geologist (Vol. XVII, p. 779), was barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1894, and died.

SCAPULAR, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sacrilege, by Pelion (Vol. XVII, p. 779), had, in 1893, bl. f. by Geologist (Mrs Anderson), and died, before foaling, in 1894.

SCHIRENE (foaled in 1878), by Macaroni, out of Corisande, by King Tom (Vol. XVII, p. 554)—Mr R. Roe's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, 96, and covered in 1896 by Master Pirate and Chicago, and is now Mr R. Frewen's.

SEA DREAM,

Bred by Mr R. G. NASH, in 1889, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Belle Reine, by Bellerophon, out of Queen of the Bath, by Knight of the Garter.

1894	br. f. by Bay Cardinal - - -	Mr R. G. Nash
1895	br. f. *Sea Love*, by Duke of Portland -	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1895 by Duke of Portland, and no further return.

SEA HAWK,

Bred by Mr M. J. PADDOCK, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Pride of the Ocean, by Sterling, out of Sea Mark, by Adventurer.

1895	br. f. by Fra Diavolo - - -	Mr J. Sheehy
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SEA MAID (foaled in 1883), by Xenophon, out of Miss Bright, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 779.

1893	b. f. *Sea Weed*, by Favo - - -	Mr H. E. Linde
1894	barren to Niblick - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Blackrath*, by Craig Royston - -	
1896	br. f. *Primrose Maid*, by Primrose League -	
1897	by Blitz - - - -	Mr E. M. O'Ferrall

SECOND THOUGHT (foaled in 1879), by Maëlstrom, out of Night Thought, by Ely, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 631.

1894	b. c. by Butterscotch - - -	Mr D. C. Russell
1895	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Scene Shifter - - -	

Covered by Mayboy (pedigree untraced) in 1888, 89, 90, 91, and 1892, and was barren in 1896.

SECRET,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1890, got by Cameliard, her dam, Secrecy, by Prince Charlie, out of Solitude, by Tim Whiffler.

1894	b. or br. c. *Hidden Mystery*, by Ascetic -	Mr G. L. Walker
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	b. c. *Privacy*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SEEMSTER, by Arbitrator, or Necromancer, out of The Widow, by The Earl (Vol. XVII, p. 780), was barren in 1894 and 1895, and died in 1896, after foaling ch. f. by Orontes (Mr A. McMahon.)

SELIM MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Constantia, by Burgundy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 780.

1893	twins { ch. c. / c. (dead) } by Greenfield -	Mr W. J. Edge
1894	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	and 96 barren to ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

SEMOLINA,

Bred by Mr G. Gethin, in 1882, got by Mount Palatine, her dam, Vermicelli, by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First.

1895	b. c. *Vanilla*, by Dalhousie (son of Bend Or)	Mr C. Anderson
1896	b. f. *Peardina*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Previous to 1894, she had f. by a h.-b., and, in 1894, c. (dead) by Duncombe.

SEQUENCE,

Bred by Mr Stubbs, in 1887, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Culverin, by Artillery, out of Satanella, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. or br. f. *Silver Link*, by Midnight -	Mr H. Reynolds
1897	by Black Diamond (son of Slane) - -	

Barren in 1895, and slipped foal in 1893.

SERAPHINE,

Bred by the Duchess of Montrose, in 1885, got by Hermit, her dam, Fraulein, by Nutbourne, out of Laura, by Orlando.

1891 br. c. *Hebron*, by Kilwarlin - -
*1892 ch. f. *Falsetto*, by Necromancer - -
1893 br. c. *Israfel*, by Isidore (son of Isonomy) - } Mr C. J. Blake
1894 ch. c. *Alfar*, by Beldemonio - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - -

Barren in 1890, 95, and 1896.

* FALSETTO (Mr C. J. Blake's) was covered in 1896 by Beldemonio.

SERVANT GIRL (foaled in 1877), by Lurgan, out of Hebe, by Bandy, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 780.

*1892 b. f. *Peasant Girl*, by Play Actor - -
†1893 b. or br. f. *Maid of Freedom*, by Bird of Freedom -
1895 b. c. by Enthusiast, Bird of Freedom, or Atheling - } Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1897 by Hackler, Ireland, or King of the West (son of Favo) -

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

* PEASANT GIRL (Mr J. O'C. Murphy's) had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Ascetic, and was covered by him again.

† MAID OF FREEDOM (Mr M. Dodd's) was covered in 1896 by Bennitthorpe.

SERVANT MAID (late Mary King)—foaled in 1887—by The King, out of Mary, by Barabbas (Messrs Conry's), had, in 1891, br. f. *Flyaway*, by Clear the Way, barren in 1892, 93, 94, sold, and put in training.

The SHANBALLY MARE (foaled in 1871), out of The Mule (Vol. XVI, p. 631), is dead; her last produce was—

1883 ch. f. *Sherry Glass*, by Shinglass - - Mr R. H. Hayes

SHEBA (foaled in 1888), by Solomon, or Star of Ashton, out of Mrs Harrison, by Baldwin (Mr M. J. Corbally's), had, in 1894, br. c. *Adam*, by Rathbeal, and was not covered that year or 1895, and sold to Mr Lyons.

SHE TAKES THE CAKE (foaled in 1884), by Rob Roy, out of Belle of the Ball, by Belladrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 781.

1893 b. f. *Christening Cake*, by Ben Battle -
1894 b. or br. c. by Belgrave - - -
1895 b. c. *Dog Briar*, by Dog Rose - - } Mr W. Ashe
1896 b. f. by The Rejected - - -
1897 by Windgall - - -

SHOCK, by Atherstone (Vol. XVII, p. 781), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

SIBYL (foaled in 1877), by Speculum, out of Dryad, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 781.

1893 ch. c. *Claros*, by Conservator, or Gallinule (s. to Germany)
1894 barren to Galopin - - - -
1895 br. c. by Ayrshire - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes (in England)
1896 b. c. by Orme - - - -
1897 by Ravensbury - - -

SICILIA,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1884, got by Winslow, or Clanronald, her dam, St Cecilia, by St Albans, out of Venus, by Orlando.

1894 b. c. *King Cecil*, by Royal Meath - - } Mr R. S. Lamb
1895 ch. f. *Kynat*, by ditto - - - }

Barren 1892, 93, and died in 1895.

SIENNA (foaled in 1880), by Umpire (son of Tom King), out of Tawney, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 781.

1893 b. f. *Tosca*, by Kendal - - - }
1895 b. f. by Beldemonio - - - - } Mr E. Smithwick
1897 by Succès - - - - }

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

SIGNAL (foaled in 1873), by Sycophant, out of Look Out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 781.

1894 ch. c. *Halidom*, by Brown Prince - - } Mr S. M. Nolan
1897 by Prince Violet, or Brown Prince - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

SIGNORINA, by Glen Arthur (Vol. XVII, p. 782), was barren in 1894, not covered that year, and is dead.

SILVER HOLLY,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1889, got by Hollywood, her dam, Miss Jennie, by Silvester, out of Miss Nellie, by Newminster.

1892 b. f. *Golden Holly*, by Boulevard - - }
1893 barren to ditto - - - - }
1894 ch. f. *Hollyrath*, by Rathbeal - - } Mr J. C. Murphy
1895 br. c. *Hollypark*, by Boulevard - - }
1896 b. f. *Fitz-Holly*, by Fitz Clifden - - }
1897 by Boulevard - - - - }

SILVER LADY,

Bred by Mr W. Brophy, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Lady Pitt, by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle.

1893 foal (dead) by Bird of Freedom - - }
1894 b. c. *Atheling's Pride*, by Atheling - - }
1895 ch. f. *Lady Silver*, by Ascetic - - } Mr P. J. Dunne
1896 b. f. *Silver Lass*, by ditto - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

SILVER MINE,

Bred by Mr P. N. Fitzgerald, in 1887, by Haymaker, her dam, Silver Ore, by Solon, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1893 b. c. by Astrologer - - - }
1894 b. c. *Monksilver*, by Ascetic (cut) - - }
1895 b. c. *Radmore*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr T. M. Carew
1896 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1891, and was barren in 1892.

SILVER SIGNAL,

Bred by Mr R. WALSH, in 1884, got by Lurgan, or Arbitrator, her dam, Signal, by Sycophant, out of Look Out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1890	b. c. *Disaster*, by Master Mariner (cut)	Mr M. Sutton
1891	br. c. *Scurlock*, by Herbertstown	
1892	b. or br. f. *Silver Florin*, by Florin	
1895	b. or br. c. by Minos	
1896	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. H. Peare
1897	by Gallinule	

Covered in 1892 and 1893 by Revolt (pedigree untraced.)

SINCERITY, by Fright (Vol. XVII, p. 782), is not being bred from.

SING SONG (foaled in 1879), by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 782.

1893	ch. f. *Saintly Songstress*, by St Honorat	Mr Warren Jackson
1894	ch. c. *The Dunlin*, by Gallinule	Mrs Sadleir-Jackson
1895	barren to Enthusiast	
1896	b. f. by St Florian	
1897	by Gallinule	

IRISH MELODY, her b. or br. f. (1889) by Master Kildare (Mr J. S. Harrison's, in England), was covered in 1896 by Hazlehatch.

SISSIE, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby (Vol. XVII, p. 782), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Proctor*, by Lentulus (Dr W. Clifford), was covered that year by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), and died in December, 1894.

SISSIE II,

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1890, got by Lancaster, her dam, Sissie, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1895	ch. c. by Necromancer	Lord Dunraven
1896	ch. f. by Kirkham	
1897	by ditto	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead) by Kirkham, and was not covered that year.

SKARTE (foaled in 1884), by Silvester, out of Albatross, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 783.

1893	b. f. *Hattie*, by Kendal	Mr H. E. Linde
1894	barren to Primrose League and Niblick	
1895	b. c. *Noble Gift*, by Primrose League	
1896	ch. c. *Me Hero*, by ditto	
1897	by Red Prince II (son of Kendal)	

SKIPAWAY (foaled in 1883), by Lord Gough, out of Quick Step, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 783.

1894	b. f. by Middleman	Mr P. M. V. Saurin
1896	b. or br. c. by Brown Prince	Mr Hugh Langan
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893, and no foal at sale in 1895.

Her br. c. (1890) by Middleman, has been named *Rockaway II.*

THE SLEEPING BEAUTY (foaled in 1881), by Ben Battle, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 783.

1893	b. c. *Dosser*, by Belgrave (son of Bend Or) -	Mr T. J. Farley
1894	barren to Brown Prince - - -	
1895	b. c. *Revelation*, by Enthusiast - -	
1896	b. f. by Gallinule - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

RYLSTONE, her br. f. (1890) by Kendal (Mr J. E. Platt's, in England), was covered in 1896 by Galopin.

SMALL FRY (foaled in 1882), by Claremont, out of Little Fish, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVII, p. 783), was barren in 1893, had, in 1894, br. f. *Snipeshot*, by Buckshot (Mr A. J. Pilkington), was covered that year by Cornwall, and no further return.

SOLON MARE (*Lucky Alice*)—foaled in 1878—out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 783.

1896 b. f. *Alice Where Art Thou*, by Retreat - Mr H. M. Dyas

She had colts (dead) in 1893, and 1894, by Retreat, was barren in 1895, and died, after foaling, in 1896.

LITTLE ALICE, her b. f. (1890) by Man of War (Mr H. M. Dyas'), has had no produce, and was covered in 1896 by St David.

SOLON MARE (foaled in 1879), out of Venus, by Gunboat (Vol. XVII, p. 784), had, in 1893, b. f. * *Coony*, by Courage (son of Coward)—Mr F. A. Flanaghan—was barren in 1894, 95, and 96, and is now Mr T. Jay's, but was not covered in 1896.

* COONY (Mr F. A. Flanagan's) was covered in 1896 by Ninepin.

SOLON MARE (sister to Telephone)—foaled in 1879—out of Velouté, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 784.

1894	b. f. *Terrorism*, by Terror (son of Fright) -	Miss M. J. O'Conor
1896	ch. c. *X Ray*, by Loved One - -	
1897	by Gramophone (son of Telephone) -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

Her br. f. (1889) by Ben Battle, has been named *Ballyohara*.

SOLSTICE (foaled in 1878), by Solon, out of Bessie, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 634.

1889	ch. c. *The Roarer*, by Hampton Court -	Mr P. J. Reynolds
1891	ch. c. *First Royal*, by Prince Eugene (cut) -	
1896	b. f. *Fleet-deer*, by Hackler - -	
1897	by Brown Prince - - -	

Not covered in 1889 or 91, had foals (dead) in 1893 and 94, and was barren in 1895.

SOMNAMBULA (foaled in 1876), by Saunterer, out of Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 784.

1893	ch. f. by Paddy (son of Arbitrator) -	Mr E. P. Ryan
1894, 95, and 96	barren - - - -	
1897	by Paddy - - -	

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1876), by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 579.

1895 br. c. *Gay Tom Tit*, by Cambrian, or Hilarious } Mr E. Mitchell
1897 by Baliol - - - }

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

Her ch. c. (1891) by St Honorat, has been named *Bledington*.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1879), by Van Amburgh, out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 784.

1895 b. or br. c. *Bang*, by Torpedo - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1897 by Dictator - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

SPAE WIFE, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 785), had, in 1893, b. f. *Happy Omen*, by Hilarious (Mr E. Mitchell); she had no other produce to live, and died in 1895.

Miss Fortune, her b. f. (1891) by Oxlip (Mr E. Mitchell's), had, in 1896, b. c. *Hilarion*, by Hilarious, was covered that year by Cherry Ripe, and sent to France.

SPARTA,

Bred by Mr J. Gubbins, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Solon, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1896 ch. c. by Gallinule - - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1897 by St Florian - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, c. (dead), in 1894.

SPARTA II (foaled in 1886), by Xenophon, out of Palisade, by Breadalbane (Mr F. W. Low's), was barren in 1892, 93, and 1894, and put out of the stud.

SPELL-BOUND (foaled in 1890), by Necromancer, out of Lady Jacob, by Uncas (Mr D. R. O'Callaghan's), had, in 1894, ch. f. *Little Miracle*, by Winkfield, was barren in 1895 and 1896, not covered, sold, and put in training.

SPINAWAY,

Bred by Mr J. L. Copeland, in 1890, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Spinning Girl, by Stockinger, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster.

1893 b. c. by Hackler - - - Mr J. L. Copeland
1894 b. f. by Royal Meath - - - Mr M. McDonald

Not covered in 1894, and is dead.

SPINNING GIRL (foaled in 1880), by Stockinger, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 785.

1893 ch. c. by Royal Meath - - - Mr J. L. Copeland
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr M. McDonald
1896 ch. c. by Prospectus (son of Speculum) - }

Barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1896.

SPRINGTHORN,

Bred by Mr E. S. Jackson, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Maythorn, by Thuringian Prince, out of Fleur d'Oranger, by Lord Clifden.

1892 b. c. *Dunmorgan*, by Duncombe (son of Speculum) -
1893 b. c. *Dunthorn*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. c. *Sligo*, by ditto - - - - } Mr G. T. Pollexfen
1895 ch. f. by Isosceles - - -
1896 foal (killed at foaling) by Loved One - -
1897 by Wiseman - - -

SPRITE, by Master George (Vol. XVII, p. 785), died in 1893.

BONINA, her bl. or br. f. (1892) by Slane (Messrs Smith's), had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Bellerophon, and was covered by Ascetic.

STAR OF THE NORTH (foaled in 1873), by Breadalbane, out of Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 785.

1892 b. f. *Violet Elinor*, by Geologist - -
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mrs Anderson
1895 ch. f. *Gentle Star*, by ditto - -
1897 by Tacitus - - - - Mr M. Power

Barren in 1894 and 1896.

STARSTONE,

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1888, got by Geologist, her dam, Star of the North, by Breadalbane, out of Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack.

*1893 b. f. *Georgian*, by Glen Arthur - -
1894 br. c. by Knight of Malta - - - } Mrs Anderson
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 barren to Mascarille - - - } Mr H. Rainy
1897 by ditto - - - -

* GEORGIAN (Mr J. McClosky's), was covered in 1896 by Reefer and Wild Kilwarlin.

STEEPLE (foaled in 1892) by Bird of Freedom, out of Scapular, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Mr Stubbs'), had, in 1895, bl. f. by Geologist, not covered that year, and sold.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr P. CROSS, in 1887, got by Jack Cade, her dam, The Dove, by Lord Hastings, out of Miss Pigeon, by King Tom.

1893 b. c. *Woodcock*, by Antler (dam Dewdrop) - } Mr E. Cross
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Injunction (son of Knight of Malta) Mr J. Morrison

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, and 1896.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr CORBALLY, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1894 b. f. *Nebula*, by Rathbeal - -
1895 ch. c. *Sirius II*, by ditto - - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1897 by St David - - -

She had, in 1893 f. (dead), and was barren in 1896

STOCKINGER MARE (foaled in 1880), her dam (foaled in 1872), by Revolver, out of Fanny Holmes, by The Major, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 786.

1893	b. or br. c. *Woeful*, by Marmiton - -	Mr T. Dibbs
1894	bl. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1895	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Cornwall - - -	

STOCKINGER MARE (foaled in 1884), out of Lady Lynbury, by Coroner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 786.

1894	b. f. by Strathblane - - -	Mr J. Yourell
1897	by Burgomask (son of Mask) - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and was covered in 1895 by Marmiton and a h.-b.

Her br. f. (1888) by St Paul (Mr J. Yourell's), has had no thorough-bred produce, but was covered in 1896 by Strathblane.

Her b. f. (1890) by Strathblane, has been named *Lady Blane.*

STORM (foaled in 1885), by Glen Arthur, out of Thunder Rain, by Thunderer (Lord Rossmore's), was covered in 1896 by Cherry Ripe.

STRAWBERRY HILL,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1887, got by Hampton, her dam, Spruce, by Honiton, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1892	ch. c. *Ruberslaw* (late *Fraise Rose*), by Rosebery -	Mr J. Hutton
1894	b. c. *Primrose Hill*, by ditto - -	
1895	b. c. by Surefoot - - - -	
1897	by Best Man - - -	

Barren in 1893, and was not covered in 1895.

STRIKE (foaled in 1876), by The Miner, out of Catalina, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 786.

1893	b. c. *Goldkeeper*, by Conservator, or Isidore	Mr P. Whelan
1894	and 95 barren - - - -	
1896	ch. c. *Golden Treasure*, by Orontes -	
1897	by Beldemonio, or St David - -	

THE STROOD MARE (foaled in 1873), out of Vauniell (Vol. XVII, p. 786), died in 1893.

STRONG TEA,

Bred by Mr J. MacMahon, in 1883, got by Y. Sunstroke, her dam, Bo-Peep, by Kettledrum, out of Henham Lass, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	slipped foal - - - -	Messrs Widger
1896	ch. f. by Snaplock - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

STYLITES MARE,

Bred by Mr C. S. Halford, in 1884, her dam, Vera, by The Baron (son of King Tom), grandam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1891	bl. or br. f. *Lingstown*, by Zagazig (sent to Germany)-	Mr F. Boxwell
1892	ch. c. *Rathshilane*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1894	ch. c. *Kerlogue*, by Torpedo, or Zagazig (cut)	
1896	br. c. by Zagazig, or Springtime - -	
1897	by Springtime - - -	

Barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

SUICIDE (foaled in 1879), by Revolver, out of Catastrophe, by Coroner, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 787.

1893	b. f. by Ascetic- - - -	Mr F. Loughran
1894	b. c. *Loughran*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by Winkfield - - -	
1896	b. c. (dead) by Rouge Dragon- - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - -	

SUMMERSDALE (foaled in 1885), by Hampton, out of Summer's Eve, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 787.

1893	b. c. *Ravensdale*, by Kendal - -	Captain Greer
1894	b. c. *Kildangan*, by Kilwarlin - -	
1895	b. c. *Deepdene*, by Melanion - -	
1896	barren to Gallinule - - - -	
1897	by Windgall - - -	

SUNFLOWER II (foaled in 1889), by Castlereagh, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker (Mrs P. N. Fitzgerald's), had, in 1893, f. by Prince George, barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, sold to Mr P. Casey, not covered again, and put in training.

SUNNYSIDE (foaled in 1884), by Rostrevor, out of Solstice, by Solon continued from Vol. XVII, p. 787.

1893	b. c. *The Sapper*, by Hackler- - -	Mr J. Daly
1894	ch. c. by Atheling - - -	Mr R. D. Jameson
1895	ch. c. *Guppy*, by ditto - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Enthusiast - - -	
1897	by Atheling - - - -	

SURPRISE (foaled in 1885), by Ascetic, out of Foresight, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 787.

1893	b. f. *Shot-and-Shell*, by Torpedo - -	Mr W. H. West
1894	b. c. *Glenbryan*, by ditto - - -	
1895	b. f. by Torpedo, or Master Mariner -	
1896	barren to Springtime - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

VEDA, her br. f. (1891) by Boulevard (Mr R. H. Peare's), was covered in 1896 by Torpedo.

SUSPENSE (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Anxiety, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 787.

1893	b. c. by Franciscan - - -	Mr J. Widger
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Duggan
1896	barren to Platoon (son of Petronel) - -	
1897	by Hackler - - -	

SUTTA,

Bred by Mr GAGE, in 1885, got by Glen Arthur, her dam. Constantia, by Normanby, out of Sea Queen, by Nautilus.

1893	br. c. *Ochilmore*, by Hackler, or Chicago -	Mr D. Craig
1894	b. c. by Pas Seul - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Ballinafad - - -	
1896	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Favonian - - -	

Barren in 1889, and not covered until 1892.

SVENSKA (twin),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, South Hatch, by Rattle, out of Freckle, by Lanercost.

1893	ch. c. *Souvaroff*, by Ascetic (cut) - -	Mr G. Rait Kerr
1894	b. c. *San Juan*, by ditto - - -	
1896	b. c. *Erik*, by ditto - - - -	Mr S. Rait Kerr
1897	by Winkfield - - -	

Barren in 1892 and 1895.

THE SWAN, by Umpire (Vol. XVII, p. 788), was barren in 1893, and died.

SWEET ARCHERESS (foaled in 1876), by Toxophilite, out of Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVI, p. 637)—Mr D. McGerr's (not McGeen)—had, in 1892, bl. c. by Marmiton (cut), and we have no further account.

SWEET BERRY (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Sweet Briar, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 788.

1893	ch. f. by Belgrave - - -	Major Bunbury
1894	ch. c. by Warspite - - - -	

Covered in 1894 by Warspite, and no further return.

SWEET BRIAR, by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 788), was barren in 1893, and died, before foaling, in 1894.

SWEETHEART (foaled in 1873), by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 788.

1895	b. or ch. c. *Cherryheart*, by Cherry Ripe -	Captain Archdale
1897	by ditto - - - -	Lord Rossmore

Slipped foal in 1893, not covered that year, and was barren in 1896.

SWEET HOME (foaled in 1876), by Dr Syntax, out of X.L., by Polish, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 788.

*1893	b. f. *Ballsbridge*, by Boulevard - -	Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1894	b. c. *Sweet Primrose*, by Primrose League -	
1895	b. c. *Sporting League*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1896	barren to St David - - -	
1897	by Beldemonio - - - -	

* BALLSBRIDGE (Mr J. R. O'Reilly), was covered 1896 by Marmiton.

SWEET LIPS,

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1888, got by Sheldrake, her dam, Talipes, by Aster, grandam by Newton-le-Willows, out of Confidence, by Mickey Free.

1893	b. f. *Judas Kiss*, by Castlereagh - -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
1894	b. f. by Glenvannon - - -	
1897	by Walmsgate - - -	

Not covered in 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Walmsgate.

SYLVA (foaled in 1882), by Sylvanus (son of Wild Dayrell), out of Sheelah, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 789.

1893	barren to Bird of Freedom - - -	Mr G. Moorhead
1894	b. f. *Maeva*, by Florentine - -	
1895	b. f. (dead) by Bird of Freedom, or Enthusiast	
1896	b. c. by Enthusiast - - - -	
1897	by Fortunio - - -	

MISS SNAP, her b.f. (1891), by Marden (Mr G. Moorhead), was barren 1896, and covered by imp. Derringer.

SYLVIA,

Bred by Captain WILSON-TOD, in 1888, got by St Gatien, her dam, Visitor, by Pellegrino, out of Vicar's Daughter, by Surplice.

1896	b. f. by Enthusiast - - -	Dr Macaulay
1897	by Portnellan - - - -	

Barren in 1893, 94, and had twins (dead) in 1895.

SYMPATHY,

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1891, got by Sefton, her dam, Symphony, by Peter, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter.

1894	ch. c. by Baliol - - -	Colonel Thomson
1895	barren to ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. f. by Bailsman, or Baliol - -	
1897	by Bailsman, or Baliol - - -	

SYMPHONY,

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Orchestra, by Trumpeter, out of Overture, by Teddington.

1891	ch. f. *Sympathy*, by Sefton - -	Colonel Thomson
1893	ch. c. *Bonnie Dundee*, by Baliol - -	
1894	ch. f. *Sweet Echo*, by ditto - -	
1897	by Cherry Ripe - - -	

Barren in 1892, 95, and 1896.

SYMPHONY,

Bred by Mr ANDREWS, in 1887, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Semaphore, by Solon, out of Signal, by Sycophant.

1893	br. f. by Conservator - - -	Mr G. Reynolds
1895	b. c. by Sweetheart - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, and 1896.

TALAVERA,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1889, got by Alvarez, her dam, Wisteria, by Sterling, out of Premature, by King Tom.

1893	b. c. by Crafton - - -	Mr T. Kennedy
1894	barren to Tacitus - - - -	
1895	b. f. by Hackler - - -	
1896	b. f. by Enthusiast - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

TALIPES (foaled in 1875), by Aster (son of Tidy), dam by Newton-le-Willows, out of Confidence, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 789.

1893	b. c. *Glenogra*, by Glenvannon (cut) - -	Mr J. T. Hartigan
1894	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Succès - - - -	

TAMERLANE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Butler, in 1883, her dam, Chamois, by Will Scarlett, out of Fawn, by Mountain Deer.

1891	br. c. *Whip-poor-Will*, by Bon Frère - -	Mr T. G. Dillon
1895	b. or br. c. by Roodee (son of Lurgan) -	
1896	b. c. by Lapcock - - - -	
1897	by Solomon - - -	

Covered in 1891, 92, and 1893 by h.-b. horses.

TAPIS,

Bred by Mr B. B. Trench, in 1888, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Tapestry, by St Albans, out of Gobelins, by Orlando.

1894	ch. f. *Galette*, by Gallinule - - -	Mr S. P. Maxwell
1897	by St David - - -	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, twins (dead) by St David.

TARELLA (foaled in 1882), by Cathedral, out of Matilda, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 503.

1894	b. c. by imp. Bookmaker (cut) - -	Major Darby
1896	b. c. by Philip (son of Philammon) - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1890, 91, 93, and 1895, and not covered in 1891.

THE TART,

Bred by Mr J. Lonsdale, in 1887, got by Geologist, her dam, Batter, by Fortunio, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum.

1892	br. c. *Dearilbogger*, by Tacitus - -	Mr T. B. Holmes
1893	br. c. by Free Lance (son of Cressula) - -	
1894	b. or br. c. *Tipperary Boy*, by Royal Meath -	

She had, in 1895, twins (dead) by Ireland, was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

TATTOO MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1887, her dam, Roseleaf, by Fright, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1893	barren to Telephone	Major M. G. Moore
1894	b. c. *Alicante*, by Buckshot	
1895	b. c. *Nephin*, by Loved One	
1896	b. f. by Bon Frère	
1897	by Loved One	

TEES TREASURE (foaled in 1878), by Lord Lyon, out of Weather-beaten, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 790.

1893	br. f. *Ransom*, by Ben Battle	Mr T. G. Gordon
1894	ch. c. by ditto	
1895	barren to ditto	
1896	br. f. by Coracle	Mr R. H. Stubber
1897	by Windgall	

TELEPHONE,

Bred by Mr J. S. Cowan, in 1885, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Blink Bonny, by Blinkhoolie, out of Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell.

1891	ch. f. *Nile*, by Nelson (son of Florian)	Mr R. D. Hodgens
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	ch. c. by St Kieran	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and slipped foal in 1895.

TEMPÊTE (foaled in 1888), by Favo, out of Danseuse, by Solon (Mr M. O'Brien's), has had no thorough-bred produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Beau Ideal.

TENNIS BALL (foaled in 1881), by Struan, out of Bounce, by Flatterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 790.

1893	b. c. *Lado*, by Lasso (died in 1896)	Mr McCorkell
1894	br. c. *Twister*, by ditto	
1895	barren to M.P.	
1896	b. or br. f. by ditto	Lord Rossmore
1897	by Cherry Ripe	

THETIS,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1881, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Osmunda, by Sterling, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1888	br. f. *Vivandière*, by The Dragoon	Mr P. F. Collier
1891	b. f. *Hypatia*, by Hazelwood (sent to Austria)	
1893	b. f. *Bellona*, by The Dragoon	
1895	b. or br. f. *Ultra-Montane*, by Slievegullion	Mr J. F. Farrell
1896	b. f. by Fin-ma-Coul	
1897	by Brighton	

She had no produce in 1889, 90, 92, and barren in 1894.

THUNDER RAIN (foaled in 1874), by Thunderer (son of Homily), out of Miss Webster, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 791.

1893	b. c. *Sunny Shower*, by Lasso (son of Uncas)—cut	Mr McCorkell
1895	ch. c. *Hail Shower*, by Ascetic	Mr B. W. Parr
1897	by Bennitthorpe	

Not covered in 1893, and was barren in 1896.

TIBER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1885, her dam, Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, out of Corbeille, by Newminster.

1891	b. c. by Don - - - -	Mr T. Magnier
*1892	br. f. by Bacchus (son of Uncas) - -	
†1893	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr D. Stack
1894	barren to Ben - - - -	
1895	bl. c. by Bacchus - - - -	
1896	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by The Canon - - - -	

* This mare was barren in 1896, not covered, and sold.
† This mare (Mr D. Stack's) was covered in 1896 by Ben.

TIDINGS (foaled in 1889), by Savoyard, out of Semaphore, by Solon (Mr H. S. Gray's), was barren in 1893, not covered that year, or 1894, and sold.

TOBERMORY,

Bred by Mr DOBSON, in 1885, got by Charibert, her dam, Thunder Queen, by Kaiser—Thunderer—Jezabel.

1893	ch. c. *Mogeely*, by Breach of Promise (cut) -	Mr G. H. Bowles
1894	b. f. *Alme*, by Sir Hugh (son of Lord Gough) -	
1895	ch. f. *Tabinette*, by Silkminster - -	Mr J. Barry
1897	by Sir Hugh - - -	

Slipped foal in 1890, and was barren in 1891, 92, and 1896.

TOMBOY (foaled in 1885), by Old Tom, out of Emily, by Sundeelah (Mr J. Herdman's), has had no produce to live, and was sold for a hack.

TOM KING MARE,

Bred by Mr J. A. CASSIDY, in 1886, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1891	br. f. *Doubtful II*, by Master Bob (s. to Germany)	Mr P. V. Guiry
1892	c. by ditto (son of Blair Athol) - -	

Barren in 1890, 94, and 1895, had dead foal in 1893, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

TORPEDO (son of Hermit) MARE,

Bred by Mrs WARNER, in 1892, her dam, Adeline, by Syrian, out of Lora, by Lord Ronald.

1895	b. c. by Ascetic - - - -	Messrs Smith
1896	barren to ditto - - - -	
1897	by Winkfield - - - -	

TOURNURE (foaled in 1882), by Victor (son of Vindex), out of Maid of Athens, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 791.

1892	b. f. *Kendal Queen* (late *Dress Improver*), by Kendal -	Mr J. Gubbins
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, covered in 1894 by Friar Lubin, and sent to Austria with her foal.

TOXY,

Bred by Mr D. P. Joynt, in 1884, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Ada Dyas, by Lambton, out of Fairy Knowe, by Touchstone.

1891	br. c. by Play Actor	Mr D. P. Joynt
1893	b. c. by St Patrick (son of Philammon)	Mr L. Ward
1895	br. or b. f. by Bird of Freedom	
1896	b. c. by Ireland	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1892 and 1894.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr T. G. Gordon, in 1886, got by Ben Battle, her dam, The White Witch, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1892	barren	Captain Greer
1893	ch. f. *Stormy Petrel*, by Gallinule	
1894	br. f. *War*, by Kilwarlin	
1895	ch. c. *Wildfowler*, by Gallinule	
1896	b. c. by Orme	
1897	by Gallinule	

TRENTE ET QUARANTE,

Bred by Mr W. T. Trench, in 1887, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by King of Trumps, grandam by Augur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane.

1892	ch. f. *Faites le Jeu*, by Luminary (sent to Belgium)	Mr B. B. Trench
1894	ch. f. by Narellan	
1896	b. c. by Buckingham	Mr W. T. Trench
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

TRIESTA,

Bred by Mr T. Plunkett, in 1887, got by Bay Cardinal, her dam, Trieste, by Plum Pudding, out of Trireme, by Iago.

*1892	b. f. *Bentesta*, by Ben Battle	Mr T. L. Plunkett
1894	ch. c. *Diabolo*, by Beldemonio (s. to Germany)	
1895	ch. f. *Little Blanche*, by Gallinule	
1896	ch. f. *Miss David*, by St David	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1896 by Ravensbury, and sent to Germany.

* Bentesta (Mr T. L. Plunkett's) was barren in 1896, and covered by St David.

TRIESTE, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVII, p. 792), died in 1894, having been covered by a half-bred horse since 1892.

TRIUMPH (foaled in 1880), by Victor, out of Vigilance, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 641.

1889	barren to Struan	Lord Clanricarde
1890	br. f. *Glitra*, by The Knight (son of Ingomar)	
1891	f. (dead) by Draco (son of Arbitrator)	
1892	br. f. *Triumphant*, by ditto	
1893	b. c. *Triumpher*, by Pas Seul (son of Kingcraft)	
1894	f. by Draco	
1895	br f. by Ballinafad	

1896 b. or br. f. by Ballinafad - - - } Mr A. B. Pollock
1897 by Favonian - - - -

TROUBLESOME,

Bred by Mr P. GAVIN, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Inamorata, by Lothario, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1894 barren to Castlereagh - - - } Mr P. Gavin
1895 b. c. by Dog Rose - - - -
1896 b. f. by Wiseman - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

TRUMPS, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVII, p. 793), was barren in 1893, and died.

TURQUOISE (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 793.

1893 ch. c. *Blarney Stone*, by Ireland - - } Mr R. Walsh
1894 b. c. *Cock of the Rock*, by Bird of Freedom -
1895 and 96 barren - - - -
1897 by Aconite (son of Ascetic) - -

TWINKLE (foaled in 1880), by Asteroid, out of Oatmeal, by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 793.

1893 b. c. *Doubtful*, by MacMahon, or Spectre Lord } Mr J. Woollright (in England)
1894 b. c. by MacMahon - - -
1897 by Soleil d'Or - - - - Mr J. Edge

No foal at sale in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

UMPIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1882, her dam, Nightfall, by Coroner, out of Martha, by Windfall.

1889 br. f. by Brown Prince - - - } Mr G. W. Wilson-Slator
1891 b. c. *White Hill*, by Ascetic (cut) - -
1892 c. by Cassock (died in 1894) - - } Mrs Wilson-Slator
1893 c. by Brown Prince - - -
1895 c. by Cassock - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Ascetic, and was barren in 1894 and 1896.

UMPIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr E. FORRISTAL, in 1883, her dam, Marchioness, by Master Richard, grandam by Barbarian, out of Elf, by Harkaway.

1891 b. f. by Rathbride (son of Venus) - - } Mr E. Forristal
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 b. f. by Foghorn (son of Child of the Mist) -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1895.

UNCAS MARE (now called *Lady Jacob*), foaled in 1876, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 794.

1893 b. f. *Irish Girl*, by Gallinule - - - Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

1894	ch. f. *Lady-fisher*, by Gallinule	Mr J. Archdeacon
1895	b. or br. c. *St Jacob*, by Bay Cardinal	
1896	barren to ditto	
1897	by ditto	

PROSPERITY. her b. f. (1889) by Ben Battle (Mr O'Callaghan's), was covered in 1896 by Gallinule.

UNCERTAINTY,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1885, got by Speculation, her dam, Lady Jacob, by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter.

1888	ch. c. *Duke of Portland* (late *Earl of Portland*), by Bay Cardinal	Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
*1889	br. f. *Calamity*, by Ben Battle	
1893	ch. f. *Carnage*, by Gallinule	
1895	ch. c. *Pawnbroker*, by Westmoreland	
1896	ch. f. *Miss Unicorn*, by Gallinule	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1890 and 1891, and had fillies (dead) in 1892 and 1894.

* CALAMITY (Mr O'Callaghan's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Gallinule.

VALERIE (foaled in 1879), by Uncas, out of Lucy, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 794.

1891	ch. c. *Ball Coote*, by Gallinule	Mr H. E. Linde
1892	ch. c. *Burnett*, by Favo	
1893	ch. c. *Too Good*, by ditto	
1894	ch. c. *Ben Alder*, by Kendal	
1895	ch. c. *Volsinian*, by Gallinule	
1896	b. f. *Clonakilty*, by Primrose League	Mr J. R. Walker (in England)
1897	by Raeburn	

VALKYRIE,

Bred by Colonel BELL, in 1887, got by Victor, her dam, Maid of Orleans, by Lord Hastings, out of Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom.

1892	b. f. by Bay Cardinal	Colonel Bell
1893	b. f. by Jacobite	
1894	b. c. by ditto	Mr M. C. Cramer
1897	by Troubadour	

Barren in 1895, and was not covered that year.

VALLOMBROSA (foaled in 1883), by Onslow, out of Valley, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 794.

1894	br. c. *Johnston*, by Brighton	Messrs Quigley
1896	b. c. by Brighton, or Cottingham	
1897	by Brighton	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

VANDALA (foaled in 1889), by Kendal, out of Vanessa, by Joco (Mr J. Widger's), had, in 1894, b. f. by Spahi, and was not covered in 1894, 95, or 1896.

The VANDERDECKEN MARE (Black)—foaled in 1881—out of Burgas, by Vedette (Vol. XVII, p. 795) has had no thorough-bred produce since 1889, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

VANDERDECKEN MARE (foaled in 1889), out of Vivandière, by Victor (Major Studdert's), had, in 1893, b. c. *The Author*, by Novelist (cut), was barren in 1894, and sent to Germany.

VANESSA (foaled in 1870), by Joco, out of Stella, by Red Hart (Vol. XVII, p. 795), had, in 1894, b. c. by Franciscan (Mr T. L. Bennett, in England), was barren in 1893, 95, and 1896, and covered by a h.-b.

VANELLA, her b. f. (1888) by Chester (Messrs Widger), was covered in 1896 by Snaplock.

VANQUISH,

Bred at the KILMALLOCK STUD, in 1889, got by Victor, her dam, Highland Mary, by Mandrake, out of Auchnafree, by Rapparee.

1892	b. or br. f. *Kendale*, by Kendal - -	Mr G. M. Harris
1893	b. c. *Kenry*, by ditto - - -	
1894	b. c. *Master Culloden*, by Jacobite - -	
1897	by Kendal - - - -	Mr D. Murphy

Not covered in 1894, and had, in 1896, br. f. (dead) by Kendal.

VENICE (foaled in 1875), by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 795.

1891	b. c. *San Marco*, by Master Bob (cut) - -	Mr P. V. Guiry
1892	barren - - - -	
*1893	b. f. by Coracle (son of Hermit) - -	
1894	f. by Franciscan - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1896	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Hackler - - - -	

* This mare (Mr P. V. Guiry's), was barren in 1896, and covered by Hartstown.

VERA (foaled in 1878), by The Baron (son of King Tom), dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 795.

1893	ch. f. by Atheling - - -	Mr John Smith
1895	b. c. by Bird of Freedom - - -	
1897	by Atheling - - -	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Atheling, and was barren in 1896.

VERONA, by Claremont, out of Loretto, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 795), had, in 1893, b. f. *Lady Surefoot*, by Surefoot (Mr H. M. Dyas), was barren in 1894, and died in 1895, after foaling a foal (dead) by Surefoot.

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1883, got by Balfe, her dam, Vesper, by Kingcraft, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1891	b. f. *Holyrood*, by Jacobite - -	Lord Fermoy
1892	b. or br. c. *Curfew Bell* (late *Angelus II*), by Kendal -	
1893	br. c. *Suppliant*, by Atheling, or Ashplant -	
1894	ch. c. *Acolythe*, by Belgrave - - -	
1897	by Gallinule - - -	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Kendal.

VICTOR MARE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Croker, in 1880, her dam, Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Bessie, by Orlando.

1890	br. c. *Incitatus*, by Tacitus	Mr H. S. Croker
1893	b. c. by ditto	
1894	b. c. by Beldemonio	
1895	b. or br. c. by Tacitus	
1896	b. or br. f. by Buckingham	
1897	by Little John	

She had foals (dead) in 1888, 91, and 1892, and was covered by Hesper (h.-b.) in 1888.

VICTOR CHIEF MARE,

Bred by Mr Heathcote, in 1891, her dam, Safety, by Carnelion, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1896	b. c. by Sweetheart	Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1897	by ditto	

VICTORIA (foaled in 1887), by Victor, or Walter, out of Estella, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 796.

1893	b. f. *Ouida*, by Tacitus, or The Wraith	Mr P. Ryan
1894	ch. c. *Wales*, by Belgrave	
1895	c. (dead) by ditto	Mrs J. G. Ryan
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Butterscotch, or St Florian	

VICTORINE, by Victorious (Vol. XVII, p. 796), was barren in 1893, and died.

VICTRESS (foaled in 1875), by Suffolk, out of Manna, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 644.

1893	b. or br. f. *Duchess of Munster*, by Kendal	Mr J. W. A. Harris
1893	(on Dec. 23) b. c. *Kendal II*, by ditto	
1895	b. f. by Scene Shifter	
1896	b. f. by ditto	
1897	by Scene Shifter or Bruar	

VICTRIX,

Bred by Mr Jno. Nolan, in 1880, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Ada, by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie.

1892	ch. f. *Vic*, by Baliol	Mr C. W. Bagge
1893	br. f. *Lady Vic*, by Atheling	
1896	b. or br. c. by Sweetheart, or Guestmaster (son of St Gatien)	
1897	by Atheling	

She had foals (dead) in 1890 and 1895, and was barren in 1891 and 1894.

VIGILANT,

Bred by Mrs Livesay, in 1886, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Alert, by Blarney, out of Sea Gull, by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam.

1892	c. by Atheling	Mr W. Hilliard
1893	b. or br. f. by Bird of Freedom	

1894 b. f. by Hackler - - -
1895 b. f. *Finnstown*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. G. Nash

Covered in 1895 by Hackler, and no further return.

VILLAGE GREEN (foaled in 1884), by Town Moor, her dam—foaled in 1864—by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 797.

1893 ch. f. by Gallinule (died in 1894) - -
1894 ch. c. *Fiddler's Green*, by Niblick, or Primrose League -
1895 barren to Astrologer - - -
1896 ch. c. by Wiseman - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr P. P. Gilpin

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr Coffey, in 1874, got by Coroner, her dam, sister to Black Doctor, by Bar One, out of Creeper, by The Prime Minister.

1887 b. c. *St Thomas*, by Bonnie Charley II (son of Prince Charlie) -
1890 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Clavin
1895 b. c. by Restraint (son of Fetterlock) -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr L. J. Clavin

Barren in 1888, 89, 91, 92, and 1893, and slipped twins in 1894.

VIOLA (foaled in 1881), by Lord Conyngham, out of Violetta, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 797.

1893 b. c. *Sweet Boy*, by Sweetheart - -
1894 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1895 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1896 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Injunction - - - } Messrs Desmond and Bateman

VIOLANTE (foaled in 1873), by Joco, out of Violetta, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 797.

1892 gr. c. *Chameleon*, by Turco, or Cherry Brandy (son of Turco)—cut -
*1893 br. f. *Violante*, by Turco - - - } Mrs Stacpoole

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and shot.

* Violante (Mrs Stacpoole's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Novelist.

Her bl. twin c. (1886) by Turco has been cut and named *Tim*.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr P. N. Fitzgerald, in 1886, got by Haymaker, her dam, Silver Ore, by Solon, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1892 b. f. by Strathblane - - -
1893 ch. c. by Prince George - - - -
1895 b. c. by Strathblane - - -
1896 ch. c. by Piersfield - - - - } Mrs Fitzgerald

Barren in 1890, 91, and 1894, covered in 1896 by Petersfield, and sold.

VIVACE,

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1893, got by The Baron, her dam, Lente, by Jock of Oran, out of Hermia, by Hermit.

1896	ch. c. by Arklow - - -	Mr B. B. Trench
1897	by Buckingham - - -	

VIVANDIÈRE (foaled in 1874), by Victor, out of Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 798.

1893	b. or br. c. by Exotic (s. of Pride of Prussia)	Mr M. Cleary
1894	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. by Palmleaf - - - -	
1896	barren to Garryowen (son of Tacitus) -	Mr E. Ryan
1897	by Thurles (son of Warspite) - -	

VIVANDIERE,

Bred by Mr P. F. COLLIER, in 1888, got by The Dragoon, her dam, Thetis, by Pellegrino, out of Osmunda, by Sterling.

1893	b. c. *Sulpice*, by Hazelwood (cut) - -	Mr P. F. Collier
1894	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1895	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1895 by Brown Prince, and no further account.

VIVANDIÈRE,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1891, got by Baliol, her dam, Minette, by Solon, out of Qui va Là, by Idle Boy.

1895	c. (dead) by Cairo - - -	Mr R. H. Metge
1896	ch. c. by Winkfield - - - -	
1897	by St Michael - - -	

THE WAIF,

Bred by Mr W. HANWAY, in 1886, got by Wisconsin, her dam by Rouge Sanglier, out of Coila, by Belladrum.

1892	ch. c. by Mulberry - - -	Mr R. Graham
1894	b. c. by Royal Meath - - -	
1896	ch. c. by Favonian - - -	
1897	by Broxton - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and not covered in 1894.

WANDERER,

Bred by Mr F. O'REILLY, in 1884, got by Lingerer, her dam, Botheration, by Donnybrook, out of Puzzle'em, by Woolwich.

1894	b. f. by Montroyd, or Doncaster II -	Mr P. S. Duigenan
1895	and 96 barren - - - -	
1897	by Montroyd - - -	

WAPITI, by Artillery (Vol. XVII, p. 798), died in 1893.

WASP (foaled in 1879), by Speculation, out of Welfare, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 799.

1893	br. c. by Breach of Promise (s. of Atheling)	Mr S. Bowles
1894	and 95 barren - - - -	Mr G. H. Bowles

1896 b. c. by Sir Hugh - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr S. Bowles

WATER BABY,

Bred by Mr E. M. ARCHDALE, in 1888, got by Neophite (son of Galopin), her dam, Britannia, by King John, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1892 br. f. *Clytie II*, by Loved One (s. of See Saw)
1893 br. c. by Hilarious (cut) - - -
1894 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. M. Archdale

Not covered in 1894 or 1895, hunted, and sold.

WATERFALL,

Bred by Mr G. W. TYSON, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1892 bl. f. *Powerscourt*, by Atheling - -
1893 br. c. *Enniskerry*, by ditto - - -
1894 b. f. *Chute d'Eau*, by Hackler - - } Mr J. Daly

Died, after foaling, in 1894.

WATER WITCH,

Bred by Mr R. H. PURCELL, in 1887, got by Speculation, her dam, Weatherwing, by The Drake, out of Weather Nymph, by Vandyke.

1892 br. f. *The Conna Filly*, by Bacchus -
1894 br. f. by Sir Hugh - - - - } Miss Kirby
1895 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by Tartan (son of Clanronald) - - } Miss C. Kirby

She had, in 1891, c. (dead) by Prior, and was barren in 1893 and 1896.

WEATHERGLASS (foaled in 1874), by Student (son of Oxford), out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 799.

1893 ch. f. *Mobled Queen*, by Astrologer (son of Hermit) -
1894 b. c. *Sidi Okbar*, by Niblick, or Primrose League (cut) -
1895 foal by Dog Rose, Astrologer, or Conqueror (ped. untraced) -
1896 b. f. by Buckingham - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. B. Purefoy

WEATHER NYMPH, by Vandyke (Vol. XVII, p. 799), had no produce after 1890, and is dead.

WEATHERSIDE (foaled in 1877), by Harcourt, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 800.

1892 br. f. *Miss Zadkiel*, by Monbasa (son of The Miser) - } Mr F. H. Power
1893 b. f. by Monbasa, or York - -
1894 br. c. by Monbasa (sent to South America) -
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1896 barren to ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mrs Power

WEDDING EVE,

Bred by Mr COURTNEY, in 1888, got by Rhidorroch, her dam, Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat—Birdcatcher—Whim, by Drone.

1892	br. c. *Emulator*, by The Rival (son of Solon)	Mr J. W. A. Harris
1894	ch. c. *Field Day*, by Winkfield	
1896	ch. c. *Fairyfield*, by Scene Shifter	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

WHIM,

Bred by Mr LAMBERT, in 1887, got by Portacarron, her dam, by Lothario, out of Birdcall, by Macdonald.

1894	bl. or br. f. by Marmiton	Mr D. Craig
1895	br. c. *The Fad*, by Ballinafad	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

WHIRLWIND,

Bred by Mr H. HAMILTON, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Thunder Rain, by Thunderer (son of Homily), out of Miss Webster, by Umpire.

1892	b. f. by Lasso	Mr B. H. McCorkell
1893	br. c. *Catch the Wind*, by ditto	
1894	br. f. *Windlass II*, by ditto	Lord Rosmore
1897	by Cherry Ripe	

Barren in 1891, had, in 1895, b. f. (dead), and slipped foal in 1896.

WHITE HEATHER,

Bred by Col. THOMSON, in 1889, got by Baliol, her dam, Hetty, by Wild Oats, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1893	b. c. *Clenore*, by Midas (cut)	Colonel Thomson
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Good Lad	

Barren in 1894, and not covered that year.

WHITE ROSE (foaled in 1878), by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover (Vol. XVII, p. 800), had, in 1894, ch. f. by Belgrave, or Swordbearer (Sir C. Coote), was barren in 1893 and 1895, covered in 1895 by Swordbearer, and sold.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Mr R. WALSH, in 1888, got by York, her dam, Ursula, by Uncas, out of Turquoise, by Lord Clifden.

1892	b. c. *Saggard*, by Winkfield	Mr R. Walsh
1893	b. c. *Athgoe*, by Atheling	
1894	b. c. *White Hackle*, by Hackler	
1895	b. f. *Oyuchesan*, by Enthusiast, or Atheling	
1896	b. f. *Rose White*, by Enthusiast, or Winkfield	
1897	not covered previous year	

WHITE SLEEVES (foaled in 1879), by Uncas, out of Fair Maid of Kent, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 801.

1892 ch. f. *Zephie*, by Zagazig - -
1893 bl. f. *Tarpaulin*, by Torpedo - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1896 br. f. *The Mistress*, by Dictator - -

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Torpedo, was barren in 1895, and not covered in 1896.

BOMBAZINE, her bl. or br. f. (1888), by Torpedo (Mr M. Casson's), was covered in 1896 by Zagazig.

THE WHITE WITCH (foaled in 1878), by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 801.

1893 br. c. by Ben Battle - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1897 by Orme - - - - } (in England)

Barren in 1894, 95, and had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Hampton.

WILD BERRY,

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1887, got by Rosebery, her dam, Mintdrop, by Lozenge, out of Minaret, by Rataplan.

1893 ch. f. *Nimblefoot*, by Surefoot - -
1894 ch. f. *Hamadryad*, by Hampton - -
1895 b. c. *Mintbriar*, by Minting - - - } Mr J. Hutton
1896 b. c. by Common - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

WILD HONEY (foaled in 1885), by Arbitrator, out of Traveller's Joy, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 801.

1893 b. c. *White Light*, by Midnight (son of Jack o' Lantern) -
1894 b. or br. f. *Golden Honey*, by ditto - -
1895 b. f. *Excitement*, by Enthusiast - - } Mr H. Reynolds
1896 b. c. *Cherry Duke*, by ditto - -
1897 by Black Diamond (son of Slane) - -

WILD IVY (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Ivy, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 659.

1893 barren to Ayrshire - - - - Mr J. H. Platt
1894 b. or br. f. *Ivy Spray*, by Galliard - -
1895 b. or br. c. *Ground Ivy*, by Marmiton - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Hannan
1897 by ditto - - - - -

WILD PLUM (foaled in 1876), by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 801.

1892 b. f. *Balawstine*, by Baliol - -
1894 ch. c. *Prune d'Or*, by Belgrave - - } Mr H. D. M. Barton
1895 b. f. by Knight of Malta - - -

Barren in 1893, and sold in 1895.

WILD ROSIE (foaled in 1883), by Brown Prince, or Prince, out of Wild Deer, by Red Hart, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 802.

1895 b. f. by The Falcon - - - } Mr J. A. S. Langan
1897 by Cassock - - - -

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

WIND TRAP,

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1889, got by Trappist, her dam, North Wind, by North Lincoln, out of Lucca, by Parmesan.

1894	ch. c. by Zeal - - - -	Mr J. P. Egan
1895	ch. f. by Master Bob - - -	

She had no foal at sale in 1893, slipped foal in 1896, and not covered that year.

WINGS, by Carbineer (Vol. XVII, p. 802), was barren in 1893, and destroyed.

WISDOM, by Solon, out of Conamara, by Tearaway, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 649.

1889	bl. c. *Moniteur*, by Boulevard (cut) -	Lord Drogheda
1892	br. f. *Queen of Barbarian*, by St Michael -	
1895	b. c. *Wise Angel*, by ditto (sent to Germany) -	Mr H. Moore

Barren in 1890, 91, 93, 94, and 1896, and died.

WITCH,

Bred by Mr J. MARTIN, in 1879, got by Don John, her dam, by The Colonel, out of Witch of Endor, by Tadmor.

1891	b. c. *Caller Ou*, by Bellerophon - -	Mr J. Martin
1893	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1894	b. c. (died) by Montroyd - -	Mr S. Kelly
1895	b. f. by Rookwood (son of Paul Jones) -	
1897	by The Unknown (son of Trieste) -	

She had h.-b. foals in 1885, 86, 88, and 89, in 1890 a filly (dead) by Montroyd, and was barren in 1887, 92, and 1896.

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr R. H. PURCELL, in 1886, got by Speculation, her dam, Weather Nymph, by Vandyke, out of Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit.

1892	b. f. by Bay Cardinal (son of Cardinal York)	Mr J. O'Connell
1893	b. f. by Warrior (son of Childeric) -	
1894	ch. c. by Prior (son of Galopin) - -	
1895	b. f. by Sweetheart - - -	

Barren in 1896, and put out of the stud.

WITCHCRAFT II,

Bred by Mr RYND, in 1886, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Traveller's Joy, by Adventurer, out of Wild Myrtle, by Stockwell.

1893	b. c. *Crafty II*, by Favo - - -	Mr W. Pallin
1894	barren to ditto - - - -	
1895	b. c. *Snarley-Yow*, by Dog Rose - -	
1896	b. f. by Wiseman - - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1885, got by Hollywood, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Strathconan, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1890 b. c. *Briarwood*, by Boulevard - -
1895 b. c. *St Honoré*, by Fitz Clifden, or Boulevard } Mr J. C. Murphy
1897 by ditto, or ditto - - -

She had, in 1891, f. (dead) by Boulevard, was barren in 1892, 93, and 96, and slipped foal in 1894.

WOOD SORREL, by Springfield, out of Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 802.

1892 b. c. *Wood Pigeon II*, by Gallinule - -
1893 ch. f. *Battlewood*, by Ben Battle - - } Captain Greer
1895 b. f. *Oxaline*, by Retreat - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

Barren in 1894, and died, before foaling, in 1896.

WOOD VIOLET (foaled in 1884), by Hollywood, out of Sweet Briar, by Strathconan (Mr J. C. Murphy's), has had no produce up to 1896, and was not covered that year.

WOOD VIOLET, by Silvester (Vol. XVII, p. 803), died October, 1892.

XANTIPPE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Fanning, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Fury, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster

1896 ch. c. by Franciscan, or Platoon - -
1897 by Platoon (son of Petronel) - - } Mrs J. H. Fanning

XENOPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Jackson, jun., in 1883, her dam, Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1892 b. f. *Belle Lena*, by Winkfield - -
1894 b. c. *King Cree*, by ditto - - -
1895 b. f. *Nous Verrons*, by ditto - - } Mr J. G. Fitzgerald
1896 b. c. by Rouge Dragon - - -
1897 by Winkfield - - -

Barren in 1891 and 1893.

The XENOPHON MARE, described as foaled in 1883, out of Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid, in last Vol., p. 803, should have been described as out of May Day (Mayboy's dam), by Uncas, &c., and is therefore not eligible for entry in the Stud Book (for the right mare, see above).

YOLANDE (foaled in 1885), by Glen Arthur, out of Sweetheart, by Donnybrook, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 803.

1893 b. f. *Tintagel*, by Garland (son of Onslow) - -
1894 b. f. *Bunt*, by ditto- - - - } Captain Archdale
1895 br. f. by Cherry Ripe - - -
1896 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - } Captain M. B.
1897 by Windgall - - - } Armstrong

Her br. c. (1890) by Lurgan has been named *Brownlow II.*

YOUNG BLOSSOM (foaled in 1881), by Speculation (son of Adventurer), out of Blossom, by Armagnac, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 803.

1893 ch. c. *Compact*, by Isosceles (died in 1896) -
1894 ch. c. *Conna*, by Sweetheart, or Luminary (cut) - } Mr J. Byrne
1895 ch. f. by Luminary - - -
1896 ch. c. by Sir Hugh - - - -
1897 by Breach of Promise - - Mr W. Pool

YVETTE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Fluster, by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896 br. c. by Atheling - - - - } Mr M. K. Ryan
1897 by Philammon - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1894, c. (dead.)

ZERLINA (foaled in 1879), by Master Richard, out of Villeggiatura, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 804.

1894 ch. f. by Lentulus - - - - Mr F. W. Low

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, br. f. (dead) by Palmleaf, and was covered (in Major Bunbury's stud) that year by Warspite, but no further return.

ZERLINA (foaled in 1883), by Zephyrus, out of Eblana, by A 1 (Mr J. Reese's), had no produce up to 1894, and was put to farm work.

ZITELLA (foaled in 1878), by Xenophon, out of Vanessa, by Joco, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 804.

*1892 b. f. *Joko*, by Kendal - - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1893 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1897 by Hominy - - - Mr T. Boylan

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Kendal, and was barren in 1895 and 1896.

Her ch. c. (1888) by Ben Battle has been named *Diamond*.

* JOKO (Mr H. B. Paget's, in England), was barren in 1896, and covered by Lord Wolseley.

ZOE, by Selim (Vol. XVII, p. 804), had, in 1893, b. f. by Delight (dead) —Mr G. M. Davys'—was not covered that year, and died.

ZOE,

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Solon, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1892 b. f. *Miss G.*, by Kendal - - - Mr J. Gubbins
1894 ch. f. *Edenhall*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1896 b. f. by Amphion - - - } (in England)
1897 by Retreat - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

ZOUAVE (son of Bantam) MARE,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1882. her dam, Lady Jacob (foaled in 1876) by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter.

1891 ch. f. *Miss Dolly*, by Warfare - - } Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1892 b. c. (died Aug., 1892) by Marmiton - - }
1894 b. c. by Bay Cardinal - - - } Mr Ion Langley
1895 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, and was covered by a h.-b. in 1895.

ARABIANS.

MARES.

AIDA, by Vizier (Vol. XVII, p. 807), was covered by an Arab pony in 1892 and 1893, and is dead.

BOZRA (foaled in 1881), by Pharoah, out of imp. Basilisk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 807.

1894 gr. c. by Shahwan (broke his leg and shot) - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1896 gr. f. by Ahmar - - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1895 by Shahwan, and was not covered in 1896.

BUSHRA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1889, got by Azrek, her dam, Bozra, by Pharoah.

1893, 94, and 95 barren - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1896 b. f. by Mesaoud - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

COLUMBINE II, by Kouch, out of Aurora, by Sir John Barleycorn, or Sycophant, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 807.

1893 ch. f. *Choreia*, by Jamrood - - } Mr F. F. Vidal
1894 b. c. *White Tights*, by Nimr, or Goshen - -

Dead.

DAHMA (Vol. XVI, p. 651), had, in 1893, br. c. *Antar*, by Hadramaut (Mr H. C. Stephen's), her only produce since 1888, and is dead.

DAJANIA, a Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), a Kehîleh Dajani (Vol. XVII, p. 808), was covered in 1892 and 1893 by a h.-b., and no further return.

DEBORA (foaled in 1888), by Roala, out of imp. Dahma, has had no produce, is now in Lord Harewood's stud, and was covered in 1896 by Bahadur.

DIJLEH,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1889, got by Ashgar, her dam, Dahna, by Kars.

1895 b. c. *Dokhan*, by Ahmar - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1896 not covered previous year - - -
1897 by Ahmar - - -

DINARZADE (late *Doheyme*),

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1887, got by Rataplan, her dam, Dahna, by Kars.

1891 b. c. *Dahman*, by Azrek - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1893 b. f. *Dar es Salam*, by Mesaoud - - }

Barren in 1892 and 1895, was not covered in 1893 or 1895, and sold.

FERIDA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1886), imported in 1891 a Managhieh Hedruzieh, purchased by Mr W. S. Blunt from Khuddr Jemal ed Din, who brought her from Deyr on the Euphrates.

*1892 ch. f. *Fezara*, by Merzuk, or Mesaoud - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1894 ch. f. by Mesaoud - - - - }
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and was not covered in 1896.

* FEZARA (Mr Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Ahmar.

HAGAR, a Bay Mare (foaled in 1872), a Kehîlet Ajuz, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 808.

1896 b. f *Hamada*, by Imamzada - - } Miss Dillon
1897 by Jezail - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, was barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Sohaïl.

HARIK (foaled in 1884), by Kars, out of imp. Hagar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 808.

1892 gr. f. *Hasira*, by Azrek - - - Mr W. S. Blunt
1895 f. *Hayat-en-Nufous*, by Jamrood - - } Miss Dillon
1896 br. c. *Amin*, by Imam - - - }
1897 by Jamrood - - - - }

Not covered in 1892 or 1893.

HARRA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1888, got by Rataplan, her dam, Harik.

1892 b. f. *Howa*, by Azrek - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1893 c. (dead) by Mesaoud - - - }
1894 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1895 br. c. by Chillington - - - } Lord Bradford
1896 b. f. by Sir Hugo - - - - }
1897 by Chillington - - - }

IREX,

Bred by Mr Vidal, in 1892, got by Jamrood, her dam, Trigonia, by Kouch.

1896 ch. f. *Trigōnia II*, by Kantaka II - - } Mr Vidal
1897 by ditto - - - - }

ISHTAR (foaled in 1871)—Vol. XVII, p. 809—had no produce after 1891, and was destroyed.

JEBEL DRUZ (foaled in 1884), by Kars, out of imp. Jedrania, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 809.

1893 b. c. *Jebel Sheykh*, by Mesaoud - - Mr W. S. Blunt

1894 ch. c. *Zal*, by Mesaoud - - -
1895 f. *Jambiya*, by Havilah - - -
1896 slipped twins to Imam - - -
1897 by Haïl - - - - } Miss Dillon

JEDRANIA, a Bay Mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sbenit, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 652.

1893 b. c. *Jezaïl*, by Imam - - -
1894 c. *Jadoo*, by Jamrood - - -
1896 f. *Yasimeen*, by Imamzada- - -
1897 by Haïl - - - - } Miss Dillon

Barren in 1890, 92, and 1895, and had, in 1891, c. (dead.)

JENEYNA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1891, got by Azrek, her dam, imp. Jerboa.

1895 b. c. *Johar*, by Mesaoud - - -
1896 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

JERADA,

Bred by Miss Dillon, in 1889, got by El Emir, her dam, Jerud, by Pharoah.

*1894 br. f. *Jezira*, by Himyarite - -
1895 f. by ditto - - - - } Miss Dillon

Barren in 1893, and sold in 1896 to Mr J. Charlton.

* Jezira (Miss Dillon's) was covered in 1896 by Haïl.

JERBOA, a Managhieh Hedruj (Vol. XVII, p. 809), was barren in 1893, and died.

JERUD (foaled in 1883), by Pharoah, out of imp. Jerboa, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 809.

1893 slipped foal to Maidan, or Imam - -
1894 br. c. *Himyar*, by Himyarite (son of Hagar)
1895 f. *Zeinab*, by Imamzada - - - } Miss Dillon
1896 br. f. by Himyarite - - -
1897 by Mesaoud - - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

JILFA (foaled in 1884)—Vol. XVII, p. 809—has had no produce to live since 1891 (her 1892 f. died in 1895), and was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud, and sold to Mr T. Bourke to go to Tunis.

Jamusa, her b. f. (1890) by Azrek, had two foals which died young, by Mesaoud, was not covered in 1895, and sold.

KESIA II, by The Heddud Seglawee-el-Abd, out of imp. Kesia, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 810.

1891 c. *Imamzada*, by Iman - -
*1892 ch. f. *Dabéh*, by Hadeed - - -
1893 ch. f. *Minosa*, by Mameluke (sent to U.S.A.) } Lord Arthur Cecil
†1894 ch. f. *Shabaka*, by ditto - - -
1895 f. *Borak*, by Boanerges - - Miss Dillon

Died, after foaling, in 1895.

* Dabéh (Mr Vidal's) was barren in 1896, and not covered that year.

† Shabaka (Miss Dillon's) was covered in 1896 by Jamrood.

KHATILA,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1887), a Kehilet Jellabieh, purchased by Mr W. S. Blunt of her breeder, Ali Pacha Sherif, and imported in 1891, her dam, Makbula, a Chesnut Kehilet Jellabieh—her sire, Aziz, a Dahman Shahwan, bred by Ali Pacha Sherif.

1895 ch. f. *Kalalla*, by Mesaoud - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1897 by ditto - - - -

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1893, and was not covered in 1893 or 1895.

KUSHDIL,

Bred by Mr F. F. Vidal, in 1886, got by Kars, her dam, Naomi, by Yataghan, out of imp. Haidee.

1892 b. c. *Garareen*, by Kismet (sent to U.S.A.) - } Mr F. F. Vidal
1894 b. f. *Kamr*, by Jamrood - - -
1897 by Kantaka II - - -

Not covered in 1892 or 1894, and slipped foal in 1896.

MABRUKA (foaled in 1891), by Azrek, out of imp. Meshura (Mr W. S. Blunt's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud.

MANSURA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1890, got by Ashgar, her dam, imp. Meshura.

1894 barren to Mesaoud - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1895 ch. c. *Mijwel*, by ditto - - -
1896 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

MEJLIS (foaled in 1884), by Kars, out of Meshura (Miss Dillon's), has had no produce, was not covered in 1895, and sold.

MEROE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1885, got by Kars, her dam, imp. Meshura.

*1890 b. f. *Mersina*, by Azrek - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1895 b. f. *Munfyeh*, by Mesaoud - - -
1896 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1889, 91, 93, and 1894, and slipped foal in 1892.

* MERSINA was barren in 1894 and 1895, and sold.

Imp. MESHURA (foaled in 1872), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 810.

*1892 b. f. *Mabsuta*, by Mesaoud - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1893, 94, and 95 barren - - - -
1896 b. f. by Mesaoud - - -
1897 by ditto - - - -

* MABSUTA (Mr Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Ahmar.

NAAMA,

Bred by Mr Vidal, in 1887, got by El Emir, her dam, Naomi, by Yataghan, out of imp. Haidee.

1893 ch. c. *Nasr*, by Maidan, or Jamrood
1895 f. *Yemen*, by Himyarite
1896 c. *Ghazu*, by ditto
1897 by Imamzada } Miss Dillon

Barren in 1891 and 1894, and slipped foal in 1892.

NEFISA (foaled in 1885), by Proximo, or Hadban, out of imp. Dajania, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 811.

*1892 gr. f. *Nejiba*, by Azrek
1893 b. c. *Nasib*, by Mesaoud
1894 b. c. (died in 1896) by ditto
1895 b. f. *Narghileh*, by ditto
1896 b. c. by Ahmar
1897 by Mesaoud } Mr W. S. Blunt

* NEJIBA (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud.

NOWAGIEH,

Bred by Lord Arthur Cecil, in 1887 (not 1886, as in last Volume), got by Hadeed, her dam, Kesia II.

1894 ch. f. by Mameluke — Lord Arthur Cecil
1895 b. f. by Boanerges
1897 by Kantaka II } Mr Vidal

She had fillies (dead) in 1892 and 1893, and was not covered in 1895.

PURPLE IRIS (foaled in 1880), by Kars, out of imp. Purple Stock (Vol. XVII, p. 811), had, in 1895, ch. c. by Zealot (Mr T. H. Keough), and was not covered in 1893, 95, or 1896.

Imp. QUEEN OF SHEBA (foaled in 1875), continued from Vol. XVI, p. 653.

1890 b. c. *Ahmar*, by Azrek
*1891 b. f. *Asfura*, by ditto
1893 b. c. *Anbar*, by Mesaoud (sent to Russia)
1895 ch. c. *Antonios*, by ditto
1897 by ditto } Mr W. S. Blunt

Barren in 1892, 94, and 1896.

* ASFURA (Mr Blunt's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud.

RAHATLAKOUM,

Bred by Miss Dillon, in 1890, got by Gomussa, her dam, Raschida, by Kars, out of imp. Wild Thyme.

1893 b. c. *Rahman*, by Maidan
1894 barren to Nimr
1895 f. *Heluweh*, by El Emir
1896 b. c. *Zippor*, by Jethro
1897 by Roustom } Miss Dillon

RAKUSHEH (foaled in 1889), got by El Emir, out of Raschida, by Kars (Miss Dillon's), was barren in 1892, had, in 1893, b. f. **Raksh*, by Maidan, was covered that year by Jamrood, and sent to U.S.A.

* RAKSH (Miss Dillon's) was barren in 1896, and covered by Imamzada.

RASCHIDA (foaled in 1883), by Kars, out of imp. Wild Thyme, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 811.

*1891	b. f. *Aziza*, by El Emir	Miss Dillon
1892	barren to Imam	
1893	b. c. *Rasaul*, by ditto	
†1894	b. f. *Laili*, by Jamrood	
1895	c. *Ras-el-Fedawi*, by Havilah	
1896	ch. f. *Helmund*, by Volonel	
1897	by Haïl	

* Aziza (Miss Dillon's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1896 by Himyarite.

† Laili (Miss Dillon's) was covered in 1896 by Jethro.

ROSE DIAMOND,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1890, got by Azrek, her dam, Rose of Jericho, by Kars, out of imp. Rodania.

1894	b. c. *Rishan*, by Mesaoud (sent to Russia)	Mr W. S. Blunt
1895 and 96	barren	
1897	by Mesaoud	

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1886, got by Proximo, or Jeroboam, her dam, imp. Rodania.

1893	gr. c. *Rodan*, by Shahwan	Mr W. S. Blunt
1895	ch. c. *Robia*, by Mesaoud	
1896	ch. c. by ditto	
1897	by ditto	

Barren in 1891, 92, and 1894.

ROSE OF DAWN (foaled in 1888), by Rataplan, out of Rose of Jericho, by Kars, out of imp. Rodania (Mr W. S. Blunt's), had, in 1893, gr. c. *Rawwal*, by Shahwan.

She was barren in 1892, 94, and 1895, and sold to Colonel Walpole.

ROSE OF SHARON (foaled in 1885), by Hadban, out of imp. Rodania, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 812.

*1892	ch. f. *Ridaa*, by Merzuk	Mr W. S. Blunt
1894	gr. f. *Reshmet*, by Shahwan	
1896	b. f. by Ahmar	
1897	by Mesaoud	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

* Ridaa (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud.

ROUMIA,

Bred by Miss Dillon, in 1887, got by El Emir, her dam, Raschida, by Kars.

1891	ch. c. *Ras Aloula*, by Maidan (sent to U.S.A.)	Miss Dillon
1893	b. c. *Roustum*, by Maidan, or Jamrood	
*1894	b. f. *Amira*, by Imam	
1896	c. *Ras Mangascia*, by Havilah	
1897	by Haïl	

Barren 1892 and 1895.

* Amira (Miss Dillon's) was covered in 1896 by Jamrood.

SAFRA,

A Grey Mare (foaled in 1885), purchased by Mr W. S. Blunt from her breeder, Mahmud Bey, and imported in 1891; her sire, Shueyman, a white Shueyman Ibah, bred by Ali Pacha Sherif, from a strain of Abbas Pacha's stud, her dam, imp. Sobha.

*1892	gr. f. *Sefina*, by Mesaoud - - -	Mr W. S. Blunt
1893	gr. c. *Safran*, by Shahwan - - -	

Died, before foaling, in 1894.

* SEFINA (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Ahmar.

SAIDA (foaled in 1889), by Maidan, out of imp. Safed (Miss Schroeter's), had, in 1893, ch. c. *Salpi*, by Jethro (son of El Emir), was barren in 1894, and sold not to breed thorough-breds.

SHEHREZAD (foaled in 1880), by Kars, out of imp. Sherifa, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 812.

1893	b. c. by Town Moor - - -	Lord Russell of Killowen
1894	barren to Kaikoura- - - -	
1895	b. f. *Arab Vixen*, by Foxhall - -	Mr W. S. Blunt
1896	gr. f. by Mesaoud - - - -	
1897	by Ahmar - - -	Mr Vidal

SHELFA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1887, got by Proximo, or Jeroboam, her dam, imp. Sherifa.

1891	gr. c. *Sheyhan*, by Azrek - - -	Mr W. S. Blunt
*1892	b. f. *Shebaka*, by Merzuk- - -	
1893	gr. f. *Shoba*, by Shahwan - - -	
1894	gr. c. (died in 1895) by ditto - -	
1895	gr. f. *Sherkieh*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1895, covered in 1896 by Mesaoud, and sold to Mr T. Bourke, to go to Tunis.

* SHEBAKA (Mr Blunt's) was covered in 1896 by Mesaoud.

SHEMSE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1883, got by Pharoah, her dam, imp. Sherifa.

1890	gr. f. (not colt) *Zubaydah*, by Azrek -	Lord Warwick
1891	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1892	gr. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1893	ch. f. by Just in Time (son of Thunderer) -	
1894	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered by a hackney in 1894, 95, and 1896.

SHIBOLETH,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1884, got by Kars, her dam, imp. Sherifa.

1894	ch. c. *Seyyid*, by El Emir - -	Miss Dillon
1896	ch. f. *Sa-yl*, by Kantaka II - - -	Mr Vidal
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1895.

SHIEHA (foaled in 1889), by Azrek, out of Shiraz, by Kars (Mr W. S. Blunt's), had, in 1894, gr. f. *Sharika*, by Shahwan; she was barren 1893 and 1895, not covered, and sold to Lady Pearson.

SOBHA, a White Mare (foaled in 1879), by Hamdanieh Simri, purchased by Mr W. S. Blunt from her breeder, Mahmud Bey, and imported in 1891; her dam, the Hamdanieh Simri, purchased by Mahmud Bey at the sale of Abbas Pacha's stud; her sire, Wazir, the celebrated Seglawi Jedran of Ibn Sudan's strain, bred by Ali Pacha Sherif.

1894	gr. f. *Selma*, by Ahmar - - -	Mr W. S. Blunt
1896	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1897	by Mesaoud - - -	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1895.

SULTANA (late *Arbyenn-el-Rhodder*)—foaled in 1882—her sire, Kylann Gernook, her dam, Arbyenn-el-Achmar, purchased from Lord Dunmore.

1892	b. c. *Kantaka II*, by Kismet - -	Mr R. B. James
1893	b. c. by Hadramaut - - -	
1894	b. c. by Snowdoun (son of Sterling) -	
1895	b. c. by Yard Arm - - - -	
1896	b. c. by Master Ned, or Yard Arm -	
1897	not covered previous year - -	

TOMIRYS (foaled in 1875), by Togi, out of Malajka, by Mahomet, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 813.

1893	b. c. by Selim - - - -	Major Stapylton
1894	b. c. *Snake Charmer*, by ditto - -	

Covered in 1894 by a h.-b., not covered in 1895, and sold to a dealer.

TRIGONIA, by Kouch, out of Aurora, by Sir John Barleycorn, or Sycophant (Vol. XVII, p. 813), was barren in 1893, and died in 1894, after foaling ch. c. by Nimr (Mr R. B. James).

WILD BEE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Blunt, in 1888, got by Rataplan, her dam, imp. Wild Thyme.

1892	b. f. *Wild Columbine*, by Azrek - -	Mr W. S. Blunt
1895	b. f. *Wild Camomile*, by Mesaoud - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and was not covered in 1895.

WILD THYME (foaled in 1876)—Vol. XVII, p. 814—(Mr C. Tebbutt's) is no longer at the stud.

ZEM ZEM,

Bred by Miss Dillon, in 1889, got by El Emir, her dam, imp. Hagar.

1892	barren to Maidan - - -	Miss Dillon
1893	b. c. *El Zoba*, by Jamrood - - -	
1894	b. c. *Zobehr*, by Jebel Shammar - -	
1895	f. *Zobeideh*, by Sohaïl - - -	
1896	f. *Zimrud*, by Jamrood - -	

ZIBA (foaled in 1882), by Fetterlock, out of Tomirys, by Togi, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 814.

1893	ch. c. (dead) by Scene Shifter, or Y. Victor -	Mr J. W. A. Harris (in Ireland)
1894	ch. c. *Pantaguesta*, by Scene Shifter - -	
1895	ch. f. *Full View*, by ditto - -	
1896	br. f. *Skyborder*, by ditto - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

HORSES.

SHALUFZAN, a Bay high-caste Arab Horse, foaled in 1889. Purchased by the Maharanee of Dolphur, at Bombay in 1892, and imported by Lord Roberts in 1893.

STAR OF INDIA, a Bay Horse, foaled in 1888. Purchased in the Spring of 1891, by Capt. N. Franks from the well known Arab dealer, Ali Bin Amir, of the Ripon Road Stables, Bombay, who pronounced it to be of the true blood. Capt. Franks brought the horse to England in May, 1894, and sold it to Sir R. Dick Conyngham on July 2nd, the same year.

SULTAN HAMED, a Brown Horse, foaled in 1893, his sire, Oulad Hamed, a barb of the Oulad Hamed tribe, by an Abdi, out of an Oulad Hamed mare, his dam, Boabid, a barb mare of the Oulad Had lu tribe, her dam of the same tribe, and her sire of the tribe of Oulad Zian, imported by Mr W. Fenton, from Morocco, in 1894.

TRUE BLUE IV, a Grey Horse, foaled in 1886, and imported in 1895, about 14.2 high, was selected in 1891 by Ali Abdulla (manager of the Nizam's Breeding Establishment), from the stables of Oomer Jamal, in Bombay, for Sir Charles Pritchard, who sold it to the Aga Khan, who sold it to Mr H. C. Burder, the importer.

VONOLEL, a White high-caste Nejd Arab Horse, foaled in 1875, purchased by Lord Roberts from Abdul Rahman, at Bombay, in 1877, and imported in 1893.

B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Autocrat, out of Tregenna, in 1894
Bagshot, by Rosebery, in 1896
Bend Or II, by Bend Or, in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Black Bryony, out of Lowtide, in 1896
Bonnie Dancer, by Saraband, in 1893
Cannon Fire, by Cannon Ball, in 1896
Casque, by Morion, in 1896
Castaño, by Whitehall, in 1895
Crown Prince, by George Frederick, in 1887
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Cyclops, out of Moredale, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Cymbal, out of Arbitratrix, in 1893
Duke o' Berwick, by Fitz-James, in 1894
East Sheen, by Sheen, in 1897
Ferndale, by Springfield, in 1896
Frisky Lad, by Penton, to Brazil, in 1895
Funcheon Beau, by Beau Ideal, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Goodfellow, out of Destruction in 1895
Great Gun, by Donovan, in 1896
B. h. (foaled in 1893), by Harpenden, out of Mags, to Brazil, in 1894
Highland Prince, by Highland Chief, in 1894
Indigo Blue, b. c. (foaled in 1892) by Prism, out of Idun, in 1894
Isidore, by Isonomy, in 1893, but died within a month of landing
Junot, by Petrarch, in 1894
Br. c. (foaled in 1893), by The Lambkin, out of Conjugal Rights, in 1894
Lochinvar, by Jock of Oran, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Lowland Chief, out of Brown Holland, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Lowland Chief, out of Counterpart, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Lowland Chief, out of Maid of Orleans, in 1894
Lowland King, by Lowland Chief, in 1893
Macloutsie, by Prestonpans, in 1894
Marden Star, by Marden, in 1895
Mask Ball, by Florentine, in 1895
Merlin, by Energy, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Merry Hampton, out of Connie, in 1894
Merry Master, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Goldseeker, out of Ayrshire Lass, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Monbasa, out of Weatherside, in 1895
Moorfoot, by Surefoot, in 1896
Bl. or br. h. (foaled in 1891), by Pero Gomez, out of Fernanda, in 1893
Pierrot, by Johnny Morgan, in 1896
Reformed, The, by Saraband, in 1896
Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Retreat, out of Spring Belle, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Retreat, out of Silver Bell, in 1895
Rhodon, by Hawkstone, in 1896
Rhythm, by Petrarch, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Riversdale, out of Madge, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Rougemont, out of Agnes Muncaster, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat, out of Plevna, in 1893
St Stephens, by Royal Hampton, in 1894
St Valeric, by Hampton, in 1894
Salt Sea, by Salisbury, in 1895
Scotch Woodcock, by Highland Chief, in 1894
Selector, by Springfield, in 1895
Selinon, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Enterprise, out of Parsley, in 1895
Sentiment, by Surefoot, in 1896
Siegfried, by Melton, in 1893

Sigvald, by Florentine, to Rio de Janeiro, in 1894
Sledmere, by Harvester, in 1893
Wiped Out, by Edward the Confessor, in 1894
B. h. (foaled in 1892), by Wire, out of Marionette, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Wisdom, out of The Blythe, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Zealot, out of Mopfair, in 1895

MARES.

Br. or bl. m. (foaled in 1892), by All Right, out of Lady Cawston, in 1894
Amy, by Waveney, in 1896
Ch. m. (foaled in 1892), by Andred, out of Signorina, by Pacific, in 1894
Ballet, by Prism, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Motary, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Blandford, Red Cherry, Vibrate, or Westbourne, out of Pipit, in 1894
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Brag, out of Young Lady, in 1895
Cabalistic, by Candlemas, in 1895
Catch-me-Not, by Robert the Devil, or Town Moor, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Chillington, dam by Bend Or, out of Basilisk, in 1895
Daily Bread, by Bread Knife, in 1896
Depression, by Isobar, in 1893
Dinah Doe, by Nimrod (Vol. XVII, p. 151), in 1893, with her br. filly-foal by Hawkstone, and covered by Ruddigore
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Doubloon, out of Little Fortune, by Charibert, in 1894
Dutchbriar, by Dog Rose, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Edward the Confessor, out of Zora, in 1894
B. or br. m. (foaled in 1892), by Esterling, out of Carte Bleue, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1895), by Fernandez, out of Espanita, by Pero Gomez, in 1896
Br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Dinah Doe, in 1893
Golden Sheaf, by Minting, in 1895, to Monte Video
B. m. (foaled in 1891), by Isobar, out of Erica, in 1893
Lady Wilton, by Swillington, in 1893
Love's Dream, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Edward the Confessor, out of Loving Cup, in 1894
Lowland Queen, by Lowland Chief, in 1894
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Marden, out of Shaft, in 1895
Moisture, by Child of the Mist, in 1893
Gr. f. (foaled in 1895), by Pepper and Salt, out of Strathfleet, in 1896
Picnic II, ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Forager, out of Hope, in 1894
Pimenta, by Galopin, in 1896
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Pioneer, out of L'Amitié, in 1895
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Pioneer, out of Fastness, in 1895
Polydora, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Trapèze, out of Polymnia, in 1894
Replica, by Master Kildare, in 1893
St Keen, by FitzSimon, to Brazil, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Sheen, out of Hall Mark, in 1895
B. f. (foaled in 1895), by Simonian, out of Nitrate Queen, in 1896
Tauric, by Marden, in 1893
Tinkle, by Esterling, in 1893
Ulrica, by Necromancer, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Umpire, out of Lady Jane, in 1895
Umpire's Daughter, by Umpire, in 1896

Whin Lintie, by Esterling, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Zealot, out of Perversity, in 1895

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

HORSES.

Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Amphion, out of Isis, in 1894
Ballinahinch, by Galliard, in 1893
Br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Buttermere, in 1893
Bathampton, by Hampton, in 1893
Bedr (Arab), by Azrek, in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Bread Knife, out of Irony, in 1894.
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Cairo, out of Lakeview, in 1893
B. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Chittabob, out of Mere Hill, in 1893
B. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Cœrulëus, out of Faustine, in 1893
Duncombe, by Speculum, in November, 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Friar's Balsam, out of Lizzie Baker, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Dutch Flag, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Isis, in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Galliard, out of Miserere, in 1894
Glencoe II (late The General), ch. c. (foaled in 1888), by General Macdonald, out of Rose du Nord, in 1893
Golden Garter, by Bend Or, in 1894
Goldfinch, by Ormonde, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Hampton, out of Buttermere, in 1894
Br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Hazlehatch, out of Elsie, in 1893
Islington, by Isonomy, in 1893
Juvenal, by Springfield, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Kilwarlin, out of Active, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Kilwarlin, out of Oriole, in 1894.
Bl. c. (foaled in 1894), by Kilwarlin, out of Jennie B
Br. h. (foaled in 1890), by King of Trumps, out of Miss Curry, in 1893
Likely, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Harvester, out of Katrine, by Blinkhoolie, in 1895
Lord Esterling, by Esterling, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Marden, out of Lauretta, in 1894
Meddler, by St Gatien, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Merry Hampton, out of Lady Gay, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Minting, out of Pinkthorn, in 1893
Ormonde, by Bend Or, in 1893, after having returned from South America that year
Ormuz, by Bend Or, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Otterburn, out of Blackberry, in 1894
Br. c. (foaled in 1893), by Pioneer, out of Tibby, in 1894
Poacher, b. c. (foaled in 1888), by Boulevard, out of Pheasant, in 1893
Quicklime, by Wenlock, in 1893
Ras Aloula (Arab), by Maidan, in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by St Gatien, out of Petticoat, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat, out of Suspense, in 1893
Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by St Serf, out of The Task, in 1894
Satellite, by Saraband, in 1894
Sauteur, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Trapèze, out of Serenia (cut)—in 1895
Shahwan (Arab), in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Sheen, out of Sister Cheerful, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Sheen, out of Ermine, in 1894
Sir Singeinton, b. c. (foaled in 1890), by Marden—Harmonica, in 1894

Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Springfield, out of Active, in 1894
Star Ruby, by Hampton, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Springfield, out of Homeopathy, in 1894
Sydenham, by The Chicken, in 1893
Thomas à Becket, by Autocrat, in 1895
Ch. h. (foaled in 1892), by Torpedo, out of Stephanotis, in 1893
Watercress, by Springfield, in 1894

MARES.

Active, by Tom Ochiltree, in 1895, with b. colt-foal by Kilwarlin, covered by Springfield
Agnes Sorrel, by Royal George, in 1893, covered by Martley
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Amphion, out of Vacation, in 1894
Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Amphion, out of Starlight, by Iroquois, in 1894
The Apple, by Hermit, in 1893, with her filly-foal by Minting, and covered by him again
Atala (dam, Florimel)—Vol. XVII, p. 35—in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Amphion, and covered by Wisdom
Ayrshire Rose, by Ayrshire, in 1894
Barcamere, by Barcaldine, in 1893
Bargain, by Barcaldine, in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Tyrant (her only produce in England), and covered by Amphion
Battle Bell, by Ben Battle, in 1893, covered by Marmiton
Belle Rose, by Beaudesert, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Royal Hampton, and covered by Enterprise
B. or br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Bendigo, out of Flora, in 1893
Betterment, by Fortissimo, in 1893, covered by Royal Enchange, and Brayley
Br. m. (foaled in 1892), by Black Bryony, out of Meliss, in 1894
Bonnie Gal, by Galopin, in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph
Boule de Neige, by Donovan, in 1894
Bounding Cecil, by Trapèze, in 1895
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Brag, out of Marsa, in 1893
Buttermere, by Doncaster, in 1894, covered by Royal Hampton
Cataplasm, by Friar's Balsam, in 1894, covered in 1894, by Hambletonian
Cerito, by Lowland Chief, in 1894, with her ch. filly-foal by Petrarch, and covered by Pepper and Salt
Chaff (dam, Matilda)—Vol. XVII, p. 104—in 1893, covered by Bright Hampton, having been barren that year
B. m. (foaled in 1891), by The Chicken, out of Bee Bird, in 1893
China Rose, by St Honorat (Vol. XVII, p. 112), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Enterprise, and covered by Ormonde
Cinderella, by Hermit, in 1894, with her ch. filly-foal by St Serf, and covered by Common
Citronella, by St Simon, in 1894, covered by Sheen, having had no produce to live in England
B. m. (foaled 1892), by Clairvaux, or Macheath, out of Princess Caroline, in 1893
Close the Door, by Wisdom (Vol. XVII, p. 118), in 1893, covered by Florentine, and having been barren that year
Compassion, by Alarm, in 1895, with her b. filly-foal by Sheen, and covered by Common
Cottage Girl, by Isonomy (Vol. XVII, p. 580), in 1893, covered by Ormonde, having been barren that year

Countess Langden, by Kingcraft, in 1893, covered by Ormonde
Countess Therry, by Barcaldine (Vol. XVII, p. 130), in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Hampton, and covered by Sheen, having been barren in 1893
Cushat, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 138), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Rosebery, and covered by Galliard
Dagmar, by Peter, in 1889
Dancing Water, by Isonomy, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Hampton, (her only produce in England to live), and covered by Orvieto
Dazzling Light, by Pell Mell, in 1893, covered by Queen's Counsel
Desperation, by St Honorat, in 1893, covered by Martley, after producing that year ch. c. *Fiver*, by Royal Exchange (cut)
Dimity, by Galopin, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Hampton, and covered by Sheen
Distaff, by Lowland Chief, in 1894, with her br. filly-foal by Hawkstone, and covered by St Symphorien
Dutch Flag, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVII, p. 167), in 1894, with her twin foals (b. c. and b. or br. f.) by Galliard, and covered by Oberon, having been barren in 1893
Eccentricity, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 170), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Barcaldine, and covered by Wisdom
Editha, by Master Kildare (Vol. XVII, p. 172), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Beau Brummel, and covered by Galliard
Erasure, by Virgil, in 1895, covered in 1895 by Ayrshire
Ermine, by Ten Broeck, in 1894, covered by Sheen
Ettarre, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 187), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Highland Chief, and covered by Sheen
B. f. (foaled in 1882), by Exile II, out of Abanico, in 1893
Fair Vision, by Touchet, in 1893, with her b. filly-foal by Minting, and covered by Amphion
Faustine, by Galliard, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Wisdom, and covered by Surefoot
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Fernandez, out of Isis, in 1894
Folly II, by Boulevard, in 1893, covered by Toison d'Or
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Friar's Balsam, out of Irony, in 1894
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Friar's Balsam, out of Starlight, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Friar's Balsam, out of Tempé, in 1894
Frolic Grace, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 223), in 1893, with her colt-foal by Hampton, and covered by Galliard
Full Measure, by Fullerton, in 1894
Br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Galliard, out of Erasure, in 1894
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Frolic Grace, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Indiana, in 1893
Br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Galliard, out of In Her Place, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Galopin, out of Lizzie Baker, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Galopin, out of Vacation, in 1894
Glide, by Chippendale (Vol. XVII, p. 238), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Minting, and covered by Surefoot
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Hambledon, out of Galaxy, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Hampton, out of Buttermere, in 1894
Haven, by Camballo, in 1893, and covered by Adieu
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Hawkstone, out of Maid of Dorset, in 1893
Ch. m. (foaled in 1890), by Hawkstone, out of Lady Amelia, in 1893
Homœopathy, by Reform, in 1895, with b. colt-foal by Sheen, and covered by Galopin

The Humber, by Bread Knife, in 1893, covered by Whitehall, having been barren that year
In Her Place, by Hermit, in 1895, covered in 1895 by St Angelo
Innerdale, by Galliard, in 1894, covered by Necromancer
Irony, by Rosebery, in 1894, covered by St Serf
Isis, by Bend Or, in 1894, covered by Common
Italian Beauty, by Master Bob, in 1893, covered by Ben Battle
Ixia, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 286), in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal by Donovan, and covered by Saraband
Jamila (Arab), by Roala (Vol. XVII, p. 809), in 1893, covered by Mesaoud, having been barren that year
Jennie B., by Longfellow, in 1895, covered in 1895 by Minting
Katherine II (erroneously described as Katherine in Vol. XVII), by St Simon, out of Muirninn, in 1894, covered by Sheen, having been barren that year
Keepsake, by Memory, in 1893, covered by Whitehall
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Kendal, out of Lorgnette, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Kilwarlin, out of St Cypria, in 1893
Kissing Crust, by Sweetbread, in 1893, with her br. filly-foal by Enterprise, and covered by Ormonde
Lady Cardigan, by Lancastrian, in 1893, covered by Toison d'Or, after producing a b. f. by him
Lady Gay, by St Gatien, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by St Serf, and covered by Surefoot
Lady Raymond, by Man of War, in 1894
Lady Stamford, by Salvator, in 1893, covered by Bright Hampton
Lizzie Baker, by Longfellow, in 1895, with ch. colt-foal by Friar's Balsam, and covered in 1895 by Galopin
Lorgnette, by Speculum, in 1894, covered by Common
Lucille, by Zeal, in 1894, covered by Marden
Lucy Light, by Xenophon, in 1894, covered by Gervas, having had no produce in England
M. (foaled in 1890), by Luminary, out of Joan of Arc, in 1893, covered by Niblick, having had a c. (dead) that year by Ben Battle
Maiden Belle, by Beau Brummel (Vol. XVII, p. 370), in 1893, with her b. or br. filly-foal by St Serf, and covered by Ormonde
Maiden Poem, by Master Kildare, or Laureate, in 1894
Maid of Athens, by Xenophon, in 1894, covered by Enthusiast
Maid of Dorset, by Dutch Skater, in 1894, with her ch. filly-foal by Amphion, and covered by Galopin
Maid of Kent, by The Abbot, with her br. filly-foal *Ray Goldberg*, by Brag in 1895, and covered by Sea Song
Mainstay, by Peter, in 1893, covered by Martley
Marden Pet, by Petrarch, in 1894
Marsa, by Kisber, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Retreat, and covered by Goldfinch
Mavourneen, by Barcaldine, in 1894, with her ch. colt-foal by Friar's Balsam, and covered by Amphion
Mere Hill, by Macgregor, in 1894, covered by Martagon
Merry Lass, by Mereworth, in 1893, covered by Ben Battle, having had no produce that year
Merry Peeress, by Merry Hampton, in 1893
Mimosa, by Mameluke, in 1895
B. or br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Minting, out of Gale, in 1893
Mirage, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 403), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Beau Brummel, and covered by Ormonde

Mirandola, by The Jolly Friar, in 1893, covered by Ormonde, having been barren that year
Miserere, by The Miser, in 1884, covered by Galliard
Miss Eva, by Montez (Vol. XVII, p. 409), in 1893, covered by Lammermoor, having been barren that year
Musical Gem, by Dan Godfrey, in 1894, covered by Goldfinch
Nora, by Atheling, in 1893
Onoma, by Hampton, in 1893, covered by Surefoot
Oriole, by Bend Or (Vol. XVII, p. 453), in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Kilwarlin, and covered by Royal Hampton, having been barren in 1893
Orizaba, by Bend Or, in 1893, covered by Friar's Balsam, having been barren in 1892 and 1893
Palace, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 457), in 1893, covered by Stackpole, having been barren in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Petrarch, out of Homeopathy, in 1894
Petticoat, by Doncaster (Vol. XVII, p. 473), in 1893, after producing a ch. c. by St Gatien (her only produce in England), covered by Prism
Pinkthorn, by Hampton, in 1895, with her ch. filly-foal by Friar's Balsam, and covered by St Serf
Poteen, by Oberon, in 1893
Prepaid, by Poste Restante, in 1893, covered by Lammermoor, having been barren in 1892 and 1893
Pride of Waltham, by Lord Lyon, in 1893, covered by Esterling
Princess Caroline, by Toxophilite (Vol. XVII, p. 495), in 1894, covered by FitzSimon, having been barren in 1893 and 1894
Princess Iskra, by Robert the Devil, in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal by Bend Or, and covered by Sheen
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Prism, out of Freestone, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Prism, out of Lorgnette, in 1894
Proserpine, by Robert the Devil, in 1894, covered by Sheen
Queen Edith, by Lowlander, in 1894, covered by Jamrood
Queen of Scots, by Baliol, in 1894, covered by Atheling
Queen of Sheba, dam Bobbin Around (Vol. XVII, p. 507), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Hampton, and covered by him again
Rakusheh (Arab), by El Emir, in 1893, covered by Jamrood
Ratafia, by Macaroon (Vol. XVII, p. 513), in 1893, covered by Queen's Counsel, having been barren that year
Rêve Royal, by Royal Hampton, in 1893, covered by Royal Exchange and Queen's Counsel
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Rosebery, out of Maintenance, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Rosebery, out of Compassion, in 1894
Royal Gem, by Napsbury, in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton
Royal Nun, by Hermit, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Galliard, and covered by Common
Sacrifice, by Hampton, in 1894, covered by Amphion
St Cypria, by St Gatien, in 1894, covered by Royal Hampton
Sapientia, by Wisdom (Vol. XVII, p. 549), in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal, by Enterprise, and covered by Ormonde
Souvenir III, by Carlton, in 1894
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Springfield, out of Caste, in 1894
Starlight, by Iroquois, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal, by Amphion, and covered by Ayrshire
Stephanotis, by Springfield, in 1894, with her ch. colt-foal, by Surefoot, and covered by Gold

B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Saraband, out of Sacrifice, in 1894
Scotch Cake, by Wenlock (Vol. XVII, p. 556), in 1893, covered by Lammermoor, having been barren that year
Sea View, by Ben Curry (Vol. XVII, p. 779), in 1893, covered by Marmiton, after producing br. f. by Castlereagh
Sister Cheerful, by Petrarch, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal, by Morion, and covered by Hagioscope
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Springfield, out of Kisberina, in 1893
Sundown, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 601), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal, by Ayrshire, and covered by Common
Sylvabelle, by Bend Or (Vol. XVII, p. 608), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal, by Galliard, and covered by Saraband
*Task, The, by Barcaldine, out of Satchel, in 1894, covered by Sir Hugo, after producing a br. c. by St Serf (sent to U.S.A.)
Tempè, by Tynedale, in 1893, after producing a b. f. by Friar's Balsam (her only produce in England), covered by Chittabob
Thorn Bush, by Trapéze, in 1895
Thyra, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Kendal, out of Petrarchina, in 1894
Vacation, by Tom Ochiltree, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal, by Ayrshire, and covered by Amphion
War Dance, by Ben Battle, in 1894, covered by Enthusiast, having had no produce to live in England
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Waterford, out of Riola, in 1894
Whipcord, by Discord, in 1893, covered by Toison d'Or
Windflower, by Peter (Vol. XVII, p. 660), in 1893, covered by Ormonde, having been barren that year

*Erroneously described as a colt in last Vol.

AUSTRALIA.

HORSES.

Bonesetter, by Sterling, in 1896
Gigue, by St Simon, in 1896
Haut Brion, by St Simon, in 1896
Nobleman, by Quicklime, in 1895
Positano, by St Simon, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Salisbury, out of Impetuous, in 1894

MARES.

Atropos, by Arbitrator, in 1894, covered by Crowberry, having had no produce to live
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Bendigo, out of Mutina, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Hazlehatch, out of Galleon, in 1894
Meridian (foaled in 1892), by Marden, out of Sunstroke, in 1896, with her b. colt-foal by Morion, and covered by him again
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Prince Rudolph, out of The Lady, in 1894
B. or br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Prince Rudolph, out of Angola, in 1896

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Beighterton, br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Chillington, out of Black Stocking, in 1894
Crimea, by Albert Victor, in 1893

Cuttlestone, by Retreat (cut), in 1894 (returned to England in 1895)
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Donovan, out of Sanda, in 1894
Dunure, by St Simon, in 1893
Favour Royal, by Favo, in 1895
Floater, by Fullerton, in 1896
Friar Lubin, by St Simon, in 1894
Gay Spark, by Galliard (cut), in 1896
Gloss, by Hagioscope, in 1896
Goodfellow, by Barcaldine, in 1893
Hanover Jack, by Hampton, in 1895
Harvester, by Sterling, in 1893
Hulton, by Galopin, in 1895
Lunary, by Luminary (cut), in 1896
Matchbox, by St Simon, in 1894
Mount Gifford, by Lord Hastings, in 1895
Persistive, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Prince Louis II, by Barcaldine, in 1894
Rainbow, by Ambergris, in 1893
Rock Salt, ch. c. 1892, by Pepper and Salt, out of Lady Jane, in 1895
Saturn, by Satiety, in 1895
Tristan, by Hermit, in 1894, after returning from France in August, 1891, where he was sent in 1884

MARES.

Alicia, by Robert the Devil, in 1896, with her br. colt-foal, by Morion, and covered by him
Banderilla, by Thurio, in 1893, covered by Noble Chieftain, having been barren that year
Barracouta, by Barcaldine, in 1895
Barrière, by Bend Or, in 1893
Bernardine, by Trappist, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal, by Swillington, and covered by Wolf's Crag
Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian, in 1894, with her colt-foal, by Royal Hampton, and covered by Sir Hugo
Calliope, by Charibert, in 1895, covered by Quartus, having had no produce to live in England
M. (foaled in 1887), by Camballo, out of White Poppy, in 1893, with her b. filly-foal, by Enterprise, and covered by Janissary
Cascanet, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Chaplet, in 1894
Cava, by Galopin, in 1894, covered by Mayboy (pedigree not traceable)
Colleen Bawn II, by Salvator (Vol. XVII, p. 119), in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton and Juggler, having been barren in 1893 and 1894
Display, by Camballo (Vol. XVII, p. 153), in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph, having been barren in 1893
Dolly Hogg, by The Palmer, in 1893, covered by Linthorpe
Dornroschen, by Prism, in 1896
Fair Rent, by Wisdom, in 1895, covered by Hawkeye
Falaise, by Robert the Devil (Vol. XVII, p. 199), in 1893, with her filly-foal by Morion, and covered by him again
Fawn, The, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVII, p. 203), in 1894, with her colt-foal by Springfield, and covered by St Angelo
Flower o' the May, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 214), in 1893, covered by Sheen, having been barren that year
Fraga, by Camballo, in 1893, covered by Prism
M. by Friar Rush (foaled in 1888), out of Mary White, in 1896, with her colt-foal by Ragimunde, and covered by Galopian

Gladia, by Charibert, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Hazlehatch, and covered by Amphion
Grass Chat, by Hagioscope, in 1894
Hawkweed, by Hawkstone, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Hambledon (her only produce in England), and covered by Springfield
Hypatia, by Hazelwood, in 1896
Intrigue, by Mask (Vol. XVII, p. 281), in 1893, with her br. colt-foal by Goldseeker, and covered by Hazlemere
Janetta, by Isonomy, in 1895
Jeunesse, by Scottish Chief, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal by St Serf, and covered by Ayrshire
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Juggler, out of Hazledell, in 1894
Juniata, by Macaroni (Vol. XVII, p. 295), in 1893, with her colt-foal by Bendigo, and covered by him again
Lady Clifden, by Rosicrucian, in 1893, covered by Wisdom and Wellington
Lady Hermione, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 319), in 1893, with her b. filly-foal by Galliard, and covered by him again
Lady Verdant, by Verdant (Vol. XVII, p. 331), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal *Green Pea*, by Peter, and covered by Royal Hampton
Lambent, by The Lambkin, in 1894, covered by Hampton
Laurel, by Petrarch (Vol. XVII, p. 339), in 1894, covered by Lowland Chief, after producing in 1893 and 94, fillies (dead) by him
Long Walk, by Robert the Devil, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Springfield, and covered by him again
Lovely, by Alvarez (Vol. XVII, p. 359), in 1894, with her colt-foal by Wisdom, and covered by Merry Hampton, having been barren in 1893
Lucas, by Uncas, in 1896, with her ch. colt-foal, by Lowland Chief, and covered by Wolf's Crag
Madame du Barry, by Favonius, in 1894, covered by Town Moor
May Agnes, by Prism, in 1895, covered by Raeburn
Br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Minting, or Fullerton, out of Hersham, in 1894
Miss Morgan, by Springfield, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Kendal, and covered by Friar Lubin
Modiste, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 421), in 1893, covered by Tyrant, having been barren that year
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Morion, out of Cerisette, in 1895
Morning Glory, by Silvio, in 1896, with her colt-foal by Amphion, and covered by St Angelo
Morven, by Barcaldine, in 1896, covered by Hampton
Narcissa, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 437), in 1893, with her b. filly-foal by Merry Hampton, and covered by Royal Hampton
Neasham Belle, by Uncas, in 1895, covered by Fitz-James
Nightcap, by The Palmer, in 1896, covered by Bird of Freedom, having been barren that year; she was sent to Italy in 1880, but returned to England in 1895
Our Mary, by Wisdom, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal *Our Dance*, by Saraband, and covered by him again
Pavane, by Saraband, in 1894, covered by Lowland Chief
Peal, by Reverberation, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Ingram, and covered by Satiety
Penance, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 468), in 1895, covered by Marvel, having been barren in 1893, 94, and 1895
Peterhead, by Peter, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Springfield, and covered by Orvieto

Philtre, by Philammon (Vol. XVII, p. 474), in 1893, with her filly-foal by Thurio, and covered by Bendigo
Piccadilly, by Preakness (Vol. XVII, p. 476), in 1893, with her b. filly foal by Barcaldine, and covered by Prince Rudolph
Polyolbion, by Sir Bevys, in 1893, covered by Kilwarlin
Preston Kate, by Prestonpans, in 1894
Princess Maud, by Thurio (Vol. XVII, p. 497), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Marden, and covered by Cylinder
Queen's Evidence, ch. f. (foaled in 1892) by Edward the Confessor, out of Fair Ethel, in 1895
Ravenscraig, by St Simon, in 1893
Ravissante, by Clanronald (Vol. XVII, p. 514), in 1893, with her bl. colt-foal by Barcaldine, and covered by Galliard
Rebecca, by Master Kildare (Vol. XVII, p. 515), in 1894, with her colt-foal by Morion, and covered by him again
Reprise, by Mask, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Ingram (her only produce in England), and covered by Kilmarnock
Retort, by Rosebery, in 1895, covered by Donovan
Rose Marie, by Galliard (Vol. XVII, p. 533), in 1893; covered by Kilwarlin, having been barren that year
Rose Marie II, ch.f. (foaled in 1889) by Heart of Oak, out of Chesapeake. in 1895; she had, in 1893, a ch. c. by Coltness, her only foal in England
Rossidine, by Barcaldine, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Merry Hampton, and covered by him again
Rugosa, by Rosebery (Vol. XVII, p. 540), in 1893, covered by Isobar, having been barren that year
St Kilda, by Clairvaux, or Macheath, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by Galopin, and covered by him again
Sardinia, by Charibert, in 1896, with her ch. filly-foal by Hazlehatch, and covered by Orvieto
Satanita, by Chittabob, in 1895
Semele, by Bendigo, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal by Buccaneer (her only produce to live), and covered by Orvieto
Shall we Remember, by Clairvaux, or Isonomy, in 1894, with her ch. colt-foal *Souvenir IV*, by Tristan, and covered by him again; she was barren in 1893
Silver Lute, by Petrarch, in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton, having been barren that year
Spicy, by Melton, in 1894, covered by Prince Hampton, after producing a ch. f. by Trapèze
Spring Rose, by Rosebery, in 1895, covered by Lord Lorne
Stately, by Rotherhill (Vol. XVII, p. 591), in 1893, with her bl. filly-foal by Marden, and covered by Marden
Sultana, by Doncaster, in 1896, with her b. colt-foal by Simonian, and covered by Donovan
Summer Breeze, by Favonius, in 1894, covered by Prince Rudolph
Summit, The, by Autocrat, in 1894, with her br. filly-foal by St Serf, her only produce in England, and covered by Ayrshire
Sweet Nina, by Speculum, in 1896, with her ch. filly-foal by St Symphorien, and covered by Glenwood
Tartan Banner, by Camballo, in 1893, covered by Bartizan
Thoughtless, by Hermit, in 1895, with her filly-foal by St Serf, and covered by Juggler
Thriftless, by Pursebearer, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Town Moor, and covered by Royal Hampton

Tournure, by Victor, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Kendal, and covered by Friar Lubin
Twysel, by Isonomy, in 1896, covered by Sir Hugo
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Veracity, out of Merino, in 1894
Vera Edith, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Aureoline, in 1893
Violetta, by Adventurer, in 1894, covered by Town Moor
Wenlock Edge, by Wenlock, in 1895, covered by Father Confesser
Winifred, by Broomielaw, in 1894, with her colt-foal by Galliard, and covered by Ingram
M. (foaled in 1890), by Wisdom, out of Glide, in 1894, covered by St Serf, after producing a ch. c. by Fullerton
Zanzibar, by Sterling, in 1894, covered by Tristan
Zarah, by Doncaster, in 1894, covered by Amphion

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Alfragan, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Chippendale, dam by Bend Or, out of Basilisk, in 1894
Alhazen, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Chippendale, dam by Bend Or, out of Basilisk, in 1894
Alsatian, The, by Kendal, in 1896
Alter Ego, by Carlton, in 1893
Br. c. (foaled in 1890), by Alvarez, out of Westoria, by Sterling, in 1893
Anchor, by Macheath (cut), in 1895
Andacaba, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Despair, out of Quebrada, in 1896
Arabian, by Merry Hampton, in 1893
Astana, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Glasshampton, out of Lady Yardley, in 1896
Bajardo, by Sir Bevys, in1896
Barboreen, by Barcaldine, in 1894
Barnardo, by Barcaldine, in 1894
Baron Aquilar, by Lovegold (cut), in 1895
Bay Comus, by Wenlock (cut), in 1893
Bay Marden, by Marden, in 1895
Beau Brocade, by Friar's Balsam, in 1895
Benevento, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Doubloon, out of Capua (cut), in 1895
Bénisseur, by George Frederick, in 1893
Birkwood, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Salisbury—Miss Hilda, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Bonanza, out of Bree (cut), in 1895
Botanist, by Wisdom (cut), in 1895
Brett, The, by Trapèze, in 1895
Brightlands, by Prism, in 1896
Catacol, by Zealot, in 1893
Cecil Rhodes, by Radius, in 1894
Celsus, by Chelsea, in 1893
Cessnock, by Ayrshire, in 1894
Char d'Amour, by Charibert (cut), in 1890
Charleroy, by Fitzroy, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Chillington, out of Zitza, by Lacydes, in 1893
Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Chillington, out of Prussian Rose, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Chittabob, out of Blue Belle (cut), in 1896
Coroner, The, by Rosebery, in 1896
Costermonger, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1896

Curragh King, by Master Kildare (cut), in 1896
Darwen, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Despair, out of Miss Cecil, in 1895
Dendoscope, by Hagioscope, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Despair, out of Flower of the Vale, in 1895
Drury Lane, by Sweetbread (cut), in 1893
Elevator, by Enterprise, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Enterprise, out of Woodlark, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Enterprise, out of Eva, by Breadalbane, in 1894
Esmond, by Lowland Chief, in 1896
Euston, by Morgan, in 1893
Exhalation, by Exile II, in 1893, after returning from the U.S.A.
Eyrefield, ch. c. (foaled in 1888), by Favo, out of Solesky, in 1894
False Face, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Macheath, out of Carnival, in 1896
Father Abbot, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1894
Father Mathew, by Tertius, in 1893
Fitz Hampton, by Hampton, in 1895
Fitz-Phil, by Philammon, in 1894
Flicker, by Candlemas, in 1895
Fochabers, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Macheath, out of Ayesha in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1889), by Foxhall, out of Bellicent (cut), in 1895
Fristes, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Swillington, out of Glen Lily, in 1895
Gala Day, by Hawkstone, in 1896
Galway, ch. c. (foaled in 1890), by Galliard, out of Lady Jenny (cut), in 1896
Gamboge, by Galliard, in 1893
Gauckler (late Howbury), b. c. (foaled in 1892) by Barcaldine, out of Roscid, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Geologist, out of Hickory (cut), in 1896
Gillingham, by Salisbury, in 1896
Glencairn II, by Glencairn, in 1893
Gnatbrain, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1896
Grey Wether, by Pell Mell, or Eastern Emperor, in 1894
Guess, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Zelotes, out of Guesswork (cut), in 1896
Guiser, by Galliard, in 1894
Hammer, by Silurian, in 1893
Hampton Water, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Southampton, out of Miss Bateman, in 1896
Harbour Bar, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Watermark, by Springfield, in 1895
Hardy Annual, by Fortissimo, in 1893
Hawkhead, by Hawkstone (cut), in 1894
Hedge-row, by Forager (cut), in 1896
Herbalist, by Peppermint, in 1895
Highland Buck, by Highland Chief, in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Highland Chief, out of Heather Belle, by Struan, in 1893
Houndsditch, by Peter, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1890), by Iceland, out of Joyful Peasant (cut), in 1894
Kilthorpe, by Hackthorpe, in 1893
Lambro, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Don Juan, out of Charade, by Charibert, in 1895
Letter Weight, by Poste Restante, in 1894
Little Miller, The, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Rosebery, out of The Miller's Daughter, in 1896
Lord Drummond, by Drummond, in 1896
Lord Lovelace, by Don Juan, in 1895

Lord Masham, by Lord Lorne (cut), in 1896
Lord Regent II, by Trapèze, in 1893
Lupus, by Bend Or, in 1895
Macuncas, by Uncas (cut), in 1894
Br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Marden, out of Szenta (cut), in 1896
Marin, by Hermit, in 1896
Master Barcaldine, by Barcaldine, in 1896
Master Minting, by Minting (cut), in 1895
Mountain Knight, by Sir Bevys, in 1895
Navidale, by Royal Fern, in 1894
No Bush, by Brag (cut), in 1896
Oaklands, br. c. (foaled in 1890), by Balfe, out of Ada Pauline (cut), in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1895), by Orion, out of Vavarra, in 1896
Pablo, by Quicklime (cut), in 1896
Papyrus, by Peter, in 1896
Parasite, by Paradox, in 1893
Partagas, by Prism (cut), in 1895
Peperino, by Peter (cut), in 1894
Peter Robinson, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Peter, out of Mantlet, in 1895
Portrush, by Queen's Counsel, in 1895
Pot Luck, by Beaudesert, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Poulet, out of Jeannie, in 1895
Poverino, by Donovan, in 1895
Preliminary Canter, by Florentine, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Privateer, out of Busy Bee (cut), in 1895
Purefoy, by Peter, in 1893
Pyjama, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Philammon, out of Nightgear (cut), in 1895
Quickfoot, by Quicklime, in 1894
Br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Quicksilver, out of Glenlass, by Glendale (cut), in 1895
Recoil, ch. c. (foaled in 1889), by Cylinder, out of Popkins (cut), in 1896
Relief II, by Southampton (cut), in 1895
Rescuer, by Sterling, in 1893
Rhodes, by Pioneer, in 1896
Ring On, by Chypre (cut), in 1895
River Swift, by Galopin (cut), in 1894
Robespierre, by Hawkstone, in 1896
Romero, by Fernandez (cut), in 1894
Royal Train, by Royal Hampton, in 1895
Rudder, by Kilwarlin, in 1895
St Germain, by Boulevard, in 1894
Salve, by Friar's Balsam, in 1896
Samarcand, by Barcaldine, in 1896
Scotch Mint, by Minting, in 1893
Sea-coast, by Galliard, in 1896
Segovia, by Grafton, in 1896
Skirpenbeck, by Goldseeker, in 1895
Smithfield, by Carnelion (cut), in 1894
Solange, by Minting, in 1896
Solitarian, by Southampton (cut), in 1895
Son and Heir, by Ayrshire, in 1895
Talleyrand, by Charibert, in 1893
Thimbleby, by Beaudesert (cut), in 1893

Timoroso, by Timothy, in 1895
Tokay, by Camballo, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Redwing, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Miss Daisy, in 1895
Triller, by Crafton, in 1896
Trivium, by Tertius, in 1893
Village Main, by Rosicrucian, or Althotas, in 1895
Volscian King, by Pepper and Salt, in 1893
Waldteufel, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Van Dieman's Land, out of Camisado, in 1894
Weltondale, by Wellington, in 1894
Westlake, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Favo, out of Mohican II, in 1896
White Jack, by Whitefriar (cut), in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Wisdom, out of Unca, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Wisdom, out of Bramble, in 1894
Wise Angel, by St Michael, in 1896
Wise Gift, b. c. (not filly, as in Vol. XVII)—foaled in 1891—by Wisdom, out of Heirloom (cut), in 1896
Won and Lost, by Paradox (cut), in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Zelotes, out of Lady Stockwell (cut), in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Zelotes, out of Southport (cut), in 1895

MARES.

Aggressive, by Petronel, in 1895
Alberona, by Peppermint, in 1895
Alice Gomez, by Pero Gomez, in 1896, covered by Juggler
Arline, by Balfe, in 1893, covered in 1892, by Goldseeker
Australia, by Hermit, in 1894, with her filly-foal by Janissary, and covered by him again
Australian Mint, by Minting, in 1896
Bay Leaf, by Fitzroy, in 1894
Bitter Orange, by Necromancer, in 1893
Black Angel, by St Honorat, in 1895
Black Eye, by Bendigo, in 1895
Black Fir, by Crom-a-boo, in 1894
Blessing, by Glendale, in 1895, covered by Help, after producing a c. (dead) by Despot
Blue Isle, by Cœrulëus, in 1894, covered by Goldfinch
Bread and Butter, by Bread Knife, in 1896
Break o' Day, by Swillington, in 1894
Bridal Veil, by Wedding Day, in 1896
Gr. f. (foaled in 1894), by Buchanan, out of Maria Renata, in 1895
Bull's Eye, by Petronel, in 1893, covered in 1892 by Tertius
Bunting, by Chelsea, in 1896
Busherina, by Merry Hampton, in 1895
Bush Fire, by Wildfire, in 1896
Cade Lamb, by The Lambkin, in 1893
Caroline, by Musket, in 1894, covered by Juggler
Carol Singer, by Forager, in 1896
Cecilie, by Salisbury, in 1893
Chancery Belle, by Marden, in 1894, covered by Queen's Birthday
Charlock, by Chillington, in 1896
Colony, by Offspring, in 1893

Bl. f. (foaled in 1890), by Commotion, out of Peerless, in 1896
Concilia, by Isonomy, in 1896, covered by Sempronius
Cordova, by Alvarez, in 1894, covered by Lowland Chief
Corisande, by Muncaster, in 1895, covered by Alloway
Cress, by Figaro, in 1895, covered by Otterburn
Damaris, by Beauclerc, in 1893
Dévote, by Hermit, in 1894, covered by Janissary
Diss, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Disappointment, in 1896
Donna Bella, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Donovan, out of Maiden Belle, in 1895
Dower, by Town Moor, in 1893
Dowry, by Cucumber, in 1897, covered in 1896 by Prince Hampton
Endearment, by Enterprise, in 1892
Epomœa, by Springfield, in 1895, covered by Doubloon
Euphonium, by Strathern, in 1892
Fairy Gun, by Oberon, in 1896, with her b. or br. filly-foal by The Lambkin, and covered by Prince Hampton
Faites le Jeu, by Luminary, in 1894
False Sight (late False Light), by Melton, in 1894
Flora McIvor, by Prince Charlie, in 1894, covered by Glasshampton
Foliage, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 215), in 1893, covered in 1892 by Goldseeker
Foo Chow-Foo, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Fortissimo, out of Cyclone, in 1894
Full Swing, by FitzSimon, in 1894
Galmita, by Galliard, in 1896, covered by Sempronius
Gatinella, by St Gatien, in 1896
Gerlie, b. f. (foaled in 1891), by Galliard, out of Zarah, in 1895
Gipsy Jane, by Herculean Chief, in 1894
Gleaming, by Satiety, in 1896
Goncolda, by Hidden Treasure, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Goodfellow, out of Alice Gomez, in 1895
Gouma, ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Brag, out of Glory Path, in 1895
Green-eyed, b. f. (foaled in 1889), by Blandford, out of Gretna Green, in 1895
Half-and-Half, bl. f. (foaled in 1892), by Black Bryony, out of Negress, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Hawkstone, out of Maid of Athol, in 1896
Heloise, by Hermit, in 1894, covered by Janissary
Hermia (dam, Wild Eyes), in 1894, covered by Galliard
Hersey, by Hermit, in 1895, covered by Morion
Highland Belle, by Child of the Mist, in 1893, covered by Quartus
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Highland Chief, out of Heather Belle, by Struan, in 1893
High Water, by Ishmael, in 1893, covered by Dog Rose
Imitation, by Goldseeker, in 1895
In Old Kentucky, by Merry Hampton, in 1896
Izette, by Beaulieu, in 1896
Judy, by Bendigo, in 1895
Juggle, by Juggler, in 1896
Katty, by Victor, or Cricklade, in 1894, with her filly-foal by Merry Hampton, and covered by him again
Kilbride, by Kilwarlin, in 1894
Lady Isobel, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Isobar—Octavia, in 1894
Lady Lillyard, by Enthusiast, in 1896
Lady Mysie, by Lammermoor, in 1895, covered by Montezuma

St Mark, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Timothy, out of Hall Mark, by Standard, in 1896
Strand, by St Serf, in 1895
Varney, by Kenilworth, in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1889), by Victor Chief, dam, Sister to General Peel, by Forerunner, in 1889

MARES.

Amelia Hawk, by Hawkstone, in 1895, covered by Nunthorpe after producing a c. (dead) by him
Castle Hill, by Forager, in 1896
B. m. (foaled in 1889), by Cavaliero, out of Phryno, covered in 1895 by Mallow, in 1895
Convent Bloom (foaled in 1890), by Trappist, out of Pink May, in 1894, covered by Hambletonian, having had no produce to live in England
Glaneuse, by Harvester, in 1895, covered by Helmsley
Highland Lassie, by Clanronald, in 1895, covered by Nunthorpe
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Huntingtower, out of Noddy, in 1895, covered by Sam Kheen
Lady Avery (foaled in 1890), by Solomon, out of Springheels, in 1895, covered by Whitehall, having had no produce to live
Lady Dora, ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Sir Bevys, out of Vavarra, in 1895
Peggotty, by Peter, in 1895, covered by Mallow
Spicenut, by Ossian, in 1893, covered by Goodfellow, after producing a b. or br. c. by Goodfellow
Spray of the Surf, by Peter, in 1895, covered by Sam Kheen

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Marshal Soult, by Southampton, in 1893, after the season

FRANCE.

HORSES.

B. h. (foaled in 1890), by The Abbot, out of Foresight (cut), in 1893
Abbots Worthy, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1895
Accumulator, by Dutch Skater, leased for 1894
Adanapaar, by Pero Gomez, or Speculum, in 1895
Alexis, by Peter, in 1895
Algernon, by Sir Charles, in 1894
Aluminium, by Robert the Devil (cut), in 1894
Argelato, by Charibert, in 1894
Attorney General, by Queen's Counsel (cut), in 1894
Aubergiste, by Cameliard (cut), in 1896
Auteuil, by Boulevard (cut), in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1890), by Avontes, out of Black Blister (cut), in 1895
Bay Brummel, by Beau Brummel, in 1897
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Beau Brummel, out of Distingué (cut), in 1896
Binsted, by Thurio (cut), in 1895
Birdlime, by Quicklime (cut), in 1894
Blackamoor, by Donald Caird (cut), in 1893

Blackford, by Hambledon, in 1896
Black Prince, by Valour, (cut), in 1894
Blagdon Barton, by Timothy (cut), in 1895
Blenheim, by Blandford, in 1894
Blood Royal, by Royal Fern (cut), in 1894
Bob, by Fernandez (cut), in 1893
Bonde, The, by Baldur, or Murdoch (cut), in 1896
Bon Gaultier, by Laureate (cut), in 1896
Bonus, by Discount, in 1895
Boom, by Reverberation (cut), in 1895
Boscastle, by Castlereagh, 1896
Braw Lad, by Ossian (cut), in 1895
Brother Bounce, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Sister Louise (cut), in 1895
Bryan, by Southampton (cut), in 1895
Buddington, br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Fullerton, out of The Merry One (cut), in 1895
Bushwood, by Harpenden (cut), in 1895
Cardinal, by Cameliard (cut), in 1895
Cassillis, by Lowland Chief (cut), in 1895
Castle Martyr, by Lord Fingal (cut), in 1896
Cataract II, ch. c. (foaled in 1890), by Bruar, out of Miss Phillips (cut), in 1893
Cellini, by Florentine, in 1894
Chesterfield, by Wisdom, in 1893
Chevalier, by Bookworm (cut), in 1893
Chilian, by Sterling (cut), in 1895
Chitterlings, by Chittabob (cut), in 1895
Cill Dara, by Wenlock (cut), in 1895
Clarence, by Saraband, in 1894
Clifford, by Liverpool (cut), in 1894
Collier, bl. c. (foaled in 1891), by Wakefield, out of Selene, in 1896
Comino, by Knight of Malta (cut), in 1894
Corrientes, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Goldseeker, out of Melinite (cut), in 1896
Coventry, by Fitz Hampton (cut), in 1896
Ch. h. (foaled in 1890), by Crafton, out of Lady Blanche (cut), in 1893
Cranmer, by Satiety, in 1896
Crete, by Ixia (cut), in 1896
Criffel, by Petrarch (cut), in 1895
B. or br. h. (foaled in 1891), by Crom-a-boo, out of Agnes Campbell, in 1893
Crowbar, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Delaval, by Master Kildare, in 1894
Dervock, by General Macdonald (cut), in 1895
Devil's Dance, by Robert the Devil, in 1894
Devil's Hop, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Panzerschiff, out of Duty Dance (cut), in 1896
Distraction (late Alberick), by Sir Kenneth, out of Penance (cut), in 1896
Dockyard, by Southampton, (cut), in 1896
Dr Primrose, by Wakefield, in 1897
B. h. (foaled in 1890), by Donald Caird, out of Lady Chelsea (cut), in 1893
Dorset, by Scot Guard (cut), in 1895
B. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Doubloon, out of China Rose, in 1894
Drop Shot, by Shotesham (cut), in 1895
Drosera, by St Honorat, in 1895
Dunaskin, by Springfield, in 1893

East Lothian, by Charibert, in 1893
Edward Courtney, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Queen Bess, by Queen's Messenger, in 1895
Elbernick, by Oberon (cut), in 1896
Ellesmere, by Highland Chief (cut), in 1895
Emeritus, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1896
Entreaty, by Exile II, in 1894
Escamoteur, by Petrarch, in 1894
Evanus, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Figaro—British Queen (cut), in 1895
Exorcist, by Avontes, in 1891
Ferragus, by Valour, in 1893
Fiery Cross, by Fitz-James (cut), in 1896
Fire Hawk, by Hawkstone (cut), in 1896
Fitz Hampton, by Hampton, leased in November, 1893, to M. Michel Ephrussi
Fitz-Jeamie, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Fool's Mate, by Thurio (cut), in 1894
Fordham II, by Exning, in 1895
Frenchman, by Cœrulëus, in 1894
Froggie, by Boulevard, in 1895
Fulford, by Napsbury (cut), in 1896
Galeazzo, by Galopin, in 1896
Galway (foaled in 1887), by Galliard, out of Westeria, in 1893
Gartness, by Coltness (cut), in 1895
Geeboo, by Prism (cut), in 1895
General Washington, by Lowland Chief, in 1892
Geoffrey, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Althotas, out of Rosamond, by King o' Scots, in 1895
Glen Ardle, by Royal Hampton, in 1894
Glengarry, by Glen Arthur (cut), in 1894
Glimmering, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by St Gatien, out of Glance, in 1895, having returned in 1893 from U.S.A.
Glover, The, by Doubloon, in 1894
Golden Fly, by Westburton (cut), in 1895
Golden Mile, by Juggler (cut), in 1896
Gondolier, by Beaudesert (cut), in 1893
Grand Prior, by Hermit, in 1895
Green Fern, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Royal Fern, out of Sarah Duchess (cut), in 1894
Gyges, by Hermit, in 1896
Half-a-Dollar, by Crafton (cut), in 1896
Harbinger, by Galopin, in 1895
Harlequin, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Crafton, out of Columbine, by Tynedale (cut), in 1896
Hasty Boy, by Hazlehatch, in 1896
Hatfield, by Bend Or, in 1895
By Hazlemere, b. c. (foaled in 1892), out of Thunder Again, in 1893
Henry Irving, by Beauclerc (cut), in 1896
Hexameter, by Philammon (cut), in 1896
High Firs, by Harpenden, in 1893
Hilden, by Plebeian (cut), in 1896
Hodometer, by Pedestrian (cut), in 1895
Holiday, by Privilege (cut), in 1894
Hon. John, The, by Pell Mell (cut), in 1894
Honor Bright, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat—Stockade (cut), in 1896
Ingebrigt, by Friar's Balsam, in 1894

Irish Tunes, by Donovan, in 1894
Jehan, by Hammoon, in 1894
Jolly Wink, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1895
Jordanstone, by Mousquetaire (cut), in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Kallicrates, out of Freda, by Wisdom, in 1895
Kasai, by Bendigo, in 1893
Kiddemore, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Chippendale—Duvernay, in 1895
Kill Crow, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Kilwarlin, out of Crow Foot, in 1894
Kilmeston, by Petrarch (cut), in 1896
Laird of Athol, by Hawkstone (cut), in 1895
Laissez-Passer, by Adanapaar (cut), in 1895
Lancelot, by Reveller, in 1894
Lasswade, by Coltness, in 1894
Lelio, by Mask, in 1895
Leveller, by Lowland Chief (cut), in 1897
Libel, by Galliard (cut), in 1895
Limacon II, by Enterprise, in 1895
Link Boy, by Rotherhill, in 1894
Listener (late Burglar), b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Hush, by Hermit, in 1895
Little Demon, by Thurio (cut), in 1894
Lord Leicester, by Melton (cut), in 1896
Lord Spiritual, by The Baron, in 1896
Lurg, by Lurgan, in 1896
Macalyth, by Mousquetaire, in 1894
McKrankie, by Hampton, in 1897
Malison, by Rosebery, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Mallow, out of Heartsease, in 1896
Marden, by Hermit, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Marden, out of Duchess of Cambridge, in 1895
Marden Beauty, by Marden (cut), in 1895
Mark Macgregor, by Mark, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Mask, out of Lady Binks, in 1894
Medaillon d'Or, by Bend Or, in 1894
Merrydew, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1895
Mikado II, by Kaikoura, in 1896
Monarch II, br. c. (foaled in 1887), by Jock of Oran, out of Phœbe, by Statesman (cut), in 1894
Monsieur L'Abbé, by The Abbot, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Morion, out of Hermia (dam, Tizona), in 1896
My Jack, by Southampton (cut), in 1896
Nelson, by Geologist, in 1891
New Year's Eve, by Child of the Mist (cut), in 1896
Niagara, by Energy, in 1892
Nigger, The, by Bendigo, or King Monmouth, in 1896
Nine of Diamonds, by Warpath (cut), in 1896
Noverre, by Charibert, in 1896
Oatlands, by George Frederick, in 1895
Obolus, by Doubloon (cut), in 1894
Pakington, by Royal Hampton, in 1895
Palatine, by Thurio, in 1894
Parliament, by Salisbury (cut), in 1894
Paul Jones, by Zealot (cut), in 1893
Petrarch, by Lord Clifden, in 1893
Pomatum, by Sir Kenneth (cut), in 1894
Pranza, by Prism, in 1894

B. c. (foaled in 1888), by Pride of Prussia, out of Freedom, by Springgun (cut), in 1896
Prince Simon, by St Simon, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Prism, out of Venerie (cut), in 1896
Pruth, by Prism (cut), in 1894
Pull Together, by See Saw, in 1893
B. or br. c. (foaled in 1891) by Queen's Counsel, out of Scot's Ell, in 1894
Raglan, by Oxlip, in 1894
Rangoon, by Ossian (cut), in 1894
Realization, by Marylebone (cut), in 1896
Red Robert, by Robertson (cut), in 1896
Reminder, by Melanion, in 1896
Remus, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Cylinder, out of Patti (cut), in 1896
Reprieve II, by Pell Mell (cut), in 1893
Rescued, The, by King Lud, in 1893
Resound, by Reverberation (cut), in 1895
Riverside, by Chelsea (cut), in 1894
Rokeby, by Muncaster, in 1894
Rooster, The, by Poulet, in 1895
Rouget, by Bonnet Rouge (cut), in 1893
Rough Diamond, by Lucebit (cut), in 1895
Royal Gun, by Royal Hampton, in 1894
Rumo, by Brilliant (cut), in 1894
Saint Benedict, by Edward the Confessor, in 1895
Saltator, by Galliard, in 1895
Seacourt, by Radius (cut), in 1896
Seawave, by Londesborough, or Ocean Wave (cut), in 1895
Shake, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Vibrate, out of Brunette, by Y. Melbourne (cut), in 1895
Simonian, by St Simon, in 1896
Sir Ban, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1896
Sir Oracle, by Paradox (cut), in 1895
Sir Paul, by St Paul (cut), in 1895
Sir Richard, by Palmerin (cut), in 1894
Sleight of Hand, b. c. (foaled in 1889), by The Wizard, out of Grey Alice (cut), in 1895
Soggarth Rhu, by Luminary (cut), in 1896
Song of Sixpence, by Petrarch, in 1895
Sorbonne, by Beauclerc, in 1894
Southgate, b. c. (fd. in 1891), by Royal Fern—Formality (cut), in 1895
Splash, by Spot (cut), in 1897
Spark, by Thurio (cut), in 1893
Springlet, by Springfield, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Stourhead, dam by Buchanan, out of Madame Neruda (cut) in 1896
Swell, The, by Beau Brummel (cut), in 1894
Tancred, by Torpedo, in 1895
Tanderagee, by Morgan, in 1895
Taurus, by Trapèze, in 1896
Tazza, by Amalfi, in 1894
Temple Newsam, by Knight Templar, in 1894
Thesauros, by Hidden Treasure (cut), in 1896
Toastmaster, by Brown Bread, in 1895
Toftrees, by Beau Brummel (cut), in 1896
Torquilstone, by Town Moor (cut), in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1886), by Touchet, out of Josyan (cut), in 1894

By Trayles, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), out of Simonia, in 1894
By Truefit, ch. c. (foaled in 1890), out of Rachel, by The Baron (cut) in 1894
Two Thirteen (late Count Etienne), b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Valour, out of Lioness (cut), in 1895
Tyke, The, by Doncaster (cut), in 1895
Ulster, by Brag
Ulverston, by Melanion, in 1896
By Umpire, b. c. (foaled in 1892), out of Reticence, in 1894
Union Jack, dam Dart (cut), in 1892
Warrigal, by Inert, in 1894
Whistling Coon, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Childeric, out of Madame Cardinal, in 1895
Wild Boy, by Wildfire (cut), in 1896
Wild Wood, by Right-away (cut), in 1896
Wit, br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Marden, out of Brilliancy
Wolverhampton, by Southampton (cut), in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1890), by Woodthorpe, out of Maritana, in 1896
Wraysbury, by Hampton, in 1893
Young Chevalier, by Prestonpans (cut), in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1892), by Y. Speculation, out of The Dove (cut), in 1896
Zakooska, by Paradox (cut), in 1895

MARES.

B. f. (foaled in 1894), by The Abbot, or Toastmaster, out of Miss Alice, by Sugar Plum, in 1896
Actress II, by Attalus, in 1895
Adoration, by Hermit, in 1894
After All, by Laureate, in 1895
Agnes L'Amy, by The Lambkin, in 1894, covered by St Symphorien
Agneta, by King o' Scots, in 1894, covered in 1893 by Isobar
Albin, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Alhambra, by Trapèze, in 1895, covered by Ayrshire
Anemone, by Highborn, in 1894
Anna, by St Simon, in 1896, covered by imp. Carbine
Annie II, by Xenophon, in 1894, covered by Heckberry
Annie Laurie, by Highland Chief, in 1893, covered by Oberon, having been barren that year
Appendix, by Peter, in 1891, covered by King Monmouth
Araminta, by Minting, in 1896, with her b. colt-foal, by Fullerton, and covered by Oberon, having been barren in 1895
Arbitratrix, by Arbitrator (Vol. XVII, p. 29), in 1893, covered by Florentine, having been barren that year
Arethusa, by Ollerton, in 1893
Argument II, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Arga, out of Duchess of Cambridge, in 1896, covered by Ayrshire
Artemis, by Verneuil, in 1895, covered by Macheath
Artistic, by Paradox, in 1895, covered by Tyrant, having been barren that year
Ashtaroth, by Esterling, by 1895, covered by Prism
Assignee, by Hawkstone, in 1895, covered by Exchange (s. of The Miser)
Astarte, by Syrian, in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph
Attractive, by Melton, in 1895, covered by Childwick
Austral, by Autocrat, in 1895
Avalon, by Limerick, in 1893

Azure Blue, by Edward the Confessor, in 1896, covered in 1895 by Canadian, having had no produce to live in England
Babolna, by Cylinder, in 1895, covered by Retreat, having had no produce in this country
Barbara, by Barcaldine (Vol. XVII, p. 42), in 1894, covered by The Bard, having been barren in 1893 and 1894
Beldawnay, by Riversdale, in 1894
Belimperia, by Kisber (Vol. XVII, p. 48), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal *Arabella*, by Barcaldine, and covered by Ayrshire
Bella, by Bendigo, in 1893
Bellina, by Ben Battle, in 1893, covered by Satiety
Betrouw, by Doncaster, in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton
Bijou, by St Gatien, in 1893, covered by Favo
Bitter Sweet, by Statesman, in 1893, covered by Enterprise
Blackleg, by The Lambkin, in 1896, covered by Saraband
Blueberry, by Cœrulëus, in 1893
Bolina, by Substantif, in 1894
Bondage, by Muncaster, in 1893, covered by Enterprise, after producing that year a c. (dead)
Boyne, The, by Xenophon, in 1894, covered by Dog Rose
Boyne Water, by Galopin, in 1894, covered by Hampton, after producing that year a br. c. *Friar's Leap*, by Friar's Balsam
B. m. (foaled in 1889), by Bread Knife, out of Dolly Hogg, in 1893, after producing a foal (dead) by Jamie Croft
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Bread Knife, out of Mrs Knight, in 1896
Bread Winner, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Bread Knife, out of Empress Frederick, in 1895
B. m. (foaled in 1891) by Bretwalda, out of Royal Lily, in 1895
Ch. m. (foaled in 1889), by Brilliant, out of Roma, in 1894
Brittle, by Buchanan, in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph
Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Buchanan, out of Lady Jacobite, in 1896
Burnt Cake, by Hawkeye, in 1896
Cadeby Belle, by Barcaldine, in 1893
Cambria, by Bend Or, in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton
Canary Bird, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
Canzonetta, by Napsbury, in 1894, covered by Prism, after producing that year a ch. c. by Bosphorus
Capri, by Springfield, in 1893, covered by Ayrshire
Capua, by Peter, in 1893, covered by Enterprise
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Carlton, out of Kuma, in 1896
Caroline II, by Prestonpans, in 1894, covered by Dog Rose, having had no produce since 1892
Carota, gr. f. (foaled in 1891), by Eastern Emperor, out of Upavon, in 1895
Cartha, by Ollerton, in 1895, covered by St Serf
Celtic Queen, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by The Celt, out of Exchange, in 1896
Charmonic, by Johnny Morgan, in 1896, covered by Crafton
Cheap, by Albert Victor, in 1896, covered by Donovan
Cheat, by Robert the Devil, in 1893, covered by Retreat
Chi Sa, by Ossian, in 1895, covered by Pepper and Salt
Choice, by Galopin, in 1895
B. m. (foaled in 1891), by Chittabob, dam by Rosicrucian, out of Birthright, in 1894, covered by Cymbal, having been barren that year
Cleopatra, by St Gatien, in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph, after producing that year a gr. or ro. f. by Grey Friars
Cœrulea, by Cœrulëus, in 1894

Colada, by Morglay, in 1896, covered by Simonian
Colonna, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Comedietta, by Esterling, in 1894, covered by Prism, after producing that year a ch. f. by Chelsea
Conchita, by Charibert (Vol. XVII, p. 123), in 1893, covered by Enterprise, having been barren that year
Confessant, by Edward the Confessor, in 1895
Consort, by Highborn, in 1894
Constellation, by Charibert, in 1894, covered by Enterprise, having had no produce to live in England
Convallaria, by Barcaldine, in 1894, with her filly-foal, by Enterprise, and covered by Doubloon
Cotillion, by Cœrulëus (Vol. XVII, p. 129), in 1894, covered by Grand Prior, having been barren in 1893 and 1894
Court Dame, by Hampton, in 1893, covered by Tristan
Cowslip, by Glen Arthur, in 1896
Cramoisie, by Sweetbread, in 1894, covered by Florentine
Crowflower, by Rosebery, in 1896, covered by Minting
Crustacea, by Westburton, in 1896
Cufic, by Peter, in 1894, covered in 1894 by Sorcerer
Curtsey, by Bendigo, in 1896
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Cylinder, out of Yule Song, in 1896
Dalnamaine II, by Parmesan, in 1894, covered by Melanion
Dancing Bells, by Saraband, in 1896, covered by Childwick
Dancing Maid, by Saraband, in 1893
Dancing Princess, by Saraband, in 1895, covered by Hampton, after producing that year a ch. c. by Brag
Dead Letter, by Poste Restante, in 1896
Ch. m. (foaled in 1892), by Despair, out of Reveillée, in 1894
Devonian, by The Miser, in 1893, covered by The Lambkin
Diamond Agnes, by Hampton, in 1893, covered by Saraband, after producing that year a ch. f. *Tasty*, by Pepper and Salt
Dinna Forget, by Macheath (Vol. XVII, p. 151), in 1893, covered by Prince Rudolph, having been barren that year
Distingué, by Rosicrucian, in 1893, covered by Saraband
Dona II, by Doubloon, in 1895, covered by Laureate II, after producing that year a bl. c. by Faust
Dona Juanita, by Muncaster, in 1894
B. m. (foaled in 1890), by Donald Caird, out of Her Ladyship, in 1893
Donomore, by Don, in 1895
Doreuse, by Rosicrucian, in 1893, covered by Prism
Dotlet, by Chippendale, in 1895, covered by Hawkstone
Double Rose, by The Miser, or Hawkstone, in 1895, covered by The Deemster
Ducking, by Albert Victor, in 1895, covered by Sorcerer
Dulcie, by Dutch Skater, in 1894, covered by Prince Hampton
Gr. f. (foaled in 1892), by Eastern Emperor, out of Syncope, in 1896
Edessa, by Sweetbread, in 1895, covered by Oberon
Effie, by Robert the Devil, in 1893, covered by Florentine
Effluence, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Exile II, out of La Tamise, in 1895
Elfin Dance, by Chittabob, in 1894, covered by Cymbal
Elin, by Consternation, in 1894, covered by Sheen
Elma, by Struan, in 1894, covered by Amalfi
Embrasure, by Town Moor, in 1896, covered by Janissary, having had no produce to live in England
Emerald Queen, by Limerick, in 1896

Emily Jane, by Barcaldine, in 1894, covered by Queen's Birthday
Engadine, by Macaroni, in 1893, covered by Bend Or
M. (foaled in 1892), by Enthusiast, out of Susiana, in 1894
Erica, by Speculum, in 1894, covered by Shotesham
B. m. (foaled in 1889), by Escamillo, out of Heather Bird, in 1894
M. (foaled in 1891), by Esterling, out of True Blue, by Oxford, in 1894, covered by Oberon
Evidence, by Arbitrator, in 1894, covered in 1893 by Pirœus, having been barren that year
Excuse, by Exile II, in 1894
Fair Edris, by Philammon, in 1894
Fair Linnæan, by Linnæus, in 1895, covered by Doubloon
Fair Novice, by Vibration, in 1893
Fastness, by Retreat, in 1895, covered by Saraband
Fate, by Cœrulëus, in 1893, covered by Oberon, being barren that year
Favorite, by Beauclerc, in 1894, covered by Prince Hampton
Fealty, by Hampton, in 1894, covered in 1893 by St Simon
Felicitas, by Minting, in 1894, covered by Prince Hampton
Ferry Maid, by Enterprise, in 1896, covered by Kilwarlin
Figurante, by Highland Chief, in 1895, covered by Common
Filiberte, by Fernandez, in 1894
Flaxen, by Trappist, in 1895, covered by Amalfi
Floraison, by Barcaldine, in 1896, covered by Prism
Florentia, by Florentine, in 1894, covered by Oberon
Foamflower, by Ingram, in 1896
Fontaine Rosette, by Bruce, in 1894, covered by Blue-green
Forest Dance, by King of the Forest, in 1893, covered by Gold
Foxy, by Foxcote, in 1893
Freebody, by Melton, in 1894
Ch. m. (foaled in 1890), by Frontier, out of Amber, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Fullerton, out of Miss Glendyne, in 1895
Full of Fun, by Fullerton, in 1896, covered by Minting
Galleon, by Sterling, in 1895, covered by Childwick
Gartsherrie, by Fitz-James, in 1896, covered by The Weaver
Gavotte, by Isonomy, in 1894, covered by Tristan
Gioja, by Trappist, in 1895, covered by Sheen, having had no produce to live
Gipsy Maiden, by Hermit, in 1893, covered by Queen's Birthday, having been barren in 1893
Glance Shot, by Shotesham, in 1896
Glave, by Minting, in 1896, covered by Help
Glen Agnes, by Glen Arthur, in 1896, covered by Pepper and Salt
Ch. m. (foaled in 1891), by Glengyle, out of Repentance, in 1893
Glory Path, by Childeric, in 1896, covered by Prince Hampton
Grace Darling, by Royal Hampton, in 1894, covered by Saraband
Greased Lightning, by Friar's Balsam, in 1896, covered by Common
Gretchen, by Albert Victor, in 1894, covered by Retreat in 1894
Grey Powder (late Lizzie II), gr. or ro. f. (foaled in 1892), by Shotesham, out of Lizzie Greystock, in 1895
Grisette, by Macheath (Vol. XVII, p. 248), in 1893, covered by Cœrulëus, having been barren in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Hackthorpe, out of Livadia, in 1894
Br. m. (foaled in 1891), by Hagioscope, out of Brown Bess, by Musket, in 1894, covered by Orme, after producing a br. f. by Blue-green
Hambleton Rose, by Panzerschiff, in 1895

Happy Valley, by Retreat, in 1894, covered by Necromancer
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Harvester, out of The Child, in 1896
Ch. m. (foaled in 1891), by Hawkstone, out of St Sophia, in 1894, covered by Prince Rudolph
Hecla, by Trapèze, in 1894
Helen, by Speculum, in 1894, covered by Trapèze in 1893
Heliotrope, by Rosicrucian, in 1893, covered by Hagioscope
Ch. m. (foaled in 1885), by Hermit, out of Lady Blanche, in 1894, covered by Donovan
Heronsmere, by Fortissimo, or Heron, in 1895, covered by Brayley, having had no produce to live in England
Hetty, by Wild Oats, in 1895, covered by Wiseman
Hexameter II, by Baliol, in 1896
Hide and Seek, by Child of Mist, in 1895, covered by Retreat
Holly Rose, by Mousquetaire, in 1895
Homespun, by Hampton, in 1896, covered by Wiseman
Homespun, by Winslow, in 1894, covered by Sainfoin
Honey Dew, by Sweetbread, in 1894
Hyaline, by Mousquetaire, in 1896
Impostress, by Florentine, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal, by Enterprise, and covered by him again
Impulsive, by Quicklime, in 1896, having had no produce in England to live
Inchiquin, by St Honorat, in 1896, covered by Common
Infanta Paz, by Pero Gomez, in 1896, covered by Hampton
Irish Molly, by Barcaldine, in 1896, covered by Wiseman
Jane Grey, b. f. (1892), by Royal Hampton, out of Pretence, in 1895, covered by Childwick
Jane Wing, by Chittabob, in 1896, covered by Prince Hampton
Jane Wise, by Wisdom, in 1894, covered by Hampton
Jenny Geddes, by Ishmael, in 1893, covered by Chittabob
Jocasta, by St Simon, in 1894
Jolie Agnes, by Hermit, in 1893, covered by Bend Or
Julia, by Beau Brummel, in 1894, covered by Common
Kate Paradise (late Pas de Quatre II), ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Reverberation, out of Dancing Girl, in 1896
Katie, by Florentine, in 1895
Kilvorita, by Kilwarlin, in 1895, covered by Oberon
Kilwinning, by Kilwarlin, in 1894
Kisberina, by Kisber, in 1894, covered in 1894 by Balmoral
Kiss Me, by Hampton, in 1895, covered by St Simon
Knightsbridge, by Petrarch (Vol. XVII. p. 301), in 1893, covered by Rosebery, after producing a c. (dead) that year
Kooringa, by Bendigo, in 1894
Korrigane, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Barcaldine, out of Corby Witch, in 1894
La Carmagnole, by Galliard, in 1895, covered by Enterprise, after producing a ch. c. by him that year
Lace Wings, by Wisdom, or Sir Charles, in 1896, covered by Macheath
Lady Amelia, by Hampton, in 1895, covered by Common
Lady Broad, by Poulet, in 1893
Lady Erne, by Prism, in 1896
Lady Export, by Export, in 1896
Lady Hungerford, by Highland Chief, in 1895
Lady Jacobite, by Exile II, in 1895, covered in 1894 by Buchanan
Lady Jocelyn (foaled in 1881), by Romance—Virginia Creeper, in 1887
Lady Joscelyn, by Muncaster, in 1895, covered by Pepper and Salt

Lady Kildare, by Melton, in 1894
Lady Limerick, b.f. (foaled in 1892), by Limerick, out of Lady Montague, in 1894
Lady Marion, by Scottish Chief, in 1894, covered by Minting
Lady Melton, by Melton, in 1896, with her filly-foal by Donovan, and covered by Ayrshire
Lady Nanhill, by Brilliant, in 1893
Lady Rover, by Peter (Vol. XVII, p. 328), in 1893, covered by Enterprise, having been barren in 1893
Lady Teazle, by Peter (Vol. XVII, p. 330), in 1893, covered by The Lambkin, having had twins (dead) that year
La Goulue, by Prism, in 1894
Lamb's Wool, by the Lambkin, in 1894, covered by Crowberry, having been barren that year
B. f. (foaled in 1890), by Lambton, out of a m. (foaled in 1877), by Joskin, out of Alruna
Langan, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Philammon, out of Joan of Arc, in 1896
Languish, by Florentine, in 1896
Lass of Derry, by Geologist, in 1895, covered by Wiseman, after producing a ch. f. by Astrologer that year
Lastlock, by Wenlock, in 1895, covered by Wiseman
Late Nights, by Cremorne, in 1893, covered by St Simon
La Turbie, by Kilwarlin, in 1895
Lausanne, by Thurio, in 1896, covered by Kendal
Ch. m. (foaled in 1890), by Lennoxlove, out of Sis, in 1893
Licentious, by Cremorne (Vol. XVII, p. 344), in 1893, covered by Bendigo, having been barren that year
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Limerick, out of Mermaid, by Julius Cæsar, in 1895
Linda II, by Peter, in 1895
Little Vic, by Silver Prince, in 1896
Lottie Smith, by Childeric, in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal, by Chittabob, and covered by Sheen
Ch. m. (foaled in 1891), by Lucebit, out of Lady Jean, in 1893
Ludwick Belle (late Wandina), bl. or br. f. (foaled in 1888), by Sir Bevys, out of Wanda, in 1895, covered by Common
Macbride, by Clairvaux, or Macheath, in 1895, covered by Oberon
Madame Judas, by Pursebearer, in 1892, covered by Crowberry, having had no produce in England
Madcap Violet, by Favonius, in 1893, covered by Poulet
Madness, by Zealot, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal, by Amphion, and covered by Donovan, having slipped twins in 1893
Mags, by Royal Hampton, in 1893, covered by Harpenden
Maid of all Work, by Energy, in 1894, covered by May Duke
Malaga, by Ben Battle, in 1894, covered by Kendal
Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Mallow, out of Decorum, in 1896
Marcia, by Marden (Vol. XVII, p. 379), in 1893, covered by Adieu, after producing that year a ch. c. by Saraband
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Marden, out of Homespun, in 1894
Maria Agnesi, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVII, p. 381), in 1893, covered by St Serf, having been barren that year
Marie Antoinette, by Kingcraft, in 1895, covered by Adieu
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Marquis Townshend, out of Antinoë, in 1895
Maskery, by Mask, in 1893, covered by Tyrant
Mathona, by Kendal, in 1893, covered by Florentine
May Martley, by Martley, in 1896

Mégère, by Florentine, in 1893
Melpomene, by Melton, in 1894
B. m. (foaled in 1890), by Melton, out of Maximilia, in 1893, covered by Retreat
Merry One, The, by Hampton (Vol. XVII, p. 398), in 1894, with her ch.c. foal by Juggler, and covered by him again, having slipped twins in 1893
Mesh, by Exile II, in 1894, covered by Florentine, after producing that year a b. c. by Lourdes, her only living produce in England
Mezzotint, by Cœrulëus, in 1893, covered by Bend Or
Mill-Stream, by Wisdom (Vol. XVII, p. 401), in 1893, covered by Common, after producing a f. (dead) by Donovan
Mintage, by Peter, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Minting, out of Rosemary, by Rosicrucian, in 1894
Minuet, by Exile II, in 1895, covered in 1894 by Petronel
Miracle, by Marden, in 1896, covered by Morion
Miss Binks, by Coltness, in 1895, covered by Kilmarnock
Miss Brown, by Marden, in 1894, covered in 1893, by Helmsley, having been barren in 1892 and 1893
Miss Fortune, by Oxlip, in 1896, covered by Cherry Ripe
Miss Mai, by MacCalmount, in 1894
Miss Marden, by Marden, in 1893
Miss Melton, by Melton, in 1896, covered by Amphion
Miss Mitchell, by Privilege, in 1894
Miss Mortimer, by Camballo, in 1893, covered by Oberon, being barren that year
Mrs Bardwell, by See Saw, in 1893, covered by Bend Or
Mrs Bob (foaled in 1891), by Chittabob, out of Jeannie Deans, in 1895, covered by Hampton
Mrs Doddy, by Mark (Vol. XVII, p. 418), in 1893, covered by Enterprise, after producing a bl. f. by him that year
Mrs Torpedo, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), in 1896, covered in 1895, by Grey Friars
Mockery, by Robert the Devil, in 1894, covered by Common, after producing in 1894 a b. f. *Sweet Seventeen*, by Royal Hampton, or Harpenden
Mons Meg, by Martini Henry, in 1895, covered by Saraband
Morning Star, by Muncaster, in 1896, covered by Retreat
Moulin Rouge, by Thurio, in 1896, covered by Kendal
Mountain Storm, by Montana II, in 1896
Muse of Poetry, b. f. (foaled in 1886), by Petrarch, out of Cybele, by Marsyas, in 1896, covered by Le Noir, having had no produce in England
My Love, by Muncaster, in 1894, covered by Merry Hampton
Nelly Cope, by Hagioscope, in 1896, covered by Saraband
Nepeta, by Minting, in 1894, covered by Crowberry
Nerissa, by Foxhall, in 1896, covered by Macheath
Nettle, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 441), in 1894, covered by Orme, having been barren in 1893, and had a f. (dead) in 1894
New Woman, The, ch. f. (1892) by Childeric, out of Spinster, by Lowlander, in 1895, covered by Simonian
Ninette, by Trappist, in 1895, with her b. f. (foal), by Althorp, and covered by Ragimunde
Nursery Rhymes, by Sheen, in 1896, covered by Simonian
Obi, by Iceland, in 1896
Omna, by King of the Forest, in 1894, covered by Enterprise
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Oppidan, out of Modena, in 1894

Orphan Agnes, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 454), in 1893, covered by Minting, having been barren in 1893
Orris, by Bend Or, in 1893, covered by Sheen
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Oxlip, out of Kendal Lass, in 1896, covered by Shillelagh
Pas de Quatre, by Saraband, in 1894, covered by Hampton, having been barren that year
Patch, by The Lambkin, in 1894
Pensive, by Royal Hampton, in 1896, covered by Saraband
Perquisite, by Fitz-James, in 1895
Persica, by Robert the Devil, in 1893, covered by Florentine
Perugia, by Florentine, in 1896, covered by Doubloon
Pervert, by Zealot, in 1894, covered by Necromancer
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Petrarch, out of Pope Joan, in 1894
Pianissimo, by Fortissimo, in 1894
Plotinopolis, by Exning, in 1895, covered by Kenilworth, having slipped foal that year
Poetical, by Silurian, in 1895
Point Lace, by Wallenstein, in 1896, covered by imp. Derringer
Polymnia, by Philammon, in 1893
Portia, by Isonomy, in 1894, covered by Retreat
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Poste Restante, out of Bas Bleu, in 1896
Primrose Dame, by Barcaldine, in 1894, covered by Galopin
Princess Lilian, by Fitz-James, in 1893, covered by Strathern
Princess Muncaster, by Muncaster, in 1895, covered by Pepper and Salt
Prismstone, by Prism, in 1896, covered by Shamrock II
Prognostic, by Silver, in 1895
Quean, by Kingcraft, in 1895, covered by Father Confessor
Queen Eleanor, by Prince Charlie, in 1893
Queen Lily, by Springfield, in 1896, covered by Amphion
Queen of Pearls, by Isonomy, in 1894, covered by Galopin
Queen of Persia, by Wenlock, early in 1894, covered by Mallow, in 1893, having had a dead foal that year
Queen of Sheba (dam, Heart's Delight), in 1894, covered by Child of the Mist
Raker, by Scottish Chief, in 1893, covered by Kendal
Ravenna, by Petrarch, in 1895, covered by Fitzroy
Red Eyes, by Goggles, in 1895, covered by Ayrshire
Red Poppy, by Harvester, in 1896
Red Sky, by Hampton, in 1894, covered by Astrologer
Rely, by Credo, in 1893
Reply, by Camballo, in 1894, covered by Enterprise
Residue, by Marden, in 1896, covered by Bartizan
Retribution (foaled in 1888), by Isonomy, out of Ellangowan, in 1893, covered by Marden
Rêve d'Or, by Hampton, in 1894, with her br. f. foal, by Petronel
Rivale, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat, out of Red Clove, in 1894
Rosa May, by Rosicrucian, in 1895, covered by Gold
Rose d'Or, by Necromancer, in 1896, covered by Wiseman
Rose Field, by Town Moor, in 1893
Roselite, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVI, p. 438), in 1893, covered by Southill
Rose of Wannock, by Edward the Confessor, in 1895
B. m. (foaled in 1886), by Rosicrucian, out of Birthright, in 1893, covered by Retreat
Round the Corner, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1895

Royal Favour, by Favo, in 1896, covered by Martagon
Royal Flush, by Brag, in 1895
Royal Glance, by Royal Hampton, in 1896, covered by Donovan
Running Clara, by Running Rein, in 1893
Running Fire, by Petronel, in 1896, covered by Saraband
Saga, by Petrarch (Vol. XVII, p. 542), in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal by Bend Or, and covered by Bend Or and Common
Sagesse, by Wisdom, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Marden, and covered by Royal Hampton
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat, out of Dorothy, in 1896, covered by Fullerton
St Martha, by Peter, in 1894, covered by Oberon, having had no produce in England to live
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by St Simon, out of Flying Footstep, in 1895
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by St Simon, out of Mischief, in 1895
Santa Anna, in 1896, covered by Blue-green
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Saraband, out of Muscat, in 1893, returned to this country, and ran as *Aberdeen II*
Saucy Queen ch. f. (foaled in 1889), by Marden, out of Queen of the T.Y.C., in 1894, covered by Prince Rudolph
Scholastica, by Hampton, in 1894
Scold, by Autocrat, in 1895
Scope, by Hagioscope (Vol. XVII, p. 556), in 1893, covered by Zeal, having had no produce in England
Scottish Maiden, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Seatrout, by Eliacin, in 1896
Seed Cake, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Homely, out of Caraway, in 1896
Selection, by Hampton, in 1894, covered by St Simon
Senhora, by Highland Chief, in 1894
Serenade, by Touchet, in 1893, covered by Cœrulëus
Shrine, by Clairvaux, or Isonomy, in 1894
Silo, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Harvester, out of Eccentricity, in 1895
Silver Grass, by Silver, in 1894
Silver Lining, by Substantif, in 1894
Silver Queen, by Silvester, out of True Blue, in 1887
Br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Sir Bevys, out of Atala (dam, Nightjar), in 1896
Sister Dora, by Sir Bevys, in 1896, covered by Exile II
Sisterhood, by Master Kildare, in 1894, covered by Trapèze, having been barren in 1893 and 1894
Snack, by Kisber, in 1895, covered by St Simon
South Erins, by Southampton, in 1895, having had no produce to live
Southrey, by Southampton, in 1894
Spice Box, br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Cylinder, out of Queen of Sheba (dam, Heart's Delight), in 1895
Spinner, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Doubloon, out of Spinning Wheel, in 1896
Spotted Beauty, by Thuringian Prince, in 1896
Springaway, by Springfield, in 1894, covered by Janissary, after producing that year a c. (dead) by Tristan
Spring Belle, by Springfield, in 1895, covered by Pepper and Salt
Spring May, br. m. (not ch., as in last Vol.), by Springfield, in 1894, covered by Grand Prior, being barren that year
Sunburnt, by Strathern (Vol. XVII, p. 601), in 1896, having had no produce after 1891
Supplice, by Rosicrucian, in 1895, covered by Pepper and Salt
Symbric, by St Symphorien, in 1896

Tarbert, by Whitefriar, in 1894
Tarifa, by Regent (Vol. XVII, p. 612), in 1893, not covered that year
Tea Tray, by Tynedale (Vol. XVII, p. 613), in 1893, covered by Oberon, having been barren that year
Temerity, by Quicklime (Vol. XVII, p. 614), in 1893, covered by Cœrulëus, having had a c. (dead) that year by The Lambkin
Terzetto, ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Tertius, out of The Spinster, in 1895
Test, by Fullerton, in 1896
Thora II, by St Gatien, in 1894
Throat-lash, by Darby, in 1894
Ch. m. (foaled in 1891), by Timothy, out of Golden Rose, in 1894
Tiny Agnes, by Mask, in 1895, covered by Ragimunde
Trapeza, by Trapèze, in 1894, covered by Amalfi
Truffle, by Hidden Treasure, in 1896
Tutia, by Enterprise, in 1896, covered by Bend Or
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Umpire, out of Lady Day II, in 1896
Vanity, by Isonomy, in 1895, covered by Donovan
Vauxhall, by Foxhall, in 1894, covered in 1894 by Penzance
Veneration, by St Simon, in 1894
Venetian Secret, by Eastern Emperor, in 1896
Vernal, by Springfield, in 1896, covered by Saraband
Veronica II, by George Frederick, in 1895, covered by Ocean Wave
Vitality, by Childeric, in 1893, covered by Tyrant
B. m. (foaled in 1888), by Walter, or Y. Victor, out of Country Lass (Vol. XVII, p. 798), in 1896, having had no produce to live since 1892
Warm (late Firelight), b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Childeric, out of Fiery Cross, in 1896
Watermark, by Springfield (Vol. XVII, p. 650), in 1893, covered by Enterprise
Welfare, by Doncaster, in 1895, covered by Common
What's Yours, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Figaro, out of Aldyth, in 1896
Whillaloo, by Tattoo, in 1894
Winifred Mary, by Mar, in 1894, covered by Grand Prior
Wise Light, by Queen's Counsel, in 1894
Woodlark, by Skylark, in 1894, covered in 1893 by Martagon
Worthy Jessie, by Penton, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1890), by Xenophon, out of Phœbe, in 1896
Yellow Bell, by Vibration, in 1896
Yveline, by George Frederick, in 1895, covered by Ayrshire
Zareila, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1888), by Rhidorroch, out of Vivandière, by Victor, in 1894
Zela, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Zeal, out of Constance, in 1894
Zelia, by Zeal, in 1896, covered by Enterprise

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Alconbury, by Paradox, in 1894
Alec Fraser, br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Philammon, out of Elaine (cut), in 1895
Allegro Vivace, by Balfe, in 1894
Amoor, by Don, in 1895
Antonius, by Amalfi (cut), in 1895

Archie, by Hackthorpe (cut), in 1894
Argyle, by Lord Lorne, in 1895
Athenian, by Xenophon (cut), in 1893
Athlumney II (late Athlumney), by Favo (cut), in 1895
Attention, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Selby, out of Soldier's Love, in 1895
Auditor, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Galliard, out of Settling Day, in 1895
Bachelor of Arts, by Barcaldine, in 1896
Ballina, by Peter (cut), in 1894
Balmaceda, by Van Dieman's Land (cut), in 1895
Baroscope, by Hagioscope, in 1894
Barrowby, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Charibert, out of Audrey, in 1895
Baurgh, by Keraunos (cut), in 1896
Bavarian, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Hawkstone, out of Lassie (dam, Miss Johnson)—cut—in 1895
Bel-Homme, by Boulevard, in 1895
Belted Earl, by Lowland Chief (cut), in 1895
Bendigo, by Ben Battle, in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1895), by Bendigo, out of Staff of Life, in 1895
Ben Gough, ch c. (foaled in 1889), by Ben Battle, dam by Lord Gough, out of Joan of Arc, in 1894
Ben Pickard, by Discord (cut), in 1896
Big Ben, by Bendigo (cut), in 1897
Ch. c. (foaled in 1890), by Bird of Freedom, out of Hearthrug (cut), in 1896
Black Cloud, by Satyr (cut), in 1896
Black Rock, by Hawkstone, in 1896
Blue Blazes, by Luminary (cut), in 1894
Blue Blood, by King Tom, in 1895
Bold Hampton, by Royal Hampton, in 1895
Bonny Clare, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1895
Boulevard, by Uncas, in 1896
Bracken, by Beaudesert, in 1893
Brackley, by Hampton, in 1893
Brighter Times, by Prosper (cut), in 1894
Brocklesby, by Peter (cut), in 1893
Brookwood, by Intrepid (cut), in 1896
Bruiser, by Bertram, or Bendigo (cut), in 1895
Button Hole, by Primrose League (cut), in 1896
Carabinier, by Petronel, in 1894
B. h. (foaled in 1891), by Carlton, out of Fair Georgina, in 1894
Carmilhan, by Camballo, in 1894
Champfleurie, by Springfield, in 1896
Charmion, by Charibert (cut), in 1896
Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Chelsea, out of Madame Cardinal, in 1896
Chisel, by Chippendale (cut), in 1894
Clandon, by Despair, in 1896
Claros, by Conservator, or Gallinule, in 1896
Cockleberry, by Black Bryony (cut), in 1895
Cœlebs, ch. c. (foaled in 1879) by Kingcraft, out of Rattlecap, in 1896
Coldwell, by Enterprise (cut), in 1895
Combustion, by Quicklime (cut), in 1894
Confulon, by Edward the Confessor, in 1896
Crab Apple, by Paradox, in 1894
Cronberry, by Crowberry, in 1896
Crystoleum, ch. c. (fd. in 1892), by Galliard—Opaline (cut), in 1896
Cure, The, by Wisdom, in 1895

Curleycraft, by Crafton, in 1893
Curtain Lecture, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1894
Cuzco, by Fernandez, in 1896
Dan Mack, by Favo (cut), in 1896
Delphos, by Necromancer, in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Despair, out of Dissolute, in 1895
Desperado II, by Despair, in 1894
Devilfish, by Robert the Devil, in 1893
Devil's Own, by Robert the Devil, in 1893
Diabolo, by Beldemonio, in 1897
Dissenter, by Chapel Royal, in 1896
Ditton (late Iden), ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Royal Hampton, out of Homeward-bound, in 1896
Dr Jameson, by Enterprise, in 1895
Dog Toby, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Hawkeye--Gone (cut), in 1896
Donoughmore, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Donovan, out of Lady Chatelaine, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Donovan, out of Pretty Dance, in 1894
Down Royal, by Geologist (cut), in 1895
Dross, by Gold, in 1895
Druid, The, by Prince Rudolph (cut), in 1897
Dullingham, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Exning, out of Lottie, by Thormanby, in 1895
Dunraven, by Bend Or, in 1896
Eglamore, by Thurio, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Eglamore, out of Zeta, in 1895
En Avant, by Enterprise (cut), in 1894
Enticer, by Sterling, in 1893
Estoile, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Warrenton, or Firedamp, out of Cymbeline (cut), in 1895
Etton, by Eliacin (cut), in 1895
Eventide, by Arbitrator, in 1895
Exodus, by Exning (cut), in 1895
Fairfax, by George Frederick (cut), in 1893
Father Gilbert, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Marden, out of Sister of Mercy, by Beadsman (cut), in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Fernandez, out of Miss Bertram, in 1894
Fiscal, The, by Sir Kenneth (cut), in 1896
Fitz-Patrick, by Fitz-James (cut), in 1893
Fleece, by The Lambkin (cut), in 1895
Folkingham, by Omega, in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Forager, out of Vision, in 1894
Foreign Office, by Salisbury, in 1895
Br. h. (foaled in 1891), by Fullerton, out of Secrecy, in 1893
Ch. h. (foaled in 1891), by Fullerton, out of Toretha, in 1893
Gaddesby, bl. c. (foaled in 1892), by Trayles, out of Eastern Rose (cut), in 1895
Galliard, by Galopin in 1895
Galpon, by Galliard (cut), in 1896
Gateau, by St Gatien (cut), in 1895
Gateshead, by St Gatien, in 1894
George, by Poulet, in 1893
Golden Gage, by Remorse (cut), in 1895
Golden Pippin, by Melanion, in 1895
Goldfinder, by Southampton, in 1893
Golf Juan, by Peter (cut), in 1894

Grimpo, by Cardinal York (cut), in 1895, to run
Gymnast, by Trapèze, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Hagioscope, out of Capucine, in 1897
Hagopean, by Hagioscope, in 1896
Hailstorm II, b. c. (foaled in 1890), by Prism, out of Thunder Again, in 1895
Halef, by Morglay, in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Hambledon, out of Zarah (cut), in 1896
Hamptondale, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
Harfleur, by Lancastrian, in 1894
Harlow, by Plebeian (cut), in 1893
Bl. c. (foaled in 1890), by Hawkstone, out of Avarice (cut), in 1895
Haymarket, by The Rake (cut), in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Herculean Chief, out of Beatrice, by Ethus (cut), in 1895
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by Heron, or Westburton, out of Cuisinière (cut), in 1895
Hippomenes, by Melanion (cut), in 1895
Hollyhill, by Forager (cut), in 1896
Horatio, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by St Honorat, out of Pride of the Ocean, in 1895
Huby Born, by Export (cut), in 1894
Humphrey Clinker, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Discord, out of Miss Gushington, in 1895
Imp, The, by Robert the Devil, in 1893
Indian Silver, by Silver (cut), in 1893
Indulph, by Fitz-James (cut), in 1896
Inigo, by Warspite (cut), in 1895
Isonzo, by Isonomy (cut), in 1896
Jack II, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Œdipus, out of Burletta (cut), in 1896
Jack of Trumps, by King of Trumps (cut), in 1895
Jocularity, by Philammon, in 1894
John Mytton, by Melton, in 1893
Jorullo, by Hawkstone (cut), in 1896
Joyful, by Galopin, in 1896
Kandahar, by General Roberts (cut), in 1895, to run
King Charibert, by Charibert, in 1895
King Henry, by Beauclerc (cut), in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1893), by King Monmouth, out of Impulse, in 1896
Kinton, b. h. (foaled in 1888), by Lambton, dam by Joskin, out of Alruna (cut), in 1893
Kirkconnel, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
Knockdown, by Satiety (cut), in 1896
Lace Boots, by Wellington, in 1895
Lambert, by Don Juan (cut), in 1893
Legerdemain, by Necromancer, in 1894
Liner, by Pioneer, in 1896
Lionel, by Carlton, in 1895
Lodore, by Kendal (cut), in 1894
B. c. (foaled in 1890), by Lord Edward, out of Blue Ruin (cut), in 1895
Lord Londesborough, by Londesborough (cut), in 1895
Lord Zeal, by Zeal (cut), in 1893
Lotus Eater, by Foxhall, in 1894
Love Lane, by Swillington, in 1896
Macduff, by Buchanan (cut), in 1894
Mandrake, by Sheldrake (cut), in 1896

Maori Chief, by Highland Chief (cut), in 1896
Maramat, by Baliol, or Favo (cut), in 1896
Marius, by Marden (cut), in 1896
Master of the Mint, by Minting, in 1893
Merry Windsor, by Merry Hampton, in 1894
Mintlaw, by Minting, in 1895
Missal, by Hermit, in 1896
Mr Mortimer, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1890), by Wisdom, out of Lady Mortimer (cut), in 1894
Montebello, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Quicklime, out of Spring Time (cut), in 1895
Monteviot, by Pepper and Salt, in 1893
Mosquito, by Martydom, in 1894
Muntham, by Tacitus (cut), in 1896
Mystification, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Pero Gomez, out of Myth (cut), in 1896
Napoleon III, by Chislehurst, in 1894
Needs Must, by FitzSimon, in 1895
Nod, by Hawkeye (cut), in 1896
Nordenfeldt, by Cymbal, in 1894
Nugget, by Chittabob (cut), in 1896
Oak, by Sir Charles (cut), in 1894
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Œdipus, out of Belinda (cut), in 1896
Osiris, by Syrian, in 1896
Outrigger, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by St Honorat, out of Outrig (cut), in 1896
Ovis, by The Lambkin (cut), in 1896
Pale Ale, by Enterprise, in 1894
Pampero, by Philammon, in 1895, to run
Patentee, by Fitz-James, in 1894
Patriarch II, by Kendal, in 1896
Pendennis, by Galopin (cut), in 1895
Pensford, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by King Monmouth, out of Cigarette, by Cavendish (cut), in 1896
Pensioner, by Bon Warrior (cut), in 1894
Pepper Pot, by Pepper and Salt (cut), in 1896
Br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Pero Gomez, out of Atala, by Uncas (cut), in 1894
Peter Jackson, by Adanapaar (cut), in 1895
Pharos, by Prism, in 1894
Philanthrophy, by Philammon (cut), in 1894
Philsil, b. h. (foaled in 1889), by Philammon—Silence (cut), in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Pioneer, out of Ædesia, in 1896
Pooley Bridge, by Minting, in 1896
Portswood, by Southampton (cut), in 1895
Postmark, by Poste Restante, in 1895
Prelude, by Petrarch, in 1893
Prompter, by Play Actor (cut), in 1895
Quickstitch, b. c. (foaled in 1888) by Galopin, out of Patchwork, by Y. Melbourne, in 1895
Ram Lal, by Robert the Devil, in 1895
Recess, by Queen's Counsel (cut), in 1897
Recorder, by Favo (cut), in 1896
Red Prince, by Thurio (cut), in 1895
Red Rube, by Esterling, in 1895
Reliance, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1895

Request, by Avontes (cut), in 1895
Rheingold, by Royal Hampton, in 1895
Richard Grainger, by Warfare (cut), in 1895
Risotto, bl. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Marden, out of Polenta (cut), in 1896
Robert Burns, by Childeric (cut), in 1895
Rockstone, by Quicklime (cut), in 1896
Roll, by Cylinder (cut), in 1896
Romp, b. c. (foaled in 1883), by Skylark, out of Zeneyda (cut), in 1894
Rougeâtre, by Bonnet Rouge (cut), in 1895
Royal Balsam, by Friar's Balsam, in 1895
Royal Hazel, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
Royal Star, by George Frederick (cut), in 1893
Rumpus, by Dutch Skater, in 1895
Rush, by Peter (cut), in 1894
Sagamore, by Salisbury, in 1896
St Boniface, by St Gatien (cut), in 1896
St Cannera, by Senanus, in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1891), by St Michael, dam by Bar One, out of Creeper, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1891), by St Patrick, out of Belle Reine (cut), in 1894
St Shadow, by St Symphorien, in 1896
Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by St Symphorien, out of Miss Barry, in 1897
St Thomas, by Marden (cut), in 1893
Saltfish, by Pepper and Salt (cut), in 1894
Saraband, by Muncaster, in 1896
Saracen, by Saraband (cut), in 1896
Scotch Plaid, by Lowland Chief, in 1894
Sedgemoor, by King Monmouth, in 1895
Semmel, by Glendale, in 1893
Sheldrake, by Isonomy (cut), in 1894
Sherborne, by Hawkstone (cut), in 1894
Shoreditch, by Chillington (cut), in 1896
Short Price, by Favo, in 1894
Shotley, by Warlaby (cut), in 1896
Sir Henry, by Fitz-James, in 1893
Sir Henry James, by Master Kildare, in 1895
Sir John Broad, by Poulet (cut), in 1895
Sir Knight, by Edward the Confessor, in 1896
Sixpence, b. c. (foaled in 1889), by Man of War, out of Maude Mary (cut), in 1895
Snickerington, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Lowland Chief, out of Rent Day, by Touchet, in 1895
Solar Ray, by Prism, in 1895
Sordello, by Sycophant (cut), in 1896
Soroba, by St Honorat (cut), in 1895
Sour Apple, by Sir Kenneth (cut), in 1894
Southend, by Southampton (cut), in 1895
Southwold, by Quicklime (cut), in 1896
Spangle, ch. c. (foaled in 1888), by Esterling, out of Silver Plate (cut), in 1895
Spanish Prince (late Regal), bl. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Radius, out of Infanta, in 1895
Stanton, by Philammon, in 1893
Stronaclachar, by Fitz-James (cut), in 1896

Swift Runner, by Melanion, in 1895
Symbolist, by Esterling (cut), in 1895
Tewdrick, by Albert Victor, in 1894
Thirsk, by Standard (cut), in 1894
Thorneycroft, br. c. (foaled in 1890), by St Honorat, out of Castellamare (cut), in 1896
Tickford Abbot, by The Abbot (cut), in 1895
Tipcat, by Valour (cut), in 1896
Tocsin, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by St Simon, out of Clapper (cut), in 1896
Topper II, The, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Kallicrates, out of Sis, by Hillingdon (cut), in 1896
Town and Gown, by Baliol (cut), in 1895
Travestock, by Trayles (cut), in 1896
Tulip, by Dutch Skater, in 1894
Unionist, by Castlereagh (cut), in 1895
Verdant Green, by Springfield, in 1896
Wandon, by Thurio (cut), in 1896
Warrior Bold, by Bon Warrior (cut), in 1894
Waterbury, by Napsbury, in 1894
Wayfarer, by Grey Palmer (cut), in 1894
Wembley, by Warlaby, in 1896
White Mist, by Child of the Mist (cut), in 1895
White Path, by Chippendale (cut), in 1894
White Sheep, b. c. (foaled in 1889), by The Lambkin, out of Disruption (cut), in 1893
Whitworth, by Esterling, in 1893
Wise Bob, by Chittabob (cut), in 1896
Wolf Dog, by Hawkeye (cut), in 1894
Wyoming, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1894
Young Prince, by Rajpoot (cut), in 1894

MARES.

Absolution, by Edward the Confessor (Vol. XVII, p. 492), in 1893, with her colt-foal by Shotesham of that year, and covered by Harpenden
Acquittal, by Veracity, in 1894
Ada, by Tertius, in 1894
Agnacliffe, by Torpedo, in 1896
Alice Gray, by Buchanan, in 1895, covered by Ragimunde
Alpine Rose, by Paradox, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Althotas, dam by Lord Ronald, grandam by Oxford, in 1896
Alveole, by Crafton, in 1894, covered by Common
Anonyme, by Mask, in 1895
Antique, by Chelsea, in 1896
Aptitude, by Sir Bevys, in 1894
Arrak, by Eastern Emperor, in 1895
Assignation, by Mask, in 1895, covered by Hawkstone
Attica, by Lord Gough, in 1896, covered by Windgall
Aurora, by Thurio, in 1896, with her ch. colt-foal by Satiety of that year, and covered by Suspender
Balm, by Friar's Balsam, in 1893
Barrel, by Barcaldine, in 1895
Batter, by Bendigo, in 1895
Bayolia, by Friar's Balsam, in 1896

Beauty Spot, by Barcaldine, in 1895, with her ch. colt-foal by Saraband, and covered by Donovan
Berengaria, by Edward the Confessor, in 1895
Betty's Hope, by Carronald, in 1896
Black Jane, by Black Bryony, in 1895
Blue Girl, by Cœrulëus, in 1896
Blush Rose, by Blue Grass, in 1895
Bonnet Bleu, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1896
Br. m. (foaled in 1893), by Bonnet Rouge, out of Red Ruby, in 1896
Bonnie Laura, by Fitz-James, in 1896
Bouncing Girl, by Credo, in 1894
Boxmoor, by Kilmarth, in 1895
Brogue, by Pedometer, in 1896
Ca Ira, by Clanronald, in 1893, covered by Butterscotch
Cambray, by Quicklime, in 1896, covered in 1895 by Salisbury, having had no produce in England
Camilla, by Macaroni, in 1895, covered by Orme
Canoe, by Hermit, in 1893, covered by Galopin
Cedrine, by Marden, in 1894
Ceramic, by Chelsea, in 1896
Cheer Up, by Friar Rush, in 1894
Cherry, by Sterling (Vol. XVII, p. 109), in 1893, covered by Hampton, having been barren that year
Cheyne, by Chelsea, in 1894
Chica, by Rempart II, in 1895
Child of the Serpent, by Knight of Malta, in 1896
Chink, by Esterling, in 1893
Chit Chat, by Chittabob, in 1896
Choufly, by Southill, in 1896
Cinder Girl, by Pedestrian, in 1894
Civil Service, by Timothy, in 1894
Cleopatra the First, by Pull-together, in 1895
Clonawee, by Prism, in 1895
Cloudless, by Clanronald, in 1893
Collapse, by Wedding Day, in 1896
Colleen Belle, b. f. (foaled in 1891), by Metaphor, out of Colleen Dhas, in 1896
Collina, by Bread Knife, in 1894
Collinsia, by Philammon, in 1896
Concarn, The, by Lowland Chief, in 1894
Coromandel, by Buchanan, in 1895, with her bl. or gr. filly-foal by Petronel, and covered by Macheath
Countess Vega, by Napsbury, in 1895, with her br. filly-foal by St Simon, and covered by St Serf
Cruet, by Pepper and Salt, in 1894
Cuisine, by The Lambkin, in 1896, covered in 1895 by Petros
Dame Agnes, by Lowlander, in 1895, covered by Wellington
Dashing Current, by Riversdale, in 1894
Deserted, by Isonomy, in 1893, covered by George Frederick and Bendigo
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by The Devil to Pay, or Edward the Confessor, out of Glen Emma
Diplomacy, by Salisbury, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1889), by Donald Caird, dam by Cremorne, out of Doeskin, in 1893
Dona Lucia, by Fernandez, in 1896, covered in 1895 by Autocrat
Ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Donovan, out of Hampton Rose, in 1896

Doubtful II, by Master Bob, in 1896
Duchess of Westwood, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Selby, out of Heather, in 1895
Dunchone, by Peter, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Dutch Skater, out of Aubergine, in 1896
Dwina, ch. f. (foaled in 1891), by Don, out of Amazon, by Energy, in 1894
Eclair, by Fulmen, in 1895, covered by The Abbot
Edict, by Rosebery, in 1896
Edwina, by Edward the Confessor, in 1894
Empress of Germany, by Easter Emperor, in 1894
Empress Queen, by Strathconan (Vol. XVII, p. 180), in 1893, covered by Donovan, having been barren that year
Enchantress, by Avontes (Vol. XVII, p. 180), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Despair, and covered by Isobar
Epping Forest, by Reverberation, in 1894, having had no produce in England
Escapade, by Galopin (Vol. XVII, p. 183), in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Crafton, and covered by Satiety
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Esterling, out of Keepsake, in 1896
Eva Moore, by Lammermoor, in 1896
Excise, by Exning, in 1895
Explosion, by Torpedo (Vol. XVII, p. 193), in 1894, covered in 1893 by St Symphorien, after producing a f. (dead) by him
Fair Isabel, by Galliard, in 1896, with her colt-foal by The Baron and covered by Alloway
Fairy Dell, by Oberon, in 1896
Faithful, by Isonomy, in 1894, covered by Tristan
Falling Star, by Exile II, in 1894
Fancy II, by Favo, in 1895
Faultless, by Royal Hampton, in 1893
B. m. (foaled in 1890), by Favo, out of Ada, in 1897, covered in 1896 by Baliol
Favour, by Cylinder, in 1894
Finery, by Silver, in 1893
Fire Escape, by Duke of Sterling, in 1896
Florican, by Florentine, in 1895
Florienne, by Florian, in 1895
Florrie, by Hermit, in 1894, covered by Orvieto
Flower Knot, by Garland, in 1896
Flowerlet, by Juggler, in 1896
Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, in 1894, with her b. filly-foal by Fitz Simon, and covered by him again
Foedra, by Y. Victor, in 1896
Follifoot, by Donald Caird, in 1894
Foolscap II, b. f. (foaled in 1891), by Oliver Twist, out of Dolt, in 1896
Foul, by Bendigo, in 1895
Free Tip, b. f. (foaled in 1889), by Middleman, out of Ayacanora, in 1896
Friponneau, by Reverberation, with her b. filly-foal by Prince Hampton, and covered by Donovan in 1895
Fuchsia, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Brag, out of Cipoletta, in 1895
Gale, by Galopin, in 1894, covered by Prism
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Galopin, dam by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, in 1895
Garryside, by Tristan, in 1895
Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, in 1893, covered by Saraband
Gemma Donati, by Florentine, in 1896

Gilda, by Rococo (Vol. XVII, p. 232), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Victor Chief, and covered by Thurio
Glenayes, by Galopin, in 1893, covered by Timothy
Glenburnie, by Quicklime, in 1894
Gloire de Dijon, by Galopin, in 1893
Grandfoot, by Surefoot, in 1896, covered by Janissary
Grania, by Galopin, in 1894
Br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Grey Friars, out of Peccancy, in 1896
Guimauve, by Galliard, in 1895
B. f. (foaled in 1895), by Hampton, or R. Hampton—Inchcape, in 1895
Happy Hampton, by Hampton, in 1895, with her b. filly-foal *Merry Minting*, by Minting, and covered by Gold
Hats Off, by Beauclerc, in 1893, covered by Chittabob
Br. m. (foaled in 1890), by Hawkstone, out of Pauline, in 1896, covered by Exchange
B. m. (foaled in 1891), by Hawkstone, out of White Veil, in 1896, covered by Exchange
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Hawkstone, out of Fable, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Hawkstone, out of Misery, in 1896
Hazledell, by Hermit, in 1894, with her ch. filly-foal by Juggler, and covered by Merry Hampton
Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Hazlemere, out of Oak Apple, in 1895
Helm, by Morion, in 1896
Highland Queen, by Highland Chief, in 1895, with her b. or br. colt-foal by Kilwarlin, and covered by him again
Hollow Truce, by Highland Chief, in 1895
Home, by Enthusiast, in 1895
Hopeful, by Ben Battle, in 1893
Hyères, by Isonomy, in 1894, with her br. filly-foal by Macheath (her only produce in England), and covered by The Deemster
Inchcape, by See Saw, in 1895, covered by Royal Hampton
Insomnia, by Isonomy, in 1895, covered by Galliard
Irritation, by Bartizan, in 1896
Isagon, by Isonomy, in 1895
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Ishmael, out of Mnemosyne, in 1896
Jaunting Car, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Crafton, out of Pride of Kildare, in 1894
Kirry, by The Deemster, in 1896
L'Abbesse Galliarde, by St Gatien, or Galliard, in 1895
La Cigale, by Alvarez, in 1895, having been barren in 1893, 94, and 1895
La Cloche, by Hermit, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal by Galopin, and covered by Orme
La Dame Masquée, by Mask, in 1896
Lady Evelyn II, by Geologist, in 1889 (and not to Italy, as stated in Vol. XVI)
Lady Hermit, by Hermit, or Galopin, in 1896, covered by Nunthorpe, having been barren that year
Lady Isabel, b. f. (foaled in 1892,) by Master Kildare, out of Rose of York, in 1894
Lady Kenneth, br. f. (foaled in 1889), by Sir Kenneth, out of Philomela by Knight of the Forest, in 1896
Lady Marle, by Marden, in 1896
Lady Perth, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Royal Hampton, out of Tay Pearl, in 1895, covered by Childwick
Lady Piccadilly, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Autocrat, out of Gloriana II, in 1895

Lady Sands (late Midge)—foaled in 1888—by Quicklime, out of Midget, in 1893, with her b. colt-foal by Salisbury (her only foal in England), and covered by him again
Lady Swillington, by Swillington, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Lambton, dam by Castlereagh, grandam by Ploughboy, out of Cannonade, in 1896
Landlady, by Lowlander, in 1894, with her ch. filly-foal by Mallow, and covered by Sea Song
Laundress, ch. f. (foaled in 1889), by The Mate, out of Little Coates, in 1894
Lee, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Favo, or Pursebearer, out of Caroline II, in 1895
Legality, by Isonomy, in 1893, covered by Petrarch
Lentil, by Springfield, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal by St Symphorien (her only foal in England), and covered by Macheath
Light and Joy, by Exning, in 1893
Lingstown, by Zagazig, in 1895
Little Fox, by Penton, in 1897
Lombardstown Lass, by Turpin, in 1895
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Lowland Chief, out of Gold and Silver, in 1894
Lucerna, by Sir Bevys, in 1896, covered by Tyrant
Luciennes, by Beauclerc, in 1894, covered by Bend Or
Lucky Drop, by Chevron (Vol. XVII, p. 361), in 1893
Luxury, by Isonomy, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal by Juggler (her only foal in England), and covered by Suspender
Maid of the Mill II, b. f. (foaled in 1891), by Royal Hampton, out of The Miller's Daughter, in 1896
Malacca, br. or ro. f. (foaled in 1892), by Buchanan—Malabar, in 1895
Marden Park, by Marden, in 1896
Margaret Douglas, by Friar's Balsam, in 1896
Marie Louise, by Macheath, in 1895
Marry, by Mars, in 1895
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Marshal Soult, out of Lowland Queen, by Lowlander, in 1896
Mary Balfe, by Balfe, in 1894
Mary Macgregor, by Mark, in 1896
Mary Rose, by Privateer, in 1896
Medley, by Pell Mell, in 1894
Melodrama, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Melanion, out of Eshree, in 1896
Merry Dame (foaled in 1892), by Cherry Ripe, out of Merry Queen, in 1896, covered by Wiseman, having had a c. (dead) that year
Miss Baliol, by Baliol, in 1896, covered by Fortunio
Miss Calisto, by Bonanza, in 1895
Miss Deighton, by Tertius, in 1894, having had no produce to live
Miss Flo, by Buchanan (Vol. XVII, p. 409), in 1894, with her gr. or ro. colt-foal, by Lowland Chief, and covered by Mortier, having been barren in 1893
Miss Forster, by Buckshot, in 1893
Miss Hallé, ch. f. (foaled in 1889), by Avontes, out of Madame Neruda, in 1894
Miss Highfield, by Truefit, in 1896
Miss Innocent, by Robert the Devil, or Florentine, in 1894, covered by Quartus
Miss Lillian, by Royal Hampton, in 1894
Miss Maggie, by Favo, in 1893
Miss Muffet, by Ayrshire, in 1895

Miss Nancy, by Tertius, in 1896
Miss Peel, bl. f. (foaled in 1892), by Southampton, out of Edith, by Distin, in 1895
Miss Quick, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Play Actor, out of Expectation, by Handsome Jack, in 1895
Mother's Help, by Help, in 1895, covered in 1894 by Cœlebs
Mustard Seed, by Oberon, in 1896
Myriad, by Satiety, in 1894
Nanette, by Camballo, in 1895, covered by Morion
Night Disturber, by Primrose League, in 1896
Nitrate Queen, by Marden, in 1896, with her ch. colt-foal by Nunthorpe, and covered by him again
Northern Beauty, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Kendal, out of Queen of Beauty, in 1895
Novice, by Napsbury, in 1893
Nurse Maid, by Chippendale, in 1894
Off, by Right-away, in 1896
Off Side, by Offspring, in 1895
Olga, by Master Kildare, in 1895
Orange II, by Aughrim, in 1896
Palmata, by Petronel, in 1895
Pastry, b.f. (foaled in 1891), by Van Dieman's Land—Cream Tart, in 1893
Pawney, by Beaudesert, in 1893
Pedigree, by Highborn, in 1895, covered by Sainfoin
Phantom Star, by Forager, or Bold Dayrell, in 1896
Philology, by Philammon, in 1896
Pickpocket, by Plebeian, in 1893
M. (foaled in 1890), by Play Actor, out of Columbine, in 1894
Pluie d'Or, by Bend Or, in 1893, with her colt-foal by Amphion, and covered by him again
Ponza, by Springfield, in 1893, covered by Donovan
Post Mistress, by Poste Restante, in 1896
Pot-pourri, by Rosebery, in 1895, covered by Retreat
Potsdam, by Prestonpans, in 1893
Princess Paula, by Childeric, in 1895
Princess Signal (late Take Care II) br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Brown Prince, out of Signal, in 1896
Prior's Daughter, The, by Prior, in 1896
Prisma, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Prism, out of Roscolin, in 1894
Pur et Simple, by Peter, in 1894
Queenie II, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1891), by Slane—Princess, by Prince, in 1896
Queen of the North, by Peppermint, in 1896
Queen's Arms, by Herald, in 1896, having had no produce
Question, by Rosicrucian, with her b. colt-foal by Bendigo, and covered by him again, in 1895
Real Gem, by Forager, in 1893
Red Cent, by Esterling, in 1895
Riddle-me-ree, by Althotas, in 1895
Roman Candle, by Friar Rush, early in 1894, covered in 1893, by Brayton, after producing (in 1893), a ch. f. by him
Roscid, by Rosicrucian, in 1894, covered by Hampton
Rosepink, by Baliol, in 1895
Rosy, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1896
Royal Wink, by Royal Hampton, in 1896, covered by Juggler
Rustic Agnes, by Plebeian, in 1895, covered by Hampton

Ste Alvère, by Hermit, in 1893, covered by Donovan
St Hilda, by Hermit, in 1893, with her br. filly-foal by Kendal, and covered by Galliard
Salvo II, br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Coracle, out of Culverin, in 1895
Sans Ceremonie, by Privateer, in 1894, covered by Sea Song
Sartorella, by St Honorat, in 1895
Saucy, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
Scapular, by Marquis Townshend, in 1894
Scent, by Reveller, in 1894
School for Scandal, by Royal Hampton, in 1893
Scotch Broth, by Buchanan, in 1893
Scratch, by Carnelion, in 1893, with her ch. colt-foal by Doubloon (her only foal in England), and covered by Enterprise
Sea Belle, by Ocean Wave, in 1896
Sea Maiden, by Ocean Wave, in 1896
Seclude, by Statesman, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal by Cylinder, and covered by Surefoot
Seclusion, by Hermit, in 1894, with her b. colt-foal by St Angelo, and covered by Janissary
Second Thought, by Cosmos, in 1894
Secrecy II, by Kilwarlin, in 1896
Sequel, by Buchanan, in 1893
Seraph, by Petrarch, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal by Ayrshire, and covered by Common
Sharpsand, by Silurian, in 1896, covered in 1895, by Oberon
Siberia, by Galopin, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Silurian, out of Double Duchess, in 1896
Silver Bobbin, by Chittabob, in 1894
M. (foaled in 1889), by Silber Horn, out of Geraldine, in 1894
Simplicity, by St Simon, in 1896, covered by Best Man
Six-a-Penny, by Quilp, in 1894
Skirmish, by George Frederick, in 1894
B. m. (foaled in 1892), by Sky Pilot, out of Lady Dunholm, in 1896
Slang, by Galopin, in 1895
Sly, by Hermit, in 1893, with her b. filly-foal by Galliard, and covered by him again
Sobriety, by Arbitrator, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal by Hazlehatch, and covered by Fitz-James
Ch. m. (foaled in 1892), by Southampton, out of May Gosling, in 1896
M. (foaled in 1890), by Southampton, out of Princess Louise II, in 1895
Spanish Queen, by Peppermint, in 1895
Spider, by Silurian, in 1895
Spinnaker, by Privateer, in 1894
Spotless, by The Lambkin, in 1895
Sprite II, by Carnelion, in 1895, not covered, having had no produce to live in England
Staff of Life, by Brown Bread, in 1895, covered by Bendigo
Starlight, by Cassock, in 1893
Statira, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Aperse, out of Satira, in 1896, covered by Minting
Stephanie, br. f. (foaled in 1889), by Masquerader, out of Spinster, in 1894
Stop-gap, by Clear the Way, in 1896
Strachur, by Sweetbread, in 1893, covered by Deuce of Clubs
Struck Oil, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Marden—Princess Iskra, in 1895
Sugar Toast, by Toastmaster, in 1896
Swaling, by Town Moor, in 1897, covered in 1896 by Oberon

Sweetest, by Hampton, in 1896, covered by Common, having had no produce to live in England
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Sweetheart, out of Dearest Mamma, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1890), by Swillington, out of Glimmer Glass, in 1894
Sympathy, by Childeric, in 1894, covered in 1893 by The Rejected
Tarpeia, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Swillington, out of Antonia, by Spite, in 1894
Terra-Cotta, by Geologist, in 1895, with her b. colt-foal, by Juggler, and covered by Merry Hampton
Terrulba, by Tertius, in 1894
Theodosia II, by Philammon, in 1894
Thoughtful, by Fetterlock, in 1893
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Trapèze, out of Cecil, in 1896
Triesta, by Bay Cardinal, in 1896, covered by Ravensbury
Trio, by McMahon, Uncas, or Prestonpans, in 1893
Truthful, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Veracity, out of Comely, in 1895
Br. m. (foaled in 1889), by Vanderdecken, out of Vivandière, in 1894
Venerie, by Trappist (Vol. XVII, p. 638), in 1893, with her ch. filly-foal by Prism, and covered by him again
Vesta Tilley, br. f. (foaled in 1889), by Middleman, out of Skipaway, in 1894
Ch. m. (foaled in 1893), by Wakefield, out of Aram, in 1896
Ward Net, by Edward the Confessor, in 1895
Weatherproof, by Discretion, in 1895
Weeper, by Chillington, in 1896
What you Like, by Sir Joseph, in 1895
Whiskey, by Highland Chief, in 1893
Whitsunday, by Rattle, in 1895, not covered, having had no produce in England
Wild Marion, by Esterling, in 1894
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Wild Monk, out of Fair Alice, in 1895
Woodnymph, by Satyr, in 1894, having been barren that year
Woodrose, by Roscius, in 1896
Wrinkle, by Muncaster, in 1895, with her b. filly-foal by Melanion, and covered by Despair
Yoredale, by Riversdale, or Charibert, to run, in 1895
Yorkina, by Cardinal York, in 1894
Zigeunerin, by Lourdes, in 1896
Zinnia, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Esterling, out of Delta, in 1894

HOLLAND.

HORSES.

Barnes, by Philammon, in 1896
Blindfold, by Juggler, in 1896
Curragh, The, by Master Kildare (cut), in 1895
Douglas Dale, by Highland Chief (cut), in 1896
Epervier, by Exchange, in 1896
Giffard's Cross, by Chillington (cut), in 1894
Hawkwings, by Hawkeye, in 1896
Hazard, ch. c. (foaled in 1890), by Peter, out of Venture, by Speculum (cut), in 1895
Hazlewand, by Hazlehatch (cut), in 1896
Lindor, by Dunmore, in 1895
Lord Douglas, by Shinglass (cut), in 1893

Mickey Free, by Miguel (cut), in 1896
Mr Gill, bl. c. (foaled in 1892), by Queen's Counsel, out of Dexterity, in 1894
Page Boy, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1896
Polygamy, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Amalfi, or Cœrulëus, out of Polly Marden, in 1894
Roscidus, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1896
St Senanus, by Zelotes (cut), in 1896
Salamander, by St Gatien, in 1893
Sampson, by Fortissimo (cut), in 1896
Scamp, The, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1890), by Xenophon, out of Barbella (cut), in 1895
South Hatch, by Dog Rose, in 1895
Sufferer, The, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1895
Zethus, by Amphion, in 1895

MARES.

Approbation, by Crackenthorpe, in 1897
Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Crom-a-boo, dam by Exminster, out of Cramp, in 1896
Lady Hamilton, by Hamilton, in 1896
Lady Rosehill, by Hambledon, in 1896, having been barren that year
Larl, by Amphion, in 1895
Lucy, by Gladiateur, in 1896, with her b. colt-foal by The Cob, and covered by Tanzmeister
Mamaranta, by King Monmouth, in 1896
Miss Whitehead, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Miss Barry, in 1894
Pettychaps, by Petronel, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Piræus, out of Avoca, in 1895
Polly Morgan, by Johnny Morgan, in 1896
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Privateer, dam by Mirmillo, out of Harmony, in 1895
Silverblaze, by Lowland Chief, in 1896
Strathleven, by Strathern, in 1894
Water Mill, by Highland Chief, in 1896
Wave Queen, by Ocean Wave, in 1894
Zæo, by Zeal, in 1895

INDIA.

HORSES.

Adherent, by Fitz-James, in 1892
Agapo, by Marden, in 1895
Bailiff, by Hackthorpe, in 1891
Baldric, by Noble Chieftain, in 1896
Ben-y-Glass, by Strathern, in 1892
Bickerton, by Wellington, in 1895
Black Douglas, by Morion, in 1896
Blunderbuss, by Alcalde, or Petronel, in 1892
Cerda, by Jupiter, in 1896
Childebert, by Childeric, in 1891
Crom-a-boo, Jun., by Crom-a-boo, in 1896
Dermott, by Peacebearer, in 1896
Duhart, by Fitz-James, in 1890
Dummy, The, by Favo, in 1895

Duncraggan, by Fitz-James, in 1890
Exeter, by Exminster, in 1893
Fandango, by Lowland Chief, in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1893), by Favo, out of Rossidine, in 1895
Football, by Rugby, in 1889
François, by Trapèze, in 1895
Gala Morn, by Macaroon, in 1892
Garter, by Hampton, in 1893
Geodecy, by Geologist, in 1893
Government, by Hawkstone, in 1895
Harvester II, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by The Golden Farmer, out of Escape, in 1895
Highwater II, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Foreshore, dam by Y. Pelion—Pontifex—Lady Bird, in 1895
Hoodman, by Trappist, in 1889
Ich Dien, by Beaudesert, in 1893
Jackaroo, by Lucebit, in 1890
Joyous Jesuit, by Althotas, in 1895, died on voyage out
Killaloe, by Master Kildare, in 1890
Kilngarth, by St Honorat, in 1892
B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Lactantius, out of Lady K, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Laureate II, out of Belle et Bonne, in 1896
Lost Scent, by Despair, in 1895
Lottery, by Cœrulëus, in 1893
Manna, by Bread Knife, in 1894
Marvellous, by Marden, in 1893
Matabele, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Salisbury, out of Henbane, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Maxim, out of Immortelle, in 1896
Melchior, by Gold, in 1895
Mr Bumble, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Oliver Twist, out of Dorothy, by Exchequer, in 1895
Monkshood, ch. h. (foaled in 1881), by Uncas, out of Abbess, by Confessor (cut), in 1891
Mowis, by Juggler, in 1896
Not Beaten, by Retreat, in 1891
Orange Prince, by Muleteer, in 1892
Osric, by Childeric, in 1889
Peregrine Falcon, by Falcon, in 1894
Plato, by Wisdom, in 1892
Plutocrat, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Minting, out of Bonny Spec, in 1896
Post Master, by Poste Restante, in 1891
Prank, by Crafton, in 1896
Ravelston, ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Foxhall, out of Chopette, in 1895
Recoaro, by Charibert, in 1893
Richmond, by Hampton, in 1891
Roslin, by Rosicrucian, in 1889
Rosy Monk, by Rosicrucian, in 1893
Royal Red, by Thurio, in 1896
St Porcaire, by St Honorat, in 1895
Salt, The, b. c. (foaled in 1890), by Sailor King, out of Ammonia, in 1895
Scheldt, by Dutch Skater, in 1892
Shylock, by Thurio, in 1889
Snuff, by Brag, in 1893
Spero, by Pero Gomez, in 1895
Stour, The, by Trapèze, in 1896

Stronvar, by Fitz-James, in 1889
Studley Royal, by Hampton, in 1895
Sword Sling, by Norwich, in 1895
Talkin Tarn, by Hawkeye, in 1896
Thessalian, by Wisdom, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Trapèze, out of Epaulette, in 1896
Trionfi, by Rosicrucian, or Althotas, in 1896
Turnham, by Hampton, in 1895
Verderer, bl. or br.c. (foaled in 1892), by Chippendale—Verdigris, in 1895
Vermeil, by Esterling, in 1891
Young Chieftain, by Highland Chief, in 1893

MARES.

Beverage, by Sir Bevys, in 1895, covered by Roswal
Dailuaine (late Miss Minting), by Minting, to Ceylon, in 1895
Ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Enterprise, out of Ethel Athol, in 1896
Fairy Bower, by Fullerton, in 1896
Golden Flower, by Gold, in 1896
Gold Water, by Sweetbread (Vol. XVII, p. 242), in 1893, having had fillies (dead) in 1892 and 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Janissary, out of Gravetta, in 1896
La Michèle, by Poulet, in 1896
Nigella, by Trapèze, in 1896
Pepper Drop, by Peppermint, in 1896
B. or br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Prince Rudolph, out of Camberwell Beauty, in 1896
Sampler, by Harpenden, in 1895

ITALY.

HORSES.

Beesby, by Prism, in 1894
Bonnie Laddie, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1893
Ch. c. (foaled in 1895), by Buccaneer, out of Stiletto, in 1896
Drumshannon, by Baliol, or Cherry Ripe (cut), in 1896
Girthead, by Galliard, in 1893
Lord Tyrone, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Carronald, out of Lady Amy, by Uncas (cut), in 1896
Maxovitch, by Timothy, in 1895
Melanion, by Hermit, in 1896
Mike's Fancy, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Crackenthorpe, out of Santa Cruz (cut), in 1896
Nassib, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Sheen, out of Lady Binks, in 1894
Rockhampton, by Hampton, in 1893
B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Saraband, out of Lady Yarmouth, in 1896
Stonehenge II, by Salisbury, in 1893
Br. h. (foaled in 1890), by Strathblane, out of Ladywell (cut), in 1894
Tommy Upton, by Blue Ruin, in 1893
Whiskey aud Soda, by Lord Lorne, in 1896
Workington, by Charibert, in 1896

MARES.

Ch. m. (foaled in 1893), by Bonnet Rouge, out of Southrey, in 1893
Corona, by Uncas, in 1893, covered by Crakenthorpe, after producing a bl. f. *Kilrona*, by Kilwarlin (sent to Canada)

Court Star, by Highborn, in 1896, having had no produce in England
Fair Passage, by Southampton, in 1893
Floreat Magdalena, by Donovan, in 1896
Grace Hill, by Ben Battle, in 1894
B. m. (foaled in 1893), by Limerick, out of Yorkshire Pudding, in 1896
Marie Antoinette, by Branxholme, or Favo, in 1893
Marmotte, by Marmiton, in 1894
Miss Battle, by Ben Battle, in 1896
Miss Gregory, by Merry Hampton, in 1893
Miss Greta, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), in 1895
October, by Esterling, in 1893
B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Peter Flower, out of Lucia, in 1896
Quittah, by FitzSimon, in 1895
Snow-shoe, by Surefoot, in 1895
Sterlina, by Timothy, in 1892
Wood Violet II, b. f. (foaled in 1890), by Craig Royston, out of Miss Stamford, in 1895

ROUMANIA.

HORSES.

Blockade, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1894
Gold Dust, by Trappist, in 1893 (after the season)
Isodor, by Bend Or, in 1893
Janus, by Thuringian Prince, in 1893
Kilbarron, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Royal Hampton, out of Lady Cremona, in 1893
Lilyput, by Springfield, in 1894
Lower Boy, by Lowland Chief, in 1895
Reproach, by Lowland Chief, in 1893
Rimbecco, by Rosebery, in 1893
Silver Crown, by Silvester, in 1893 (after the season)
Spot, by Springfield, in 1893
Taxus, by Springfield, in 1893
William, by Poulet, in 1895

MARES.

Blackbird, by Pell Mell, in 1896, covered by Crafton
Climber, by Black Bryony, in 1893
Erota, by Hampton, in 1896, covered by Amphion, having had a f. (dead) by Hazlehatch in 1896
Lady Phœbe, by Hawkstone, in 1896, covered by Exchange
Luck, by Muncaster, in 1896, covered by St Angelo
Rehearsal, by Play Actor, in 1893

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Anbar, by Mesaoud, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1896), by Cadia, out of Reine Margot, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Charibert, out of Odaleska, by Elborus, in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1895), by Charibert, out of Zarema, by Dear Boy, in 1895
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Charibert, out of Gulnara, in 1896
Duke of Sussex, by Marden, in 1895

B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Galopin, dam by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, in 1894
Impersonator, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Chittabob, out of Mary Anderson, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Kendal, out of Herminia, in 1896
Br. c. (foaled in 1890), by Lambton, dam by Castlereagh, grandam by Ploughboy—Cannonade (cut), in 1895
Br. c. (foaled in 1896), by Morion, out of Odaleska, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Prism, out of Solace, in 1896
Rishan, by Mesaoud, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1896), by Sackcloth, out of Sweet Moorhen, in 1896
B. c. (foaled in 1896), by Salisbury, out of First Flight, in 1896
Squaw-man, by Esterling, in 1896

MARES.

Charm II, (foaled in 1889), by Favo, out of Portia, by Arbitrator, in 1894, after producing, in 1893, c. by Franciscan
Chloris, by Mask, in 1896, covered by Friar's Balsam
Cresserelle, by George Frederick, in 1895, covered in 1894 by Enterprise
Cross Wort, by King of the Forest, in 1896, covered by Gold
Daisy, by Wisdom, in 1895, covered by Adieu
Devoness, by Muncaster, in 1896, covered by Deuce of Clubs
Eve, by The Abbot, in 1895, covered by Orion
Flower-de-Luce, by Springfield, in 1896, covered by Gold
B. f. (foaled in 1891), by Foxhall, out of Nespola, by Kisber, in 1895
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Grafton, out of Nuttie, in 1895
High Tea, by Enterprise, in 1896, covered by Kilwarlin
B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Janissary, out of Tittle Tattle, in 1896
Kew, by Hampton, in 1896, covered by Curio
Lost Child, by Child of the Mist, in 1896, covered by Crafton
Luce, by Springfield, in 1893
Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Miguel, out of Wild Duchess, in 1894
Mrs Jackson, by The Lambkin, in 1895
Œnone, by Isonomy, in 1895, covered by Orion, after producing a ch. colt-foal, by Orion, her only produce in England
M. (foaled in 1888), by Onslow, out of Canary, in 1895
Polyscope, by Prism, in 1893
Radiata, by Springfield, in 1895
Rebel Rose, by Philammon, in 1896, and covered by Orion
Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Salisbury, out of Scientia, in 1894
Screen II, by Wisdom, in 1895, covered by Common
Shining Star, by Thurio, in 1896, covered by Bumptious
Solace, by Isonomy, in 1896, covered by Lowland Chief
Soldier's Love, by Hilarious, in 1895, covered by Bread Knife
Swallow II, b.f. (foaled in 1889), by Ollerton, out of Sapphire II, in 1895
Sweet Moorhen, by Flibustier, in 1896, covered by Surefoot
Thalia, by Royal Hampton, in 1893, covered by Ingram
Tingl-Tangl, by Doncaster, in 1896, with her ch. colt-foal by Tyrant, and covered by Orion
Udatcka, by Vadim, in 1896, with her b. filly-foal by Sheen, and covered by Gold
Velours, by Sir Bevys, in 1893, covered by Trapèze
Veronique, by Enterprise, in 1896, with her ch. filly-foal by Laureate II, and covered by Sheen
Welcome Gift, by Cylinder, in 1896, covered by Friar's Balsam

Whiteface, by Arcesilaus, in 1895, covered by Autocrat
B. f. (foaled in 1896), by Windgall, out of Flower-de-Luce, in 1896
B. m. (foaled in 1891), by Wisdom, dam by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, in 1895, covered by Saraband

SPAIN.

HORSES.

Sohaïl, by Maidan (Arab), in 1894

MARES.

Dover and Calais, by Galopin, in 1895, covered by Retreat

SWEDEN and NORWAY.

HORSES.

Blazeaway, by Buckshot (cut), in 1896
Chip Chase, by Hilarious, in 1896
Korniloff, by Doncaster, in 1896
Ch. c. (foaled in 1895), by Master Bill, out of Blue Belle, in 1895
Medici, by Hagioscope, in 1896
Reform, by Uncas, in 1893
Tortoise, by Uncas, in 1896
Unicorn, by Paradox, in 1893
Worshipful Master, by Royal Page, in 1895

MARES.

Beitrag, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Bendigo, out of Coquette, in 1893
Br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Button Park, out of Celerity, in 1896
Cinder Ellen, by Apollo, in 1896, after producing, in 1895, a b. f. by Chip Chase
Cuckoo, The, by Necromancer, or Skylark, in 1894
Ismalïa (late Sally Wenman), ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Isobar, out of Inez, by Moulsey, in 1893
Rapidity, by General Roberts, in 1894, covered by Salisbury
Sea Ward, b. f. (foaled in 1890), by Master Mariner, out of Scholastica, in 1896
Villefranche, by Peter, in 1896
White Sail, by Master Mariner, in 1896

SWITZERLAND.

MARES.

Verbena, by Bacchus, in 1893

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bevys, by Sir Bevys, to West Indies, in 1895
Birthday, by Porton, in 1895, to Malta
Cock'd Hat, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Wellington, out of Reseda II, in 1895, to Asia Minor
Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Cylinder, out of Seclude, in 1895, to Malta
Finis, by Monsieur de Paris, in 1895, to West Indies
Geta, by Chittabob, in 1893, to West Indies
Gold Reef, by Bend Or, in 1896, to New Zealand
Hachure, by Carlton, in 1895, to West Indies

Ivy Leaf, b. or br. c. (not filly, as in Vol. XVII, p. 126)—foaled in 1892—by Enterprise, out of Corinia, in 1896, to West Indies
Knocklayd, by Bird of Freedom, in 1895, to West Indies
Lachlan, by Lowland Chief, in 1895, to West Indies
Lord Trayles, by Trayles, in 1896, to West Indies
Pinley, by Van Dieman's Land, in 1895, to Asia Minor
Br. c. (twin)—foaled in 1891—by Play Actor, out of Modesty, by Russian Bee (cut), to Malta
Seaton Delaval, by Melton, in 1894, to New Zealand
Soult, by St Simon, in 1896, to New Zealand
Steward, by Ocean Wave, in 1896, to West Indies
Stock Keeper, by Wellington (cut), in 1896, to West Indies

PEDIGREES OF SOME FOREIGN HORSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

BILLY PEPPER, a Brown Horse, bred in France in 1879, got by The Peer, his dam, Bigly, by Neasham, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Banter. Imported in 1880.

CARBINE, a Bay Horse, bred in New Zealand in 1885, got by Musket, his dam, imp. Mersey, by Knowsley. Imported in 1895.

CARNAGE, a Chesnut Horse, bred in New Zealand in 1890, got by Nordenfeldt, out of imp. Mersey. Imported in 1896.

Nordenfeldt was by Musket, out of Onyx, by Angler (son of Fisherman and imp. Marchioness), out of Chrysolite, by Stockwell, out of imp. Juliet.

DERRINGER, a Brown Horse, bred in New Zealand in 1882, got by imp. Musket, his dam, Rosalie, by Patriarch (son of Yattendon—imp. Days of Old)—out of Flying Doe, by imp. Premier (son of Tory Boy), out of Wilhelmina, by imp. Romeo—Moss Rose, by imp. Rous' Emigrant—Driver—Gohanna's dam. Imported in 1896.

FORTUNIO, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France in 1885, got by Isonomy, his dam, Formalité, by Hermit, out of Formosa, by Buccaneer. Imported into Ireland in 1893.

HALBRAN, a Bay Horse (brother to Galliard), bred in France in 1885, got by Galopin, his dam, Mavis, by Macaroni. Imported in 1891.

IMPRÉVU, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France in 1890, got by Archiduc, his dam, Iris, by Mortemer, out of Isoline, by Ethelbert. Imported in 1891.

MAROUFFLE, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France in 1881, got by Nougat, his dam, Mademoiselle de Mello, by Gantelet, or Chief Baron. Imported in 1883, and died in 1895.

MIRLIFLOR, a Bay Horse, bred in France in 1872, got by Soapstone, his dam, Beauty, by Knowsley, out of Bargain, by Barnton. Imported in 1874.

PAR-CI-PAR-LÀ, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France in 1887, got by Le Destrier, his dam, Préface, by Y. Monarque, out of Princesse-de-la-Paix, by Gladiator. Imported in 1893.

TRENTON, a Brown Horse, bred in New Zealand in 1881, got by imp. Musket, his dam, Frailty, by Goldsbrough, out of Flora McIvor, by imp. New Warrior, out of Io, by Sir Hercules (son of imp. Cap-à-pie), out of Flora M'Ivor, by imp. Rous' Emigrant—imp. Cornelia, by Grasshopper. Imported in 1896.

Goldsbrough was by Fireworks (by imp. Kelpie, out of imp. Gaslight), out of Sylvia, by imp. Fisherman—imp. Juliet, by Touchstone.

WENTWORTH, a Bay or Brown Horse, bred in Australia in 1888, got by Chester (son of Yattendon—imp. Lady Chester), his dam, imp. Trafalgar (foaled 1880), by Blair Athol, out of Mosquito (sister to Musket.) Imported in 1890.

Yattendon was by Sir Hercules (son of Cap-à-pie and imp. Paraguay), out of Cassandra, by imp. Tros—Alice Grey, by imp. (Rous) Emigrant—imp. Gulnare.

DOBBINS, a Chestnut Horse, bred in the U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1895, got by imp. Mr Pickwick, his dam, Thora, by Longfellow, out of Susan Ann, by Lexington, out of Roxana, by imp. Chesterfield, out of Levia, by imp. Tranby (U.S.A. Stud Book, Vol. VI, p. 1010).

RINGMASTER, a Brown Horse, bred in Australia, in 1882, and imported in 1889, got by * First King, his dam, imp. Yardley, by Sterling, out of Hippodamia, by Pelion (Australian Stud Book, Vol. III, p. 279).

* First King, by King of the Ring (son of Ace of Clubs), out of Mischief, by imp. The Premier, out of Maid of the Mill, by imp. Rory O'More, out of a mare, by imp. Peter Fin, further pedigree not certain, but according to one statement she was out of imp. Fairy, by Catton.

MARES.

FLIRT III (Brown),

Bred by Mr P. LORILLARD, in U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1895, got by imp. The Sailor Prince, her dam, Lady, by imp. Pizarro (son of Adventurer), out of Wyandotte, by imp. Leamington, out of Nemesis, by imp. Eclipse, out of Echo, by Lexington (U.S.A. Stud Book, Vol. VI, p. 590).

1896 b. c. by Dobbins - - - } Mr R. Croker
1897 by ditto - - - - }

MY FAVOURITE (Chesnut),

Bred by the Hon. Mr W. L. SCOTT, in U.S.A., in 1886, and imported in 1895, got by imp. Rayon d'Or, her dam, Nannie H., by imp. Glen Athol, out of Sallie Watson, by Ringgold (son of Boston and Flirtilla junr.)—U.S.A. Stud Book, Vol. V, p. 557.

*1896 ch. f. by Hanover - - - } Mr R. Croker
1897 by Dobbins - - - - }

* HANOVER is by Hindoo (son of Virgil), out of Bourbon Belle, by imp. Bonnie Scotland (U.S.A. Stud Book, Vol. V, p. 177).

SPANISH DANCER (Black),

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1889, and imported in 1891, got by Farandole (son of Enquirer), her dam, Lady Hampton, by imp. Great Tom (U.S.A. Stud Book, Vol. V, p. 400).

1893 b. f. *La Mosca*, by Althorp - - } Duke of Hamilton
1894 b. f. *Light Step*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1895, put out of the Stud, and is dead.

MYEE, bred in Australia, in 1889, and imported in 1891, got by First King, her dam, Europa, by The Drummer, out of Victorine, by Victorious, out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat (Lord Hindlip's), had no produce to live up to 1895, and was not covered again (Australian Stud Book, Vol. V, p. 144).

MARES IMPORTED TEMPORARILY FROM RUSSIA.

GULNARA (Brown),

Foaled in 1889, got by Dear Boy, her dam, Estelia, by Estaphette (son of El Hakim), out of Duchenka, by Dergy (son of Jereed), out of Chachka, by Kingal (son of Memnon).

1896 ch. c. by Charibert (sent to Russia) - -
1897 by Kendal - - -

ODALESKA (Bay),

Foaled in 1887, got by Elborus (son of Estaphette), her dam, Valide, by Vadim, out of Deverea, by Deceit (son of King of Trumps), out of Philippa, by Wintonian.

1895 b. c. by Charibert (sent to Russia) - -
1896 br. c. by Morion (sent to Russia) - -
1897 by Orvieto - - - -

REINE MARGOT (Chesnut),

Foaled in 1888, got by Sackcloth (son of Hermit), her dam, Marguerite, by Grimston (son of Stockwell), out of Martha, by Flibustier (son of Buccaneer), out of Presently, by Testator (son of Inheritor), out of Deepbreast, by Rush (son of Humphrey Clinker), out of Recovery (late Miss Larle), by Centaur (son of Canopus), out of Harriet (the dam of Plenipotentiary).

1896 b. c. (sent to Russia) by Cadi (son of Silvio) -
1897 by Donovan - - - -

SAGALLA (Chesnut),

Foaled in 1887, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh (son of Fontenoy), her dam, Azalia, by The Norman (son of Stockwell), out of Difaynce, by Diametre (son of Jereed), out of Lady Adela, by Touchstone.

SWEET MOORHEN (Bay),

Foaled in 1881, got by Flibustier, her dam, Urata, by Apropos (son of Blackdrop, by Physician), out of Lady Moorhen, by Marchal (son of Bloomsbury), out of Moorhen, by Emilius.

1896 b. c. (s. to Russia) by Sackcloth (s. of Hermit)
1897 by Surefoot - - -

UDATCHA (Bay),

Foaled in 1884, got by Vadim (son of Van-Dyck), her dam, Cordilierka, by Costrel (son of The Cossack), out of Golch, by General Chassé (son of Actæon), out of Lady, by Jereed (son of Sultan), out of Caroline Elvina, by Tramp.

1895 twins (dead) by Garga (son of Galopin) -
1896 twins { b. f. / b. c. (dead) } by Sheen

Covered in 1896 by Gold, and sent back to Russia with her foal.

ZAREMA (Brown),

Foaled in 1889, got by Dear Boy (son of Deceit), her dam, Marcelieuse, by Vadim, out of Arabella, by Andover (son of Bay Middleton), out of Lady Adela, by Touchstone.

1895 br. c. by Charibert (sent to Russia) -
1896 f. (dead) by Gold - - -
1897 by Sheen - - - -

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES,

ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams. The year in which they were foaled is also given.

Page

THE ABBOT (1877),

By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.

Benedictine - - 713
Eve - - - - 178
Maid of Kent - - 376
Precocity - - - 497
Saint Bega - - - 559
Un-named (1) - - 1

ABERGELDIE (1863),

By Trumpeter—The Hero—Archy.

Gruel - - - - 244

ADIEU (1888),

By St Simon—Doncaster—Macaroni.

Go Away - - - 477

ADVENTURER (1859),

By Newminster—Emilius—Partisan—Orville.

Advent - - - 700
Adventure - - - 5
Bal Gal - - - 38
Briony - - - 13
Eirene - - - 164
Eureka - - - 177
Flora MacIvor - - 199
Gallantry - - - 216
Glee - - - - 758
Hirondelle - - - 267
Josyan - - - 293
Lady Clare - - - 314
Madrida - - - 372
Marionette - - - 384
Marmora - - - 386

Page

Miss Bella - - - 801
Mythology - - - 438
Nella - - - - 442
North Star - - - 449
Pinta - - - - 487
Polonaise - - - 493
Queen Regent - - 519
Rozelle - - - 554
Stone Chat - - - 616
Venture - - - 663
Violetta - - - 668
Wheel of Fortune - 680

AERIDES (1883),

By Cremorne—Mandrake, or North Lincoln—King Tom.

Ivah - - - - 287

AERONAUT (1867),

By Adventurer—Knight of Kars—Gameboy.

Lady Sarah - - - 333

AIDE-DE-CAMP (1871),

By Rataplan—Flatcatcher—Pantaloon.

Taffety - - - 632

ALARM (1869),

By Imp. Eclipse (s. of Orlando)—Stockwell—Lanercost.

Compassion - - 113

ALBAN (1879),

By Albert Victor—Saunterer—Pyrrhus the First.

Miss Anne - - - 800
Miss Rahan - - 819

Page

ALBERT EDWARD (1874),

Brother to Albert Victor.

Caroline - - - 725
Takeaway - - - 632
Wenvoe - - - 679

ALBERT VICTOR (1868),

By Marsyas—Stockwell—Melbourne.

Alberta - - 11
Albert Biscuit - - 701
Albertine - - - 11
Albert's Daughter - 11
Albertula - - - 11
Aloara - - - 16
Alpine Forest - - 17
Amy Melville - - 21
Ashgrove - - - 31
Atalanta - - - 33
Brenhilda - - - 71
Cassia - - - - 90
Cheap - - - - 100
Clapper - - - 108
Corinia - - - 117
Dandanelles - - - 136
Ducking - - - 157
Faint Heart - - 183
Fidelity - - - 194
Freckles - - - 209
Gaiety - - - 214
Gretchen - - - 243
Hackness - - - 247
Happy Thought - - 251
Hawthorn - - - 254
Honey Cup - - - 270
Impulse - - - 277
La Dame Blanche - 306

Page
Lady Katharine - - 323
Lady Marshall - - 327
Light Heart - - 349
Limpet - - - 352
Maslin - - - 389
Miss Hetty - - - 413
Mother Shipton - - 431
Moya - - - - 807
Nadine - - - 438
Omaru - - - 455
Palisade - - - 463
Pasquinette - - 470
Philippine - - - 481
Princess Irene - - 503
Queen's Speech - - 520
Sonnet - - - 599
Squall - - - - 608
Sweet Pea - - - 626
Tita - - - - 646
Vale Royal - - - 658
Vera - - - - 664
Victorine - - - 667
Virtus - - - - 668
Whitefoot - - - 681
Wild Victress - - 684
Winter Cherry - - 687
Woollahra - - - 690

ALCHEMIST (1876),
By Rosicrucian — Newminster — Melbourne.
Alchemy - - - 12

ALL RIGHT (1875),
By Oxford, or Sterling—Newminster—Idle Boy.
Complaisante - - 161
Gratuity - - - 241
Queen's Prize - - 520
Un-named (1) - - 15

ALPENSTOCK (1866),
By Rataplan—Ithuriel—Bay Middleton.
Beechwood - - - 711

ALTHOTAS (1878),
By Rosicrucian—Vespasian—The Flying Dutchman.
Duxey - - - 587
Encamisada - - - 170
Ethel Athol - - 176
Exhilarate - - - 181
Idolyn - - - 275
Lady Altho - - - 307
Olympia - - - 455

Page
Pretty Lady - - 265
Romany Queen - - 225
Un-named (1) - - 773

ALTYRE (1874),
By Blair Athol—Sweetmeat—Touchstone.
Gun-Shy - - - 246
Lady Altyre - - 308
Mary Kate - - - 387
My Fancy - - - 435
New Magdalen, The - 446
Pink Pearl - - - 486
Ruby - - - - 554

ALVAREZ (1869),
Brother to Pero Gomez.
Cordova - - - 117
L'Excepcion - - 347
Maxima - - - 391
Red Riding Hood - 527
Talavera - - - 847
Wave, The - - 676

AMALFI (1879),
By Strathconan—Macaroni—Y. Melbourne.
Printemps - - - 506

AMBERGRIS (1873),
By Hermit—Longbow—Partisan.
Explosion - - - 182
Lady Emma - - 317
Maid of Coventry - 375
Thunder Again - - 641

AMPHION (1886),
By Speculum, or Rosebery—Hermit—Rataplan.
Amphoollahra - - 690

ANDRASSY (1883),
By Van Amburgh—Ethus—King Tom.
Julia Langden - - 121

ANGELUS (1860),
By Orpheus—Nutwith—Sultan—Cervantes.
Brunette - - - 75

ANGLESEY (1868),
By Macaroni—Uncas' dam.
Old Lady Maud - - 812

Page
ANGLO-SAXON (1861)
By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Reveller.
Miss Annie - - - 408

ANTHRACITE (1852),
By Melbourne—Dr Faustus—Champignon.
Grey Alice - - - 243

APERSE (1885),
By Camballo—Adventurer—Rataplan.
Apace - - - - 25
Crakeberry - - - 127

APOLLO (1877),
By Kingcraft—Kingston—Bird-catcher.
Apollinaris - - - 26
Miss Daisy - - - 410

ARBITRATOR (1874),
By Solon—Musjid—Pompey.
Allotment - - - 15
Arbitrament - - 27
Arbitration - - - 704
Arbitress (dam, Antoinette) - - - 705
Arbitress (dam, Lady Lackland) - - 705
Avisa - - - - 707
Award - - - 708
Bonnie Bairn - - 63
Caution - - - 726
Clear Case - - - 731
Compromise (dam, Cerf Agile) - - - 732
Compromise (dam, Evelyn) - - - - 113
Dauntless - - - 137
Deception - - - 738
Esther - - - 746
Freshet - - - 755
Golconda - - - 759
Gracie - - - 761
Humbug - - - 767
Italica - - - 286
Iverna - - - 770
Jarretieres - - - 770
Kaled - - - - 771
Kit - - - 772
Lady Alice - - - 773
Lady Blunt - - - 774
La Reyne - - - 314

Page

Lawsuit - - - 344
Loo - - - - 787
L. P. - - - - 789
Ma Chère - - - 790
Maid of Kilcreene - 792
Mauricette - - - 795
Mavourneen - - 796
Miliora - - - 799
Portia - - - - 817
Red Enamel - - 527
Sappho - - - 834
Sobriety - - - 597
Vivien - - - 670
Waterfall - - - 857
Wild Honey - - 859
Un-named (2) - 704, 705

ARCESILAUS (1870),

By Lacydes—Flatcatcher—Figaro.

Whiteface - - - 681

ARCHIDUC (1881),

By Consul—Atherstone—Voltigeur.

Hautesse - - - 253

ARGA (1883),

By Springfield—Rosicrucian—Student.

Bride's Vale - - 719

ARGYLE (1866),

By Adventurer—I. Birdcatcher—Voltaire.

Agnes Campbell - - 7
Good Night - - - 761
Loch Linnie - - 357
Oriental Girl - - 458
Un-named (1) - - 28

ARMAGNAC (1860),

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Y. Emilius—Tigris—Figaro.

Eau de Vie - - - 742
Levity - - - 783

ARROW, THE (1870),

By D'Estournel—Longbow—Slane.

Eva Jeanie - - - 177
Warned Off - - 674

Page

ARTILLERY (1853),

By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—Langar.

Culverin - - - 736

ASCETIC (1871),

By Hermit—Melbourne—Venison.

Alibeck - - - 12
Baby Girl - - - 708
Essenes - - - 746
Lament - - - 781
Magic - - - - 791
Paradise - - - 813
Poor Clare - - - 817
Surprise - - - 844
Un-named (1) - - 705

ASHGAR (1883), Arab.

Dijlet - - - - 863
Mansura - - - 866

ASTER (1864),

By Planet—Birdcatcher.

Talipes - - - 846

ASTEROID (1858),

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Blacklock.

Asterisk - - - 32
Twinkle - - - 851
Un-named (1) - - 32

ASTROLOGER (1877),

By Asteroid—Trumpeter—Ion.

Fairy Queen - - 749
Gipsy - - - - 758

ASTROLOGER (1885),

By Hermit—Brother to Strafford—Toxophilite.

Beauty Unadorned - 711

ATHELING (1883),

By Sterling—King Tom—Bay Middleton.

Damoiselle - - - 737
Lady Atheling - - 774
Lady of the Lake - 778
Lady Rowena - - 779
Ulrica - - - 732
Un-named (1) - - 706

Page

ATHERSTONE (1858),

By Touchstone—Merry Monarch—Longwaist.

Carissima - - - 86
Freestone - - - 210
Piercy - - - 484

ATHOL (1884),

By Consternation—Blinkbonnie—Zuyder Zee.

Markswoman - - 520

ATTALUS (1875),

By Lacydes—The Baron—Cotherstone.

Lady Stockwell - - 334
Rosalind - - - 343

AUGHRIM (1883),

By Xenophon—Uncas—The Druid.

Lass of the Mountain - 736
On the Watch - - 731

AUTOCRAT (1886),

By Barcaldine—Adventurer—Stockwell.

Winnall - - - 687

AVONTES (1871),

By Distin—Ratan—Old England—Sir Hercules.

Certificate - - - 95
Chantress - - - 96
Enclosure - - - 171
Lady Lingwood - - 411
Placid - - - 817

AYRSHIRE (1885),

By Hampton—Galopin—Thormanby.

Ariette - - - 291
Gas - - - - 275
Girdle Cake - - 226
Glare - - - - 228
La Joie - - - 291

AZREK (1881), Arab.

Asfura - - - 867
Bushra - - - 863
Jeneyna - - - 865
Mabruka - - - 866
Nejiba - - - 867
Rose Diamond - - 868
Shieha - - - 869

Page

BACCHUS (1874),

By Uncas—Gamekeeper—Bretby.

Duchess - - - 741
Verbena - - - 791
Un-named (2) - 708, 849

BALDUR (1883),

By Doncaster—Hermit—Thormanby.

Scottish Dove - - 389

BALDWIN (1860),

By Rataplan—Harkaway—Emilius.

Mrs Harrison - - 805

BALFE (1872),

By Plaudit—Weatherbit—Hetman Platoff.

Applause II - - 26
Arline - - - 28
Baleen - - - 38
Ballette - - - 39
Bohemian Girl - - 717
Buda - - - - 721
Chance - - - 728
Concert - - - 114
Crescendo - - - 126
Crotale - - - 127
Irish Air - - - 283
Light of other Days - 349
Norah Darling - - 449
Opera - - - - 456
Songless - - - 599
Vesper Bell - - - 853
Un-named (1) - - 38

BALIOL (1879),

By Blair Athol—Teddington—Ratan.

Aram - - - - 27
Bail - - - - 38
Ballinaskea - - - 709
Bayleaf - - - 710
Brown Bessie - - 716
Clonavarn - - - 731
Faith - - - - 750
First Prize - - - 707
Merry Queen - - 798
Miss Baliol - - - 800
Rattling Tambourine - 717
St Patricia - - - 833
Sweet Charlotte - - 799

Page

Vivandière - - - 856
White Heather - - 858

BALLY EDMOND (1858),

By Bantam—Harkaway—Philip the First

Chaseaway - - - 728

BALQUHIDAR (1868),

By Blair Athol—Flying Dutchman—Slane.

Child, The - - - 103

BALLINAFAD (1878),

By Solon—Hobbie Noble—Harkaway.

Dingley Dell - - 776
Tralee - - - - 649

BANNERET (1875),

By Knight of the Garter—Ignoramus—The Hero.

Burgee - - - 77
Lara III - - - 815

BARBILLON (1869),

By Pretty Boy—Ionian—Langar.

Actress - - - 3
Executrix - - - 181
Lady Mary - - - 327
Première Duchesse - 497

BARCALDINE (1878),

By Solon—Belladrum—Adventurer.

Adele - - - - 5
Allan Water - - 14
Arabella Stuart - - 26
Barbacan - - - 40
Barbarina - - - 40
Barbette - - - 40
Barca - - - - 50
Barcelona - - - 41
Barletta - - - 41
Barley Water - - 41
Barracouta - - - 41
Barrisdale - - - 41
Beauty Spot - - 44
Bell Rock II - - 49
Biondina - - - 54
Blithe Agnes - - 58
Bonnie E'en - - 64
Bonny Maid - - 66

Page

Commission - - - 732
Convallaria - - - 115
Creran - - - 193
Dame President - - 222
Dereen - - - 140
Diva - - - - 483
Ellen Fiag - - - 744
Emily Jane - - 169
Eshree - - - 173
Floraison - - - 199
Floshilde - - - 201
Flur Balla - - - 673
Gamine - - - 219
Geraldine - - - 224
Grace Emily - - 239
Gracieuse - - - 502
Gravetta - - - 241
Hemstitch - - - 442
Imposture - - - 277
Irish Molly - - - 769
Irlandaise - - - 769
Kathleen II - - 297
La Barca - - - 304
Lady Barcaldine - - 330
Lady Campbell - - 118
Lady Enville - - 317
Lady Lucy - - - 325
Lady Primrose - - 332
Letterewe - - - 553
Lochnell - - - 358
Magnitude - - - 373
Maid of Lorn - - 376
Mavourneen - - 391
Mercy - - - - 397
Mimi - - - - 403
Morven - - - 430
Myrtledine - - - 437
Patent - - - 471
Polynesia - - - 494
Primrose Dame - - 500
Princess Agnes - - 502
Rannerdale - - - 524
Ripstone - - - 538
Ronaldina - - - 541
Roseleaf II - - - 547
Rossidine - - - 550
Santa Anna - - 566
Snood - - - - 597
Stop Thief - - - 617
String Band - - - 13
Tidal Wave - - 644
Totality - - - 648
Vapour - - - 660
Ulla - - - - 607
Un-named (3) - 26,40

Page

BAREFOOT (1868),
By Lord Clifden—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Hunt the Slipper - 272
Lady Barefoot - - 309
Pilgrimage - - - 484

THE BARON (1867),
By King Tom—Orlando—Glaucus.
Ambrosia - - - 19
Belle - - - - 46
Lady Derwentwater - 316
Vera - - - - 853

THE BARON (1884),
By Xenophon—Lord Lyon—Vedette.
Vivace - - - 856

BAR ONE (1861),
By Ellington—Flatcatcher—Birdcatcher
Un-named (1) - - 710

BARON FARNEY (1877),
By Cambuslang—Polish—Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.
Miss Georgie - - 802

BAY CARDINAL (1876),
By Cardinal York—Loiterer—Orlando.
Triesta - - - 850

BAYWOOD (1864),
By Lexington—Imp. Yorkshire—Filho da Puta.
Miss Ward - - - 420

THE BEADLE (1861),
By Newminster—Plenipotentiary—Sultan.
Song, The - - - 599
Songstress - - - 840

BEADSMAN (1855),
By Weatherbit—Touchstone—Tramp—Bustard.
Annabelle - - - 22
Area Belle - - - 27
Chaplet - - - 97
Duvernay - - - 160
Ithona - - - 287
Jubilant - - - 294
Oratava - - - 457

Page

Petition - - - 479
Poldoody - - - 492
Port Victoria - - 496
Sister of Mercy - - 594

BEAU BRUMMEL (1880),
By George Frederick—Lord Clifden—Voltigeur.
Adornment - - - 5
Belle Brummel - - 696
Belle Coralie - - 46
Belle Haine - - - 46
Bird of the Wilderness 54
Countess Mary - - 122
Cream Tart - - - 125
Frill - - - - 211
Jessamy - - - 291
Judith - - - 294
Julia - - - - 294
Pink Pearl - - - 486
Quakeress - - - 510
Wild Rose - - - 685

BEAUCHAMP II (1877),
By Victorious—Saunterer—Dundee.
Little Minx - - - 786
Merry Maiden - - 798

BEAUCLERC (1875),
By Rosicrucian—Voltigeur—Gladiator.
Annie Beauclerc - - 23
Barcarole - - - 40
Belle, The - - - 46
Belle Haven - - 253
Blanche Nef - - 2
Blue Stockings - - 717
Clever Alice - - 109
Clever Girl - - - 109
Cydonia - - - 130
Doctrina - - - 147
Donna Dolores - - 150
Doon, The - - - 68
Drizzle - - - 156
Empress Matilda, The - 416
Empress Maud, The - 170
Favorite - - - 191
Fiddler's Wife, The - 194
Floss - - - - 201
Gipsy Belle - - - 226
Glance - - - 228
Gyneth - - - 763
Hats Off - - - 253
Hinton - - - 266
Housemaid - - - 271

Page

Intelligent - - - 281
Interloper, The - - 281
Jersey Lily - - - 290
Lady Hetty - - 321
Last Link II - - 342
Lectern - - - 345
Liz Mouat - - - 356
Loch Fyne - - - 357
Luciennes - - - 364
Matilda - - - 389
Miranda - - - 406
Miss Fawcett - - 411
Over Study - - - 462
Over the Border - - 462
Programme - - - 821
Queen of the Belles - 518
Queen of the Fairies - 518
Revalenta - - - 534
Rivulet - - - 539
Royalty - - - 554
Vanessa - - - 659
Vellum - - - 662
Un-named (2) - 43, 295

BEAUDESERT (1877),
By Sterling—Lifeboat—Surplice.
Agnes Osborne - - 8
Belle Rose - - - 48
Bo-Peep - - - 67
Cannock Chase - - 83
Desert Maid - - 489
Ethelda - - - 176
Gramachree - - - 781
Hepatica - - - 259
Inch Craig - - - 278
Lizzie Brownstock - 786
Marian - - - 383
Polly Eccles - - 493
Rusina - - - 555
Tiny - - - - 645

BEAUFORT (1876),
By Lord Ronald—Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Ishmael.
Portion - - - 817

BEAU IDEAL (1886),
By Beaudesert—Silvester—Newminster.
Belle Fracas - - 735
Funcheon Belle - - 755

BEAU MERLE (1872),
By Victorious—The Baron—Ella.
Mariquita - - - 385

Page

BEAUMINET (1877),
By Flageolet—Knowsley—Barnton.
Miss Glendyne - - 412

BEDMINSTER (1862),
By Newminster—Melbourne—Jerry—Emilius.
Bedgown - - - 44

BEL DEMONIO (1861),
By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Voltaire—Jerry.
May Morn - - - 393
Ursula - - - 657

BELLADRUM (1866),
By Stockwell—Lanercost—Partisan—Selim.
Belle of the Ball - - 712
Coila - - - - 731

BELLEROPHON (1872),
By Solon—Artillery—Chit Chat.
Belle Reine - - - 713
Elba - - - - 743

BEN BATTLE (1871),
By Rataplan—Y. Melbourne—Sweetmeat.
Adelaide - - - 5
Amateur - - - 18
Angela - - - 703
Avondale - - - 707
Babette - - - 708
Battledore - - - 710
Bellatrix - - - 46
Bellina - - - 48
Ben Alice - - - 713
Bentesta - - - 850
Black Watch - - 715
Bondmaiden - - 62
Calamity - - - 852
Clarion - - - 715
Dark Girl - - - 737
Drumlina - - - 741
Heroine - - - 262
Joan of Arc - - 771
Lady Helena - - 775
Leafy - - - - 783
Louisa - - - - 361
Malaga - - - 378
Malta - - - - 793
Melanite - - - 797
Miss Curry - - - 801
Painted Lady - - 813
Prosperity - - - 852
Queen of Beauty - - 822
Resolution - - - 827
Sea Dream - - - 835
Sleeping Beauty, The - 840
Silver Lady - - - 838
Tragedy - - - 850
Troublesome - - 851
Victrix - - - 854
Vittoria - - - 670
Whirlwind - - - 858

BEN CURRY (1879),
By Ben Battle—Artillery—Ambrose.
Ben Emma - - - 51
Countess, The - - 734
Fleur du Foret - - 753

BENDIGO (1880),
By Ben Battle—Lord Gough—King of Trumps.
Arena - - - - 28
Bay Amazon - - 43
Bayswater - - - 43
Benbecula - - - 50
Benefactress - - 335
Benefice - - - 51
Benevolence - - 51
Bird's Eye Blue - - 54
Bla - - - - 334
Black Cherry - - 56
Gadabout - - - 626
Gitana - - - 673
Lady Kilrain - - 323
Little Go - - - 424
Myrtle Grove - - 437
Queen of Manoa - - 516
Slave Girl - - - 595
Webfoot - - - 677
Wordy Warfare - - 265
Un-named (1) - - - 50

BEND OR (1877),
By Doncaster—Thormanby—Redshank.
Aureoline - - - 34
Banket - - - 709
Bendlet - - - 50
Bright Star - - - 73
Bye and Bye - - 78
Caithness - - - 79
Cambria - - - 80
Capri - - - - 724
Cashla - - - 89
Catriona - - - 93
Cecil - - - - 94
Chatelaine - - - 100
Clef d'Or - - - 109
Conclusion - - - 239
Disorder - - - 145
Dorcas - - - 150
Ellaline - - - 152
Ellen Gurney - - 167
Ethel Agnes - - 175
Field Azure - - - 194
Floridiana - - - 201
Freedom - - - 210
Fuse - - - - 213
Gold Crest - - - 234
Gold Dream - - 128
Golden Agnes - - 234
Golden Bell - - - 234
Golden Diana - - 54
Golden Fleece - - 235
Golden-Hair - - 235
Golden Horn - - 235
Golden Iris - - - 235
Golden Lily - - - 236
Golden Maze - - 305
Golden Morn - - 606
Golden Rod - - - 236
Golden Wings - - 237
Gold Foil - - - 237
Gold Tit - - - 760
Grecian Bend - - 242
Gulbeyaz - - - 246
Isis - - - - 285
La Croise Dorée - - 306
Lenity - - - - 346
Mantle - - - 380
Marsh Marigold - - 684
Medora - - - 394
Musidora - - - 359
Orange - - - 456
Oriana - - - 457
Orle - - - - 458
Orlet - - - - 458
Ornament - - - 458
Ornis - - - - 458
Orphaline - - - 459
Orris - - - - 459
Orsova - - - 459
Ortruda - - - 459
Palisandre - - - 463
Pluie d'Or - - - 490
Prize, The - - - 569
Quetta - - - 520

Page
Rydal - - - - 556
Saltire- - - - 564
Tinsel - - - - 645
Toll-gate - - - 647
Tressure - - - 651
Un-named (2) - - 50

BEND OR II (1884),
By Bend Or—Y. Melbourne—Orlando.
Crystal Bell- - - 128

BEN WEBSTER (1857),
By Barnton—Prime Warden—Sir Hercules—Comus.
Birthright - - - 55
Odalisque - - - 812

BERSERKER (1866),
By Buccaneer—Knight of Kars—Gameboy.
Bilberry - - - 54
Blaeberry - - - 56
Bonnie Lassie - - 64
Donna - - - - 740
Eagle II - - - 161
Kind Light - - - 302
Nerves - - - 445
Skoal - - - - 595
Tiny Tittlemouse - 645
Un-named (1) - - 52

BERTRAM (1869),
By The Duke—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Glaucus.
Moll-tooler - - - 425
Moresca - - - 429
St Rosalie - - - 563
Sweet Violet - - 627

BILLY (1874),
By Newland—Cramond—Stockwell.
Wabsty - - - 672

BILLY PITT (1867),
By Plum Pudding—Knight of the Whistle—Coronation.
Ida - - - - 768
Pinkeen - - - 816

BIRD OF FREEDOM (1882),
By Thuringian Prince—Arthur Wellesley—Touchstone.
Bella Signora - - 712
Freefoot - - - 754

Page
Game Pie - - - 756
Glenarm - - - 229
Ibis - - - - 767
Lady Garvagh - - 775
Liberty - - - 703
Maid of Freedom- - 837
Miss Canning - - 801
Rose of Freedom - - 829
Steeple - - - 842
Un-named (1) - - 714

BLACK ART (1869),
By Stockmar—Mountain Deer—Harkaway.
Llantarnam - - - 357

BLACK BRYONY (1884),
By Rosicrucian—King Tom—Macaroni.
Albani II - - - 10
Londa - - - - 358
Quadroon - - - 822
Sally Onslow - - 564

BLAIR ATHOL (1861),
By Stockwell — Melbourne — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary — Whalebone.
Accident - - - 2
Belle of Scotland - 47
Blair Brae - - 57
Blair Logie - - 716
Bonnie Agnes - - 63
Chiming Bells - - 104
Chiquita - - - 104
Comrie - - - 113
Crucible - - - 128
Cutty Sark - - - 130
Dee - - - - 139
Gentle Zitella - - 223
Glenrosa - - - 231
Gruach - - - 244
Heroine - - - 262
Inch, The - - - 278
Inez de Castro - - 279
Insignia - - - 280
Ishtar - - - - 285
Julia Mannering- - 295
Katrine - - - 298
Lady Fair - - - 318
Lassie (dam, Miss Johnson) - - - 342
Lass o' Gowrie - - 782
Lightfoot - - - 784
Liguria - - - 349

Page
Madrilena - - - 372
Maglona - - - 372
Malabar - - - 373
Malay - - - - 378
Mattie-a-Stray - - 390
Miss Athol - - - 408
Miss Mannering - - 415
Phœbe Athol - - 482
Pixie - - - - 488
Queen Mary - - 515
Satire - - - - 570
Strathardle - - - 618
Sunstroke - - - 622
Sweet Sauce - - 627
Twine the Plaiden - 653
White Heather - - 681

BLANDFORD (1873),
By Oxford, or The Duke, out of Nuneham's dam.
Awe - - - - 36
Brand - - - - 69
Dorset Lass- - - 152
Lena - - - - 346
Yen - - - - 692
Un-named (2) - - 57

BLARNEY (1861),
By Claret—Magpie—Priam.
Accepted - - - 699
Albatross - - - 701
Alert - - - - 701
Geraldine - - - 757
Green Erin - - - 762
Hypocrisy - - - 767

BLAZES (1878),
By Leamington—Lexington—Glencoe.
Blazeaway - - - 53

BLINKHOOLIE (1864)
By Rataplan—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.
Blinker - - - 716
Bright Eyes - - 720
Katrine - - - 298
Query - - - - 520
Segura - - - 578
Yessel - - - - 692

BLITZ (1882),
By Galopin—Hermit—Thunderbolt.
Good-bye - - - 761

Page

BLOOD ROYAL (1859),
By Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)—Philip I.—Giles.

Empress - - - 745
Lady Evelyn - - 774

BLUE GOWN (1865),
By Beadsman—Stockwell—Touchstone.

Blue Fly - - - 60
Blue Sea - - - 717
Carmelite - - - 724
Carte Bleue - - - 89
Light Blue - - - 348

BLUE ROCK (1870),
By Nottingham—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch.

Dove - - - - 741

BLUE RUIN (1874),
By Blue Mantle—Alarm—Charles XII.

Anaconda - - - 21
Bluette - - - 61
Nemesis - - - 444

BOLD DAYRELL (late Wild Dayrell II)—1865,
By Wild Dayrell—The Emperor—Beiram.

Duchess of Richmond - 157
Jean Jopp - - - 370
Lent Lily - - - 346
Noble Duchess - - 448

BONANZA (1884),
By Sterling—The Duke—Wild Dayrell.

Bonamite - - - 717

BONNET ROUGE (1884),
By Isonomy—Lord Clifden—Stockwell.

Miss Tanton - - 420
Rougette - - - 89

BONNIE CHARLEY II. (1876),
By Prince Charlie—Orlando—Don John.

Un-named (1) - - 718

BOOKWORM (1873),
By Hermit—Leamington—Melbourne.

Gladys Wenlock - - 615

Page

Pink Hawthorn - - 486
Un-named (2) - 66, 67

BORDER MINSTREL (1880),
By Tynedale—Adventurer—Rataplan.

Flower of Teviot - - 203

BOSWORTH (1866),
By Atherstone—Newminster—The Flying Dutchman.

Un-named (1) - - 67

BOULEVARD (1880),
By Uncas—Plum Pudding—Ivan.

Ballsbridge - - - 845
Blackberry - - - 714
Black Bonnet - - 715
Bonne Nouvelle - - 63
Bramble - - - 719
Cinchona - - - 730
Folly II - - - 816
Grizette - - - 791
Halma - - - 753
Highland Girl - - 765
Irish Agnes - - 769
Parisienne - - - 813
Rath Belle - - - 765
Rivoli - - - - 538
Sailor's Warning - 825
Vaudeville - - - 661
Veda - - - - 844
Un-named (1) - - 718

BOURBAKI (1872),
By Adventurer—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.

Lady Radiant - - 332
Royal Duchess - - 552

BRAG (1878),
By Struan—Flatterer—Fisherman.

All Gay - - - 214
Blagueuse - - - 694
Blow - - - - 427
Bragging Belle - - 68
Brava - - - - 69
Brazen - - - 69
Gaylass - - - 221

BRAHMA (1862),
By Lambton—Fernhill—Beiram—Whalebone.

Calm - - - - 80

Page

BREACH OF PROMISE (1889),
By Atheling—Hollywood—Massinissa.

Arrah-na-Pogue - - 811

BREADALBANE (1862),
Own brother to Blair Athol.

Bonnie Bee - - - 718
Eva - - - - 177
Flower of Dorset - - 202
Silver Bell - - - 587
Star of the North - 842
Un-named (1) - - 70

BREAD KNIFE (1883),
By Craig Millar—Brown Bread—Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore.

Bavelaw Rose - - 688
Bavelaw Witch - - 42
Bonny Kate - - 66
Bread Maid - - 70
Cantire - - - 84
Cardrona - - - 86
Cerealia - - - 95
Collessie - - - 345
Expedition - - - 181
Fruit - - - - 212
Funny Folks - - 665
Infula - - - - 280
Princess Ludwig II - 504
Queen Glencoe - - 514
Rosie Sharpe - - 547
Self Sacrifice - - 579
Shewbread - - - 583
Vinolia - - - 667
Un-named (1) - - 8

BRILLIANT (1879),
By John Davis—Breadalbane—Buccaneer.

Blanquetta - - - 58
Golden Star - - 236
Lady Roma - - 333
Madame Valleria - 371

BROOMIELAW (1862),
By Stockwell—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Discord - - - 145
Dolly Varden - - 148
Popkins - - - 495
Razzia - - - - 825
Winifred - - - 686
Un-named (1) - - 74

Page

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD (1860),
By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.
Bonnie Lassie - - 64
Substitute - - 620

BROWN BREAD (1862),
By Weatherbit—West Australian—Birdcatcher—Clarion.
Aran Don - - - 27
Bread Crumb - - 719
Breadfinder - - 70
Bright Beauty - - 72
Brown Sugar - - 75
Farina II - - 750
Felucca - - 192
Kissing Crust - - 301
Loving Cup - - 362
Nancy Lee - - 439
Oatmeal - - 452
Shortbread - - 584
Slice - - - 595
Staff of Life - - 608
Wafer, The - - 672
Un-named (1) - - 74

BROWN PRINCE (1874),
By Lexington—The Flying Dutchman—The Bard.
Forest Queen - - 754
La Sylphide - - 782
Louisa - - - 789
Mignon - - - 798

BRUAR (1878),
By Blair Athol—Fitz-Roland—Cowl.
Border Lassie - - 67
Dolly Temple - - 148
Fairyland - - 187
Houlachan - - 271
Panacea - - 466
Shade - - - 581
Solo - - - 598
Water Cure - - 57

BRUCE (1879),
By See Saw—Stockwell—Teddington.
Ardkinglass - - 27
Brucea - - - 75
Corbeille - - 117
Fontaine Rosette - 205
Hazelwitch - - 254

Page

Lady Bruce - - 311
Loch Maben - - 357
Miss Ethel - - 411
Noisette - - 449
Venture - - 663

BRUTUS (1879),
By Julius — Sunstroke—Stockwell.
Brickbat - - - 71

BRYN GWYN (1859),
By Ellington—Iago—Belshazzar.
Nell Gwynne - - 808

BUCCANEER (1857),
By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.
Flora - - - - 199
Kœnigin der Nacht - 302

BUCEPHALUS (1875),
By Fright—Artillery—Chit Chat
Prima Donna - - 500

BUCHANAN (1877),
By Strathconan—Y. Melbourne—Voltigeur.
Coromandel - - 118
Follow-my-Leader - 205
Luculent - - 366
Madame d'Albany - 370
Un-named (2) - - 76

BUCKSHOT (1879),
By Solon—Plum Pudding—Knight of the Whistle.
Pella - - - - 813
Pride of Eyrefield - 818

BUGLER (1870),
By Y. Trumpeter—Weatherbit—Touchstone.
Virole - - - - 668

BURNABY (1882),
By Queen's Messenger—Outfit—King Tom.
Mettle - - - 401

BUSTARD (1869),
By Macaroni—Chanticleer—Humphrey.
Rosebede - - - 546

Page

CADET (1867),
By Buccaneer—Orlando—Birdcatcher.
Un-named (1) - - 79

CALLISTOS (1875),
By Lord Clifden—Buccaneer—Chanticleer.
Cynthia - - - 131

CAMBALLO (1872),
By Cambuscan—Orlando—Voltaire.
Armlet - - - 29
Camballina - - - 80
Cambric (dam, Lizzie Lindsay) - - - 80
Cambric (dam, Produce) - - - 80
Capucine - - - 85
Cassimere - - - 90
Clifton Ings - - 110
Couvre-feu - - 123
Cymbeline - - 131
Damsel - - - 135
Elfleta - - - 166
Fraga - - - 208
Frêne Sauvage - - 211
Gloriosa - - - 232
Haven - - - 253
Hickory - - - 265
Hive - - - - 267
Jane Shore - - 288
Lady Alwyne - - 308
Lady Gwendoline - 320
Lady Linton - - 325
Lady Walford - - 336
Little Emily - - 354
Memorable - - 396
Minthe - - - 405
Mnemosyne - - 424
Nanette - - - 439
Nick Name - - 446
Palmula - - - 465
Plot - - - - 490
Rainbow - - - 522
Reply - - - 532
Sardica - - - 568
Skipping Rope - - 595
Starlight - - - 609
Stole - - - - 616
Tartan Banner - - 200
Tyntesfield - - - 654
Vanda - - - 659
Wild Mint - - - 684
Un-named (1) - - 80

Page

CAMBUSCAN (1861),
By Newminster—Slane—Defence—X.Y.Z.
Chatelaine - - - 100
Electra - - - 743
Fair Alice - - - 183
Pillage - - - 485
Reveillon - - - 534

CAMBUSLANG (1870),
By Cambuscan—Voltigeur—Velocipede.
Belle Vue - - - 48
Black Bess - - . 715
Excel - - - - 747
Lang Syne - - - 340
Nutley - - - 451
Un-named (1) - - 81

CAMELIARD (1878),
By Cremorne—Lord Lyon—Alarm.
Bagdad - - - 38
Maid of Mentmore - 376
Miss Crafton - - 410
Secret - - - - 836

CAMERINO (1858),
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.
Ambuscade - - - 19
Umbria - - - 655

CANADIAN (1879),
By Lowlander—Fandango—St Lawrence.
Scotch Lassie - - 574

CANARY (1879),
By Victor—Applause—Knight of the Whistle.
Chianti - - - 103

CANDIDAT (1871),
By Gladiateur—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Volcano.
Bribery - - - 71

CANZONI (1881),
By Petrarch—Macaroni—Birdcatcher.
Un-named (1) - - 84

CAPE FLYAWAY (1857),
By The Flying Dutchman—Melbourne—Velocipede.
Lace Shawl - - - 305

Page

Tibbie - - - - 642
Un-named (1) - - 84

CARACTACUS (1859),
By Kingston—Defence—Cain—Reveller.
Golden Eagle - - 759

CARDINAL YORK (1866),
By Newminster—Gameboy—Glencoe.
Ceremony - - - 95
Conviction - - - 116
Guitar - - - - 246
Infliction - - - 769
Madame Cardinal - 370
Mary Alice - - - 387
Miss Florry - - - 412
My Pet - - - 436
Sabrina - - - 299
Strata Marcella - - 618
Yorkshire Pudding - 693
Un-named (1) - - 86

CARLOS (1865),
By Knight of Kars—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Touchstone.
Œnone - - - - 453

CARLTON (1883),
By Pell Mell—Speculum—Newminster.
Adour - - . - 700
Cascapedia - - - 89
Conservancy - - 114
Golden Web - - 237
Lady Carlton II - - 312
Layette - - - 344
Mary Langden - - 388
Miss Shy - - - 585
Nacre - - - - 438
Red May - - - 528
Red Wing - - - 528
Salon - - - - 556

CARNELION (1872),
By Lecturer—King Tom—Velocipede.
Carnation - - - 87
Carte Blanche - - 88
Cherry Tart - - 102
Fair Annie - - - 183
Mrs King - - - 422
Safety - - - - 557
Sempronia - - - 579
Un-named (1) - - 88

Page

CARNIVAL (1860),
By Sweetmeat—Buckthorn—Pantaloon.
Fanny Day - - - 189
Festive - - - 193
Signorina - - - 586

CARTAGO (1882),
By Julius—The Miner—Wild Dayrell.
Un-named (1) - - 288

CASSOCK (1880),
By Hermit—King of Trumps—Orlando.
Carrie - - - - 725
Monica - - - 427

CASTLEREAGH (1875),
By Speculum—Birdcatcher—Melbourne.
Belladonna - - - 712
Creosote - - - 735
Dolly - - - - 147
Dolly Agnes - - 147
Giacomina - - - 757
Helen Agnes - - 257
Item - - - - 769
Lady Castlereagh - 313
Lady Nellie - - 779
Marqueterie - - 386
Miss Brass - - - 801
Miss Coragh - - 754
Sunflower II - - 844
Tapis - - - - 847
Tibbie Shiels - - 643
Trente et Quarante - 850
Vain Glory - - - 658
Un-named (3) - - 91

CATERER (1859),
By Stockwell—Orlando—Velocipede—Whisker.
Belle of Bury - - 47
Cressida - - - 126
Noumea - - - 450

CATHEDRAL (1861),
By Newminster—Melbourne—Sleight-of-Hand—Margrave.
Benedictine - - - 51
Canonical - - - 83
Cologne - - - 112
Diocese - - - 144
Fifine - - - - 194
Frankincense - - 209

Page
Hazledean - - - 254
Lady Abbess - - 307
Lady Minnie - - 328
Lady Newminster - 330
Lobelia - - - 357
Meditation - - - 394
Obelisk - - - 452
Pink Thorn- - - 486
St Helens - - - 560
St Mary - - - 562
Simony - - - 591
Sister Emblem - 593
Stillwater - - - 614
Tarella - - - 847
Un-named (1) - - 92

CAVALIER (1882),
By Prince Charlie—Lord Clifden—Thormanby.
Cavalleria - - - 93
Rusticana - - - 555

CAVALIERO (1873),
By Cambuscan—Thunderbolt—Voltigeur.
Marie Stamford - - 780
Tay Pearl - - - 635
Un-named (2) - 93, 726

CAVENDISH (1856),
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Whisker.
Applause - - - 26

CECROPS (1863),
By Newcourt — Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.
Cecropia - - - 726

CEDRIC (1872),
By Volturno—King Caradoc—Hampton.
Sappho - - - 568

CELLARIUS (1859),
By Fandango—The Provost—Liverpool.
Un-named (1) - - 727

CERINTHUS (1868),
By King Tom—Newminster—Amorino.
Lady Abbess - - 307

Page
CHAMANT (1874),
By Mortemer—Ambrose—Glencoe.
Gracht- - - - 239
Mouche - - - 432

CHANCELLOR (1872),
By Exchequer—Voltigeur—The Little Known.
Devoted - - - 142

CHAPEL ROYAL (1882),
By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—Teddington.
Begonia - - - 45
Un-named (3) - - 97

CHARIBERT (1876),
By Thormanby—Saunterer—Kingston.
Antonina - - - 24
Apia - - - - 25
Blue-Bodice - - 59
Caller-Herrin - - 79
Charade - - - 97
Charente - - - 728
Chariberta - - - 97
Charybdis - - - 99
Chatain - - - 99
Chemistry - - - 101
Chickweed - - - 103
Clarice - - - 109
Clotilde - - - 110
Contour - - - 115
Danvita - - - 135
Decoration - - - 139
Dulzura - - - 159
Fishwife - - - 197
Florence Leah - - 135
Gladia - - - 227
Gracie Ena - - - 240
Homeward-Bound - 269
Ingonda - - - 280
Iona - - - - 282
Josephine - - - 293
Lady, The - - - 307
Lady Salisbury - - 333
Lady Wharles - - 336
La Malibran - - 338
Lightning Queen - - 349
Listen - - - - 353
Little Fortune - - 354
Meadow Sweet - - 393
Merry Bell - - - 398
Messilina - - - 401

Page
Miss Mowbreck - - 414
Moiety - - - 425
Namouna - - - 439
Nora - - - - 449
Pert - - - - 477
Princess - - - 502
Reel - - - - 529
Royal Blue - - - 532
Sardinia - - - 569
Sirenis - - - 630
Storm Queen - - 617
Tees Valley - - - 548
Tobermory - - - 849
Under the Rose - - 656
Violante - - - 667
White Violet - - 682
Zulima - - - 698
Un-named (1) - - 97

CHARLES I. (1876),
By Prince Charlie—Atherstone—Loup-garou.
Northumbria - - 449

CHELSEA (1883),
By Cremorne—Cathedral—The Marquis.
Poppyland - . - 250

CHERRY RIPE (1884),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.
Kirsche - - - 832
Visciola - - - 669

CHESTER (1872),
By Macaroni—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Belinda - - - 712
Vanella - - - 853

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE (1854),
By Orlando—Prism—Filho da Puta.
Scapular - - - 835

CHEVRON (1874),
By Rosicrucian—Stockwell—Paragone.
Allerion - - - 702
Chevrette - - - 102
Crediton - - - 125
Devonia - - - 142
Fair Lady - - - 184

Page
Hatchment - - - 253
Il Segreto - - - 276
My Honey - - - 435
Storm Light - - 617
Tangle - - - 633

CHEVRONEL (1875),
By Cathedral—Stockwell—Paragone.
Randy Pandy - - 523

CHILBLAIN (1870),
By Jack Frost—Van Galen—Charles XII.
Remedy - - - 530

CHILDERIC (1875),
By Scottish Chief—Saunterer—Kingston.
Amiability - - - 703
Cartoon - - - 89
Chassé - - - 729
Childerine - - - 729
Childronite - - - 104
Chilli - - - - 104
Eddie - - - - 163
Ethel - - - - 175
Exchange - - - 180
Giantess - - - 225
Glory Path - - - 232
Lady Brown - - 311
Lady Commissioner - 314
Lottie Smith - - 361
Malapert - - - 793
Nellie Rose - - - 443
Nightmare - - - 809
Princess Paula - - 505
Triana - - - - 651
Ups and Downs - - 657
Vale, The - - - 658
Vitality - - - 669

CHILD OF THE MIST (1882),
By Blair Athol—Lord Clifden—Voltigeur.
Dewdrop - - - 143
Fog - - - - 204
Hide and Seek - - 263
Llangefiew - - - 357
Lost Child - - - 146
Love in a Mist - - 361
Mist - - - - 421
Mist, The - - - 421
Mist of Tears - - 421

Page
Purple Heather - - 509
Sithonia - - - 594
Ultima Thule - - 655

CHILLINGTON (1885),
By Chippendale—Beadsman—Voltigeur.
Red Herring - - 527

CHIPPENDALE (1876),
By Rococo—Adventurer—Stockwell.
Barometer - - - 710
Bonnie Lillie - - 64
Callirhoe - - - 79
Campanista - - - 82
Compassion - - 531
Deal - - - - 138
Dotlet - - - - 152
Drill - - - - 155
Fervour - - - 193
Image - - - - 276
Jubilee - - - 294
Lady Chippendale - 269
Lady of Malta - - 330
Lapley - - - 340
Mahogany - - - 373
Maid of Malta - - 330
Mopfair - - - 428
Novel - - - - 450
Queen Anne - - 512
Rivulet - - - 539
Shardeloes - - - 582
Shawl Dance - - 87
Silver Spur - - - 590
Spinning Wheel - - 603
Vertu - - - - 665
Wardrobe - - - 674
Western Cannock - 679
Whitethroat - - 682
Worfe - - - - 690
Zeta - - - - 697

CHISLEHURST (1880),
By Beauclerc—King Tom—Jerry.
Hasty Flight - - 252

CHITTABOB (1886),
By Robert the Devil—The Palmer—Buccaneer.
Blazes - - - - 58
Bobbery - - - 62
Crooked Answer - - 127
Devilette - - - 141
Elf Song - - - 599

Page
Jane Wing - - - 390
Koré - - - - 303
Monega - - - 185
Queen of the Elves - 518
Theosophy - - - 58

CHRISTMAS CAROL (1862),
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Plenipotentiary.
Chauntress - - - 100

CHYPRE (1872),
By Blinkhoolie—Orlando—Bay Middleton.
Maréchale - - - 794
Railway Rate - - 522
Vavarra - - - 661
Whistlewing - - 680

CIGAR (1868),
By Muscovite—Allez-y-Gaiment—Assault.
Caporal - - - 723
Manilla - - - 793

CIMAROON (1875),
By Roman Bee—Ivan—Coronation.
Amphitrite - - - 703
Rushin River - - 831

CISTERCIAN (1882),
By Trappist—Adventurer—Cotherstone.
Corridor - - - 684

CITADEL (1859),
By Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone—Pantaloon.
Estella - - - 746
Queen of England - 823

CLAIRVAUX (1880),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Limonite - - - 351

CLANRONALD (1873),
By Blair Athol—Newminster—Slane.
Astoria - - - 33
Ca Ira - - - - 723
Highland Lassie - - 265
Silverdale - - - 588

Page

CLAREMONT (1870),
By Blair Athol—Kingston—Birdcatcher.

Ancholme - - - 21
Charlotte - - - 98
Empress Eugenie- - 169
Guillotine II - - 245
Hersham - - - 262
Merry Hill Lass - - 399
Small Fry - - - 840
Verona - - - 853

CLARENCE (1861),
By Claret—Freney—Rough Robin.

Cassowary - - - 725

CLARET (1852),
By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Frolic.

Countess Edith - - 121

CLEAR THE WAY (1884),
By Lord Gough—Student—Weatherbit.

Fair Kate - - - 763
Flyaway - - - 753

CLOWN (1861),
By The Cure—Birdcatcher—Inheritor.

Small Ale - - - 596
Sufrano - - - 620

CŒRULEUS (1872),
Brother to Blue Gown.

Almida - - - 16
Beatrice Mary - - 43
Blue Belle - - - 59
Blue Dye - - - 60
Blue Isle - - - 60
Blue Pill - - - 60
Blue Roe - - - 61
Blue Tit - - - 61
Bright Blue- - - 719
Cloudless - - - 731
Courtship - - - 123
Dame Cooling - - 133
Destiny - - - 141
Domina Sylva - - 148
Glaucoma - - - 228
Gloriana II - - - 232
Isabeau - - - 284
Julia - - - - 294
Maria Theresa - - 383

Page

Mary II - - - 387
Meadow Grass - - 465
Merry-go-round - - 399
Mezzotint - - - 401
Molly Shipton - - 426
Mona Cross - - - 426
Orange Blossom - - 457
Salamanca - - - 563
Semi-Colon - - - 152
Special Wire - - 601
Wasp - - - - 675
Un-named (2) - 111, 241

COLOMBO (1871),
By Ceylon—Red Deer—Y. Emilius.

Clumber - - - 111
Look at me, Lads - 359

THE COLONEL (1864),
By The General—West Australia—Charles XII.

Un-named (1) - - 732

COLTNESS (1873),
By King Tom—Thormanby—Bay Middleton.

Colinette - - - 111
Daffodill - - - 131
Dulcie Agnes - - 158
Heather - - - 256
Ladykin - - - 324
Little Squaw - - 786
Madame Agnes - - 369
Marcella - - - 381
Minstrel Maid - - 404
Miss Binks - - - 409
Muzzie - - - 807
Nautch Girl - - 441
Potenta - - - 492
Rhine Maiden - - 535
Salts of Sorrel - - 564
Scotia - - - - 575
Scottish Queen - - 575
Shadow - - - 581
Springwell - - - 607
Swansea Bay - - 624
Sybil Grey - - - 628

COMMON (1888),
By Isonomy—Scottish Chief—Wild Dayrell.

Common Law - - 361
Rhodope - - - 551

Page

CONAGLEN (1881),
By Blair Athol—Macaroni—Kingston.

Akeld - - - - 673
Un-named (1) - - 113

CONCHA (1873),
By Asteroid—Beadsman—Student.

Adroit - - - 700
Cinnamon - - - 730
Connie- - - - 733
Nun - - - - 811

CONFESSOR (1872),
By The Palmer—Melbourne—Jerry.

Druidess - - - 156
Spindrift - - - 603

CONSTANTINE (1874),
By The Rake—Voltigeur—The Cure.

Gracie Agnes - - 240

CONSTERNATION (1866),
By Blair Athol—Newminster—Jereed.

Bleb - - - - 58
Elm - - - - 167

CONSUL (1866),
By Monarque—Sir Hercules—Spectre.

Voisine - - - 671

CONTROVERSY (1871),
By Lambton, or The Miner—Orlando—Stockwell.

Un-named (1) - - 115

CORACLE (1883),
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.

Golden Olive - - 760

CORNFIELD (1880),
By Springfield—Thormanby—Bay Middleton.

Corn Rose - - - 118

CORONER (1856),
By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.

Castaway - - - 726
Nightfall - - - 809
Viola - - - - 855

Page

THE CORPORAL (once Cock Robin)—1864.
By Rataplan—Orlando—Sir Hercules.
Florinda - - - 110
Juliet - - - - 295

CORYBAS (1882),
By Cymbal—Scottish Chief—Adventurer.
No Go - - - - 666

COSTA (1859),
By The Baron—Lanercost—Partisan—Selim.
Cadenza - - - 722

COTTINGHAM (1884),
By Camballo—Old Robert—Teddington.
Prairie Queen - - 818

COURAGE (1883),
By Coward—Barabbas—Polish.
Coony - - - - 840

COURONNE DE FER (1871),
By Macaroni—Birdcatcher—Clarion.
Flower of Dunblane - 202
Hannah - - - 250
Scars - - - - 572

COWARD (1868),
By Fright—Hobble Noble—Harkaway.
Fearless - - - 751
May Apple - - - 796
Mayo - - - - 796
Prima Donna - - 819
Un-named (1) - - 735

CRACKENTHORPE (1887),
By Hermit—Distin—Macaroni.
Crackle - - - 727

CRAFTON (1882),
By Kisber—North Lincoln—Rataplan.
Alveole - - - 17
Arc - - - - 165
Craftiness - - - 124
Doubtful Spec - - 163
Hawthorndean - - 650

Page

Plagiarist - - - 485
Relic - - - - 545
Un-named (1) - - 124

CRAIG MILLAR (1872),
By Blair Athol—Fitz-Roland—Hesperus.
Aira Force - - - 9
Aroma- - - - 29
Donauweibchen - - 149
Kate Craig - - - 296
Louie - - - - 361
Maid Millar - - 374
Monte Rosa - - 428
Pibroch - - - 483
Polaris - - - 492
Standon - - - 609
Szántó- - - - 631

CRAIG ROYSTON (1880),
By Macgregor—Voltigeur—Oxford.
Belle Brandon - - 712
Fairest - - - 748
Spinaway - - - 841
Un-named (1) - - 735

CRAMOND (1857),
By Andover—Mango, or Lanercost—Gladiator.
Dumbarnie - - - 159
Goddess - - - 759
Lily - - - - 784

CRATER (1857),
By Orlando—Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Lady Newman - - 777

CREMORNE (1869),
By Parmesan—Rataplan—Gardham.
Audrey - - - 34
Bellicent - - - 48
Bodice- - - - 62
Camelot - - - 81
Carn Brê - - - 87
Crowfoot - - - 127
Eline - - - - 744
Eloquence - - - 167
Eloquent - - - 167
Evergreen - - - 179
Fast and Loose - - 190

Page

Footlight - - - 205
Guid Wife - - - 245
Haridan - - - 251
Kermesse - - - 299
Lady Anne - - - 308
Late Nights - - 343
Rosherville - - - 550
Serenia - - - 581
Sunny Morn - - 621
Sweet May - - - 626
Syren - - - - 630
Thistle Grove - - 641
Wifey- - - - 683

CROM-A-BOO (1881),
By Camballo—The Miner—Weatherbit.
Carton - - - 89
Match Wood - - 389

CROWBERRY (1885),
By Rosebery—Scottish Chief—Adventurer.
Alice Ayre - - - 29
Craw - - - - 29
Crow More - - - 396
Felicia - - - 192
Millamint - - - 403
Minaret II - - - 430
Un-named (1) - - 127

CROWN PRINCE (1863),
By Newminster—Slane—Bay Middleton—Whisker.
Antoinette - - - 704
Grace II - - - 761
Kudos - - - 773
Mermaid - - - 798

CUCUMBER (1870),
By Saccharometer—Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Glencoe.
Cornichon - - - 118
Dowerless - - - 646
Dowry - - - 154
Dyspepsia - - - 160
Heiress - - - 256
Jew's Harp- - - 292
Little Duchess - - 785
Miss Melon - - - 415
Winnie - - - 687

Page

CYLINDER (1877),

By See Saw—Rataplan—Touchstone.

Arriot - - - 103
Burganilda - - - 76
Favour - - - 191
Heart's Desire - - 255
Lady Bob - - - 311
Lady Lena - - - 381
Mahlstick - - - 373
Palmbranch- - - 750
St Frida - - - 560
Welcome Gift - - 678
Un-named (1) - - 19

CYMBAL (1867),

By Kettledrum—Springy Jack—Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Brass Basin - - 69
Cymbeline - - - 130
Fraud - - - - 209
Keener - - - 622
Lament - - - 339
Maid of Fife - - 375
Miss Nellie - - - 416
Monacella - - - 426
Silver Bell - - - 588
Ursuline - - - 657
Woodroof - - - 690
Un-named (1) - - 131

CYPRUS (1875),

By Lord Clifden—Thunderbolt—Voltigeur.

Queen of Norway - 516

DALBY (1861),

By Daniel O'Rourke—Cowl—Sleight-of-Hand.

Un-named (1) - - 133

DAN GODFREY (1879),

By Musket—Trumpeter—Teddington.

First Waltz- - - 752
Golden Lyre - - 236
Guard's Waltz - - 244
Hinda - - - - 266
Prestissimo - - - 497
Ruby Darling - - 554
Scotch Air - - - 573
Scotch Music - - 574
Un-named (1) - - 135

Page

DARBY (1885),

By Jock of Orau—Statesman—King John.

Cullercoats - - - 492
Miss Studley - - 492
Pet One - - - 18

DARIUS (1883),

By Discord—Mandrake—Stockwell.

Lady Warren - - 336

THE DART (1863),

By Lord Fanconberg—Newminster—Lanercost.

The Arrow - - - 30

DEERFOOT (1860),

By Vindex—Venison—Defence—Woful.

Enigma - - - 171
Rouge Gagne - - 551

DELIGHT (1866),

By Zouave—Applause—Knight of the Whistle—Wedge.

Element - - - 743
Glance- - - - 758

DESPAIR (1879),

By See Saw—Friponnier—Alarm.

All Forlorn - - - 400
Danse Macabre - - 266
Dejection - - - 608
Delightful Lady - - 255
Drooping Lily - - 203
Espora - - - 541
Failure - - - 118
Kettering - - - 300
Pina - - - - 512
Undersize - - - 656
Unexpected- - - 656

D'ESTOURNEL (1864),

By Parmesan—Chanticleer—Langar—Clinker.

Cos - - - - 120
Lady Lovelace - - 325
Lafitte - - - 337
Mabella - - - 368
Pazienza - - - 472

Page

DISCORD (1876),

By See Saw—Cathedral—Windhound.

Cat-call - - - 92
Decorum - - - 139
Disruption - - - 145
Dissension - - - 146
Doris - - - - 151
Euterpe II - - - 177
Firebrand - - - 195
Frolicsome - - - 212
Graceful - - - 230
Little Gem - - - 354
Out of Tune - - 461
Prima - - - - 499
Rat-a-Tat - - - 524
Rosalinda - - - 544
Sally in our Alley - 564
Smother Fly - - 596
Squabble - - - 607
Step-Mother - - 611
Whipcord - - - 599
Zai - - - - 695
Zephyr - - - 696
Un-named (1) - - 145

DISCOUNT (1877),

By Sterling—Fernhill—Beiram.

Flush - - - - 753

DISCRETION (1878),

By Victor—Mount Zion—Arthur

Un-named (1) - - 771

DISTIN (1864),

By Trumpeter—Hesperus—Emilius—Merlin.

Cithara - - - 730
Edith - - - - 163
Lady Clifton - - 314
Maud - - - - 390
St Valentine - - 563
Saphira - - - 568
Sarah Bernhardt - - 568
Stourfield - - - 617
Symmetry - - - 629
Woodfield - - - 689

DOCTOR SYNTAX (1860),

By Newminster—Verulam—Voltaire—Actæon.

Sweet Home - - 845
Un-named (1) - - 147

Page

DOG ROSE (1883),
By See Saw—Neptunus—Stockwell.

Catkin - - - 325
Madam Cliquot - - 364
Melliflora - - - 395
Un-named (1) - - 502

DOLLAR (1860),
By The Flying Dutchman—Slane—Rowton—Sam.

Azélia - - - - 37

DONCASTER (1870),
By Stockwell—Teddington—Ratan—Melbourne.

Alert - - - - 12
Anyos - - - - 25
Betrouw - - - 53
Boyne - - - - 68
Buttermere - - - 78
Country Dance - - 122
Danceaway - - - 135
Dona Bianca - - 740
Donation - - - 149
Doncaster Belle - - 149
Dongola - - - 149
Dragafa - - - 155
Erica - - - - 172
Fair Agnes - - - 183
Fair Ellen - - - 184
Farewell - - - 189
For Ever - - - 207
Jennie Worrall - - 289
La Morlaye - - 339
Lotus - - - - 361
Loversall - - - 362
Mara - - - - 380
Merry Dance - - 398
Myra - - - - 436
Neberna - - - 441
Pretty Dance - - 498
Queen of the Adriatic 517
Sandiway - - - 566
Settling Day - - 581
Sultana - - - 620
Thirlmere - - - 640
Thora - - - - 641
Tingl-Tangl - - 645
Vanadis - - - 659
Welfare - - - 678
West Riding - - 679
White Lily - - - 681
Yorkshire-Lady - - 693

Page

Zarah - - - - 695
Zona - - - - 697

DON JOHN (1858),
By Wild Dayrell—Lanercost—Partisan.

Witch - - - - 860

DON JUAN (1880),
By John Davis—Magnes—Sir Hercules.

Musketoon - - - 434
Sacks - - - - 377

DONNYBROOK (1860),
By Sprig of Shillelagh—Iago—Belshazzar—Golumpus.

La Fiancée - - - 337
Sweetheart - - - 845

DONOVAN (1886),
By Galopin—Scottish Chief—Stockwell.

Donna Fortuna - - 680
Donna Rosa - - 536
Donna Van - - - 740
Taia - - - - 632

DOUBLE X (1860),
By Colonist—Crozier—Sir Hercules—Regent.

Stella - - - - 611

DOUBLOON (1883),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.

Babraham Belle - - 413
Carcluie - - - 429
Countess of Bradgate - 122
Diploma - - - 144
Golconda - - - 233
Grey Patch - - - 430
Hispaniola - - - 765
Little Darkie - - 353
Miss Patty - - - 417
Para - - - - 468

DOWNPATRICK (1874),
By Master Bagot—Gemma di Vergy—Pantaloon.

Lady Nora - - - 330
Queen of the Downs - 517
Stockinette - - 615

Page

THE DRAGOON (1879),
By Roman Bee—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.

Pure and Simple - - 821
Vivandière - - - 856

THE DRAKE (1858),
By Stockwell—Pyrrhus the First—The Provost—Jerry.

Gazelle - - - 222

THE DRONE (1857),
By The Flying Dutchman—Amorino—Emilius.

Busy Bee - - - 77

DRUMHEAD (1873),
By The Drummer—Caterer—Annandale.

Nicoletta - - - 446

DRUMMOND (1883),
By Lowlander—The Baron—Codrington.

Lady Francis Drummond - - - 318

DUC DE BEAUFORT (1869),
By Ventre-Saint-Gris—The Baron—Ibrahim.

Lady Crakehill - - 315

THE DUKE (1862),
By Stockwell—Orlando—Glaucus.

Acra - - - - 3
Ayrshire Lass - - 37
Camphor - - - 82
Cherry Duchess - - 101
Coral - - - - 116
Double Duchess - - 153
Duchess of Gretna - 157
Duke's Rose - - 158
Duplicate - - - 159
Fastness - - - 190
Fern - - - - 192
Granite - - - 240
Grant - - - - 241
Gundrada - - - 246
Hymettus - - - 767
Lady Besika - - 310

Page
Lady Cawston - - 313
Lady Grace - - - 320
Oriska - - - 458
Pero Cimon - - - 477
Philæ - - - - 815
Saltaire - - - 564
Saponaria - - - 568
Snatch - - - 597
Stoleaway - - - 616
Wild Duchess - - 683

DUKE OF ATHOL (1870),
By Breadalbane—Rataplan—Annandale.
Speculatrix - - - 602

DUNCOMBE (1884),
By Speculum—General Peel—Longbow.
Un-named (1) - - 763

DUNDEE (1858),
By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat—Waverley—Hambletonian.
Black Flag - - - 715
Humming Bird - - 767
Pannier - - - 813

DUTCH ROLL (1881),
By Dutch Skater—Beadsman—Tadmor.
Un-named (1) - - 160

DUTCH SKATER (1866),
By The Flying Dutchman—Gladiator—Y. Emilius, or Giges.
Acheen - - - 2
Breda - - - - 71
Can't - - - - 83
Chevaline - - - 102
Cipolletta - - - 107
Duchess May - - 741
Dulcie - - - - 158
Dutch Girl - - - 159
Dutch Oven - - 160
Dutch Rose - - 742
Etolia - - - - 176
Fides - - - - 194
Gammer - - - 219
Ice - - - - 274
Loo - - - - 359
Maas - - - - 368
Maid of Dorset - - 375

Page
Mentmore - - - 396
Mopus - - - - 429
Muriel - - - 434
Patineuse - - - 471
Port Mahon - - 495
Randan - - - 523
Rink - - - - 536
Stern Chase - - - 613
Tempête II - - - 636
Valse - - - - 659
Yellowstone - - 692
Un-named (1) - - 160

THE EARL (1865),
By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Glaucus.
Widow, The - - 682

THE EARL OF DARTREY (1872),
By The Earl—Rataplan—Gardham.
Miranda - - - 406

EASTERN EMPEROR (1881),
By Strathconan—Rataplan—Annandale.
Empress May - - 71

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR (1878),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Chalk Hill Blue - - 96
Clouded Yellow - - 110
Cripple, The - - 126
Dalnessie - - - 133
Dulce Domum - - 158
Ellen the Fair - - 167
Emilie - - - 168
Emma - - - - 169
Expiation - - - 181
Her Excellency - - 259
Fair Edith - - - 183
Fair Penitent - - 185
Fair Rosamond - - 186
Flying Fish - - 204
Githa - - - - 226
Holly Blue - - - 268
Lady Day - - - 315
Lady Margery - - 352
Little Pickle - - 355
Little Puss - - - 355

Page
Old Dutch - - - 454
Orange Tip - - - 457
Revelation - - - 534
Scheme - - - 572
Sister Ann - - - 592
Sister Avice - - 593
Sister Elizabeth - - 593
Sister Martha - - 593
Wayward Aggie - - 676

EGYPT (1880),
By Herbertstown—Windhound—Harkaway.
Nydia - - - - 701

EL EMIR (about 1873)—Arab.
Aziza - - - - 868
Jerada - - - - 865
Naama - - - 866
Rakusheh - - - 867
Roumia - - - 868
Zem Zem - - - 870

ELLAND (1862),
By Rataplan—Chanticleer—Lanercost—Tomboy.
America - - - 20

ELZEVIR (1880),
By Salvator—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Miss Dollar - - - 411

ENERGY (1880),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.
Amazon - - - 19
Gleam - - - - 229
Maid of all Work - 374

ENTERPRISE (1884),
By Sterling—King Tom—Bay Middleton.
Enliven - - - 161
Ferry Maid - - - 193
Futura - - - 213
Muquet - - - 115
Silent March - - 587
Surprise-me-Not - - 648
Tutia - - - - 653
Veronique - - - 665

Page

ENTERTAINER (1885),
By Pellegrino—Exminster—Fisherman.
Jacquenetta - - 455

ENTHUSIAST (1886),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.
Moti - - - - 415

EPISCOPUS (1883),
By Strathconan—Primate—Van Dieman.
Black Bess - - - 56

ESTERLING (1882),
By Sterling—Adventurer—Rataplan.
Ashtaroth - - - 31
Coryphene - - - 120
Elissa - - - - 744
Epaulette - - - 172
Esterna - - - 174
Estrelle - - - 175
Estuary - - - 175
Frisky - - - 212
Gloriole - - - 232
Gold Flake - - - 237
Grace Conroy - - 239
Grace Sterling - - 239
Hypatia II - - - 273
Lady Hewick - - 430
Lampoon - - - 339
Likeness - - - 350
Maravedi - - - 385
Mintleaf - - - 405
Miss Pickle - - - 417
Moidore - - - 425
Noverca - - - 450
Penelope II - - 475
Perilla - - - 476
Piacle - - - - 485
Queen of the Florin - 518
Rosemint - - - 548
Sentage - - - 580
Silver Grid - - - 588
Silverling - - - 182
Voix d'Or - - - 671
Witchwood - - - 689
Yule Song - - - 694

ETHELRED (1869),
Brother to King Alfred.
Bess of Hardwick - 714
Morella - - - 429

Page

ETHUS (1866),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Charles XII—Pantaloon.
Antonia - - - 24
Beatrice - - - 711
Duchess of Kent - - 157
Etiquette - - - 176
Fairy, The - - - 187
Lilian Warren - - 784
Lucia - - - - 364
Madame Bernhardt - 790
Miss Skit - - - 419
Toretha - - - 647
Warren Belle, The - 674

EXCHEQUER (1859),
By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowton.
Lady Lothian - - 325

EXETER (1887),
By Exminster—Castlereagh—Wilberforce.
Miss Hanbury - - 412

EXILE II (1878),
By Hermit—Lord Lyon—Voltigeur.
Calypso - - - 98
Castaway II - - 90
Exwick - - - 182
Ghawazee - - - 225
Igloo - - - - 768
Lady Jacobite - - 321
L'Exilée - - - 374
Little Wifey - - 245
Mayflower, The - - 392
Minuet - - - 405
Paradoxa - - - 612
Rising Star - - - 556

EXMINSTER (1869),
By Newminster—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Æolia - - - - 6
Dolorosa - - - 148
Dorothy - - - 151
Draughty - - - 155
Excellence - - - 180
Exquisite - - - 182
Fisher Lass - - - 196

Page

Minstress - - - 405
Poem - - - - 490
Queenminster - - 515
Queen of the Hills - 518
Queen of the Isles - 518
Queen of the Meadows 518
Sancta - - - 565
Teesdale Lass - - 635
Un-named (1) - - 181

EXNING (1883),
By Mask—Tibthorpe—Ion.
Gamlingay - - - 219
Mysterioso - - - 438

EXOTIC (1886),
By Pride of Prussia—Plum Pudding—Grey Plover.
Beauty - - - 711

FARNESE (1873),
By Parmesan—Thormanby—West Australian.
Ada B. - - - 4
Brightness - - - 72
Farfalla - - - 189
May Gosling - - 392
Meliss - - - - 395
Nafferton - - - 439
Spring Time - - 607
Sweet Annie - - 624
Un-named (1) - - 189

THE FALCON (1885),
By Hermit — Toxophilite — Y. Melbourne.
Bee Hive - - - 823
Linnet - - - 782
Red Barns - - - 826

FAVO (1876),
By Favonius—St Albans—Newminster.
Charteress - - - 728
Farola - - - 101
Favoletta - - - 751
Favours - - - 620
Kathleen Mavourneen - 297
Light of the Harem - 784
Lucky Glen - - - 789

Page
Mrs Pallin - - - 422
Nella II - - - 442
Nemorosa - - - 444
Nourmahal - - - 811
Patronage - - - 826
Polish Queen - - 717
Queen Rose- - - 824
Queen's Favour - - 824
Sapienza - - - 834
Tempête - - - 848
Tureen - - - 653
Un-named (2) - - 751

FAVONIUS (1868),
By Parmesan—King Tom—Melbourne.

Favonia - - - 191
Favorita - - - 191
Madame du Barry - 370
Madcap Violet - - 371
Simbrick - - - 590
Summer Breeze - - 621

FERNANDEZ (1877),
Brother to Isonomy.

Ada Pauline - - 4
Berenice - - - 52
Concepcion - - - 114
Donna Maria - - 125
Ethelfreda - - - 176
Fernanda - - - 751
Hand Grenade - - 250
Inez - - - - 279
Isabel - - - - 284
Jenny Burton - - 289
Pontillon - - - 494
Rosal - - - - 551
Rosalia - - - 543
Seguidilla - - - 578
Vestal - - - - 666
Un-named (2) - 192, 751

FERRAGUS (1864),
By Fitz-Gladiator—Ion—Venison

Lola - - - - 358

FETTERLOCK (1873),
By Parmesan—Kingston—Bird-catcher.

Carnation - - - 724
Caste - - - - 90
Garda - - - - 220
Genista - - - 223
Kalla- - - - 296
Kruiskeen - - - 303

Page
St Frideswide - - 560
Wreath II - - - 691
Ziba - - - - 871

FENROTHER (1887),
By Beauclerc—Highborn—Citadel.

Highborn Queen - - 513

FIDDLER (1878),
By Preakness—Stockwell—Annandale.

Disappointment - - 145
Madame Neruda II - 370
Paulina - - - 814
Pentre- - - - 476
Snaar - - - - 597

FINGAL (1865),
By Claret—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Harkaway.

Highland Fling - - 765

FIRST FLIGHT (1861),
By Brother to Bird-on-the-Wing—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.

Bide-a-Wee - - - 53

FIRST FLIGHT (1879),
By Pellegrino—Cape Flyaway—Pantaloon.

Miss Miller - - - 803

FITZ-HAMPTON (1887),
By Hampton—Adventurer—Voltigeur.

Daintrel - - - 133

FITZ-HENRY (1865),
By Daniel—Teddington—Harkaway.

Un-named (1) - - 197

FITZ-JAMES (1875),
By Scottish Chief—Kettledrum—Newminster.

Border Belle - - 67
Burd Helen - - - 76
Coquette - - - 116
Crown Jewel - - 127
Drift - - - - 155
Ellen Douglas - - 167
Fair Margaret - - 185
Fudge - - - - 213
Fugitive - - - 213
Ina FitzJames - - 277

Page
Luck Penny - - 365
Medley - - - 394
Neruda - - - 444
Nuttie - - - 451
Penserosa - - - 15
Silver Reed - - - 589
Specular - - - 419
Sweet Ellen- - - 625

FITZROLAND (1855),
By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton—Sam.

Genuine - - - 223

FITZROY (1883),
By Muncaster—Rosicrucian—Honiton.

Bay Leaf - - - 43
Etal - - - - 175
Gladys Roy- - - 228
Lady FitzRoy - - 307
Lady Roy - - - 333
Queen Eleanor - - 513
Queen of Yetholm - 519
Sybil Roy - - - 628

FITZ-SIMON (1888),
By St Simon—John Davis—Breadalbane.

Becky Sharpe - - 570
Roxalana - - - 49

FLAGEOLET (1870),
By Flutus—Monarque—Gladiator—Hercule.

Lais - - - - 338

FLASH IN THE PAN (1856),
By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.

Epidemic - - - 172
Flash - - - - 197
Gipsy - - - - 226

FLORENTINE (1884),
By Petrarch—Kettledrum—Newminster.

Affluence - - - 676
Alassio - - - 10
Armorel - - - 29
Canto - - - - 84
Firenze - - - 195
Frosine - - - 212
Fruit Salt - - - 149
Gossamer - - - 238
Impostress - - - 276

Page
Moon Flower - - 428
Pardone - - - 469
Richesse - - - 536
Saint Blane - - 159
Savona - - - 571

FLORIAN (1867),
By Hospodar—Planet—Venison
Magnet - - - 791

FLORIN (1882),
By Sterling—Mandrake, or North Lincoln—King Tom.
Flora Dayrell - - 199

FLYING BIRDCATCHER (1872),
By Cape Flyaway—Kettledrum—Touchstone.
Gudrun - - - 245
Shark, The - - - 582

FORAGER (1877),
By Adventurer—Stockwell—Orlando.
Eilean Boidheach - 164
Forager Queen - - 205
Gipsy Anne - - - 226
Luffness - - - 366
May Gatherer - - 392
Robber Queen - - 552
Romany - - - 540
Tyne Lily - - - 654
Un-named (1) - - 205

FORERUNNER (1873),
By The Earl, or The Palmer—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Foresight - - - 206

FORESHORE (1879),
By Lowlander—Theobald—Birdcatcher.
Elora - - - - - - 167
Humbleton - - - 272
Lady Cunningham - 716
Lowtide - - - 363
Shorenet - - - 484
Tippet - - - 645
Un-named (1) - - 206

FOREST EAGLE (1887),
By Peregrine — Speculum—Hermit.
Un-named (1) - - 718

Page
FORESTER (1879), American,
By Imp. Ill-Used—Newminster—Harkaway.
Maid Marian - - 791

FORTISSIMO (1878),
By John Davis—Trumpeter—Defender, or Mountain Deer.
Artiste - - - 30
Coup de Grace - - 122
Fair Maid - - - 185
Maggie Cooper - - 372
Oolta Poolta - - 264
Pianissimo II - - 451
Rum Shrub - - - 137

FORTUNIO (1864),
By Voltigeur—Slane—Dr Syntax—Rubens.
Batter - - - 754
Un-named (1) - - 754

FOXCOTE (1881),
By Blue Gown—Knowsley—West Australian.
Magazine - - - 373

FOXHALL (1878),
By King Alfonso—Lexington—Imp. Eclipse.
Aubergine - - - 34
Corstorphine - - 119
Craig Crook - - 105
Debate - - - 138
Fox Earth - - - 208
Foxglove (dam, Algoa) - 208
Foxglove (dam, Gardenia) - - - 208
Foxley - - 208
Kate Miller - - - 297
Keroual - - - 299
Lalage - - - 338
Nerissa - - - 444
Ole Ole - - - 454
Paraguay - - - 468
Phosphine - - - 483
Romilda - - - 541
Sweet-Mart - - - 626
Thersa - - - - 640
Vauxhall - - - 661
Vixen - - - - 671
Un-named (1) - - 208

Page
FRANCISCAN (1885),
By Hermit — Restitution—Orlando.
Un-named - - - 787

FREE TRADE (1867),
By Caractacus—Wild Dayrell—Orlando.
Freedom - - - 210

FRIAR RUSH (1876),
By Hermit—Marsyas—Gladiator.
Ellendale - - - 72
Oratory - - - 457
Un-named (1) - - 211

FRIAR'S BALSAM (1885),
By Hermit — Breadalbane—Orlando.
Balsamine - - - 39
Belle Demoiselle - - 48
Greased Lightning - 242
Missiones - - - 413
Morphine - - - 379
Princess Balsam - - 502
Sunfish - - - 622

FRIAR TUCK (1872),
By Hermit—Wild Dayrell—Melbourne.
Venton - - - 663

FRIGHT (1854),
By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.
L. N. - - - - 786
Rose Leaf - - - 829

FRIPONNIER (1864),
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.
Experiment - - 181
Silverheel - - - 588

FRONTIER (1878),
By Landmark—Saccharometer—Lambton.
Corronelle - - - 119

FULLERTON (1883),
By Touchet—Musket—Stockwell.
Foolscap - - - 447
Full Bloom - - - 254
Full of Fun - - 125
Lady Normanton - 314

Page
Madam Carwell - - 299
Miss Fullerton - - 567
Parduvine - - - 105

FULMEN (1880),

By Galopin—Thunderbolt—Newminster.

Eclair - - - - 162

GALLIARD (1880),

By Galopin—Macaroni—The Baron.

Ascot Belle- - - 686
Barmaid - - - 41
Black Duchess - - 56
Bride of Netherby - 72
Cailleach - - - 79
Chanteuse - - - 96
Choir - - - - 105
Chryseïs - - - 730
Dame Masham - - 134
Ennerdale - - - 171
Fair Isabel - - - 184
Faustine - - - 190
Femme de Feu - - 192
Fling - - - - 198
Gabrielle - - - 45
Gaiety - - - 214
Gaillardia - - - 214
Gala Rose - - - 428
Galaxy - - - 215
Gallery - - - 216
Galliarda - - - 216
Gallic Queen - - 217
Galmita - - - 217
Galoche - - - 218
Gill Beck - - 225
Heartless - - - 255
Heriot - - - 260
Homegrown - - 268
Innerdale - - - 280
Jocoseria - - - 292
Lady Heron - - 321
Limit - - - - 351
Little Nellie - - 355
Lorette - - - 360
Madge Gray - - 371
Magdalena - - - 372
Mazy Dance - - 393
Merry Widow - - 400
Miss Muriel - - 416
Miss Tippet - - 805
Myrrh - - - 436
Nickham - - - 88
Pegaway - - - 474

Page
Pietola - - - 484
Pin-Money - - - 487
Princess Ida - - 503
Queen of Navarre - 466
Redruth - - - 88
Romanesca - - - 540
Rosette II - - - 549
Sahara - - - 558
Scoter - - - - 574
Silver Leaf - - - 589
Stately - - - 611
Sylphine - - - 629
Tarantelle - - - 634
Tripaway - - - 651
Twelfth Night - - 653
Vis-à-Vis - - - 668
Volage - - - 671
Work Girl - - - 137
Un-named (3) 114,158,216

GALLINULE (1884),

By Isonomy—Hermit—Skirmisher.

Dervorgill - - - 810

GALOPIN (1872),

By Vedette—The Flying Dutchman—Voltaire.

Allegra - - - 15
Ancrum - - - 21
Angelica - - - 21
Atalanta - - - 33
Balornock - - - 39
Cava - - - - 726
Cerisette - - - 95
Corrie Roy - - - 119
Dame Quickly - - 500
Dartaway - - - 137
Diana - - - - 143
Dimity - - - 144
Donova - - - 318
Emita - - - - 169
Estafette - - - 174
Fedalma - - - 191
Florence Montgomery - 200
Flyaway - - - 203
Gagoul - - - 214
Galanterie - - - 319
Galanthis - - - 215
Galata - - - 465
Galathea - - - 215
Gale - - - - 215
Galiana - - - 227
Galignani - - - 215
Galinne - - - 314

Page
Galivanterie - - 216
Galliena - - - 217
Gallinella - - - 217
Gallipoli - - - 217
Galop - - - - 218
Gantlet - - - 220
Gawrey - - - 221
Ginestra - - - 225
Glove - - - - 232
Go Lightly - - - 314
Invincible - - - 282
Leveret - - - 347
Marguerite - - - 383
Modwena - - - 424
Nada - - - - 438
Nighean - - - 39
Perversity - - - 473
Pindi - - - - 139
Podagra - - - 490
Polka - - - - 493
Rattlewings - - 524
Red Shoes - - - 528
Romanee - - - 540
Satchel - - - 569
Scandal - - - 571
Scarlet Runner - - 572
Simple Agnes - - 591
Sunshine - - - 622
Tarantella - - - 634
Unorna - - - 656
Vampire - - - 659
Vaurienne - - - 661
War Sprite - - - 675
Wenonah - - - 679
Won by Waiting - 53
Yarrow - - - 692
Yummy - - - 694
Un-named (7) 32,218,219

GAMESTER (1872),

By Royal Oak—Dr Sangrado—Hornsea.

Gaiety- - - - 756
Galla - - - - 756

GÉDÉON (1861),

By Monarque—Gladiator. Elthiron, or Freystrop.

Jenny Jones - - 290

GENERAL PEEL (1861),

By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Camel—Brutandorf.

Cockleshell - - - 111
Gladiole - - - 227

Page
Heart's Delight - - 255
Lethargy - - - 347
Makesure - - - 378
Morella - - - 429
Policy - - - - 492
Repeal- - - - 827
Un-named (1) - - 223

GENERAL ROBERTS (1878),
By Lowlander—Rataplan—Annandale.
Lady Roberta - - 333

GENUINE (1871),
By The Duke, out of Sterling's dam.
Cardigan Bay - - 85
Lady II - - - 307
Motary - - - 431
Sang-froid - - - 566

GEOLOGIST (1878),
By Sterling—Lord Clifden—Rataplan.
Annagmore - - - 704
Ardrea - - - 705
Blair Adam - - 716
Corset - - - - 119
Crinoline - - - 126
Finvola - - - 813
Geology - - - 757
Glenwood Rose - - 759
Hornblynde- - - 766
Increase - - - 278
Kilconway - - - 772
Lady Woodbrook - 790
Lenagh - - - 783
Like a Bird - - - 784
Mathuna - - - 795
Nightbird - - - 809
Rose Queen II - - 549
Spar - - - - 764
Starstone - - - 842
Tart, The - - - 847
Terra-Cotta - - 636
Un-named (4) - 756,767

GEORGE FREDERICK (1871),
By Marsyas—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Alice Hawthorn - - 13
Berengaria - - - 51
Caprice - - - 652
Cresserelle - - - 126
Dexterity - - - 143
Dolores - - - 148
Fair Georgina - - 184

Page
Freda - - - - 210
Georgina - - - 224
Glint - - - - 231
Gnat - - - - 233
Grenadiere - - - 243
Kegidva - - - 299
Kicking Fan - - 300
Lady Aline - - - 307
Lady Liberty - - 324
Molly Lepel - - 426
Mother-in-law - - 431
Mountain Miss - - 433
Penitence - - - 475
Postcript - - - 496
Queen Frederica - - 514
Regency - - - 530
Sash - - - - 569
Skiff - - - - 594
Skirmish - - - 595
Starting Price - - 611
Sweet Briar- - - 624
Vaterland - - - 661
Veronica II - - - 665
Vineyard - - - 434
Yveline - - - 694
Un-named (2) - - 224

GEORGE MANSFIELD (1878),
By George Frederick—Weatherbit—The Cure.
Captious - - - 85

GERVAS (1884),
By Trappist—Wenlock—Chevalier d'Industrie.
Longlegs - - - 205

GILDEROY (1876),
By Pell Mell—Caterer, or Stockwell—Touchstone.
Costabelle - - - 120
Edith Gatien - - 163
Gillian - - - 225

GLADIATEUR (1862),
By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheet Anchor—Merman.
Gladia - - - - 227
Lady Emily- - - 317
Lucy - - - - 366
Strategy - - - 618

GLADSMUIR (1881),
By Prince Charlie—Newcastle—Hermit.
Charming May - - 99
Hades - - - - 247

Page
GLADSTONE (1870),
By Duneany—Buccaneer—Barnton.
Northern Whig - - 811

GLASSHAMPTON (1886),
By Hampton—Albert Victor, or Chevron—Birdcatcher.
Un-named (1) - - 228

GLEN ARTHUR (1874),
By Adventurer—Kingston—Touchstone.
Agnes Mary - - 700
Cowslip - - - 124
Georgian - - - 842
Glen Agnes - - - 591
Glen Belle - - - 229
Glendalough - - 230
Glen Jessie - - - 230
Glennie - - - 231
Guiding Star - - 763
Hope - - - - 270
Kookaburra - - 303
Mermaid - - - 798
Miss Graham - - 802
Mrs Glen - - - 422
Pyritic - - - 510
Rowena - - - 831
Storm - - - - 843
Sutta - - - - 845
Vigilant - - - 854
Yolande - - - 861

GLENCAIRN (1876),
By Cremorne—Touchstone—Sleight-of-Hand.
Little Annie - - 353

GLENDALE (1873)
By Blair Athol—Daniel O'Rourke—Assault.
Altiora - - - 17
Dingle- - - - 144
Di Vernon - - - 147
Downfall - - - 154
Fairy Glen - - - 187
Florida - - - 201
Geranium - - - 224
Glenlily - - - 230
Glen Rose - - - 231
Glentula - - - 231
Lover's Leap - - 362
Miss Gosling - - 412
Roulade - - - 551
Tessie - - - - 637
Weardale - - - 677

Page

GLENELG (1866),
By Citadel—Kingston—Defence—Gainsborough.
Belle Meade - - 47
Lady Jane - - - 322
Loch Tanna- - - 358
Mirth - - - - 406
Ultra - - - - 655

GODWIN (1888),
By Lammermoor—Miltiades—Nutbourne.
Un-named (1) - - 233

GOLD (1886),
By Sterling—Tibthorpe—Orlando.
Goldau - - - 33
Sovereign Lady - - 601
Un-named (2) - 438, 450

THE GOLDEN FARMER (1880),
By Sterling—Wild Dayrell—Theon.
Where Next - - 680

GOLDFINCH (1866),
By Audubon—Wild Dayrell—Venison.
Chaffinch - - - 727

GOLDSEEKER (1885),
By The Miser—See Saw—Y. Melbourne.
Bumble - - - 102
Goldseeking Gal - - 452
Mine d'Or - - - 495
Queen Rhenus - - 535
Rhodesia - - - 331
Seek and Find - - 53

GOMUSSA (1884)—Arab,
Rahatlakoum - - 867

GOODFELLOW (1887),
By Barcaldine—Clanronald—Voltigeur.
Lady Mystery - - 437

GORDON (1881),
By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—Teddington.
Lottie Gordon - - 361
Madame Modjesca - 424
Un-named (1) - - 238

Page

GORDON (1881),
By Uncas—Knight of St Patrick—Orlando.
Un-named (1) - - 720

GOUJERAT (1879),
By Lord Gough—King John—Knight of St George.
Bangle - - - 39

GRAFTON (1885),
By Galopin—Scottish Chief—Thormanby.
Clonlara - - - 427
Grace Skelton - - 423
Napkin - - - 329
Un-named (1) - - 240

GRAND MASTER (1863),
By Great Unknown—Cossack—Lanercost.
Daphne - - - 136

GRAND VIZIER (1874),
By The Drake—Buccaneer—The Doctor.
My Lady - - - 808

GREENBACK (1875),
By Dollar—Stockwell—Annandale.
Topsy II - - - 647

GREENFIELD (1878),
By Lothario—Shinglass' dam.
Un-named (1) - - 762

GREENFIELD (1883),
By Springfield—Tynedale—Stockwell.
Racquet - - - 825

GREY PALMER (1872),
By The Palmer—Chanticleer—Tomboy.
Aroma - - - 29
Helen Palmer - - 257

GREY PLOVER (1851),
By Birdcatcher—Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.
Un-named (1) - - 762

GROUSE (1858),
By King Tom—Melbourne—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.
Alyth - - - - 18
Morven - - - - 430

Page

GUERILLA (1876),
By Pero Gomez—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.
Un-named (1) - - 763

GULLIVER (1886),
By Galliard—Hermit—Trumpeter.
Glancing - - - 228
Village Dance - - 556
Un-named (1) - - 55

GUNBOAT (1854),
By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor—Paulowitz—Rubens.
Elsinore - - - 745
Frigate - - - 755
Minute Gun - - 800
Revenue Cutter - - 827

HACKTHORPE (1875),
By Citadel or Strafford—Surplice—Coningsby.
Agility - - - 7
Ashlyns - - - 31
Athol Lass - - - 33
Bonaventure - - 62
Carinthia - - - 724
Eyrie - - - - 182
Flat Fish - - - 197
Hackbridge - - 247
Lady Beatrice - - 309
Sprite - - - 607
Tincroft - - - 644

HADBAN (1878)—Arab,
Rose of Sharon - - 868

HADEED (1881)—Arab,
Nowagieh - - - 867

HAGIOSCOPE (1878),
By Speculum—Macaroni—Stockwell.
Abbess of Kirkstall, The - - - - 157
Alix - - - - 14
Apocope - - - 25
Arum Lily - - - 233
Birthday - - - 55
Breach - - - 70
Castania - - - 90
Dance - - - - 135
Deluge - - - 140
Fairfield Maid - - 184
Fallow Chat - - 188
Galopade - - - 218

	Page
Hag	247
Lady Bard II	309
Lady Villikins	336
Loricula	360
Lustre	368
Madge	791
Mango Pickle	379
Mascotte	378
Microscope	402
Miss Gautby	412
Nelly Cope	625
Pandora	466
Pannonia	466
Peephole	473
Peeping Rose	473
Red Agnes	526
Sacristy	616
Scotch Brier	573
Squint	608
Storm Witch	349
Sweet Duchess	625
Sybil	628
Telephone	848
Vanity	660
Un-named (2)	247,248

HAMBLEDON (1882),
By Standard—Musket—Lord Clifden.

Cloneen	731
Lady Rosehill	333
Relapse	530
Well Done	130
Un-named (2)	606

HAMBLETONIAN (1881),
By Speculum—Cramond—Red Hart.

Arnica	57
Hippona	267

HAMILTON (1876),
By Gladiateur—Blair Athol—Newminster.

Nutbrown Maid	451

HAMMOON (1881),
By Hampton—Buccaneer—Stockwell.

Crieff	113

HAMPTON (1872),
By Lord Clifden—Kettledrum—Mango, or Lanercost.

Agnes Court	7
Amœna	20
Archery	705
Belinda	45
Belle of Hampton	47
Belvidera II	49
Beregonium	713
Bloodstain	59
Broad Corrie	119
Calliope	79
Cambushinnie	81
Cataract	92
Cheam	100
Cinder	730
Clarissa	109
Clatter Feet	109
Corday	733
Courtly	123
Dame Hampton	134
Dame Trot	134
Dearest	138
Delight	139
Devonshire Lass	142
Dieppe	144
Dotterel	152
Drusilla	156
Fealty	191
First Fault	196
Flaminia	197
Flowerdale	582
Fota	207
Glenara	229
Guelder Rose	245
Hailstorm	248
Hamiltrude	207
Hampole	249
Hampton Figlia	249
Hamptonia	249
Hampton Rose	250
Happy Agnes	250
Happy Hampton	251
Harmonica	252
Helioscene	258
Herminia	260
Hestia	262
Homespun	766
Hortense	270
Hostage	271
Hoyden	272
Hurry	524
Junket	296
Kew	98
Kissing Cup	613
Kiss Me	301
Kylesku	304
Labyrinth	305
Lady Amelia	308
Lady Clarendon	314
Lady Minstrel	421
La Vièrge	344
Lettice	494
Liebershede	348
Lily Asphodel	350
Lilythorn	351
Lucy Hampton	612
Madame Hampton	370
Maid Marian	374
Maize	377
Margaret Tudor	382
Mereden	397
Mischief	407
Miss Pakington	276
Mrs Freeman	421
Moscow	430
Muscat	434
Pamela	465
Perdita II	476
Pinbasket	485
Pinkthorn	486
Princess Arena	502
Psalmody	508
Regatta	530
Rêve d'Or	534
River Plate	538
Sacrifice	557
St Bride	559
St Kynan	561
Saucy Lass	570
Selection	578
Sprightly	605
Spud	607
Strawberry Hill	843
Summer Belle	621
Summersdale	844
Sweet Lavender	625
Sweetwater	627
Tambourina	633
Thuella	641
Tonia	483
Vivandière	670
Wedding Bell	613
Wedding Ring	677
Woodhampton	689
Zariba	695
Un-named (1)	249

HAMPTON COURT (1884),
By Bend Or—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Un-named (1)	763

Page

HANDSOME JACK (1858),
By Touchstone—Verulam—Pantaloon—Lottery.
Expectation - - 747
Jig, The - - - 292

HAPHAZARD (1876),
By Moulsey, or Landmark—Melbourne—Sleight-of-Hand.
Belle Dora - - - 46
Chance - - - 96
Ellora - - - - 96
Hardy Moll- - - 251

HAPPY LAND (1869),
By Kettledrum—Pelion—Touchstone.
Miss Wales - - - 420
Moonlight - - - 428

HARCOURT (1861),
By Stockwell—Lancecost—Tomboy.
Miss Massey - - 803
Weatherside - - 856

HAROLD HASTINGS (1883),
By Lord Hastings—Shanbally—Bandy.
Mary Hastings - - 794

HARPENDEN (1883),
By Muncaster—Paul Jones—Newminster.
Harpy - - - 286
Lady Harpist - - 320

HARVESTER (1881),
By Sterling—Y. Melbourne—Cotherstone.
Autumn Rose - - 35
Cheator - - - 596
Chiropodist - - - 104
Cider - - - - 26
Glaneuse - - - 228
Harrooza - - - 252
Harvest Moon - - 252
Mrs Boaz - - - 421
Sweet Hay - - - 625

HARVEST FEAST (1889),
By Harvester—Adventurer—Tynedale.
Un-named (1) - - 748

Page

HAWKEYE (1876),
By Uncas—Ivan—Corranna.
Daisy Cutter - - 132
Hawkflower - - 132
Hawkgrove - - - 615
Hawkstream - - 538
Obedience - - - 452
Wink - - - - 686
Un-named (1) - - 273

HAWKSTONE (1883),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Don John.
Brown Snake - - 75
Hawkhope - - - 253
Hester Stone - - 321
Hotstone - - - 457
Lady Dancer - - 315
Lady Falcon - - 318
Lady Garnet - - 318
Lady Phœbe - - 331
Lena Hawk- - - 565
Lucasta - - - 364
Maidstone - - - 792
Mistress Carew - - 421
Moonstone - - - 428
Phœbe Hawk - - 482
Pounce - - - 496
Roamer - - - 267
Sea Hawk - - - 835
Shrubbery - - - 585
Sophia Hawk - - 563
Sunny Hill - - - 621
Sybil Hawk- - - 628
Theatre - - - 638
Trystingstone - - 32
Un-named (2) - 253,254

HAYMAKER (1865),
By Leamington—Stockwell—Humphrey Clinker.
Foam - - - - 204
Olive - - - - 812
Silver Mine - - - 838
Violet - - - - 855

HAZLEHATCH (1885),
By Hermit—Cathedral—Filbert.
Castlehatch - - - 91
Hazlehen - - - 255
Nutbloom - - - 392
Un-named (1) - - 316

Page

HAZLEMERE (1886),
By Galopin—Cathedral—Filbert.
Dovecot - - - 154
Hazelnut - - - 254
Hindhead - - - 349
Un-named (1) - - 255

HEART OF OAK (1875),
By King of the Forest—Stockwell—Pantaloon.
Dryad - - - - 156
Katty - - - - 298
Madge- - - - 791

HECKBERRY (1887),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.
Stolen Fruit - - 487

HEIR-at-LAW (1862),
By Newminster—Birdcatcher—Saddler.
Star of Portici - - 610

HELP (1886),
By Charibert—Rataplan—Newminster.
Flowing Sheet - - 680

HENRY (1868),
By Monarque—Ion—Filho da Puta.
Henbane - - - 258
Henrietta - - - 259

HERALD (1872),
By Lanercost—Wild Dayrell—Cotherstone.
Doucement - - - 220
Farmer's Joy - - 300
Our Sarah - - - 461
Palilia - - - - 463
Volant - - - 671

HERBERTSTOWN (1872),
By Belladrum—Magpie—Skylark.
Brunhilda - - - 721
Cairo - - - - 723

Page
Faraway - - - 750
Margarite - - - 382
Minnie - - - 799

HERCULEAN CHIEF (1885),
By Childeric—Victorious—Rataplan.
Minho - - - - 404

HERMIT (1864),
By Newminster—Tadmor—Cowl—Belshazzar.
Acheron - - - 3
Aigill - - - - 9
Alibech - - - 12
Alone - - - - 17
Anthem - - - 23
Apple, The - - - 26
Astrology - - - 33
Australia - - - 35
Bat, The - - - 42
Blue Rock - - - 61
Blythe, The - - 61
Burgundy - - - 77
Canoe - - - - 83
Cinderella - - - 107
Common Sense - - 113
Corea - - - - 423
Crusade - - - 128
Daphne - - - 136
Dévote - - - 142
Distant Shore - - 146
Eglentyne - - - 164
Evangeline - - - 178
Fleada- - - - 753
Fleur de Marie - - 198
Flower Girl- - - 202
Freia - - - - 211
Hazledell - - - 254
Heloise - - - 258
Heresy - - - 259
Hermia (dam, Brigantine)- - - - 260
Hermia (dam, Tizona) - 260
Hermia (dam, Wild-eyes) - - - 260
Hermita - - - 261
Hermitess - - - 261
Hersey - - - 262
Hush - - - - 273
Ierne - - - - 275
In Bounds - - - 277
Incense - - - 277
In her Place - - 280
Jolie Agnes- - - 293

Page
La Cloche - - - 306
Lady Blankney - - 310
Lady Peggy - - 331
Lady Strathnairn - 335
Lady Superior - - 335
Lina Hacket - - 352
Lonely - - - 358
Magdalen - - - 372
Neilgherry - - - 442
Nellie - - - - 442
Novitiate - - - 450
Out of Bounds - - 461
Pauline - - - 472
Penitent - - - 475
Petal - - - - 478
Priestess - - - 499
Princess Louise Victoria 504
Queen Adelaide - - 512
Quilt - - - - 521
Remorse - - - 531
Rosamonde - - - 544
Royal Nun - - - 553
Sad - - - - 557
Ste Alvère - - - 558
St Cicely - - - 559
St Helena - - - 560
St Hilda - - - 560
St Marguerite - - 562
Saint Mary - - - 562
St Odille - - - 139
St Olave - - - 562
St Ursula - - - 563
Schism - - - 572
Seashell - - - 577
Seclusion - - - 577
Seraphine - - - 836
Shotover - - - 584
Shrift - - - - 585
Silver Sea - - - 589
Single Barrel - - 592
Sly - - - - 596
Spoleta - - - 604
Star of Fortune - - 610
Suicide - - - 620
Surprise - - - 623
Thebais - - - 638
Thoughtless - - 641
Unfortunate - - 656
Vesta - - - - 665
Vision - - - - 669
Wallflower - - - 673
Wharfedale - - 680
Windsor - - - 686
Zaruma - - - 695
Un-named (6) - 260,261

Page
HERON (1873),
By Macaroni—Fisherman—Pantaloon.
Achievement - - 3
Beaulieu Lass - - 44
Doreen - - - 151
Forest Belle - - 206
Forest Maid - - 206
Queen Bess - - - 513
Queen Mary - - 515

HIGHBORN (1870),
By Gladiateur—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Volcano.
Albania's Queen - - 10
Belvidera - - - 49
Christine - - - 106
Civility - - - 108
Court Royal - - 123
Dresden China - - 155
Extempore - - - 182
Gentility - - - 223
Highcaste - - - 264
Highflown - - - 264
High Water - - 265
Lady Brassey - - 311
Neroli - - - - 444
Pedigree - - - 473
Princess Militza - - 505
Ringlet - - - 536
Sunbeam, The - - 621
Upper Crust - - 657

HIGHLAND CHIEF (1880),
By Hampton—Stockwell—Teddington.
Abstemious - - - 597
Coronach - - - 118
Euphemia - - - 164
Hard and Fast - - 251
High Jinks - - - 264
Highland Chant - - 264
Highland Helen - - 265
Highland Queen - - 265
La Contessa - - 306
Skean Dhu - - - 594
Special Scotch - - 601
Thistlefinch- - - 641

HIGHLANDER (1868),
By Blair Athol—West Australian—Bay Middleton.
Highland Ladye - - 265

Page

HIGHTHORN (1868),
By Camerino—Sir Tatton Sykes—Voltaire.
Maythorn - - - 393

HIGH TREASON (1857),
By Mildew—Tomboy—Tramp.
Stella - - - - 611

HILARIOUS (1874),
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kars—St Albans.
Free and Easy - - 210
Gay Heart - - - 756
Highland Fling - - 264
Hilaria - - - 266
Hilarité - - - 266
Hilarity - - - 266
Lady Prior - - - 779
Laughter - - - 343
Maid of Antrim - - 792
Soldier's Love - - 598

HILLINGDON (1870),
By Newcastle—Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher.
Bouquet - - - 718
Faith - - - - 749
Miss Vixen - - - 805
Sis - - - - 592
Un-named (1) - - 765

HOLLYWOOD (1871),
By Orest—King Tom—Chanticleer.
Amicia - - - 20
Bas Bleu - - - 42
Caledonia - - - 723
Cherryblossom - - 729
Ethel Roe - - - 746
Green Wood - - 762
Hollyberry - - - 268
Hollybranch - - 268
Love Letter- - - 789
Silver Holly - - 838
Sweetheart - - - 625
Woodbine - - - 860
Un-named (1) - - 766

HOLMBY (1875),
By Lord Clifden—King Tom—Melbourne.
Atlantis - - - 34
Dulce Domum - - 158
Kilia - - - - 300

Page

Lady Hannah - - 320
Prunella - - - 821

HOMINY (1878),
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kars—Sweetmeat.
Brown Betty - - 721
Iceberg - - - 767

HONITON (1863),
By Stockwell—Surplice—Sultan—Phantom.
Candahar - - - 82
Mrs Flounce - - 422
Orange Blossom - - 456

HORIZON (1877),
By Landmark—Saccharometer—Lambton.
Maud Mary- - - 391

HUBERT (1859),
By Stockwell, out of sister to Newminster.
Elaine - - - - 165

HUGUENOT (1878),
By Lowlander—Orpheus—Safeguard.
Papoose - - - 467

HYDROMEL (1875),
By Parmesan—Orlando—Birdcatcher.
Maia - - - - 373

HYPERION (1874),
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy.
Firewater - - - 196

IL GLADIATORE (1874),
By Gladiateur—Blair Athol—Newminster.
Omphale - - - 455

IMAM (1886)—Arab.
Amira - - - - 868
Imperatrix - - - 513

INDIAN OCEAN (1861),
By Old Calabar—Vortex—The Cossack.
Coral - - - - 116
Mermaid - - - 397

Page

INERT (1882),
By Chevron—General Peel—Idle Boy.
Fairy Ring - - - 188

INGOMAR (1872),
By Uncas—Red Hart—Annandale.
Ayacanora - - - 708
Diadem - - - 739
Little Widow - - 786
Mysotis - - - 808
Parthenia - - - 813

IROQUOIS (1878),
By Leamington—Australian—Boston.
Maid of Armiel - - 375
Starlight - - - - 609

ISHMAEL (1878),
By Adventurer—Stockwell—Orlando.
High Water - - 265
Jenny Geddes - - 290
May Bloom - - - 392
Rose of the Chase - 549
Try Again - - - 652

ISIDORE (1884),
By Isonomy—Solon—Musjid.
Isola Bella - - - 834

ISOBAR (1882),
By Isonomy—Hermit—Vedette.
Isobess - - - 769
Isolate - - - 627
Penn Lass - - - 196
Primrose Isonomy - 501

ISONOMY (1875),
By Sterling—Stockwell—Ethelbert.
Alimony - - - 702
Antibes - - - 23
Arcadia - - - 27
Avilon- - - - 35
Belle of Sefton - - 48
Blavatsky- - - - 58
Bonnie Garry - - 64
Cheap Loaf - - - 101
Chloe - - - - 105
Cintra - - - - 107
Concilia - - - 114
Countess Lilian - - 121

Page
Crown Princess - - - 128
Domiduca - - - 148
Ecoutez - - - 162
Elsa - - - - 168
Ferrara - - - 193
Fine Lady - - - 195
Gavotte - - - 220
Good Lady - - - 307
Habanera - - - 247
Heartsease - - - 255
Hecuba - - - 256
Income - - - 768
Insomnia - - - 281
Intruder - - - 281
Isabelle - - - 284
Ishbel - - - - 284
Ismay - - - - 285
Isola - - - - 285
Isolation - - - 286
Isoletta - - - 286
Isone - - - - 286
Isoretta - - - 286
L'Estrelles - - - 347
Mary Seaton - - 388
Mecca - - - - 484
Mon Droit - - - 427
New Zealand - - 446
Oceana - - - 453
Partition - - - 469
Phantassie - - - 481
Portia - - - - 495
Princess Imperial - 503
Protocol - - - 508
Queen of Pearls - - 517
Rejoice - - - 557
Rock Pigeon - - 539
Rose Maylie - - 548
Ste Agatha - - - 558
St Osythe - - - 563
Sandfly - - - 566
Sea Air - - - 576
Seabreeze - - - 576
Solace - - - - 598
Themis - - - 639
Thetis - - - - 640
Twysel - - - 653
Vanity - - - 660
Waltz - - - - 673
Ways and Means - 676
We shall Remember - 600

JACK CADE (1875),
By Pretender—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Stella - - - - 842

Page
JACOBITE (1883),
By Rosicrucian—Blair Athol—Kingston.
Jacquelyn - - - 804
Remember - - - 826

JAMROOD (1888)—Arab.
By Maidan—Pharaoh.
Irex - - - - 864
Laili - - - - 868

JANISSARY (1887),
By Isonomy—Lord Clifden—Stockwell.
Lock and Key - - 577

JANITOR (1863),
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.
Cigarette - - - 106

JANNOCK (1879),
By Brown Bread—Blair Athol—Hetman Platoff.
Wild Heather - - 684

JARNAC (1867),
By The Flying Dutchman—Surplice—Paragone.
Miss Margaret - - 415
Santa Maria - - 567

JERPOINT (1867),
By Ernest—Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.
Kathleen - - - 771

JIGGINSTOWN (1870),
By Solon—Artillery—Harkaway.
Ballet Girl - - - 709
Queen's Town - - 520

JOCK OF ORAN (1869),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Tomboy.
Amara - - - - 18
Bay Celia - - - 43
Be Cannie - - - 44
Deela - - - - 482
Jeanie - - - - 288
Lente - - - - 783
Miss Frances - - 232
Miss Jackson - - 413
Repose - - - - 532

Page
JOCO (1860),
By Joc o' Sot—Melbourne—Voltaire—Camillus.
Vanessa - - - 853
Violante - - - 855

JOHN DAVIS (1861),
By Voltigeur—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.
Gipsy - - - - 225
Italia - - - - 286
Lady Joan - - - 322
L'Eté - - - - 347
Maid Marian - - 374
Rodel - - - - 539
Thalassa - - - 638
Virginia Shore . - 668

JOHN DAY (1873),
By John Davis—Buccaneer—Storm.
Manilla - - - 379
Paparona - - - 467

JOHNNY MORGAN (1885),
By Springfield—Scottish Chief—Thormanby.
Charmonic - - - 252

JOHN RIDD (1878),
By Knight of the Garter—Amsterdam—Weatherbit.
Red Stocking - - 529

JOLLY FRIAR (1873),
By Beadsman—Macaroni—Birdcatcher.
Agnes Langden - - 8
Awfully Jolly - - 708
Belle et Bonne - - 46
Hermosa - - - 261
Koza - - - - 303
Kuma - - - - 304
Queen Agnes - - 512
Red Spider - - - 528
Reformation - - 529

JOSKIN (1856),
By West Australian—The Major—Waxy Pope—Quiz
Salvia - - - 565

JUGGLER (1885),
By Touchet—Scottish Chief—Blair Athol.
Un-named (1) - - - 431

Page

JULIUS (1864),
By St Albans—Orlando—Bay Middleton—Malek.

Consolation - - - 115
Happiness - - - 250
Jessie Mar - - - 291
Lady Herschell - - 321
Miss Clara - - - 410
Pompeia - - - 494
Puella - - - - 509
Sarah - - - - 568
Semiramis - - - 579

JULIUS CÆSAR (1873),
Brother to Julius.

Boadicea - - - 62
Mermaid - - - 397
Petunia - - - 480

JUPITER (1875),
By Thunderbolt—Lord Clifden—Sweetmeat.

Isobel - - - - 285
Rose Knot - - - 547

KAISER (1870),
By Skirmisher—King Tom—Erymus.

Jenny Spinner - - 290
Kaiserin - - - 296
Thunder Queen - - 642

KARS (1874)—Arab.

Harik - - - - 864
Jebel Druz - - - 864
Kushdil - - - 866
Meroe - - - - 866
Purple Iris - - - 867
Raschida - - - 868
Shehrezad - - - 869
Shiboleth - - - 869

KEITH (1869),
By Blair Athol—Windhound—Muley Moloch.

Desolate - - - 739
Lady Ribblesdale - 779
Un-named (1) - - 771

KENDAL (1883),
By Bend Or—Macaroni—Bird-catcher.

Alanna - - - 701
Barbara - - - 709
Joko - - - - 862

Page

Kendal Lass - - 299
Kendalmere - - 584
Lady Kendal (dam, Canterbury) - - - 323
Lady Kendal (dam, Lady Miltown) - 776
Lady Windermere - 780
Meanus - - - 722
Play Actress - - 489
Pluie d'Or - - - 490
Princess Royal - - 820
Queen Light - - 514
Queen's Shilling - - 520
Rylstone - - - 840
Shocking - - - 620
Sounding Brass - - 600
Vandala - - - 852
Wafer II, The - - 701
Un-named (1) - - 772

KETTLEDURM (1858),
By Rataplan—Provost—Sister to Lanercost.

Tom Tom - - - 647

KHAMSÈEN (1876),
By Favonius—Scottish Chief—Fandango.

Cyclone - - - 130

KIDDERMINSTER (1864),
By Newminster—Camel—Lottery—Cervantes.

Hearthrug - - - 764
Marchioness - - 793

KILMEAGUE (1883),
By Hollywood—Gamekeeper—Mickey Free, or Bashful.

Dhurode - - - 739

KILWARLIN (1884),
By Arbitrator—Lord Gough—King of Trumps.

Bird of Passage - - 54
Butterine - - - 77
Caterwauling - - 92
Duchess of Kilwarlin - 157
Formosa - - - 207
Haresfoot - - - 251
Kilfane - - - 300
Kinvara - - - 778
Lady Longner - - 325
Lady Quickset - - 361
Lady Rosa - - - 779

Page

Lotis - - - - 361
Lunettes - - - 365
Navaretta - - - 486
Olinda - - - - 812
Peace - - - - 557
Rocking Stone - - 290
Sand Martin - - 566
Tea Cake - - - 635
Theobroma - - - 639
Theocracy - - - 639
Un-named (1) - - 128

KIMBOLTON (1881),
By The Duke—Brother to Stratford—Toxophilite.

Consuelo - - - 733

THE KING (1876),
By Commoner (son of Elias)—Roebuck—Crozier.

Buella - - - - 76
Princess - - - 820
Servant Girl - - 837

KING ALFONSO (1872),
By Phæton—Vandal (by Glencoe)—Margrave.

American Girl - - 20

KING ALFRED (1865),
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Venison.

Nightgear - - - 447
Radiant - - - 522

KINGCRAFT (1867),
By King Tom—Voltigeur—Venison—Camel.

Alloa - - - - 15
Aumale - - - 34
Corona - - - 118
Countess Langden - 121
Floretta - - - 201
Gipsy Queen - - 758
Grasshopper - - 241
Irene - - - - 769
Lady Julia - - - 322
Maria Theresa - - 794
Marie Antoinette - 384
Moredale - - - 429
Prince's Mixture - - 501
Princess Lizzie - - 504
Quean - - - - 511
Queencraft - - - 822
Rose Garden - - 547
Symphony - - - 846

Page

Valentine - - - 658
Witchcraft II - - 860
Un-named (1) - - 772

KING HAL (1863),
By King Tom—Newminster—Mango.

Lively - - - - 356
Spae Wife - - - 841
Un-named (1) - - 301

KING HAROLD (1875),
By Thunderbolt—Newminster—Pyrrhus the First.

Laverock - - - 344

KING JOHN (1861),
By Kingston—Clarion—Sir Hercules.

Eiderdown - - - 164

KING JOHN (1871, dam, Marlyon),
By King John—Ivan—Venison.

Britannia - - - 720
Charter - - - 728
Joan - - - - 771
Lady Lackland - - 776
Pamela - - - 813
Queen Jane - - - 822

KINGLEY VALE (1864),
By Nutbourne—Newminster—Birdcatcher—Waverley.

St Editha - - - 559

KING LUD (1869),
By King Tom, out of Sister to Vedette.

Amy - - - - 20
Balmoral - - - 39
Boadicea - - - 62
Clan Alpine - - 108
Gabare - - - 214
Gracie - - - - 240
Lady Godiva - - 319
Marjoram - - - 385
Miss Pratt - - - 417
Princess Bladud - - 502
Probation - - - 506
Recollection - - 526
Syringa - - - 631

KING MONMOUTH (1882),
By King Lud—King of Trumps—Blair Athol.

Alice Lisle - - - 14

Page

Ardenza - - - 27
Flower of Monmouth - 202
Ingle Nook - - - 280
Lucy Walters - - 634
May Hill - - - 33

KING OF THE FOREST (1868),
By Scottish Chief—Fandango—Rector.

Columbine - - - 732
Craigavad - - - 735
Cross Wort - - - 127
Forest Dance - - 206
Forest Queen II - - 207
Gazelle - - - 222
Omna - - - - 455
Outcry- - - - 461
Penelope Queen - - 475
Sunray - - - 621
Tamarisk II- - - 632
Wild Hyacinth - - 684
Wood Anemone - - 689

KING OF TRUMPS (1875),
By Lord Clifden—King Tom—Venison.

Abandoned - - - 1
Acceptable - - - 699
Annagh - - - 704
Deuce of Diamonds - 739

KING O' SCOTS (1867),
By King Tom—The Flying Dutchman — Touchstone — Filho da Puta.

Agitator - - - 8
Agneta - - - 8
Iona - - - - 282
Leven-- - - - 347
Miss McLeod - - 414
Queen of Scots (dam Catherine) - - 823
Rosamond - - - 544
Rose du Roi - - 829
Solway - - - 599

KING OTTO (1877),
By King Lud—The Flying Dutchman—Slane.

Eadgyth - - - 160

KINGSLEY (1863),
By King Tom—Storm—Sir Hercules.

Ettie - - - - 747

Page

KING TOM (1851),
By Harkaway, out of Stockwell's dam.

Discovery - - - 145
Hilarity - - - 266
Kingcup - - - 301
Queen Marion - - 515
Queen of Cyprus - 516
Reine Sauvage - - 530
Rustic Queen - - 556
Winter Queen - - 687

KING VICTOR (1864),
By Fazzoletto—Heron—Zimmerman—Emancipation.

Liris - - - - 353

KINGWOOD (1882),
By Lowlander, or Silvester—Mandrake—Stockwell.

Devona - - - 141
Pandora II - - - 466

KISBER (1873),
By Buccaneer—Rataplan—Birdcatcher.

Abbess - - - 1
Breakfast - - - 70
Brilliance - - - 73
Eira - - - - 164
Emmeline - - - 169
Goldsmith Maid - - 760
Guinevra - - - 245
Hungry - - - 272
Illuminata - - - 276
Ketta-- - - - 299
Kisberina - - - 301
Lily Maid - - - 350
Marsa - - - - 386
Milady - - - 403
Nespola - - - 445
Sandal- - - - 566
Sauce - - - - 835
Snack - - - - 597

THE KNIGHT (1882),
By Ingomar—Master George—Touchstone.

Bandraoi - - - 39

KNIGHT OF MALTA (1886),
By Galopin—The Earl, or The Palmer—Macaroni.

Luxette - - - 368
Miss Elsie - - - 411
Miss Malta York - 414

Page

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK (1858),

By Knight of St George, out of Stockwell's dam.

Amazon - - - 19
Duchess of Connaught 156

KNIGHT OF THE FOREST (1874),

By Knight of the Garter—Kettledrum—The Fallow Buck.

Forest Queen - - 206

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (1864),

By Prime Minister—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Blossom - - - 59
Blue Pennant - - 60
Brown Duchess - - 74
Decoration - - - 138
Evelyn Agnes - - 178
Garterless - - - 220
Installation - - - 281
Lucinda - - - 365
Maintenance - - 377
Miss Mabel - - - 414
Mrs Knight - - 422
Molda - - - - 425
Queen of the Bath - 823
Rosary - - - 545
Satira - - - - 570
Star of India - - 610
Stockade - - - 615
Un-named (1) - - 302

KNIGHT TEMPLAR (1874),

By The Baron—Thormanby—Stockwell.

Lucky Gift - - - 16
Unselfish - - - 319

KNOWSLEY (1859),

By Stockwell—Orlando—Camel.

Adela - - - - 4
Althæa - - - 17

KOUCH (Arab),

Columbine II - - 863
Trigonia - - - 870

KYLANN GERNOOK (Arab).

Sultana - - - 870

Page

LACYDES (1859),

By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Caper - - - - 84
Greek Maid - - 242
Lace - - - - 305
Zitza - - - - 697

THE LAIRD O' COCKPEN, (1874),

By Blair Athol—I. Birdcatcher—Clarion.

Effie Deans II - - 177
Rattle Cackle - - 524

THE LAMBKIN (1881),

By Camballo—Y. Melbourne—Marsyas.

Agnes L'Amy - - 8
Baa Lamb - - - 37
Barometz - - - 41
Black Sheep - - 56
Footnote - - - 32
Lamb Dip - - - 339
Lambthorpe - - 781
Mary's Lamb - - 686
Pet Lamb - - - 815
Seville - - - - 581
Standon Girl - - 609
Swizzle - - - 282

LAMBTON (1850),

By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.

Hostess - - - 271
Shannon - - - 582

LAMMERMOOR (1874),

By Scottish Chief—Buccaneer—Stockwell.

Avoine - - - 36
Camberwell Beauty - 80
Carmen - - - 87
Dame Margaret - - 134
Fanny Frail - - 189
Little Nell - - - 354
Lucy Ashton - - 366
Maryland - - - 388
Mysie - - - - 437
Pelecoid - - - 474
Skirbeck - - - 595

LANCASTER (1885),

By Muncaster—Pretender—Fazzoletto.

Sissie II - - - - 839

Page

LANCASTRIAN (1876),

By Toxophilite—West Australian—Pantaloon.

Blanche of Lancaster - 57
Matilda - - - 389
Stourdale - - - 617

LANDMARK (1869),

By Cathedral—Birdcatcher—Clarion—Priam.

Boundary Stone - - 68
Lady Bateman - - 309
Lighthouse - - - 349
Lily of the Valley - 351
Marca - - - - 381
March Stone - - 381
Mrs Skelton - - 422
Too Late - - - 647
Un-named (2) - 339,340

LANERET (1863),

By Newminster—Venison—Camel—Whisker.

Serpolette II - - 581

LANSDOWN (1873),

By Caractacus—Stockwell—Beirani.

Combe Down - - 112

LASCELLES (1850),

By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whaleboue—Canopus.

Flower of Devon - - 202

LAUGHING STOCK (1859),

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.

Merry Lass - - 399
Old Fashion - - 454

LAUREATE (1879),

By Rosicrucian—Petrarch's dam.

All's Well - - - 15
La Diva - - - 306
Nebula - - - 441
Queen Laura - - 514
War Song - - - 675
Un-named (1) - - 782

LAVARET (1881),

By Boïard—Monarque—Stockwell.

Hurrah - - - 222

Page

LAVENGRO (1883),
By Wild Tommy—Scottish Chief—Adventurer.
Molly Bawn - - 755

LECTURER (1863),
By Colsterdale — Mathematician—Comus—Cervantes.
Chrysalis - - - 729
Harriet Laws - - 252
Hypatia - - - 273
Lady of the Lea - - 330
Lecture - - - 345
Salamis - - - 563
Scientia - - - 573
Tangerine - - - 633
Teacher - - - 635
Therapeutics - - 639

LEMNOS (1871),
By Thunderbolt, out of Petrarch's dam.
Lady Lemna - - 324
Un-named (1) - - 345

LENTULUS (1885),
By Sterling—Landmark—Citadel.
Festina - - - 193

LEYBOURNE (1863),
By Musjid—Melbourne—Langar—Clinker.
Novelty - - - 450

LIMERICK (1884),
By Doncaster—Lambton—Newminster.
Hop Clover - - - 288
Irish Jig - - - 283
Lacemaker - - - 305
Lady of Erin - - 330
Pratie - - - - 496

LIMESTONE (1878),
By Wenlock—Beadsman—Voltigeur.
Galena - - - 215

LINGERER (1867),
By Loiterer—The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton)—St Martin.
Wanderer - - - 856

Page

LINNÆUS (1878),
By Strathconan—Voltigeur—Oxford.
Bell-tent - - - 49
Fair Linnæan - - 185

LIONEL (1872),
By Lord Lyon—Claret—Bird-catcher.
Fille d'Eclair - - 195

LIONEL (1875),
By The Baron—Codrington—Nutwith.
Un-named (1) - - 352

LITTLECOTE (1860),
By Wild Dayrell—Balsamo—Muley Moloch.
Petticoat - - - 815

LIVERPOOL (1869),
By Brother to Bird on the Wing—West Australian—Pantaloon.
Cellulites - - - 727
Lady Sefton - - 780
Queen Helen - - 822
Rockbarton - - 828

LIVINGSTONE (1867),
By Rataplan—Ballinkeele—Confederate.
Bootyful - - - 67

THE LIZARD (1868),
By Honiton—Sweetmeat—Touchstone.
Bettisfield - - - 53
Disappear - - - 144
Flint - - - - 198
Gone - - - - 237
Stockgrove - - - 615

LONDESBOROUGH (1867),
By Claret—Hetman Platoff—Plenipotentiary.
Minstrelsy - - - 404

LONGFELLOW (1867),
By Leamington—Brawner's Eclipse—Bertrand.
Jennie B - - - 289

LORD CLIFDEN (1860),
By Newminster—Melbourne—Voltaire.
Curiosity - - - 737
Jannette - - - 288

Page

Knavery - - - 302
Lady Gower - - 319
Lady Hawley - - 320
Lady Luna - - - 776
Lady Mostyn - - 329
Manœuvre - - - 379
Miss Bateman - - 409
Mountain Maid - - 433
Plevna - - - 489
Propinquity - - 507
Scotch Mist - - 574
Siluria - - - 587
Tocher - - - 646
Turquoise - - - 851

LORD CLYDE (1876),
By Highlander—Cannobie—Newminster.
Bashful Girl - - 42
Cunning Girl - - 129

LORD CONYNGHAM (1862),
By M.D.—Flatcatcher—Inheritor.
Lady, The - - - 773
Viola - - - - 855

LORD DERBY (1869),
By The Miner—Neville—The Cure.
Countess of Derby - 122

LORD EDWARD (1884),
By Lord Conyngham—Master Bagot—Melbourne.
Little Lady - - - 785

LORD GOUGH (1869),
By Gladiateur—Rataplan—Liverpool—Lapdog.
Attica - - - - 706
Barrosa - - - 710
Capsella - - - 724
De Estella - - - 738
Dianella II - - - 740
Esterel - - - 746
Fast Lady - - - 750
Hasty Girl - - - 764
Hazel Eye - - - 764
Killian - - - 807
Kooinur - - - 773
Lady Carden - - 774
Lady Gough - - 775
Lady of the Glen - 330
Lady Navan - - 777
Lady Norah - - 777

Page
Lole - - - - 787
Meldrum - - - 394
Mill Pond - - - 799
Railstown - - - 825
Roseblush - - - 828
Skipaway - - - 839
Sparta - - - 841
Weatherwitch - - 677
Un-named (3) - 787, 788

LORD HASTINGS (1864),
By Little Hastings—Longsight—Bran.

All's Well - - - 702
Bridesmaid - - - 719
Crosshaven - - - 736
Dotterell - - - 740
Dove, The - - - 741
Maid of Orleans - - 792
Mogalore - - - 424

LORD LYON (1863),
By Stockwell—Paragone—Redshank.

Argument - - - 28
Belle of Ouseley - - 47
Biserta - - - 55
Capricho - - - 85
Fairy Queen - - 187
Lady Hester - - 321
Lady Middleton - - 328
Lyonnesse - - - 368
Portcullis - - - 495
Pride of Waltham - 499
Primula - - - 501
Queen Joanna - - 514
Red Rag - - - 527
Sabrina - - - 556
Tantrum - - - 633
Tees Treasure - - 848
Water Lily - - - 675
Water Mint- - - 676
Un-named (1) - - 360

LORD MALDEN (1873),
By Lord Clifden—Kingston—Touchstone.

Nelly Malden - - 443

LORD OF THE ISLES (1852),
By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Lottery (son of Tramp)—Cervantes.

Flower of the Vale - 203

Page
LORD RONALD (1862),
By Stockwell — Newminster — Pyrrhus the First — Hetman Platoff.

Constance - - - 115
Fair Emigrant - - 748
Grace - - - - 239
Heroine, The - - 262
Jessamine - - - 291
Lady Ronald - - 779
Pink Domino - - 816
Young Duchess - - 693
Un-named (1) - - 788

LORD SCROOPE (1873),
By Parmesan—Hobbie Noble—Muley Moloch.

Un-named (1) - - 788

LORD WOLSELEY (1883),
By Aide-de-Camp—Asteroid—Colsterdale.

Miss Wolseley - - 420

LOTHARIO (1863),
By King Tom—Liverpool—Orville.

Lake Mount - - 781
Un-named (2) - - 788

LOURDES (1884),
By Sefton—The Earl, or The Palmer—Macaroni.

Everliving - - - 179
Hiding-place - - 19

LOWLAND CHIEF (1878),
By Lowlander—Stockwell—Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Cerito - - - - 95
Dame Heron - - 134
Distaff - - - 146
Ferronière - - - 118
Gaiety Girl- - - 214
Gold Wave - - - 760
Lady Councillor - - 315
Lady Gower - - 320
Lady Lowland - - 325
Lippa - - - - 353
Lowland Belle - - 363
Mountain Lass - - 432
Queen of Holland - 516
Rose Bell - - - 546
Semitone - - - 396

Page
Windlass - - - 685
Un-named (1) - - 263

LOWLANDER (1870),
By Dalesman—Windhound—Loup-garou.

Abatement - - - 1
Aggie - - - - 6
Blackberry - - - 55
Broderie - - - 74
Brunette - - - 721
Buvette - - - 78
Claire - - - - 108
Columba - - - 112
Cyprus - - - 131
Dame Agnes - - 133
Delta - - - - 139
Dutch Girl - - - 742
Florence St John - 200
Flower of England - 202
Ladybird - - - 310
Landlady - - - 339
Lanquet - - - 340
Lily Dale - - - 350
Lowland Jewel - - 363
Lowland Maid (dam by Martyrdom) - - 363
Lowland Queen - - 363
Melrose - - - 395
Myrthe - - - 437
Myrtle - - - 437
Needles - - - 441
Negress - - - 442
Nina - - - - 448
Queen Edith - - 513
Queen Etheldred - - 514
Ripa - - - - 537
Spinster - - - 603
Sponge Cake - - 604

LOZENGE (1862),
By Sweetmeat—Star of Erin—Harkaway—Pantaloon.

Grand Duchess - - 240

LUCEBIT (1871),
By Stockwell—Orlando—St Luke.

Samite - - - 565
Samnite - - - 565
Un-named (1) - - 364

LUCIFER (1863),
By The Cure, or Lord Faucomberg—Kremlin—Touchstone.

Mystery - - - 437

Page

LUCIFER II (1879),
By Uncas—Macdonald—Windfall.
Lady Look-up - - 776

LUMINARY (1882),
By Beauclerc—High Treason—Lambton.
Frances - - - 754
Illusion - - - 768
Un-named (1) - - 789

LURGAN (1870),
By Macaroni—Mountain Deer—Sir Hercules.
Miss Lurgan - - 802
Servant Girl - - 837

MACARONI (1860),
By Sweetmeat—Pantaloon—Master Henry.
Abstinence - - - 2
Agneta - - - 9
Anville - - - 24
Aromatic - - - 30
Beauty, The - - 711
Bonny Jean - - 65
Call Duck - - 79
Camilla - - - 82
Castellamare - - 91
Chopine - - - 106
Cipollina - - - 107
Engadine - - - 171
Fair Abbess - - 748
Foliage - - - 204
Gardenia - - - 220
Glade - - - 226
Gratinska - - - 241
Iskra - - - 285
Koumiss - - - 303
Lady Emily - - 317
Lily Agnes - - - 350
Macaria - - - 369
Macaroon - - - 790
Maccaronea - - 369
Madge - - - 371
Marie Agnes - - 384
Marjorie - - 385
Napoli - - - 440
Newhaven - - - 446
Novice - - - 450
Polpetti - - - 493
Poor Thing - - - 495

Page
Princess Katinka- - 503
Procella - - - 506
Ricotta - - - 536
Schirene - - - 835
Spinaway - - - 603
Spinifex - - - 603
Sweet Berry - - 845
Symmetrical - - 629
Vista - - - - 669

MACAROON (1874),
By Macaroni—Brocket—Defence.
Almond - - - 16
Diana - - - - 143
Madge - - - 371
Mantilla - - - 793
Penny Bun - - - 475
Un-named (1) - - 369

MACDONALD (Dec. 1862),
By Lord of the Isles—Little Known—Bay Middleton.
Birdcall - - - 714

MACGREGOR (1867),
By Macaroni—Fellow Buck—Touchstone—Emilius.
Ada Macgregor - - 4
Antonia - - - 24
Blue Bonnet - - 59
Elsie - - - - 744
Helen Douglas - - 257
Lady Cecil - - - 774
Leonir - - - 783
Lively Nancy - - 356
Loch Silver - - - 358
Lydian - - - 368
Matrimony - - - 390
Mattie II - - - 390
Meg Merrilies - - 394
Mizpah - - - 424
Pinnacle - - - 487
Rent Day - - - 531
R. M. - - - - 539
Suspense - - - 844
Tartan Plaid - - 634

MACHEATH (1880),
By Macaroni—Stockwell—Teddington.
Angola - - - 22
Bonnie Snood - - 65
Bright Alice - - 72
Chat Moss - - - 100

Page
Cloudberry - - - 110
Lady Caroline - - 313
Lady Poll - - - 332
Lady Sneerwell - - 334
Lucy Lockett (dam, Janette) - - - 288
Lucy Lockett (dam, Sonsie Lass) - - 366
Melanesia - - - 394
Oberland - - - 453
Opera Dance - - 493
Polly Peachum - - 288
Queen's Bench - - 519
Senga - - - - 178
Stolen Kisses - - 616
Swag - - - - 623
Wild Lilly - - - 509

MAËLSTROM (1873),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Pantaloon.
Second Thought - - 836

MAIDAN (1869), Arab.
Raksh - - - - 867
Saïda - - - - 869

MAINSTAY (1860),
By Ivan—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.
Un-named (1) - - 793

MAINSTONE (1880),
By George Frederick—Spite—Wild Dayrell.
Septima - - - 580

MAKE HASTE (1865),
By Tom Bowline—Voltigeur—St Martin—Partisan.
Isochronal - - - 285
Make More - - - 377
Outpace - - - 461

MALLOW (1882),
By York—Student, or The Drake—I. Birdcatcher.
Maid of Mallow - - 475

MAMELUKE (Arab),
Shabaka - - - 865

MANDRAKE (1864),
By Weatherbit—Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.
Amabel - - - 18

Page

Coralie - - - 117
Harebell - - - 763
Madrigal - - - 372
Selene - - - - 579
Turn of the Tide - - 653
Un-named (1) - - 379

MANFRED (1860),
By De Clare—The Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta.
Fairest II - - - 748

MAN OF WAR (1880),
By Ben Battle—Solon—Tearaway.
Little Alice - - - 840
Un-named (1) - - 721

MAPPLETON (1875),
By Mandrake—The Marquis—Melbourne.
Gembling - - - 222

MAR (1876),
By King Tom—Fernhill, or Gleam—Robin Hood.
Maremma - - - 382
Margery - - - 794
Winifred Mary - - 686

MARDEN (1879),
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.
Aggie Marden - - 183
Baby Blair - - - 37
Bonnie Mary - - 65
Chancery Belle - - 96
Eveline Crosse - - 644
Lady Marden - - 326
Libonia - - - 348
Marden Belle - - 381
Marmite - - - 442
Mary Rone - - - 333
Miracle - - - 406
Miss Snap - - - 846
New Cross - - - 445
Nitrate Queen - - 448
Paflagonia - - - 463
Parachute - - - 468
Park Paddocks - - 96
Philomarden - - 481
Polly Marden - - 493
Pride of Marden - - 499
Queen Charming - - 822
Remuneration - - 149
Residue - - - 533
Slip - - - - 595
Testamur - - - 637

Page

Tittle Tattle - - 646
Un-named (1) - - 381

MARFIORI (1869),
By Prime Minister—Autocrat—Brocket—Defence.
Chevil Grove - - 102
Idleness - - - 274

MARK (1877),
By Hermit—Stockwell—The Flying Dutchman.
Miss Mynt - - - 416
Venice - - - - 663
Wild Agnes - - - 683
Un-named (1) - - 386

THE MARQUIS (1859),
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.
Mayfair - - - 392

THE MARQUIS (1879),
By Uncas—Orpheus—Umbriel.
Cascarilla - - - 725
Countess - - - 734
Erin's Maid - - - 746
Killila - - - - 772
Marquise - - - 794

MARS (1865),
By Marsyas—Fallow Buck—Touchstone.
Little Pop-Gun - - 355
Miss Sayers - - - 418

MARS (1867),
By Optimist—Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher.
La Lyre - - - 338
Savoyarde - - - 571

THE MARSHAL (1873),
By General Peel—King Tom—Coranna.
Miss Marshall - - 803

MARSHAL NEY (1863),
By Arthur Wellesley—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone.
Liberty - - - 348

MARSYAS (1851),
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian—Delpini.
Louise - - - - 361

Page

MARTINI-HENRY (1880),
By Musket—Fisherman—Touchstone.
Mons Meg - - - 427

MARTLEY (1884),
By Doncaster — Honiton—Orlando.
Search Light - - 137
Un-named (1) - - 808

MARTYRDOM (1866),
By St Albans—Euclid—Mulatto.
Audit - - - - 707
Canoness - - - 83
Duty Dance - - 160
Fabiola - - - 182
Mal de Mer - - - 373
Miss C. - - - 409
Un-named (1) - - 387

MASANIELLO (1874),
By Macaroni — King Tom—Surplice.
Colona - - - 112

MASK (1877),
By Carnival—Thunderbolt—Rifleman.
Assignation - - - 32
Burlesque - - - 77
Carnival - - - 88
Chloridia - - - 105
Chloris - - - 105
Concealment - - 113
Cottage - - - 120
Deceit - - - 138
Domino - - - 149
Dorothy Vernon - - 152
Dramatic - - - 155
Enamel - - - 170
Fortune Teller - - 207
Glengowan - - - 230
Her Grace - - - 250
Ivy Mantle - - - 287
Juliet - - - - 435
La Dame Masquée - 306
La Gitana - - - 337
La Mascotte - - 731
Love in Idleness - - 362
Mascara - - - 388
Maskery - - - 389
Merry Lass - - - 390
Miss Jumbo - - - 413
Mummery - - - 433
Nightcap - - - 446

Page
Nymphalis - - - 189
Persona - - - 477
Pierrette - - - 484
Revel - - - - 534
Rosa - - - - 542
Tiny Agnes - - - 645
Unrefined - - - 656
Venetian Girl - - 663
Visière - - - 669

MASSINISSA (1866),
By The Flying Dutchman—Ion—Sting.
Ada - - - - 700
Arminella - - - 28
Massilia - - - 795
Pun - - - 821
Sacrilege - - - 557
White Witch, The - 859

MASTER BOB (1881).
By Blair Athol—Ivan—Mountain Deer.
Italian Beauty - - 769
Louisa - - - 788
Un-named (1) - - 795

MASTER GEORGE (1859),
By Papageno—Venison—Defence—Rowton.
Georgiana - - - 757
Georgie - - - 757
Un-named (1) - - 795

MASTER KILDARE (1875),
By Lord Ronald—Plum Pudding—Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.
Alicia Hawthorn - 702
Andante - - - 21
Bridget - - - 72
Curragh Wren - - 129
Dalliance - - - 133
Dorothy - - - 151
Esmeralda - - - 173
Faith - - - - 188
Fascination - - 190
Irish Melody - - 839
Irish Pearl - - - 283
Irish Stew - - - 283
Jenny Kildare - - 290
Killarney - - - 300
Lady Kildare II - - 150
Michaelmas Daisy - 402
Minstrel Maid - - 800
Mishap - - - 408
Miss Little - - - 414

Page
Moggs - - - 425
Pomp - - - - 494
Pride of Kildare - - 499
Rhoda - - - - 535
Sister of Mercy - - 594
Star of Erin - . 609
Thistledown - - 640
Ulva - - - - 655
Whiskey Cocktail - 680
Un-named (1) - - 150

MASTER RICHARD (1861),
By Teddington—Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.
Cascade - - - 725
Deodar - - - 739
La Mienne - - - 781
La Sœur - - - 782
Mavourneen - - 795
Zerlina - - - 862

MATE (1879),
By Blandford—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Royal Matron - - 553

MAXIMILIAN (1875),
By Macaroni—St Albans—Orlando.
Maximilia - - - 391

MELANION (1886),
By Hermit—Galopin—Thormanby.
Kos - - - - 303
Lady M. - - - 326
Silver Hill - - - 64

MELTON (1882),
By Master Kildare—Scottish Chief—Thormanby.
Attractive - - - 34
Circlet - - - 107
Dorice - - - 151
First Flight - - 196
Girdle - - - - 226
Goneaway - - - 238
Greeba - - - 242
Hunt Ball - - - 272
Hunting Queen - - 272
Kirby Gate - - - 301
Kiss - - - - 301
Lady Melton - - 328
Lily Melrose - - 351
Madame - - - 586
Miss Melton - - 415

Page
Miss Mildred - - 415
Pink Flower - - 486
Ramelton Lassie - - 523
Rose Bay - - - 546
Stirrup Cup - - 613
Tenable - - - 636
Tourniquet - - - 648
Vulpecula - - - 672

MELVILLE (1875),
By Lord Clifden—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone.
Lady Melville - - 328

MEMORY (1870),
By Lord Clifden—Wild Huntsman—Velocipede.
Keepsake - - - 298

MEREWORTH (1877),
By Macaroni—Blair Athol—Kingston.
Lady Moress - - 777

MERRY DUKE (1881),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.
Aston - - - - 32

MERRY-GO-ROUND (1877),
By Scottish Chief—Macaroni—Kingston.
Maggie Stuart - - 372

MERRY HAMPTON (1884),
By Hampton—Broomielaw—Longbow.
Aspinella - - - 170
Chaste - - - 99
Courtesan - - - 123
Erstwhile - - - 64
Ever Merry - - - 207
Gigolette - - - 189
Hampton Lass - - 250
Jolly Hash - - - 283
Lady Ashdown - - 308
Lady Lambourne - 324
Lively Seedling - - 118
Merry Carrie - - 88
Merry Echo - - 399
Merry Lady - - 399
Merry Token - - 400
Merry Wife - - - 400
Mistress Page - - 422
Riotous - - - 537
Sayonara - - - 571

Page
Triticumina - - 651
Un-named (2) - 211,798

MERRY SUNSHINE (1870),
By Thormanby—Chanticleer—Bay Middleton.
Honeycomb - - 269
Merry Tune - - 400
Ray of Sunshine - - 525

MERZUK (1887), Arab.
Ridaa - - - - 868
Shebaka - - - 869

MIDAS (1883),
By Doncaster—Parmesan—King Tom.
Lovely Maud - - 806

MIDDLEMAN (1879),
By See Saw—Thunderbolt—Barnton.
Lady Katherine II - 776

MIDNIGHT (1873),
By Jack o'Lantern—Artillery—Gladiator.
Creole - - - - 126
Purity- - - - 821

MILTIADES (1870),
By Victorious—King Tom—Bolingbroke, or Brockley.
Aldyth - - - 12
Hero - - - - 262
Island Queen - - 285
Salami- - - - 833

THE MINER (1861),
By Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.
Esperanza - - - 174
Lady Stanley - - 334
Quebrada - - - 512
Strike (dam, Catalina)- 843
Safety Lamp - - 174
Un-named (1) - - 403

MINSTREL (1868),
By Chattanooga, out of Paganini's dam.
Un-named (1) - - 800

Page
MINTING (1883),
By Lord Lyon—Y. Melbourne—Marsyas.
Andromeda- - - 611
Bonne Chance - - 63
Bonny Lizie - - 66
Cherry Pie - - - 258
Credulous - - - 125
Echline - - - 100
Farthingale- - - 190
Galingale - - . 215
Glave - - - - 232
Gloriola - - - 232
Lady Minting - - 668
La Gloria - - - 338
Larch - - - - 125
Marne- - - - 386
Mary Morison - - 388
Meadow Chat - - 617
Minting Queen - - 405
New Guinea - - 445
Santa Mana- - - 567
Sedge Warbler - - 617
Vestalia - - - 666
Vinery - - - 671
Un-named (3) - 27,78,405

MIRLIFLOR (1872),
By Soapstone—Knowsley—Barnton.
Warden Belle - - 674

MIRMILLO (1873),
By Gladiateur—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Hollow Back - - 406

THE MISER (1877),
By Hermit—St Albans—Voltigeur.
Coriolis - - - 117
Devonian - - - 142
Etna - - - - 176
Gold and Silver - - 233
Golden Love - - 236
Grip Fast - - - 243
Hold Hard - - - 267
Ianthe- - - - 274
Maid of Athol - - 375
Merry Miser - - 400
Miserere - - - 407
Misery - - - 407
Nut Shell - - - 451
Rachel- - - - 521
Trésorière - - - 650
Westaway - - - 679

Page
MR WINKLE (1871),
By St Albans—Birdcatcher—Langar.
Castagnette- - - 90
Gracious - - - 240
Jennie Winkle - - 289
Lady Twinkle - - 335
Miss Augusta - - 800
Mrs Bardell - - 421
Nita - - - - 448
Peevish - - - 473
Polo - - - - 492
Romany - - - 540

MOGADOR (1860),
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy—Prime Minister.
Bendemeer - - - 50
Lady Kars - - - 775
Modesty - - - 424
Stella - - - - 611
Yashmak - - - 692

MONARCH OF THE GLEN (1863),
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Sultan—Tramp.
Crossmaglen - - 736
Finola- - - - 752
Little Buttercup- - 785
Mount Royal - - 807

MONSEIGNEUR (1867),
By Orphelin—The Provost—Mulatto.
Tartine - - - 634

MONSIEUR (1880),
By Saxifrage—Argonaut—Orlando.
Friponne - - - 755
Mademoiselle - - 790

MONTAGNARD (1864),
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Plenipotentiary.
Mountain Dew - - 432

MONTBAR (1865),
By Buccaneer—Sweetmeat—Hetman Platoff.
Lady Goldstone - - 319

MONTE CRISTO (1886),
By Muncaster—Newminster—Stockwell.
Lady Montina . - 344

Page

MONTES (1873),
By Pero Gomez—Gladiateur—Kingston.
Daisy II - - - 132

MON TRÉSOR (1861),
By Robert Houdin—The Emperor—Hercule.
Chesnut - - - 102

MONTROYD (1880),
By Camballo—King Tom—Fernhill, or Gleam.
Felicity - - - 751

MOORLANDS (1867),
By Lord Clifden—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Alucha - - - 17
Battue - - - 42
Luna - - - - 367

MORGAN (1883),
By Springfield—Scottish Chief—Thormanby.
Alice Morgan - - 702
Gertie - - - - 757
Lady Morgan - - 328
Miss Morgan (dam Beggar Maid) - - 712
Miss Morgan (dam Valerie) - - - 803
Miss Stratford - - 419
Molly Morgan - - 426
Pierina - - - 484
Springthorn - - 841

MORGLAY (1886),
By Sir Bevys—Struan—Ely.
Balisarda - - - 709
Colada - - - 223
Morglatine - - - 34
Moriana - - - 458

MORION (1887),
By Barcaldine—Beadsman—Cowl.
Moriona - - - 642
Umbrière - - - 244

MORNINGTON (1868),
By Arthur Wellesley—Orlando—Bobadil.
Ada - - - - - 4
Minnie Hauk - - 404

Page

MOROCCO (1859),
Brother to Mogador.
Laburnum - - - 304
Lady Anna- - - 308
Lady Lydia - - 326
Lavender - - - 344
Maraquin - - - 380
Un-named (1) - - 430

MOROCCO (1870),
By Moulsey—Lord of the Isles—The Flying Dutchman.
Clara's Daughter - 108

MORTEMER (1865),
By Compiegne—The Baron, or Nuncio—Emilius.
Jeannie - - - 289
Refulgent - - - 529

MOSS HAWK (1880),
By Blair Athol—The Flying Dutchman—Hetman Platoff.
Garter Blue- - - 220

MOTLEY (1851),
By Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.
Lady Motley - - 329

MOULSEY (1861),
By Teddington—Pantaloon—Voltaire—Whalebone.
Flower of the Forest - 203
Inez - - - - 279
Rizpah - - - 539
Sap, The - - - 834
Sarah Duchess - - 568

MOUNT PALATINE (1863),
By Newminster—The Emperor—Sultan.
Semolina - - - 836

MOURLE (1875),
By Ruy Blas—Sylvain—Caravan.
Moisson - - - 425

MOUSQUETAIRE (1873),
By Man-at-Arms—The Marquis—Orlando.
Jeanne d'Arc - - 288

MOZART (1869),
By Costa, or Scottish Chief—Cowl—Venison.
Dulcimer - - - 159
Un-named (1) - - 433

Page

THE MULETEER (1873),
By Mogador—Oxford—Gladiator.
Irene - - - - 283
Sweet Stuff - - 627

MULTUM IN PARVO (1864),
By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Physician.
Icicle - - - - 767

MUNCASTER (1877),
By Doncaster—Macaroni—Birdcatcher.
Agnes Muncaster - 8
Ashdown - - - 31
Bauble - - - 42
Bayonne - - - 43
Biddy Fowler - - 290
Caudle- - - - 93
City Madam - - 8
Corisande - - - 117
Devoness - - - 142
Fair Marion- - - 185
Floranthe - - - 200
Fury - - - - 213
Gage d'Amour - - 214
Golden Dream - - 234
Grandeur - - - 240
Gwendraeth - - 247
Ionia - - - - 282
Lady Beatrice - - 309
Lady Joscelyn - - 322
Lady Loverule - - 325
Lady Muncaster - - 329
Lalage- - - - 338
Light - - - - 784
Lightfoot - - - 348
Luck - - - - 365
Lunelle - - - 367
Miss Muncaster - - 416
Morning Star - - 430
Munkacsy - - - 434
My Love - - - 436
Mystery - - - 438
Myth - - - - 438
Peep o' Day- - - 473
Phœnomena - - 816
Pitfall - - - - 488
Princess Muncaster - 820
Princess Royal - - 505
Proof - - - - 507
Queen Bee - - - 512
Red Duck - - - 527
Red Star - - - 450
Reprisal - - - 532

Page

Rosy Brook - - - 551
Satura - - - 570
Tarantella - - - 634
Torfrida - - - 647
Touch-me-not - - 648
White Veil - - - 682
Wrinkle - - - 691
Un-named (1) - - 434

MUNCHAUSEN (1874),
Blair Athol—Magnes—Pyrrhus the First.
Winter's Tale - - 688

MUNDEN (1871),
By Hanstead—Birdcatcher—Launcelot.
Eileen - - - - 164
Proximate - - - 821

MUSKET (1867),
By Toxophilite—West Australian—Camel—Brutandorf.
Brown Bess (dam, Carine) - - - 74
Brown Bess (dam, Celibacy) - - - 74
Caroline - - - 88
Cartridge - - - 89
Fair Ethel - - - 184
Foresight - - - 206
Gun - - - - 246
Hildegarde - - - 266
Muscatel - - - 434
Musketry - - - 435
Sally Brass - - - 833
Salute - - - 565
Sonsie Queen - - 599
Un-named (1) - - 434

MUSTAPHA (1868),
By Bon-Vivant—Prétendant—Sweatmeat.
Maid of the East - 376

MY LUD (1881),
By King Lud—Adventurer—Stockwell.
Maymyo - - - 832

NAPSBURY (1877),
By Scottish Chief—Rataplan—Birdcatcher.
Coombe Belle - - 116
Countess Vega - - 122
Gold Bell - - - 104
Hoheit - - - 267

Page

Kirtella - - - 391
Lady Mayoress - - 393
Lucy - - - - 366
Lunette - - - 367
Miss Balfe - - - 440
Nagor - - - - 998
Napery - - - 439
Naphtha - - - 440
Nappa - - - - 440
Oubliette - - - 460
Royal Gem - - - 552
Un-named (1) - - 440

NARBONNE (1861),
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Touchstone—Tomboy—Bustard.
Un-named (1) - - 440

NARELLAN (1887),
By Chester—Adventurer—Stockwell.
Lady St Loe - - 714

NAUTILUS (1880),
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.
Naughty Lass - - 441

NECROMANCER (1882),
By Touchet—Scottish Chief—Blair Athol.
Adela - - - - 5
Amourette - - - 703
Bellinzona - - - 713
Black Art - - - 714
Crêve Cœur - - 736
Curragh Star - - 737
Duessa - - - 742
Enchantment - - 170
E. P. - - - - 745
Falsetto - - - 837
Finnualla - - - 752
Forecast - - - 754
La Cigale - - - 773
Lady Witch - - 777
Melba - - - - 723
Orcus - - - - 812
Spell-bound - - - 841
Stella - - - - 842
Stitch - - - - 614
Un-named (1) - - 808

NEOPHITE (1878),
By Galopin—Cambuscan—The Flying Dutchman.
Golden Gull - - 759
Golden Oriole - - 701

Page

Golden Trees - - 738
Water Baby - - 857

NEW HOLLAND (1872),
By Melbourne—Lancer Ier—Pyrrhus the First.
Argo Navis - - - 28
Beltana - - - 49
Brown Holland - - 74
Fair Eliza - - - 183
Fair Sister - - - 186
Lady Adelaide - - 307
Lory - - - - 360
Nell Cook - - - 442
Papua - - - - 467
Peccancy - - - 472
Seagage - - - 576
Star of the South - 401
Un-named (1) - - 809

NEWMINSTER (1848),
By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whitworth.
Cauldron - - - 101
Panada - - - 466

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS (1854),
By Melbourne—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Muley.
P. put Down - - 764

NIMROD (1871),
By Velette—Lord of the Isles—Old England.
Dinah Doe - - - 151

NINE ELMS (1864),
By Stockwell—Kingston—Birdcatcher.
Chatterbox - - - 100

NORMANBY (1867),
By Thormanby—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Lady Oakley - - 777
Miss Anderson - - 800
Norma - - - 810
Norna - - - - 811
Northern Queen - - 811
Quadrille - - - 822
Rose de Mai - - 829
Rose du Nord - - 829

Page

NORTH LINCOLN (1856),
By Pylades—Redshank—Middleton.
Chopette - - - 105

NORWICH (1874),
By St Albans—Surplice—Dick.
Saucy Sal - - - 570
Scrutiny - - - 575

NUNEHAM (1869),
By Oxford—Ambrose—Glencoe—Muley.
Amber - - - 19
Eileen - - - - 164
Espana - - - 174
Henrietta - - - 259
Lachesis - - - 306
Maremma - - - 382
Miss Braddon - - 409
Mrs Taylor - - - 423
My Lady - - - 436
Rosalind - - - 543
Sissie - - - - 839
Zorila - - - - 698
Un-named (1) - - 451

OBERON (1883),
By Galopin—Adventurer—Kingston.
Flossie Tweed - - 152
Gib - - - - 412
Naiade - - - 606
Oberia - - - 25
Ode - - - - 580
Ouagla- - - - 481

OCEAN WAVE (1883),
By See Saw—Stockwell—Kingston.
Billow - - - 54
Silent Sea - - - 577
Stewardess III - - 183

ŒDIPUS (1883),
By Bertram, or Wisdom—The Rake—Newminster.
Antigone - - - 704

OFFSPRING (1881),
By Springfield—Hermit—Parmesan.
Offset - - - - 453

Page

OLD TOM (1870),
By Solon—Crozier—Sir Hercules.
Firewater - - - 752
Jenny - - - - 770

OLLERTON (1878),
By Cremorne—Cathedral—Umbriel.
Allegiance - - - 15
Alumina - - - 17
Cartha - - - 89
Cream Laid - - 125
Roseola - - - 549
Tirar - - - - 645

OMEGA (1873),
By Knight of the Garter—Umbriel—Voltaire.
Collarette - - - 112

ONSLOW (1869),
By Cambuscan—Voltigeur—The Doctor.
Jenny Onslow - - 290
Lady Burghley - - 312
Manana - - - 379
My Queen - - - 436
Taormina - - - 634
Vallombrosa - - 852
Un-named (1) - - 456

OPTIMIST (1857),
By Lexington—Glencoe—Leviathan (s. of Muley).
Ammonia - - - 20

ORDOVIX (1881),
By Springfield—Orlando—Cowl.
Cambrensis - - - 492
Tanadis - - - 633

OREST (1857),
By Orontes—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.
Alice Lorraine - - 14
Alsatia - - - 17
Electra - - - 165
Nydia - - - - 451
Persistence - - - 477
Woodquest - - - 690

ORMONDE (1883),
By Bend Or—Macaroni—The Cure.
Kilkenny - - - 300
Orontes II - - - 459

Page

OSSIAN (1880),
By Salvator—Stockwell—Annandale.
Belt - - - - 49
Carol - - - - 724
Chi Sa - - - - 104
Lady Cecil - - - 313
Lady Florence - - 318
Oithona - - - 454

OTTERBURN (1885),
By Glendale—Lord Clifden—The Flying Dutchman.
Miss Nithsdale - - 416

OURAGAN II (1865),
By Monarque—Emilius—Muley Moloch.
Limosa - - - 352

OUR JOHN (1873),
By John Davis—Kettledrum—Touchstone.
Riddle- - - - 536

OUTCAST (1857),
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Bran.
Sago - - - - 832
Un-named (1) - - 812

OUTFIT (1864),
By Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Don John—Belshazzar.
Miss Truefit - - 420
Outvie- - - - 461

OWEN MOORE (1866),
By Artillery—Pescarra—Drone.
Jealousy - - - 770

OXFORD (1857),
By I. Birdcatcher—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.
Gloxinia - - - 233
Oxford Mixture - - 462
True Blue - - - 652

OXLIP (1878),
By Strathconan—Oxford—Touchstone.
Exclamation - - 461
Miss Fortune - - 841
Moon-daisy - - - 428
Ragwort - - - 522
Un-named (1) - - 299

Page

PACIFIC (1875),

By Thormanby—Wild Dayrell—Scutari.

Signorina - - - 586

PAGANINI (1865),

By King of Kent—Peppermint—Kremlin—Reveller.

Cantata - - - 83
Fair Rosamond - - 186
Madame Neruda - - 370
Peggy - - - - 474

THE PALMER (1864),

Brother to Rosicrucian.

Alba - - - - - 10
Amice - - - - 20
Carillon - - - 86
Chaos - - - - 97
Dolly Hogg - - - 147
Evening Chimes - - 179
Frances - - - 209
Jenny Howlet - - 290
Johanna - - - 293
Lady Dunholm - - 317
Lilie - - - - 350
Palmflower - - - 464
Pampeluna - - - 466
Preamble - - - 497
Scallop Shell - - 571
Sequence - - - 580
Teesdale - - - 635
Zee - - - - 696

PANZERSCHIFF (1884),

By Wenlock—Speculum—Kingston.

Night Walker - - 528
Ocean Witch - - 329

PARADOX (1882),

By Sterling—The Miner—Orlando.

Avoca - - - - 36
Bella Maria - - - 45
Bernina - - - 52
Britta - - - 74
Catch Duck - - - 92
Constantia - - - 20
Dusk - - - 159
Katherine Parr - - 297
Lady Macbeth - - 326
Monsal Dale - - 427

Page

Parable - - - 468
Paragraph - - - 338
Paramount - - - 314
Paravent - - - 469
Sophistry - - - 223
Thankful Blossom - 638

PARMESAN (1857),

By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touchstone—Whisker.

Bellissima - - - 48
Cream Cheese - - 125
Dalnamaine II - - 133
Fromage - - - 212
Madge Robertson - 371
Mida - - - - 402
Miss Pool - - - 417
Olivette - - - 455
Placentia - - - 488
Wanda - - - 673

PASZTOR (1881),

By Cambuscan—Buccaneer—Lambton.

Adria - - - - - 5

PATRIARCH (1881),

By Petrarch—Buccaneer—Melbourne.

Un-named (1) - - 471

PAUL JONES (1865),

By Buccaneer—Chanticleer—Melbourne—Touchstone.

Gleeful - - - 229
Groundbait - - - 244
Immortelle - - - 276
Selly Oak - - - 579
Spreading Sail - - 605
Wavelet - - - 676

PAX (1867),

By Marsyas—Mildew—Tomboy—Tramp.

Golden Crest - - 234
Miss May - - - 415

PEARLFINDER (1867),

By Marsyas—Alarm—Camel—Muley.

Troven Gem - - 652

PEDOMETER (1872),

By King Tom—Poynton—St Martin.

Expectation - - 748
Slipper - - - 596

Page

PELLEGRINO (1874),

By The Palmer—Macaroni—Melbourne.

Beaujolais - - - 44
Caricature - - - 86
Escarp - - - 173
Fair Wind - - - 187
Itinerant - - - 267
Katerfelta - - - 297
La Bella - - - 304
Lucky Shot - - 365
Marchioness - - 381
Patroness - - - 471
Pelerine - - - 474
Prickly Pear - - 498
Rondinella - - - 542
Star of the Evening - 610
Thetis - - - - 848
Tuscany - - - 653

PELL MELL (1869),

By Y. Melbourne—Voltigeur—St Martin.

Blackbird - - - 56
Dazzling Light - - 137
Harum Scarum - - 252
Higgledy Piggledy - 263
Repetition - - - 532
Riches - - - 536
Scramble - - - 575
Travancore - - - 650
Un-named (1) - - 474

PENTON (1880),

By Speculum—Thormanby—Stockwell.

Eleanor - - - 165
Leah - - - - 345
Penelope - - - 475
Worthy Jessie - - 691

PEPIN-LE-BREF (1873),

By Beadsman—Stockwell—The Flying Dutchman.

Zorah - - - - 698

PEPPERMINT (1879),

By Camballo—Lozenge—Rataplan.

Modesty - - - 424
Pepperdown - - 476

	Page
Spanish Queen	601
Sweet Mint	55

PEREGRINE (1878),

By Pero Gomez—Y. Melbourne—Teddington.

Beebee	45
Maypole	393
Romping Lass	541
Thelma	639
Un-named (1)	476

PERO GOMEZ (1866),

By Beadsman—Student—Gameboy.

Agnes	7
Agnes Hewitt	7
Alice	13
Alice Gomez	13
Atocha	34
Belleisle	47
Cheerful	101
Connie	114
Espada	173
Espanita	174
Eugénie	176
Eulalia	177
Gladness	227
Guarantee	244
Infanta	279
Infanta Paz	279
Lady Emily II	317
Laverna	344
Manzanilla	380
Maritornes	385
Medea	797
Miss Hilda	413
Mosque	430
Nana	439
Nightshade	447
Pales	463
Pipit	487
Poncha	7
Rosebud	546
Reseda II	532
Suspension	623
Un-named (1)	477

PETER (1876),

By Hermit—Brother to Strafford—Don John.

Aux Armes	35
Axiom	36
Benison	51
Bonny Isabel	718
Capua	85
Conceit	114
Creeping Jenny	125
Enid	171
Glen Dye	230
Glen-Isla	758
Hettie Sorrel	263
Hildesheimer	266
Lady Gay Spanker	221
Lady Peter	286
Lady Rhoda	332
Mainstay	377
Mercedes	798
Miss Stanley	419
Moosmi	231
Nellie	809
Palmary	463
Pegotty	474
Pentecost	775
Pet	478
Peterhead	478
Peterkina	478
Petrel	479
Petronella	480
Petrovna	480
Petulance	480
Pink	485
Poppy	495
Print	505
Pyramid	510
Repentance	532
Revelry	534
Serenity	581
Simonia	591
Spray of the Surf	605
Stitches	615
Symphony	846
Wreath	691
Zelle	696
Un-named (1)	590

PET FOX (1884),

By Philammon—Victor—Kingfisher.

Golden Pheasant	747

PETRARCH (1873),

By Lord Clifden—Orlando—Alarm.

Ambleside	19
Ayesha	37
Bena	50
Bunduica	76
Busybody	77
Camena	81
Cereza	95
Chantilly	96
Comédienne	200
Comic Song	113
Filomena	195
Fleur d'Or	198
Flying Duchess	204
Fun	213
Ideal	274
Ina	768
Lady Jummy	323
Lady Marie	427
Lauretta	343
Laurinda	369
Layla	782
Margarine	382
Operetta	456
Peal of Bells	472
Peton	479
Pewit	480
Poem	491
Poesy	491
Poetess	817
Poetry	491
Princess Laura	504
Princess Patricia	505
Queen of the Air	517
Ravenna	525
Rosewater	549
Ruby Queen	555
St Clara	559
Seraph	580
Sewaway	581
Sister Cheerful	593
Solata	622
Straniera	617
Sweet Bay	624
Sweet Laura	625
Throstle	640
Toil	646
Tullia	652
Violet Fane	663
Web	677
Zoe	862
Un-named (1)	479

PETRONEL (1877),

By Musket—Hesperus—Tadmor.

Consie	115
Dark Blue	136
Miss Gunning	548
Pistolette	487
Procida	507

Page
Running Fire - - - 181
Signal Gun - - - 187

PEUT-ÊTRE (1871),
By Ventre St Gris—Nunnykirk, or The Cossack—Mr Wags.
Thames - - - 638

PHAROAH (1876), Arab.
Bozra - - - - 863
Jerud - - - - 865
Shemse - - - 869

PHÉNIX (1875),
By Cymbal—First Born—Emancipation.
Agatha - - - 6
Aileen - - - - 9
Eagle - - - - 161
Germania - - - 225
Verbena - - - 664

PHILAMMON (1874),
By Solon—Wild Dayrell—Bay Middleton.
Bright Wine - - 720
Catapult - - - 297
Chione - - - 104
Choralist - - - 106
Convent - - - 116
Dewdrop - - - 739
Double Glo'ster - - 153
Eudocia - - - 747
Fair Phyllis - - 185
Filbert - - - 195
Lady Ormond - - 778
Lady Philippa - - 331
Lady Phyllis - - 331
Lovelorn - - - 362
Mammon - - - 378
Molly Bawn - - 806
Montana - - - 427
Nevada - - - 809
Noreen - - - 810
Philandra - - - 481
Phil-Hellene - - 481
Phillena - - - 737
Philomath - - - 816
Philomel - - - 481
Philosophy II - - 482
Polymnia - - - 493
Prude - - - - 821
Pythia - - - - 510
Rebel Rose - - - 525

Page
Red Wine II - - 826
Rosa del Monte - - 543
Secunda - - - 578
Siren - - - - 592
Tempestuous - - 636
Xantippe - - - 861
Un-named (2) - 815, 816

PICNIC (1872),
By Brown Bread—Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore—Teddington.
Cover Banks - - 123

PIERSFIELD (1874),
By Lothario—Coroner—Crozier.
Meadowfield - - 797

PILCHARD (1873),
By Adventurer—Stockwell—Mango, or Lanercost.
Miss Liddell - - 414

PIONEER (1886),
By Galopin—Hermit—Skirmisher.
Chapelle - - - 106
Elvira - - - - 656
Jap-China - - - 101
Un-named (1) - - 455

PIRÆUS (1877),
By Uncas—Solon—Gemma di Vergy.
Ardlamont - - - 27

PIRATE CHIEF (1875),
By Solon—Buccaneer—Barnton.
Braganza - - - 68
Loot - - - - 359

PIRATE KING (1866),
By Buccaneer—Touchstone—Skylark.
Speranza - - - 602

PLAY ACTOR (1879),
By Sterling—Newminster—Idle Boy.
Acushla - - - 700
Circe - - - - 807
Erin - - - - 745
Peasant Girl - - 837
Peg Woffington - - 814
Plaudit - - - 795

Page
PLAYFAIR (1869),
Brother to Sterling.
Page
Corraborree - - 119
Fair Play - - - 185
Plaything - - - 489
Poetic - - - 491
Zig-zag - - - 697
Un-named (1) - - 489

PLEBEIAN (1872),
By Joskin—Autocrat—Orlando.
Algebra - - - 12
Bi-metallism - - 54
Catch-up - - - 92
Curbstone - - - 736
Excursion - - - 189
Daisy - - - - 132
Double X - - - 153
Groat - - - - 244
Factory Girl - - 183
Free - - - - 210
Gold Anchor - - 759
Gold Flower - - 237
Hippolyte - - - 267
Isabel - - - - 284
Joyful Peasant - - 293
Leonie - - - 346
Mary Watson - - 388
Match Girl - - 389
Mésalliance - - 400
Negociate - - - 442
Pacita - - - - 462
Pasquil - - - 470
Rosine - - - 550
Rustic Agnes - - 555
Rustic Belle - - 556
Sea Shore - - 577
Sequana - - - 578
Vital Power - - 669
Volscian Queen - - 672
Un-named (2) - - 489

PLOUGHBOY (1864),
By Van Galen—Stockwell—Humphrey Clinker.
Un-named (1) - - 490

PLUM PUDDING (1857),
By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Canteen—Thunderbolt.
Beeswax - - - 45
Blue Ribbon - - 60
Lady Pitt - - - 778
Mince Pie - - - 798
Red Rose - - - 826

Page
Rio - - - - 537
White Rose- - - 858
Wild Plum - - - 859

POLEMIC (1880),
By Speculum—Orlando—Stockwell.
Vulcana - - - 672

PORTACARRON (1872),
By Solon—Lord of the Isles—Vatican.
Patience - - - 814
Whim - - - - - 858

PORTNELLAN (1882),
By Blair Athol—Victorious—Lord Albemarle.
Forest Girl - - 206

POSTE RESTANTE (1877),
By Sterling—King Tom—Sweetmeat.
Agnes Raikes . - 8
Amicula - - - 20
Breach of Promise - 70
Clandestine- - - 108
Kittens - - - 417
Lady Mowbray - - 329
Letterbox - - - 347
Meteorite - - - 401
Pelei - - - - 474
Rendezvous- - - 826
Winter Rose - - 687

POULET (1877),
By Peut-être—Chattanooga—West Australian.
Lady Mary Anne - 327
Pales - - - - 463
Recollection - - 526
Rosie - - - - 830

PREACHER (1870),
By Lecturer—Surplice—Velocipede.
Honesty - - - 269
Hypatia - - - 273

PREMIER (1882),
By Prince Charlie—Mandrake—Stockwell.
Oatmeal - - - 452

Page
PRESTONPANS (1877),
By Prince Charlie—Voltigeur—The Libel.
Cresta - - - 735
Helen Ware - - 258
Lady Cope - - - 315
Miss Preston - - 417
Rosestock - - - 830

PRETENDER (1866),
By Adventurer—Venison—Middleton—Blucher.
Duchess of Albany - 742
Duchess of York- - 742
Pretence - - - 498
Ruse - - - - 555

PRIDE OF PRUSSIA (1877),
By Crown Prince—Escape—Touchstone.
Alecto - - - 701
Empress Frederick - 170
Fraulein - - - 754
Gretchen - - - 762
Honeydew - - - 766
Landwehr - - - 781
Lara II - - - 341
Prussian Rose - - 508
Sequence - - - 836
Tiara II - - - 818
Un-named (2) - - 818

PRIESTCRAFT (1866),
By Newminster—Voltigeur—Venison—Camel.
Cloister - - - 731
Un-named (1) - - 499

PRINCE (1866),
By Artillery—Retriever—Economist.
Blue Riband - - 717
Heather - - - 764
Inch Girl - - - 278
Princess - - - 819
Un-named (1) - - 819

PRINCE CHARLIE (1869),
By Blair Athol—Surplice—Sesostris.
Beggar Maid - - 711
Court Favourite - - 734
Eos - - - - 172
Follow Me, Lads- - 205
Lady Charlie - - 313
Princess Charles - - 503

Page
Princess Louise II - 504
Queen of the T.Y.C. - 519
Queen of Trumps - 823
Secrecy - - - 577
Symbol - - - 629

PRINCE GEORGE (1873),
By Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne—Orlando.
Countess Georgina - 121
Un-named (2) - 501, 819

PRINCE MAURICE (1880),
By Dutch Skater—Stockwell—Orlando.
Spinstry - - - 604

PRINCE RUDOLPH (1881),
By Prince Charlie—Thormanby—Sesostris.
Perfidy - - - 476
Princess Flavia - - 197
Princess Tooi - - 643

THE PRIOR (1885),
By Galopin—Cathedral—King Tom.
Crossbill - - - 736

PRISM (1880),
By Uncas—Yorkminster—Y. Melbourne.
Arc Light - - - 705
Baladeuse - - - 38
Belle II - - - 506
Exe - - - - 181
Honesty - - - 269
Miasma - - - 402
Persuasive - - - 477
Rose Red - - - 61
Sweet Lily - - - 10
Wheatmeal - - - 452
Un-named (3) - 506, 820

PRIVATEER (1878),
By Adventurer—Thormanby—Rifleman.
Alabama, The - - 9
Decoy - - - - 139
Deerhurst - - - 139
Felucca - - - 192
Miss de Ruyter - - 801
Panama - - - 466
Pikelet - - - 484
Princess Flora - - 503

Page
Priverna - - - 506
Signal - - - - 586
Stewardess II - - 614

PRIVILEGE (1879),
Brother to Isonomy.
Lady John - - - 322
Quality - - - 511
Vitellary - - - 669

PROCTOR (1877),
By Lecturer—sister to Cremorne.
Probity - - - 506

PROGRESS (1873),
By The Rake—Newminster—Sleight-of-Hand.
Progressive - - - 507

PROMISED LAND (1856),
By Jericho—Touchstone—Reveller—Orville.
Mentone - - - 396

PROSPER (1868),
By Tim Whiffler—Ethelbert—West Australian.
Adeliza - - - 700

PRZEDSWIT (1872),
By Knight of the Garter—Stockwell—Birdcatcher.
Zora - - - - 697

PTOLEMY (1882),
By Nuneham—Lord Clifden—Sweetmeat.
Purple Mountain- - 509

PURSEBEARER (1879),
By Scottish Chief—Stockwell—Moss Trooper.
Fortune's Purse - - 750
Lady Buckrose - - 311
Lady Cashier - - 313
Miss Macgregor - - 414
Narni - - - - 440
Pelf - - - - 474
Purse-Proud - - 509
Red Letter - - - 527
Rose du Barry - - 547
Thriftless - - - 641

QUEENBOROUGH (1883),
By Queen's Messenger—King Tom—Thormanby.
Reine des Preès - - 530
Sheppey Maid - - 583

Page
QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY (1887),
By Hagioscope—Beauclerc—Cathedral.
Un-named (1) - - 441

QUEEN'S COUNSEL (1885),
By Isonomy—Plum Pudding—Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.
Queen Wilhelmina - 824

QUEEN'S MESSENGER (1869),
By Trumpeter—Kingston—Surplice—Sultan.
Emmeline Marcia - 169
La Reine - - - 341
Leap Frog - - - 345
Miss Phillips - - 417
Night Watch - - 447
Princess Margaret - 504
Reata - - - - 525
Reprieve - - - 532
Royal Haste - - 121
Royal Lady- - - 831
Un-named (1) - - 520

QUICKLIME (1879),
By Wenlock—Beadsman—Voltigeur.
Abbess, The - - 699
Celerity - - - 94
Celia - - - - 94
Glenburnie - - - 229
Honeymoon- - - 270
Jumper - - - 295
Lady Wickham - - 780
Light Blue - - - 348
Limelight II - - 351
Marionette - - - 385
Miss Limer - - - 414
Niobe - - - - 810
Queen of Ebor - - 516
Queen of the East - 517
Quickset - - - 521
Sefton Belle - - 578
Sefton Girl - - - 48
Un-named (1) - - 521

QUITS (1874),
By Restitution—Gemma di Vergy—Surplice.
Evenweight - - 179
Primrose Day - - 500

Page
RADIUS (1882),
By Hampton—Speculum—Wild Dayrell.
Beware II - - - 53
Bright Thought - - 73

RAFFAELLO (1881),
By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—Don John.
Lucania - - - 364

RAINBOW (1880),
By Salvator—Toxophilite—West Australian.
Miss Nellie - - - 59
Violet Blossom - - 667

RAINBOW (1883),
By Ambergris—Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)—Y. Trumpeter.
Un-named (1) - - 522

THE RAKE (1864),
By Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.
Activity - - - 699
Dissolute - - - 146
Enigma - - - 171
Mantlet - - - 380
Rakestale - - - 523
Raking - - - 523
Rakish Belle - - 523
Rasharkin - - - 825
Romp - - - - 828

THE RANGER (1860),
Brother to Skirmisher.
Far and Wide - - 750
Misfortune - - - 408

RATAPLAN (1850),
Brother to Stockwell.
Isabel (dam, The Belle) 284
Mistake - - - 421

RATAPLAN (about 1874), Arab.
Dinarzade - - - 863
Harra - - - - 864
Rose of Dawn - - 868
Wild Bee - - - 670

RATCATCHER (1860),
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.
Rattener - - - 524

Page

RATHBEAL (1887),
By Boulevard—Hollywood—Strathconan.
Rathdale - - - 795

RATTLE (1869),
By Rataplan—Doncaster's dam.
Alarum - - - 10
Bruit d'Or - - - 75
Cough Drop - - 7
Miss Rattle- - - 804
Nellie Park- - - 443
Oxford Gem - - 462
Sting - - - - 614

RATTLECASH (1871),
By The Rake—Marsyas—Tadmor.
Renege - - - 826

RED CAP SLY (1872),
By Sincerity (son of Red Hart)—Le Maréchal—Saunterer.
Escape - - - 173

RED CHERRY (1887),
By Petrarch—Sterling—The Duke.
Cherry Wake - - 102

REDCLYFFE (1880),
By Wisdom—The Rake—Glenmasson.
Hetta - - - - 263

RED RUIN (1882),
By Hampton—Lord Lyon—Thormanby.
Red Ruby - - - 528
Red Sun - - - 529
Un-named (3) - 11,528

REFORM (1871),
By Imp. Leamington—Knight of Kars—Iago.
Homeopathy - - 268

REGENT (1877),
By Statesman—Newminster—Weatherbit.
Lady Regent - - 332

THE REJECTED (1884),
By King of Trumps—Blarney—Ambrose.
Banishment - - 137

Page

REMORSE (1872),
By Macaroni—Annandale—Bay Middleton.
Amy - - - - 20
Atonement - - - 706
Bessie Baker - - 713
Dolores - - - 740
Faux Pas - - - 750
Kitty - - - - 772
Miss Nina - - - 803
Penance - - - 815
Raincloud - - - 825
Rosie White - - 830
Wild Huntress - - 684

RESTITUTION (1865),
By King Tom—Slane—Sir Hercules—Priam.
Conjugal Rights - - 114
Court Beauty - - 123
La Tamise - - - 343
Reparation - - - 531
Restorative - - - 533

RESTLESS (1869),
By Breadalbane—The Fallow Buck—Jereed.
Lady Mary - - - 327

RETREAT (1877),
By Hermit—Rataplan—Voltigeur.
Alice - - - - 702
Brandy - - - 533
Cytherean - - - 131
Fair Haven- - - 749
Fastness - - - 190
Flight - - - - 198
Happy Valley - - 251
Ivetsey - - - 287
Meg - - - - 394
Reversé - - - 535
Rose Bower- - - 546
Sal Volatile- - - 565
Shadow Dance - - 582
Sweet Seclusion - - 631
Sweet Silence - - 627
Timlet- - - - 644
Yvette - - - 862

RETURNS (1877),
By Restitution—Polmoodie—Touchstone.
Young Fair Eliza- - 693

Page

REVELLER (1873),
By Armagnac—Applause—Knight of the Whistle.
Pride of the Valley - 818

REVELLER (1876),
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kars—St Albans.
Aliena- - - - 14
Miss Reveller - - 418
Scent Bottle - - 572

REVERBERATION (1871),
By Thunderbolt—Harkaway—Little Red Rover.
Acceleration - - 2
A Life's Mistake- - 14
Aunt Sally - - - 34
Concussion - - - 733
Echo - - - - 162
Elation - - - 165
Friponneau - - - 211
Harmonic - - - 251
Jodel - - - - 292
Manton Ada - - 380
Melinite - - - 395
Nerissa - - - 444
Paddle - - - 462
Palmistry - - - 465
Peal - - - - 472
Phonetics - - - 482
Pine - - - - 485
Re-echo - - - 529
Reticence - - - 533
Shulah - - - 585
Tempête - - - 636
White Wings - - 682
Un-named (1) - - 535

REVOLT (1880),
By Bourbaki—Arthur Wellesley—Dundee.
Rachel - - - 525
Rare Chance - - 525

REVOLVER (1860),
By Artillery—Verulam—Waxy Pope.
Charity - - - 728
Modesty - - - 806
Pussy - - - - 510
Suicide - - - 844

RHIDORROCH (1874),
By Joskin—Cotherstone—Stockwell.
Bayberry - - - 710
Brown Beauty - - 720

Page

Elmina - - - 744
Roy's Wife - - - 831
Wedding Eve - - 858

RIVAL (1877),
By Solon—Ivan—Venison.

Bessie White - - 714

RIVERSDALE (1883),
By Tynedale—Doncaster—Newminster.

Lady Maud - - - 328
Modest Martha - - 805
Rivetta - - - 328
Roan Aggie - - - 539
Titiens - - - 646
Un-named (1) - - 538

ROALA (Arab).

Debora - - - 863

THE ROBBER (1884),
By Coltness—Buccaneer—Blarney.

Portia - - - - 817

ROBERT THE DEVIL (1877),
By Bertram—Promised Land—Wolmersley.

Alicia - - - - 14
Bertram's Choice - 52
Canada - - - 82
Carlina - - - 87
Charity - - - 98
Cheat - - - - 101
Clootie - - - 110
Comette - - - 112
Dainty - - - 132
Dead Heart, The - 138
Demoness - - - 140
Devil-a-Bit - - - 141
Diablesse - - - 143
Dryad II - - - 156
Effie - - - - 163
Gehenna - - - 222
Hot Roll - - - 271
Lady K - - - 323
Long Walk - - - 359
Matilda of Flanders - 390
Moss Rose - - - 431
Myrtha - - - 436
Palmiste - - - 464
Persica - - - 477
Princess Iskra - - 503

Page

Rondo - - - - 542
St Irene - - - 561
Satanella - - - 569
Velléda - - - 662
Waistband - - - 673
Witch V, The - - 689
Wonder II - - - 689

ROB ROY, late FIRE-EATER (1863),
By Artillery—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Harkaway.

Chivalry - - - 729
Diana Vernon - - 143
Rivulet - - - 538
She takes the Cake - 837

ROCOCO (1863),
By Gemma di Vergy—Recovery—Lottery—Cervantes.

Cyclone - - - 130
Maid of Avenel - - 375
Ormolu - - - 458

RODERICK RANDOM (1862),
By Gemma di Vergy—Pantaloon—Emilius.

Rose of Clifton - - 829

ROMAN BEE (1860),
By Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Harkaway—Birdcatcher.

Colleen Bawn - - 732
Miss Polly - - - 804

ROMANCE (1873),
By The Rake—Glenmasson—Jerry.

Fable - - - - 748
Fairy Tale - - - 727
Fiction - - - 752

ROSEBERY (1872),
By Speculum—Newminster—Muley Moloch.

Acidalie - - - 3
Avron - - - - 36
Barberry - - - 357
Bouncibel - - - 718
Chasse Café - - 99
Chiff Chaff - - - 103
Chlorodyne - - - 105
Crowflower - - - 127
Dame Juliana - - 134
Eau Sucrée - - 162
Harton Rose - - 252

Page

Houp-la - - - 271
Invergowrie - - 302
Iolanthe - - - 322
Irony - - - - 324
Lady Clifton - - 314
Lady Primrose - - 332
Lady Rosebery - - 333
Lady Why - - - 337
La Rosiere - - - 362
Maiden Rose - - 374
Margery Moorpout - 382
Maude Mary - - 395
Mint of Money - - 405
Miss Olivia - - - 417
Miss Vi - - - 616
Noble Lady - - 314
Noble Rose - - - 448
Pink Rose - - - 486
Pot-pourri - - - 496
Primula - - - 501
Queen Rose - - 519
Retort - - - 534
Romola - - - 541
Rosa Bonheur - - 543
Rosanna - - - 544
Rosebery Diamond - 552
Rosedew - - - 547
Rosella - - - 429
Rose Madder - - 548
Rosemary - - - 548
Rose Rose - - - 549
Sub Rosa - - - 619
Tirnova - - - 646
Wild Berry - - 639
Un-named (2) - 372, 546

ROSICRUCIAN (1885),
By Beadsman—Cowl—Defence.

Abanico - - - 600
Agnostic - - - 9
Blushing Bride - - 61
Bonnie Morn - - 65
Bonny Elsie - - 66
Bonny Rose - - 78
Cabala - - - 117
Corby Witch - - 736
Criosphinx - - 140
Desert Queen - - 739
Dew Cross - - - 146
Distingué - - - 152
Dot - - - - 157
Duenna - - - 162
Eastern Rose - - 178
Evanthe - - -

Page
Ferooza - - - 192
Gay Duchess - - 221
Geheimniss - - - 222
Gloria - - - - 232
Hautaine - - - 253
Heliotrope - - - 258
Idlewild - - - 274
Idun - - - - 275
Illuminata - - - 275
Kate Glover - - 296
Kenegie - - - 299
Knightshade - - 302
Lady Cadeby - - 312
Lady Chelmsford - 314
Lady Clifden - - 314
Lady Dolosa - - 316
La Reine - - - 341
La Rose - - - 342
Last Love - - - 343
Manteleta - - - 379
Martyr, The - - 387
Mary Anderson - - 387
Maude - - - 390
Melody II - - - 395
Mitherless Bairn - - 423
Nelly Gray - - - 369
Octavia - - - 453
Outcry - - - 461
Preciosa - - - 497
Pythia - - - 510
Queen Berengaria - 513
Question - - - 520
Rosabelle - - - 542
Rosalie - - - 543
Rosa May - - - 544
Rosario - - - 545
Rosary - - - 545
Roscid - - - 545
Roscolin - - - 545
Rose - - - - 545
Rose d'Amour - - 828
Rosnashane - - - 830
Rose Marion - - 548
Rosmarine - - - 830
Rosemary - - - 548
Rose-root - - - 829
Rosette - - - 549
Rosolio - - - 550
Rosy Cross - - - 551
Rosy Morn - - - 551
Still Water - - - 614
Supplice - - - 622
Symbol - - - 629
Vasouviana - - - 661
Wild Georgie - - 684

Page
Un-named (1) - - 550

ROSSINGTON (1881),
By Doncaster—Ormonde's dam.
Banished - - - 40
Follower - - - 204

ROSTREVOR (1871),
By Thormanby—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Auburn - - - 706
Bounty - - - 718
Maud - - - - 795
Primrose - - - 819
Sunnyside - - - 844

ROSWAL (1886),
By Kisber—King Tom—Kremlin.
Baglan Bay - - - 357

ROTHERHILL (1872),
Brother to Petrarch.
Happy Girl - - - 250
Ivy Constance - - 287
Larker - - - 782
Link Girl - - - 352
Merrie Lassie - - 398
Patti - - - - 471
Pretty Face - - 498
Reine Blanche - - 530
Un-named (1) - - 830

ROUGEMONT (1872),
By Lord Lyon—Thormanby—Redshank.
Red Duchess - - 526
Rose Gules - - - 547

ROUGE SANGLIER (1864),
By Thormanby—Redshank—Plenipotentiary.
Un-named (2) - 731, 831

THE ROVER (1874),
By Blair Athol—Newminster—Brocket.
Homeless - - - 766

ROYAL FERN (1881),
By Springfield—King of the Forest—Thormanby.
Marsh Fern- - - 397
Queen Sarah - - 519
Un-named (1) - - 552

Page
ROYAL GEORGE (1870),
Brother to Prince George, by Toxophilite.
Agnes Sorel- - - 8
Royal Lily - - - 553
Safe Home - - - 832

ROYAL GEORGE (1880),
By George Frederick—Surplice—Sesostris.
Colleen Royal - - 732
Columbine - - - 732
Dark Secret- - - 738

ROYAL HAMPTON (1882),
By Hampton—King Tom—North Lincoln.
Belgravia - - - 219
Bonnie Queen - - 66
Effigy - - - - 163
Florence II - - - 200
Future Queen - - 61
Golden Blaze - - 401
Graceful Girl - - 239
Hampton Agnes - - 249
Inducement- - - 768
Lesbos- - - - 275
Little Primrose - - 355
Lottie Hampton - - 635
Love, The - - - 362
Lyrique - - - 368
Mags - - - - 373
Pensive - - - 222
Princess Bee - - 513
Queen's Weather- - 824
Rayonnante - - 525
Rose of Hampton - 332
Royal Bird - - - 56
Royal Glance - - 553
Royal Lady- - - 553
Royal Wedding - - 554
Royal Wink - - 289
Solomon's Judgment - 599
Thalia - - - - 638
Trance - - - 649
Un-named (4) 38, 553, 659

ROYAL MEATH (1884),
By Ascetic—Coroner—Neasham.
Rose Celeste - - 828

RUDDIGORE (1884),
By Thurlo—Lord Lyon—Thormanby.
Azulah - - - 37
Princess Marion - - 504

Page

RUPERT (1866),
By Knowsley—Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.
Duchess of Connaught II - - - - 157

SACCHAROMETER (1862),
By Sweetmeat—Iago—Pantaloon.
Precaution - - - 497
Test, The - - - 637

ST ALBANS (1857),
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke—Election.
Albania - - - 10
Essence - - - 174
Regina - - - 530
Sophy - - - - 600

ST ALBANS (1870),
By Blair Athol—Cotherstone—Priam.
Lady Betty - - - 310

SAINT ANDREW (1880),
By Macgregor—Lord Clifden—Alarm.
Un-named (1) - - 832

ST ANTHONY (1873),
By Cathedral—Cowl—Lanercost.
Miss Heathcote - - 817

ST GATIEN (1881),
By Rotherhill, or The Rover—Kingley Vale—Chanticleer.
Blakesley - - - 57
Casket- - - - 90
Danska - - - 737
Double Event - - 153
Eivir - - - - 165
Gay Polly - - - 221
Janet Cook - - - 288
Lady Dorothy - - 316
Lady Gay - - - 319
Maid of Touraine - 478
Miss Gatien- - - 802
Nemesis - - - 443
St Cypria - - - 559
St Isabela - - - 561
Sylvia - - - - 846
Sylvia Grey- - - 629

ST HONORAT (1882),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Banshee, The - - 40

Page

Bonne Sorte - - 63
Brave Girl - - - 69
Corniche - - - 118
Elinor - - - - 166
Hedge Sparrow - - 256
High Brown - - 264
Hon'ble Agnes - - 270
Maid of Cash - - 375
Nutwood - - - 451
Rauzan - - - 524
Reformation - - 529
St Evelyn - - - 832
St Honorine - - 561
Saint's Day - - - 392
Sister Lumley - - 326
Un-named (4) 98, 132, 554, 560

ST JEROME (1879),
By Hermit—Lord Lyon—Voltigeur.
Un-named (2) - - 561

ST MICHAEL (1883),
By Springfield—Trumpeter—Y. Melbourne.
Sweet Saint - - 627

ST MUNGO (1866),
By St Albans—Melbourne—Hornsea—Priam.
Catania - - - 91
Starlight - - - 609

ST PAUL (1880),
By Paul Jones—Beadsman—The Flying Dutchman.
Fairy Queen - - 749
Un-named (1) - - 843

ST RONAN (1865),
By St Albans—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.
Burgage - - - 722

ST SERF (1887),
By St Simon—Thormanby—Stockwell.
Fair Slave - - - 678
L'Esclave - - - 472
Serpentine - - - 205

ST SIMON (1881),
By Galopin—King Tom—Ion.
Allumeuse - - - 16
Amiable - - - 632

Page

Anna - - - - 654
Charm- - - - 98
Cheery - - - 621
Democracy - - - 140
Desdemona - - - 140
Evermore - - - 179
Imogene - - - 276
Koorali - - - 306
La Belle - - - 306
Lady Simonetta - - 334
La Flèche - - - 337
Lozenge - - - 363
Lucy Cross - - - 664
Memoir - - - 396
Miss Simon- - - 419
Mrs Butterwick - - 415
Normania - - - 449
Parisina - - - 469
Pasquinade - - - 686
Ravensbourne - - 475
Sabra - - - - 556
St Bees - - - 558
St Elizabeth - - 559
Saintfield - - - 132
Saintly - - - 359
St Mildred - - - 362
St Reine - - - 654
Sanctissima- - - 833
Sanderling - - - 366
Santa Felice - - 367
Santa Palma - - 464
Semolina - - - 579
Silene - - - - 587
Simena - - - 590
Simonetta - - - 591
Simon's Bay - - 591
Simoom - - - 591
Simplicity - - - 591
Siphonia - - - 464
Smew, The - - - 396
Veglione - - - 343
Zaïre - - - - 695
Un-named (2) - 537, 652

ST SYMPHORIEN (1883),
By Muncaster—Kingley Vale—Chanticleer.
Scotch Symphony - 574
Superlative - - - 391
Un-named (1) - - 155

SALADIN (1862),
By Cowl—Pelion—Theon.
Lady Beauty - - 309

Page

SALISBURY (1884),
By Camballo—Oxford—Windhound.

Derby Haven - - 140
Determination - - 141
Ella Tweed - - - 218
Lady Beatrix - - 309
Mabel Sandys - - 230
Primrose League II - 501
Scutage - - - 576

SALVATOR (1872),
By Dollar—Ion—Elis.

Cynthia - - - 131
Haven - - - 764
Lady Stamford - - 780
Profile - - - 507
Religion - - - 530

SAM CHIFNEY (1871),
By St Purchas—Y. Priam—Perion, or Tomboy.

Minnie - - - 799
Miss Nellie - - - 416
Quinine - - - 824

SARABAND (1883),
By Muncaster—Scottish Chief—Lambourne.

Almira - - - 16
Ballerine - - - 38
Bedford Belle - - 529
Cachuca - - - 79
Camiola - - - 396
Dancing Queen - - 296
Eighteen Carat - - 32
Golden Coin - - 234
June Rose - - - 295
La Poorbeak - - 340
La Zarabanda - - 345
Lineage - - - 473
Orxema - - - 460
Pavane - - - 472
Romps - - - 541
Rousseau's Dream - 258
Sarana - - - 684
Saturnalia - - - 262
Saucy Moll - - - 32
Sea Side III - - 64
Siffleuse - - - 586
Skipping Girl - - 594
Soar - - - - 78
Spider Web - - 634
Word of Honour - 222

Page

SATIETY (1885),
By Isonomy—Cremorne—Orlando.

Félise - - - - 469
Fin de Siècle - - 370
Satirical - - - 96
Shotunder - - - 619
Un-named (1) - - 350

SATYR (1878),
By Lothario—Cape Flyaway—Longbow.

Un-named (1) - - 834

SAUNTERER (1854),
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.

Elegance - - - 166
Hop-picker - - - 766
Somnambula - - 840

SAWCUTTER (1858),
By Idle Boy—Ion—Emilius—Sultan.

Socks - - - - 598

SCAMP (1871),
By The Rake—King Tom—The Saddler.

Coquette - - - 116
Petroleuse - - - 480

SCOT GUARD (1877),
By Strathconan—Rataplan—Orlando.

Mella - - - - 797
Scot's Ell - - - 575

SCOTTISH CHIEF (1861),
By Lord of the Isles—The Little Known — Bay Middleton — Y. Phantom.

Ability - - - 2
Amondell - - - 20
Brose - - - - 74
Caber, The - - - 78
Charity - - - 98
Darnaway - - - 137
Dissipation - - - 146
Doralice - - - 150
Enchantress - - 170
Flora Macdonald- - 199
Flower of Scotland - 203
Fortuna - - - 207
Gowan, The - - 238

Page

Helen Mar - - - 257
Highland Widow - 265
Jeannie Deans - - 289
Jenny Cameron - - 289
Jeunesse - - - 291
Katherine - - - 297
Lady Fitz-James- - 318
Lady Glenlochay- - 319
Lady Lennard - - 324
Lady Mar - - - 326
Lady Marion - - 327
Lizzie Lindsay - - 357
Maibaum - - - 373
Maid of the Isles- - 377
Maid of the Valley - 377
Marie Seton - - 377
Marie Stuart - - 384
Marion - - - 384
Miss Middlewick - 415
Morgiana - - - 429
Mowerina - - - 433
Muirninn - - - 433
Ottawa - - - 460
Princess Alice - - 502
Queen of Scotland - 517
Radiant - - - 522
Raker - - - - 523
Ruth - - - - 556
Scotch Agnes - - 573
Scotch Rose - - 574
Shaker, The - - 582
Sister Louise - - 593
Staffa - - - - 608
Stella - - - - 611
Strathfleet - - - 618
Thistle - - - 640
Violet Melrose - - 668
Wee Lassie - - - 678

SEALSKIN (1863),
By Skirmisher—Newminster—Melbourne.

Cosy - - - - 120

SEE SAW (1865),
By Buccaneer—Brocket—Defence—Touchstone.

Au Revoir - - - 34
Avonwick - - - 36
Beauharnais - - 44
Bran Bread - - 69
Braw Lass - - - 69
Currer Bell - - - 129
Festive - - - 194
Inchcape - - - 278

Page
Lady Jenny - - 322
Lady Lumley - - 326
Legatee - - - 345
Libration - - - 348
Mandragore - - 379
Mazurka - - - 393
Merry Maiden - - 399
Mishap - - - 408
Mrs Bardwell - - 421
Monotony - - - 427
Our Bessie - - - 460
Pampas Grass - - 465
Reciprocity - - - 526
Royal Robe - - - 554
Sauceboat - - - 570
Saucy Bell - - - 570
Shimmer - - - 583
Sing Song - - - 839
Sterling Love - - 613
Szenta - - - - 631
Temerere - - - 635
Whirlpool - - - 680
Wriggle - - - 691

SEFTON (1875),
By Speculum—West Australian—Pantaloon.
Gang Warily - - 219
Lottysholme - - 361
Sedate - - - 578
Sympathy - - - 846

SELBY (1882),
By Beauclerc—Newminster—Stockwell.
Lay Sister - - - 390
Lenten Lily - - - 346
Long Meadow - - - 359
Princess Alix - - 642
Vestal Virgin - - 666
Un-named (2) - 169, 637

SELIM (1863),
By Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.
East Lynne - - - 742
Miss Selim - - - 418
Un-named (1) - - 836

SENANUS (1885),
By Trappist—Brother to Strafford—Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.
Marmot - - - 386

Page
SHEEN (1885),
By Hampton—Tibthorpe—Thunderbolt.
Chimera - - - 146
Dip - - - - 144
Float - - - - 205
Gentian - - - 223
Golden Moments - - 396
Jewish Maiden - - 292

SHELDRAKE (1874),
By Mandrake—Voltigeur—Gladiator.
Bella - - - - 712
Katie Xavier - - 771
Lady Shannon - - 780
Sweet Lips - - - 846

SHINGLASS (1876),
By Stockinger—Coroner—Crozier.
Bow-legged Bet - - 719
Double Rose - - 741

SHOTESHAM (1887),
By Hermit—Toxophilite—Stockwell.
Pleiad - - - - 192

SIDEROLITE (1866),
By Asteroid—Bay Middleton—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Mischief - - - 407
Priceless - - - 498
Scintilla - - - 573

SILURIAN (1877),
By Wenlock—Wild Dayrell—The Nabob.
Fisher's crate - - 196
Frolic - - - - 212
La Tosca - - - 343
Parian - - - - 286
Red Sand - - - 528
Sharpsand - - - 583
Small Star - - - 596

SILVER (1883),
By Sterling—Tibthorpe—Orlando.
Lady Sterling - - 334
Mollin - - - - 426
Moonlight - - - 428
Nosegay - - - 450
Rupee - - - - 831

Page
SILVER CROWN (1882),
By Silvester—Fitz-Roland—Weatherbit.
Miss Langden - - 413
Silver Face - - - 588
Silver West - - - 686

SILVESTER (1869),
By St Albans—Kingston—Bird-Catcher—Touchstone.
All Silver - - - 15
Aspen Leaf - - - 31
Camembert - - - 81
Liz - - - - 356
Miss Cecil - - - 410
Nadine - - - 438
Paloma - - - 465
Passing Shower - - 470
Pope Joan - - - 495
Roma - - - - 540
Rosewood - - - 550
Silver Crest - - - 588
Silver Mine - - - 589
Silver Queen - - 589
Silver Sea - - - 589
Silverweed - - - 590
Silver Wing - - 590
Skarte - - - 839

SILVIO (1874),
By Blair Athol—Kingston—Birdcatcher.
Garonne - - - 220
Lady Chatelaine - - 313
Lobelia - - - 357
Mabel Emma - - 368
Morning Glory - - 429
Nightingale, The - - 447
Selvietta - - - 579
Silverwing - - - 590

SIR BEVYS (1876),
By Favonius—Kettledrum—Mango, or Lancecost.
Amaranta - - - 18
Antona - - - 24
Arriot - - - 103
Arundel - - - 30
Betsy Shannon - - 53
Beva - - - - 53
Beverage - - - 53
Busy Bee II - - 77
Chary - - - 99
Coolshannagh - - 116
Dora - - - 150
Elyne - - - 168

Page

Granville Express - 241
Gulnare - - - 246
Half Inch - - - 248
Hettie- - - - 263
Hollandia - - - 268
Lady Blue - - - 311
Lady Southampton - 632
Lisconnan - - - 784
Little Marian - - 785
Malfi - - - - 378
Nelly Farren - - 443
Polyolbion - - - 494
Primrose Day - - 500
Quandary - - - 511
Rondoletia - - - 542
Shoelace - - - 584
Sister Dora - - - 593
Supplement- - - 622
Sweet Muscat - - 626
Tambourine - - 633
Velours - - - 662
Un-named (1) - - 434

SIR CHARLES (1878),
By Pero Gomez—Ethelbert—West Australian.

Fortune - - - 207
Fountain Finch - - 432
Mutual Consent - - 435

SIR FREDERIC (1879),
By Scottish Chief—Hermit's dam.

Un-named (1) - - 592

SIR JOSEPH (1875),
Brother to Sir Charles.

Florrie - - - 201
What You Like - - 680

SIR LYDSTON (1870),
By Crater—Escape—Touchstone.

Pinklet - - - 704

SIR WALTER TYRRELL (1868),
By Caliban—Muscovite—Birdcatcher—Saddler.

Maid of the Mill- - 377

SKIRMISHER (1854),
By Voltigeur—Gardham—Langar—Clinker.

Pomona - - - 494

Page

SKYLARK (1873),
By King Tom—Y. Melbourne—Cotherstone.

Bertha - - - 52
Early Dawn - - 161
Falling Star - - 188
Flutter - - - 203
Glencoign - - - 220
Larkfield - - - 341
Larksome - - - 342
Miss Elizabeth - - 411
Sarna - - - - 569
Stockton - - - 616
Titlark - - - 646
Velvet- - - - 662
Warble - - - 674
Woodlark - - - 690

SLANE (1882),
Brother to Bendigo.

Bonina - - - 842
Countess - - - 734

THE SNAIL (1870),
By Esca—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Bizarre.

Un-named (1) - - 597

SOAPSTONE (1860),
By Touchstone—Malcolm—Recovery—Lottery.

Washed Ashore - - 675

SOLOMON (1873),
By Solon—Gunboat—Annandale.

May Morning - - 796

SOLON (1861),
By West Australian—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

Award - - - 707
Buff - - - - 722
Glen, The - - - 758
Irene - - - - 282
Justice - - - 296
Lady Louisa - - 776
Lamie - - - - 781
Lucky Alice - - 840
Matilda - - - 389
Minette - - - 799
Parthenia - - - 814
Salamis - - - 833
Shassoon - - - 583
Solstice - - - 840

Page

Wisdom - - - 860
Un-named (3) - - 840

SOUCAR (1867),
By Dollar—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.

Gwendoline - - 246
Un-named (1) - - 600

SOUTHAMPTON (1879),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Touchstone.

Anglesey - - - 22
Armillary - - - 29
Beetroot - - - 45
Concord - - - 114
Darkness - - - 136
Duchess of Fife - - 504
Katonga - - - 298
Lady Yarmouth - - 337
Middledale - - - 402
Peru - - - - 478
Petroleum - - - 479
St Mary - - - 562
South Coast - - 600
Southdown - - - 600
Southern Beauty - - 1
Southport - - - 600
Southrey - - - 601
Southsea II - - 601
Wings- - - - 151

SPAHI (1881),
By Ben Battle—Solon—Idle Boy.

Sofa - - - - 598

THE SPEAKER (1856),
By Filbert—Camel—Exile.

Annette - - - 23

THE SPEAKER (1871),
By Commoner—Weatherbit—Jerry.

Countess, The - - 734
Peerless - - - 814
Scandal - - - 571

SPECULATION (1869),
By Adventurer—Sir Tatton Sykes—Marvel.

Maggie - - - 791
Miss Parnell - - 804
Uncertainty - - 852
Wasp - - - - 856
Waterwitch - - 857
Witchcraft - - - 860
Young Blossom - - 861

Page

SPECULUM (1865),

By Vedette—Alarm, or Orlando—Emilius—Merlin.

Agnes Bentinck - - 7
Alb - - - - 10
Bay Agnes - - - 43
Blonde - - - 58
Blush Rose - - - 61
Bo-Peep - - - 67
Canterbury - - - 83
Carpet Slipper - - 88
Castagnette - - 726
Eastern Lily - - 161
Erica - - - - 172
Fanchette - - - 189
Frailty - - - 209
Helen - - - - 257
Heresy - - - 259
Improvement - - 277
I Spy - - - - 286
Jewel Song - - - 291
Joan - - - - 292
Kathleen - - - 297
Lady Speculum - - 334
Lakeview - - - 781
Looking Glass - - 359
Lorgnette - - - 360
Lucy Glitters - - 366
Lunette - - - 367
Mamia- - - - 378
Maritana - - 385
Memoria - - - 396
Mermaiden - - - 397
Merry Duchess - - 398
Mirror (dam, Arrah-na-Pogue) - - - 406
Mirror (dam, St Helens) 406
Miss Speculum - - 419
Moth, The - - - 431
Mountain Belle - - 432
My Lady - - - 435
Patient - - - 471
Phyllis - - - 483
Prospective - - - 507
Queen of York - - 519
Rachel - - - 824
Ray - - - - 525
Rowan, The - - 552
Sibyl - - - - 837
Specula - - - 602
Spice - - - - 603
Spiegelschiff - - 603
Spinster, The - - 603
Stethoscope- - - 613
Stiletto - - - 614

Page

Stone Clink- - - 616
Success - - - 620
Sweet Nina - - - 626
Sword Knot - - 628
Venture - - - 663
Venus's Looking Glass- 663
Zoetrope - - - 697
Un-named (1) - - 602

SPENNITHORNE (1868),

By The Count (s. of Stockwell)—Flatcatcher—Waverley.

Audley End - - 707
Bagnalstown - - 708
Gladiola - - - 227
Lady Sara - - - 779

SPRINGFIELD (1873),

By St Albans—Marsyas—Pyrrhus the First.

Agave - - - - 6
Asphodel - - - 31
Briar-Root - - - 71
Capri - - - - 84
Caserta - - - 89
Cee Spring - - - 94
Celery - - - - 94
Ceres - - - - 95
Cockeye - - - 111
Crisis - - - - 126
Daisy Chain- - - 132
Daisy Wreath - - 132
Deaconess - - - 137
Dodona - - - 147
Dorothy Draggletail - 151
Eileen O'Meara - - 743
Epomœa - - - 172
Fertility - - - 193
Flower de Luce - - 202
Fretwork - - - 211
Golden Light - - 235
Hazlebush - - - 254
Hazy - - - - 258
Hop-pole - - - 270
Iveragh - - - 287
Landscape - - - 340
Lauriola - - - 695
Leonora - - - 346
Lily-Bud - - - 350
Marchioness II - - 381
Miss Decima - - 410
Miss Morgan - - 803
Miss Springfield - - 419
Morganette- - - 807
Pastorella - - - 244

Page

Pavetta - - - 472
Ponza - - - - 495
Primavera - - - 500
Queen Lily - - - 514
Queen of the Spring - 518
Remembrance - - 531
St Helen - - - 560
Sea Foam - - - 576
Shrew - - - - 585
Sierra - - - - 586
Sperata - - - 602
Spica - - - - 689
Spray - - - - 604
Spring Belle- - - 605
Spring Eve - - - 605
Spring Grove - - 605
Springheels- - - 606
Spring Morn - - 606
Spring Ray - - - 606
Spring-tide - - - 606
Springtime II - - 607
Stephanotis - - 611
Sunrise - - - 621
Sunshade - - - 622
Thistlefield - - - 640
Trifolium - - - 651
Verdigris - - - 664
Vernal- - - - 664
Vetch - - - - 666
Vicuna - - - 397
Wild Ivy - - - 859
Wood Sorrel - - 861

THE SPY (1865),

By Underhand—Melbourne—Touchstone—Whisker.

Splash - - - 604

STANDARD (1874),

Brother to Sterling.

Hall Mark - - - 248
Joan of Arc- - - 292
Miss Wharton - - 420
Standard Leda - - 608
Total - - - - 648

STATESMAN (1869),

Brother to General Peel.

Baa - - - - 37
Bitter Sweet - - 55
Celia - - - - 94
Dulcamara - - - 158
Elizabeth - - - 166
Ethel - - - - 175

Page
Gloria - - - - 232
Phœbe- - - - 482
Queen, The - - - 512
Reserve - - - 533
Reticule - - - 827
Retirement - - - 533
Seclude - - - 577

STERLING (1868),
By Oxford—Flatcatcher—Melbourne—Hornsea.

Antias- - - - 23
Assay - - - - 32
Babble - - - 37
Bell Metal - - - 48
Bithyæ - - 55
Bonà Fide - - 62
Camphill - - - 82
Catherine Douglas - 92
Cedula - - - 727
Charm- - - - 98
Charming - - - 98
Chelsea China - - 101
Coinage - - - 111
Cowrie - - - 124
Danaë - - - - 135
Dorothea - - - 151
Downright - - - 154
Dynasty - - - 160
Electric Light - - 166
Elspeth - - - 168
Enchantress - - 171
Festival - - - 193
Foil - - - - 204
Galleon - - - 216
Geology - - - 224
Golden Cross - - 234
Golden Days - - 234
Goldenfeather - - 235
Golden Rose - - 236
Hall Mark - - - 249
Ilia - - - - 275
Keira - - - - 299
Kittiwake - - - 302
La Carolina- - - 305
Lady Muriel - - 329
Lady Yardley - - 337
L'Amitié - - - 339
Maria Renata - - 383
Miss Prim - - - 418
Mother Superior - - 431
Nepenthe - - - 444
Olton - - - - 455
Osmunda - - - 460
Paradise - - - 468

Page
Plas-Newydd - - 488
Pride of the Ocean - 499
Purity - - - 509
Quartz - - - 511
Red Clove - - - 526
Rupee - - - - 555
Santa Barbara - - 567
Satire - - - - 470
Schwalbach - - 573
Silica - - - - 587
Silver Belle - - - 588
Spoons - - - 604
Sterling Belle - - 612
Sterling Duchess - - 612
Sterling Isle - - 612
Sterling Lass - - 612
Sterling Merit - - 613
Superba - - - 622
Tacita - - - 631
Teb - - - - 635
Tenax - - - - 636
Tibby - - - - 643
True Love - - - 652
Union - - - - 656
Wealth - - - 676
Yesso - - - - 693
Yesterling - - - 693
Zanzibar - - - 695
Un-named (2) - - 612

STOCKBROOK (1859),
By Stockwell—Don John—Count Porro.

Sweet Briar - - 624

STOCKINGER (1859),
By Stockwell—Don Juan—Priam.

Electra II - - - 743
St Mary - - - 832
Spinning Girl - - 841
Un-named (2) - - 843

STOCKWELL (1849),
By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.

Devotion - - - 142
Stockdove - - - 615

STORM (1854),
By Simoom—Wedge—Tramp.

Miss Winter - - 805

STRACCHINO (1874),
By Parmesan—Robert de Gorham—Chatham.

Picaroon - - - 483

Page
STRATHAVON (1872),
By Strathconan—Rataplan—Iago.

Her Sake - - - 262

STRATHCONAN (1863),
By Newminster—Chanticleer—Assault—Whisker.

Assurance - - - 32
Cissy - - - - 107
Downpour - - - 154
Effie Deans - - - 163
Grey Mist - - - 243
Griselda - - - 243
Grizelle - - - 244
Juliette - - - 295
Mite, The - - - 423
Pistil - - - - 487
Scampavia - - - 571
Sister Margaret - - 593
Wee Agnes - - 678

STRATHEDEN (1878),
By Strathconan—Rataplan—Orlando.

Clovelly - - - 111

STRATHERN (1876),
By Strathconan—Orlando—Voltaire.

Strathbrock - - 618
Un-named (2) - 210, 359

STRATHMORE (1874),
By Mandrake—Stockwell—Touchstone.

Koffee - - - - 302
Lady Strathmore - 335
Mirth - - - - 407
Strathgarve - - 618

STRUAN (1869),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain.

Elma - - - - 167
False Hopes - - 188
Heather Belle - - 256
Maid of Garry - - 376
May - - - - 391
Obelisk - - - 452
Picotee - - - 483
Saffron - - - 557
Tennis Ball- - - 848

Page

STUART (1876),
By Kingcraft—Y. Melbourne—Zuyder Zee.
Olive - - - - - 455

STUDENT (1863),
By Oxford—Melbourne—Touchstone.
Weatherglass - - 857

STYLITES (1876),
By Hermit—Kingston—Bird-catcher.
Verily - - - - 664
Un-named (1) - - 843

SUBDUER (1878),
By Lord Lyon—Tim Whiffler—Hermit.
Chatterer - - - 100
Roy's Wife II - - 554
Subdue - - - 619

SUFFOLK (1865),
By North Lincoln—Defence—Touchstone—Emilius.
Duchess of York - - 157
Marie - - - - 383
Victress - - - 854

SUGARPLUM (1869),
By Saccharometer—Knight of St George—Ion.
Dark Lily - - - 136
Greengage - - - 243
Miss Alice - - - 408
Saccharine - - - 557
Spanish Plum - - 601

SUNDEELAH (1861),
By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—Redshank—St Hubert.
Camlet - - - - 82
Emily - - - - 168
Ida - - - - 274
Lady Palmerston - - 778
Setapore - - - 581

SUNSTROKE (1865),
By Thormanby—Bay Middleton—Taurus—Merlin.
Morning Light - - 807
Syncope - - - 630

SUREFOOT (1887),
By Wisdom—Galopin—Orlando.
Grandfoot - - - 240

Page

Merry Foot - - - 398
Un-named (1) - - 683

SURPLICE (1845),
By Touchstone—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.
Rosary - - - 545

SUSPICION (1861),
By Alarm—Heron—Zimmerman.
Lady Bell - - - 310

SWEETBREAD (1879),
By Brown Bread—Adventurer—Stockwell.
Bridecake - - - 72
Carmelin - - - 87
Cramoisie - - - 124
Dearest Mamma - - 738
Edessa - - - 163
Glycera - - - 233
Kissing Crust - - 301
Lady Helen - - - 321
Metallic - - - 48
Palmetto - - - 464
Rhine Wine - - 535
Sub Rosa - - - 620
Svenska - - - 845
Swallow-Tail - - 623
Sweet Ursula - - 627
Vobiscum - - - 671

SWILLINGTON (1882),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Loupgarou.
Clapham Junction - 661
Dipsomania - - - 144
Elmet - - - - 167
Miss Croft - - - 410
Reedwater - - - 642
Riola - - - - 537
Too-Too - - - 59

SWORDBEARER (1886),
By Speculum, or Camballo—Sundeelah—Thormanby.
Brown Rose - - 721
Clear Wine - - - 720
Honey Bee - - - 718

SWORD DANCE (1877),
By Tomahawk—Beadsman—Voltigeur.
Anlace - - - - 22

Page

SWORDSMAN (1869),
By Artillery—Sir Hercules—Muley Moloch.
Mabel - - - - 789
Niniche - - - 810

SYCOPHANT (1858),
By Rataplan—Tomboy—Waxy—Gohanna.
Signal - - - - 838

SYCOPHANT (1885),
By Silvester—Hungerford—The Little Known.
Silversand - - - 22

SYKES (1875),
By Moldavia—Neptunus—Sir Tatton Sykes.
Levity II - - - 347
Miss Sykes - - - 419

SYLVANUS (1863),
By Wild Dayrell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.
Sylva - - - - 846

SYRIAN (1867),
By Mentmore—Autocrat—Euclid.
Adeline - - - 5
Floriline - - - 201
Lady Bard - - - 308
Samaria - - - 565
Syra - - - - 630
Syria - - - - 630
Syrian Princess - - 631
Un-named (2) - 630, 631

TACITUS (1882),
By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—Stockwell.
Dianella - - - 740

TALISMAN (1881),
By Sterling — King Tom—Kremlin.
Spell - - - - 602

TAMERLANE (1870),
By Lothario—Newton-le-Willows—Irish King.
Eliza - - - - 744
Un-named (1) - - 847

Page

TANGIBLE (1870),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Epirus.
Velly - - - - 443

TATTOO (1872),
By Belladrum—Fazzoletto—Jericho.
Lady Lakemount - 776
Queen of the Roses - 823
Sub Rosa - - - 619
Un-named (1) - - 847

TEN BROECK (1872),
By Phaeton—Lexington—Brawner's Eclipse.
Ermine . - - 173

TERTIUS (1877),
By Marquis of Carabas—Commodion, or Tomboy—Collingwood.
Triangle - - - 630
u - - - - 294
Lady Evyleen - - 775
Lady of the Manor - 330
Little Twin - - 355
Miss Barri - - - 370
Quarta - - - 511
Star Trap - - - 611
Verse - - - - 637
Vertia- - - - 637
Triple - - - - 651
Troica - - - - 652
Winsome Aggie - - 687
Un-named (1) - - 356

THEOBALD (1863),
By Stockwell—Red Hart—Velocipede—Comus.
Danthorpe - - - 135
Lady Danthorpe - - 315

THEOLOGIAN (1881),
By Uncas—Leamington—Bandy.
Good Words - - 238

THOR (1866),
By Thormanby—Orlando—Don John.
Tree - - - - 719
Orlatt - - - 733

THORMANBY (1857),
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.
Evergreen - - - 179
Lady Plotwell - - 332
May Day - - - 392

Page

THUNDER (1866),
By Thormanby—Hetman Platoff—Velocipede.
Madam York - - 371

THUNDER (1870),
By Thunderbolt—Melbourne—Hornsea.
Blyskawica - - - 717
Calisto - - - 723
Solesky - - - 598

THUNDERBOLT (1857),
By Stockwell—Red Deer—Y. Emilius—Whisker.
Anathema - - - 21
Briglia- - - - 73
Chesapeake - - - 729
Cross Fire - - - 21
Dart - - - - 137
Dianella - - - 739
Electra - - - 165
Fright - - - - 211
Fury - - - - 755
Jenny - - - - 289
Lightning - - - 349
Maryland - - - 387
Meteora - - - 401
Pillery - - - 485
Poudre-à-Canon - - 496
Tumult - - - 652
Un-named (1) - - 642

THUNDERER (1868),
By Thunderbolt—Surplice—Velocipede—Woful.
Broken Bonds - - 720
Empress - - - 169
Tempest - - - 636
Thunder Rain - - 848

THURINGIAN PRINCE (1871),
By Thormanby—Surplice—Sesostris.
Annot Lyle- - - 23
Fair Princess - - 186
Gay Girl - - - 221
Gaze - - - - 222
Lady Martha - - 327
Maythorn - - - 796
Middleham Maid - 402
Old Lady, The - - 454
Quality - - - 511
Queen Mary - - 515

Page

Rentless - - - 531
St Alkelda - - - 558
Spotted Beauty - - 604
Thuringian Princess - 642
Thuringian Queen - 642
Vistula - - - 669

THURIO (1875),
By Tibthorpe, or Cremorne—Orlando—Ion.
Afterglow - - - 6
Aurora - - - 35
Cameo - - - 349
Carmine - - - 87
Counterpart - - 120
Darkie - - - 737
Devoir- - - - 141
Emancipation - - 168
Exning Lass - - 181
Lausanne - - - 343
Lucille - - - 365
Matin Bell - - - 390
Meadow Brown - - 393
Milanola - - - 403
Miss Emily - - - 801
Moulin Rouge - - 432
Nydia - - - - 452
Princess of Thule - 820
Shining Star - - 583
Star - - - - 609
Sylvan Lake - - 629
Theory - - - 24
Thuria- - - - 642
Vesper Bell- - - 665

TIBER (1873),
By Mariner—Vedette—The Flying Dutchman.
Bain, The - - - 38
Maidenwell- - - 374
Welland - - - 678
Un-named (2) - 643, 849

TIBTHORPE (1864),
By Voltigeur—The Cure—Birdcatcher—Clarion.
Anne Page - - - 22
Countesthorpe - - 122
Crownthorpe - - 128
Flitaway - - - 199
Lucetta - - - 364
Oak Apple - - - 452
Radiancy - - - 522
Rudstone - - - 555

Page
Tibbs - - - - 643
Zobeide - - - 697

TIMOTHY (1884),
By Hermit—Brother to Strafford—Don John.
Avala - - - - 35
Buonconvento - - 278
Cherished - - - 102
Cheveronny- - - 103
Coalesce - - - 111
Fuji-Yama - - - 194
Golden Locks - - 760
Lois - - - - 358
Miss Neu - - - 416
Paradoxical- - - 468
Petra - - - - 479
Prisca - - - - 636
Quarry Girl- - - 511
Rhea Sylvia- - - 535
Rock Crystal - - 539
Sweet Music - - 626
Tessa - - - - 637
Tights- - - - 644
Timidity - - - 679
Tipple - - - 654
Yardley Marigold - 326
Un-named (3) - 322, 644

TOASTMASTER (1877),
By Brown Bread—The Marquis—Longbow.
Last Toast - - - 473

TOGI (Arab).
Tomirys - - - 870

TOMAHAWK (1863),
By King Tom—Sweetmeat—Provost—Liverpool.
Anlace - - - 22
Maori - - - - 793
Talkative - - - 632
Transit - - - 649

TOM KING (1863),
By King Tom—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.
Galatea - - - 756
Un-named (1) - - 849

TOMMY DODD (1876),
By Julius—Caterer—Kingston.
Dodo, The - - - 147

Page
TOMMY TYLER (1870),
By Macaroni—Stockwell—Orlando.
Ocarina - - - 811

TOM OCHILTREE (1872),
By Lexington—Voucher—Margrave.
Active- - - - 3
Vacation - - - 657

TORPEDO (1876),
By Gunboat—King Tom—Orlando
Bombazine - - - 859
Brown Bess- - - 721
Fuze - - - - 755

TORPEDO (1880),
By Hermit—Toxophilite—Stockwell.
Alice Benbolt - - 13
Blind Hookie - - 716
Dona Marina - - 149
Gliff - - - - 652
Hidden Danger - - 263
Hysterical - - - 273
Mrs Torpedo - - 423
Prodigy - - - 820
Spitfire - - - 604
Submarina - - - 619
Torpedo Catcher - - 498
Un-named (2) - 648, 849

TOUCHET (1874),
By Lord Lyon—Sister to Buccaneer.
Abeyance - - - 2
Application - - - 26
Aroma- - - - 30
Beauty Fair- - - 44
Black Flag - - - 56
Chogalie - - - 105
Ecstasy - - - 162
Fair Vision - - - 187
Flickering - - - 198
Gunpowder - - - 246
Ilfra - - - - 275
Jumps- - - - 295
Linnet- - - - 352
Lurline - - - 367
Orphan, The - - 459
Patchwork - - - 470
Rent Day - - - 531
Rue It- - - - 555
Santa Cruz - - - 833

Page
Sensitive - - - 590
Serenade - - - 590
Supremacy - - - 623
Tickle - - - - 643
Wasp - - - - 675
Un-named (1) - - 648

TOWN MOOR (1878),
By Doncaster—King Tom—The Flying Dutchman.
Breezy- - - - 71
Charmione - - - 99
Cousin to Ormonde - 734
Curlywig - - - 129
Dowlas - - - 154
Fanny Brandling- - 189
Heather Queen - - 256
Lady Dalmeny - - 315
Roraima - - - 542
Smock Frock - - 596
Swaling - - - 623
Village Green - - 855
Vittoria - - - 670
Un-named (1) - - 649

TOXOPHILITE (1855),
By Longbow—Pantaloon—Filho da Puta.
Arrowroot - - - 30
Assegai - - - 32
Bowstring (dam, Farewell) - - - 68
Dracena - - - 154
Lady Paramount- - 331
Lady Peregrine - - 331
Mosquito - - - 431
Princess Mary II- - 505
Shaft - - - - 582
Stray Shot - - - 619
Sweet Archeress - - 845
Toxy - - - - 850
Typolite - - - 654

TRAPÈZE (a twin, 1881),
Brother to Tristan, by Hermit.
Alhambra - - - 12
Bathsheba - - - 257
Bender - - - 94
Football - - - 438
Marguerite II - - 383
Modra - - - - 407
Navette - - - 441
Tease - - - - 635
Teazle - - - - 635

Page

TRAPPIST (1872),
By Hermit—Muscovite—Weatherbit.

Artifice - - - 30
Bernardine - - - 52
British Queen - - 73
Cardinal Flower - - 86
Carolina - - - 88
Dorcas - - - 150
Esperance - - - 174
Flaxen - - - 197
L'Abbesse de Jouarre - 304
Marie le Ragois - - 384
May - - - - 391
Musley Maid - - 435
Nobody's Child - - 448
Parsley - - - 469
Princess of Teck - - 448
Santa Madre - - 567
Sensation - - - 580
Sister Agnes - - 592
Swinton Maid - - 628
Trail - - - - 649
Trapdoor - - - 649
Trapezoid - - - 649
Travesty - - - 650
Vesper - - - 665
Violet - - - - 667
Viva - - - - 670
Wind Trap - - - 860
Un-named (1) - - 650

TRAYLES (1885),
By Restless—Knight of the Garter—Kettledrum.

Un-named (1) - - 255

TRISTAN (1878),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Moss Trooper.

Arouya - - - 30
Blanchette - - - 57
Catherine II - - 92
La Nourrice - - 92
Mary Hamilton - - 9
Pensée Triste - - 476
Vallée d'Or - - - 658

TRUANT (1871),
By Saunterer—Chatham—Laurel.

Blue Mantle - - 716

TRUE BLUE (1866),
By Vedette—Newminster—Bay Middleton.

Blue Belle - - - 59

Page

TRUEFIT (1880),
By Outfit—Wild Dayrell—Orlando.

Coiffure - - - 152

TRUMPETER (1856),
By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius—Rubens.

Armistice - - - 29
Cuckoo - - - 129
Datura - - - 137
Mystery - - - 437
Orchestra - - - 457
Quick Stream - - 521

TURCO (1872),
By Selim—Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Ishmael.

Little Lady III - - 785
Old Blood - - - 454
Rose, The - - - 828
Violante - - - 855

TURPIN (1879),
By York—Delight (s. of Zouave)—Lifeboat, or Gunboat.

Bayview - - - 711
Lombardstown Lass - 787

TYNEDALE (1864),
By Warlock—Tomboy—Whisker—Phantom.

Ewesdale - - - 180
Heath Bird- - - 256
Lady Tynedale - - 335
Melody - - - 395
Modesty - - - 424
Scotch Reel- - - 574
Shy Girl - - - 586
Timebell - - - 644
Tyne's Pride - - 654
Wild Cat - - - 683
Un-named (1) - - 654

TYRANT (1885),
By Beauclerc—Exminster—King of Trumps.

Flore - - - - 550
Mary Tudor - - 180
Un-named (1) - - 434

UHLAN (1869),
By Ranger—Turnus—The Libel.

Sartorelle - - - 569

Page

ULSTER KING (1886),
By Downpatrick—Scaramouch—De Ruyter.

Tanat Side - - - 633

UMPIRE (1857),
By Lecompte—Sarpedon—Sumpter.

Nettle - - - - 445
Queen Alice- - - 512

UMPIRE (1873),
By Tom King—Ambrose—Nutwith.

Anxiety - - - 25
Aura - - - - 707
Ballet Girl - - - 709
Barberry - - - 709
Christmas Gift - - 106
Chuck-'er-Up - - 250
Destructive- - - 141
Favourite Flower - 191
Ismailia - - - 285
Lady Margaret - - 777
Lady of the Bleeding Heart - - - 778
Lemon Drop - - 783
Misfortune III - - 408
Miss Fanny- - - 802
Miss Plant - - - 804
Narraghmore - - 808
Orange Bitters - - 812
Satin - - - - 834
Sienna- - - - 838
Wild Shot - - - 685
Un-named (3) - - 851

UNCAS (1865),
By Stockwell—Mountain Deer—Sir Hercules.

Atala (dam, Nightjar)- 33
Aurora - - - 35
Avice - - - - 35
Belle Mahone - - 47
Brown Betty - - 721
Crusado - - - 128
Dunblane - - - 159
Eastern Beauty - - 161
Elgiva - - - 481
Esa - - - - 173
Eva - - - - 177
Flirt, The - - - 753
Indian Star- - - 768
Jilt, The - - - 292
Juliana - - - 295
Lady Amy - - - 773

Page
Lady Jacob - - 851
Lady Pauline - - 778
Lashaway - - - 782
Lucas - - - - 364
Madame Royale - - 790
Mazurka - - - 797
Meadow Swift - - 394
Mirabelle - - - 406
Mrs Cluppins - - 421
Mohican II - - - 806
My Jewel - - - 807
Nautch Girl- - - 808
Neasham Belle - - 441
Net - - - - 445
Noble Duchess - - 810
Obstruction- - - 811
Ophelia - - - 456
Papana - - - 467
Pergama - - - 476
Photinia - - - 483
Primrose (dam, Mary Hyland) - - - 819
Primrose(dam, Mosque) 500
Red Queen - - - 826
Santa Monica - - 568
Seamew - - - 576
Squaw, The (dam, Sarsaparilla) - - 608
Ulster Queen - - 654
Unca - - - - 655
Unco Guid - - - 655
Valerie - - - 852
Venice- - - - 853
White Sleeves - - 858
Widgeon, The - - 682
Un-named (1) - - 851

UNCLE (1873),
By Lord Ronald—Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Ishmael.
Morning Star - - 807

VALENTINE (1856),
By Poynton—Freeman—Lottery, or Arbutus—Blacklock.
Midnight - - - 403

VALOUR (1875),
By Victor—Mount Zion—Arthur.
Arlotta - - - 28
Audacia - - - 409
Battle Bray- - - 42
Cœlia - - - - 110
Countess - - - 120
Courageous - - - 122

Page
Curiosity - - - 129
Fram - - - - 209
Lilian Burton - - 419
Maid of Catterick - 375
Merry and Wise - - 398
Minnie Murrell - - 404
Miss Barry - - - 409
Miss Hampton - - 370
Miss St Aubyn - - 418
Peril - - - - 815
Queen of Hearts - - 516
Santa Fé - - - 567
Un-named (1) - - 567

VAN AMBURGH (1864),
By Van Galen—Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.
Helen Bright - - 257
Miss Jamrach - - 413
Songstress - - - 841
Un-named (1) - - 659

VANDERDECKEN (1869),
By Saccharometer—Melbourne—Sleight-of-Hand.
Evensong - - - 179
Flying Bessie - - 203
Glenesk - - - 230
Maidenhair Fern- - 373
Mathilde - - - 389
Miss Kildare - - 802
Norah - - - - 449
Winifred Mary - - 686
Un-named (1) - - 853

VAN DIEMAN'S LAND (1885),
By Robert the Devil—Hermit—Trumpeter.
Antipodes - - - 34
Gosling - - - 464
Loyal Miss - - - 15
Sweet Rose - - - 231
Toque - - - - 492
Vanadium - - - 639
Un-named (1) - - 659

VANGUARD (1877),
By Distin—Ethelbert—West Australian.
Prickles - - - 498

VEDETTE (1854),
By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Blacklock.
Little Emily - - 354

Page
Satinet - - - 569
Un-named (1) - - 662

VELLEDA (1876),
By Vedette—Newminster—The Flying Dutchman.
Miss Ella - - - 411
Un-named (1) - - 662

VENTNOR (1866),
By Buccaneer—Flatcatcher—Belshazzar—Comus.
Dame Durdan - - 133
Patchwork - - - 470
Vectis - - - - 661

VENTRE-ST-GRIS (1855),
By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Tigris.
Villageoise - - - 667

VERACITY (1884),
By Wisdom—Honiton—Orlando.
Check - - - - 101
Motilla - - - 432
White Lie - - - 260

VERTUGADIN (1862),
By Fitz-Gladiator—The Baron—Priam—Partisan.
Opaline - - - 456

VESPASIAN (1863),
By Newminster—Stockwell—Langar—Whisker.
Aspasia - - - 31
Camisado - - - 82
Fair Vestal - - - 187
Infula - - - - 769
Lady Vestal - - 780
Un-named (1) - - 665

VESTMINSTER (1866),
By Glenmasson—Envoy—Voltaire.
Legacy - - - 345
Rosalie - - - 543
Soho - - - - 598

VIBRATION (1879),
By Reverberation—Macaroni—Stockwell.
Yellow Bell - - 692

VICTOR (1859),
By Vindex—Scroggins—Humphrey Clinker—Fitz-Teazle.
Bounce - - - 718

Page
Caprice - - - 85
Caroline - - - 725
Crash - - - - 735
Craze - - - - 125
Eserine - - - 746
Evoe - - - - 180
Grecian Bend - - 762
May Queen - - - 796
Merry Queen - - 798
Minerva - - - 404
Moira - - - - 806
Nora - - - - 810
Repulse - - - 827
Tournure - - - 849
Triumph - - - 850
Valkyre - - - 852
Vanquish - - - 853
Vivandière - - - 856
Un-named (1) - - 854

VICTOR CHIEF (1876),
By Albert Victor—Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles—Bay Middleton.
Alberta Victoria - - 11
Bald Coot - - - 336
Countess Macaroni - 121
Intriguer - - - 281
Lady Dorset - - 316
Lady Victor - - 336
Maid of Dorset II - 316
Migrator - - - 403
Parachute - - - 468
Secure - - - 557
Silver Plover - - 589
Susan - - - - 623
Victoire - - - 666
White Socks - - 682
Un-named (1) - - 854

VICTORIOUS (1872),
By Newminster—Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Blucher.
Ambulance - - - 19
Armorica - - - 29
Catherine Howard - 93
Maid of Kilkee - - 376
Meteora - - - 401
Vic - - - - 666
Viva - - - - 670
Un-named (1) - - 667

VIRGIL (1864),
By Vandal—Yorkshire—Cripple.
Erasure - - - 172

Page
VOLCAN (1869),
By West Australian—Mountain Dee—Flatcatcher.
Rosy Eve - - - 551

VOLTIGEUR (1847),
By Voltaire—Mulatto—Filho da Puta—Camillus.
Impetuous - - - 276

VOLTURNO (1860),
By Codrington—Orlando—Plenipotentiary.
Amazon - - - 19
Margery - - - 332

VULCAN (1864),
By Thunderbolt—Alarm—Simoom.
Anvil (dam by Lambton) - - - - 24
Anvil (dam, Wings of the Wind) - - 24
Charis - - - - 728
Fiery Cross - - - 194
Hematite - - - 258
Persephone - - - 477
Queen Bonby - - - 513
Vulcanite - - - 672

WAKEFIELD (1866),
By Old Calabar—Kingston—Rust.
Cinderella II - - - 730

WAKEFIELD (1885),
By Doncaster—Macaroni—Saunterer.
Graziola - - - 242
Wakeful - - - 673
Walshaw - - - 446

WALLENSTEIN (1877),
By Waverley—Lexington—Imp. Yorkshire.
Home-made - - - 268
Point Lace - - - 491
Secret Treasure - - 577

WALLINGFORD (1875),
By Lord Clifden—Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher.
Wansbeck - - - 673

WALTER (1880),
By Macgregor—Rococo—Lord Fauconberg.
Blood Beauty - - 716

Page
WAMBA (1857),
By Touchstone—Recovery—Lottery.
Veritas - - - 664

WANDERING MINSTREL (1861),
By Fandango—Melbourne—Touchstone—Whisker.
Miss Alice - - - 408

WARFARE (1885),
By Lord Gough—Rataplan—Kingston.
Deirdre - - - 738

WATERFORD (1881),
By Wild Oats—Atherstone—Voltigeur.
Bonny Colleen - - 643

WAVENEY (1877),
By Suffolk—Trumpeter—Voltigeur—Velocipede.
Amy - - - - 20
Lavender - - - 305

THE WEAVER (1888),
By Galopin—Macaroni—Kingston.
Un-named (1) - - 389

WEDMORE (1870),
By Lord Clifden—Stockwell—Hetman Platoff.
Greta - - - - 243

WELLINGTON (1885),
By Wisdom—Sawcutter—Stockwell.
Bakewell - - - 38
Countess Blucher - 121

WELLINGTONIA (1869),
By Chattanooga—Ambrose—Glencoe.
Lottie - - - - 360
Parure - - - 470
Plaisanterie - - 488
Pomponne - - - 424

WENLOCK (1869),
By Lord Clifden—Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.
Ada Pearl - - - 4
April Fool - - - 26

Page
Astwith - - - 33
Cinderella - - - 106
Compensation - - 113
Corvedale - - - 119
Fable - - - - 183
Fair Exile - - - 184
Foxglove - - - 208
Hemlock - - - 258
Lady Dixie - - - 316
Loch Isla - - - 787
Melona - - - 395
Miss Shylock - - 418
Monday - - - 426
Mutina - - - 435
Recovery - - - 526
Rinovata - - - 537
Sanda - - - - 566
Stocklock - - - 615
Wedlock (dam, Cybele) 677
Wedlock (dam, Jubiland) - - - 677
Wenlock Edge - - 678
Whitelock - - - 681
White Serge - - 681
Witchery - - - 689

WESTBOURNE (1876),
By Oxford, or The Duke, out of Sterling's dam.
Eastbourne - - - 161
Lady Uxbridge - - 335
Lady Westbourne - 336
Larissa - - - 341
Tabby - - - - 631
Trice - - - - 651

WESTWICK (1863),
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes.
Lady Westwick - - 336

WHITEBINE (1877),
By Brown Bread—Adventurer—Stockwell.
Inheritress - - - 280

WHITEFRIAR (1883),
By Hermit—Thunderbolt—Vengeance.
Arrière Pensée - - 496
White Coral - - 681

WILBERFORCE (1868),
By Oxford—Newminster—The Emperor—Sultan.
Yule Star - - - 694

Page
WILD CHARLEY (1862),
By Wild Dayrell—Touchstone—Lamplighter.
Wildflower II - - 683

WILD DAYRELL (1852),
By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.
Wild Aggie - - - 683

WILD OATS (1866),
By Wild Dayrell—Harkaway—Little Red Rover.
Bonnibel - - - 63
Bryonia - - - 76
Chaff (dam, Celerrima) 95
Ethel - - - - 175
Evalina - - - 177
Evasion - - - 178
Faux Pas - - - 191
Filon d'Or - - - 195
Gay Girl - - - 221
Hetty - - - - 764
Kinfauns - - - 300
Lady Miltown - - 777
Lakefield - - - 780
Mary Anne - - - 794
Oatmeal - - - 452
Phœbe - - - 482
Rink - - - - 536
Sickle - - - - 586
Wild Notes - - 685

WILD TOM (1860),
By Wild Dayrell—Defence—The Colonel.
Un-named (1) - - 685

WILD TOMMY (1873),
By King Tom—Wild Dayrell—The Cure.
Lunatic - - - 367
Wild Olive - - - 685

WILL SCARLETT (1858),
By Safeguard—Venison—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Eva - - - - 747
Maid Marion - - 791
Rose Scarlett - - 830

WILMSLOW (1868),
By Macaroni—Longbow—Gameboy.
Elgitha - - - 744

Page
WINGRAVE (1859),
By King Tom—The Cure—Emilius.
Lilian - - - 350

WINKFIELD (1885),
By Barcaldine—Beadsman—Cowl.
Dame Fortune - - 835
Kilberry - - - 822
Tyosda - - - 788

WINSLOW (1869),
By Lord Clifden—King Tom—Orlando—Heron.
Andante - - - 703
Comely - - - 112
Homespun - - - 268
Incognita - - - 278
Lucilla - - - 365
Pansy - - - 467
Smyrna - - - 597
Vixen - - - - 671

WISCONSIN (1880),
By Victor—Caractacus—Fazzoletto.
Silverhair - - - 724
Waif, The - - - 856

WISDOM (1873),
By Blinkhoolie—Stockwell—Flatcatcher.
Arno - - - - 29
Bonnie Mary II - - 65
Bruyère - - - 75
Catterina - - - 93
Cowslip - - - 124
Czarina - - - 131
Discreet - - - 145
Dream, The - - 741
Early to Bed - - 661
Eclipta - - - 162
Etheline - - - 175
Fair Game - - - 184
Fair Profit - - - 186
Fair Rent - - - 186
Florence - - - 200
Flowing Wit - - 521
Freda - - - - 209
Frivoli - - - 212
Goldstream - - - 237
Good Counsel - - 238
Gravity - - - 242
Guiding Star - - 245
Hathor - - - 253
Hush - - - - 272
Instinct - - - 281

Page
Javotte - - - 173
Jovita - - - - 293
Knowledge - - - 302
Lady Candahar - - 312
Little Emily - - 354
Little Wisdom - - 786
Mark the Line - - 386
Miss Diogenes - - 410
Miss Ethel - - - 411
Miss Vega - - - 122
Mods - - - - 424
Nandine - - - 438
None the Wiser - - 119
Our Mary - - - 460
Parga - - - - 469
Pretty Wit - - - 498
Profit - - - - 507
Prudent - - - 508
Queenly Wise - - 515
Queen of Sheba (dam, Heart's Delight) - 577
Quickwit - - - 521
Rebate - - - 526
Reservation - - 532
Ripplestream - - 537
Ronda - - - 541
Sagesse - - - 558
St Sophia - - - 563
Sally Brass II - - 564
School-book - - 573
Screen II - - - 575
Shy - - - - 585
Silence - - - 587
Silent - - - - 587
Sister Mary - - 594
Star of the Magi - - 610
Sweet Briar - - 624
Swiftsure - - - 628
Tact - - - - 632
Thessaly - - - 640
Tintara - - - 645
Uncommon - - - 655
Virgin Queen - - 668
Wee Drap - - - 678
Winifred II - - 686
Wise - - - - 688
Wise Singer - - 432
Worth- - - - 690
Un-named (3) - 61, 688

THE WIZARD (1872),
By Warlock—The Flying Dutchman—Tomboy.
Hedge Sparrow - - 256
Spring Bird- - - 605

Page
WOODTHORPE (1884),
By Beauclerc—Promised Land—Lanercost.
Lady Halsbury - - 320
Un-named (1) - - 412

XENOPHON (1873),
By Canary—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.
Ambition - - - 702
Anabasis - - - 21
Annie II - - - 704
Black Witch - - 715
Boyne, The- - - 719
Calaite - - - 723
Celeste - - - 727
Childrey Lass - - 103
Convent Belle - - 733
Cunaxa (dam, Patchwork) - - - 129
Cunaxa (dam, Ushant) 129
Entré - - - - 745
Example - - - 180
Firefly- - - - 752
Granuaile - - - 761
Grecian - - - 762
Greekfire - - - 242
Indian Girl - - - 279
Ivy - - - - 770
Little May - - - 785
Maid of Athens - - 792
Moireen Rhu - - 806
Orchid II - - - 457
Pimpernella - - 485
Puppet - - - 509
Queen of the May - 823
Retentive - - - 533
Sabine, The- - - 832
Salamis - - - 564
Sea Maid - - - 835
Susiana - - - 623
Testy - - - - 637
Vivandière - - - 670
Wilderness - - - 683
Xenia - - - - 691
Xenie - - - - 692
Zitella- - - - 862
Un-named (2) - 834,861

YORK (1869),
By Cathedral—King Tom—Jerry
Brigitta - - - 720
Clara York - - - 731
Fair Edith - - - 748
Fairest Flower - - 749

Page
Lady York - - - 780
Millwheel - - - 799
Neenah - - - 442
Purple- - - - 822
Rose Alba - - - 828
White Rose (dam, Queen of England) - 681
White Rose (dam, Ursula) - - - 858

YORKMINSTER (1859),
By Newminster—Gladiator—Filho da Puta—Camillus.
Rainbow - - - 825

Y. BIRDCATCHER (1853),
By Birdcatcher—Waverley—Shuttle—Fidget.
Princess Theresa - - 505

Y. MELBOURNE (1855),
By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.
Blue Ridge - - - 60
Brunette - - - 75
Caress - - - - 86
Donzella - - - 150
Gentle Jane - - 223
Glentruin - - - 231
Honeybourne - - 269
Mercia - - - 397
Merino - - - 397
Mint Sauce - - - 405
Servitude - - - 581
Velindra - - - 662
Young Lady - - 694

Y. PELION (1865),
By Pelion—Touchstone—Belshazzar.
Un-named (1) - - 694

Y. PLUM PUDDING (1876),
By Plum Pudding—Saunterer—Brocket.
Jessie Baker - - 770
Verena - - - 664

Y. SUNSTROKE (1873),
By Sunstroke—Annandale—Voltaire.
Oriflamme - - - 458

Y. SUNSTROKE (1878),
By Sunstroke—King of Trumps—Assault.
Strong Tea - - - 843

Page

Y. TRUMPETER (1864),
By Trumpeter—Surplice—Venison—Phantom.
Savoir Faire - - 835

Y. VICTOR (1874),
By Victor—Mount Zion—Arthur.
Fœdra - - - - 753

ZEAL (1877),
By Adventurer—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Agate - - - - 6
Jubilee Tom-Tom - 294
Lucille - - - 365
Zelia - - - - 696

ZEALOT (1877),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Anxiety - - - 25
Assiduity - - - 32
Camera - - - 81
Carlotta - - - 87
Crossbow - - - 68
Enamour - - - 170
Erminie - - - 173
Fatima - - - 190
Honey- - - - 269
Indian Empress - - 279
Lady Eveline - - 318
Lady Weston - - 336
Mera - - - - 396
Miss Win - - - 685
Penkridge - - - 60
Pervert - - - 478
Piracy- - - - 487
Point de Zèle - - 491
Psalm Singer - - 508
Quackery - - - 478
Salvation Lass - - 565
Transport - - - 649
Zeeland Belle - - 696
Zelica - - - - 696
Un-named (1) - - 695

ZEPHYRUS (1875),
By Favonius—Cape Flyaway—Stockwell.
Airy Lass - - - 701
Sirocco - - - 592

ZOUAVE (1854),
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.
Burletta - - - 722

Page

Nellie - - - - 809
Un-named (1) - - 862

—

ABERGELDIE, or GLADSTONE.
Holcombe Lass - - 267

ALBERT VICTOR, or ALVAREZ.
Flexible - - - 198

ALBERT VICTOR, or CHEVRON.
Last Link - - - 342

ATHELING, or ADRIATIC.
Un-named (1) - - 706

AYRSHIRE, or SILVER.
Maundy Money - - 391

BALFE, or TIBTHORPE.
Wishing Gate - - 688

BANNERET, or GOPSALL.
Sapling, The - - 834

BARCALDINE, or MASK.
Edina - - - - 743

BARCALDINE, or UMPIRE.
Frolic - - - - 755

BARON FARNEY, or GENERAL.
Bugle Call - - - 722

BEAU BRUMMEL, or LAUREATE.
Lady Toto - - - 496

BEAUCLERC, or CASTLEREAGH.
Mother o' Pearl - - 431

BELGRAVE, or SWORD-BEARER.
Un-named (1) - - 826

BEN, or MARQUIS OF TAVORA.
Wandering Wind - 812

BEN BATTLE, or FAVO.
Irena - - - - 282

Page

BEN WEBSTER, or STERLING.
First Rose - - - 196

BERTRAM, or GALOPIN.
Charmian - - - 98

BERTRAM, or WISDOM.
Buy a Broom - - 78

BLAIR ATHOL, or PRINCE CHARLIE.
Nimble - - - 447

BLUE GRASS, or MOSS HAWK.
Miss Hawk - - - 412

BREADALBANE, or KING OF TRUMPS.
Mayfly - - - 392

BREAD KNIFE, or SELBY.
Cyrene - - - 131

BROWN PRINCE, or PRINCE.
Wild Rosie - - - 859

CAMBALLO, or ESTERLING.
Roxana - - - 552

CAMBALLO, or MARTYRDOM.
Sacrifice - - - 832

CHYPRE, or SPORTSMAN.
Destiny - - - 140

CLAIRVAUX, or CHILDERIC.
Ella - - - - 166

CLAIRVAUX, or ISONOMY.
Curve - - - - 130

CLAIRVAUX, or MACHEATH.
Macbride - - - 369
St Kilda - - - 561

CŒRULEUS, or HAGIOSCOPE.
Therèse - - - 639

DAN GODFREY, or BALFE.
Princess Beatrice - 502

Page

THE EARL, or BROOMIELAW.
Little Maude - - 354

THE EARL, or THE PALMER.
Mount Grace - - 433
Palmiet - - - 464
Pilgrimage - - - 484
Victoria Cross - - 667

ESTERLING, or ROSEBERY.
Rosalura - - - 544

EXILE II, or BUCHANAN.
Manton Belle - - 259

EXMINSTER, or TERTIUS.
Poke Bonnet - - 492

FAVO, or SKYLARK.
Fanessa - - - 750
Marie Rose - - - 794

FITZ-JAMES, or RETREAT.
Un-named (1) - - 197

FORTISSIMO, or HACKTHORPE.
Benzonia - - - 51

FUGITIVE, or CHIPPENDALE.
Miss Chippendale - 410
Valeswood - - - 658

GALLINULE, or ELLISON.
Copestone - - - 790

GALLINULE, or FAVO.
Double Primrose - - 819

GALOPIN, or PRISM.
Gallina de Rio - - 217

GENUINE, or ALL RIGHT.
Festivity - - - 194

GENUINE, or WESTBOURNE.
Amaranth - - - 18

GEOLOGIST, or BIRD OF FREEDOM.
Flagstone - - - 753

Page

GEOLOGIST, or HILARIOUS.
Mocking Bird - - 805

GEORGE FREDERICK, or GLEN ARTHUR.
The Bride - - - 72

GEORGE FREDERICK, or LORD LYON.
Précis - - - - 497

GOODWOOD, or MUNDEN.
Beatrice - - - 43

GROUSE (by King Tom—Melbourne—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary), or OUTCAST.
Dancing Cairn - - 737

GULLIVER, or CHILLINGTON.
Miss Pert - - - 417

GUNBOAT, or OSRIC.
Black Poll - - - 715

HELMSLEY, or MALLOW.
Irish Pansy - - - 283

HERMIT, or ETHELRED.
Hainesby - - - 248

HERMIT, or GALOPIN.
Bouvardia - - - 68
Minera - - - 404

HIGHLAND CHIEF, or LOWLAND CHIEF.
Hesba - - - - 262
Scotch Reel - - - 673

HILLINGDON, or LORD GOUGH.
Evelyn - - - 178

HOLLYWOOD, or KENDAL.
Madame Kendal - - 790

JOHN DAVIS, or FETTERLOCK.
Variety - - - 660

JOLLY FRIAR, or CARLTON.
Lady Carlton - - 312

Page

KAISER, or VANDERDECKEN.
Lady Carew - - 312

KINGCRAFT, or CHILDERIC.
Butterine - - - 722

KING OF THE FOREST, or JOSKIN.
Joskinette - - - 293

KING TOM, or MACARONI.
Celandine - - - 94

KNIGHT OF MALTA, or LOWLAND CHIEF.
Lowland Lassie - - 660

KNIGHT OF THE LAUNDE, or DUKE OF ATHOLE (by Breadalbane).
Lady Strange - - 335

LANDMARK, or FARNESE.
Misdeal - - - 407

LIMERICK, or CYLINDER.
Little Pearl - - - 355

LITTLEHAMPTON, or WHITEHALL.
Vaal - - - - 549

LORD LYON, or ALBERT VICTOR.
Jumble - - - 295

LURGAN, or ARBITRATOR.
Silver Signal - - 839

LURGAN, or GREENBACK.
Miss Green - - - 802

MACARONI, or CONTROVERSY.
Margellina - - - 397

MACGREGOR, or NAPSBURY.
Lady Napsbury - - 329

MANDRAKE, or NORTH LINCOLN.
Masdevallia - - 388

Page

MARDEN, or FITZ-JAMES.
Hear, Hear - - - 253

MARDEN, or HIGHLAND CHIEF.
Drachenfels - - - 154

THE MARQUIS, or ADRIATIC.
Piccola - - - 816

THE MARQUIS, or UMPIRE.
Erin Dear - - - 745

MASTER MARINER, or PITCAIRN.
Glasson - - - 706

MERZUK, or MESAOUD (Arabs).
Fezara - - - 864

THE MISER, or HAWKSTONE.
Abunai - - - 2
Double Rose - - 153

THE MISER, or PETER.
Tregenna - - - 650

NECROMANCER, or BEN BATTLE.
Fairy Gift - - - 749

ONSLOW, or CUCUMBER.
Caper Sauce - - 84

ORMONDE, or ST GATIEN.
Sister Lucy - - - 593

OXFORD, or THE DUKE.
Shatemuc - - - 583

OXFORD, or PLAYFAIR.
Double - - - 152

PELL MELL, or SILVER.
Amalgam - - - 18

PERO GOMEZ, or FERNANDEZ.
Night Dew - - - 447

Page

PLAY ACTOR, or CONCHA.
Avening - - - 707

PLAYFAIR, or BLANDFORD.
Playaway - - - 489

PLEBEIAN, or BLANDFORD.
Microcidine - - 402

POSTE RESTANTE, or BEAUCLERC II.
Belle Jument - - 47

PRIVILEGE, or MIGUEL.
Cuilvona - - - 442

PRIVILEGE, or WIRE.
Milcote - - - 98

PROXIMO, or HADBAN (Arabs).
Nefisa - - - - 867

PROXIMO, or JEROBOAM (Arabs).
Rosemary - - - 868
Shelfa - - - - 869

QUICKLIME, or SALISBURY.
Conspiration - - 115
Bee's Wing - - 45

RAFFAELLO, or DOUBLOON.
Golden Russet - - 538

RATAPLAN, or STRATHCONAN.
Seakale - - - 576

ROBERT THE DEVIL, or LOURDES.
Gerda - - - - 224

ROSTREVOR, or MIDDLEMAN.
Eudora - - - 747

ROYAL HAMPTON, or HARPENDEN.
Hairspring - - - 248

Page

ST GATIEN, or GALLIARD.
L'Abbesse Galliarde - 304

ST JEROME, or HUNGERFORD.
Un-named (1) - - 832

ST SIMON, or AYRSHIRE.
Dubia - - - - 415

SEE SAW, or ROSBACH.
Granville - - - 241

SHIFNAL, or ST AUGUSTINE.
Alert - - - - 12

SILVER, or GALLIARD.
Gay Marion - - 221

SILVESTER, or ZEALOT.
Alacrity - - - 10

SIR BEVYS, or SIR CHARLES.
Shira - - - - 584

SKYLARK, or FAVO.
Bonny - - - - 776

SOLOMON, or STAR OF ASHTON (son of Lozenge).
Sheba - - - - 837

SOLON, or HANSTEAD.
Halmi - - - - 763

SPECULATION, or LORD HASTINGS.
Good Morrow - - 761

SPECULUM, or NAPSBURY.
Rose Clark - - - 547

STANDARD, or PRIVILEGE.
British Belle - - 73

STERLING, or BEN WEBSTER.
Gretna Green - - 243

STERLING, or THE DUKE.
Lady Marigold - - 326
Shy Duchess - - 585

STRAFFORD, or BROTHER TO STRAFFORD.
Mitrailleuse - - 423

Page

SWILLINGTON, or BLUE BLACK.
Un-named (1) - - 637

SYKES, or OMEGA.
Omicron - - - 455

SYRIAN, or BLUE MANTLE.
Scaramouch - - 572

TERTIUS, or BREAD KNIFE.
Glencosie - - - 229

TERTIUS, or EXPORT.
Helen Export - - 257

TEVIOTDALE, or STRATHMORE.
Un-named (1) - - 638

TEVIOTDALE, or STRUAN.
Half Moon - - - 248

TROLL, or FALKIRK.
Falka - - - - 188

Page

UNCAS, or BEAUCLERC.
Claribelle - - - 109

UNCAS, or JOLLIFICATION II.
Dorothy - - - 740

UNCAS, or PRESTONPANS.
Dark Beauty - - 136
Guesswork - - - 245

UNCAS, or THURIO.
Lily of Lumley - - 351
Padua - - - 462

VESPASIAN, or D'ESTOURNEL.
Stanza - - - 609

VICTOR, or CRICKLADE (by Caractacus).
Katty - - - - 298

Page

VICTOR, or WALTER.
Victoria - - - 854

VICTOR, Y. VICTOR, or WALTER.
Hippona - - - 765

WINSLOW, or CLANRONALD.
Sicilia - - - - 838

WINTONIAN, or BLAIR DRUMMOND.
Ginger- - - - 757

WISDOM, or SIR CHARLES.
Lace Wings- - - 305

WITHERNAM, or HAWKEYE.
Un-named (1) - - 689

YORK, or LIDDESDALE (son of Adventurer).
Meg Merrilies - - 797

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
AMALFI, by Strathconan, shot November, 1896	17
BELGRAVE, by Bend Or, on May 11th, 1895	11
BEN ALDER, by King Lud, broke his leg and destroyed in 1893	13
BLUE GRASS, by Pat Molloy, in October, 1895	15
BOBBY, THE, by Loiterer, at Newport Pagnell, on September 11th, 1893	26
BRETWALDA, by George Frederick, in 1896	15
CARNELION, by Lecturer, shot in 1894	22
CŒRULËUS, by Beadsman, on November 22nd, 1893	21
COLTNESS, by King Tom, in October, 1893	20
CROSSFELL, by Muncaster, on June 13th, 1893	6
DARIUS, by Discord, leg fractured and shot in May, 1887	4
EL EMIR (Arab)	about 24
FAVO, by Favonius, on March 7th, 1894	18
FIDDLER, by Preakness, destroyed in 1891	13
GAMEBOY, by Camballo, in Ireland, February, 1895	8
GOLDFINCH, by Audubon, in Ireland, October, 1892	26
GRAFTON, by Galopin, on February 3rd, 1895	10
HARVEST FEAST, by Harvester, in 1895	6
HILARIOUS, by Brown Bread, in October, 1895	21
HUNTINGTOWER, by Peter, in the Spring of 1893	7
JACK TAR, by Jolly Tar, in 1893	12
KILLOWEN, by Arbitrator, in 1894	8
KIMBOLTON (dam, Countess Agnes), on January 30th, 1894	20
LIDDESDALE, by Adventurer, shot May 23rd, 1896, through an accident	21
MACAROON, by Macaroni, in 1892	18
MAROUFFLE, by Nougat, broke his leg, and destroyed May 17th, 1895	14
MONTROYD, by Camballo, on June 19th, 1896	16
ORDOVIX, by Springfield, after the season 1895	14
PEPPERMINT, by Camballo, on November 26th, 1893	14

	Their ages when they died.
PETER FLOWER, by Petrarch, on May 15th, 1894, from rupture of an artery - - - -	6
PIRATE CHIEF, by Solon, met with an accident, and shot in 1890 - - - - - -	15
PLEBEIAN, by Joskin, on December 25th, 1893 - -	21
PRIVATEER, by Adventurer, sold to Count Lehndorff in 1890, and broke his pastern on the way to Parkston, and destroyed - - - - -	12
PUNJAUB, by Lord Gough, on February 11th, 1893 - -	14
REFLECTION, by Ascetic, in 1894 - - -	10
REVERBERATION, by Thunderbolt, in November, 1893 - -	22
ROOKWOOD, by Paul Jones, in Ireland, in July, 1895 -	21
ROSEBERY, by Speculum, in April, 1894 - - -	22
SANDHILL, by Rococo, on February 23rd, 1894 - -	13
SIR BEVYS, by Favonius, on March 15th, 1896 - -	20
SOLOMON, by Solon, in 1896 - - - -	23
STRATHBLANE, by Kingcraft, shot November 20th, 1896 -	21
STRATHMORE, by Mandrake, in May, 1894 - - -	20
SYCOPHANT, by Silvester, on October 7th, 1893, from strangulated hernia - - - - - -	8
TOMMY TYLER, by Macaroni, in Ireland, on January 11th, 1894 - - - - - - -	24
TORPEDO, by Hermit, on June 16th, 1896 - -	16
TRAPÈZE, by Hermit, on January 9th, 1895, from twisted gut	14
TRUEFIT, by Outfit, in January, 1894, from inflammation -	14
TURCO, by Selim, on January 25th, 1896 - - -	24
WIZARD, THE, by Warlock, on May 22nd, 1896 - -	24
ZEALOT, by Hermit, on March 1st, 1897 - - -	20

ADDENDA, &c.,

To Vols. XIII., XIV., XV., XVI., and XVII. Consisting of Names of Horses whose breeding it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. XIII.		Foaled in
69	*Bradgate*, br. c. by Cambuscan, out of Cassiope	1873
288	*Lorraine*, b. c. by Restitution, out of Meuse	1876

Page in Vol. XIV.		Foaled in
279	*Bear II, The*, b. c. by Priestcraft—Maia, by Neville (cut)	1876
279	*Merry Boy*, br. c. by Castaway, out of Maia (cut)	1878
527	*Y. Sunstroke*, b. c. by Sunstroke, out of Irritation (dead)	1878

Page in Vol. XV.		Foaled in
41	*Robin Gray*, b. c. by Robin Adair, out of Birkie	1883
196	*Beauclerc II* (late *Beau Cheval*), br. c. by Beauclerc, out of Hoodwink	1882
206	*Chippendale II*, br. c. by Rococo, out of Isochronal	1884
544	*Talisman*, b. c. by Tamerlane, out of Joan of Arc, by The Hadji	1882
562	*Dream, The*, b. c. by Rostrevor, out of Night Thought	1884
579	*Somnus* (late *Borrisoleigh*), br. c. by Umpire—Somnambula	1883

Page in Vol. XVI.		Foaled in
42	*Martialis*, b. c. by Lurgan, out of Bellona, by Lifeboat	1885
96	*Chevron d'Or*, ch. c. by Chevronel, out of Comedy	1887
98	*Wenty*, b. c. by Blackthorn, out of Constance, by Gopsal	1888
129	*Chieftain II* (late *Second Attempt*), b. c. by Victor Chief, out of Duckie No. 1	1885
132	*Grid-iron*, bl. or ch. c. by Xenophon, out of Dutch Oven	1888
136	*Crispin*, ch. c. by Mark, out of Elaine, by Hubert	1888
137	*Philactery*, ch. c. by Philammon—Elaine, by Plum Pudding	1888
139	*Lady Ella*, b. f. by Not Out, out of Ellie, by Blair Athol	1882
139	*Lord Ernle*, b. c. by Not Out, out of Ellie, by Blair Athol	1884
139	*Ellermire*, b. f. by Not Out, out of Ellie, by Blair Athol	1885
172	*Redesdale* (late *Reedsdale*), ch. c. by Gladsmuir, out of Fortress (dam Danish Rose)	1887
230	*Flute* (late *Jole*), br. c. by Uncas, out of Jollification	1888
238	*Corso*, ch. c. by Farnese, dam by Knight of the Garter, out of Pinnacle	1888
246	*Division*, b. c. by St Gatien, out of Lady Downe (cut)	1888

259 *Stingo* (late *Bad Start*), b. c. by Robert the Devil, out of Lady Mostyn - - - - - - 1888
260 *Seaport S*, ch. c. by Southampton, out of Lady of the Deben- 1887
264 *Doncaster II*, b. c. by Master Blair, out of Lady Stamford - 1887
270 *Sandy*, b. c. by Sterling, out of Lassie - - - 1886
270 *Refaire* (late *Abaddon*), br. c. by Robert the Devil, out of La Roseraie - - - - - - 1886
299 *Tenby*, br. c. by Brigand, out of Maia (cut) - - - 1883
310 *Lorimer*, b. c. by Lionel, out of Marie Agnes - - 1885
379 *Panado*, ch. c. by Avontes, out of Panada (cut) - - 1888
399 *The Puff*, b. f. by The Dart, out of Polly Avenel - - 1888
459 *Rugeley II*, bl. or br. c. by Sterling, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat - - - - - - 1888
466 *Acid Drop*, br. c. by Sugarplum, out of Shortbread - - 1886
528 *Monarch III*, b. c. by Hominy, out of Vera - - - 1888
542 *White Heather II*, b. c. by Muncaster, out of White Poppy - 1888
548 *King Frost* (late *Happy Jack*), b. c. by Macaroni, or Dutch Skater, out of Winter Queen - - - - 1885
564 *Electric*, b. c. by Telephone, dam by Blair Drummond, out of Rosebud (cut) - - - - - - 1888
566 *Mount Gifford*, b. c. by Lord Hastings, out of Blue Ruin - 1886
572 *J. T.*, br. c. by Torpedo, out Cerf Agile (cut)—died in 1894 - 1887
575 *Castleknock*, ch. c. by Baliol, out of Constancy (cut) - - 1886
575 *Grinder*, ch. c. by Baliol, out of Constancy - - 1888
578 *Arrival* (late *Tansy*), br. c. by Savoyard, out of Departure - 1885
595 *Skerally*, b. c. by Heart of Oak, or Herbertstown, out of Lady Gertrude - - - - - - 1885
598 *Pitcairn*, br. c. by The Marquis, out of Lady Pitt - - 1888
625 *Ruin*, b. c. by Remorse, out of Rio (cut) - - - 1887
637 *Bloomfield*, ch. c. by Piersfield, out of Sweet Archeress (cut) 1886
759 *Old Port* (late *Running Rein*, late *Old Port*), b. c. by Caterer, out of Beeswing - - - - - 1878

Page in Vol. XVII. Foaled in
13 *Gulf Stream*, b. c. by Marden, out of Algoa - - - - 1892
28 *Schoolmaster II* (late *Apple Pie*), b. c. by Hambledon, out of Apple Sauce - - - - - 1890
36 *Miss Birch*, ch. f. by Harpenden, out of At Home - - 1892
43 *Organ Grinder*, ch. c. by Doubloon, out of Barcarolle, by Barcaldine - - - - - 1892
48 *Bee Bird II*, br. f. by Commotion, out of Bee Bird - - 1890
49 *Koodoo*, b. c. by Hampton, out of Bella Agnes - - 1890
49 *Balweary*, b. c. by Wisdom, out of Bella Agnes - - 1892
58 *Coal-Dust*, br. c. by Timothy, out of Black Diamond (cut) - 1890
61 *Bloodthirsty*, b. c., by Charibert, out of Blood Orange - - 1891
71 *Bail Up*, b. f. by Baliol, out of Booty, by Buccaneer - 1888
77 *Meriel*, b. f. by Merry Hampton, out of Brierbush - - 1892
83 *Boldre*, br. c. by Hawkstone, out of Burgas (cut) - - 1890
86 *Banished Queen*, b. or br. f. by Exile II, out of Calembour - 1890
Had no produce to live, and put out of the stud.
123 *Panziffer*, b. c. by Panzerschiff, out of Conchita - - 1892
140 *Sweet Solent*, ch. f. by Southampton, out of Cyprus - - 1892
150 *Isewlt*, ch. f. by Mark, out of Diana, by Macaroon - - 1891
153 *Shebeen*, ch. f. by Lowland Chief—Dissipation, by Camballo - 1891
158 *Bed Light*, ch. c. by Prism, out of Doreuse - - 1892

168 *Dockyard*, br. c. by Southampton, out of Dynamitard - - 1891
169 *East Witton*, bl. f. by Chippendale, out of Eastbourne - 1892
171 *Miss Geraldine*, ch. f. by Southampton—Edith, by Cathedral- 1890
190 *Fussy*, b. or br. f. by Hamilton, out of Evensong - - 1892
191 *Olive Branch*, b. or br. c. by Passion Flower, or Chester, out of Evergreen, by Hollywood (cut) - - - 1889
191 *Greenlight*, b. f. by Passion Flower, or Chester—Evergreen - 1890
202 *Discontent*, br. c. by Philammon, out of Fasting Girl, by Scottish Chief - - - - - 1892
203 *Gipsy Chief*, b. c. by Criterion—Esmeralda, by Clanronald (cut) 1892
215 *Honor Oak*, ch. f. by St Honorat—Foliage, by Y. Melbourne - 1891
220 *Beau Francis*, ch. c. by Beau Brummel—Frances, by Petrarch 1892
222 *Mag*, b. f. by Marden, out of Frimsall - - - 1891
231 *Honeys*, br. f. by Hambletonian—Gertrude, by The Marquis - 1890
232 *Gilbertine*, ch. f. by Edward the Confessor, out of Gilda - 1892
252 *Greysteel*, br. c. by Morglay, out of Half Guinea - - 1892
259 *Treasure II*, ch. c. (not filly), by Marden, out of Heirloom - 1890
261 *Confession Box*, b. c. by Edward the Confessor Hemlock (cut)- 1892
266 *Gallic*, b. c. by Childeric, out of High Flower - - 1892
278 *Revotina*, b. f. by Reverberation, out of Indiana - - 1889
287 *Rheims*, ch. f. by Lourdes, out of Jeanne d'Arc - - 1892
288 *Sir Andrew* (late *Young Macaulay*), b. c. by Macaulay, out of Jennie Worrall - - - - - 1891
295 *Castana*, ch. f. by Goldseeker, out of Kaloula- - - 1892
301 *Ferriby*, b. or br. c. by Lambton, dam by Knight of the Garter, out of Pinnacle - - - - 1889
301 *Stockings*, b. c. by Southampton, dam by Knight of the Garter, out of Pinnacle (cut) - - - - 1890
304 *Canvas*, b. c. by Autocrat, dam by Lacydes, out of Sprite - 1892
308 *Lyre Bird*, gr. f. by Philammon—Lady Bird, by Sir Bevys - 1892
315 *Honorette*, ch. f. by St Honorat, out of Lady Frederica - - 1892
325 *Miss Munden*, b. f. by Tertius, out of Lady Munden - 1892
332 *Lord York II*, ch. c. by Vibration, out of Lady York (cut) - 1892
334 *Gallican*, b. c. by Galliard, out of La Merveille - - 1891
337 *Languid*, ch. c. by Waterford, out of Lassitude - - 1892
341 *Northside*, br. c. by Fitzroy, out of Ledæa - - 1890
354 *Four Crosses*, bl. c. by Althotas, out of Llandrinio - - 1892
359 *Meilekh*, b. c. by Wisdom, out of Lovely, by Alvarez - 1892
395 *Luccombe*, ch. c. by Harvester, out of Chines (cut) - - 1892
400 *Meadow King*, ch. c. by Muleteer, out of Mild Hindoo (cut) - 1891
416 *Coptika*, ch. c. by Despair, out of Miss Tyrrell - - 1892
416 *Randwick*, b. c. by Minting, out of Miss Speculum - - 1892
417 *Lady Lucy II*, b. f. by Wisdom, out of Missy Baba - - 1891
422 *Redmarley* (late *Horsley*), ch. c. by Ishmael, out of Mona - 1889
425 *Loraine*, ch. f. by Frontier, out of Moribund - - 1890
425 *Morior*, ch. f. by Frontier, out of Moribund - - - 1891
447 *Poor Box*, b. c. by Goldseeker, out of The Nun, by Bacchus- 1891
449 *Spring Hill II*, b. c. by Rugby, out of Octagon - - 1889
454 *Auric*, b. c. by Sheen, out of Orphan Agnes (cut) - - 1892
462 *Good Resolve*, b. c. by The Lambkin, out of Parze (cut) - 1890
462 *Tête Rouge*, ch. c. by Bonnet Rouge, out of Parze (cut) - 1891
465 *Laureatus*, b. c. by Laureate, out of Patty - - - 1892
470 *Geraint* (late *Jasion*), bl. c. by Fullerton, out of Persephone - 1892
472 *Jobation*, ch. f. by Brag, dam by Petrarch, out of Marca - 1892
474 *British Yeoman*, ch. c. by Wellington, out of Philomela, by Philammon - - - - - 1892

480 *Contreband*, by Master Kildare, died in 1893 - - 1890
492 *Enthea*, ch. f. by Enthusiast, out of Peronelle - - - 1892
494 *Grey Friars II*, ro. or gr. c. by Crafton—Princess Beatrice - 1891
495 *Sea Anemone* (late *Pitch and Toss*), gr. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Princess Frederika - - - - - 1892
504 *Sir Duncan*, br. c. by Barcaldine—Queen Bess, by Marden - 1892
509 *Port Wine*, b. f. by Lisbon, out of Lip - - - 1892
509 *Undine II*, b. f. by Foxhall, out of Queer Fish - - - 1891
She had, 1895 c. (dead) by Satyr (Mr M. J. Barry), and died in 1896.
512 *Sirrah* (late *Out*), b. c. by Umpire, out of Rapine (cut) - - 1891
524 *Accurate*, b. c. by Harpenden, out of Exact - - 1892
526 *Curly*, b. c. by Royal Hampton—Ringlet, by Ringleader - 1892
538 *Philobelle*, b. f. by Philammon, out of Royal Belle - - 1892
547 *Glenserr*, ch. c. by Glengyle—Samaria, by Martyrdom (cut) - 1892
549 *Capitalist*, ch. c. by Doubloon, out of Sapientia - - 1892
555 *Monitor* b. c. by Marden, out of School Room Maid (cut)- - 1892
566 *Lord Herschell* (late *Nisi Prius*), ch. c. by Queen's Counsel, out of Shining Light (cut)—died in 1895 - - 1891
581 *Betty*, b. f. by Umpire, dam by Southampton—Honeydrop - 1892
584 *Ben Lui*, b. c. by Bendigo, out of Spondee - - 1892
587 *Waresley Crystal*, b. c. (twin) by Glasshampton—Spruce - 1891
588 *Chilcombe*, b. c. by Althotas, out of The Squaw (dam, Lulu) —cut - - - - - - - 1892
589 *Astroscope*, ch. c. by Hagioscope—Starlight, by Castlereagh (died in 1896) - - - - - - 1892
591 *Bluestone II*, br. c. by Cœrulëus, out of Stefanette (cut) - 1891
591 *Stephanotis II*, br. f. by The Lambkin, out of Stefanette - 1892
596 *Strange Lord*, ch. c. by Hagioscope, out of Strange Lady - 1892
598 *Royal Scot II*, gr. c. by Morocco (s. of Moulsey)—Strathspey - 1885
601 *George Bend Or*, ch. c. by George Frederick, out of Sundew - 1890
601 *Wise Flower*, ch. f. by Wisdom, out of Sunflower - - 1892
609 *Syndic*, b. c. by Buchanan, out of Syncope - - - 1891
624 *Maryhill*, ch. c. by Philammon, out of Too Late (dam, Ellen)- 1892
642 *Crackshill*, br. c. (twin) by Timothy, out of Vibration (cut) - 1891
672 *St Giles II*, ch. c. by Cherry Ripe, out of Agile - - 1892
681 *Dolphin III*, br. c. by Gallinule, out of Bendamere - - 1892
681 *Edenburn*, b. c. by Ascetic, out of Ben Alice (cut) - - 1892
689 *Stedalt*, br. c. by Paddy, out of Capsule (cut) - - 1891
697 *Popinjay* (late *Billy O'Keefe*), b. c. by York—Conceit (cut) - 1890
698 *Wild Count*, b. c. by Wild Sherry, out of Countess, by Slane 1892
700 *Cathal*, b. g. by Cassock, or Hominy, out of Daffodil (cut) - 1889
703 *Minority*, b. f. by Minos, out of Dora - - - 1889
717 *Cloneymore* (late *Star of Bethlehem*), b. f. by Ascetic—Guiding Star - - - - - - - 1892
718 *Tom Sayers*, b. c. by Tom King, out of Helen (cut) - - 1889
719 *Gramaphone*, b. c. by Telephone, out of Herbertine - 1892
722 *Shindy*, b. or br. c. by Shinglass, out of Hurricane (cut) - 1887
722 *Shipwright*, b. c. by Shinglass, out of Hurricane (cut) - - 1888
722 *The Breeze*, b. c. by Shinglass, out of Hurricane (cut) - 1889
734 *Le Marquis*, b. c. by Lotus II, or Florian, out of La Marchesa 1891
738 *Mount Gifford II*, br. c. by Luminary, dam by Lord Gough, out of Joan of Arc - - - - - 1890
743 *Connaught Ranger*, ch. c. by Ballinafad, out of March Away - 1891
747 *Barometer II*, br. c. by Quicksilver, out of Milligaleen (cut) - 1890
758 *The Foyle*, b. f. by Aughrim, out of Omelette - - 1891
763 *Miss Dolly II*, b. f. by Craig Royston, out of Whiteleas- - 1889

765 *Mountain Hare*, b. or br. c. by Slane, out of Princess, by Prince (cut) - - - - - 1892
766 *Playmate*, b. f. by Play Actor, out of Princess Royal - 1890
775 *Merryheart*, b. c. by Sweetheart, out of Rosemary - 1891
779 *Forestay*, br. f. by Master Mariner, out of Scholastica - - 1891
783 *Rose of Athens*, b. f. by Primrose, dam by Solon, out of Shooting Star - - - - - 1891
789 *Everton*, b. c. by Kendal, out of Sweetness (cut) - - 1891
789 *Toffy*, b. f. by Kendal, out of Sweetness - - - 1892
789 *Red Robe*, ch. c. by Mulberry, out of Swivel (cut) - - 1892
795 *Londonderry*, ch. c. by Castlereagh, out of Vampire - 1890
942 *Jummy* (late *Lord Portland*, late *Jummy*), br. c. by Fiddler, out of Lady Portland - - - - 1886
945 *Star One* (late *Athboy*), ch. c. by Alban, out of Nita - 1888
953 *Gold Finder*, b. c. by Crom-a-boo, out of Silver Pine (cut) - 1888

ADDENDA TO THIS VOLUME.

The following names have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
1	*Outskirts*, ch. f. by Brag, out of Abbess	1894
2	*Queenwood*, ch. f. by Marden, out of Abeyance	1893
2	*Royal Abstainer*, b. c. by Royal Hampton, out of Abstinence	1895
5	*Clogs*, b. f. by Surefoot, out of Adele	1895
5	*Servador*, b. c. by St Serf, out of Adornment	1895
6	*Rising Sun*, ch. c. by Kendal, out of Afterglow (cut)	1895
7	*Gigantic*, b. c. by Giganteum, out of Agnes Bentinck	1896
11	*Credential*, ch. c. by All's Blue, out of Alberta Victoria	1895
11	*Hurn View*, br. f. by St Crispin, out of Albertula	1895
12	*Aliped*, ch. f. by Littlehampton, or Whitehall, out of Alert, by Doncaster	1893
12	*Vigilia*, b. f. by Carlton, out of Alert (dam, Ambush)	1895
12	*Lilian*, ch. f. by St Symphorien, out of Alert (dam, Ambush)	1896
12	*Osbech*, b. c. by Common, out of Alibech	1895
13	*Irish Knight*, ch. c. by Castlereagh, out of Alibeck	1895
14	*Goldstick*, ch. c. by Goldfinch, out of Alicia	1895
14	*Regal Record*, b. c. by Queen's Birthday, out of Allan Water	1895
15	*Destruction*, ch. c. by Torpedo, out of Alloa	1893
16	*Flavus*, ch. c. by Hampton, out of Aloara	1895
18	*Triple Alliance*, ch. c. by Privilege, Miguel, or Stechford, out of Amaranth	1895
18	*Sakkârah*, ch. f. by Pioneer, out of Amaranth	1893
19	*Guardsman*, ch. c. by Whitehall, out of Amazon, by Energy	1893
19	*Texel*, ch. f. by Whitehall, out of Amazon, by Energy	1895
19	*Sheena Barn*, br. f. by Cylinder, out of Ambrosia	1894
20	*Whitemead*, ch. c. by Whitehall, out of Amice	1894
21	*Cleekim Inn*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Ancrum	1896
22	*Carhampton*, br. f. by Hampton, out of Anlace, by Tomahawk	1895
22	*Sir Westby*, b. c. by Van Dieman's Land, out of Annabelle	1895
22	*Annora*, b. f. by Goldfinch, out of Anne Page	1894
23	*Aslingdon*, b. c. Hambledon, out of Annette	1896
23	*Raby*, b. f. by Pioneer, out of Antias	1895
24	*Fleeting Ray*, br. f. by Prism, out of Antona	1895
24	*Rohan*, ro. c. by Riversdale, out of Antonia, by Macgregor	1894
25	*Sprinter*, b. f. by Giganteum, out of Apace	1896
25	*Cockpit*, ch. c. by Whitehall, out of Apia	1895
27	*Cyllene*, ch. c. by Bona Vista, out of Arcadia	1895
28	*Rockline*, b. f. by Peter, out of Arline	1895
28	*Circus*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Arena	1896
30	*Southbourne*, ch. c. by Ocean Wave, out of Artifice	1896
31	*Zanita*, b. f. by Adieu, out of Asphodel	1895
33	*Asciano*, ch. c. by Florentine, out of Astwith (cut)	1895
36	*Lough Patrick*, ch. c. by Piræus, out of Avoca	1895
36	*Tour-de-Force*, ch. f. by Juggler, out of Axiom	1895
38	*Huggins*, br. c. by Fitzroy, out of Bagdad	1895

39 *Front Row*, b. f. by Autocrat, out of Ballette - - 1895
39 *Empiric*, ch. f. by Brag, out of Balsamine - - 1896
40 *Zethos*, ch. c. by Amphion, out of Barbarina - - - 1895
40 *Coton Lass*, b. f. by Kilwarlin, dam by Barcaldine, out of Symmetry - - - - - - 1896
41 *Shearer, The*, ch. c. by Retreat, out of Barometz - - 1895
42 *Just Alive*, ch. c. by St Crispin, out of Bauble - - 1895
43 *Ben Ellam* (late *Cronstadt*), b. c. by Montanvert, out of Bay Celia - - - - - - - 1895
44 *Assouan*, br. c. by Gervas, or FitzSimon, out of Beauharnais 1896
44 *Beaumonde*, b. c. by Lammermoor, out of Beaujolais - 1895
45 *Ombre*, br. f. by Common, out of Belinda - - - 1895
46 *Rixe*, b. f. by Royal Hampton, out of Bellatrix - - 1895
46 *Belle Mer*, ch. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Belle Haine - - 1895
48 *Princess Bell*, b. f. by Prince Hampton, out of Bell Metal - 1896
49 *Fortune of War*, bl. or br. c. by Forager, out of Bell-Tent - 1895
51 *Benefaction*, ch. f. by Hagioscope, out of Benison - - 1894
51 *Très Bien*, ch. c. by Trayles, out of Benefice - - - 1895
52 *Sallins*, b. c. by Hazlehatch, out of Bernina - - 1895
53 *Boots*, b. c. by Wellington, out of Bettisfield - - 1895
53 *Bettywise*, b. f. by Wellington, out of Bettisfield - - 1896
56 *Merula*, bl. or br. f. by Fullerton, out of Black Duchess - 1896
59 *Torturer*, ch. f. by Despair, out of Bloodstain - - - 1896
59 *Penn Blossom*, b. or br. f. by McMahon, out of Blossom - 1893
60 *Calomel*, br. c. by Enterprise, out of Blue Dye - - 1895
60 *Snareshrook*, br. c. by Grafton, out of Blue Pennant - - 1895
61 *Blue Mint*, b. or ch. c. by Minting, out of Blue Rock - 1895
61 *Warren Tit*, b. f. by FitzWarren, out of Blue Tit - - 1896
62 *Englishman*, b. or br. c. by Pioneer, out of Bonâ Fide - 1894
62 *Hartforth*, b. f. by Kendal, out of Boadicea, by King Lud - 1895
63 *Aziola*, br. f. by St Serf, out of Bonnie Agnes - - - 1895
63 *Adonais*, b. c. by Adieu, out of Bonnie Agnes - - 1896
64 *Johnny Sands*, c. by St Symphorien, out of Sea Side III - 1895
68 *Whiteware*, ch. c. by Whitehall, out of Boyne - - 1895
69 *Ashstead*, ch. c. by Harpenden, out of Brave Girl - - 1895
71 *Brecon*, br. c. by Timothy, out of Brenhilda - - 1895
71 *Hatasoo*, b. f. by L'Abbé Morin, out of Breda - - 1896
72 *Minting Maid*, b. f. by Minting, out of Bridecake - - 1895
76 *Peldon*, ch. c. by Ayrshire, out of Bunduica - - 1896
77 *Humble Bumble*, b. c. by St Symphorien, out of Busy Bee II 1896
78 *Mino*, b. f. by Minting, out of Buy a Broom - - 1893
78 *Tay*, ch. f. by Bend Or, out of Buy a Broom - - - 1895
80 *Fraser*, ch. f. by Bend Or, out of Camballina - - 1895
80 *Gone Astray*, br. f. by Kilwarlin, out of Camberwell Beauty 1895
80 *Cotton Gown*, ch. f. by St Symphorien, out of Cambric (dam, Produce) - - - - - - 1895
82 *Campana*, b. f. by Selby, out of Campanista - - 1895
83 *South Stafford*, ch. c. by Louis XIII, out of Cannock Chase - 1896
87 *Gaudy*, ch. c. by Amalfi, out of Carlina - - - 1895
88 *Quadruped*, ch. c. by Quartus, out of Carpet Slipper - - 1895
90 *Occasion*, b. f. by Orion, out of Cassia - - - 1895
90 *Escurial*, b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton, out of Castagnette 1895
90 *Thespanian*, ch. c. by Esterling, out of Castania - - 1895
91 *Belma*, ch. f. by Swillington, dam by Castlereagh—Pinnacle 1895
92 *Carniola*, b. f. by St Serf, out of Catch Duck - - 1896
96 *Colin Coop*, ch. c. by Faust, out of Chanteuse - - 1895

97 *Juanna*, ch. f. by Don Juan, out of Charade - - 1895
97 *Royal Joan*, m. by Chapel Royal, out of Joan of Arc - 1889
98 *Fascination*, b. f. by Royal Hampton, out of Charm - - 1896
99 *Red Charmer*, ch. f. by Red Eagle, out of Charmione - 1896
99 *Skimmer*, ch. c. by Salisbury, out of Charybdis (cut) - - 1894
99 *Blend*, ch. c. by Bend Or, out of Chasse Café - - 1895
99 *Grey Boy*, gr. c. by Grey Friars, out of Chaste - - 1895
100 *Castleyate*, b. c. by Macheath, or Prisoner, out of Cheam - 1896
101 *Vara*, b. f. by St Angelo, out of Cheap Loaf - - - 1896
101 *Corrosion*, b. c. by Blue-green, out of Chemistry - - 1896
102 *Kowloon*, b. c. by Endurance, out of Cherry Duchess - - 1895
102 *Platinotype*, b. c. by Endurance, out of Chevaline - - 1895
103 *Trip the Daisy*, br. f. by The Lambkin—Childroy Lass - - 1893
105 *Chit*, ch. c. by Chittabob, out of Chi Sa (cut) - - 1894
105 *Rissoto*, ch. c. by Pepper and Salt, out of Chi Sa - - 1895
106 *First Step*, b. c. by Pioneer, out of Chopine - - 1895
106 *Luckington*, b. c. by May Duke, out of Choralist - - 1895
108 *Warrener*, b. c. by Fitz Warren, out of Clandestine - 1896
109 *Midside Maggie*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Clever Alice - 1896
109 *Sharp*, b. f. by Hampton, out of Clever Girl - - 1895
112 *Cominotto*, ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Comette (cut) - - 1895
113 *Concertina*, b. f. by St Simon, out of Comic Song - - 1896
113 *Indaba*, ch. c. by White Feather, out of Compromise - - 1895
114 *Streamlet*, b. c. by Aperse, out of Conservancy (cut) - 1895
116 *Corregidor*, ch. c. by Miguel, out of Coral, by The Duke - 1894
117 *Hapsburgh*, b. f. by St Symphorien, out of Coriolis - 1895
118 *Cornelion*, b. c. by Donovan, out of Corniche - - 1895
119 *Christleton*, ch. c. by Prism, out of Corraborree - - 1894
119 *Planisphere*, ch. c. by Prism, out of Corraborree - - 1895
121 *Marshal*, b. c. by Halbran, out of Countess Blucher (cut) - 1895
122 *Step-a-Side*, gr. f. by Buchanan, out of Country Dance - - 1895
123 *Private Treaty*, b. f. by Bosphorus, out of Courtesan - 1895
124 *Cushendun*, ch. c. by Timothy, out of Craftiness - - 1895
125 *Queen Tartar*, ch. f. by Van Dieman's Land—Cream Tart - 1894
125 *Bonny Creeper*, ch. f. by Bona Vista, out of Creeping Jenny - 1895
126 *Canea*, b. f. by Orvieto, out of Crisis - - - 1895
128 *Lie Low*, ch. f. by Lowland Chief, out of Crownthorpe - - 1895
129 *Usurper*, ch. f. by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo - - 1895
129 *Cunax*, ch. c. by Riversdale, out of Cunaxa (dam, Patchwork) 1894
130 *Up Wind*, b. c. by Upstart, out of Cyclone, by Rococo - 1895
131 *Night Mail*, br. c. by Poste Restante—Cynthia, by Salvator 1895
134 *Stelling*, br. f. by Esterling, out of Dame Juliana - - 1893
136 *Compton*, b. c. by Isobar, out of Dardanelles - - - 1895
137 *Simontault*, b. c. by St Simon, out of Datura - - 1893
141 *Decadence* (late *Annie Radford*), b. f. by Portal—Destructive 1894
145 *Viel Verloren*, b. f. by Ragimunde, out of Disappointment - 1896
145 *Carbonaro*, b. or br. c. by Petronel, out of Disorder - - 1896
145 *Zenda*, ch. c. by Fernandez, out of Disruption - - 1896
146 *Valerio*, ch. c. by Bona Vista, out of Distant Shore - - 1895
150 *Denmark*, b. c. by Ocean Wave, out of Donna Dolores - 1896
151 *Dertha*, b. f. by Donovan, out of Dorothea - - - 1896
151 *Hibiscus*, ch. c. by Galliard—Dorothy, by Master Kildare - 1895
156 *Rainton*, b. c. by Hagioscope, out of Drizzle - - - 1895
157 *Loyal Favourite*, br. c. by Salisbury—Duchess of Richmond 1895
158 *Chérie*, b. f. by May Duke, out of Dulce Domum, by Holmby 1896
158 *Esbekiyeh*, b. f. by Enthusiast, out of Duke's Rose - - 1893

159 *Twilighter*, bl. c. by Castlereagh, out of Dusk (rig) - - 1895
160 *Waterdance*, br. c. by Waterford, out of Duty Dance - 1894
160 *Zeitun*, b. c. by Zealot, out of Duvernay - - - 1894
161 *Helvetia*, b. f. by Ingram, out of Eastern Lily - - 1896
162 *Bob-Rose*, b. c. by Chittabob, out of Eastern Rose (cut) - 1895
162 *Naenia*, b. f. by Adieu, out of Echo - - - - 1895
162 *Heron*, b. c. by Hawkeye, out of Eclipta (cut) - - 1895
166 *Elton*, b. c. by May Duke, out of Elegance - - - 1895
166 *Disputant*, b. c. by Polemic, out of Ella (cut) - - 1894
167 *Hunting Morn*, ch. c. by Melton, out of Eloquence - - 1895
168 *North Britain*, b. c. by Melanion, out of Elspeth - - 1896
170 *Scantity*, br. c. by Hagisscope, out of The Empress Maud (cut) 1895
170 *Camisole*, b. f. by Prince Rudolph, out of Encamisada - 1896
171 *Prince Enchanter*, br. c. by Prince Rudolph, out of Enchantress, by Sterling - - - - - 1895
174 *Agincourt*, b. c. by Keraunos, or St Crispin, out of Esperance 1895
175 *Argosy*, b. c. by Suspender, out of Ethel, by Statesman - 1895
182 *Blank Fire*, b. f. by Warlaby, out of Explosion - - 1896
182 *Gezirch*, b. c. by Balmoral, out of Exquisite - - 1896
189 *Erantail*, ch. f. by Ayrshire, out of Fanchette - - - 1896
190 *Pleader*, b. c. by Queen's Counsel, out of Farthingale - 1895
190 *Forced March*, b. c. by Pioneer, out of Fastness, by The Duke 1895
191 *Pensez*, b. f. by Adieu, out of Favourite Flower - - 1896
193 *High Festival*, bl. c. by Common, out of Festive, by Carnival - 1896
194 *Bequest* (late *Dismay*), b. f. by Testator—Festive, by See Saw 1895
198 *Origny*, b. f. by St Symphorien, out of Fleur d'Or - - 1895
198 *Gun Runner*, b. c. by Petronel, out of Flight - - 1895
198 *Sling*, ch. f. by Marvel, out of Fling - - - 1895
199 *Pebble*, ch. f. by Hawkeye, out of Flint - - - 1895
199 *Lacquer*, br. c. by Lactantius, out of Flora Dayrell - - 1895
200 *Carenham*, b. c. by Blue-green, out of Florence II - - 1895
200 *Floriana*, b. f. by Suspender, out of Florence Montgomery - 1895
201 *Lambrequin*, ch. c. by Morion, out of Florida - - - 1896
201 *Sejanus*, b. c. by Royal Hampton, out of Floridiana - 1896
203 *Malachite*, br. c. by Bloodstone, out of Flower of Forest - 1895
205 *Yallah*, ch. c. by Gervas, out of Follow me, Lads - - 1896
207 *For Life*, b. c. by Merry Hampton, out of For Ever (cut) - 1894
207 *Convict, The*, ch. c. by Van Dieman's Land—For Ever - 1895
210 *My Freda*, ch. f. by Despair, out of Freda - - - 1895
210 *Spaniola*, b. f. by Miguel, out of Free - - - 1895
210 *Barry*, br. c. by Fitz-James, out of Freestone - - 1895
212 *Gum Arabic*, b. f. by Friar's Balsam, out of Fruit - - 1895
213 *Tourist II*, b. f. by Town Moor, out of Fury - - - 1895
216 *Daily Mail*, b. c. by Janissary, out of Galignani - - 1895
218 *Anise*, b. f. by Blue-green, out of Galopade - - - 1895
219 *Lapis*, b. f. by Merry Hampton, out of Gamine - - 1895
219 *Gaffer*, b. c. by Bonnet Rouge, or Rousseau, out of Gammer 1895
221 *Larky*, b. f. by Hidden Treasure—Gay Girl, by Wild Oats - 1896
222 *Gaper*, ch. c. by Saraband, out of Gaze - - - 1895
226 *Irish Laddie*, b. c. by Kilwarlin—Gipsy, by Flash-in-the-Pan 1894
226 *Romany Jack*, ch. c. by Aperse, out of Gipsy Anne - - 1895
227 *Florin*, b. c. by Morion, out of Glade - - 1896
233 *Amhurst*, b. c. by Martagon, out of Golconda - - 1895
234 *Glitters*, b. f. by Ingram, out of Golden Agnes - - 1896
234 *Best Days*, b. f. by Pioneer, out of Golden Days - - 1894
236 *Tyne*, ch. f. by Whitehall, out of Golden Lily - - 1895

237 *Stream of Gold*, b. f. by St Angelo, out of Goldstream - 1895
238 *Departure*, b. f. by Balmoral, out of Gone - - - 1895
239 *Melampus*, b. c. by Melanion, out of Graceful - - 1896
242 *Miss Wing*, b. f. by Ragimunde, out of Greased Lightning - 1896
245 *Seine*, ch. f. by Littlehampton, or Whitehall—Guiding Star- 1895
247 *Mount Pleasant*, b. c. by St Crispin, out of Hackbridge - 1895
248 *Valenta*, m. by Hagioscope, out of The Belle, and is now in Mr J. G. Joicey's Stud - - - - - 1892
249 *Templecombe*, bl. c. by Crafton, out of Hampton Agnes - 1895
252 *Royal Record*, b. f. by The Rejected, out of Harmonica - 1893
252 *Lady Bath*, b. f. by May Duke, out of Harrooza - - 1895
253 *Pollen*, b. f. by Balmoral, out of Hathor - - - 1895
255 *Avellana*, ch. f. by Doubloon, out of Hazlehen - - 1896
255 *Navy Cut*, b. f. by Trayles, out of Heart's Delight - - 1894
256 *Water-Bird*, b. f. by Waterford, out of Heath Bird - 1895
257 *Helen Hampton*, b. f. (twin) by Hampton, out of Helen Agnes 1896
257 *Belper*, b. c. by Prism, out of Helen Douglas - - - 1895
258 *Miss Blain*, b. f. by Salisbury, out of Henbane - - 1895
259 *Street Preacher*, b. c. by Galopin, out of Heresy, by Hermit- 1895
261 *Nun Nydia*, m. by Hermit, out of Nydia, and is now in Sir J. B. Maple's Stud - - - - - - 1889
261 *Little Maggie* (late *Hermea II*), b. f. by Trapèze—Hermosa - 1895
267 *Bittern*, ch. c. by Gallinule, out of Hirondelle- - - 1895
267 *Rack, The*, b. c. by Despair, out of Hoheit - - 1896
269 *Fair Fugitive*, br. f. by Grey Friars, out of Homeward Bound- 1896
269 *Lady Truthful*, ch. f. by Spahi, out of Honesty, by Prism - 1894
270 *Beauchief*, br. c. by Beauclerc, out of Hon'ble Agnes - - 1895
270 *Hop Fair*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Hop-pole - - 1896
272 *Araxes*, ch. c. by Avontes, out of Hunt the Slipper - - 1895
273 *Pupil Teacher*, b. f. by Hawkeye, out of Hush, by Wisdom - 1894
275 *Combe*, b. f. by Melanion, out of Ilfra - - - 1896
275 *Corposant*, b. f. by Sheen, out of Illuminata, by Rosicrucian- 1896
276 *Gilbert*, gr. or br. c. by Salisbury, out of Image - - 1895
277 *Andalusia*, b. f. by Hampton, out of Improvement - - 1895
279 *Amubree*, br. f. by Testator, out of Inez de Castro - - 1893
279 *Joe Pluck*, br. c. by Cabin Boy, out of Infanta Paz - - 1896
281 *Ettrick*, b. or br. c. by Raeburn, out of Intelligent - - 1896
287 *Sunspot*, b. f. by Prism, out of Italica - - - 1896
288 *Shoreditch*, b. c. by Chillington, out of Jane Shore (cut)—sent to Germany - - - - - - 1894
289 *Circus Girl*, b. f. by Prism, out of Jenny Cameron - - 1895
292 *Gussy*, b. f. by Gustave, out of Jew's Harp - - 1893
293 *Joust*, ch.f. by Royal Hampton, out of Josyan - - 1894
293 *Joss*, b. f. by Royal Hampton, out of Josyan - - 1895
294 *Eitak*, b. f. by Warlaby, out of Ju - - - - 1895
298 *Parting, The*, ch. c. by Adieu, out of Kathleen Mavoureen - 1896
301 *Ancilla*, br. f. by St Serf, out of Kiss Me- - - 1895
302 *Moorgate*, b. c. by Merry Hampton, out of Koffee - - 1895
304 *Cowl*, br. c. by Galopin, out of L'Abbesse de Jouarre - 1895
305 *Doery*, ch. f. by Donovan, out of Labyrinth - - - 1895
307 *Bicorniger*, ch. c. by Endurance, out of Lady II - - 1895
308 *Midsummer*, b. f. by Somerton, out of Lady Anne - - 1895
310 *Bull Fight*, br. c. by Miguel, out of Lady Besika - - 1895
311 *Hon. Brassey*, ch. c. by Grey Friars, out of Lady Brassey - 1895
314 *Fairmile*, b. f. by Common, out of Lady Clarendon - - 1895
317 *Lord Godolphin*, ch. c. by Curfew, out of Lady Dorset - - 1893

317 *Molly Masham*, ch. f. by Curfew, out of Lady Dorset - 1894
318 *Panther, The*, br. c. by Strathern, out of Lady Florence (cut) 1893
320 *Queen Cake*, ch. f. by Bread Knife, out of Lady Halsbury - 1895
321 *Limone*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Lady Heron - - 1896
322 *Full of Love*, br. f. by Fullerton, out of Lady Jenny - 1895
322 *Palatable*, ch. f. by Pepper and Salt, out of Lady Joscelyn - 1895
325 *Lady Macheath*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Lady Lucy - - 1896
326 *Tarry*, b. c. by Adieu, out of Lady Marden - 1895
329 *Peterkin*, ch. c. by Peter Flower, out of Lady Napsbury - - 1895
330 *Arnwood*, ch. c. by Curfew, out of Lady Newminster - 1895
332 *Saker*, ch. c. by Hawkeye, out of Lady Plotwell - - 1896
333 *Bobbie*, b. or br. c. by Salisbury, out of Lady Roberta - 1895
333 *Water Nymph*, ch. f. by Riversdale, out of Lady Roy - - 1895
334 *Hic Labor*, br. c. by Montanvert, out of Lady Sterling - 1895
335 *Lady Tiny*, ch. f. by King Monmouth, out of Lady Tynedale - 1894
335 *Supreme*, b. f. by St Simon, out of Lady Superior - - 1895
338 *Anchoret*, ch. c. by Despair, out of Lalage, by Muncaster - 1895
340 *Mark Over*, b. f. by Ascetic, dam by Landmark, out of Peony - 1892
341 *Glenbucket*, b. c. by Old Buck, out of Lara II - - - 1896
341 *Princess Crafton*, b. f. by Crafton, out of La Reine, by Queen's Messenger - - - - 1895
343 *Althæa*, b. f. by Althotas, out of Lauretta - - 1895
344 *Bassinette*, ch. f. by Louis XIII, out of Layette - - 1896
346 *Noble Nora*, b. f. by Noble Chieftain, out of Leonora - 1895
347 *Little Sandy*, ch. c. by Juggler, out of L'Été - - 1895
347 *Stuffing*, b. c. by Satiety, out of Leveret - - - 1896
348 *Excepcional*, br. c. by Torpedo, out of L'Excepcion - 1895
348 *Ludgate Hill*, b. c. by Autocrat, out of Liberty (cut) - 1895
349 *Superb*, b. f. by Althotas, out of Light Heart - - - - 1895
349 *Leading Light*, br. c. by Noble Chieftain, out of Lighthouse - 1895
351 *Church and State*, ch. c. by Salisbury, out of Lily Melrose - 1895
351 *Gay Don*, br. c. by Don Juan, out of Limit - - 1894
351 *Hagiolite*, ch. c. by Hagioscope, out of Limonite (cut) - - 1895
352 *Bourton Hill*, b. c. by Veracity, out of Limosa (cut) - 1894
352 *Chaffer*, b. f. by Galliard, out of Lina Hacket - - - 1895
353 *Iser*, b. f. by Whitehall, out of Liris - - - 1895
354 *Nahillah*, ch. c. by Baliol, out of Little Nell - - - 1896
359 *Cube*, ch. c. by Prism, out of Loo - - - 1895
360 *Loreto*, ch. c. by Bona Vista, out of Lottie - - - 1895
362 *Leap Lover*, ch. f. by Florentine, out of Lovers' Leap - 1895
362 *Leap Up*, b. c. by Oberon, out of Lovers' Leap - - 1896
362 *Wealthy Bride*, b. f. by Upstart, out of Loving Cup - 1895
365 *Launa*, b. f. by Oliver Twist, out of Lucilla - - - 1895
365 *Catrinka*, b. f. by Riversdale, out of Lucilla - - 1895
369 *Wryneck*, ch. c. by Enterprise, out of Macaria - - 1895
369 *Sweet Biscuit*, m. by Macaroni, out of Bitter Sweet - 1891
370 *Cadence*, ch. f. by Royal Hampton, out of Madame Neruda II 1896
372 *Maddalena*, b. f. by Bona Vista, out of Magdalen - - 1895
373 *Queen of the Road*, br. f. by Selby, out of Maglona - - 1896
373 *Mighty King*, b. c. by King Monmouth, out of Magnitude - 1895
373 *Queen's Gate*, ch. f. by Queen's Counsel, out of Mahogany - 1895
374 *Virgin Gold*, b. c. by Goldfinch, out of Maid Marian, by John Davis - - - - - - 1895
378 *Cherry Button*, ch. f. by Cherry Ripe, out of Makesure - 1896
380 *Quassia*, b. f. by Blue-green, out of Mara - - - 1896
382 *Warnford*, b. c. by Melanion, out of Maremma, by Nuneham 1895

383 *Hedge Warbler*, b. c. by Windgall, out of Marguerite - 1896
384 *Massire*, ch. c. by Giganteum, out of Marie Le Ragois - 1896
386 *Meuse*, ch. c. by Little Hampton, or Whitehall, out of Marne 1895
388 *Plough, The*, ch. c. by Orion, out of Mascara - - - 1896
389 *Sewing Maid*, br. f. by The Weaver, out of Matilda, by Solon 1893
391 *Dudheen*, ch. c. by Petrarch, out of Mavourneen - - 1893
392 *Elite*, b. c. by Royal Fern, out of Mayfair - - - 1895
392 *Hay Gatherer*, b. c. by Harpenden, out of May Gatherer - 1893
392 *Esther May*, ch. f. by Esterling, out of May Gosling - 1894
393 *Austrian Dance*, ch. c. by Trayles, out of Mazy Dance - 1895
398 *Rigolo*, ch. c. by Lowland Chief, out of Merrie Lassie - - 1895
398 *Simon Chief*, bl. or br. c. by Fitz-Simon, out of Merry Bell - 1894
399 *Suzette*, br. f. by St Symphorien, out of Merry Lass - 1895
399 *Hollyhurst*, ch. c. by St Symphorien, out of Merry Lass - 1896
400 *Girlhood*, b. f. by Surefoot, out of Merry Maiden - - 1896
401 *Lady Flash*, b. f. by Prince Hampton, out of Meteora, by Thunderbolt - - - - - - 1895
402 *Tathwell Maid*, ch. f. by Salisbury, out of Middleham Maid - 1895
403 *Fordington*, b. c. by Fullerton, out of Milanola - - 1894
406 *Lohengrin*, b. c. by Morion, out of Miracle - - - 1895
406 *Miraculous*, ch. f. by Surefoot, out of Miranda, by Beauclerc 1895
406 *Etnee*, b. f. by Ratton, or Bartizan, out of Hollow Back, by Mirmillo - - - - - - 1895
406 *Dahablyeh*, b. f. by Bartizan, out of Hollow Back - - 1896
407 *Bato*, ch. c. by Lord Lorne, out of Mirth, by Strathmore - 1895
407 *Misprision*, b. c. by Prism, out of Mischief, by Hampton - 1895
412 *Sogheer*, b. c. by Prism, out of Miss Fawcett - - 1896
413 *Father Tom*, ch. c. by Sir Hugo, out of Missiones - - 1896
417 *St Canara*, b. f. by Senanus, out of Miss Phillips - - 1895
417 *Margery-move-all*, b. f. by Salisbury, out of Miss Pratt - 1896
418 *Sprite III*, b. c. by St Symphorien, out of Miss Prim - - 1895
422 *Double Ireland*, b. c. by Kilwarlin, out of Mrs Pallin - 1896
423 *Cobaa*, b. f. by Despair, out of Mrs Torpedo - - 1895
426 *Killjoy*, ch. f. by Despair, out of Mona Cross - - - 1896
426 *Shrove Tuesday*, ch. f. by Timothy, out of Monday - 1895
427 *Dieudonné*, ch. c. by Amphion, out of Mon Droit - - 1895
427 *Chaudière*, ch. c. by Bona Vista, or Chittabob—Monotony - 1895
427 *Plasma*, ch. c. by Carnelion, out of Montana - - 1895
428 *La Lune*, ch. f. by Despair, out of Moon Flower - - 1896
428 *Moonlit*, b. c. by Melanion, out of Moonlight - - 1896
429 *Amberstone*, b. c. by Foxcote, out of Morella, by Ethelred - 1895
429 *Rathcline*, b. c. by Sheen, out of Morning Glory (cut) - 1893
433 *Bonnie*, ch. f. by Salisbury, out of Mummery - - - 1895
434 *Raisin*, b. or br. f. by Tyrant, out of Muscatel - - 1894
434 *Thurion*, ch. c. by Thurio, out of Musical Gem - - 1893
435 *Model Agnes*, br. f. by Orme, out of Musley Maid - - 1896
436 *St Julian*, br. c. by St Simon, out of My Lady, by Speculum - 1895
438 *Dersingham*, b. c. by Suspender, out of Nada - - - 1895
438 *Asti*, ch. f. by Trapèze, out of Nacre - - - - 1895
441 *Birthday Gift*, br. f. by Queen's Birthday, out of Neasham Bell 1894
441 *Castleroy*, b. c. by Selby, out of Neberna - - - 1894
445 *Orchard*, ch. c. by Necromancer, out of Nespola - - 1896
446 *Mismoter*, br. c. by Buccaneer, out of Nick Name - - 1895
448 *La Duchesse*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Noble Duchess - - 1896
449 *Karnak*, b. c. by St Angelo, out of Norah - - - 1896
450 *Sister Clare*, br. f. by St Serf, out of Novitiate - - 1896

452 *Eysh*, b. c. by Selby, or St Crispin, out of Oatmeal, by Brown Bread - - - - - - 1896
455 *Railway Guide*, bl. f. by Pioneer, out of Olton - - 1894
456 *Farnie*, b. c. by Althorp, out of Operetta (cut) - - 1895
456 *Rosamunde*, b. f. by Ragimunde, out of Operetta - - 1896
458 *Petropolis*, b. or br. f. by Petronel, out of Orle - - 1896
460 *Chesnuts*, ch. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Orxema - - 1896
461 *False-Stitch*, b. c. by The Weaver, out of Out of Tune - 1895
465 *Zelotikos*, ch. c. by Philammon, out of Palmula - - 1895
466 *Fierabras*, b. f. by Senanus, out of Panacea - - 1895
469 *Pickle the Spy*, ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Paraguay - 1895
471 *Sliding Scale*, br. f. by Morion, out of Patineuse - - 1895
473 *Wallett*, ch. c. by Juggler, out of Pedigree (cut) - - 1895
475 *Breviary*, ch. f. by Bona Vista, out of Penitent - - 1895
479 *Solleret*, b. c. by Morion, out of Peton - - - 1896
480 *Louise Michel*, ch. f. by Wiseman, out of Petroleuse - 1895
481 *Philthorpe*, b. c. by Nunthorpe, out of Philomarden - - 1895
483 *Abberton*, b. c. by Lowland Chief, out of Picotee - - 1895
484 *Pochinette*, b. f. by Kendal, out of Pierrette - - - 1896
484 *Jeddah*, ch. c. by Janissary, out of Pilgrimage (dam, Lady Audley) - - - - - - - 1895
487 *Pinfold*, b. c. by Surefoot, out of Pinta (cut) - - - 1895
487 *Chief Warrener*, b. c. by Fitz-Warren, out of Piracy - 1896
489 *Bouncing Ball*, br. f. by Endurance, out of Playaway - 1895
489 *Wolf's Hope*, b. c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Plaything - - 1896
489 *Heal*, b. c. by Friar's Balsam, dam by Plebeian, out of Mabel Emma - - - - - - 1895
492 *Altezza*, b. f. by Louis XIII, out of Polenta - - - 1895
492 *Pea Soup*, b. f. by Minting, out of Polenta - - 1896
493 *Eccles Cross*, b. c. by Galliard, out of Polly Eccles - - 1895
493 *Bowes*, br. c. by Macheath, out of Polonaise - - 1895
494 *Adsdean*, br. c. by Sir Bevys, out of Pomp (cut) - - 1893
496 *Bluster*, b. f. by Brag, out of Port Mahon - - 1896
496 *Sudden Thought*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Postscript - - 1896
497 *Precital* (late *John Laity*), b. or br. c. by Portal, out of Preciosa (cut) - - - - - - 1895
497 *Jollity*, ch. f. by Wild Monk, out of Premiere Duchess - - 1895
499 *Spinoso*, ch. c. by Bona Vista, out of Prickly Pear - - 1895
499 *Offaly*, ch. c. by Crafton, out of Pride of Kildare - - 1895
500 *Lord Treasurer*, b. c. by Grafton, out of Primrose - - 1895
502 *Julia Sabina*, ch. f. by St Angelo, out of Princess - - 1895
502 *Rohotaranga*, b. c. by Oberon, out of Princess Balsam - 1895
503 *Lady Boxer*, b. f. by Bendigo, out of Princess Irene - - 1895
504 *Princeling*, ch. c. by White Feather, out of Princess Margaret 1895
508 *Praise*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Psalmody - - 1896
509 *Miss Scottie*, ch. f. by Lowland Chief, out of Puella - - 1895
512 *Letham Queen*, br. f. by Vali, out of Queen Alice (dead) - 1894
513 *Bay Bessie*, b. f. by Halbran, out of Queen Bess - - 1894
513 *Queen Empress*, br. f. by Selby, out of Queen Eleanor - 1896
516 *Eborite*, b. c. by Salisbury, out of Queen of Ebor - 1895
516 *Primero*, ch. c. by St Angelo, out of Queen of Manoa - - 1895
518 *Elf*, b. f. by Galopin, out of Queen of the Meadows - 1895
521 *Luxor*, b. f. by St Angelo, out of Quick Stream - - 1895
522 *Allglow*, ch. c. by Alloway, out of Radiant - - 1895
523 *Kanowna*, b. c. by White Feather, out of Raking - - 1895
526 *Treaty*, b. f. by Balmoral, out of Reciprocity - - 1895

533 *Cincinnatus*, b. c. by Timothy, out of Retirement - - 1895
533 *Taciturnity*, ch. f. by Timothy, out of Reservation - - 1895
534 *Lee*, bl. or br. f. by Common, out of Revelry - - 1895
538 *Annona*, b. f. by Arga, out of Ripstone - - - 1894
538 *Flittermere*, ch. f. by Herald, out of Rivulet, by Rob Roy - 1893
539 *Mother Meldrum*, b. f. by Necromancer, out of Rock Pigeon 1895
541 *Bogles Brae*, ch. c. by Marvel, out of Ronaldina - - 1895
542 *Red Splendour*, ch. c. by Prism, out of Rosa - - 1895
548 *Alizarine*, ch. f. by Bona Vista, out of Rose Madder - - 1895
548 *Rosy Red*, ch. f. by Tristan, out of Rose Maylie- - - 1893
552 *Kirby Hampton*, b. c. by Merry Hampton, out of Roxana - 1896
553 *Fabulist*, b. c. by Oberon, out of Royal Glance (cut) - - 1895
553 *Hampton Girl*, b. f. by St Angelo, dam by Royal Hampton out of Bal Gal - - - - - 1895
554 *Clarina*, ch. f. by St Honorat, out of Royalty - - 1893
554 *Longmoor*, b. c. by Right-away, out of Royal Wedding - 1894
557 *Court Mourning*, ch. c. by Royal Hampton, out of Sad - 1895
559 *Starch*, ch. f. by Brag, out of St Bride - - - 1894
567 *Embrocation*, ch. f. by Friar's Balsam, out of Santa Anna - 1894
569 *Stapleton*, ch. c. by Carnelion, out of Sardinia (cut) - 1895
579 *Arrowroot*, b. f. by Morion, out of Semolina - - - 1896
580 *Sensible*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Sensitive - - 1896
582 *Allofashake*, ch. f. by Alloway, out of The Shaker - - 1895
586 *Reaping Girl*, ch. f. by Melanion, out of Sickle - - 1896
586 *Bellissimo*, b. or br. c. by Blue-green, out of Signorina, by Pacific - - - - - - - 1895
588 *Silvery Thames*, br. c. by Merry Hampton, out of Silver Belle 1895
590 *Thurling*, b. c. by Thurio, out of Silver Wing, by Silvio - 1894
595 *Farforth*, ch. c. by Fitz Warren, out of Skirbeck - - 1896
596 *Dorian*, b. c. by Tyrant, out of Smock Frock - - 1896
599 *Bererini*, ch. c. by Chittabob, or Buccaneer, out of The Song- 1895
600 *Myton*, b. c. by Grafton, out of Sophy (cut) - - - 1895
602 *Optime* (late *Ormelle*), b. f. by Orme, dam by Speculum, out of Nydia - - - - - - - 1896
609 *Reynardine*, b. c. by Foxcote, out of Starlight, by Camballo (cut) - - - - - - 1893
610 *Lime Star*, b. f. by Limerick, out of Star of the Evening - 1895
612 *Sterling Maid*, b. f. by Melanion, out of Sterling Belle - 1896
614 *Softwater*, b. c. by Grammont, out of Still Water, by Rosicrucian - - - - - - 1895
618 *Chitral*, br. c. by Melanion, out of Strategy - - - 1896
619 *Pocket Hercules*, br. c. by Beauclerc II, out of Subdue - 1896
622 *Sweet Smile*, b. f. by Minting, out of Sunshine - - 1895
624 *Cholderton*, b. f. by Amphion, out of Sweet Bay - - 1895
628 *Hand of Glory*, ch. c. by Necromancer, out of Swinton Maid 1895
628 *On the Flap*, b. c. by Exchange, out of Sybil Hawk- - 1895
631 *Zante*, b. f. by Macheath, out of Szántó - - - 1896
632 *Bint*, b. f. by Pioneer, out of Tacita - - - 1895
632 *Manners*, b. c. by St Simon, out of Tact - - - 1896
642 *Solennis*, ch. c. by Lourdes, dam by Thunderbolt—Concordia 1896
643 *Early*, ch. f. by Pioneer, out of Tibby - - - 1895
647 *Xanthos*, ch. c. by Wire, out of Too Late - - 1894
658 *Justice Royal*, ch. c. by Queen's Counsel, out of Vale Royal - 1895
664 *Mudlingar*, b. c. by Ireland, out of Verily (cut) - - 1895
666 *Vetchling*, b. f. by Satiety, out of Vetch - - - 1896
666 *Vestalin*, b. f. by Suspender, out of Vesta - - - 1895

669 *Othello II*, b. c. by Morocco, out of Visciola - - 1895
669 *Apennine*, b. f. by Donovan, out of Vista - - - 1896
676 *Cretan Belle*, b. f. by Piræus, out of Wavelet - - 1895
678 *Easton Agnes*, b. or br. f. by Minting, out of Wee Agnes - 1895
681 *White Prince, The*, b. c. by Prince Hampton—Whitefoot - 1895
682 *Friar's Cowl*, ch. c. by Friar's Balsam, out of Whitethroat - 1896
691 *Mossgiel*, b. c. by Whitehall, out of Worth - - 1894
695 *Enclosure*, ch. c. by Common, out of Zariba - - - 1896
696 *Hanna Dear*, bl. f. by Doubloon, out of Zelia - - 1892
703 *Wise Star*, b. f. by Astrologer, out of Angela - - - 1895
714 *Maid of Tralee*, br. f. by Knight of Malta, dam by Bird of Freedom, out of Star of the North - - - 1894
731 *Flutter Duck*, ch. f. by Gallinule, out of Cloister - - 1895
732 *Sunblush*, ch. c. by Wild Sherry, or Brown Prince, out of Columbine, by King of the Forest (cut) - - 1893
739 *Holy Cross*, b. f. by St Serf, out of Dew Cross - - 1895
756 *Amanda*, b. f. by Strathblane, out of Gaiety - - 1893
772 *Speechless*, ch. f. by Gallinule, out of Kitty - - 1896
830 *General Magenis*, b. c. by General Macdonald—Rose Scarlett 1893
831 *Royal Cherry*, b. c. by Cherry Ripe, out of Rowena - - 1893
834 *Parma Violet*, br. f. by Jacobite, or The Penman—The Sap - 1893
852 *Iris II*, b. f. by Bay Cardinal, out of Valkyrie - - 1892
854 *Side Wing*, b. f. by Scene Shifter, out of Victress - - 1896
855 *Green o' My Eye*, ch. c. by Wiseman, out of Village Green - 1896
859 *Warfiend*, br. c. by Ben Battle, out of The White Witch - 1893
898 *Boscobel*, ch. c. by Bosphorus, out of Canzonetta - - 1894
899 *Talk Big*, ch. c. by Brag, out of Dancing Princess - - 1895

ADDENDA.

Page
6 Afterglow has been sold to Mr R. Peck.
7 Add to Agility's produce
1896 b. c. by Aperso - - } Mr H. H. Smiley
1897 by a hackney - - } (in Ireland)
12 Alibech's foal of 1896 is dead.
16 Lucky Gift is dead.
17 Alucha was barren in 1895 and 1896, and sold back to Mr Partridge.
Her foal of 1890 is dead. and her colt of 1894 has been cut.
19 Ambleside has been sold to Colonel Brocklehurst.
19 Ambrosia has been sold to Mr Allison.
24 Antonia, by Macgregor, her foal of 1895 is dead.
29 Armlet has been sold to Mr Pallin.
29 Armorica has been sold to Mr Adamson.
30 Aromatic's colt of 1895 has been cut.
30 Artiste slipped foal in 1896, was covered by Forager, and is now Mr J. Young's.
31 Asphodel has been sold to Mr T. Cannon, junr.
33 Atalanta, by Galopin, is dead.
39 Ballette has been sold to Mr E. O. Powell.
41 Barley Water has been sold to Mr Rutherford.
42 Battue has been sold to Mr McMahon.
52 Bertram's Choice has been sold to Mr Egan.
59 Blue-Bodice has been sold to Mr Adamson.
63 Bonnie Bairn has been sold to Captain Fife.
65 Callisthenes is dead.
66 Bridge of Sighs is dead.
74 Waterperry has been cut.
76 Bunduica has been sold to Mr T. Castle.
82 Antidote has been cut.
99 Add to Charmione's produce
1893 Covered in 1892 by St Galmier (h.-b.) - } Mr G. Cowley
1894 ch. f. by Wildfire - - - } Mr G. Cowley
1895 ch. f. *Red Charm*, by Red Eagle - } Mr G. Cowley
99 Chary has been sold to Mr W. A. R. Heaven.
99 Chatain has been sold to Mr E. O. Powell.
112 Collarette has been sold to Mr Tebbitt.
115 Conspiration has been sold to Mr A. Moore.
121 Countess Lilian's foal of 1895 is a br. c., and has been cut.
128 Crownthorpe has been sold to Mr Freeman.
132 Daisy Wreath has been sold to Mr Thompson.
136 Marcus Superbus is dead.
147 Dodona has been sold to Lord Falmouth.
149 Doncaster Belle returned to England in 1896.
150 Doralice has been sold to Mr E. Barlow.
158 M (1892) by Galliard—Duenna has been sold to Mr Jno. Dawson.
160 Dynasty is dead.

161 Eastern Empress has been destroyed.
164 Eileen, by Munden, has been sold to Mr Dore.
169 Half-a-Minute is dead.
180 Evoe's colt of 1893 has been cut.
183 add to Factory Girl's produce—
1895 b. c. by Mallow - - Mr W. Burton.
183 Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, has been destroyed.
185 Fair Phyllis has been sold to Mr J. M. Kelly.
185 Fair Play has been sold to Mr G. W. H. Bowen.
187 Signal Gun has been sold to Mr Mitchell.
192 Creran has been sold to Mr J. V. Lawrance.
193 Ferry Maid's foal of 1896 is dead.
193 Fertility has been sold to Mr T. Castle.
195 Filon d'Or is dead.
199 Flora is dead.
219 Belgravia has been sold to Mr Pease.
223 Attendant has been cut.
225 Victor Hugo is dead.
226 Girdle Cake's foal of 1896 is dead.
227 Gladia's (by Gladiateur) foal of 1895 has been cut.
227 Gladiola had, in 1895, ch. c. by Q.C. and died that year; her foal of 1891 is also dead.
230 Glengowan has been sold to Mr T. Phillips.
232 Miss Frances has been sold to Mr Mitchell.
233 Glove has been sold to Mr N. Johnson.
247 Golden Wand is dead.
252 Harriet Laws was shot in November, 1896.
254 Full Bloom has been sold to Mr Thompson.
254 Hazelnut has been sold to Mr Lacey, and her foal of 1895 is dead.
273 Hush, by Wisdom, her foal of 1896 is dead.
276 Illuminata, by Kisber, has been sold to Mr T. Worton.
278 Incognita, has been sold to Mr H. Elsey.
279 Indian Girl has been sold to Mr A. P. Firkins.
283 Irish Air has been sold to Capt. J. Orr-Ewing.
292 Joan of Arc, by Standard, was barren in 1895 and 1896, covered by Phocion, and is now Messrs. Crowhurst's.
295 Julia Mannering has been destroyed.
296 June Rose has been sold to Mr M. D. Rucker.
298 Katonga's colt of 1895 has been cut.
299 Keroual's filly of 1896 is dead.
304 L'Abbesse de Jouarre died in foaling on March 6th, 1897.
357 Lexicon has been cut.
362 Yards has been cut.
378 Malfi's colt of 1895 has been cut.
385 Maravedi, had, in 1896, ch. c. *Drummond's Pride*, by Drummond (Mrs Stoddart), and was covered by Martagon.
386 Rodosto is dead.
393 Death's Head is a bl. or br. c., and has been cut.
409 Miss Braddon has been sold to Mr D. Coupland.
423 Maggot II has been cut.
435 Muskham has been cut.
450 Red Star has been sold to Capt. Greville.
477 Go Away has been sold to Mr J. Cooper.
482 Phonetic's f. by Hazlehatch of 1895 is dead.
484 Inglefield is dead.

489 Plaything's foal of 1895 is dead.
502 Princess' f. by Dog Rose of 1894 is dead.
507 Procida's c. by Ayrshire of 1895 is dead.
510 Monte Carlo has been cut.
513 Red Knight is dead.
538 Hawkstream is dead.
547 Add to Rose Gules' produce
1896 b. c. by Lord Lorne - -
1897 by Scotland - -
553 Royal Lily's return after 1892 should read—
1894 ch. c. by Q. C. (dead)- - } Mr Booker
1896 ch. c. by Bretwalda - - }
Barren in 1893, and 1895, and covered in 1896, by Bretwalda.
574 Scotch Music's colt of 1894 has been cut.
575 Scrivener has been cut.
578 First Foot has been cut.
588 Silverdale has been sold to Major R. Galbraith.
596 Smock Frock has been sold to Captain J. Orr-Ewing.
598 Socks was barren and shot.
628 Morpeth has been cut.
662 Pepper is dead.
707 Avondale's colt of 1895 has been cut.
719 Breadcrumb is dead.

APPENDIX.

MARES RETURNED TOO LATE TO APPEAR IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.

AVONA,

Bred by Mr ALCOCK, in 1885, got by Avontes, her dam, Tom Tom, by Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby.

1896	b. f. *Alfonwen*, by Somerton - - -	Captain Morgan
1897	by Bloodstone - - -	Lindsay

BRUCETTE,

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1885, got by Bruce, her dam, Ida, by Sundeelah, out of Corybantica, by Fandango.

1896	b. f. by Prince Rudolph - - -	Mr G. Furber
1897	by ditto - - - -	

COERCIONIST,

Bred by Mr J. WIDGER, in 1884, got by Country Boy, her dam, Oppression, by Drumour, out of Penalty, by West Australian.

*1891	f. by Douglas (son of Scottish Chief) -	Mr T. O'Donnell (in Ireland)
1893	c. by Vanderdecken - - -	
1895	f. by Favonian - - -	
1896	br. c. by Heckberry - - -	

Not covered in 1896, and sold to Mr J. J. Stafford.
She had foals (dead) in 1890, 92, and barren in 1894.
* Mr T. O'Donnell's, was covered in 1896 by Detective.

EJECTOR,

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1889, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1896	ch. c. by Juggler - - -	Sir H. Farquhar
1897	by Avington - - - -	

ENGAGEMENT,

Bred in New Zealand, in 1884, and imported in 1892, got by imp. Musket, her dam, Sylvia, by imp. Fisherman, out of imp. Juliet, by Touchstone.

1895	br. c. by Bendigo (sent to New Zealand) -	Mr P. Campbell
1896	br. f. by St Serf (dead) - - -	
1897	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1892, and slipped foal in 1894.

HYMEN,

Bred by Mr MAINWARING, in 1886, got by Highborn, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Honiton, out of Confection, by Plum Pudding.

1894	barren to Prince Rudolph	Mr A. C. Hope
1895	b. f. by Cardinal York	
1896	b. c. by Q.C.	
1897	by Veracity	

IRÉN (Chesnut), bred in Hungary, in 1885, and imported in 1896, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Peffar, by Adventurer, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell (Mr W. C. Waugh's), was covered in 1896 by Althorp.

KOSAKIN (Chesnut), bred in Hungary, in 1890, and imported in 1896, got by Doncaster, her dam, Anthem, by Cathedral, out of Melody, by Windhound (Mr M. D. Rucker's), was covered in 1896 by Espoir (son of Barcaldine, and Bel Esperanza).

LADY LEIGH (late *Lady Lee*),

Bred by Mr J. W. BROWN, in 1882, got by Balquhidar, or Meter, her dam, Namesake, by Cambuscan, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1893	br. f. by Zelotes	Mr E. Woodland
1894	b. c. by ditto	
1895	ch. f. by ditto	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	
1897	by Gold Ring	

LADY WESHAM,

Bred by Mr T. D. CLAYTON, in 1889, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Mabel, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum.

1896	ch. c. *Zelys*, by Zeal	Mr W. S. Power
1897	by Apollo	

LOTTIE COLLINS (foaled in 1890), by Harvester, out of Burlesque, by Mask (Mr W. M. Holden's), had, in 1896, b. c. by Bunbury, and was not covered that year.

LUMINARY MARE,

Bred by Mr R. EMMETT, in 1892, her dam, Hippona, by Victor, Y. Victor, or Walter, out of Arena, by Gladiateur.

1896	ch. c. by Crackenthorpe	Mr M. F. Miller, jun. (in Ireland)
1897	by Sydenham	

MISS SATIETY,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, got by Satiety, her dam, Farfalla, by Farnese, out of Frivolous, by Friponnier.

1895	b. f. *Grace Darling II*, by Pinzon	Mr J. Fawcett
1896	ch. c. by Quartus	
1897	by Bonnet Rouge	

746 Esterel had, in 1893, *not* in 1875, ch. f. by Enthusiast.
760 Golden Gull had, in 1895, b. or br. *c.* by Belgrave.
801 For George Leck, *read* George Leek.
818 Portentous was foaled in 1895, *not* in 1896.
859 For Balawstine. *read* Balaustine.
906 Tarifa had in 1893 a ch. f. by Wild Monk.
925 For Ismalïa, *read* Ismaïla.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO VOLUME XVII.

IN THE INDEX.

Largo and Swallow Fly should be indexed to p. 952.
Eiver's reference should be 173, not 171
For Golden Wing, by St Simon, read *Gold* Wing.
Lira's second reference should be 828, not 823.
Mill-race's reference should be 401, not 431.
Napoleon III's reference should be 645, not 646.
Queen Rose's (by Favo) reference should be 735, not 179.
Queen Rose's (by Rosebery) reference should be 179, not 735.
For Queen's Beauty, read Queen's Bounty.
For Rivulet II, read Rivulet, by Beauclerc.
For Rosebelle, read Rosebede.
Rosmarine's (*not* Rosemarine) reference should read 775.
Scotch Friar's reference should be 544, not 554.
Slipper's reference should be 576, not 578.
Spring May's reference should be 156, not 186.
For Slarey, read Slaney.

IN THE BODY OF THE WORK.

Page.
27 Appendix was sold to M. E., not Count Lafond.
38 Au Revoir and Aurora should appear as continued from Vol. XVI, p. 31, not p. 32.
48 Bee Bird's foals of 1889, 90, and 1891, were bred by Mr H. Mussen, *not* by Mr G. Orr.
92 Omit from the produce of the m. by Cape Flyaway, out of Lufra, the b. c. (1889) *Prince Sigismund*, by Queen's Messenger, the dam of this colt being Clumber, by Colombo, dam by Cape Flyaway, &c.
116 Clapper's filly of 1891 is called Tinkle, not Twinkle.
126 Corinia's foal of 1892 was a colt, not a filly.
131 The name Cavalleria II to Court Beauty's f. of 1889, by Charibert, was dropped.
137 The Cub died January, 1893, not 1892.
184 For Perfidity read *Perfidy*.
192 Birthday is by *Por*ton, not Penton.
236 Glengowan's grandam should read Glengowrie, not Glengowan.
259 Heirloom's foals of 1890 and 1891 are both colts (cut), not fillies.
282 For St Colomba, read St Col*u*mba.
289 Recette was bred by Mr G. M. Harris.

315 and 875 Lady Frederica's foal of 1892 did not go to Italy.
379 For Lady Leno, read Lady Lena.
384 Mardale is a *chesnut*, not a *bay* colt, and was cut.
425 Morning Call, in addition to her other foal, had, in 1886, f. *Black Sea*, by Rosbach, Mrs S. Montgomerie.
504 For Queen Ethelred, read Queen Ethel*d*red.
509 and 874 Fame's foal of 1892 did not go to Italy.
533 Roseleaf II was not covered in 1892.
552 The Task is a filly, not colt.
569 Silverband's dam, Go-ahead, was by Melbourne, not Y. Melbourne.
629 Twine the Plaiden's dam was *Old* Orange Girl, not Orange Girl.
634 Valentine's foal of 1892 is a filly, not a colt.
638 The Vedette mare (foaled in 1871), out of Flying Duchess, had no produce after 1890, and is dead.
651 The Wave was not barren in 1889 and 1890, for produce see Vol. XVIII.
668 Zeta's foal of 1890 should read Dhurode, not Rhurode.
682 Black Flag's foal of 1891 is by Geologist, *or* Bird of Freedom.
729 and 875 Lady Evelyn II was sent to Germany, not to Italy.
761 Peerless' foals of 1890, and 1891, were bred by Mr H. Mussen, *not* by Mr G. Orr.
782 Rubenstein (cut) was foaled in 1892, *not* in 1889.
810 Kesia II was barren in 1886, not in 1887.
834 Chelwood was not sent to U.S.A.
834 Child of the Mist returned to England in September, 1893.
834 Edward the Confessor returned to England, in 1893.
841 Spotted Beauty had *no* foal by Candlemas in 1892, and did not go to U.S.A.
847 Le Noir returned to England, in 1891.
862 Duke of Burgundy has returned to England.
868 Wispington did not go to Germany.
910 The pedigree of the sire Midnight should read—(1873) by Jack o' Lantern—Artillery—Gladiator.
920 Saccharometer was foaled in *1860*, not 1862.
930 The pedigree of the sire Vandyke should read—(1852) by Portrait—Harkaway—Plenipotentiary.
938 Hermit's age, when he died, was 26, *not* 29 years.
946 Omit the name Sampler from Brand's foal of 1892.
950 Enigma to whom additions are made was Enigma by Deerfoot, *not* by The Rake.

IN VOLUME XVI.

201 For Haslemere, read Ha*z*lemere
600 Mr M. Buck should appear as the breeder of Levity's foals of 1882, 1884, and 1886.
638 Sylva was by Sylvanus, not Salvanos, and on p. 742 should appear under Sylvanus, by Wild Dayrell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.
652 For Himyari*k*, read Himyari*te*.
679 Squint was *not* sent to U.S.A.

684 Pellegrino returned to England, in 1896.
739 The pedigree of the sire, Privilege, should read—brother to *Isonomy*.

IN VOLUME XV.

382 Cartago is not cut.
391 The Old Buck is not cut.
642 Condor is not cut.

IN VOLUME XIV.

644, and in Vol. XV, p. 698, and Vol. XVI, p. 750.—The pedigree of the sire, Vandyke, should read: by Portrait—Harkaway—Plenipotentiary.

IN VOLUME XII.

17 Andromaque's foal of 1867 was called Castaway, and sent to Canada in 1872, covered by Speculum. Castaway, by Zetland (p. 69), did not go to Canada, but was sold to some gipsies in 1872.
506 Echo, by Hunting Horn (brother *not* son of Horn of Chase).

Printed by WEATHERBY AND SONS, 40 and 42, Lexington Street, London, W.

DEC 20 1930